

**STATISTICAL BULLETIN**

**02/2019**

**BANCO DE ESPAÑA**  
Eurosistema





**STATISTICAL BULLETIN FEBRUARY 2019**

*The closing date for the receipt of the statistical data used in this publication was 4 march 2019.*

**The Banco de España disseminates all its reports and periodical publications via the Internet at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>.**

Reproduction for educational and non-commercial purposes is permitted provided that the source is acknowledged.

© Banco de España, Madrid, 2018

ISSN: 2445 - 1894 (edición electrónica)

## ABBREVIATIONS

|          |                                                                      |         |                                                                             |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AIAF     | Association of Securities Dealers                                    | GVA     | Gross value added                                                           |
| BCBS     | Basel Committee on Banking Supervision                               | HICP    | Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices                                         |
| BE       | Banco de España                                                      | IADB    | Inter-American Development Bank                                             |
| BIS      | Bank for International Settlements                                   | ICT     | Information and communications technology                                   |
| CBSO     | Central Balance Sheet Data Office                                    | IGAE    | National Audit Office                                                       |
| CCR      | Central Credit Register                                              | IIP     | International Investment Position                                           |
| CEMLA    | Center for Latin American Monetary Studies                           | IMF     | International Monetary Fund                                                 |
| CEPR     | Centre for Economic Policy Research                                  | INE     | National Statistics Institute                                               |
| CFI      | Credit Financial Intermediaries                                      | INVERCO | Association of Collective Investment Institutions and Pension Funds         |
| CNE      | Spanish National Accounts                                            |         |                                                                             |
| CNMV     | National Securities Market Commission                                | LIFFE   | London International Financial Futures Exchange                             |
| CPI      | Consumer Price Index                                                 | MEFF    | Financial Futures and Options Market                                        |
| DGS      | Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds                   | MFI     | Monetary financial institutions                                             |
| ECB      | European Central Bank                                                | MiFID   | Markets in Financial Instruments Directive                                  |
| ECCO     | ECB External Communications Committee                                | MMFs    | Money market funds                                                          |
| ECOFIN   | Council of the European Communities (Economic and Financial Affairs) | MROs    | Main refinancing operations                                                 |
|          |                                                                      | MTBE    | Banco de España quarterly macroeconomic model                               |
| EDP      | Excessive Deficit Procedure                                          | NAIRU   | Non-accelerating-inflation rate of unemployment                             |
| EMU      | Economic and Monetary Union                                          | NCBs    | National central banks                                                      |
| EONIA    | Euro overnight index average                                         | NMFI    | Non-monetary financial institutions                                         |
| EPA      | Official Spanish Labour Force Survey                                 | NPISHs  | Non-profit institutions serving households                                  |
| ESA 79   | European System of Integrated Economic Accounts                      | OECD    | Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development                      |
| ESA 95   | European System of National and Regional Accounts                    |         |                                                                             |
| ESCB     | European System of Central Banks                                     | OPEC    | Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries                               |
| EU       | European Union                                                       | PFs     | Pension funds                                                               |
| EU-15    | Countries making up the European Union as at 31/04/04                | PPP     | Purchasing power parity                                                     |
| EU-25    | Countries making up the European Union as from 1/05/04               | QNA     | Quarterly National Accounts                                                 |
| EU-27    | Countries making up the European Union as from 1/01/07               | RoW     | Rest of the World                                                           |
| EU-28    | Countries making up the European Union as from 1/07/13               | SCLV    | Securities Clearing and Settlement Service                                  |
| Eurostat | Statistical Office of the European Communities                       | SDRs    | Special Drawing Rights                                                      |
| FAFA     | Fund for the Acquisition of Financial Assets                         | SEPE    | National Public Employment Service                                          |
| FASE     | Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy                            | SICAV   | Open-end Investment Companies                                               |
| FDI      | Foreign direct investment                                            | SMEs    | Small and medium-sized enterprises                                          |
| FIAMM    | Money market funds                                                   | SPE     | Special Purpose Entities                                                    |
| FIM      | Securities funds                                                     | TARGET  | Trans-European Automated Real-time Gross settlement Express Transfer system |
| FISIM    | Financial intermediation services indirectly measured                | TFP     | Total factor productivity                                                   |
| GDI      | Gross disposable income                                              | ULCs    | Unit labour costs                                                           |
| GDP      | Gross domestic product                                               | VAT     | Value Added Tax                                                             |
| GFCF     | Gross fixed capital formation                                        | WTO     | World Trade Organization                                                    |
| GNP      | Gross national product                                               | XBRL    | Extensible Business Reporting Language                                      |

## COUNTRIES Y CURRENCIES

In accordance with Community practice, the EU countries are listed using the alphabetical order of the country names in the national languages.

|    |                |                        |
|----|----------------|------------------------|
| BE | Belgium        | EUR (euro)             |
| BG | Bulgaria       | BGN (Bulgarian lev)    |
| CZ | Czech Republic | CZK (Czech koruna)     |
| DK | Denmark        | DKK (Danish krone)     |
| DE | Germany        | EUR (euro)             |
| EE | Estonia        | EUR (euro)             |
| IE | Ireland        | EUR (euro)             |
| GR | Greece         | EUR (euro)             |
| ES | Spain          | EUR (euro)             |
| FR | France         | EUR (euro)             |
| HR | Croatia        | HRK (kuna)             |
| IT | Italy          | EUR (euro)             |
| CY | Cyprus         | EUR (euro)             |
| LV | Latvia         | EUR (euro)             |
| LT | Lithuania      | EUR (euro)             |
| LU | Luxembourg     | EUR (euro)             |
| HU | Hungary        | HUF (Hungarian forint) |
| MT | Malta          | EUR (euro)             |
| NL | Netherlands    | EUR (euro)             |
| AT | Austria        | EUR (euro)             |
| PL | Poland         | PLN (Polish zloty)     |
| PT | Portugal       | EUR (euro)             |
| RO | Romania        | RON (New Romanian leu) |
| SI | Slovenia       | EUR (euro)             |
| SK | Slovakia       | EUR (euro)             |
| FI | Finland        | EUR (euro)             |
| SE | Sweden         | SEK (Swedish krona)    |
| UK | United Kingdom | GBP (Pound sterling)   |
| JP | Japan          | JPY (Japanese yen)     |
| US | United States  | USD (US dollar)        |

## CONVENTIONS USED

|        |                                                                                                                                             |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A      | Average                                                                                                                                     |
| M1     | Notes and coins held by the public + sight deposits.                                                                                        |
| M2     | M1 + deposits redeemable at notice of up to three months + deposits with an agreed maturity of up to two years.                             |
| M3     | M2 + repos + shares in money market funds and money market instruments + debt securities issued with an agreed maturity of up to two years. |
| Q1, Q4 | Calendar quarters.                                                                                                                          |
| H1, H2 | Calendar half-years.                                                                                                                        |
| Bn     | Billions (109).                                                                                                                             |
| M      | Millions.                                                                                                                                   |
| Bp     | Basis points.                                                                                                                               |
| Pp     | Percentage points.                                                                                                                          |
| ...    | Not available.                                                                                                                              |
| —      | Nil, non-existence of the event considered or insignificance of changes when expressed as rates of growth.                                  |
| 0.0    | Less than half the final digit shown in the series.                                                                                         |

## ADDITIONS

***Chapter 4 Credit  
institutions and credit  
financial intermediaries***

Lending by purpose, tables 4.13, 4.14 and 4.17

As from the current edition of the Statistical Bulletin the structure of Tables 4.13, 4.14 and 4.17 has been changed to provide information on consumer lending and the related non-performing loans. For this purpose a column for consumer lending has been added and the column “Other”, which until now included all consumer loans other than loans for consumer durables, has been modified. The changes have been made with retroactive effect.

-

## NOTICE

### ***Calendar for IMF SDDS statistics***

The Banco de España publishes on its website under Statistics ([www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis](http://www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis)), a release calendar for statistics which includes the dates relating to the information required by the IMF Special Data Dissemination Standards (SDDS). From the calendar, it is possible to access those Banco de España indicators and statistics which meet SDDS requirements.

### ***Website version of the Statistical Bulletin***

As from the January 2008 edition, the official publication *Statistical Bulletin* will be disseminated only on the Internet at [www.bde.es](http://www.bde.es).

## SCHEMATIC CONTENTS

| GROUPINGS                          | CHAPTERS / PAGES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Additions and notice               | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Index of tables                    | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>EURO AREA STATISTICS</b>        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                    | 1. Main economic indicators of the euro area 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>SPANISH STATISTICS</b>          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| General tables                     | 2. Main economic indicators 49<br>3. Financial accounts 63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Tables for institutional groupings | <b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b><br>Data from supervisory returns<br>4. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 79<br>Data from euro-area, CNMV and DGS returns<br>5. Financial institutions 127<br>6. Monetary financial institutions 131<br>7. Banco de España 143<br>8. Other monetary financial institutions 155<br>9. Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds 199<br>10. Insurance corporations and pension funds 223<br><b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b><br>11. General government 227<br>12. Central government and Social security funds 239<br>13. Regional autonomous governments 251<br>14. Local governments 261<br><b>NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS</b><br>15. Non financial Corporations: Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office 269<br><b>HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISH</b><br>16. Households and NPISHs 291<br><b>REST OF THE WORLD</b><br>17. Balance of payments and international investment position 301<br>18. Customs statistics 343 |
| Interest rates                     | 19. Interest rates (excluding those published in financial markets chapters) 349<br>20. Exchange rates and competitiveness indices 359                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Financial markets                  | 21. Primary market for securities 367<br>22. Domestic secondary markets for securities 381                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| General economic statistics        | 23. Output and demand 397<br>24. Employment and wages 409<br>25. Prices 425                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS</b>    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                    | 26. International economy 431                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>APPENDIX</b>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                    | A1. Banco de España. Official balance sheet 445<br>A2. Sectorisation schemes 449<br>A3. Methodological notes 459                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

## INDEX OF TABLES

### CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

|      |                                                                                                                                                |    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.1  | Activity, prices and labour market                                                                                                             | 30 |
| 1.2a | Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors                                                                                        | 31 |
| 1.2b | Financial transactions. All resident sectors                                                                                                   | 32 |
| 1.3  | Financial transactions. Non-financial corporations                                                                                             | 33 |
| 1.4  | Financial transactions. Households and NPISH                                                                                                   | 34 |
| 1.5  | Prices                                                                                                                                         | 35 |
| 1.6  | EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General government                                                                                | 36 |
| 1.7  | EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General government                                                                                   | 37 |
| 1.8  | Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem                    | 38 |
| 1.9  | Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary                                                                                  | 40 |
| 1.10 | Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series                                                   | 42 |
| 1.11 | Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series                                           | 42 |
| 1.12 | Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series | 43 |
| 1.13 | Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3                                         | 43 |
| 1.14 | Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates                                                 | 44 |
| 1.15 | Interest rates                                                                                                                                 | 45 |
| 1.16 | Exchange rates                                                                                                                                 | 46 |

Notes to the tables of chapter 1 47

### CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

|      |                                                                                                  |    |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1  | National Accounts of Spain. Base year 2010                                                       | 50 |
| 2.2  | Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions accounts. Base year 2010                | 52 |
| 2.3  | Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector. Base year 2010              | 53 |
| 2.4  | Financial transactions accounts. Detail by institutional sector                                  | 55 |
| 2.5  | Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector                                         | 56 |
| 2.6  | Balance of payments and International Investment Position                                        | 57 |
| 2.7  | Financial accounts. Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors | 58 |
| 2.8  | Prices and interest rates (former convergence criteria)                                          | 59 |
| 2.9  | EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit and debt of General government                         | 60 |
| 2.10 | Interest rates                                                                                   | 61 |
| 2.11 | Indices of Spanish competitiveness                                                               | 62 |

### CHAPTER 3 FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

#### A) Tables of institutional sectors

|     |                                                            |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.1 | Total economy. Financial balance sheet                     | 64 |
| 3.2 | Total economy. Financial transactions account              | 65 |
| 3.3 | Non-financial corporations. Financial balance sheet        | 66 |
| 3.4 | Non-financial corporations. Financial transactions account | 67 |
| 3.5 | Financial institutions. Financial balance sheet            | 68 |
| 3.6 | Financial institutions. Financial transactions account     | 69 |
| 3.7 | General government. Financial balance sheet                | 70 |
| 3.8 | General government. Financial transactions account         | 71 |



|      |                                                                        |    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.9  | Households and non-profit institutions. Financial balance sheet        | 72 |
| 3.10 | Households and non-profit institutions. Financial transactions account | 73 |
| 3.11 | Rest of the World. Financial balance sheet                             | 74 |
| 3.12 | Rest of the World. Financial transactions account                      | 75 |

#### **B) Securities holdings by institutional sectors**

|      |                         |    |
|------|-------------------------|----|
| 3.13 | Debt securities. Stocks | 76 |
|------|-------------------------|----|

#### **CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

#### **A) Aggregated balance sheets (data from supervisory returns)**

|    |                                                                                                                       |    |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4. | Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries balance sheets in Chapters 4 and 8 | 80 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

#### **CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

|      |                                                                                                |    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.A  | Assets = Liabilities of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institution | 84 |
| 4.1  | Assets                                                                                         | 84 |
| 4.2  | Liabilities                                                                                    | 85 |
| 4.3  | Lending. Other resident sectors                                                                | 85 |
| 4.4  | Assets. Securities                                                                             | 86 |
| 4.5  | Liabilities. Other resident sectors                                                            | 86 |
| 4.6  | Other unsectorised assets                                                                      | 87 |
| 4.7  | Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances                                        | 87 |
| 4.8  | Unsectorised liabilities                                                                       | 88 |
| 4.9  | Other assets and liabilities                                                                   | 88 |
| 4.10 | Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors                                     | 89 |

#### **B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

##### **Lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries, by institutional grouping**

|      |                                                  |    |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.11 | To General Government and Other resident sectors | 89 |
| 4.99 | Assets classified as doubtful                    | 90 |

##### **Lending and doubtful lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries to other resident sectors, by type**

##### **a) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit and breakdown by type of spending of other financing to households and NPISHs**

|      |                                                               |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.13 | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries | 91 |
| 4.14 | Deposit-taking institutions                                   | 92 |
| 4.17 | Credit Financial Intermediaries                               | 93 |

##### **b) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown by main activity**

|      |                                                               |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.18 | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries | 94 |
| 4.19 | Deposit-taking institutions                                   | 95 |
| 4.22 | Credit Financial Intermediaries                               | 96 |

##### **c) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown of industry and construction**

|      |                                                               |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.23 | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries | 97 |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|      |                                 |    |
|------|---------------------------------|----|
| 4.24 | Deposit-taking institutions     | 98 |
| 4.27 | Credit Financial Intermediaries | 99 |

Deposit-taking institutions lending and deposits to general government and other resident sectors

|      |                                                        |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.28 | Breakdown by province. Summary                         | 100 |
| 4.29 | Breakdown by regional (autonomous) government. Summary | 101 |
| 4.30 | Credit breakdown by regional (autonomous) government   | 102 |
| 4.31 | Deposits breakdown by regional (autonomous) government | 103 |

Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries liabilities, by group of institutions

|      |                                                         |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.32 | Vis-à-vis general government and other resident sectors | 105 |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|

#### C) Profit and loss account

|      |                                                                                                      |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.B  | Deposit-taking institutions. Summary                                                                 | 106 |
| 4.36 | Profit and loss account structure                                                                    | 107 |
| 4.37 | Interest income                                                                                      | 107 |
| 4.38 | Interest expenses                                                                                    | 108 |
| 4.39 | Income from securities and costs of securities issued                                                | 108 |
| 4.40 | Non-interest income                                                                                  | 109 |
| 4.41 | Structure of the profit and loss account of resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad | 109 |

#### D) Supplementary tables

##### CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

|      |                                                                                                                                       |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.45 | Number of institutions                                                                                                                | 110 |
| 4.46 | Number of employees                                                                                                                   | 110 |
| 4.47 | Number of branches and representative offices of resident credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries and Banco de España | 111 |
| 4.48 | Number of branches by regional (autonomous) government                                                                                | 112 |
| 4.49 | Number of branches by province                                                                                                        | 113 |

#### E) Balance sheets of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

##### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

|      |                                                         |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.51 | Assets                                                  | 114 |
| 4.52 | Liabilities                                             | 114 |
| 4.53 | Lending. Other resident sectors                         | 115 |
| 4.54 | Assets. Securities                                      | 115 |
| 4.55 | Liabilities. Other resident sectors                     | 116 |
| 4.56 | Other unsectorised assets                               | 116 |
| 4.57 | Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances | 117 |
| 4.58 | Unsectorised liabilities                                | 117 |

##### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

|      |                                 |     |
|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| 4.81 | Assets                          | 118 |
| 4.82 | Liabilities                     | 118 |
| 4.83 | Lending. Other resident sectors | 119 |

|      |                                                         |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.84 | Other unsectorised assets                               | 119 |
| 4.85 | Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances | 120 |
| 4.86 | Unsectorised liabilities                                | 120 |

Notes to the tables of chapter 4 121

## CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

### AGGREGATED BALANCE SHEET

|     |                                                                         |     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1 | Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Absolute values | 128 |
| 5.2 | Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Structures      | 129 |

## CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

### BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

|      |                                                                                                                       |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.A  | Balance sheet by institutional grouping                                                                               | 132 |
| 6.1  | Assets. Summary                                                                                                       | 136 |
| 6.2  | Liabilities. Summary                                                                                                  | 136 |
| 6.3  | Assets. Domestic                                                                                                      | 137 |
| 6.4  | Assets. Domestic. Debt securities                                                                                     | 137 |
| 6.5  | Assets. Other euro area countries                                                                                     | 138 |
| 6.6  | Assets. Other euro area countries. Debt securities                                                                    | 138 |
| 6.7  | Assets. Rest of the world                                                                                             | 139 |
| 6.8  | Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument                    | 139 |
| 6.9  | Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors                                                                | 140 |
| 6.10 | Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument | 140 |
| 6.11 | Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors                                            | 141 |
| 6.12 | Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated                                                                      | 141 |

Notes to the tables of chapter 6 142

## CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

|      |                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 7.A  | Balance                                                                                                                                                | 144 |
| 7.1  | Assets. Summary                                                                                                                                        | 147 |
| 7.2  | Liabilities. Summary                                                                                                                                   | 147 |
| 7.3  | Assets. Domestic                                                                                                                                       | 148 |
| 7.4  | Assets. Domestic: Debt securities                                                                                                                      | 148 |
| 7.5  | Assets. Other euro area countries                                                                                                                      | 149 |
| 7.6  | Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities                                                                                                     | 149 |
| 7.7  | Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets                                                                                                         | 150 |
| 7.8  | Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument                                                      | 150 |
| 7.9  | Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors                                                                             | 151 |
| 7.10 | Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument                                   | 151 |
| 7.11 | Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder                                                                               | 152 |
| 7.12 | Balance sheet. Summary by sector                                                                                                                       | 152 |
| 7.16 | Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a) | 153 |
| 7.17 | Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination                           | 153 |

Notes to the tables of chapter 7 154

## CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Contents of the tables of Chapter 8 and other credit institutions statistics 156

#### **A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

|      |                                                                                                                       |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.A  | Balance sheet by institutional grouping                                                                               | 158 |
| 8.1  | Assets = Liabilities of other MFIs by institution                                                                     | 162 |
| 8.2  | Assets. Summary                                                                                                       | 162 |
| 8.3  | Liabilities. Summary                                                                                                  | 163 |
| 8.4  | Assets. Domestic                                                                                                      | 163 |
| 8.5  | Assets. Domestic. Debt securities                                                                                     | 164 |
| 8.6  | Assets. Other euro area countries                                                                                     | 164 |
| 8.7  | Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities                                                                    | 165 |
| 8.8  | Assets. Rest of the world                                                                                             | 165 |
| 8.9  | Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument                     | 166 |
| 8.10 | Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors                                                                | 166 |
| 8.11 | Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument | 167 |
| 8.12 | Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors                                            | 167 |
| 8.13 | Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated                                                                      | 168 |

#### **B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities of other MFIs**

|      |                                                                                                                       |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.14 | Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector                                      | 168 |
| 8.15 | Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector                                  | 169 |
| 8.16 | Loans to / deposits held by general government from / with other MFIs, by sub-sector                                  | 169 |
| 8.17 | Other MFIs loans and credits to other resident sectors and general government in the euro area, by sub-sector         | 170 |
| 8.18 | Other MFIs loans and credits to non-financial corporation, households and NPIS                                        | 170 |
| 8.19 | Other MFIs loans and credits to households                                                                            | 171 |
| 8.20 | Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sectors        | 171 |
| 8.21 | Deposits with other MFIs held by non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type                       | 172 |
| 8.22 | Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH resident in Spain, by type             | 172 |
| 8.23 | Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type. Other breakdown                                                | 173 |
| 8.24 | Main assets and liabilities of other MFIs, by country                                                                 | 174 |
| 8.25 | Breakdown of assets and liabilities. Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector | 175 |

#### **C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

##### **CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

|      |                                                                                                    |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.B  | Balance sheet of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institutional grouping | 176 |
| 8.31 | Assets. Summary                                                                                    | 179 |
| 8.32 | Liabilities. Summary                                                                               | 180 |
| 8.33 | Assets. Domestic                                                                                   | 180 |
| 8.34 | Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument      | 181 |



#### MINIMUM RESERVES TO BE HELD BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS

- 8.C Appendix to the balance sheet. Determination of credit institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves (reserve base) 182
- 8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system 187

#### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

- 8.41 Assets. Summary 187
- 8.42 Liabilities. Summary 188
- 8.43 Assets. Domestic 188
- 8.44 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 189

#### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 8.51 Assets. Summary 189
- 8.52 Liabilities. Summary 190
- 8.53 Assets. Domestic 190
- 8.54 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 191

#### MONEY MARKET FUNDS

- 8.F Balance sheet 192
- 8.91 Balance sheet. Summary 194
- 8.92 Assets. Domestic 194

Notes to the tables of chapter 8 195

#### CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

##### A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet

- 9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type. Total assets. 200
- 9.2 Other financial institutions: Consolidated financial balance sheet. 201

B) Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.124 to S.127)

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

- 9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector. 202
- 9.4 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector. 204
- 9.5 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 204

##### C) Investment funds other than money market funds (ESA 2010, sub-sector S.124)

Investment funds in transferable securities.

- 9.10 Net asset value and average returns: breakdown by investment policy. 205

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

- 9.11 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 206
- 9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 206
- 9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 207
- 9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 207

Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet

- 9.15 Investment fund shares issued: breakdown by investment policy. 208
- 9.16 Financial transactions. 208

D) Other non-monetary financial institutions: Other financial intermediaries, Financial auxiliaries and Captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.125 to S.127))

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

- 9.21 Financial assets and liabilities. 209
- 9.22 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 209
- 9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 210
- 9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 210

Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics.

- 9.25 – Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet. 211
- 9.26 Financial vehicle corporations. Breakdown of financial assets. 211
- 9.27 Securities dealers. Balance sheet. 212

E) SUB-SECTOR FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES: AGENT APPRAISAL COMPANIES.

Appraisal activity information.

- 9.30 Breakdown of appraisals: number of appraisals. 212
- 9.31 Breakdown of appraisals: amount of appraisals. 213
- 9.32 Breakdown of appraisals: usable area. Property appraisals. 214
- 9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals: average value of m2. 215
- 9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: number of appraisals. 216
- 9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: amount of appraisals. 216
- 9.36 Geographic distribution of property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 217
- 9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 217
- 9.38 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 218
- 9.39 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 218
- 9.40 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 219
- 9.41 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 219

Account information.

- 9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information. 220
- 9.43 Profit and loss account. 220

Notes to the tables of appraisal companies. 221

## CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

### BALANCE SHEETS

- 10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions detailed by agents making up the sector 224

|      |                                                                                  |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.2 | Insurance corporations and pension funds. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities | 224 |
| 10.3 | Private insurance corporations. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities           | 225 |
| 10.4 | Non-profit insurance entities. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities            | 225 |
| 10.5 | Insurance Compensation Consortium. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities        | 226 |
| 10.6 | External pension funds (Law 8/1987). Breakdown of assets and of liabilities      | 226 |

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### A) GENERAL GOVERNMENT

|       |                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 11.1  | Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts                   | 228 |
| 11.2  | Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp | 228 |
| 11.3  | Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-). By sub-sectors                                                                                                 | 229 |
| 11.4  | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts                                                         | 229 |
| 11.5  | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp                                       | 230 |
| 11.6  | Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts                                     | 230 |
| 11.7  | Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp                   | 231 |
| 11.8  | Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts                              | 231 |
| 11.9  | Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp            | 232 |
| 11.10 | Net acquisition of financial assets                                                                                                                  | 232 |
| 11.11 | Net increase in liabilities                                                                                                                          | 233 |
| 11.12 | Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument                                                                                | 233 |
| 11.13 | Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity                                        | 234 |

### B) PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

|       |                                                                                                            |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 11.14 | Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit | 234 |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

### C) OTHER INFORMATION

|       |                                |     |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----|
| 11.15 | Flows between Spain and the EU | 235 |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----|

Notes to the tables of chapter 11 236

## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

|      |                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12.1 | Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts                   | 240 |
| 12.2 | Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp | 240 |
| 12.3 | Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts                              | 241 |
| 12.4 | Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp            | 241 |
| 12.5 | Net acquisition of financial assets                                                                                                                  | 242 |
| 12.6 | Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument                                                            | 242 |
| 12.7 | Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit                                                                  | 243 |

- 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 243
- 12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 244

#### A) CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector 244

#### SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

- 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 245
- 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 245
- 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 246
- 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 246
- 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets 247
- 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 247

Notes to the tables of chapter 12 248

### CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

#### A) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

- 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 252
- 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 252
- 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 253
- 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 253
- 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 254
- 13.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary 255
- 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 256
- 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping 256
- 13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts 257
- 13.10 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp 257

#### B) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts 258
- 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp 258

Notes to the tables of chapter 13 259

### CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### A) LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

- 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 262
- 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 262

- 14.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 263
- 14.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 263
- 14.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 264
- 14.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary 265
- 14.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 266
- 14.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government 266
- 14.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants 267

Notes to the tables of chapter 14 268

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:  
SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

**A) Summary**

- 15.A Spanish non-financial corporations and non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB) 270
- 15.B Employees in Spanish non-financial corporations and employees in non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB) 271
- 15.C Balance sheet, profit and loss account and ratios. 272

**B) Profit and loss account**

Main items. total non-financial corporations

- 15.1 Annual database (CBI) 273
- 15.2 Quarterly database (CBQ) 273
- 15.3 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 274

Main items. industry corporations

- 15.4 Annual database (CBI) 274
- 15.5 Quarterly database (CBQ) 275
- 15.6 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 275

**C) Profitability ratios**

R.1. Ordinary return on net assets

- 15.7 Annual database (CBI) 276
- 15.8 Quarterly database (CBQ) 276
- 15.9 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 277

R.2. Interest on borrowed funds (outstanding operations) / Interest-bearing borrowing

- 15.10 Annual database (CBI) 277
- 15.11 Quarterly database (CBQ) 278
- 15.12 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 278

R.3. Ordinary return on equity

- 15.13 Annual database (CBI) 279
- 15.14 Quarterly database (CBQ) 279
- 15.15 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates 280



R.4. Spread return on investment - cost debt (R.1-R.2)

|       |                                                                 |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 15.16 | Annual database (CBI)                                           | 280 |
| 15.17 | Quarterly database (CBQ)                                        | 281 |
| 15.18 | Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates | 281 |

R.5. Operating margin (Gross operating profit / Output)

|       |                                                                 |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 15.19 | Annual database (CBI)                                           | 282 |
| 15.20 | Quarterly database (CBQ)                                        | 282 |
| 15.21 | Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates | 283 |

E.1. Debt ratio (Current prices; end-of-year balance)

|       |                          |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| 15.22 | Annual database (CBI)    | 283 |
| 15.23 | Quarterly database (CBQ) | 284 |

E.2 Debt ratio (End-of-year balance)

|       |                          |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| 15.24 | Annual database (CBI)    | 284 |
| 15.25 | Quarterly database (CBQ) | 285 |

Interest Burden

|       |                          |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| 15.26 | Annual database (CBI)    | 285 |
| 15.27 | Quarterly database (CBQ) | 286 |

Profitability ratios FSI

|       |                                                 |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 15.28 | Total debt to equity. Integrated database (CBI) | 286 |
| 15.29 | Return on equity. Integrated database (CBI)     | 287 |

Notes to the tables of chapter 15 288

CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

|      |                                              |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| 16.1 | Gross national disposable income. Components | 292 |
| 16.2 | Labour market                                | 293 |
| 16.3 | Gross disposable income. Uses                | 294 |
| 16.4 | Capital account                              | 295 |
| 16.5 | Financial transactions account               | 296 |
| 16.6 | Wealth                                       | 297 |
| 16.7 | Financial assets                             | 298 |
| 16.8 | Liabilities                                  | 299 |
| 16.9 | Change in net worth                          | 300 |

CHAPTER 17 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

A) Balance of payments

|       |                                                                                                |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 17.1  | Summary. Balances. Monthly                                                                     | 302 |
| 17.2  | Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities. Monthly    | 302 |
| 17.3  | Current account and capital account. Breakdown. Monthly                                        | 303 |
| 17.3a | Current and capital accounts. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual             | 304 |
| 17.4  | Current account. Goods and services. Quarterly                                                 | 305 |
| 17.4a | Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by type of service. Quarterly                 | 306 |
| 17.4b | Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly | 308 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 17.4c | Current account. Travel. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual                                                            | 310 |
| 17.4d | Current account. Services. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual                                                          | 311 |
| 17.4e | Current account. Services. Debits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual                                                           | 313 |
| 17.5  | Current account. Breakdown of primary income. Quarterly                                                                                           | 315 |
| 17.5a | Current account. Investment income. Breakdown by functional category. Quarterly                                                                   | 315 |
| 17.6  | Current account and capital account. Secondary income and capital account. Quarterly                                                              | 316 |
| 17.6a | Current account. Secondary income. Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries. Annual                                                           | 316 |
| 17.7  | Financial account. Breakdown by functional category. Monthly                                                                                      | 317 |
| 17.8  | Financial account. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly                                                              | 317 |
| 17.9  | Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly      | 318 |
| 17.10 | Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Other resident sectors. Quarterly                                      | 318 |
| 17.11 | Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly                                          | 319 |
| 17.12 | Financial account. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly                                                         | 319 |
| 17.13 | Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly | 320 |
| 17.14 | Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Other resident sectors. Quarterly                                 | 320 |
| 17.15 | Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly                                     | 321 |
| 17.16 | Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual                           | 322 |

## B) International Investment Position

|        |                                                                                         |     |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 17.21  | Summary. Quarterly                                                                      | 323 |
| 17.21a | Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Net position. Annual.           | 323 |
| 17.21b | Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Assets and liabilities. Annual. | 324 |
| 17.21c | Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly                                            | 325 |

## FINANCIAL ASSETS

|        |                                                                                                                                           |     |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 17.22  | Assets. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly                                                              | 325 |
| 17.22a | Assets by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual                              | 326 |
| 17.23  | Assets. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly                                       | 327 |
| 17.23a | Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly                          | 328 |
| 17.23b | Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument. Quarterly | 330 |
| 17.24  | Assets. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly                                           | 332 |

## FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

- 17.27 Liabilities. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly 332
- 17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 333
- 17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 334
- 17.29 Liabilities. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 334

#### C) International reserves and foreign currency liquidity

- 17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity. Monthly 335
- 17.26 International reserves. Reserve assets of Banco de España. Breakdown. Monthly 335

#### D) External debt

- 17.30 External debt. Quarterly 336
- 17.31 Gross external debt. Breakdown by institutional sector and financial instrument. Quarterly 337

#### E) Direct investment according to directional principle

- 17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period position. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 338
- 17.41 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 338
- 17.42 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 339
- 17.43 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 339
- 17.44 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 340
- 17.45 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 341

Notes to the tables of chapter 17 342

### CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS

- 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches 344

#### A) Imports/arrivals

- 18.2 By product 344
- 18.3 Geographical breakdown 345

#### B) Exports/dispatches

- 18.4 By product 345
- 18.5 Geographical breakdown 346

#### C) Unit value indices

- 18.6 Imports/arrivals 346
- 18.7 Exports/dispatches 347

### CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS CHAPTERS)

#### A) Legal interest rates

- 19.1 Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other official reference rates 350
- 19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates 351

**B) Interest rates applied by MFIs to euro area residents (CBE 1/2010). As from January 2003**

**INTEREST RATES (APCR AND NDER) ON NEW BUSINESS**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.3 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 351

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.4 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 352

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.5 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 352

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. APRC interest rates.

19.6 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 353

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.7 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 353

**INTEREST RATES (NDER) ON OUTSTANDING AMOUNTS**

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.8 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 354

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.9 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 354

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.10 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 355

**VOLUMES OF NEW BUSINESS**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.11 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 355

Loans to households and NPISHs

19.12 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 356

Loans to non-financial corporations

19.13 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 356

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.14 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 357

**VOLUMES OF OUTSTANDING AMOUNT**

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Memorandum item: residual maturity

19.15 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 357

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.16 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 358

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.17 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 358

## CHAPTER 20 EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

20.1 Exchange rates for the euro 360

20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 1) 360

20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 2) 361

20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 3) 361

20.5 US dollar exchange rates 362

### B) Competitiveness indices

20.6 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the euro area and the EU 28 362

20.7 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the developed countries,  
industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries 363

20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries  
363

Notes to the tables of chapter 20 364

## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

### A) Total economy

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Shares and mutual fund  
shares. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.1 Net issues and public offerings 368

21.2 Outstanding amounts 368

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
sector and term

21.3 Net issues 369

21.4 Outstanding amounts 369

21.5 Long-term issues by kind of coupon. Outstanding amounts 370

### B) Financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
subsector and term

21.6 Net issues 370

21.7 Outstanding amounts 371

Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives. Monetary financial  
institutions. Breakdown by instruments of issues in euro

21.8 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 371

21.9 Outstanding amounts 372

Shares and mutual fund shares. Breakdown by issuing sector  
21.10 Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts 372

### C) General Government

#### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.11 Net issues 373  
21.12 Outstanding amounts 373  
21.13 Outstanding amounts by term to maturity 374  
21.14 Average outstanding term 374  
21.15 Breakdown by instrument of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 375  
21.16 Interest rates on new issues: auctions 375

#### REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.17 Net issues 376  
21.18 Outstanding amounts 376  
21.19 Breakdown of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 377

### D) Non-financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.20 Net issues and outstanding amounts 377

### E) Rest of the world

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector

21.21 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions and outstanding amounts 378

### F) Euro area

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.22 Net issues 378  
21.23 Outstanding amounts 379

## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system 382  
22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system 382

#### STATE DEBT. AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING BY HOLDER

Treasury bills

|      |                                                    |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.3 | Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity | 383 |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|

Unstripped bonds and the principal components of stripped debt

|      |                                                    |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.4 | Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity | 383 |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|

#### SHORT-TERM STATE DEBT: TREASURY BILLS

|       |                                                              |     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.9  | Turnover                                                     | 384 |
| 22.10 | Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates      | 384 |
| 22.11 | Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates | 385 |
| 22.12 | Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates           | 385 |

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: UNSTRIPPED STATE BONDS

|       |                                                              |     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.13 | Turnover                                                     | 386 |
| 22.14 | Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates      | 386 |
| 22.15 | Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates | 387 |
| 22.16 | Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates           | 387 |
| 22.17 | Yield indices and supplementary statistics                   | 388 |

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST COMPONENTS OF STRIPPED STATE DEBT

|       |                                                              |     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.18 | Turnover                                                     | 388 |
| 22.19 | Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates      | 389 |
| 22.20 | Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates | 389 |
| 22.21 | Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates           | 390 |

#### TURNOVER RATIOS

|       |                 |     |
|-------|-----------------|-----|
| 22.22 | Turnover ratios | 390 |
|-------|-----------------|-----|

### B) Stock exchanges

#### Shares

|       |                                             |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.23 | Madrid Stock Exchange market capitalisation | 391 |
| 22.24 | Turnover                                    | 391 |
| 22.25 | Share price index                           | 392 |
| 22.26 | PER. Madrid stock exchange                  | 392 |

#### Bonds

|       |          |     |
|-------|----------|-----|
| 22.27 | Turnover | 393 |
|-------|----------|-----|

### C) Other securities markets

#### ASSOCIATION OF SECURITIES DEALERS (AIAF) FIXED-INCOME MARKET

|       |                  |     |
|-------|------------------|-----|
| 22.28 | Commercial paper | 393 |
| 22.29 | Bonds            | 394 |

#### OFFICIAL OPTIONS AND FUTURES MARKETS

|       |                                 |     |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----|
| 22.30 | Traded volume and open interest | 394 |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----|

#### REGIONAL GOVERNMENT DEBT SECURITIES. OUTSTANDING BALANCES BY HOLDER



|       |                                                    |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 22.31 | Nominal Outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity | 395 |
|       | Notes to the tables of chapter 22                  | 396 |

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

### A) Industrial production index

|      |               |     |
|------|---------------|-----|
| 23.1 | Summary table | 398 |
|------|---------------|-----|

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

|      |                                         |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| 23.2 | Mining and quarrying and manufacturing  | 398 |
| 23.3 | Manufacturing (continued I)             | 399 |
| 23.4 | Manufacturing (continued II) and others | 399 |

### B) Energy indicators

|      |                                                             |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 23.5 | Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy | 400 |
| 23.6 | Electricity: production and consumption                     | 400 |

### C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

|       |                                                         |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 23.7  | Building and housing. Official construction permits     | 401 |
| 23.8  | Ongoing building work                                   | 401 |
| 23.9  | Public works procurement by type of work                | 402 |
| 23.10 | Construction industry production indices                | 402 |
| 23.11 | Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement | 403 |

### D) Motor-vehicle indicators

#### Supplies and uses of

|       |                                 |     |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----|
| 23.12 | Commercial vehicles and buses   | 403 |
| 23.13 | Passengers cars and motorcycles | 404 |

### E) Services indicators

|       |                         |     |
|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| 23.14 | Retail trade and hotels | 404 |
| 23.15 | Transport and tourism   | 405 |

### F) Business sentiments

|       |                                                                                                           |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 23.16 | Total industry (NACE 2009)                                                                                | 405 |
| 23.17 | Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)                                       | 406 |
| 23.18 | Construction industry (NACE 2009)                                                                         | 406 |
| 23.19 | Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production. Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009) | 407 |

## CHAPTER 24 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### A) Labour force survey

#### POPULATION AGED 16 YEARS AND OVER

|      |                                            |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------|-----|
| 24.1 | Summary                                    | 410 |
| 24.2 | Breakdown by age and sex                   | 410 |
| 24.3 | Labour force and employment by age and sex | 411 |

#### EMPLOYMENT

|      |                                                                   |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 24.4 | Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections | 411 |
| 24.5 | By professional category                                          | 412 |

- 24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections 412
- 24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex 413

#### UNEMPLOYMENT

- 24.8 By industry (NACE 2009) and sex 413
- 24.9 By level of education and sex, family situation and duration of unemployment 414
- 24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex 414

#### PARTICIPATION AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

- 24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex 415
- 24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex 415
- 24.13 Unemployment rate by region 416

#### B) Labour situation survey

- 24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity 416

#### C) Registered labour market statistics

- 24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment by branch of activity 417
- 24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers, and placements 417
- 24.17 Employment contracts 418
- 24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients 418

#### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

- 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime 419
- 24.20 Current pensions 419
- 24.21 Average current pensions 420

#### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

- 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness 420
- 24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness 421
- 24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions 421

#### F) Quarterly labour costs survey

- 24.25 Labour cost. Summary 422
- 24.26 Monthly labour cost per worker. By branch of activity (NACE 2009) 422
- 24.27 Wage costs per hour worked by branch of activity (NACE 2009) 423
- 24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month, by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day 423

### CHAPTER 25 PRICES

#### A) Consumer price index

- 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure 426
- 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate 426

#### B) Producer price index

- 25.3 Summary table 427

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

- 25.4 Mining and quarrying and manufacturing 427

|      |                                         |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| 25.5 | Manufacturing (continued I)             | 428 |
| 25.6 | Manufacturing (continued II) and others | 428 |

#### C) Construction prices

|      |                                                                                             |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 25.7 | Construction cost index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing | 429 |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

#### D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output

|      |                     |     |
|------|---------------------|-----|
| 25.8 | Total and breakdown | 429 |
|------|---------------------|-----|

### CHAPTER 26 INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY

#### A) Macroeconomic aggregates

|      |                                             |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| 26.1 | Gross domestic product (at current prices)  | 432 |
| 26.2 | Gross domestic product (at constant prices) | 433 |

#### B) Labour market

|       |                            |     |
|-------|----------------------------|-----|
| 26.11 | Unemployment rates         | 434 |
| 26.12 | Index of unit labour costs | 435 |

#### C) Prices

|       |                                     |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 26.21 | Consumer price index                | 436 |
| 26.22 | Producer price index                | 437 |
| 26.23 | Harmonised index of consumer prices | 438 |

#### D) Interest rates and yields

|       |                                                     |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 26.31 | Central bank policy and overnight rates             | 439 |
| 26.32 | National three-month interbank interest rates       | 440 |
| 26.33 | National three-year government bond yields          | 441 |
| 26.34 | National three-year government bond yields (cont'd) | 442 |
| 26.35 | Long-term government bond yields (a)                | 443 |
| 26.36 | Long-term government bond yields (a) (cont'd)       | 444 |

### APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL BALANCE SHEET

|      |                        |     |
|------|------------------------|-----|
| A1.1 | Official balance sheet | 446 |
|------|------------------------|-----|

### APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

|      |                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| A2.1 | Institutional groupings used in euro area monetary analysis tables (chapters 6 to 8 of the Statistical Bulletin)                                           | 450 |
| A2.2 | Institutional groupings used in supervisory returns (chapter 4 of the Statistical Bulletin)                                                                | 454 |
| A2.3 | Institutional groupings used in National Accounts (including the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy) (chapters 2 and 3 of the Statistical Bulletin) | 458 |

### APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

|                                                                                                                               |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Chapter 10 - Methodological note                                                                                              | 460 |
| Methodological note. "General Government debt compiled according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)" | 462 |



## CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.1 Actividad, precios y mercado de trabajo

Tasas de variación interanual en % salvo indicación contraria

|                                                                        | 2015       | 2016       |            |            | 2017       |            |            | 2018       |            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                        |            |            |            |            | II         | III        | IV         | I          | II         | III        |
| <b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA (a) (b)</b>                        |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Consumo privado . . . . .                                           | 2,2        | 1,9        | 2,0        | 1,6        | 1,9        | 2,0        | 1,6        | 1,7        | 1,4        | 1,0        |
| 2. Consumo público . . . . .                                           | 1,6        | 1,8        | 1,4        | 1,2        | 1,1        | 1,4        | 1,2        | 1,0        | 1,1        | 0,9        |
| 3. Formación bruta de capital fijo . . . . .                           | 5,0        | 4,0        | 2,8        | 2,5        | 3,5        | 2,8        | 2,5        | 3,5        | 3,0        | 3,1        |
| 4. DEMANDA INTERIOR . . . . .                                          | 2,6        | 2,4        | 2,2        | 1,9        | 2,2        | 1,9        | 1,3        | 1,9        | 1,6        | 1,7        |
| 5. Exportaciones . . . . .                                             | 7,0        | 3,0        | 4,7        | 5,7        | 4,7        | 5,7        | 6,4        | 3,8        | 3,8        | 2,4        |
| 6. Importaciones . . . . .                                             | 8,2        | 4,2        | 4,3        | 4,0        | 4,3        | 4,0        | 3,7        | 2,7        | 2,7        | 2,8        |
| 7. Saldo neto exterior de bienes y servicios (% sobre PIB) . . . . .   | 4,0        | 3,5        | 3,9        | 4,3        | 3,9        | 4,3        | 4,7        | 4,5        | 4,5        | 4,2        |
| <b>8. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO . . . . .</b>                           | <b>2,3</b> | <b>1,9</b> | <b>2,5</b> | <b>2,8</b> | <b>2,5</b> | <b>2,8</b> | <b>2,7</b> | <b>2,4</b> | <b>2,2</b> | <b>1,6</b> |
| <b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES LABORALES</b>                                   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Deflactor consumo privado (c) . . . . .                             | 0,3        | 0,4        | 1,4        | 1,3        | 1,4        | 1,3        | 1,4        | 1,2        | 1,4        | 1,8        |
| 2. Deflactor consumo público (c) . . . . .                             | 0,6        | 0,5        | 1,3        | 1,3        | 1,3        | 1,3        | 1,6        | 1,5        | 1,9        | 1,9        |
| 3. Deflactor PIB (c) . . . . .                                         | 1,4        | 0,8        | 1,1        | 1,3        | 1,4        | 1,3        | 1,3        | 1,4        | 1,4        | 1,4        |
| 4. Remuneración por asalariado (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .            | 1,3        | 1,2        | 1,6        | 1,6        | 1,6        | 1,6        | 1,9        | 2,0        | 2,2        | 2,5        |
| 5. Productividad laboral (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .                  | 0,9        | 0,5        | 0,9        | 1,1        | 0,9        | 1,1        | 1,1        | 0,9        | 0,6        | 0,3        |
| 6. Coste laboral unitario. Total economía (zona euro 19) (c) . . . . . | 0,4        | 0,7        | 0,7        | 0,5        | 0,7        | 0,5        | 0,8        | 1,1        | 1,6        | 2,2        |
| <b>C. EMPLEO Y PARO</b>                                                |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Población ocupada (c)                                               |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1.1. Total economía . . . . .                                          | 1,9        | 1,4        | 1,6        | 1,7        | 1,6        | 1,7        | 1,6        | 1,5        | 1,5        | 1,3        |
| 1.2. Industria, excluida construcción . . . . .                        | 1,1        | 0,8        | 1,1        | 1,4        | 1,4        | 1,4        | 1,4        | 1,5        | 1,5        | 1,2        |
| 2. Paro: porcentaje sobre la población activa . . . . .                | 10,9       | 10,0       | 9,2        | 9,0        | 8,3        | 9,0        | 8,7        | 8,5        | 8,3        | 8,1        |
| 2.1. Millones de personas . . . . .                                    | 17,470     | 16,252     | 14,883     | 14,628     | 14,184     | 14,628     | 14,184     | 13,932     | 13,506     | 13,198     |
| <b>D. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>                                             |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Cuenta corriente (zona euro 19). Saldo (mm de euros) . . . . .      | 335,7      | 387,6      | 77,6       | 115,7      | 105,9      | 108,5      | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        |

## 1.1 Activity, prices and labour market

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Annual percentage changes unless otherwise indicated

Fuente: Eurostat y BCE. / Eurostat and ECB.

a. Entre los componentes no se ha incluido la variación de existencias/ Components exclude changes in inventories.

b. Volúmenes encadenados. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Chain linked volume. Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

c. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

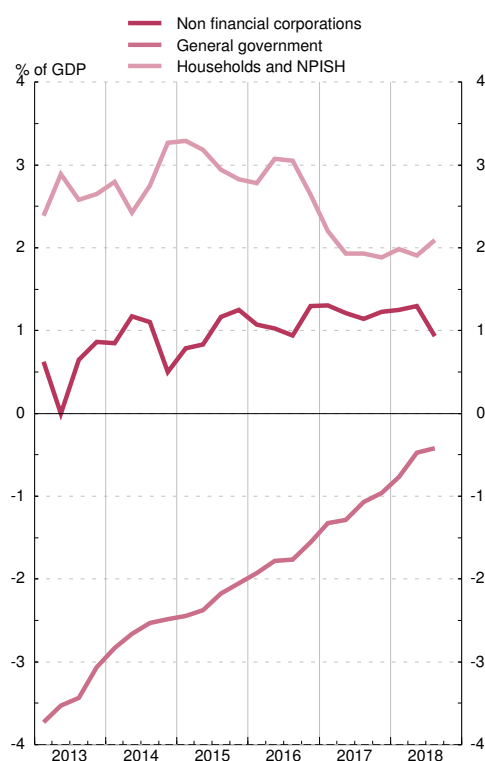
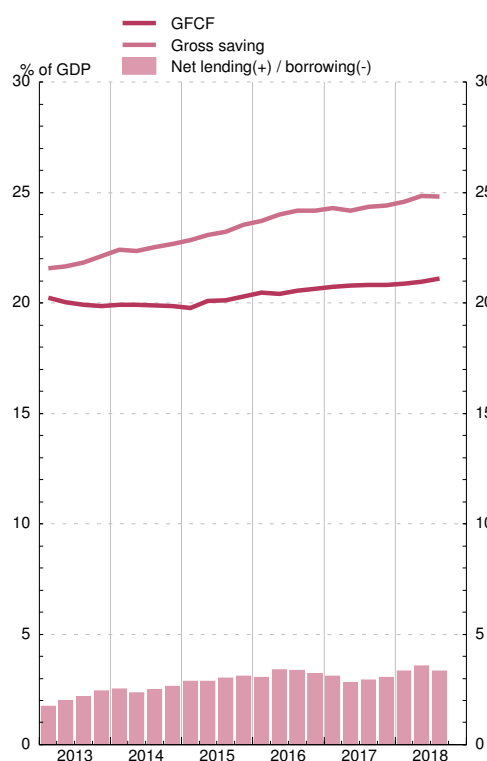
**1.2.a Saving, investment and financing.**  
All resident sectors.

EUR billions

|               | Net acquisitions of non-financial assets |                               |                                       | Changes in net worth |              |                                  | Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions | Net financial transactions of the euro area |                        |                    |                      | GDP of the euro area |
|---------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               | Total                                    | Gross fixed capital formation | Changes in inventories and others (b) | Total                | Gross Saving | Net capital transfers receivable |                                                           | Non-financial corporations                  | Financial institutions | General government | Households and NPISH |                      |
|               | 1                                        | 2                             | 3                                     | 4                    | 5            | 6                                | 7                                                         | 8                                           | 9                      | 10                 | 11                   | 12                   |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 971                                    | 1 973                         | -3                                    | 422                  | 2 196        | 16                               | 243                                                       | 86                                          | 198                    | -305               | 263                  | 9 934                |
| <b>14</b>     | 2 047                                    | 2 019                         | 29                                    | 502                  | 2 305        | 15                               | 268                                                       | 50                                          | 138                    | -253               | 332                  | 10 164               |
| <b>15</b>     | 2 166                                    | 2 134                         | 32                                    | 615                  | 2 474        | 19                               | 325                                                       | 131                                         | 112                    | -215               | 297                  | 10 514               |
| <b>16</b>     | 2 269                                    | 2 233                         | 37                                    | 698                  | 2 615        | 7                                | 349                                                       | 140                                         | 92                     | -169               | 286                  | 10 813               |
| <b>17</b>     | 2 369                                    | 2 328                         | 41                                    | 745                  | 2 731        | 5                                | 342                                                       | 137                                         | 102                    | -108               | 210                  | 11 186               |
| <b>14 / V</b> | 513                                      | 533                           | -20                                   | 168                  | 618          | 7                                | 111                                                       | 22                                          | 40                     | -50                | 99                   | 2 629                |
| <b>15 /</b>   | 517                                      | 483                           | 33                                    | 115                  | 578          | 4                                | 63                                                        | 52                                          | 11                     | -95                | 95                   | 2 535                |
| <b>II</b>     | 555                                      | 559                           | -5                                    | 128                  | 594          | 2                                | 41                                                        | -48                                         | 34                     | -38                | 93                   | 2 621                |
| <b>III</b>    | 533                                      | 519                           | 14                                    | 163                  | 629          | 4                                | 101                                                       | 95                                          | 28                     | -43                | 21                   | 2 627                |
| <b>IV</b>     | 562                                      | 572                           | -11                                   | 209                  | 673          | 9                                | 120                                                       | 32                                          | 38                     | -39                | 90                   | 2 731                |
| <b>16 /</b>   | 555                                      | 518                           | 37                                    | 141                  | 616          | 2                                | 60                                                        | 35                                          | 18                     | -84                | 92                   | 2 616                |
| <b>II</b>     | 567                                      | 571                           | -4                                    | 169                  | 648          | -0                               | 81                                                        | -53                                         | 31                     | -24                | 127                  | 2 712                |
| <b>III</b>    | 564                                      | 549                           | 15                                    | 181                  | 662          | 2                                | 99                                                        | 86                                          | 36                     | -43                | 20                   | 2 692                |
| <b>IV</b>     | 583                                      | 595                           | -11                                   | 207                  | 690          | 3                                | 109                                                       | 71                                          | 8                      | -17                | 48                   | 2 793                |
| <b>17 /</b>   | 587                                      | 546                           | 41                                    | 159                  | 650          | 1                                | 49                                                        | 37                                          | 27                     | -60                | 46                   | 2 705                |
| <b>II</b>     | 595                                      | 594                           | 1                                     | 157                  | 652          | 0                                | 53                                                        | -61                                         | 36                     | -22                | 100                  | 2 788                |
| <b>III</b>    | 587                                      | 572                           | 16                                    | 207                  | 706          | 0                                | 115                                                       | 80                                          | 33                     | -19                | 21                   | 2 795                |
| <b>IV</b>     | 600                                      | 616                           | -16                                   | 222                  | 723          | 3                                | 125                                                       | 82                                          | 6                      | -7                 | 44                   | 2 897                |
| <b>18 /</b>   | 613                                      | 573                           | 39                                    | 187                  | 693          | 3                                | 83                                                        | 40                                          | 22                     | -38                | 59                   | 2 800                |
| <b>II</b>     | 624                                      | 624                           | 0                                     | 194                  | 705          | 2                                | 82                                                        | -55                                         | 33                     | 11                 | 93                   | 2 888                |
| <b>III</b>    | 635                                      | 605                           | 30                                    | 210                  | 726          | 1                                | 93                                                        | 39                                          | 24                     | -13                | 43                   | 2 880                |

Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors. Total

Financial transactions. Resident non financial sectors



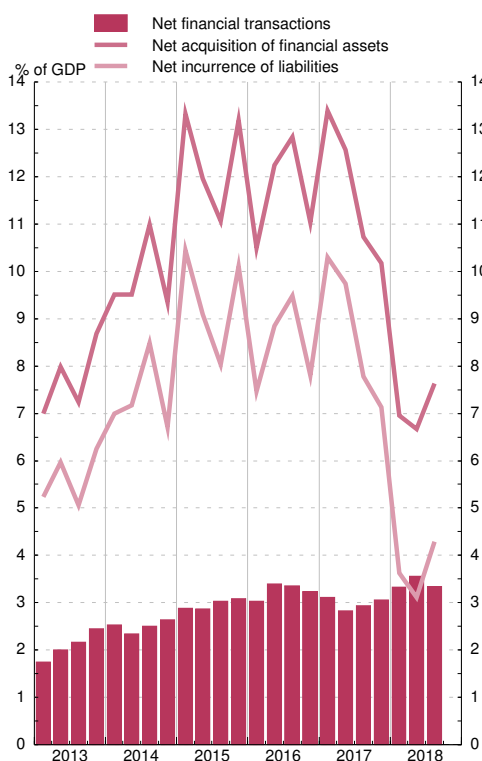
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.2.b Financial transactions.**  
All resident sectors.

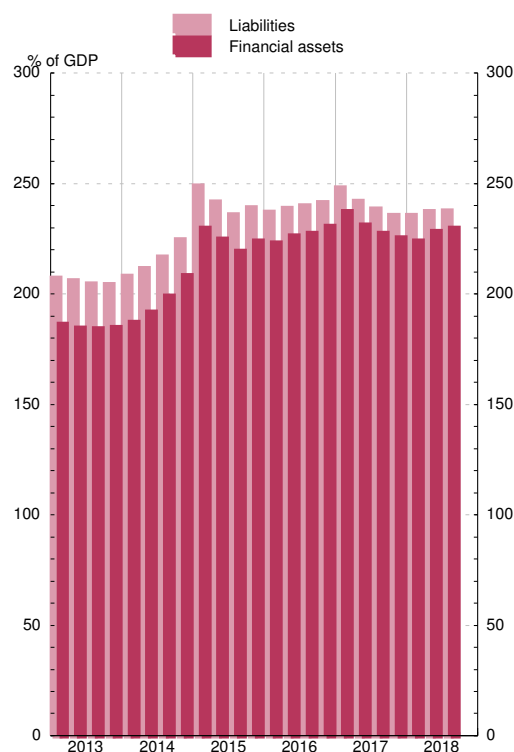
EUR billions

|                | Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world |                       |                 |       |                             |       | Net incurrence of liabilities of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world |                       |                 |       |                             |       | Financial balance sheet |                                              |                                         |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                |                                                           | Total                                                                            | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Loans | Equity and inv. fund shares | Other | Total                                                                      | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Loans | Equity and inv. fund shares | Other | Net Financial assets    | Financial assets vis-à-vis rest of the world | Liabilities vis-à-vis rest of the world |
|                | 1                                                         | 2                                                                                | 3                     | 4               | 5     | 6                           | 7     | 8                                                                          | 9                     | 10              | 11    | 12                          | 13    | 14                      | 15                                           | 16                                      |
| <b>13</b>      | 243                                                       | 863                                                                              | -64                   | 85              | 95    | 694                         | 53    | 620                                                                        | -404                  | 125             | 143   | 712                         | 45    | 8 127                   | 72 921                                       | 81 048                                  |
| <b>14</b>      | 268                                                       | 951                                                                              | 106                   | 318             | 118   | 328                         | 81    | 683                                                                        | -23                   | 142             | 106   | 343                         | 114   | 7 512                   | 79 165                                       | 86 677                                  |
| <b>15</b>      | 325                                                       | 1 388                                                                            | -291                  | 410             | 306   | 847                         | 116   | 1 063                                                                      | -130                  | -10             | 284   | 916                         | 2     | 7 028                   | 93 056                                       | 100 084                                 |
| <b>16</b>      | 349                                                       | 1 193                                                                            | 129                   | 390             | 133   | 526                         | 15    | 844                                                                        | 458                   | -208            | 160   | 378                         | 56    | 5 333                   | 97 119                                       | 102 452                                 |
| <b>17</b>      | 342                                                       | 1 139                                                                            | 115                   | 476             | 98    | 436                         | 13    | 797                                                                        | 220                   | -121            | 138   | 480                         | 80    | 4 704                   | 101 582                                      | 106 286                                 |
| <b>14 / IV</b> | 111                                                       | 91                                                                               | -92                   | 88              | -1    | 95                          | 0     | -20                                                                        | -65                   | -29             | 5     | 57                          | 12    | 1 656                   | 21 145                                       | 22 801                                  |
| <b>15 /</b>    | 63                                                        | 762                                                                              | 95                    | 152             | 197   | 228                         | 91    | 699                                                                        | 126                   | 171             | 159   | 202                         | 40    | 1 972                   | 23 493                                       | 25 465                                  |
| <b>II</b>      | 41                                                        | 119                                                                              | -162                  | 93              | 75    | 130                         | -18   | 78                                                                         | -50                   | -7              | -5    | 146                         | -7    | 1 751                   | 23 195                                       | 24 946                                  |
| <b>III</b>     | 101                                                       | 180                                                                              | -9                    | 49              | 4     | 136                         | -0    | 79                                                                         | -3                    | -110            | 12    | 180                         | -1    | 1 720                   | 22 833                                       | 24 553                                  |
| <b>IV</b>      | 120                                                       | 327                                                                              | -216                  | 117             | 30    | 353                         | 44    | 206                                                                        | -205                  | -64             | 118   | 387                         | -31   | 1 585                   | 23 535                                       | 25 120                                  |
| <b>16 /</b>    | 60                                                        | 488                                                                              | 36                    | 145             | 112   | 171                         | 24    | 428                                                                        | 171                   | 10              | 130   | 90                          | 27    | 1 494                   | 23 616                                       | 25 110                                  |
| <b>II</b>      | 81                                                        | 314                                                                              | 120                   | 128             | 22    | 75                          | -30   | 232                                                                        | 169                   | -76             | 0     | 135                         | 4     | 1 330                   | 24 155                                       | 25 485                                  |
| <b>III</b>     | 99                                                        | 252                                                                              | -39                   | 110             | 48    | 143                         | -11   | 153                                                                        | 125                   | -67             | -25   | 83                          | 37    | 1 339                   | 24 442                                       | 25 781                                  |
| <b>IV</b>      | 109                                                       | 140                                                                              | 12                    | 7               | -48   | 137                         | 33    | 31                                                                         | -6                    | -75             | 55    | 70                          | -12   | 1 171                   | 24 906                                       | 26 077                                  |
| <b>17 /</b>    | 49                                                        | 755                                                                              | 144                   | 152             | 106   | 328                         | 25    | 706                                                                        | 242                   | 5               | 152   | 277                         | 30    | 1 173                   | 25 857                                       | 27 030                                  |
| <b>II</b>      | 53                                                        | 233                                                                              | -3                    | 124             | 10    | 106                         | -5    | 180                                                                        | -44                   | -16             | 18    | 133                         | 89    | 1 184                   | 25 352                                       | 26 536                                  |
| <b>III</b>     | 115                                                       | 60                                                                               | -5                    | 121             | 39    | -79                         | -16   | -55                                                                        | 62                    | -32             | 15    | -86                         | -14   | 1 220                   | 25 184                                       | 26 404                                  |
| <b>IV</b>      | 125                                                       | 91                                                                               | -21                   | 79              | -58   | 81                          | 9     | -34                                                                        | -40                   | -78             | -47   | 156                         | -25   | 1 127                   | 25 190                                       | 26 316                                  |
| <b>18 /</b>    | 83                                                        | 401                                                                              | 23                    | 136             | 131   | 98                          | 14    | 318                                                                        | 113                   | 90              | 55    | -5                          | 66    | 1 288                   | 25 258                                       | 26 545                                  |
| <b>II</b>      | 82                                                        | 207                                                                              | 21                    | 9               | 34    | 76                          | 67    | 125                                                                        | 155                   | -69             | -12   | 34                          | 17    | 1 044                   | 25 953                                       | 26 997                                  |
| <b>III</b>     | 93                                                        | 176                                                                              | 12                    | 20              | 11    | 86                          | 46    | 83                                                                         | 8                     | -1              | 63    | -4                          | 17    | 902                     | 26 314                                       | 27 216                                  |

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



See notes at the end of the chapter.



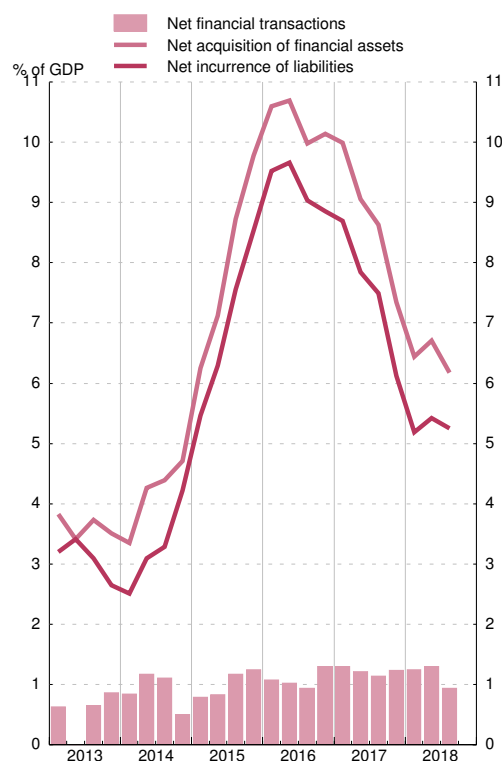
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.3 Financial transactions.**  
Non-financial corporations.

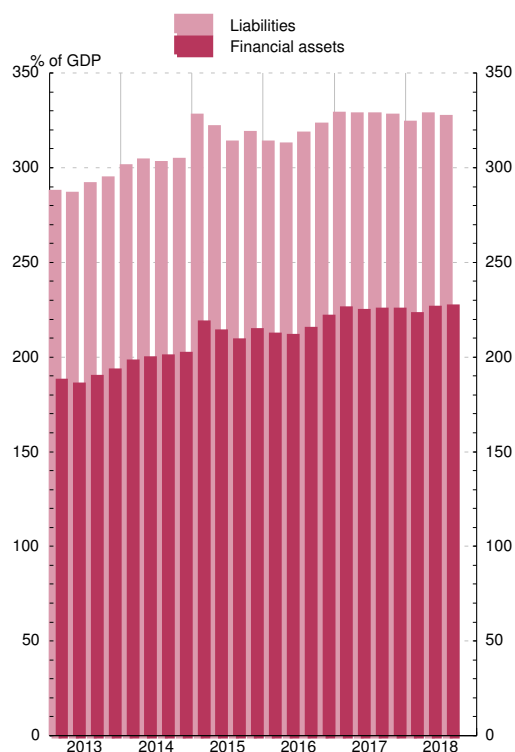
EUR billions

|                | Net financial transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                       |                 |       |                                   |       | Net incurrence of liabilities |                 |       |                                   |       | Financial balance sheet |                  |             |
|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                |                            | Total                               | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares | Other | Total                         | Debt securities | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares | Other | Net Financial assets    | Financial assets | Liabilities |
|                | 1                          | 2                                   | 3                     | 4               | 5     | 6                                 | 7     | 8                             | 9               | 10    | 11                                | 12    | 13                      | 14               | 15          |
| <b>13</b>      | 86                         | 348                                 | 108                   | -30             | -7    | 77                                | 200   | 263                           | 85              | -89   | 269                               | 1     | -10 088                 | 19 118           | 29 206      |
| <b>14</b>      | 50                         | 479                                 | 56                    | -43             | 184   | 261                               | 21    | 428                           | 52              | 249   | 165                               | -24   | -10 427                 | 20 455           | 30 882      |
| <b>15</b>      | 131                        | 1 029                               | 105                   | -18             | 330   | 402                               | 209   | 897                           | 33              | 242   | 587                               | 31    | -10 964                 | 22 475           | 33 439      |
| <b>16</b>      | 140                        | 1 097                               | 150                   | 2               | 214   | 573                               | 157   | 957                           | 127             | 205   | 458                               | 161   | -10 990                 | 23 880           | 34 870      |
| <b>17</b>      | 137                        | 822                                 | 180                   | -10             | 189   | 152                               | 310   | 685                           | 71              | 269   | 171                               | 164   | -11 494                 | 25 105           | 36 600      |
| <b>14 / IV</b> | 22                         | 213                                 | 24                    | -25             | 91    | 73                                | 50    | 191                           | 3               | 130   | 30                                | 37    | -10 427                 | 20 455           | 30 882      |
| <b>15 /</b>    | 52                         | 187                                 | -37                   | -1              | 127   | 122                               | -23   | 135                           | 16              | 104   | 143                               | -141  | -11 203                 | 22 288           | 33 491      |
| <b>//</b>      | -48                        | 230                                 | 33                    | -0              | 36    | 82                                | 81    | 278                           | -3              | 64    | 154                               | 58    | -11 147                 | 21 984           | 33 132      |
| <b>///</b>     | 95                         | 279                                 | 63                    | -0              | 69    | 94                                | 54    | 184                           | 3               | 90    | 118                               | -30   | -10 861                 | 21 707           | 32 568      |
| <b>IV</b>      | 32                         | 333                                 | 47                    | -16             | 99    | 105                               | 97    | 301                           | 17              | -17   | 171                               | 144   | -10 964                 | 22 475           | 33 439      |
| <b>16 /</b>    | 35                         | 281                                 | 26                    | 30              | 83    | 173                               | -31   | 246                           | 4               | 136   | 115                               | -21   | -10 733                 | 22 407           | 33 140      |
| <b>//</b>      | -53                        | 250                                 | 34                    | 10              | 49    | 77                                | 79    | 303                           | 33              | 112   | 101                               | 60    | -10 795                 | 22 512           | 33 307      |
| <b>///</b>     | 86                         | 209                                 | 63                    | -7              | 5     | 172                               | -24   | 123                           | 47              | 0     | 87                                | -14   | -11 064                 | 23 066           | 34 130      |
| <b>IV</b>      | 71                         | 357                                 | 26                    | -31             | 77    | 151                               | 133   | 286                           | 43              | -44   | 154                               | 137   | -10 990                 | 23 880           | 34 870      |
| <b>17 /</b>    | 37                         | 273                                 | 28                    | 16              | 84    | 67                                | 79    | 237                           | 18              | 161   | 53                                | -16   | -11 212                 | 24 555           | 35 767      |
| <b>//</b>      | -61                        | 154                                 | 32                    | -15             | 54    | 26                                | 57    | 216                           | 16              | 76    | 66                                | 58    | -11 366                 | 24 599           | 35 966      |
| <b>///</b>     | 80                         | 172                                 | 51                    | -4              | 44    | 33                                | 48    | 93                            | 17              | 29    | 37                                | 9     | -11 461                 | 24 877           | 36 337      |
| <b>IV</b>      | 82                         | 222                                 | 69                    | -6              | 7     | 26                                | 126   | 140                           | 20              | 3     | 15                                | 113   | -11 494                 | 25 105           | 36 600      |
| <b>18 /</b>    | 40                         | 177                                 | -37                   | -8              | 77    | 113                               | 33    | 137                           | 23              | 120   | 58                                | -78   | -11 425                 | 25 067           | 36 492      |
| <b>//</b>      | -55                        | 192                                 | 56                    | 1               | -9    | 54                                | 90    | 247                           | 7               | 88    | 49                                | 99    | -11 611                 | 25 674           | 37 285      |
| <b>///</b>     | 39                         | 117                                 | 25                    | -11             | 28    | 82                                | -8    | 78                            | 23              | 47    | 21                                | -18   | -11 474                 | 25 936           | 37 411      |

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



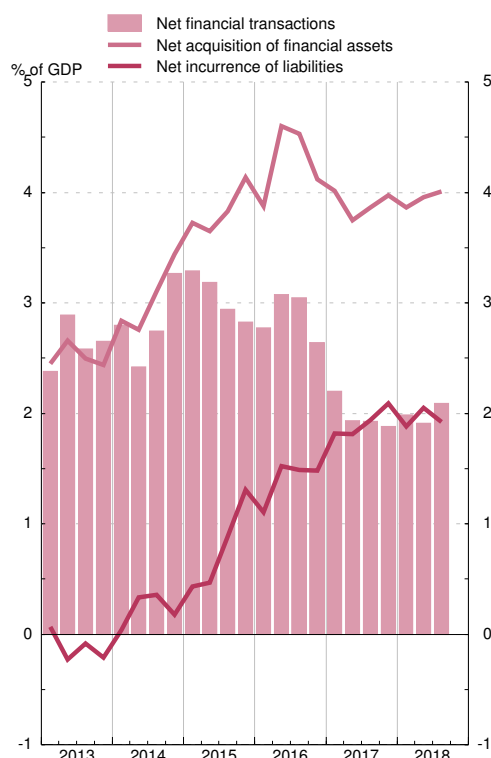
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.4 Financial transactions.**  
Households and NPISH.

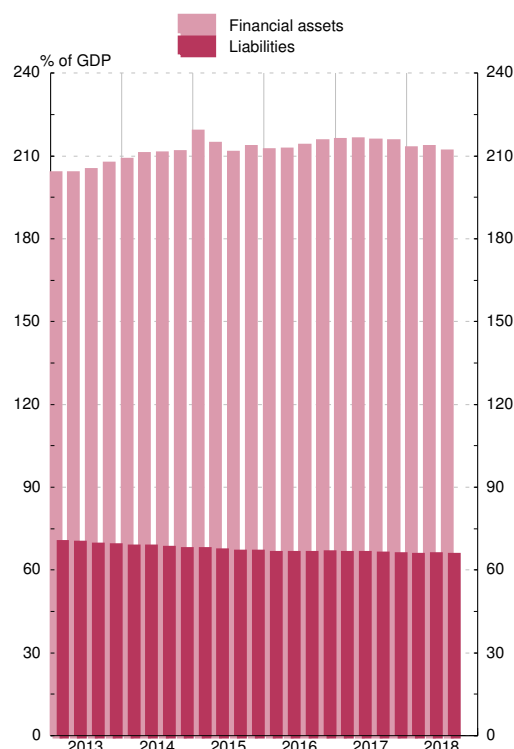
EUR billions

|                | Net financial transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                       |                 |                                   |                                                 |                           | Net incurrence of liabilities |       |       | Financial balance sheet |                  |             |
|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                |                            | Total                               | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Equity and investment fund shares | Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees | Other accounts receivable | Total                         | Loans | Other | Net Financial assets    | Financial assets | Liabilities |
|                | 1                          | 2                                   | 3                     | 4               | 5                                 | 6                                               | 7                         | 8                             | 9     | 10    | 11                      | 12               | 13          |
| <b>13</b>      | 263                        | 242                                 | 175                   | -184            | 105                               | 170                                             | -26                       | -21                           | -32   | 11    | 13 716                  | 20 540           | 6 824       |
| <b>14</b>      | 332                        | 350                                 | 171                   | -196            | 127                               | 255                                             | -10                       | 18                            | 8     | 10    | 14 612                  | 21 453           | 6 840       |
| <b>15</b>      | 297                        | 435                                 | 193                   | -162            | 212                               | 215                                             | -23                       | 137                           | 82    | 56    | 15 412                  | 22 383           | 6 971       |
| <b>16</b>      | 286                        | 446                                 | 302                   | -95             | 63                                | 196                                             | -20                       | 160                           | 132   | 28    | 16 114                  | 23 251           | 7 138       |
| <b>17</b>      | 210                        | 444                                 | 255                   | -90             | 106                               | 193                                             | -20                       | 234                           | 186   | 48    | 16 725                  | 24 054           | 7 328       |
| <b>14 / IV</b> | 99                         | 103                                 | 87                    | -51             | 20                                | 61                                              | -15                       | 5                             | 5     | -0    | 14 612                  | 21 453           | 6 840       |
| <b>15 /</b>    | 95                         | 129                                 | 24                    | -72             | 89                                | 79                                              | 9                         | 35                            | -6    | 40    | 15 484                  | 22 363           | 6 879       |
| <b>II</b>      | 93                         | 116                                 | 75                    | -43             | 42                                | 45                                              | -3                        | 23                            | 37    | -13   | 15 211                  | 22 104           | 6 892       |
| <b>III</b>     | 21                         | 51                                  | -7                    | -34             | 47                                | 45                                              | -0                        | 30                            | 27    | 2     | 15 041                  | 21 958           | 6 918       |
| <b>IV</b>      | 90                         | 139                                 | 102                   | -13             | 34                                | 46                                              | -29                       | 50                            | 23    | 27    | 15 412                  | 22 383           | 6 971       |
| <b>16 /</b>    | 92                         | 106                                 | 41                    | -20             | 15                                | 70                                              | 0                         | 14                            | 3     | 10    | 15 446                  | 22 433           | 6 987       |
| <b>II</b>      | 127                        | 196                                 | 105                   | -17             | 29                                | 52                                              | 28                        | 69                            | 53    | 16    | 15 603                  | 22 643           | 7 040       |
| <b>III</b>     | 20                         | 46                                  | 28                    | -34             | 15                                | 45                                              | -8                        | 27                            | 37    | -10   | 15 877                  | 22 946           | 7 069       |
| <b>IV</b>      | 48                         | 97                                  | 129                   | -25             | 4                                 | 30                                              | -40                       | 50                            | 38    | 12    | 16 114                  | 23 251           | 7 138       |
| <b>17 /</b>    | 46                         | 98                                  | 36                    | -20             | 17                                | 67                                              | -2                        | 52                            | 28    | 24    | 16 308                  | 23 496           | 7 188       |
| <b>II</b>      | 100                        | 170                                 | 92                    | -17             | 47                                | 41                                              | 7                         | 70                            | 66    | 5     | 16 435                  | 23 678           | 7 243       |
| <b>III</b>     | 21                         | 63                                  | 23                    | -29             | 29                                | 40                                              | 1                         | 42                            | 43    | -0    | 16 566                  | 23 844           | 7 278       |
| <b>IV</b>      | 44                         | 114                                 | 104                   | -23             | 13                                | 45                                              | -26                       | 69                            | 49    | 20    | 16 725                  | 24 054           | 7 328       |
| <b>18 /</b>    | 59                         | 89                                  | 36                    | -20             | 29                                | 62                                              | -17                       | 30                            | 30    | -0    | 16 619                  | 23 978           | 7 359       |
| <b>II</b>      | 93                         | 184                                 | 131                   | 9               | -1                                | 38                                              | 7                         | 91                            | 74    | 17    | 16 790                  | 24 223           | 7 434       |
| <b>III</b>     | 43                         | 73                                  | 25                    | 4               | 12                                | 37                                              | -4                        | 30                            | 43    | -13   | 16 771                  | 24 230           | 7 459       |

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

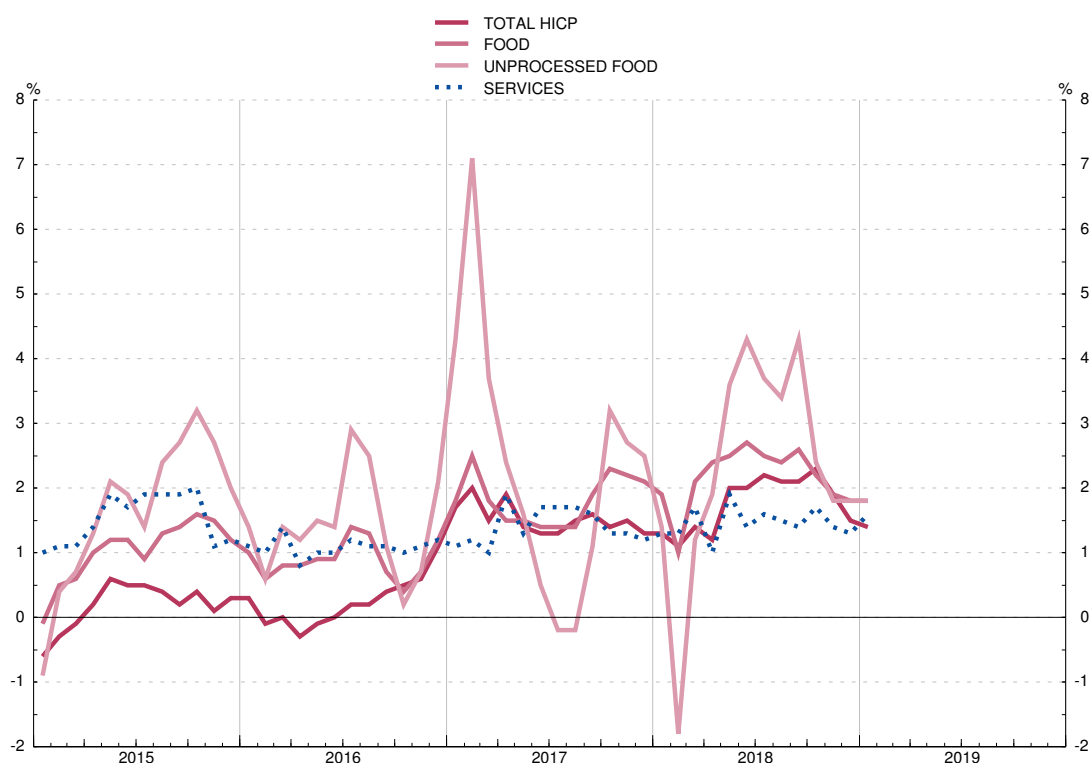
## 1.5 Prices

Eurostat

Annual percentage changes

|    |     | Harmonised index of consumer prices (HICP) |       |              |                          |                     |                  |            |        |          | Producer Price Index               |                   |                  |                                              |        |  |
|----|-----|--------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------|--|
|    |     | Total                                      | Goods |              |                          |                     |                  |            |        | Services | Total<br>excluding<br>construction | Goods             |                  |                                              |        |  |
|    |     |                                            | Total | Food         |                          |                     | Industrial goods |            |        |          |                                    | Consumer<br>goods | Capital<br>goods | Inter-<br>mediate<br>non-<br>energy<br>goods | Energy |  |
|    |     |                                            |       | Total<br>(a) | Processed<br>food<br>(a) | Unprocessed<br>food | Total            | Non-energy | Energy |          |                                    |                   |                  |                                              |        |  |
|    |     | 1                                          | 2     | 3            | 4                        | 5                   | 6                | 7          | 8      | 9        | 10                                 | 11                | 12               | 13                                           | 14     |  |
| 16 | A   | 0.2                                        | -0.4  | 0.9          | 0.6                      | 1.4                 | -1.1             | 0.4        | -5.0   | 1.1      | -2.1                               | 0.0               | 0.4              | -1.6                                         | -6.8   |  |
| 17 | A   | 1.5                                        | 1.6   | 1.8          | 1.5                      | 2.4                 | 1.5              | 0.3        | 5.0    | 1.4      | 3.0                                | 2.0               | 0.9              | 3.2                                          | 5.7    |  |
| 18 | A   | 1.8                                        | 2.0   | 2.2          | 2.1                      | 2.3                 | 1.9              | 0.3        | 6.4    | 1.5      | 3.2                                | 0.4               | 1.0              | 2.7                                          | 8.1    |  |
| 18 | Jan | 1.3                                        | 1.3   | 1.9          | 2.1                      | 1.4                 | 1.0              | 0.5        | 2.2    | 1.3      | 1.5                                | 0.9               | 1.0              | 2.8                                          | 1.0    |  |
|    | Feb | 1.1                                        | 0.9   | 1.0          | 2.0                      | -1.8                | 0.9              | 0.4        | 2.2    | 1.3      | 1.6                                | 0.7               | 0.9              | 2.4                                          | 1.8    |  |
|    | Mar | 1.4                                        | 1.1   | 2.1          | 2.4                      | 1.2                 | 0.6              | 0.1        | 2.1    | 1.7      | 1.9                                | 0.9               | 0.9              | 2.2                                          | 3.4    |  |
|    | Apr | 1.2                                        | 1.4   | 2.4          | 2.5                      | 1.9                 | 0.8              | 0.2        | 2.6    | 1.0      | 1.8                                | 0.4               | 1.0              | 2.1                                          | 3.4    |  |
|    | May | 2.0                                        | 2.0   | 2.5          | 2.2                      | 3.6                 | 1.7              | 0.2        | 6.2    | 1.9      | 3.0                                | 0.3               | 1.0              | 2.5                                          | 7.5    |  |
|    | Jun | 2.0                                        | 2.4   | 2.7          | 2.2                      | 4.3                 | 2.3              | 0.3        | 8.1    | 1.4      | 3.6                                | 0.2               | 1.0              | 3.1                                          | 9.3    |  |
|    | Jul | 2.2                                        | 2.7   | 2.5          | 2.1                      | 3.7                 | 2.8              | 0.3        | 9.5    | 1.6      | 4.2                                | 0.1               | 1.0              | 3.2                                          | 12.0   |  |
|    | Aug | 2.1                                        | 2.6   | 2.4          | 2.1                      | 3.4                 | 2.6              | 0.2        | 9.3    | 1.5      | 4.3                                | 0.1               | 1.1              | 3.3                                          | 12.4   |  |
|    | Sep | 2.1                                        | 2.6   | 2.6          | 2.1                      | 4.3                 | 2.6              | 0.2        | 9.6    | 1.4      | 4.6                                | 0.0               | 1.1              | 2.9                                          | 12.9   |  |
|    | Oct | 2.3                                        | 2.7   | 2.2          | 2.1                      | 2.4                 | 3.0              | 0.2        | 10.8   | 1.7      | 4.9                                | 0.2               | 1.2              | 2.7                                          | 14.6   |  |
|    | Nov | 1.9                                        | 2.4   | 1.9          | 2.0                      | 1.8                 | 2.6              | 0.2        | 9.1    | 1.4      | 4.0                                | 0.2               | 1.2              | 2.6                                          | 10.9   |  |
|    | Dec | 1.5                                        | 1.7   | 1.8          | 1.7                      | 1.8                 | 1.6              | 0.2        | 5.5    | 1.3      | 3.0                                | 0.4               | 1.2              | 2.2                                          | 7.7    |  |
| 19 | Jan | P                                          | 1.4   | 1.2          | 1.8                      | 1.8                 | 1.8              | 0.9        | 0.3    | 2.7      | 1.6                                | ...               | ...              | ...                                          | ...    |  |

## HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES



(a) Including alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

|       | Total | Countries in the euro area |         |         |         |        |       |        |       |        |
|-------|-------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|       |       | Belgium                    | Germany | Estonia | Ireland | Greece | Spain | France | Italy | Cyprus |
|       | 1     | 2                          | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6      | 7     | 8      | 9     | 10     |
| 99    | -1.4  | -0.6                       | -1.5    | ...     | 2.4     | -5.8   | -1.3  | -1.6   | -1.8  | -4.0   |
| 00    | -0.2  | -0.1                       | 1.0     | ...     | 4.8     | -4.1   | -1.0  | -1.3   | -1.3  | -2.2   |
| 01    | -2.0  | 0.2                        | -3.1    | ...     | 0.9     | -5.5   | -0.5  | -1.4   | -3.4  | -2.1   |
| 02    | -2.7  | 0.0                        | -3.9    | 0.4     | -0.3    | -6.0   | -0.4  | -3.1   | -3.1  | -4.1   |
| 03    | -3.2  | -1.8                       | -4.2    | 1.8     | 0.7     | -7.8   | -0.4  | -3.9   | -3.4  | -5.9   |
| 04    | -3.0  | -0.2                       | -3.7    | 2.4     | 1.4     | -8.8   | -0.0  | -3.5   | -3.6  | -3.7   |
| 05    | -2.6  | -2.6                       | -3.4    | 1.1     | 1.3     | -6.2   | 1.2   | -3.2   | -4.2  | -2.2   |
| 06    | -1.5  | 0.3                        | -1.7    | 2.9     | 2.8     | -5.9   | 2.2   | -2.3   | -3.6  | -1.0   |
| 07    | -0.7  | 0.1                        | 0.2     | 2.7     | 0.3     | -6.7   | 1.9   | -2.6   | -1.5  | 3.2    |
| 08    | -2.2  | -1.1                       | -0.2    | -2.7    | -7.0    | -10.2  | -4.4  | -3.3   | -2.6  | 0.9    |
| 09    | -6.2  | -5.4                       | -3.2    | -2.2    | -13.8   | -15.1  | -11.0 | -7.2   | -5.2  | -5.4   |
| 10    | -6.2  | -4.0                       | -4.2    | 0.2     | -32.0   | -11.2  | -9.4  | -6.9   | -4.2  | -4.7   |
| 11    | -4.2  | -4.2                       | -1.0    | 1.2     | -12.8   | -10.3  | -9.6  | -5.2   | -3.7  | -5.7   |
| 12    | -3.7  | -4.2                       | -0.0    | -0.3    | -8.1    | -8.9   | -10.5 | -5.0   | -2.9  | -5.6   |
| 13    | -3.1  | -3.1                       | -0.1    | -0.2    | -6.1    | -13.2  | -7.0  | -4.1   | -2.9  | -5.1   |
| 14    | -2.5  | -3.1                       | 0.6     | 0.7     | -3.6    | -3.6   | -6.0  | -3.9   | -3.0  | -9.0   |
| 15    | -2.0  | -2.5                       | 0.8     | 0.1     | -1.9    | -5.6   | -5.3  | -3.6   | -2.6  | -1.3   |
| 16 Q1 | -1.9  | -2.5                       | 0.8     | 0.6     | -1.7    | -4.7   | -5.3  | -3.4   | -2.6  | -0.4   |
| Q2    | -1.8  | -2.4                       | 0.9     | 0.6     | -1.4    | -3.7   | -5.3  | -3.3   | -2.5  | -1.3   |
| Q3    | -1.8  | -2.8                       | 0.7     | 0.2     | -1.4    | -1.8   | -4.9  | -3.4   | -2.6  | -1.0   |
| Q4    | -1.6  | -2.4                       | 0.9     | -0.3    | -0.5    | 0.5    | -4.5  | -3.5   | -2.5  | 0.3    |
| 17 Q1 | -1.3  | -2.0                       | 1.1     | -0.5    | -0.3    | 1.1    | -4.1  | -3.4   | -2.3  | 0.5    |
| Q2    | -1.3  | -1.5                       | 0.9     | -0.7    | -0.5    | 1.1    | -3.6  | -3.1   | -2.6  | 0.7    |
| Q3    | -1.1  | -1.1                       | 1.1     | -0.7    | -0.6    | 1.0    | -3.1  | -3.0   | -2.5  | 1.5    |
| Q4    | -1.0  | -0.9                       | 1.0     | -0.4    | -0.2    | 0.8    | -3.1  | -2.7   | -2.4  | 1.8    |
| 18 Q1 | -0.8  | -0.9                       | 1.3     | -0.6    | -0.4    | 1.1    | -3.0  | -2.7   | -2.2  | 2.5    |
| Q2    | -0.5  | -0.3                       | 1.9     | -0.2    | -0.5    | 0.9    | -2.7  | -2.7   | -1.8  | 3.0    |

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

|       | Countries in the euro area |           |            |       |             |         |          |          |          |         |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
|       | Latvia                     | Lithuania | Luxembourg | Malta | Netherlands | Austria | Portugal | Slovenia | Slovakia | Finland |
|       | 11                         | 12        | 13         | 14    | 15          | 16      | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20      |
| 99    | -3.7                       | -2.8      | 3.6        | -6.7  | 0.3         | -2.6    | -3.0     | -3.0     | -7.3     | 1.7     |
| 00    | -2.7                       | -3.2      | 5.7        | -5.5  | 1.9         | -2.1    | -3.2     | -3.6     | -12.0    | 6.9     |
| 01    | -2.0                       | -3.5      | 6.0        | -6.1  | -0.3        | -0.6    | -4.8     | -3.9     | -6.4     | 5.0     |
| 02    | -2.2                       | -1.9      | 2.3        | -5.4  | -2.1        | -1.3    | -3.3     | -2.4     | -8.1     | 4.1     |
| 03    | -1.6                       | -1.3      | 0.5        | -9.1  | -3.0        | -1.8    | -4.4     | -2.6     | -2.7     | 2.4     |
| 04    | -1.0                       | -1.4      | -1.1       | -4.4  | -1.7        | -4.8    | -6.2     | -2.0     | -2.3     | 2.2     |
| 05    | -0.4                       | -0.3      | 0.2        | -2.7  | -0.3        | -2.5    | -6.2     | -1.3     | -2.9     | 2.6     |
| 06    | -0.6                       | -0.3      | 1.4        | -2.6  | 0.2         | -2.5    | -4.3     | -1.2     | -3.6     | 3.9     |
| 07    | -0.5                       | -0.8      | 4.2        | -2.1  | -0.1        | -1.4    | -3.0     | -0.1     | -1.9     | 5.1     |
| 08    | -4.2                       | -3.1      | 3.3        | -4.2  | 0.2         | -1.5    | -3.8     | -1.4     | -2.4     | 4.2     |
| 09    | -9.1                       | -9.1      | -0.7       | -3.2  | -5.1        | -5.3    | -9.8     | -5.8     | -7.8     | -2.5    |
| 10    | -8.7                       | -6.9      | -0.7       | -2.4  | -5.2        | -4.4    | -11.2    | -5.6     | -7.5     | -2.6    |
| 11    | -4.3                       | -8.9      | 0.5        | -2.4  | -4.4        | -2.6    | -7.4     | -6.7     | -4.3     | -1.0    |
| 12    | -1.2                       | -3.1      | 0.3        | -3.5  | -3.9        | -2.2    | -5.7     | -4.0     | -4.3     | -2.2    |
| 13    | -1.2                       | -2.6      | 1.0        | -2.4  | -2.9        | -2.0    | -4.8     | -14.7    | -2.7     | -2.6    |
| 14    | -1.5                       | -0.6      | 1.3        | -1.7  | -2.2        | -2.7    | -7.2     | -5.5     | -2.7     | -3.2    |
| 15    | -1.4                       | -0.3      | 1.3        | -1.0  | -2.0        | -1.0    | -4.4     | -2.8     | -2.6     | -2.8    |
| 16 Q1 | -0.8                       | -0.2      | 1.4        | -0.2  | -1.8        | -0.9    | -3.8     | -2.6     | -2.5     | -2.3    |
| Q2    | -0.4                       | 0.3       | 1.3        | 0.4   | -1.1        | -0.9    | -3.5     | -2.0     | -2.5     | -2.3    |
| Q3    | 0.2                        | 0.3       | 1.5        | 0.8   | -0.5        | -0.6    | -3.7     | -1.9     | -2.4     | -2.0    |
| Q4    | 0.1                        | 0.3       | 1.6        | 0.9   | 0.0         | -1.6    | -2.0     | -1.9     | -2.2     | -1.7    |
| 17 Q1 | -0.3                       | 0.8       | 1.4        | 2.0   | 0.7         | -1.0    | -3.7     | -1.3     | -2.0     | -1.5    |
| Q2    | 0.3                        | 0.7       | 1.7        | 1.9   | 0.8         | -1.4    | -3.5     | -1.0     | -1.6     | -1.1    |
| Q3    | 0.1                        | 0.9       | 1.9        | 2.9   | 1.0         | -1.2    | -2.4     | -0.5     | -1.5     | -1.4    |
| Q4    | -0.6                       | 0.5       | 1.4        | 3.5   | 1.2         | -0.8    | -3.0     | 0.1      | -0.8     | -0.7    |
| 18 Q1 | 0.0                        | 0.4       | 1.5        | 3.1   | 1.6         | -0.7    | -0.7     | 0.5      | -0.7     | -0.7    |
| Q2    | 0.2                        | 0.7       | 1.6        | 3.9   | 1.9         | 0.1     | -0.9     | 0.6      | -0.6     | -1.1    |

See notes at the end of this chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

|       | Total | Countries in the euro area |         |         |         |        |       |        |       |        |
|-------|-------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|       |       | Belgium                    | Germany | Estonia | Ireland | Greece | Spain | France | Italy | Cyprus |
| 1     | 2     | 3                          | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7      | 8     | 9      | 10    |        |
| 99    | ...   | 114.4                      | 59.9    | ...     | 46.7    | ...    | 60.9  | 58.5   | 109.3 | 55.1   |
| 00    | 68.0  | 108.8                      | 58.9    | 5.1     | 36.1    | 104.7  | 58.0  | 58.7   | 105.1 | 55.1   |
| 01    | 67.0  | 107.6                      | 57.7    | 4.8     | 33.2    | 106.8  | 54.2  | 58.2   | 104.7 | 56.9   |
| 02    | 66.8  | 104.7                      | 59.3    | 5.7     | 30.6    | 104.6  | 51.3  | 60.1   | 101.9 | 60.1   |
| 03    | 68.1  | 101.1                      | 63.0    | 5.6     | 29.9    | 101.2  | 47.6  | 64.2   | 100.4 | 63.5   |
| 04    | 68.4  | 96.5                       | 64.7    | 5.1     | 28.2    | 102.7  | 45.3  | 65.7   | 100.0 | 64.5   |
| 05    | 69.2  | 94.6                       | 66.9    | 4.5     | 26.1    | 107.3  | 42.3  | 67.2   | 101.9 | 63.2   |
| 06    | 67.3  | 90.9                       | 66.4    | 4.4     | 23.6    | 103.5  | 38.9  | 64.4   | 102.5 | 59.1   |
| 07    | 65.0  | 87.0                       | 63.7    | 3.7     | 23.9    | 103.1  | 35.6  | 64.5   | 99.8  | 54.0   |
| 08    | 68.7  | 92.5                       | 65.2    | 4.5     | 42.4    | 109.4  | 39.5  | 68.8   | 102.4 | 45.6   |
| 09    | 79.2  | 99.5                       | 72.6    | 7.0     | 61.5    | 126.7  | 52.8  | 83.0   | 112.5 | 54.3   |
| 10    | 84.6  | 99.7                       | 81.0    | 6.6     | 86.0    | 146.3  | 60.1  | 85.3   | 115.4 | 56.8   |
| 11    | 86.6  | 102.6                      | 78.6    | 6.1     | 110.9   | 172.1  | 69.5  | 87.8   | 116.5 | 66.2   |
| 12    | 89.7  | 104.3                      | 79.9    | 9.7     | 119.9   | 159.6  | 85.7  | 90.6   | 123.4 | 80.1   |
| 13    | 91.6  | 105.5                      | 77.4    | 10.2    | 119.7   | 177.4  | 95.5  | 93.4   | 129.0 | 103.1  |
| 14    | 91.8  | 107.6                      | 74.5    | 10.5    | 104.1   | 178.9  | 100.4 | 94.9   | 131.8 | 108.0  |
| 15    | 89.9  | 106.6                      | 70.8    | 9.9     | 76.8    | 176.8  | 99.3  | 95.6   | 131.6 | 108.0  |
| 16 Q1 | 91.0  | 109.9                      | 70.5    | 9.7     | 78.5    | 176.1  | 100.7 | 98.5   | 134.1 | 108.4  |
| Q2    | 90.9  | 110.2                      | 69.7    | 9.4     | 75.5    | 180.0  | 100.6 | 99.5   | 134.4 | 106.9  |
| Q3    | 89.8  | 109.2                      | 69.0    | 9.3     | 76.0    | 177.8  | 99.8  | 99.0   | 131.5 | 109.4  |
| Q4    | 89.1  | 106.6                      | 67.9    | 9.2     | 73.4    | 180.8  | 99.0  | 98.2   | 131.4 | 105.5  |
| 17 Q1 | 89.3  | 108.1                      | 66.3    | 8.9     | 75.8    | 177.7  | 99.7  | 100.5  | 133.1 | 104.5  |
| Q2    | 89.2  | 106.8                      | 65.7    | 8.6     | 75.5    | 176.1  | 99.4  | 101.0  | 134.2 | 104.4  |
| Q3    | 88.2  | 107.6                      | 64.8    | 8.6     | 72.9    | 177.4  | 98.4  | 99.9   | 133.6 | 101.3  |
| Q4    | 86.8  | 103.8                      | 63.9    | 8.7     | 68.4    | 178.6  | 98.1  | 98.5   | 131.2 | 96.1   |
| 18 Q1 | 86.9  | 106.8                      | 62.7    | 8.5     | 69.3    | 180.3  | 98.7  | 99.4   | 132.9 | 93.4   |
| Q2    | 86.3  | 106.3                      | 61.5    | 8.3     | 69.1    | 179.7  | 98.1  | 99.1   | 133.1 | 104.0  |

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

|       | Countries in the euro area |           |            |       |             |         |          |          |          |         |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
|       | Latvia                     | Lithuania | Luxembourg | Malta | Netherlands | Austria | Portugal | Slovenia | Slovakia | Finland |
|       | 11                         | 12        | 13         | 14    | 15          | 16      | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20      |
| 99    | 12.2                       | ...       | 6.7        | 62.1  | 58.5        | 66.4    | 51.0     | 23.7     | 47.1     | 44.1    |
| 00    | 12.1                       | 23.5      | 7.5        | 60.9  | 51.3        | 65.9    | 50.3     | 25.9     | 49.6     | 42.5    |
| 01    | 13.9                       | 22.9      | 6.6        | 65.5  | 48.7        | 66.5    | 53.4     | 26.1     | 48.3     | 41.0    |
| 02    | 13.2                       | 22.1      | 6.5        | 63.2  | 48.2        | 66.3    | 56.2     | 27.3     | 42.9     | 40.2    |
| 03    | 13.9                       | 20.4      | 6.4        | 69.1  | 49.3        | 65.5    | 58.7     | 26.7     | 41.6     | 42.8    |
| 04    | 14.3                       | 18.7      | 6.5        | 72.0  | 49.6        | 64.8    | 62.0     | 26.8     | 40.6     | 42.7    |
| 05    | 11.8                       | 17.6      | 6.3        | 70.1  | 48.9        | 68.3    | 67.4     | 26.3     | 33.9     | 40.0    |
| 06    | 9.9                        | 17.2      | 6.9        | 64.6  | 44.5        | 67.0    | 69.2     | 26.0     | 30.8     | 38.2    |
| 07    | 8.0                        | 15.9      | 7.7        | 62.3  | 43.0        | 65.0    | 68.4     | 22.8     | 30.1     | 34.0    |
| 08    | 18.2                       | 14.6      | 14.9       | 62.6  | 54.7        | 68.7    | 71.7     | 21.8     | 28.5     | 32.7    |
| 09    | 35.8                       | 28.0      | 15.7       | 67.6  | 56.8        | 79.9    | 83.6     | 34.6     | 36.3     | 41.7    |
| 10    | 46.8                       | 36.2      | 19.8       | 67.5  | 59.3        | 82.7    | 96.2     | 38.4     | 41.2     | 47.1    |
| 11    | 42.7                       | 37.2      | 18.7       | 70.1  | 61.7        | 82.4    | 111.4    | 46.6     | 43.7     | 48.5    |
| 12    | 41.2                       | 39.8      | 22.0       | 67.7  | 66.2        | 81.9    | 126.2    | 53.8     | 52.2     | 53.9    |
| 13    | 39.0                       | 38.8      | 23.7       | 68.4  | 67.7        | 81.3    | 129.0    | 70.4     | 54.7     | 56.5    |
| 14    | 40.9                       | 40.5      | 22.7       | 63.7  | 67.9        | 84.0    | 130.6    | 80.4     | 53.5     | 60.2    |
| 15    | 36.8                       | 42.6      | 22.2       | 58.6  | 64.6        | 84.8    | 128.8    | 82.6     | 52.3     | 63.6    |
| 16 Q1 | 36.4                       | 39.8      | 22.5       | 59.7  | 64.3        | 85.6    | 128.5    | 83.0     | 51.6     | 64.2    |
| Q2    | 39.2                       | 39.8      | 22.0       | 58.9  | 63.2        | 84.8    | 131.0    | 81.7     | 52.8     | 61.6    |
| Q3    | 38.2                       | 41.0      | 21.5       | 57.7  | 61.6        | 82.4    | 132.3    | 81.8     | 52.6     | 61.6    |
| Q4    | 40.3                       | 39.9      | 20.7       | 56.3  | 61.9        | 83.0    | 129.2    | 78.7     | 51.8     | 63.0    |
| 17 Q1 | 39.2                       | 38.9      | 23.8       | 56.7  | 59.7        | 81.2    | 129.2    | 80.5     | 53.3     | 62.7    |
| Q2    | 39.7                       | 41.5      | 23.3       | 55.1  | 58.8        | 81.0    | 130.8    | 80.2     | 51.7     | 61.8    |
| Q3    | 38.0                       | 39.2      | 23.5       | 53.5  | 57.0        | 79.8    | 129.5    | 79.0     | 51.3     | 60.7    |
| Q4    | 40.0                       | 39.4      | 23.0       | 50.9  | 57.0        | 78.3    | 124.8    | 74.1     | 50.9     | 61.3    |
| 18 Q1 | 35.5                       | 36.0      | 22.2       | 50.5  | 55.1        | 77.2    | 125.4    | 75.5     | 50.8     | 60.0    |
| Q2    | 36.9                       | 35.0      | 22.0       | 49.6  | 54.0        | 76.5    | 124.9    | 72.8     | 51.8     | 59.5    |

See notes at the end of this chapter.

# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema

mm de euros

|    | Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Aggregated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem |             | Saldos entre las IFM residentes en la zona euro del Internal position of MFIs of the euro area |             | Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central / Counterpart of monetary transactions of Central Government |             | Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (a) |                   | Diferencia de saldos Monthly differences in level | Ajustes Adjustments | Operaciones (flujos ajustados) Transactions (adjusted flows) |    |                                                                        |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|    | 1<br>dic 18                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>ene 19 | 3<br>dic 18                                                                                    | 4<br>ene 19 | 5<br>dic 18                                                                                                                             | 6<br>ene 19 | 7=1-3+5<br>dic 18                                                                                                                                                     | 8=2-4+6<br>ene 19 |                                                   |                     |                                                              |    |                                                                        |
| 1  | 38 175                                                                                                                                                       | 38 753      | 11 645                                                                                         | 11 830      | 154                                                                                                                                     | 154         | 26 683                                                                                                                                                                | 27 077            | 394                                               | 34                  | 360                                                          | 1  | ASSETS                                                                 |
| 2  | 22 086                                                                                                                                                       | 22 337      | 9 787                                                                                          | 9 974       | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 12 299                                                                                                                                                                | 12 363            | 63                                                | -4                  | 68                                                           | 2  | Loans to the euro area residents                                       |
| 3  | 9 787                                                                                                                                                        | 9 974       | 9 787                                                                                          | 9 974       | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 3  | MFIs                                                                   |
| 4  | 1 003                                                                                                                                                        | 1 016       | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 1 003                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 016             | 13                                                | 0                   | 13                                                           | 4  | General Government                                                     |
| 5  | 11 296                                                                                                                                                       | 11 347      | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 11 296                                                                                                                                                                | 11 347            | 50                                                | -4                  | 55                                                           | 5  | Other euro area residents                                              |
| 6  | 6 447                                                                                                                                                        | 6 530       | 1 343                                                                                          | 1 356       | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 5 104                                                                                                                                                                 | 5 174             | 71                                                | 13                  | 58                                                           | 6  | Holdings of securities other than shares issued by euro area residents |
| 7  | 1 343                                                                                                                                                        | 1 356       | 1 343                                                                                          | 1 356       | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 7  | MFIs                                                                   |
| 8  | 3 602                                                                                                                                                        | 3 656       | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 3 602                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 656             | 55                                                | 10                  | 45                                                           | 8  | General Government                                                     |
| 9  | 1 502                                                                                                                                                        | 1 518       | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 1 502                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 518             | 16                                                | 3                   | 13                                                           | 9  | Other euro area residents                                              |
| 10 | 39                                                                                                                                                           | 37          | 39                                                                                             | 37          | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 10 | Money market funds shares units                                        |
| 11 | 39                                                                                                                                                           | 37          | 39                                                                                             | 37          | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 11 | MFIs                                                                   |
| 12 | 1 159                                                                                                                                                        | 1 160       | 389                                                                                            | 386         | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 770                                                                                                                                                                   | 774               | 4                                                 | 3                   | 1                                                            | 12 | Holdings of shares/other equity issued by euro area residents          |
| 13 | 389                                                                                                                                                          | 386         | 389                                                                                            | 386         | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 13 | MFIs                                                                   |
| 14 | 770                                                                                                                                                          | 774         | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 770                                                                                                                                                                   | 774               | 4                                                 | 3                   | 1                                                            | 14 | Other euro area residents                                              |
| 15 | 5 097                                                                                                                                                        | 5 301       | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 5 097                                                                                                                                                                 | 5 301             | 204                                               | 9                   | 194                                                          | 15 | External assets                                                        |
| 16 | 201                                                                                                                                                          | 223         | -                                                                                              | -           | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | 201                                                                                                                                                                   | 223               | 22                                                | 9                   | 13                                                           | 16 | Fixed assets                                                           |
| 17 | 3 146                                                                                                                                                        | 3 167       | 87                                                                                             | 78          | 154                                                                                                                                     | 154         | 3 213                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 243             | 30                                                | 5                   | 25                                                           | 17 | Remaining assets                                                       |
| 18 | 87                                                                                                                                                           | 78          | 87                                                                                             | 78          | -                                                                                                                                       | -           | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -                 | -                                                 | -                   | -                                                            | 18 | Of which: currency in circulation in euro                              |

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

EUR billions

## 1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema (cont.)

mm de euros

|                                                                        | Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Aggregated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem |        | Saldos entre las IFM residentes en la zona del euro / Internal position of MFIs of the euro area |        | Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central / Counterpart of monetary transactions of Central Government |        | Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (a) |         | Diferencia de saldos / Monthly differences in level | Ajustes / Adjustments | Operaciones (flujos ajustados) / Transactions (adjusted flows) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                            | 2      | 3                                                                                                | 4      | 5                                                                                                                                       | 6      | 7=1-3+5                                                                                                                                                               | 8=2-4+6 | 9=8-7                                               | 10=9-11               | 11                                                             |
|                                                                        | dic 18                                                                                                                                                       | ene 19 | dic 18                                                                                           | ene 19 | dic 18                                                                                                                                  | ene 19 | dic 18                                                                                                                                                                | ene 19  | ene 19                                              | ene 19                | ene 19                                                         |
| 1 PASIVO. . . . .                                                      | 38 651                                                                                                                                                       | 39 241 | 11 645                                                                                           | 11 830 | 154                                                                                                                                     | 154    | 27 160                                                                                                                                                                | 27 565  | 405                                                 | 45                    | 360                                                            |
| 2 Efectivo en circulación . . . . .                                    | 1 263                                                                                                                                                        | 1 240  | 87                                                                                               | 78     | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 1 175                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 162   | -13                                                 | -0                    | -13                                                            |
| 3 Del cual: tenencias en euros de las IFM y el Eurosistema . . . . .   | 87                                                                                                                                                           | 78     | 87                                                                                               | 78     | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -       | -                                                   | -                     | -                                                              |
| 4 Depósitos de residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .                | 22 769                                                                                                                                                       | 23 030 | 9 801                                                                                            | 9 995  | 154                                                                                                                                     | 154    | 13 122                                                                                                                                                                | 13 189  | 67                                                  | -0                    | 67                                                             |
| 5 IFM. . . . .                                                         | 9 801                                                                                                                                                        | 9 995  | 9 801                                                                                            | 9 995  | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | -                                                                                                                                                                     | -       | -                                                   | -                     | 5 MFIs                                                         |
| 6 Administración Central . . . . .                                     | 322                                                                                                                                                          | 388    | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 322                                                                                                                                                                   | 388     | 66                                                  | -0                    | 66                                                             |
| 7 Otras Administraciones Públicas y otros sectores. . . . .            | 12 646                                                                                                                                                       | 12 647 | -                                                                                                | -      | 154                                                                                                                                     | 154    | 12 800                                                                                                                                                                | 12 801  | 1                                                   | -0                    | 1                                                              |
| 8 A la vista . . . . .                                                 | 7 007                                                                                                                                                        | 6 978  | -                                                                                                | -      | 129                                                                                                                                     | 129    | 7 136                                                                                                                                                                 | 7 107   | -28                                                 | -3                    | -25                                                            |
| 9 A plazo . . . . .                                                    | 3 060                                                                                                                                                        | 3 059  | -                                                                                                | -      | 9                                                                                                                                       | 9      | 3 069                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 069   | -0                                                  | -0                    | -5                                                             |
| 10 Hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 1 115                                                                                                                                                        | 1 118  | -                                                                                                | -      | 9                                                                                                                                       | 9      | 1 124                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 128   | 4                                                   | -0                    | 4                                                              |
| 11 A más de dos años . . . . .                                         | 1 945                                                                                                                                                        | 1 941  | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 1 945                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 941   | -4                                                  | -4                    | -9                                                             |
| 12 Con preaviso. . . . .                                               | 2 325                                                                                                                                                        | 2 338  | -                                                                                                | -      | 16                                                                                                                                      | 16     | 2 341                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 354   | 13                                                  | -1                    | 14                                                             |
| 13 Hasta tres meses . . . . .                                          | 2 269                                                                                                                                                        | 2 282  | -                                                                                                | -      | 16                                                                                                                                      | 16     | 2 285                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 298   | 13                                                  | -1                    | 14                                                             |
| 14 A más de tres meses . . . . .                                       | 56                                                                                                                                                           | 56     | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 56                                                                                                                                                                    | 56      | 0                                                   | -0                    | 0                                                              |
| 15 Cesiones temporales. . . . .                                        | 255                                                                                                                                                          | 271    | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 255                                                                                                                                                                   | 271     | 17                                                  | -0                    | 17                                                             |
| 16 Participaciones emitidas por fondos del mercado monetario . . . . . | 552                                                                                                                                                          | 558    | 39                                                                                               | 37     | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 512                                                                                                                                                                   | 522     | 9                                                   | 1                     | 8                                                              |
| 19 Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . . . . .           | 3 501                                                                                                                                                        | 3 530  | 1 343                                                                                            | 1 356  | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 2 157                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 174   | 17                                                  | -0                    | 17                                                             |
| 20 Hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 354                                                                                                                                                          | 352    | 288                                                                                              | 291    | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 67                                                                                                                                                                    | 61      | -6                                                  | -0                    | -5                                                             |
| 21 A más de dos años . . . . .                                         | 3 147                                                                                                                                                        | 3 178  | 1 056                                                                                            | 1 065  | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 2 091                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 113   | 22                                                  | 0                     | 22                                                             |
| 22 Capital y reservas . . . . .                                        | 3 116                                                                                                                                                        | 3 139  | 389                                                                                              | 386    | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 2 728                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 753   | 25                                                  | 23                    | 2                                                              |
| 23 Otros pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .  | 4 504                                                                                                                                                        | 4 699  | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 4 504                                                                                                                                                                 | 4 699   | 195                                                 | 5                     | 191                                                            |
| 24 Resto de pasivos . . . . .                                          | 2 947                                                                                                                                                        | 3 045  | -                                                                                                | -      | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 2 947                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 045   | 98                                                  | 17                    | 81                                                             |
| 25 Posición neta de las IFM . . . . .                                  | -                                                                                                                                                            | -      | -14                                                                                              | -20    | -                                                                                                                                       | -      | 14                                                                                                                                                                    | 20      | 6                                                   | -0                    | 7                                                              |

EUR billions

## 1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (continuation)

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

| Saldos consolidados final del periodo <i>Consolidated balances end-of-period</i> |        | Serie en cuadro y columna / <i>Time series in table and column</i> | Operaciones (flujos ajustados) <i>Transactions (adjusted flows)</i> | Serie en cuadro y columna / <i>Time series in table and column</i> | MONETARY AGGREGATES                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dic 18                                                                           | ene 19 |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                                                          |
| AGREGADOS MONETARIOS                                                             |        |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                | 8 311  | 1.10/1                                                             | -38                                                                 | 1.11/1                                                             | 1 M1 = 2 + 3                                                                             |
| 2                                                                                | 1 175  | 1.10/4                                                             | -13                                                                 | 1.11/4                                                             | 2 Currency in circulation                                                                |
| 3                                                                                | 7 136  | 1.10/5                                                             | -25                                                                 | 1.11/5                                                             | 3 Overnight deposits                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                | 11 719 | 1.10/2                                                             | -20                                                                 | 1.11/2                                                             | 4 M2 = M1 + (5 + 6)                                                                      |
| 5                                                                                | 1 124  | 1.10/6                                                             | 4                                                                   | 1.11/6                                                             | 5 Deposits with agreed maturity up to 2 years                                            |
| 6                                                                                | 2 285  | 1.10/7                                                             | 14                                                                  | 1.11/7                                                             | 6 Deposits redeemable at notice up to 3 months                                           |
| 7                                                                                | 12 366 | 1.10/3                                                             | -13                                                                 | 1.11/3                                                             | 7 M3 = M2 + (8 + 9 + 10 + 11)                                                            |
| 8                                                                                | 68     | 1.10/8                                                             | 4                                                                   | 1.11/8                                                             | 8 Repurchase agreements                                                                  |
| 9                                                                                | 67     | 1.10/9                                                             | -5                                                                  | 1.11/9                                                             | 9 Holdings of securities other than shares issued by MFIs in the euro area up to 2 years |
| 10                                                                               | 512    | 1.10/10                                                            | 8                                                                   | 1.11/10                                                            | 10 Money market funds shares / units                                                     |
| CONTRAPARTIDAS DE M3 (7 = A - B)                                                 |        |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                                                          |
| A                                                                                |        |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    | M3 COUNTERPARTS (7 = A - B)                                                              |
| ACTIVOS DE LAS IFM                                                               |        |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                                                          |
| 11                                                                               | 17 990 |                                                                    | 113                                                                 |                                                                    | A MFIs ASSETS                                                                            |
| 12                                                                               | 4 605  | 1.10/11                                                            | 58                                                                  | 1.11/11                                                            | 11 Loans to euro area residents                                                          |
| 13                                                                               | 1 003  |                                                                    | 13                                                                  |                                                                    | 12 General Government                                                                    |
| 14                                                                               | 3 602  |                                                                    | 45                                                                  |                                                                    | 13 Loans                                                                                 |
| 15                                                                               | 11     |                                                                    | 0                                                                   |                                                                    | 14 Securities other than shares                                                          |
| 16                                                                               | 13 374 | 1.10/12                                                            | 55                                                                  | 1.11/12                                                            | 15 Shares and other equity                                                               |
| 17                                                                               | 11 101 |                                                                    | 41                                                                  |                                                                    | 16 Other euro area residents                                                             |
| 18                                                                               | 1 502  |                                                                    | 13                                                                  |                                                                    | 17 Loans                                                                                 |
| 19                                                                               | 770    |                                                                    | 1                                                                   |                                                                    | 18 Securities other than shares                                                          |
| 20                                                                               | 5 562  |                                                                    | 194                                                                 |                                                                    | 19 Shares and other equity                                                               |
| 20 External assets                                                               |        |                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                                                          |

## 1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

EUR billions

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.



# 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

## 1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

|                                                                                                  | Saldos consolidados final del periodo<br><i>Consolidated balances end-of-period</i> |        | Serie en cuadro y columna<br><i>Time series in table and column</i> | Operaciones (flujos ajustados)<br><i>Transactions (adjusted flows)</i> | Serie en cuadro y columna<br><i>Time series in table and column</i> |                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                  | dic 18                                                                              | ene 19 |                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                     |                                                                              |
| <b>B PASIVOS DE LAS IFM</b>                                                                      |                                                                                     |        |                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                     | <b>B MFIs LIABILITIES</b>                                                    |
| 21 Depósitos de la Administración Central . . . . .                                              | 322                                                                                 | 388    |                                                                     | 66                                                                     |                                                                     | 21 Deposits of Central Government                                            |
| 22 Pasivos financieros a más largo plazo frente a otros residentes en la zona del euro . . . . . | 4 092                                                                               | 4 110  |                                                                     | 13                                                                     |                                                                     | 22 Longer-term financial liabilities to other euro area residents            |
| 23 Depósitos a plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                                 | 1 945                                                                               | 1 941  |                                                                     | -9                                                                     |                                                                     | 23 Deposits with agreed maturity over 2 years                                |
| 24 Depósitos con preaviso superior a tres meses . . . . .                                        | 56                                                                                  | 56     |                                                                     | 0                                                                      |                                                                     | 24 Deposits redeemable at notice over 3 months                               |
| 25 Valores distintos de acciones a más de dos años . . . . .                                     | 2 091                                                                               | 2 113  |                                                                     | 22                                                                     |                                                                     | 25 Securities other than shares with maturity over 2 years                   |
| 26 Capital y reservas . . . . .                                                                  | 2 728                                                                               | 2 753  |                                                                     | 2                                                                      |                                                                     | 26 Capital and reserves                                                      |
| 27 Pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .                                  | 4 504                                                                               | 4 699  |                                                                     | 191                                                                    |                                                                     | 27 External liabilities                                                      |
| 28 Otros pasivos netos . . . . .                                                                 | -461                                                                                | -410   |                                                                     | 48                                                                     |                                                                     | 28 Other net liabilities                                                     |
| Del cual                                                                                         |                                                                                     |        |                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                     | Of which                                                                     |
| 29 Cesiones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central . . . . .                          | -                                                                                   | -      |                                                                     | -                                                                      |                                                                     | 29 Central Counterparties repos                                              |
| 30 Adquisiciones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central . . . . .                     | -                                                                                   | -      |                                                                     | -                                                                      |                                                                     | 30 Central Counterparties reverse repos                                      |
| PRO MEMORIA: contrapartidas de M3 distintas del crédito a residentes en la zona del euro         |                                                                                     |        |                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                     | MEMORANDUM ITEM: M3 counterparts different from loans to euro area residents |
| 31 Activos - pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro (20 - 27) . . . . .              | 1 058                                                                               | 1 077  | 1.10/13                                                             | 4                                                                      | 1.11/13                                                             | 31 Net external assets (20 - 27)                                             |
| 32 Resto de activos netos (21 + 22 + 26 + 28) . . . . .                                          | -6 681                                                                              | -6 841 | 1.10/14                                                             | -130                                                                   | 1.11/14                                                             | 32 Remaining net assets (21 + 22 + 26 + 28)                                  |

## 1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

EUR billions

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.10 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3 Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts (a)

Eur billions

|               | M1        | M2       | M3<br>(b) | Curren-<br>cy in<br>circu-<br>lation<br>(net) | Deposits in all currencies vis-a<br>vis other general government and<br>other residents in EMU |                                                       |                                                          |                                    | Other instruments<br>issued by MFIs<br>(net)               |                                             | Counterparts to M3                                 |                                   |                                |                                |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|               |           |          |           |                                               | Over-<br>night<br>deposits                                                                     | With<br>agreed<br>maturi-<br>ty up to<br>two<br>years | Redeema-<br>ble at<br>notice<br>up to<br>three<br>months | Repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties<br>issued<br>up to<br>two<br>years | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units | Total Loans (c)                                    |                                   | Net<br>exter-<br>nal<br>assets | Net<br>remain-<br>ing<br>(net) |
|               |           |          |           |                                               |                                                                                                |                                                       |                                                          |                                    |                                                            |                                             | General<br>govern-<br>ment re-<br>sident<br>in EMU | Other<br>resi-<br>dents<br>in EMU |                                |                                |
|               | 1=4+5     | 2=1+6+7  | 3=2+8a10  | 4                                             | 5                                                                                              | 6                                                     | 7                                                        | 8                                  | 9                                                          | 10                                          | 11                                                 | 12                                | 13                             | 14                             |
| <b>17</b>     | 7 786.8   | 11 234.8 | 11 870.8  | 1 123.2                                       | 6 663.6                                                                                        | 1 195.8                                               | 2 252.2                                                  | 67.7                               | 67.3                                                       | 501.0                                       | 4 555.0                                            | 13 074.4                          | 966.6                          | -6 725.1                       |
| <b>18</b>     | 8 311.0   | 11 719.5 | 12 366.3  | 1 175.4                                       | 7 135.5                                                                                        | 1 123.7                                               | 2 284.8                                                  | 67.5                               | 66.9                                                       | 512.4                                       | 4 615.9                                            | 13 373.6                          | 1 058.1                        | -6 681.4                       |
| <b>17 Oct</b> | 7 646.1   | 11 114.4 | 11 783.8  | 1 106.2                                       | 6 539.9                                                                                        | 1 219.2                                               | 2 249.0                                                  | 68.2                               | 70.0                                                       | 531.2                                       | 4 557.5                                            | 13 080.0                          | 951.9                          | -6 805.6                       |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 7 724.0   | 11 175.5 | 11 852.9  | 1 107.1                                       | 6 616.8                                                                                        | 1 203.5                                               | 2 248.1                                                  | 75.8                               | 74.1                                                       | 527.4                                       | 4 588.1                                            | 13 139.4                          | 956.4                          | -6 831.0                       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 7 786.8   | 11 234.8 | 11 870.8  | 1 123.2                                       | 6 663.6                                                                                        | 1 195.8                                               | 2 252.2                                                  | 67.7                               | 67.3                                                       | 501.0                                       | 4 555.0                                            | 13 074.4                          | 966.6                          | -6 725.1                       |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 7 767.7   | 11 221.3 | 11 866.7  | 1 108.0                                       | 6 659.7                                                                                        | 1 198.7                                               | 2 254.9                                                  | 70.6                               | 53.6                                                       | 521.1                                       | 4 592.0                                            | 13 158.6                          | 837.0                          | -6 721.0                       |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 7 777.2   | 11 218.2 | 11 861.5  | 1 108.3                                       | 6 668.9                                                                                        | 1 182.9                                               | 2 258.0                                                  | 74.3                               | 59.2                                                       | 509.7                                       | 4 595.5                                            | 13 159.9                          | 835.2                          | -6 729.2                       |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 7 840.4   | 11 283.4 | 11 929.2  | 1 117.0                                       | 6 723.4                                                                                        | 1 178.7                                               | 2 264.3                                                  | 70.8                               | 66.9                                                       | 508.2                                       | 4 615.0                                            | 13 192.8                          | 907.7                          | -6 786.3                       |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 7 892.3   | 11 317.3 | 11 985.6  | 1 121.2                                       | 6 771.1                                                                                        | 1 158.7                                               | 2 266.3                                                  | 80.6                               | 68.2                                                       | 519.4                                       | 4 613.9                                            | 13 280.9                          | 839.2                          | -6 748.4                       |
| <b>May</b>    | 7 995.1   | 11 420.1 | 12 065.3  | 1 126.1                                       | 6 868.9                                                                                        | 1 151.2                                               | 2 273.8                                                  | 75.7                               | 62.4                                                       | 507.1                                       | 4 604.4                                            | 13 327.4                          | 833.1                          | -6 699.5                       |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 8 086.9   | 11 529.7 | 12 168.3  | 1 137.6                                       | 6 949.3                                                                                        | 1 165.2                                               | 2 277.6                                                  | 73.3                               | 67.4                                                       | 497.9                                       | 4 630.9                                            | 13 298.3                          | 891.6                          | -6 652.5                       |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 8 080.9   | 11 519.3 | 12 157.6  | 1 145.3                                       | 6 935.5                                                                                        | 1 156.1                                               | 2 282.3                                                  | 69.9                               | 60.1                                                       | 508.4                                       | 4 623.6                                            | 13 354.6                          | 851.8                          | -6 672.3                       |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 8 082.4   | 11 520.1 | 12 164.8  | 1 148.3                                       | 6 934.1                                                                                        | 1 150.1                                               | 2 287.6                                                  | 76.4                               | 61.5                                                       | 506.8                                       | 4 611.0                                            | 13 341.6                          | 833.2                          | -6 621.1                       |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 8 152.7   | 11 567.1 | 12 186.6  | 1 150.4                                       | 7 002.3                                                                                        | 1 130.0                                               | 2 284.4                                                  | 69.9                               | 62.2                                                       | 487.4                                       | 4 622.2                                            | 13 356.3                          | 888.1                          | -6 680.0                       |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 8 164.2   | 11 585.7 | 12 230.0  | 1 152.2                                       | 7 012.0                                                                                        | 1 140.3                                               | 2 281.2                                                  | 70.3                               | 62.7                                                       | 511.3                                       | 4 610.0                                            | 13 381.6                          | 973.4                          | -6 735.1                       |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 8 260.8   | 11 672.7 | 12 316.0  | 1 157.5                                       | 7 103.4                                                                                        | 1 128.6                                               | 2 283.3                                                  | 72.8                               | 58.9                                                       | 511.6                                       | 4 620.4                                            | 13 433.4                          | 1 040.5                        | -6 778.3                       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 8 311.0   | 11 719.5 | 12 366.3  | 1 175.4                                       | 7 135.5                                                                                        | 1 123.7                                               | 2 284.8                                                  | 67.5                               | 66.9                                                       | 512.4                                       | 4 615.9                                            | 13 373.6                          | 1 058.1                        | -6 681.4                       |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 8 269.5 | 11 695.1 | 12 349.9  | 1 162.2                                       | 7 107.3                                                                                        | 1 127.6                                               | 2 298.0                                                  | 72.0                               | 61.3                                                       | 521.5                                       | 4 683.6                                            | 13 430.2                          | 1 077.3                        | -6 841.2                       |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.11 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Consolidated balances. Transactions (adjusted flows) (a)

Eur billions

|               | M1      | M2      | M3<br>(b) | Curren-<br>cy in<br>circu-<br>lation<br>(net) | Deposits in all currencies vis-a<br>vis other general government and<br>other residents in EMU |                                                       |                                                          |                                    | Other instruments<br>issued by MFIs (net)                  |                                             | Counterparts to M3                                 |                                   |                                |                                |
|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|               |         |         |           |                                               | Over-<br>night<br>deposits                                                                     | With<br>agreed<br>maturi-<br>ty up to<br>two<br>years | Redeema-<br>ble at<br>notice<br>up to<br>three<br>months | Repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties<br>issued<br>up to<br>two<br>years | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units | Total Loans (c)                                    |                                   | Net<br>exter-<br>nal<br>assets | Net<br>remain-<br>ing<br>(net) |
|               |         |         |           |                                               |                                                                                                |                                                       |                                                          |                                    |                                                            |                                             | General<br>govern-<br>ment re-<br>sident<br>in EMU | Other<br>resi-<br>dents<br>in EMU |                                |                                |
|               | 1=4+5   | 2=1+6+7 | 3=2+8a10  | 4                                             | 5                                                                                              | 6                                                     | 7                                                        | 8                                  | 9                                                          | 10                                          | 11                                                 | 12                                | 13                             | 14                             |
| <b>17</b>     | 66.3    | 63.8    | 22.2      | 16.1                                          | 50.2                                                                                           | -6.6                                                  | 4.1                                                      | -8.0                               | -7.1                                                       | -26.5                                       | -18.2                                              | -50.0                             | 17.0                           | 73.3                           |
| <b>18</b>     | 49.1    | 50.1    | 53.5      | 18.0                                          | 31.1                                                                                           | -4.3                                                  | 5.3                                                      | -5.2                               | 8.0                                                        | 0.6                                         | -20.6                                              | -59.9                             | 2.7                            | 131.3                          |
| <b>17 Oct</b> | 22.7    | 12.0    | 15.4      | 1.9                                           | 20.8                                                                                           | -8.0                                                  | -2.7                                                     | 2.0                                | -7.8                                                       | 9.1                                         | 11.7                                               | 27.9                              | -68.6                          | 44.4                           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 81.7    | 73.2    | 77.4      | 0.9                                           | 80.7                                                                                           | -7.6                                                  | -0.8                                                     | 7.9                                | 0.1                                                        | -3.8                                        | 28.7                                               | 75.6                              | 18.4                           | -45.3                          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 66.3    | 63.8    | 22.2      | 16.1                                          | 50.2                                                                                           | -6.6                                                  | 4.1                                                      | -8.0                               | -7.1                                                       | -26.5                                       | -18.2                                              | -50.0                             | 17.0                           | 73.3                           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -19.6   | -2.4    | 8.3       | -15.2                                         | -4.5                                                                                           | 5.6                                                   | 11.7                                                     | 3.3                                | -12.7                                                      | 20.1                                        | 41.1                                               | 94.0                              | -43.9                          | -82.9                          |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 5.3     | -9.4    | -12.4     | 0.3                                           | 5.0                                                                                            | -17.4                                                 | 2.7                                                      | 3.4                                | 4.9                                                        | -11.4                                       | 4.3                                                | 6.0                               | -11.4                          | -11.2                          |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 64.7    | 67.5    | 70.9      | 8.7                                           | 56.0                                                                                           | -3.6                                                  | 6.3                                                      | -3.5                               | 8.3                                                        | -1.5                                        | 4.5                                                | 54.5                              | 81.5                           | -69.6                          |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 48.6    | 29.9    | 48.9      | 4.2                                           | 44.4                                                                                           | -20.7                                                 | 2.0                                                      | 6.9                                | 0.8                                                        | 11.3                                        | 1.1                                                | 77.8                              | -75.3                          | 45.3                           |
| <b>May</b>    | 95.8    | 93.1    | 68.6      | 4.9                                           | 90.9                                                                                           | -10.0                                                 | 7.2                                                      | -5.4                               | -6.7                                                       | -12.4                                       | 34.5                                               | 53.3                              | -35.5                          | 16.3                           |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 91.1    | 108.7   | 102.1     | 11.4                                          | 79.6                                                                                           | 14.2                                                  | 3.4                                                      | -2.4                               | 4.8                                                        | -8.9                                        | 17.3                                               | -20.2                             | 77.3                           | 27.6                           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -6.1    | -9.5    | -9.6      | 6.7                                           | -12.8                                                                                          | -8.1                                                  | 4.7                                                      | -3.3                               | -7.1                                                       | 10.3                                        | 0.9                                                | 58.3                              | -25.3                          | -43.4                          |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -0.0    | -1.4    | 4.6       | 2.9                                           | -2.9                                                                                           | -6.7                                                  | 5.2                                                      | 6.4                                | 1.2                                                        | -1.5                                        | 11.3                                               | -10.2                             | -27.3                          | 30.8                           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 69.3    | 45.4    | 20.5      | 2.1                                           | 67.1                                                                                           | -20.8                                                 | -3.2                                                     | -6.5                               | 1.1                                                        | -19.4                                       | 2.7                                                | 28.2                              | 65.6                           | -76.0                          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 8.0     | 13.3    | 36.5      | 1.8                                           | 6.3                                                                                            | 8.3                                                   | -3.0                                                     | 0.2                                | -0.8                                                       | 23.8                                        | -6.4                                               | 27.4                              | -7.1                           | 22.6                           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 97.7    | 88.2    | 87.3      | 5.3                                           | 92.4                                                                                           | -11.6                                                 | 2.2                                                      | 2.5                                | -3.8                                                       | 0.3                                         | 1.9                                                | 60.7                              | 69.2                           | -44.5                          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 49.1    | 50.1    | 53.5      | 18.0                                          | 31.1                                                                                           | -4.3                                                  | 5.3                                                      | -5.2                               | 8.0                                                        | 0.6                                         | -20.6                                              | -59.9                             | 2.7                            | 131.3                          |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P -38.1 | -20.2   | -12.8     | -13.3                                         | -24.8                                                                                          | 3.9                                                   | 14.0                                                     | 4.5                                | -5.3                                                       | 8.2                                         | 58.0                                               | 54.9                              | 3.8                            | -129.5                         |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.12 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3 Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts and transactions (flows). (a) (b)

Eur billions

|               | Consolidated balances |        |        |                                               |                            |                                                                                          |                                                                                                      |                                     | Transactions (flows) |              |               |                                               |                                 |                                                                                          |                                                                                                      |                                     |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|               | M1                    | M2     | M3     | Curren-<br>cy in<br>circu-<br>lation<br>(net) | Over-<br>night<br>deposits | Other<br>short-<br>term<br>depos-<br>its<br>except<br>repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments | Repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments<br>and<br>other<br>instru-<br>ments<br>issued<br>by MFIs<br>(net) | Loans<br>to re-<br>sident<br>in EMU | M1                   | M2           | M3            | Curren-<br>cy in<br>circu-<br>lation<br>(net) | Over-<br>night<br>depos-<br>its | Other<br>short-<br>term<br>depos-<br>its<br>except<br>repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments | Repur-<br>chase<br>agree-<br>ments<br>and<br>other<br>instru-<br>ments<br>issued<br>by MFIs<br>(net) | Loans<br>to re-<br>sident<br>in EMU |
|               | 1=4+5                 | 2=1+6  | 3=2+7  | 4                                             | 5                          | 6                                                                                        | 7                                                                                                    | 8                                   | 9=12+<br>+13         | 10=9+<br>+14 | 11=10+<br>+15 | 12                                            | 13                              | 14                                                                                       | 15                                                                                                   | 16                                  |
| <b>17</b>     | 7 749                 | 11 208 | 11 866 | 1 112                                         | 6 638                      | 3 458                                                                                    | 658                                                                                                  | 10 874                              | 36.1                 | 32.5         | 21.1          | 2.4                                           | 33.7                            | -3.7                                                                                     | -11.3                                                                                                | 2.7                                 |
| <b>18</b>     | 8 281                 | 11 704 | 12 373 | 1 163                                         | 7 119                      | 3 423                                                                                    | 669                                                                                                  | 11 127                              | 30.4                 | 36.5         | 70.3          | 4.5                                           | 25.9                            | 6.1                                                                                      | 33.9                                                                                                 | 8.4                                 |
| <b>17 Oct</b> | 7 665                 | 11 141 | 11 804 | 1 108                                         | 6 557                      | 3 476                                                                                    | 663                                                                                                  | 10 857                              | 36.2                 | 35.5         | 23.3          | 4.2                                           | 32.0                            | -0.7                                                                                     | -12.1                                                                                                | 37.7                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 7 717                 | 11 180 | 11 849 | 1 109                                         | 6 608                      | 3 463                                                                                    | 669                                                                                                  | 10 885                              | 55.9                 | 51.1         | 53.6          | 1.1                                           | 54.7                            | -4.8                                                                                     | 2.5                                                                                                  | 35.3                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 7 749                 | 11 208 | 11 866 | 1 112                                         | 6 638                      | 3 458                                                                                    | 658                                                                                                  | 10 874                              | 36.1                 | 32.5         | 21.1          | 2.4                                           | 33.7                            | -3.7                                                                                     | -11.3                                                                                                | 2.7                                 |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 7 796                 | 11 245 | 11 893 | 1 114                                         | 6 682                      | 3 449                                                                                    | 648                                                                                                  | 10 928                              | 45.6                 | 48.3         | 39.0          | 2.2                                           | 43.4                            | 2.7                                                                                      | -9.2                                                                                                 | 63.1                                |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 7 835                 | 11 271 | 11 911 | 1 116                                         | 6 719                      | 3 437                                                                                    | 640                                                                                                  | 10 934                              | 34.9                 | 20.2         | 11.1          | 2.1                                           | 32.8                            | -14.7                                                                                    | -9.2                                                                                                 | 7.8                                 |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 7 860                 | 11 291 | 11 935 | 1 117                                         | 6 744                      | 3 431                                                                                    | 644                                                                                                  | 10 941                              | 27.2                 | 21.9         | 27.6          | 1.0                                           | 26.3                            | -5.3                                                                                     | 5.6                                                                                                  | 27.3                                |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 7 894                 | 11 322 | 11 980 | 1 123                                         | 6 771                      | 3 428                                                                                    | 657                                                                                                  | 10 968                              | 30.5                 | 27.3         | 36.8          | 6.0                                           | 24.5                            | -3.1                                                                                     | 9.5                                                                                                  | 22.2                                |
| <b>May</b>    | 7 973                 | 11 404 | 12 046 | 1 129                                         | 6 844                      | 3 431                                                                                    | 642                                                                                                  | 11 007                              | 71.7                 | 71.9         | 55.3          | 5.7                                           | 66.0                            | 0.2                                                                                      | -16.7                                                                                                | 42.3                                |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 8 026                 | 11 475 | 12 122 | 1 134                                         | 6 892                      | 3 449                                                                                    | 647                                                                                                  | 10 991                              | 52.1                 | 69.7         | 75.1          | 4.9                                           | 47.2                            | 17.6                                                                                     | 5.3                                                                                                  | -9.0                                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 8 054                 | 11 487 | 12 125 | 1 137                                         | 6 916                      | 3 433                                                                                    | 638                                                                                                  | 11 023                              | 27.7                 | 13.0         | 3.8           | 2.7                                           | 25.0                            | -14.7                                                                                    | -9.2                                                                                                 | 37.3                                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 8 095                 | 11 516 | 12 154 | 1 144                                         | 6 952                      | 3 421                                                                                    | 637                                                                                                  | 11 055                              | 40.3                 | 27.6         | 26.4          | 6.5                                           | 33.8                            | -12.7                                                                                    | -1.2                                                                                                 | 31.1                                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 8 161                 | 11 572 | 12 199 | 1 151                                         | 7 010                      | 3 412                                                                                    | 627                                                                                                  | 11 064                              | 64.2                 | 53.9         | 44.6          | 6.8                                           | 57.4                            | -10.3                                                                                    | -9.3                                                                                                 | 22.5                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 8 199                 | 11 627 | 12 266 | 1 154                                         | 7 045                      | 3 428                                                                                    | 639                                                                                                  | 11 090                              | 35.2                 | 49.9         | 59.7          | 3.9                                           | 31.4                            | 14.7                                                                                     | 9.8                                                                                                  | 22.0                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 8 250                 | 11 671 | 12 306 | 1 158                                         | 7 092                      | 3 421                                                                                    | 635                                                                                                  | 11 112                              | 51.5                 | 44.5         | 41.3          | 3.8                                           | 47.7                            | -7.0                                                                                     | -3.2                                                                                                 | 29.9                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 8 281                 | 11 704 | 12 373 | 1 163                                         | 7 119                      | 3 423                                                                                    | 669                                                                                                  | 11 127                              | 30.4                 | 36.5         | 70.3          | 4.5                                           | 25.9                            | 6.1                                                                                      | 33.9                                                                                                 | 8.4                                 |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 8 295               | 11 717 | 12 374 | 1 167                                         | 7 127                      | 3 423                                                                                    | 657                                                                                                  | 11 158                              | 16.8                 | 17.8         | 4.8           | 4.9                                           | 11.9                            | 1.0                                                                                      | -13.0                                                                                                | 34.5                                |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.13 Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area's monetary aggregates and M3 counterparts (a)

SDS (b)

Eur billions

|        | Consolidated balances  |                        |                        |                                     |                               |                                                                     |                                  |          | Transactions (adjusted flows) |                        |                        |                                        |                               |                                                                     |                                  |          |
|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|        | Contribution to M1 (e) | Contribution to M2 (e) | Contribution to M3 (e) | Contribution to the M3 counterparts |                               |                                                                     |                                  |          | Contribution to M1 (e)        | Contribution to M2 (e) | Contribution to M3 (e) | Contribution to the M3 counter-parties |                               |                                                                     |                                  |          |
|        |                        |                        |                        | Contribution to total lending (d)   |                               | Contribution to assets less liabilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents | Contribution to re-maining (net) | Currency |                               |                        |                        | Contribution to total lending (d)      |                               | Contribution to assets less liabilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents | Contribution to re-maining (net) | Currency |
|        |                        |                        |                        | General government resident in EMU  | Other resident sectors in EMU |                                                                     |                                  |          |                               |                        |                        | General government resident in EMU     | Other resident sectors in EMU |                                                                     |                                  |          |
|        | 1                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                                   | 5                             | 6                                                                   | 7                                | 8        | 9                             | 10                     | 11                     | 12                                     | 13                            | 14                                                                  | 15                               | 16       |
| 17     | 907                    | 1 145                  | 1 192                  | 570                                 | 1 552                         | 157                                                                 | -1 086                           | -132     | 3.0                           | 0.5                    | -3.5                   | -4.6                                   | -4.1                          | 5.1                                                                 | 0.0                              | -2.4     |
| 18     | 991                    | 1 192                  | 1 240                  | 579                                 | 1 500                         | 183                                                                 | -1 022                           | -139     | -0.3                          | 0.3                    | 2.8                    | -1.6                                   | -13.0                         | -1.6                                                                | 19.0                             | -2.3     |
| 17 Oct | 888                    | 1 140                  | 1 183                  | 569                                 | 1 544                         | 152                                                                 | -1 082                           | -127     | 1.1                           | -7.4                   | -9.5                   | 3.9                                    | -9.2                          | -1.4                                                                | -2.9                             | 0.5      |
| Nov    | 904                    | 1 145                  | 1 196                  | 575                                 | 1 560                         | 152                                                                 | -1 091                           | -129     | 16.2                          | 12.6                   | 15.6                   | 4.0                                    | 23.0                          | 2.7                                                                 | -14.2                            | -2.0     |
| Dec    | 907                    | 1 145                  | 1 192                  | 570                                 | 1 552                         | 157                                                                 | -1 086                           | -132     | 3.0                           | 0.5                    | -3.5                   | -4.6                                   | -4.1                          | 5.1                                                                 | 0.0                              | -2.4     |
| 18 Jan | 904                    | 1 134                  | 1 181                  | 579                                 | 1 549                         | 164                                                                 | -1 111                           | -130     | -3.4                          | -10.8                  | -10.4                  | 8.0                                    | -1.2                          | 9.3                                                                 | -26.4                            | 1.9      |
| Feb    | 904                    | 1 128                  | 1 178                  | 592                                 | 1 540                         | 163                                                                 | -1 116                           | -130     | 0.5                           | -6.3                   | -3.2                   | 12.2                                   | -7.8                          | -2.1                                                                | -5.6                             | -0.2     |
| Mar    | 924                    | 1 145                  | 1 195                  | 590                                 | 1 527                         | 159                                                                 | -1 080                           | -131     | 19.4                          | 16.8                   | 17.0                   | -3.3                                   | -3.3                          | -2.8                                                                | 26.4                             | -0.8     |
| Apr    | 919                    | 1 137                  | 1 186                  | 579                                 | 1 523                         | 166                                                                 | -1 084                           | -132     | -4.9                          | -8.4                   | -9.9                   | -10.0                                  | -3.5                          | 6.0                                                                 | -2.4                             | -1.1     |
| May    | 937                    | 1 151                  | 1 197                  | 585                                 | 1 525                         | 167                                                                 | -1 080                           | -133     | 18.0                          | 13.9                   | 10.5                   | 6.8                                    | 3.3                           | -1.8                                                                | 2.2                              | -0.7     |
| Jun    | 975                    | 1 188                  | 1 232                  | 589                                 | 1 532                         | 165                                                                 | -1 054                           | -134     | 37.7                          | 37.4                   | 35.4                   | 3.3                                    | 8.2                           | -1.7                                                                | 25.7                             | -1.4     |
| Jul    | 961                    | 1 169                  | 1 214                  | 582                                 | 1 522                         | 171                                                                 | -1 061                           | -135     | -14.1                         | -19.5                  | -17.9                  | -6.6                                   | -9.0                          | 6.4                                                                 | -8.6                             | -0.5     |
| Aug    | 965                    | 1 171                  | 1 215                  | 583                                 | 1 510                         | 162                                                                 | -1 040                           | -135     | 4.0                           | 1.8                    | 0.7                    | 1.7                                    | -10.7                         | -9.6                                                                | 19.2                             | -0.2     |
| Sep    | 980                    | 1 184                  | 1 229                  | 587                                 | 1 516                         | 173                                                                 | -1 048                           | -135     | 14.9                          | 13.6                   | 13.4                   | 4.5                                    | 7.5                           | 11.1                                                                | -9.7                             | -0.6     |
| Oct    | 976                    | 1 176                  | 1 220                  | 577                                 | 1 507                         | 174                                                                 | -1 038                           | -136     | -3.5                          | -9.1                   | -9.3                   | -10.2                                  | -9.4                          | -0.3                                                                | 10.6                             | -0.2     |
| Nov    | 993                    | 1 192                  | 1 238                  | 580                                 | 1 517                         | 184                                                                 | -1 044                           | -136     | 16.2                          | 16.3                   | 18.0                   | 3.4                                    | 11.9                          | 9.9                                                                 | -7.3                             | -0.7     |
| Dec    | 991                    | 1 192                  | 1 240                  | 579                                 | 1 500                         | 183                                                                 | -1 022                           | -139     | -0.3                          | 0.3                    | 2.8                    | -1.6                                   | -13.0                         | -1.6                                                                | 19.0                             | -2.3     |
| 19 Jan | P 988                  | 1 183                  | 1 224                  | 578                                 | 1 492                         | 191                                                                 | -1 038                           | -131     | -3.5                          | -8.1                   | -15.9                  | -1.4                                   | -9.5                          | 9.5                                                                 | -14.5                            | 8.0      |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

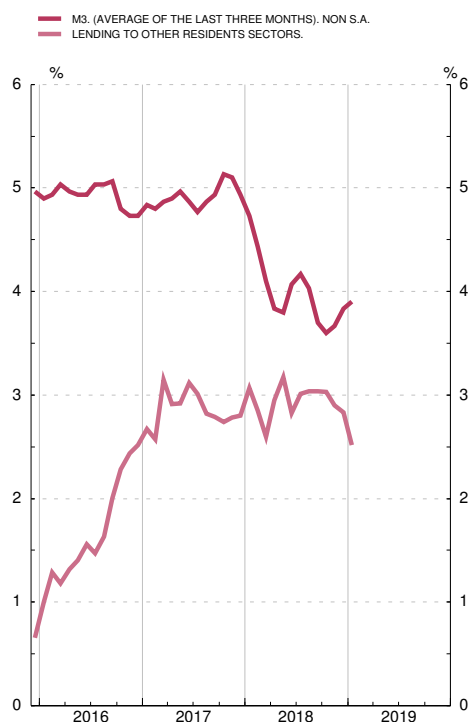
# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.14 Euro area monetary aggregates and contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates (a)

Percentages

|        | Annual growth rate of EMU's monetary aggregates<br>(b) |      |             |      |              |      |                          |      |                 |               |             |      | Average of<br>the last<br>three months<br>of the<br>annual<br>growth rate |      | M1<br>(e) | M2<br>(e) | M3<br>(e) | Lending (d) |  |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--|
|        | M1                                                     |      | M2          |      | M3           |      | Lending to residents (d) |      |                 |               |             |      |                                                                           |      |           |           |           |             |  |
|        | EMU                                                    |      | EMU         |      | EMU          |      | G.Gov.                   | ORS  |                 | M3            |             |      |                                                                           |      |           |           |           |             |  |
|        | Non<br>s.a.                                            | s.a. | Non<br>s.a. | s.a. | Non.<br>s.a. | s.a. | EMU                      | EMU  | of which        |               | EMU         |      |                                                                           |      |           |           |           |             |  |
|        |                                                        |      |             |      |              |      |                          |      | Loans<br>Non sa | Loans<br>s.a. | Non<br>s.a. | s.a. |                                                                           |      |           |           |           |             |  |
| 1      | 2                                                      | 3    | 4           | 5    | 6            | 7    | 8                        | 9    | 10              | 11            | 12          | 13   | 14                                                                        | 15   | 16        | 17        |           |             |  |
| 17     | 8.80                                                   | 8.80 | 5.20        | 5.20 | 4.70         | 4.70 | 6.64                     | 2.80 | 2.60            | 2.60          | 4.93        | 4.87 | 13.83                                                                     | 2.36 | 1.83      | 8.94      | -0.11     |             |  |
| 18     | 6.50                                                   | 6.60 | 4.20        | 4.30 | 4.00         | 4.10 | 2.04                     | 2.83 | 2.80            | 2.80          | 3.83        | 3.87 | 9.30                                                                      | 4.02 | 3.96      | 1.46      | -1.75     |             |  |
| 17 Oct | 9.50                                                   | 9.50 | 5.40        | 5.40 | 5.10         | 5.00 | 7.44                     | 2.74 | 2.50            | 2.50          | 5.13        | 5.07 | 14.90                                                                     | 2.01 | 1.50      | 8.55      | -1.07     |             |  |
| Nov    | 9.20                                                   | 9.10 | 5.30        | 5.20 | 5.00         | 4.90 | 6.87                     | 2.78 | 2.50            | 2.50          | 5.10        | 5.00 | 14.98                                                                     | 2.51 | 2.40      | 8.20      | -0.00     |             |  |
| Dec    | 8.80                                                   | 8.80 | 5.20        | 5.20 | 4.70         | 4.70 | 6.64                     | 2.80 | 2.60            | 2.60          | 4.93        | 4.87 | 13.83                                                                     | 2.36 | 1.83      | 8.94      | -0.11     |             |  |
| 18 Jan | 8.60                                                   | 8.80 | 5.10        | 5.20 | 4.50         | 4.60 | 5.45                     | 3.07 | 2.90            | 2.90          | 4.73        | 4.73 | 12.36                                                                     | 1.72 | 1.21      | 6.61      | 0.26      |             |  |
| Feb    | 8.20                                                   | 8.40 | 4.70        | 4.80 | 4.10         | 4.20 | 5.18                     | 2.85 | 2.70            | 2.70          | 4.43        | 4.50 | 11.74                                                                     | 1.62 | 1.42      | 8.45      | -0.01     |             |  |
| Mar    | 7.70                                                   | 7.50 | 4.40        | 4.30 | 3.70         | 3.60 | 3.90                     | 2.60 | 2.60            | 2.60          | 4.10        | 4.13 | 11.58                                                                     | 2.30 | 2.02      | 6.93      | -0.93     |             |  |
| Apr    | 6.90                                                   | 7.10 | 4.00        | 4.20 | 3.70         | 3.80 | 3.23                     | 2.95 | 2.80            | 2.80          | 3.83        | 3.87 | 10.60                                                                     | 2.13 | 1.75      | 5.06      | -1.13     |             |  |
| May    | 7.60                                                   | 7.50 | 4.60        | 4.60 | 4.00         | 4.00 | 3.43                     | 3.17 | 3.10            | 3.10          | 3.80        | 3.80 | 10.63                                                                     | 2.73 | 2.14      | 5.31      | -0.41     |             |  |
| Jun    | 7.60                                                   | 7.40 | 4.90        | 4.70 | 4.50         | 4.30 | 3.94                     | 2.82 | 2.90            | 2.90          | 4.07        | 4.03 | 12.06                                                                     | 4.69 | 3.94      | 5.71      | -0.69     |             |  |
| Jul    | 7.00                                                   | 7.00 | 4.50        | 4.40 | 4.00         | 3.90 | 3.79                     | 3.01 | 3.10            | 3.00          | 4.17        | 4.07 | 10.10                                                                     | 3.06 | 2.94      | 5.15      | -1.07     |             |  |
| Aug    | 6.60                                                   | 6.50 | 4.10        | 4.00 | 3.60         | 3.50 | 3.30                     | 3.04 | 3.00            | 3.00          | 4.03        | 3.90 | 9.85                                                                      | 2.95 | 2.55      | 4.01      | -0.90     |             |  |
| Sep    | 6.80                                                   | 6.80 | 4.20        | 4.30 | 3.50         | 3.50 | 3.10                     | 3.04 | 3.00            | 3.00          | 3.70        | 3.63 | 10.42                                                                     | 3.87 | 3.21      | 3.54      | -0.45     |             |  |
| Oct    | 6.60                                                   | 6.80 | 4.30        | 4.40 | 3.70         | 3.80 | 2.69                     | 3.03 | 2.80            | 2.80          | 3.60        | 3.60 | 9.90                                                                      | 3.75 | 3.25      | 1.04      | -0.48     |             |  |
| Nov    | 6.70                                                   | 6.70 | 4.40        | 4.30 | 3.80         | 3.70 | 2.07                     | 2.90 | 2.80            | 2.80          | 3.67        | 3.67 | 9.71                                                                      | 4.04 | 3.42      | 0.93      | -1.17     |             |  |
| Dec    | 6.50                                                   | 6.60 | 4.20        | 4.30 | 4.00         | 4.10 | 2.04                     | 2.83 | 2.80            | 2.80          | 3.83        | 3.87 | 9.30                                                                      | 4.02 | 3.96      | 1.46      | -1.75     |             |  |
| 19 Jan | P                                                      | 6.20 | 6.20        | 4.10 | 4.00         | 3.90 | 3.80                     | 2.40 | 2.52            | 2.50          | 2.50        | 3.90 | 3.87                                                                      | 9.33 | 4.30      | 3.53      | -0.19     | -2.30       |  |

ANNUAL GROWTH RATES EMU's AGGREGATES



ANNUAL GROWTH RATES M3 AND REFERENCE VALUE FOR M3



See notes at the end of the chapter.

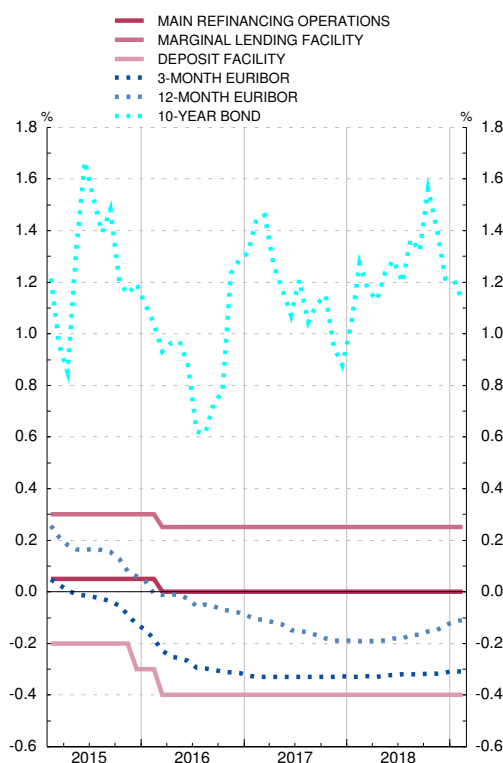
# 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.15 Interest rates

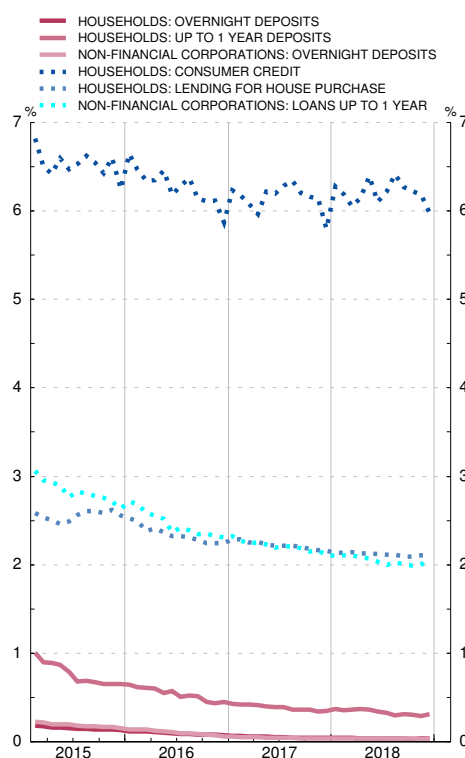
Percentages

|    |     | Interest rates on Eurosystem monetary policy operations |                     |                           |                  | Money market interest rates (a) |              |               | Monetary Financial Institutions interest rates on euro-denominated deposits and loans by euro area residents (new business) |              |              |                                 |              |                                                    |                |                                    |       |      | Government bond yields (b) |           |
|----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------|------|----------------------------|-----------|
|    |     | Tenders: Refinancing operations                         |                     | Standing facilities       |                  | Deposits (c) (d)                |              |               | Deposits                                                                                                                    |              |              |                                 |              | Loans                                              |                |                                    |       |      | Three years                | Ten years |
|    |     | Weekly. Main                                            | Monthly Longer term | Marginal lending facility | Deposit facility | Overnight (EONIA)               | EURIBOR      |               | From households                                                                                                             |              |              | From non-financial corporations |              | To households: Annual percentage rate of charge(e) |                | To non-financial corporations      |       |      |                            |           |
|    |     |                                                         |                     |                           |                  |                                 | Three months | Twelve months | Overnight                                                                                                                   | Up to 1 year | Over 2 years | Overnight                       | Up to 1 year | Consumer credit                                    | House purchase | Floating rate and up to 1 year (f) |       |      |                            |           |
|    |     | 1                                                       | 2                   | 3                         | 4                | 5                               | 6            | 7             | 8                                                                                                                           | 9            | 10           | 11                              | 12           | 13                                                 | 14             | 15                                 | 16    | 17   |                            |           |
| 16 | M   | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.319                          | -0.26        | -0.03         | 0.09                                                                                                                        | 0.54         | 0.87         | 0.10                            | 0.16         | 6.28                                               | 2.34           | 2.46                               | -0.22 | 0.93 |                            |           |
| 17 | M   | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.355                          | -0.33        | -0.15         | 0.05                                                                                                                        | 0.38         | 0.75         | 0.05                            | 0.08         | 6.15                                               | 2.22           | 2.21                               | -0.26 | 1.17 |                            |           |
| 18 | M   | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.363                          | -0.32        | -0.17         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.33         | 0.67         | 0.03                            | 0.07         | 6.20                                               | 2.12           | 2.04                               | 0.07  | 1.27 |                            |           |
| 18 | Feb | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.365                          | -0.33        | -0.19         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.36         | 0.69         | 0.04                            | 0.08         | 6.19                                               | 2.14           | 2.11                               | -0.13 | 1.27 |                            |           |
|    | Mar | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.364                          | -0.33        | -0.19         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.36         | 0.67         | 0.04                            | 0.08         | 6.05                                               | 2.14           | 2.10                               | -0.15 | 1.17 |                            |           |
|    | Apr | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.366                          | -0.33        | -0.19         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.37         | 0.61         | 0.04                            | 0.06         | 6.15                                               | 2.13           | 2.09                               | -0.21 | 1.13 |                            |           |
|    | May | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.363                          | -0.33        | -0.19         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.36         | 0.57         | 0.03                            | 0.08         | 6.39                                               | 2.13           | 2.07                               | -0.07 | 1.24 |                            |           |
|    | Jun | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.362                          | -0.32        | -0.18         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.34         | 0.63         | 0.04                            | 0.06         | 6.10                                               | 2.12           | 2.04                               | 0.12  | 1.29 |                            |           |
|    | Jul | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.364                          | -0.32        | -0.18         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.32         | 0.63         | 0.03                            | 0.08         | 6.22                                               | 2.12           | 2.00                               | 0.07  | 1.20 |                            |           |
|    | Aug | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.359                          | -0.32        | -0.17         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.29         | 0.63         | 0.03                            | 0.08         | 6.41                                               | 2.12           | 2.02                               | 0.25  | 1.37 |                            |           |
|    | Sep | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.363                          | -0.32        | -0.17         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.31         | 0.69         | 0.03                            | 0.08         | 6.27                                               | 2.09           | 2.00                               | 0.20  | 1.32 |                            |           |
|    | Oct | 0.00                                                    | -                   | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.366                          | -0.32        | -0.15         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.30         | 0.73         | 0.03                            | 0.07         | 6.23                                               | 2.09           | 1.99                               | 0.49  | 1.56 |                            |           |
|    | Nov | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.361                          | -0.32        | -0.15         | 0.03                                                                                                                        | 0.29         | 0.72         | 0.03                            | 0.06         | 6.18                                               | 2.11           | 2.01                               | 0.35  | 1.41 |                            |           |
|    | Dec | 0.00                                                    | 0.00                | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.360                          | -0.31        | -0.13         | 0.04                                                                                                                        | 0.31         | 0.77         | 0.03                            | 0.06         | 5.97                                               | 2.10           | 1.97                               | 0.16  | 1.21 |                            |           |
| 19 | Jan | 0.00                                                    | -                   | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.367                          | -0.31        | -0.12         | ...                                                                                                                         | ...          | ...          | ...                             | ...          | ...                                                | ...            | ...                                | 0.06  | 1.21 |                            |           |
|    | Feb | 0.00                                                    | -                   | 0.25                      | -0.40            | -0.367                          | -0.31        | -0.11         | ...                                                                                                                         | ...          | ...          | ...                             | ...          | ...                                                | ...            | ...                                | 0.10  | 1.12 |                            |           |

EUROSYSTEM MONETARY POLICY OPERATIONS, MONEY MARKET AND GOVERNMENT BOND



RETAIL BANK INTEREST RATES



See notes at the end of the chapter

**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
OF THE EURO AREA**

**1.16 Exchange rates (a)**

*Period averages; Units of national currency per ecu or euro (bilateral); Index 1999 Q1=100 (effective)*

|               | US<br>dollar | Japanese<br>yen | Swiss<br>franc | Pound<br>sterling | Swedish<br>krona | Danish<br>krone | Norwegian<br>krone | Canadian<br>dollar | Effective exchange rate<br>of the euro (EER)<br>(b) |         |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
|               | 1            | 2               | 3              | 4                 | 5                | 6               | 7                  | 8                  | 9 Nominal                                           | 10 Real |
| <b>13</b>     | 1.328        | 129.7           | 1.231          | 0.849             | 8.65             | 7.46            | 7.81               | 1.368              | 101.0                                               | 97.7    |
| <b>14</b>     | 1.328        | 140.4           | 1.215          | 0.806             | 9.10             | 7.45            | 8.36               | 1.466              | 101.4                                               | 97.2    |
| <b>15</b>     | 1.109        | 134.3           | 1.068          | 0.726             | 9.35             | 7.46            | 8.95               | 1.418              | 91.7                                                | 87.6    |
| <b>16</b>     | 1.107        | 120.3           | 1.090          | 0.819             | 9.47             | 7.45            | 9.29               | 1.466              | 94.3                                                | 89.5    |
| <b>17</b>     | 1.130        | 126.7           | 1.112          | 0.876             | 9.64             | 7.44            | 9.33               | 1.465              | 96.6                                                | 91.4    |
| <b>18</b>     | 1.181        | 130.4           | 1.155          | 0.885             | 10.26            | 7.45            | 9.60               | 1.530              | 98.9                                                | 93.4    |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | 1.191        | 131.9           | 1.147          | 0.895             | 9.53             | 7.44            | 9.33               | 1.464              | 99.0                                                | 93.6    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1.176        | 132.8           | 1.155          | 0.891             | 9.61             | 7.44            | 9.40               | 1.480              | 98.6                                                | 93.1    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1.174        | 132.4           | 1.164          | 0.888             | 9.85             | 7.44            | 9.61               | 1.498              | 98.5                                                | 93.1    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.184        | 133.6           | 1.169          | 0.883             | 9.94             | 7.44            | 9.84               | 1.511              | 98.8                                                | 93.3    |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1.220        | 135.3           | 1.172          | 0.883             | 9.82             | 7.45            | 9.65               | 1.517              | 99.4                                                | 93.9    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1.235        | 133.3           | 1.154          | 0.884             | 9.94             | 7.45            | 9.67               | 1.553              | 99.6                                                | 93.9    |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1.234        | 130.9           | 1.168          | 0.883             | 10.16            | 7.45            | 9.58               | 1.594              | 99.7                                                | 94.2    |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1.228        | 132.2           | 1.189          | 0.872             | 10.37            | 7.45            | 9.62               | 1.562              | 99.5                                                | 93.9    |
| <b>May</b>    | 1.181        | 129.6           | 1.178          | 0.877             | 10.34            | 7.45            | 9.56               | 1.520              | 98.1                                                | 92.7    |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1.168        | 128.5           | 1.156          | 0.879             | 10.28            | 7.45            | 9.47               | 1.533              | 97.9                                                | 92.6    |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1.169        | 130.2           | 1.162          | 0.887             | 10.31            | 7.45            | 9.50               | 1.536              | 99.2                                                | 93.8    |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1.155        | 128.2           | 1.141          | 0.897             | 10.47            | 7.46            | 9.62               | 1.506              | 99.0                                                | 93.3    |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1.166        | 130.5           | 1.129          | 0.893             | 10.44            | 7.46            | 9.62               | 1.521              | 99.5                                                | 93.9    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1.148        | 129.6           | 1.141          | 0.883             | 10.38            | 7.46            | 9.48               | 1.494              | 98.9                                                | 93.4    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1.137        | 128.8           | 1.138          | 0.881             | 10.29            | 7.46            | 9.63               | 1.500              | 98.3                                                | 92.9    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.138        | 127.9           | 1.129          | 0.898             | 10.28            | 7.47            | 9.81               | 1.528              | 98.4                                                | 92.7    |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1.142        | 124.3           | 1.130          | 0.886             | 10.27            | 7.47            | 9.76               | 1.520              | 97.8                                                | 92.1    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1.135        | 125.3           | 1.137          | 0.873             | 10.50            | 7.46            | 9.74               | 1.499              | ...                                                 | ...     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

### Table 1.2. Saving, investment and financing

Source: ECB.

a. Non-consolidated data.

b. Including net acquisition of valuables and non produced assets.

### Table 1.6. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.7. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.8. Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

a. Also includes the counterpart of Central Government monetary transactions.

### Table 1.9. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

### Table 1.10. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. Incorporates the adjustments made to certain instruments (shares in money market funds, money market instruments and securities other than shares issued with a maturity of up to two years), issued by MFIs resident in the euro area, in order to deduct that part of such issues which should not be included in M3 as it is held by non-residents. These adjustments, which it was not possible to make until 2001 owing to the limitations of the statistical sources, have been introduced in two stages and have entailed modification of the time series from January 1999, inclusive, onwards. In the first stage (May 2001), that part of the series corresponding to shares in money market funds was revised and in the second stage (October 2001), the part corresponding to all other instruments. For further details see Box 1 in the November 2001 issue of the ECB Monthly Bulletin.

For data as from the reference period June 2010, and henceforth, repo operations conducted through central counterparties (CCPs) are excluded from the M3 component "repurchase agreements", and reverse repo operations conducted through CCPs are excluded from the M3 counterpart position "loans to other euro area residents". These items are instead now included in the residual category "Net remaining".

c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.11. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.12. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. For the details of the method used to calculate the seasonally adjusted series, see the ECB publication "Seasonal adjustment of monetary aggregates and HICP for the euro area", August 2000.

c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

### Table 1.13. Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3

Source: ECB.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. This table is a requirement of the IMF in connection with the Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS).

c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

d. Includes loans and securities.

e. These aggregates exclude cash held by the public, which is included under the counterparts. Since January 2002, cash held by the public has been calculated by applying to the euro banknotes in circulation the percentage assigned by the Banco de España in accordance with Eurosystem accounting arrangements (see the footnote to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), plus coins in euro and banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro, minus MFIs' holdings of cash. Since January 2003, banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro have been excluded.

### Table 1.14. Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates

Sources: ECB and BE.

a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.

b. Rates computed using transactions (adjusted flows).

c. The contribution of MFIs resident in Spain refers to the original unadjusted series.

- d. Includes loans and securities.
- e. Rates calculated on the basis of contributions which exclude cash (see note (e) to Table 1.13).

**Table 1.15. Interest rates**

Source: ECB.

- a. With the exception of the overnight rate to December 1998, monthly and yearly values are period averages.
- b. To December 1998, 3-year euro area yields are end-of-period values and 10-year yields are period averages. Thereafter, all yields are period averages.
- c. Before January 1999 synthetic euro area rates were calculated on the basis of national rates weighted by GDP.
- d. From January 1999, column 5 shows the euro overnight index average (EONIA); other euro area money market rates from January 1999 are euro interbank offered rates (EURIBOR).
- e. The annual percentage rate of charge is the weighted average rate across all maturities and equals the total cost of the loans. These total costs comprise an interest rate component and a component of other charges.
- f. Interest rates on loans up to EUR 1 million.

**Table 1.16. Exchange rates**

Source: ECB, Economic Bulletin, "Statistics", tables 2.8 and 2.9

- a. To December 1998, rates for the ECU (source BIS); from January 1999, rates for the euro.
- b. The effective exchange rates of the euro are ECB calculated indices based on weighted averages of bilateral euro exchange rates. A positive change denotes an appreciation of the euro. Weights are based on manufactured goods trade with the main trading partners and capture third-market effects. Real rate are calculated using consumer prices (CPI). For more detailed information on the calculation of effective exchange rates, see the section 2.8 general notes in the ECB's Economic Bulletin, which can be downloaded from the ECB's website ([www.ecb.europa.eu](http://www.ecb.europa.eu)).



## CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (a)  
Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

Tasas de variación interanual

|                                                                           | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |            |            |            | 2018       |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                           |            |            | I          | II         | III        | IV         | I          | II         |
| <b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA</b>                                   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Gasto en consumo final . . . . .                                       | 2,4        | 2,4        | 2,0        | 2,3        | 2,4        | 2,7        | 2,9        | 2,2        |
| 1.1. Gasto en consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH . . . . .      | 2,9        | 2,5        | 2,3        | 2,5        | 2,6        | 2,7        | 3,1        | 2,3        |
| 1.2. Gasto en consumo final de las AAP . . . . .                          | 1,0        | 1,9        | 1,2        | 1,7        | 2,0        | 2,6        | 2,4        | 1,9        |
| 2. Formación bruta de capital fijo . . . . .                              | 2,9        | 4,8        | 4,7        | 3,6        | 5,8        | 5,2        | 3,9        | 7,7        |
| 2.1. Activos fijos materiales . . . . .                                   | 2,7        | 5,1        | 5,0        | 3,6        | 6,0        | 5,6        | 4,0        | 8,5        |
| 2.1.1. Construcción . . . . .                                             | 1,1        | 4,6        | 3,9        | 4,1        | 5,7        | 4,8        | 5,7        | 7,0        |
| 2.1.2. Bienes de equipo y activos cultivados . . . . .                    | 5,1        | 5,7        | 6,6        | 3,0        | 6,4        | 6,7        | 1,8        | 10,8       |
| 2.2. Activos fijos inmateriales . . . . .                                 | 3,6        | 3,5        | 3,1        | 3,5        | 4,5        | 3,1        | 3,1        | 2,8        |
| 3. Variación de existencias (aportación al crecimiento del PIB) . . . . . | -0,1       | 0,1        | -0,0       | 0,1        | 0,2        | 0,3        | 0,1        | 0,1        |
| 4. DEMANDA NACIONAL (1 + 2 + 3) . . . . .                                 | 2,4        | 3,0        | 2,6        | 2,7        | 3,3        | 3,4        | 3,2        | 3,4        |
| 5. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios . . . . .                          | 5,2        | 5,2        | 6,1        | 5,4        | 5,4        | 4,2        | 3,4        | 2,3        |
| 5.1. Exportaciones de bienes . . . . .                                    | 4,1        | 4,7        | 6,4        | 3,7        | 5,0        | 3,9        | 2,6        | 2,0        |
| 5.2. Exportaciones de servicios . . . . .                                 | 7,8        | 6,3        | 5,4        | 9,3        | 6,1        | 4,8        | 5,2        | 3,1        |
| Del cual: Consumo de no residentes en el territorio económico. . . . .    | 9,6        | 8,9        | 11,5       | 10,4       | 11,0       | 3,3        | 4,9        | 2,2        |
| 6. Importaciones de bienes y servicios . . . . .                          | 2,9        | 5,6        | 5,5        | 4,4        | 7,0        | 5,4        | 4,7        | 5,2        |
| 6.1. Importaciones de bienes . . . . .                                    | 1,7        | 5,8        | 5,9        | 4,5        | 7,6        | 5,3        | 3,4        | 4,4        |
| 6.2. Importaciones de servicios . . . . .                                 | 8,8        | 4,4        | 3,9        | 3,9        | 4,5        | 5,5        | 10,4       | 8,7        |
| Del cual: Consumo de residentes en el resto del mundo. . . . .            | 13,3       | 11,3       | 10,4       | 12,4       | 11,5       | 10,8       | 10,2       | 9,4        |
| <b>7. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO (4 + 5 - 6) . . . . .</b>                  | <b>3,2</b> | <b>3,0</b> | <b>2,9</b> | <b>3,1</b> | <b>2,9</b> | <b>3,1</b> | <b>2,8</b> | <b>2,5</b> |
| <b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES</b>                                                |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Deflactor del consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH . . . . .   | -0,0       | 1,6        | 1,9        | 1,9        | 1,4        | 1,4        | 1,0        | 1,4        |
| 2. Deflactor del PIB . . . . .                                            | 0,3        | 1,2        | 0,7        | 1,3        | 1,2        | 1,8        | 1,1        | 0,8        |
| 3. Remuneración por asalariado . . . . .                                  | -0,5       | 0,3        | 0,4        | -0,0       | 0,4        | 0,5        | 0,4        | 0,7        |
| 4. Costes laborales unitarios . . . . .                                   | -0,6       | 0,2        | 0,2        | -0,1       | 0,4        | 0,3        | 0,2        | 0,6        |
| <b>C. MERCADO DE TRABAJO</b>                                              |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1. Puestos de trabajo equivalentes a tiempo completo . . . . .            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1.1. Ocupados . . . . .                                                   | 3,0        | 2,9        | 2,7        | 2,9        | 2,9        | 2,9        | 2,6        | 2,5        |
| 1.1.1. Asalariados . . . . .                                              | 3,3        | 3,2        | 2,9        | 3,3        | 3,3        | 3,4        | 3,2        | 3,2        |
| 1.1.2. Autónomos . . . . .                                                | 1,7        | 0,6        | 1,3        | 1,0        | 0,6        | -0,6       | -1,3       | -2,5       |

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

## 2.1 National Accounts of Spain (a)

Base year 2010

Annual percentage changes

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (cont.) (a) Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

Millones de euros

|                                                                    | 2015      | 2016      | 2017    |         |         |         |  | 2018    |         |                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                    |           |           | I       | II      | III     | IV      |  | I       | II      |                                                              |
| <b>Pro memoria:</b>                                                |           |           |         |         |         |         |  |         |         |                                                              |
| <b>A. PIB pm a precios corrientes</b>                              |           |           |         |         |         |         |  |         |         | <b>Memorandum items:<br/>A. GDP at current market prices</b> |
| A.1 Serie corregida de efectos estacionales y calendario . . . . . | 1 118 743 | 1 166 319 | 285 943 | 290 628 | 292 767 | 296 981 |  | 297 238 | 300 193 | A.1 Seasonally- and working-day-adjusted series              |
| A.2 Serie de datos brutos . . . . .                                | 1 118 743 | 1 166 319 | 277 868 | 295 595 | 287 460 | 305 396 |  | 288 098 | 305 319 | A.2 Original data series                                     |

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

### 2.1 National Accounts of Spain (cont'd) (a) Base year 2010

EUR millions

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Fuente: INE./ Source: INE.

(a) Series oficiales de la CNE elaboradas según el SEC2010. Salvo indicación en contrario, índices de volumen encadenado 2010=100 series corregidas de efectos estacionales y de calendario. /

Official National Accounts of Spain (CNE) series, compiled according to ESA2010. Unless indicated otherwise, volume chain-linked indices 2010=100, the series are seasonally and working-day-adjusted data.

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONOMICOS

## 2.2 Economía nacional (consolidada). Cuenta de operaciones no financieras (a) Base 2010

Miliones de euros

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/09/2018)

|                                                                                                  | 2016      | 2017      | 2017 I   | 2017 II  | 2017 III | 2017 IV  | 2018 I   | 2018 II  |                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. PIB a precios de mercado . . . . .                                                            | 1 118 743 | 1 166 319 | 277 868  | 295 595  | 287 460  | 305 396  | 288 098  | 305 319  | 1. GDP at market prices                                                             |
| 2. Remuneración de asalariados . . . . .                                                         | 2 105     | 2 344     | 572      | 582      | 594      | 596      | 604      | 647      | 2. Compensation of employees                                                        |
| Del resto del mundo . . . . .                                                                    | 2 380     | 2 663     | 635      | 657      | 688      | 683      | 670      | 772      | From the rest of the world                                                          |
| Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .                                                                 | -275      | -319      | -63      | -75      | -94      | -87      | -66      | -125     | To the rest of the world (-)                                                        |
| 3. Impuestos sobre la producción y las importaciones al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .            | -2 603    | -2 612    | -482     | -1 132   | -517     | -481     | -493     | -1 178   | 3. Taxes on production and imports to the rest of the world (-)                     |
| 4. Subvenciones del resto del mundo . . . . .                                                    | 5 955     | 5 769     | 521      | 832      | 170      | 4 246    | 450      | 653      | 4. Subsidies from the rest of the world                                             |
| 5. Rentas de la propiedad . . . . .                                                              | -4 465    | -6 774    | -1 086   | -3 862   | -2 104   | 278      | -1 298   | -3 596   | 5. Property income                                                                  |
| Del resto del mundo . . . . .                                                                    | 47 956    | 45 781    | 10 608   | 11 356   | 10 109   | 13 708   | 10 486   | 12 062   | From the rest of the world                                                          |
| Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .                                                                 | -52 421   | -52 555   | -11 694  | -15 218  | -12 213  | -13 430  | -11 784  | -15 658  | To the rest of the world (-)                                                        |
| 6. Transferencias corrientes . . . . .                                                           | -12 166   | -10 306   | -3 205   | -2 452   | -3 196   | -1 453   | -3 465   | -2 179   | 6. Current transfers                                                                |
| Del resto del mundo . . . . .                                                                    | 13 998    | 15 277    | 3 295    | 3 844    | 3 200    | 4 938    | 3 876    | 4 292    | From the rest of the world                                                          |
| Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .                                                                 | -26 164   | -25 583   | -6 500   | -6 296   | -6 396   | -6 391   | -7 341   | -6 471   | To the rest of the world (-)                                                        |
| 7. Renta nacional disponible (1 a 6) . . . . .                                                   | 1 107 569 | 1 154 740 | 274 188  | 289 563  | 282 407  | 308 582  | 283 896  | 299 666  | 7. National disposable income (1 to 6)                                              |
| 8. Gasto en consumo final (-) (b) . . . . .                                                      | -854 822  | -886 187  | -218 875 | -221 844 | -215 614 | -229 854 | -226 539 | -229 548 | 8. Final consumption expenditure (-) (b)                                            |
| 9. Ahorro nacional bruto (7 + 8) . . . . .                                                       | 252 747   | 268 553   | 55 313   | 67 719   | 66 793   | 78 728   | 57 357   | 70 118   | 9. Gross national saving (7 + 8)                                                    |
| 10. Transferencias de capital . . . . .                                                          | 2 113     | 2 077     | 191      | 485      | 390      | 1 011    | 644      | 582      | 10. Capital transfers                                                               |
| Del resto del mundo . . . . .                                                                    | 2 392     | 2 431     | 264      | 531      | 438      | 1 198    | 718      | 689      | From the rest of the world                                                          |
| Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .                                                                 | -279      | -354      | -73      | -46      | -48      | -187     | -74      | -107     | To the rest of the world (-)                                                        |
| 11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos (-) . . . . .           | 429       | 607       | 218      | 80       | 161      | 148      | 106      | 213      | 11. Acquisitions less sales of non-financial non-produced assets (-)                |
| 12. Formación bruta de capital (-) . . . . .                                                     | -228 642  | -246 141  | -56 192  | -61 833  | -59 941  | -68 175  | -59 067  | -67 900  | 12. Gross capital formation (-)                                                     |
| 13. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación (9 a 12) . . . . .                | 26 647    | 25 096    | -470     | 6 451    | 7 403    | 11 712   | -960     | 3 013    | 13. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) of the nation (9 to 12)                    |
| 14. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación en % del PIBpm (13/1)*100 (c) . . | 2,38      | 2,15      | -0,04    | 0,55     | 0,63     | 1,00     | -0,08    | 0,25     | 14. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) of the nation as % of GDPpm (13/1)*100 (c) |

(Latest released INE information as at 28/09/2018)

## 2.2 Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions account (a) Base year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE

(a) Series oficiales según SEC2010 (Base 2010), Cuenta del Resto del mundo y agregados macroeconómicos. Series de datos brutos. / Official National Accounts of Spain series compiled according to SEC2010 (Base 2010), rest of the world account and macroeconomic aggregates Original data series.

(b) El gasto en consumo final puede realizarse en el territorio económico o en el resto del mundo. Luego incluye el consumo de los residentes en el resto del mundo, que, posteriormente, se deduce en la rúbrica Importaciones de bienes y servicios.

/ Final consumption expenditure may take place on the domestic territory or abroad. It therefore includes residents' consumption abroad, which is subsequently deducted in Imports of goods and services.

(c) Los porcentajes de los trimestres se calculan: 1) Cuando se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB del año; 2) Cuando no se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB anual que resulta de agregar el PIB trimestral de los últimos cuatro trimestres. / The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for the year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the quarterly GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS EUR millions

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital Detalle por sectores institucionales. (Primera parte) Base 2010

Millones de euros

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

|                                                                                               | Economía nacional (no consolidada)/<br>National economy (non-consolidated) (S.1) | Instituciones financieras/<br>Financial institutions (S.12) | Administraciones públicas/<br>General government (S.13) | Sociedades no financieras/<br>Non-financial corporations (S.11) | Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/<br>Households and non-profit institutions (S.14,15) | Operaciones no realizadas/<br>Unsettled transactions | Operaciones entre sectores residentes/<br>Transactions between resident sectors | Economía nacional (consolidada)/<br>National economy (consolidated) (S.17) | Resto del mundo/<br>Rest of the world (S.2) | Total (S.1+S.2)  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>I. CAPACIDAD (+) / NECESIDAD (-) DE FINANCIACIÓN (II - III)</b>                            | <b>1</b>                                                                         | <b>2</b>                                                    | <b>3</b>                                                | <b>4</b>                                                        | <b>5</b>                                                                                        | <b>6</b>                                             | <b>7</b>                                                                        | <b>8</b>                                                                   | <b>9</b>                                    | <b>10</b>        |
| <b>II. RECURSOS</b>                                                                           | <b>3 620 620</b>                                                                 | <b>170 876</b>                                              | <b>576 085</b>                                          | <b>1 534 595</b>                                                | <b>1 239 220</b>                                                                                | <b>99 844</b>                                        | <b>785 638</b>                                                                  | <b>2 834 982</b>                                                           | <b>396 178</b>                              | <b>4 016 798</b> |
| 1. Producción de bienes y servicios                                                           | 2 142 792                                                                        | 65 623                                                      | 204 314                                                 | 1 470 211                                                       | 302 800                                                                                         | 99 844                                               | -                                                                               | 2 142 792                                                                  | -                                           | 2 142 792        |
| 2. Importaciones de bienes y servicios                                                        | -                                                                                | -                                                           | -                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                                                               | -                                                    | -                                                                               | -                                                                          | 330 527                                     | 330 527          |
| 3. Remuneración de asalariados                                                                | 512 420                                                                          | -                                                           | -                                                       | -                                                               | 512 420                                                                                         | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 512 420                                                                    | 315                                         | 512 735          |
| 4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones                           | 115 108                                                                          | -                                                           | 115 108                                                 | -                                                               | -                                                                                               | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 115 108                                                                    | -2 828                                      | 112 280          |
| 5. Rentas de la propiedad                                                                     | 182 884                                                                          | 74 590                                                      | 8 723                                                   | 46 032                                                          | 53 539                                                                                          | -                                                    | 137 334                                                                         | 45 550                                                                     | 51 234                                      | 234 118          |
| 6. Transferencias corrientes                                                                  | 532 447                                                                          | 31 423                                                      | 248 304                                                 | 12 310                                                          | 240 410                                                                                         | -                                                    | 520 069                                                                         | 12 378                                                                     | 23 664                                      | 556 111          |
| 7. Transferencias sociales en especie                                                         | 129 817                                                                          | -                                                           | -                                                       | -                                                               | 129 817                                                                                         | -                                                    | 129 817                                                                         | -                                                                          | -                                           | 129 817          |
| 8. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones | -1 582                                                                           | -                                                           | -                                                       | -                                                               | -1 582                                                                                          | -                                                    | -1 582                                                                          | -                                                                          | -                                           | -1 582           |
| 9. Transferencias de capital a cobrar                                                         | 17 438                                                                           | 941                                                         | 6 733                                                   | 5 414                                                           | 4 350                                                                                           | -                                                    | 10 422                                                                          | 7 016                                                                      | 282                                         | 17 720           |
| 10. Transferencias de capital a pagar (-)                                                     | -10 704                                                                          | -1 701                                                      | -7 097                                                  | 628                                                             | -2 534                                                                                          | -                                                    | -10 422                                                                         | -282                                                                       | -7 016                                      | -17 720          |
| <b>III. EMPLEOS</b>                                                                           | <b>3 599 333</b>                                                                 | <b>152 249</b>                                              | <b>631 248</b>                                          | <b>1 503 954</b>                                                | <b>1 212 038</b>                                                                                | <b>99 844</b>                                        | <b>785 638</b>                                                                  | <b>2 813 695</b>                                                           | <b>417 465</b>                              | <b>4 016 798</b> |
| 1. Consumos intermedios                                                                       | 1 067 153                                                                        | 28 439                                                      | 57 142                                                  | 895 868                                                         | 85 704                                                                                          | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 1 067 153                                                                  | -                                           | 1 067 153        |
| 2. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios                                                        | -                                                                                | -                                                           | -                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                                                               | -                                                    | -                                                                               | -                                                                          | 356 873                                     | 356 873          |
| 3. Remuneración de asalariados                                                                | 510 344                                                                          | 20 290                                                      | 119 125                                                 | 326 467                                                         | 44 462                                                                                          | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 510 344                                                                    | 2 391                                       | 512 735          |
| 4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones                           | 112 280                                                                          | 2 939                                                       | 459                                                     | 2 939                                                           | 6 099                                                                                           | 99 844                                               | -                                                                               | 112 280                                                                    | -                                           | 112 280          |
| 5. Rentas de la propiedad                                                                     | 188 568                                                                          | 59 783                                                      | 33 238                                                  | 86 682                                                          | 8 865                                                                                           | -                                                    | 137 334                                                                         | 51 234                                                                     | 45 550                                      | 234 118          |
| 6. Transferencias corrientes                                                                  | 543 733                                                                          | 36 848                                                      | 186 572                                                 | 38 714                                                          | 281 599                                                                                         | -                                                    | 520 069                                                                         | 23 664                                                                     | 12 378                                      | 556 111          |
| 7. Transferencias sociales en especie                                                         | 129 817                                                                          | -                                                           | 118 542                                                 | -                                                               | 11 275                                                                                          | -                                                    | 129 817                                                                         | -                                                                          | -                                           | 129 817          |
| 8. Gasto en consumo final/Consumo final efectivo                                              | 833 524                                                                          | -                                                           | 89 947                                                  | -                                                               | 743 577                                                                                         | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 833 524                                                                    | -                                           | 833 524          |
| 9. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones | -1 582                                                                           | -1 582                                                      | -                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                                                               | -                                                    | -1 582                                                                          | -                                                                          | -                                           | -1 582           |
| 10. Formación bruta de capital fijo                                                           | 212 069                                                                          | 5 532                                                       | 27 005                                                  | 150 078                                                         | 29 454                                                                                          | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 212 069                                                                    | -                                           | 212 069          |
| 11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos                      | -273                                                                             | -                                                           | -685                                                    | -210                                                            | 622                                                                                             | -                                                    | -                                                                               | -273                                                                       | 273                                         | -                |
| 12. Variedades y adq. neta de objetos valiosos                                                | 3 700                                                                            | -                                                           | -97                                                     | 3 416                                                           | 381                                                                                             | -                                                    | -                                                                               | 3 700                                                                      | -                                           | 3 700            |

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

EUR millions

### 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector Base year 2010

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital Detalle por sectores institucionales. (cont.) Base 2010

Miliones de euros

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

|                                                                                                                    | Economía nacional (no consolidada)/<br>National economy (non-consolidated)<br>(S.1) | Instituciones financieras/<br>Financial institutions<br>(S.12) | Administraciones Públicas/<br>General government<br>(S.13) | Sociedades no financieras/<br>Non financial corporations<br>(S.11) | Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/<br>Households and non-profit institutions<br>(S.14,15) | Operaciones no sectorizadas/<br>Unsectorised transactions | Operaciones entre sectores residentes/<br>Transactions between resident sectors | Economía nacional (consolidada)/<br>National economy (consolidated)<br>(S.1') | Resto del mundo/<br>Rest of the world<br>(S.2) | Total<br>(S.1+S.2) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>IV. SALDOS CONTABLES</b>                                                                                        | <b>1</b>                                                                            | <b>2</b>                                                       | <b>3</b>                                                   | <b>4</b>                                                           | <b>5</b>                                                                                           | <b>6</b>                                                  | <b>7</b>                                                                        | <b>8</b>                                                                      | <b>9</b>                                       | <b>10</b>          |
| <b>IV. BALANCING ITEMS</b>                                                                                         |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 1. Cuenta de producción: PIB/Valor añadido bruto . . . . .                                                         | 1 075 639                                                                           | 37 184                                                         | 147 172                                                    | 574 343                                                            | 217 096                                                                                            | 99 844                                                    | -                                                                               | 1 075 639                                                                     | -                                              | -                  |
| 2. Cuenta de explotación: Excedente bruto de explotación y renta mixta bruta . . . . .                             | 453 015                                                                             | 13 955                                                         | 27 588                                                     | 244 937                                                            | 166 535                                                                                            | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 453 015                                                                       | -                                              | -                  |
| 3. Cuenta de asignación de la renta primaria: Renta Nacional Bruta (RNB)/saldo de rentas primarias bruto . . . . . | 1 074 859                                                                           | 28 762                                                         | 118 181                                                    | 204 287                                                            | 723 629                                                                                            | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 1 074 859                                                                     | -                                              | -                  |
| 4. Cuenta de distribución secundaria de la Renta: RNB/Renta disponible bruta . . . . .                             | 1 063 573                                                                           | 23 337                                                         | 179 913                                                    | 177 883                                                            | 682 440                                                                                            | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 1 063 573                                                                     | -                                              | -                  |
| 5. Cuenta de redistribución de la renta en especie: RNDAB/Renta disponible ajustada bruta . . . . .                | 1 063 573                                                                           | 23 337                                                         | 61 371                                                     | 177 883                                                            | 800 982                                                                                            | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 1 063 573                                                                     | -                                              | -                  |
| 6. Cuenta de bienes y servicios, y de operaciones corrientes del resto del mundo:                                  |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 6.1. Saldo de intercambios exteriores de bienes y servicios . . . . .                                              | -                                                                                   | -                                                              | -                                                          | -                                                                  | -                                                                                                  | -                                                         | -                                                                               | -                                                                             | -26 346                                        | -                  |
| 6.2. Saldo de operaciones corrientes con el exterior . . . . .                                                     | -                                                                                   | -                                                              | -                                                          | -                                                                  | -                                                                                                  | -                                                         | -                                                                               | -                                                                             | -14 280                                        | -                  |
| 7. Cuenta de utilización de la renta disponible: ANB/Ahorro bruto . . . . .                                        | 230 049                                                                             | 24 919                                                         | -28 576                                                    | 177 883                                                            | 55 823                                                                                             | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 230 049                                                                       | -                                              | -                  |
| 8. Cuenta de adquisiciones de activos no financieros: capacidad (+)/necesidad (-) de financiación . . . . .        | 21 287                                                                              | 18 627                                                         | -55 163                                                    | 30 641                                                             | 27 182                                                                                             | -                                                         | -                                                                               | 21 287                                                                        | -21 287                                        | -                  |
| 1. Production account: GDP/Gross value added                                                                       |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 2. Generation of income account: Gross operating surplus and mixed income                                          |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 3. Allocation of primary income account: GNI/Gross balance                                                         |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 4. Secondary distribution of income account: GNDI/Gross disposable income                                          |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 5. Redistribution of income in kind account: GNADI/Gross adjusted disposable income                                |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 6. Accounts of goods and services, and current transactions of the rest of the world:                              |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 6.1. External balance of goods and services                                                                        |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 6.2. Current external balance                                                                                      |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 7. Use of income account: GNS/Gross saving                                                                         |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |
| 8. Acquisition of non-financial assets account: Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)                               |                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                |                    |

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

### 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector (cont'd) Base year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE.

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

## 2.4 Cuentas de operaciones financieras. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Período de referencia: 2018-III (Última información disponible publicada en 15/01/2019)

Millones de euros

|                                                                         | TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (non-consolidated) (S.1) 1=2 a 5 | Instituciones financieras (S.12)/ Financial institutions (S.12) 2 | Administraciones públicas (S.13)/ General government (S.13) 3 | Sociedades no financieras (S.11)/ Non-financial corporations (S.11) 4 | Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14/5)/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14/5) 5 | Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between residents 6 | TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)/ TOTAL ECONOMY (consolidated) (S.1*) 7=1+6 | RESTO DEL MUNDO (S.2)/ REST OF THE WORLD (S.2) 8 | Total/ Total 9=1+8 |                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>I. ADQUISICIONES NETAS DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (F) . . . . .</b>      | <b>-11 095</b>                                                                        | <b>-6 744</b>                                                     | <b>7 959</b>                                                  | <b>7 584</b>                                                          | <b>-19 893</b>                                                                                         | <b>-45 605</b>                                                          | <b>34 510</b>                                                                  | <b>31 083</b>                                    | <b>19 988</b>      | <b>I. NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS (F)</b>        |
| 1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1) . . . . .                                  | 4                                                                                     | 4                                                                 | -                                                             | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                                                       | 4                                                                              | -                                                | 4                  | 1. Monetary gold and SDRs (F.1)                          |
| 2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2) . . . . .                                 | 6 160                                                                                 | 1 700                                                             | 15 531                                                        | 23                                                                    | -11 094                                                                                                | -8 286                                                                  | 14 446                                                                         | 763                                              | 6 923              | 2. Currency and deposits (F.2)                           |
| 2.1. Efectivo (F.21) . . . . .                                          | -3 980                                                                                | 343                                                               | -                                                             | -432                                                                  | -3 891                                                                                                 | -3 979                                                                  | -2                                                                             | 5 530                                            | 1 550              | 2.1. Currency (F.21)                                     |
| 2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22) . . . . .                           | 13 413                                                                                | -2 446                                                            | 17 408                                                        | 5                                                                     | -1 553                                                                                                 | 13 413                                                                  | -                                                                              | 931                                              | 14 345             | 2.2. Transferable deposits (F.22)                        |
| 2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29) . . . . .                                   | -3 273                                                                                | 3 803                                                             | -1 877                                                        | 450                                                                   | -5 649                                                                                                 | -17 721                                                                 | 14 448                                                                         | -5 699                                           | -8 972             | 2.3. Other deposits (F.29)                               |
| 3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3) . . . . .                     | 3 064                                                                                 | 6 007                                                             | -3 503                                                        | -1 054                                                                | 1 614                                                                                                  | -4 570                                                                  | 7 634                                                                          | 16 865                                           | 19 929             | 3. Debt securities (F.3)                                 |
| 3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31) . . . . .                             | -168                                                                                  | -355                                                              | -105                                                          | 282                                                                   | 9                                                                                                      | -3 255                                                                  | 3 087                                                                          | 1 833                                            | 1 665              | 3.1. Short term (F.31)                                   |
| 3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32) . . . . .                             | 3 232                                                                                 | 6 362                                                             | -3 398                                                        | -1 336                                                                | 1 604                                                                                                  | -1 315                                                                  | 4 547                                                                          | 15 032                                           | 18 264             | 3.2. Long term (F.32)                                    |
| 4. Préstamos (F.4) . . . . .                                            | -15 634                                                                               | -20 187                                                           | 1 802                                                         | 2 751                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | -11 783                                                                 | -3 850                                                                         | -589                                             | -16 222            | 4. Loans (F.4)                                           |
| 5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5) . . . . . | 9 732                                                                                 | 3 947                                                             | 17                                                            | 6 573                                                                 | -804                                                                                                   | -5 497                                                                  | 15 230                                                                         | 10 044                                           | 19 777             | 5. Equity and investment fund shares (F.5)               |
| 5.1. Acciones (F.511/2) . . . . .                                       | 4 601                                                                                 | 2 500                                                             | 17                                                            | 5 700                                                                 | -3 616                                                                                                 | -6 481                                                                  | 11 083                                                                         | 8 011                                            | 12 612             | 5.1. Shares (F.511/2)                                    |
| 5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519) . . . . .              | 850                                                                                   | -430                                                              | 4                                                             | 1 146                                                                 | 131                                                                                                    | 299                                                                     | 551                                                                            | 2 055                                            | 2 906              | 5.2. Other equity (F.519)                                |
| 5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52) . . . . .                | 4 280                                                                                 | 1 876                                                             | -4                                                            | -272                                                                  | 2 681                                                                                                  | 684                                                                     | 3 596                                                                          | -22                                              | 4 259              | 5.3. Investment fund shares (F.52)                       |
| 6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6) . . . . .        | -923                                                                                  | -43                                                               | -                                                             | -1 127                                                                | 246                                                                                                    | -879                                                                    | -44                                                                            | -83                                              | -1 006             | 6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (F.6) |
| 7. Otros activos (F.7/8) . . . . .                                      | -13 498                                                                               | 1 827                                                             | -5 887                                                        | 418                                                                   | -9 856                                                                                                 | -14 589                                                                 | 1 091                                                                          | 4 082                                            | -9 416             | 7. Other assets (F.7/8)                                  |
| <b>TOTAL (=II+III) . . . . .</b>                                        | <b>-11 095</b>                                                                        | <b>-6 744</b>                                                     | <b>7 959</b>                                                  | <b>7 584</b>                                                          | <b>-19 893</b>                                                                                         | <b>-45 605</b>                                                          | <b>34 510</b>                                                                  | <b>31 083</b>                                    | <b>19 988</b>      | <b>TOTAL (=II+III)</b>                                   |
| <b>II. OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS NETAS (=I-III) (B.9) . . . . .</b>       | <b>3 427</b>                                                                          | <b>7 543</b>                                                      | <b>7 139</b>                                                  | <b>1 753</b>                                                          | <b>-13 008</b>                                                                                         | <b>-</b>                                                                | <b>3 427</b>                                                                   | <b>-3 427</b>                                    | <b>-</b>           | <b>II. NET FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS (=I-III) (B.9)</b>     |
| <b>III. PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAIDOS(F) . . . . .</b>                       | <b>-14 522</b>                                                                        | <b>-14 287</b>                                                    | <b>820</b>                                                    | <b>5 830</b>                                                          | <b>-6 885</b>                                                                                          | <b>-45 605</b>                                                          | <b>31 083</b>                                                                  | <b>34 510</b>                                    | <b>19 988</b>      | <b>III.NET INCURANCE OF LIABILITIES (F)</b>              |
| 1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1) . . . . .                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                 | -                                                             | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                                                       | -                                                                              | 4                                                | 4                  | 1. Monetary gold and SDRs (F.1)                          |
| 2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2) . . . . .                                 | -7 523                                                                                | -7 616                                                            | 93                                                            | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -8 286                                                                  | 763                                                                            | 14 446                                           | 6 923              | 2. Currency and deposits (F.2)                           |
| 2.1. Efectivo (F.21) . . . . .                                          | 1 552                                                                                 | 1 552                                                             | -                                                             | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -3 979                                                                  | 5 530                                                                          | -2                                               | 1 550              | 2.1. Currency (F.21)                                     |
| 2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22) . . . . .                           | 14 345                                                                                | 14 345                                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | 13 413                                                                  | 931                                                                            | -                                                | 14 345             | 2.2. Transferable deposits (F.22)                        |
| 2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29) . . . . .                                   | -23 420                                                                               | -23 513                                                           | 93                                                            | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -17 721                                                                 | -5 699                                                                         | 14 448                                           | -8 972             | 2.3. Other deposits (F.29)                               |
| 3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3) . . . . .                     | 12 295                                                                                | -1 326                                                            | 10 429                                                        | 3 191                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | -4 570                                                                  | 16 865                                                                         | 7 634                                            | 19 929             | 3. Debt securities (F.3)                                 |
| 3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31) . . . . .                             | -1 422                                                                                | -850                                                              | -861                                                          | 289                                                                   | -                                                                                                      | -3 255                                                                  | 1 833                                                                          | 3 087                                            | 1 665              | 3.1. Short term (F.31)                                   |
| 3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32) . . . . .                             | 13 717                                                                                | -475                                                              | 11 290                                                        | 2 902                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | -1 315                                                                  | 15 032                                                                         | 4 547                                            | 18 264             | 3.2. Long term (F.32)                                    |
| 4. Préstamos (F.4) . . . . .                                            | -12 372                                                                               | -2 820                                                            | -936                                                          | -2 185                                                                | -6 430                                                                                                 | -11 783                                                                 | -589                                                                           | -3 850                                           | -16 222            | 4. Loans (F.4)                                           |
| 5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5) . . . . . | 4 547                                                                                 | 850                                                               | -                                                             | 3 697                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | -5 497                                                                  | 10 044                                                                         | 15 230                                           | 19 777             | 5. Equity and investment fund shares (F.5)               |
| 5.1. Acciones (F.511/2) . . . . .                                       | 1 529                                                                                 | -107                                                              | -                                                             | 1 636                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | -6 481                                                                  | 8 011                                                                          | 11 083                                           | 12 612             | 5.1. Shares (F.511/2)                                    |
| 5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519) . . . . .              | 2 355                                                                                 | 294                                                               | -                                                             | 2 061                                                                 | -                                                                                                      | 299                                                                     | 2 055                                                                          | 551                                              | 2 906              | 5.2. Other equity (F.519)                                |
| 5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52) . . . . .                | 663                                                                                   | 663                                                               | -                                                             | -                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | 684                                                                     | -22                                                                            | 3 596                                            | 4 259              | 5.3. Investment fund shares (F.52)                       |
| 6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6) . . . . .        | -962                                                                                  | -952                                                              | -                                                             | -10                                                                   | -                                                                                                      | -879                                                                    | -83                                                                            | -44                                              | -1 006             | 6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (F.6) |
| 7. Otros pasivos (F.7/8) . . . . .                                      | -10 506                                                                               | -2 423                                                            | -8 766                                                        | 1 137                                                                 | -455                                                                                                   | -14 589                                                                 | 4 082                                                                          | 1 091                                            | -9 416             | 7. Other liabilities (F.7/8)                             |

Reference period: 2018 Q3 (Information made available on 15/01/2019)

## 2.4 Financial transactions account. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

EUR millions

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

## 2.5 Balances financieros. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Período de referencia: 2018-III (Última información disponible publicada en 15/01/2019)

Millones de euros

|                                                                | TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)/<br>TOTAL ECONOMY (non-consolidated) (S.1) | Instituciones financieras (S.12)/<br>Financial institutions (S.12) | Administraciones públicas (S.13)/<br>General government (S.13) | Sociedades no financieras (S.11)/<br>Non-financial corporations (S.11) | Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14/5)/<br>Households and non-profit institutions (S.14/5) | Operaciones entre sectores residenciales/ Transactions between residents (S.1*) | TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)/<br>TOTAL ECONOMY (consolidated) (S.1*) | RESTO DEL MUNDO (S.2)/<br>REST OF THE WORLD (S.2) | Total/ Total      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (AF)</b>                             | <b>9 897 491</b>                                                                 | <b>4 619 855</b>                                                   | <b>687 839</b>                                                 | <b>2 426 491</b>                                                       | <b>2 163 307</b>                                                                                        | <b>8 010 706</b>                                                                | <b>1 886 785</b>                                                            | <b>2 835 601</b>                                  | <b>12 733 093</b> |
| 1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)                                  | 12 634                                                                           | 12 634                                                             | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | -                                                                               | 12 634                                                                      | -5 848                                            | 6 786             |
| 2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)                                 | 2 236 660                                                                        | 989 977                                                            | 114 889                                                        | 269 712                                                                | 862 081                                                                                                 | 1 924 411                                                                       | 312 248                                                                     | 743 253                                           | 2 979 913         |
| 2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)                                         | 68 136                                                                           | 7 561                                                              | 6 058                                                          | 6 058                                                                  | 54 518                                                                                                  | 67 886                                                                          | 250                                                                         | 73 582                                            | 141 718           |
| 2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)                          | 1 015 341                                                                        | 77 768                                                             | 99 199                                                         | 219 857                                                                | 618 517                                                                                                 | 1 015 341                                                                       | -                                                                           | 24 929                                            | 1 040 270         |
| 2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)                                  | 1 153 183                                                                        | 904 649                                                            | 15 691                                                         | 43 797                                                                 | 189 045                                                                                                 | 841 185                                                                         | 311 998                                                                     | 644 742                                           | 1 797 925         |
| 3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)                     | 1 453 911                                                                        | 1 373 870                                                          | 19 548                                                         | 41 552                                                                 | 18 940                                                                                                  | 1 077 192                                                                       | 376 719                                                                     | 781 427                                           | 2 235 338         |
| 3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)                            | 37 890                                                                           | 28 501                                                             | 3 716                                                          | 5 631                                                                  | 42                                                                                                      | 29 522                                                                          | 8 368                                                                       | 67 692                                            | 105 581           |
| 3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)                            | 1 416 021                                                                        | 1 345 370                                                          | 15 832                                                         | 35 921                                                                 | 18 898                                                                                                  | 1 047 670                                                                       | 368 351                                                                     | 713 735                                           | 2 129 757         |
| 4. Préstamos (AF.4)                                            | 2 077 025                                                                        | 1 449 644                                                          | 288 171                                                        | 339 210                                                                | -                                                                                                       | 1 838 025                                                                       | 239 000                                                                     | 408 280                                           | 2 485 305         |
| 5. Participaciones en el cial. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5) | 3 035 581                                                                        | 643 663                                                            | 173 973                                                        | 1 338 321                                                              | 879 624                                                                                                 | 2 182 558                                                                       | 853 023                                                                     | 826 256                                           | 3 861 837         |
| 5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/2)                                       | 1 711 724                                                                        | 417 786                                                            | 48 228                                                         | 791 573                                                                | 454 137                                                                                                 | 1 180 291                                                                       | 531 433                                                                     | 478 068                                           | 2 189 793         |
| 5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)             | 790 611                                                                          | 77 154                                                             | 125 610                                                        | 491 487                                                                | 96 360                                                                                                  | 697 818                                                                         | 92 794                                                                      | 343 553                                           | 1 134 164         |
| 5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)               | 533 246                                                                          | 148 722                                                            | 136                                                            | 55 260                                                                 | 329 127                                                                                                 | 304 449                                                                         | 228 797                                                                     | 4 634                                             | 537 880           |
| 6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)        | 408 407                                                                          | 21 945                                                             | -                                                              | 29 606                                                                 | 356 856                                                                                                 | 402 103                                                                         | 6 303                                                                       | 10 393                                            | 418 800           |
| 7. Otros activos (AF.7/8)                                      | 673 275                                                                          | 128 122                                                            | 91 258                                                         | 408 090                                                                | 45 806                                                                                                  | 586 417                                                                         | 86 858                                                                      | 71 841                                            | 745 116           |
| <b>TOTAL (=I+II+III)</b>                                       | <b>9 897 491</b>                                                                 | <b>4 619 855</b>                                                   | <b>687 839</b>                                                 | <b>2 426 491</b>                                                       | <b>2 163 307</b>                                                                                        | <b>8 010 706</b>                                                                | <b>1 886 785</b>                                                            | <b>2 835 601</b>                                  | <b>12 733 093</b> |
| <b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) (BF.90)</b>          | <b>-958 071</b>                                                                  | <b>-38 584</b>                                                     | <b>-952 643</b>                                                | <b>-1 349 691</b>                                                      | <b>1 382 846</b>                                                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                                        | <b>-958 071</b>                                                             | <b>959 071</b>                                    | <b>-</b>          |
| <b>III. PASIVOS (AF)</b>                                       | <b>10 855 562</b>                                                                | <b>4 658 438</b>                                                   | <b>1 640 482</b>                                               | <b>3 776 181</b>                                                       | <b>780 462</b>                                                                                          | <b>8 010 706</b>                                                                | <b>2 844 857</b>                                                            | <b>1 877 530</b>                                  | <b>12 733 093</b> |
| 1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)                                  | 3 408                                                                            | 3 408                                                              | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | -                                                                               | 3 408                                                                       | 3 378                                             | 6 786             |
| 2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)                                 | 2 667 665                                                                        | 2 663 003                                                          | 4 661                                                          | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 1 924 411                                                                       | 743 253                                                                     | 312 248                                           | 2 979 913         |
| 2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)                                         | 141 468                                                                          | 141 468                                                            | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 67 886                                                                          | 73 582                                                                      | 250                                               | 141 718           |
| 2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)                          | 1 040 270                                                                        | 1 040 270                                                          | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 1 015 341                                                                       | 24 929                                                                      | -                                                 | 1 040 270         |
| 2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)                                  | 1 485 927                                                                        | 1 481 265                                                          | 4 661                                                          | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 841 185                                                                         | 644 742                                                                     | 311 998                                           | 1 797 925         |
| 3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)                     | 1 858 618                                                                        | 656 457                                                            | 1 156 472                                                      | 45 690                                                                 | -                                                                                                       | 1 077 192                                                                       | 781 427                                                                     | 376 719                                           | 2 235 338         |
| 3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)                            | 97 213                                                                           | 25 245                                                             | 68 660                                                         | 3 308                                                                  | -                                                                                                       | 29 522                                                                          | 67 692                                                                      | 8 368                                             | 105 581           |
| 3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)                            | 1 761 405                                                                        | 631 212                                                            | 1 087 811                                                      | 42 382                                                                 | -                                                                                                       | 1 047 670                                                                       | 713 735                                                                     | 368 351                                           | 2 129 757         |
| 4. Préstamos (AF.4)                                            | 2 246 305                                                                        | 65 750                                                             | 390 171                                                        | 1 076 512                                                              | 713 872                                                                                                 | 1 838 025                                                                       | 408 280                                                                     | 239 000                                           | 2 485 305         |
| 5. Participaciones en el cial. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5) | 3 008 814                                                                        | 794 598                                                            | -                                                              | 2 214 216                                                              | -                                                                                                       | 2 182 558                                                                       | 826 256                                                                     | 853 023                                           | 3 861 837         |
| 5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/2)                                       | 1 658 360                                                                        | 323 313                                                            | -                                                              | 1 335 047                                                              | -                                                                                                       | 1 180 291                                                                       | 478 068                                                                     | 531 433                                           | 2 189 793         |
| 5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)             | 1 041 371                                                                        | 162 202                                                            | -                                                              | 879 169                                                                | -                                                                                                       | 697 818                                                                         | 343 553                                                                     | 92 794                                            | 1 134 164         |
| 5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)               | 309 083                                                                          | 309 083                                                            | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 304 449                                                                         | 4 634                                                                       | 228 797                                           | 537 880           |
| 6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)        | 412 496                                                                          | 410 782                                                            | -                                                              | 1 715                                                                  | -                                                                                                       | 402 103                                                                         | 10 393                                                                      | 6 303                                             | 418 800           |
| 7. Otros pasivos (AF.7/8)                                      | 658 257                                                                          | 64 441                                                             | 89 178                                                         | 438 049                                                                | 66 590                                                                                                  | 586 417                                                                         | 71 841                                                                      | 86 858                                            | 745 116           |
| <b>TOTAL (=II+III)</b>                                         | <b>-958 071</b>                                                                  | <b>-38 584</b>                                                     | <b>-952 643</b>                                                | <b>-1 349 691</b>                                                      | <b>1 382 846</b>                                                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                                        | <b>-958 071</b>                                                             | <b>959 071</b>                                    | <b>-</b>          |
| <b>II. NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (=I-III) (BF.90)</b>               | <b>-958 071</b>                                                                  | <b>-38 584</b>                                                     | <b>-952 643</b>                                                | <b>-1 349 691</b>                                                      | <b>1 382 846</b>                                                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                                        | <b>-958 071</b>                                                             | <b>959 071</b>                                    | <b>-</b>          |
| <b>III. OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES (AF)</b>                       | <b>10 855 562</b>                                                                | <b>4 658 438</b>                                                   | <b>1 640 482</b>                                               | <b>3 776 181</b>                                                       | <b>780 462</b>                                                                                          | <b>8 010 706</b>                                                                | <b>2 844 857</b>                                                            | <b>1 877 530</b>                                  | <b>12 733 093</b> |
| 1. Monetary gold and SDRs (AF.1)                               | 3 408                                                                            | 3 408                                                              | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | -                                                                               | 3 408                                                                       | 3 378                                             | 6 786             |
| 2. Currency and deposits (AF.2)                                | 2 667 665                                                                        | 2 663 003                                                          | 4 661                                                          | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 1 924 411                                                                       | 743 253                                                                     | 312 248                                           | 2 979 913         |
| 2.1. Currency (AF.2.1)                                         | 141 468                                                                          | 141 468                                                            | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 67 886                                                                          | 73 582                                                                      | 250                                               | 141 718           |
| 2.2. Transferable deposits (AF.2.2)                            | 1 040 270                                                                        | 1 040 270                                                          | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 1 015 341                                                                       | 24 929                                                                      | -                                                 | 1 040 270         |
| 2.3. Other deposits (AF.2.3)                                   | 1 485 927                                                                        | 1 481 265                                                          | 4 661                                                          | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 841 185                                                                         | 644 742                                                                     | 311 998                                           | 1 797 925         |
| 3. Debt securities (AF.3)                                      | 1 858 618                                                                        | 656 457                                                            | 1 156 472                                                      | 45 690                                                                 | -                                                                                                       | 1 077 192                                                                       | 781 427                                                                     | 376 719                                           | 2 235 338         |
| 3.1. Short term (AF.3.1)                                       | 97 213                                                                           | 25 245                                                             | 68 660                                                         | 3 308                                                                  | -                                                                                                       | 29 522                                                                          | 67 692                                                                      | 8 368                                             | 105 581           |
| 3.2. Long term (AF.3.2)                                        | 1 761 405                                                                        | 631 212                                                            | 1 087 811                                                      | 42 382                                                                 | -                                                                                                       | 1 047 670                                                                       | 713 735                                                                     | 368 351                                           | 2 129 757         |
| 4. Loans (AF.4)                                                | 2 246 305                                                                        | 65 750                                                             | 390 171                                                        | 1 076 512                                                              | 713 872                                                                                                 | 1 838 025                                                                       | 408 280                                                                     | 239 000                                           | 2 485 305         |
| 5. Equity and investment fund shares (AF.5)                    | 3 008 814                                                                        | 794 598                                                            | -                                                              | 2 214 216                                                              | -                                                                                                       | 2 182 558                                                                       | 826 256                                                                     | 853 023                                           | 3 861 837         |
| 5.1. Shares (AF.5.1/2)                                         | 1 658 360                                                                        | 323 313                                                            | -                                                              | 1 335 047                                                              | -                                                                                                       | 1 180 291                                                                       | 478 068                                                                     | 531 433                                           | 2 189 793         |
| 5.2. Other equity (AF.5.19)                                    | 1 041 371                                                                        | 162 202                                                            | -                                                              | 879 169                                                                | -                                                                                                       | 697 818                                                                         | 343 553                                                                     | 92 794                                            | 1 134 164         |
| 5.3. Investment fund shares (AF.5.2)                           | 309 083                                                                          | 309 083                                                            | -                                                              | -                                                                      | -                                                                                                       | 304 449                                                                         | 4 634                                                                       | 228 797                                           | 537 880           |
| 6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (AF.6)      | 412 496                                                                          | 410 782                                                            | -                                                              | 1 715                                                                  | -                                                                                                       | 402 103                                                                         | 10 393                                                                      | 6 303                                             | 418 800           |
| 7. Other liabilities (AF.7/8)                                  | 658 257                                                                          | 64 441                                                             | 89 178                                                         | 438 049                                                                | 66 590                                                                                                  | 586 417                                                                         | 71 841                                                                      | 86 858                                            | 745 116           |

Reference period: 2018 Q3 (Information made available on 15/01/2019)

## 2.5 Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

EUR millions

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS



Millones de euros

| Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time Series<br>in Table<br>and Column | 2016            | 2017            | 2017 III        | 2017 IV         | 2018 I          | 2018 II         | 2018 III        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>A. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>                                                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>A.1. Cuenta corriente (I - P)</b> . . . . .                            | <b>25 245</b>   | <b>21 512</b>   | <b>6 656</b>    | <b>10 412</b>   | <b>-2 091</b>   | <b>2 873</b>    | <b>2 635</b>    |
| 1.1. Bienes . . . . .                                                     | -15 269         | -21 843         | -7 258          | -4 959          | -6 388          | -6 962          | -10 069         |
| 1.2. Servicios . . . . .                                                  | 51 234          | 55 470          | 19 087          | 12 288          | 8 861           | 15 157          | 17 784          |
| 1.3. Renta primaria . . . . .                                             | 1 056           | -1 208          | -1 840          | 4 657           | -733            | -3 441          | -1 520          |
| 1.4. Renta secundaria . . . . .                                           | -11 776         | -10 908         | -3 332          | -1 575          | -3 831          | -1 880          | -3 560          |
| <b>A.2. Cuenta de capital (I - P)</b> . . . . .                           | <b>2 541</b>    | <b>2 684</b>    | <b>550</b>      | <b>1 160</b>    | <b>750</b>      | <b>877</b>      | <b>698</b>      |
| CUENTA CORRIENTE MÁS CUENTA DE CAPITAL . . .                              | 27 786          | 24 196          | 7 206           | 11 572          | -1 342          | 3 749           | 3 333           |
| <b>A.3. Cuenta financiera (VNA - VNP)</b> . . . . .                       | <b>24 824</b>   | <b>21 536</b>   | <b>7 598</b>    | <b>17 195</b>   | <b>551</b>      | <b>-1 231</b>   | <b>5 939</b>    |
| 3.1. Total, excepto Banco de España . . . . .                             | 77 457          | 53 600          | 7 836           | 11 500          | 3 693           | 13 295          | -815            |
| 3.1.1. Inversión directa . . . . .                                        | 14 430          | 16 901          | 7 282           | 8 730           | -1 117          | -17 389         | -3 245          |
| 3.1.2. Inversión de cartera . . . . .                                     | 39 176          | 18 196          | 4 504           | -10 592         | 4 129           | 7 689           | -3 905          |
| 3.1.3. Otra inversión . . . . .                                           | 26 793          | 20 730          | -2 814          | 12 380          | -795            | 23 922          | 5 584           |
| 3.1.4. Derivados financieros . . . . .                                    | -2 941          | -2 228          | -1 137          | 982             | 1 476           | -926            | 751             |
| 3.2. Banco de España . . . . .                                            | -52 634         | -32 064         | -238            | 5 696           | -3 142          | -14 526         | 6 754           |
| 3.2.1. Reservas . . . . .                                                 | 8 233           | 3 533           | 476             | 2 709           | 958             | 8               | -122            |
| 3.2.2. Posición neta BE frente al Eurosistema .                           | -59 707         | -31 266         | 1 685           | 3 167           | -4 813          | -11 622         | 8 161           |
| 3.2.3. Otros del BE . . . . .                                             | -1 159          | -4 331          | -2 399          | -181            | 713             | -2 913          | -1 285          |
| <b>A.4. Errores y omisiones netos</b> . . . . .                           | <b>-2 963</b>   | <b>-2 660</b>   | <b>392</b>      | <b>5 624</b>    | <b>1 893</b>    | <b>-4 981</b>   | <b>2 607</b>    |
| <b>B. POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL</b>                             |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>B.1. Posición total neta</b> . . . . .                                 | <b>-954 546</b> | <b>-977 698</b> | <b>-997 375</b> | <b>-977 698</b> | <b>-976 434</b> | <b>-981 102</b> | <b>-964 913</b> |
| 1.1. Banco de España . . . . .                                            | -164 872        | -201 504        | -206 413        | -201 504        | -206 693        | -219 583        | -213 786        |
| 1.2. Resto sectores . . . . .                                             | -789 874        | -776 194        | -790 962        | -776 194        | -769 741        | -761 519        | -751 127        |

EUR millions

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.6 Balance of Payments and International Investment Position

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.7 Financial accounts (ESA 2010)

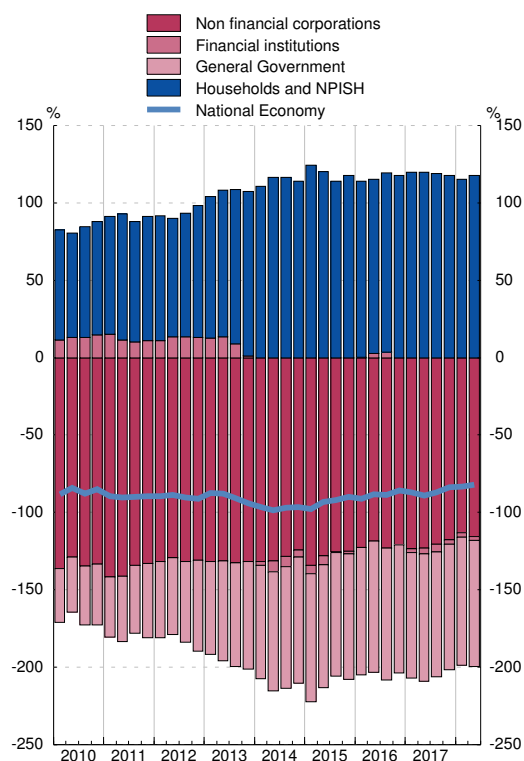
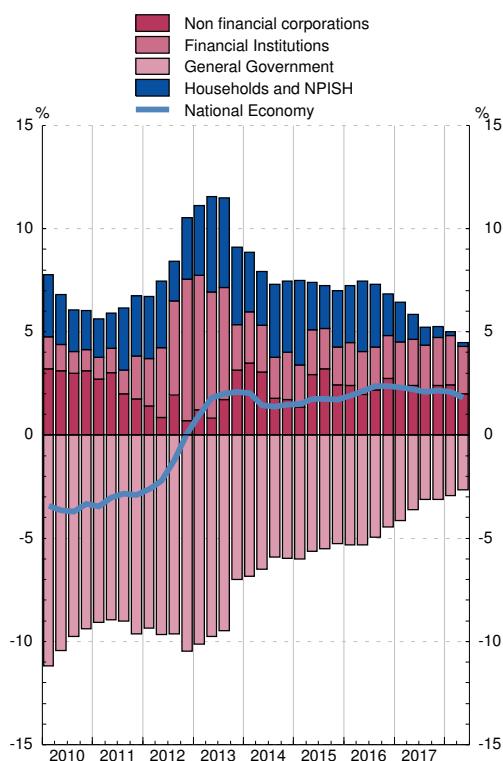
### Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors

% of GDP

|       | Net financial transactions (a) |                            |                        |          |              |                    |                                        |                            | Net financial assets |                            |                        |          |              |                    |                                        |                            |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|       | Total economy                  |                            |                        |          |              |                    |                                        | Rest of the World<br>(=-1) | Total economy        |                            |                        |          |              |                    |                                        | Rest of the World<br>(=-1) |
|       | Total                          | Non-financial corporations | Financial institutions |          |              | General government | Households and non-profit institutions |                            | Total                | Non-financial corporations | Financial institutions |          |              | General government | Households and non-profit institutions |                            |
|       |                                |                            | Total                  | Monetary | Non-monetary |                    |                                        |                            |                      |                            | Total                  | Monetary | Non-monetary |                    |                                        |                            |
|       | 1                              | 2                          | 3                      | 4        | 5            | 6                  | 7                                      | 8                          | 9                    | 10                         | 11                     | 12       | 13           | 14                 | 15                                     | 16                         |
| 14    | 1,48                           | 1,72                       | 2,31                   | 1,62     | 0,69         | -5,97              | 3,42                                   | -1,48                      | -96,56               | -124,36                    | -4,63                  | 2,40     | -7,03        | -81,48             | 113,90                                 | 96,56                      |
| 15    | 1,71                           | 2,45                       | 1,82                   | 1,40     | 0,41         | -5,27              | 2,72                                   | -1,71                      | -89,91               | -124,96                    | -1,69                  | 1,17     | -2,86        | -81,11             | 117,85                                 | 89,91                      |
| 16    | 2,38                           | 2,73                       | 2,08                   | 1,47     | 0,61         | -4,47              | 2,04                                   | -2,38                      | -86,00               | -120,77                    | -0,10                  | 1,92     | -2,03        | -82,82             | 117,69                                 | 86,00                      |
| 17    | 2,15                           | 2,40                       | 2,33                   | 1,79     | 0,54         | -3,11              | 0,54                                   | -2,15                      | -83,94               | -117,55                    | -2,88                  | 0,46     | -3,34        | -81,24             | 117,72                                 | 83,94                      |
| 14 Q3 | 1,38                           | 1,77                       | 1,98                   | 1,45     | 0,53         | -5,91              | 3,54                                   | -1,38                      | -97,15               | -128,58                    | -6,57                  | 0,00     | -6,57        | -78,54             | 116,54                                 | 97,15                      |
| Q4    | 1,48                           | 1,72                       | 2,31                   | 1,62     | 0,69         | -5,97              | 3,42                                   | -1,48                      | -96,56               | -124,36                    | -4,63                  | 2,40     | -7,03        | -81,48             | 113,90                                 | 96,56                      |
| 15 Q1 | 1,49                           | 1,35                       | 2,05                   | 1,53     | 0,52         | -6,00              | 4,09                                   | -1,49                      | -97,93               | -134,05                    | -5,38                  | 1,19     | -6,57        | -82,66             | 124,16                                 | 97,93                      |
| Q2    | 1,75                           | 2,94                       | 2,16                   | 1,57     | 0,59         | -5,63              | 2,29                                   | -1,75                      | -93,25               | -127,98                    | -5,63                  | -1,76    | -3,87        | -79,68             | 120,03                                 | 93,25                      |
| Q3    | 1,75                           | 3,20                       | 1,96                   | 1,42     | 0,54         | -5,50              | 2,09                                   | -1,75                      | -92,03               | -125,70                    | -0,12                  | 2,06     | -2,18        | -80,02             | 113,81                                 | 92,03                      |
| Q4    | 1,71                           | 2,45                       | 1,82                   | 1,40     | 0,41         | -5,27              | 2,72                                   | -1,71                      | -89,91               | -124,96                    | -1,69                  | 1,17     | -2,86        | -81,11             | 117,85                                 | 89,91                      |
| 16 Q1 | 1,91                           | 2,41                       | 2,08                   | 1,52     | 0,55         | -5,33              | 2,75                                   | -1,91                      | -91,18               | -122,53                    | 0,40                   | 2,49     | -2,08        | -82,56             | 113,50                                 | 91,18                      |
| Q2    | 2,13                           | 1,98                       | 2,06                   | 1,31     | 0,75         | -5,34              | 3,43                                   | -2,13                      | -88,15               | -118,37                    | 2,71                   | 4,23     | -1,52        | -84,77             | 112,29                                 | 88,15                      |
| Q3    | 2,36                           | 2,17                       | 2,09                   | 1,34     | 0,75         | -4,94              | 3,04                                   | -2,36                      | -88,83               | -123,19                    | 3,40                   | 4,94     | -1,55        | -84,84             | 115,81                                 | 88,83                      |
| Q4    | 2,38                           | 2,73                       | 2,08                   | 1,47     | 0,61         | -4,47              | 2,04                                   | -2,38                      | -86,00               | -120,77                    | -0,10                  | 1,92     | -2,03        | -82,82             | 117,69                                 | 86,00                      |
| 17 Q1 | 2,30                           | 2,38                       | 2,13                   | 1,49     | 0,64         | -4,15              | 1,94                                   | -2,30                      | -87,20               | -123,51                    | -2,58                  | 0,25     | -2,83        | -80,90             | 119,79                                 | 87,20                      |
| Q2    | 2,22                           | 2,40                       | 2,23                   | 1,77     | 0,46         | -3,62              | 1,21                                   | -2,22                      | -89,11               | -123,19                    | -3,37                  | -0,05    | -3,33        | -82,42             | 119,86                                 | 89,11                      |
| Q3    | 2,08                           | 2,18                       | 2,17                   | 1,76     | 0,42         | -3,13              | 0,86                                   | -2,08                      | -87,18               | -120,57                    | -4,98                  | -1,00    | -3,98        | -80,53             | 118,90                                 | 87,18                      |
| Q4    | 2,15                           | 2,40                       | 2,33                   | 1,79     | 0,54         | -3,11              | 0,54                                   | -2,15                      | -83,94               | -117,55                    | -2,88                  | 0,46     | -3,34        | -81,24             | 117,72                                 | 83,94                      |
| 18 Q1 | 2,08                           | 2,43                       | 2,39                   | 1,87     | 0,52         | -2,92              | 0,18                                   | -2,08                      | -83,43               | -113,01                    | -2,91                  | 0,62     | -3,53        | -82,67             | 115,16                                 | 83,43                      |
| Q2    | 1,82                           | 2,00                       | 2,28                   | 1,74     | 0,54         | -2,65              | 0,20                                   | -1,82                      | -81,96               | -115,49                    | -2,39                  | 0,79     | -3,18        | -81,70             | 117,62                                 | 81,96                      |
| Q3    | 1,47                           | 1,64                       | 2,62                   | 2,05     | 0,57         | -2,66              | -0,13                                  | -1,47                      | -80,08               | -112,82                    | -3,23                  | 0,99     | -4,21        | -79,63             | 115,59                                 | 80,08                      |

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial operations (a)

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial assets



(a) Quarterly ratios are calculated by using accumulated flows of the last four quarters for both net financial transactions and GDP.

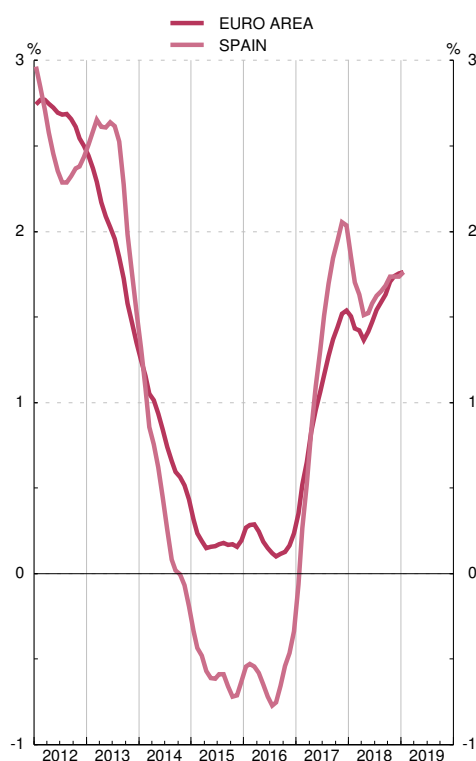
## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.8 Prices and interest rates

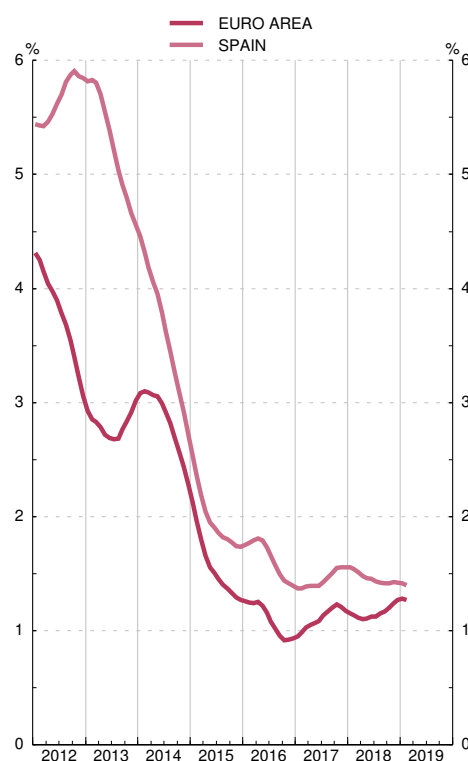
Eurostat, INE, BCE, Banco de España

|               | Prices (a)          |                 |            | Interest rates (b) |              |            |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
|               | Euro area<br>T12,12 | Spain<br>T12,12 | Difference | Euro area<br>(c)   | Spain<br>(c) | Difference |
|               | 1                   | 2               | 3 = 2-1    | 4                  | 5            | 6 = 5-4    |
| <b>12</b>     | 2.5                 | 2.4             | -0.1       | 3.1                | 5.8          | 2.8        |
| <b>13</b>     | 1.4                 | 1.5             | 0.2        | 3.0                | 4.6          | 1.5        |
| <b>14</b>     | 0.4                 | -0.2            | -0.6       | 2.3                | 2.7          | 0.4        |
| <b>15</b>     | 0.2                 | -0.6            | -0.8       | 1.3                | 1.7          | 0.5        |
| <b>16</b>     | 0.2                 | -0.3            | -0.6       | 0.9                | 1.4          | 0.5        |
| <b>17</b>     | 1.5                 | 2.0             | 0.5        | 1.2                | 1.6          | 0.4        |
| <b>18</b>     | 1.8                 | 1.7             | -0.0       | 1.3                | 1.4          | 0.2        |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 1.5                 | 2.1             | 0.5        | 1.2                | 1.6          | 0.3        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.5                 | 2.0             | 0.5        | 1.2                | 1.6          | 0.4        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1.5                 | 1.9             | 0.3        | 1.1                | 1.6          | 0.4        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1.4                 | 1.7             | 0.3        | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.4        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1.4                 | 1.6             | 0.2        | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.4        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1.4                 | 1.5             | 0.1        | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.4        |
| <b>May</b>    | 1.4                 | 1.5             | 0.1        | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.4        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1.5                 | 1.6             | 0.1        | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.3        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1.5                 | 1.6             | 0.1        | 1.1                | 1.4          | 0.3        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1.6                 | 1.6             | 0.1        | 1.1                | 1.4          | 0.3        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1.6                 | 1.7             | 0.1        | 1.2                | 1.4          | 0.3        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1.7                 | 1.7             | 0.0        | 1.2                | 1.4          | 0.2        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1.7                 | 1.7             | -0.0       | 1.2                | 1.4          | 0.2        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.8                 | 1.7             | -0.0       | 1.3                | 1.4          | 0.2        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1.8                 | 1.8             | -0.0       | 1.3                | 1.4          | 0.1        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                 | ...             | ...        | 1.3                | 1.4          | 0.1        |

### PRICES



### INTEREST RATES



(a) CPIs used in columns 1 and 2 are: before December 1995, national CPIs, from December 1995 to November 1996, interim indices of consumer prices. From December 1996, harmonised indices of consumer prices.

(b) Long-term interest rate used to assess convergence. See also column 11 in table 2.10 of this bulletin for Spain.

Data on CPIs and interest rates by country are in tables 26.15 and 26.23 respectively.

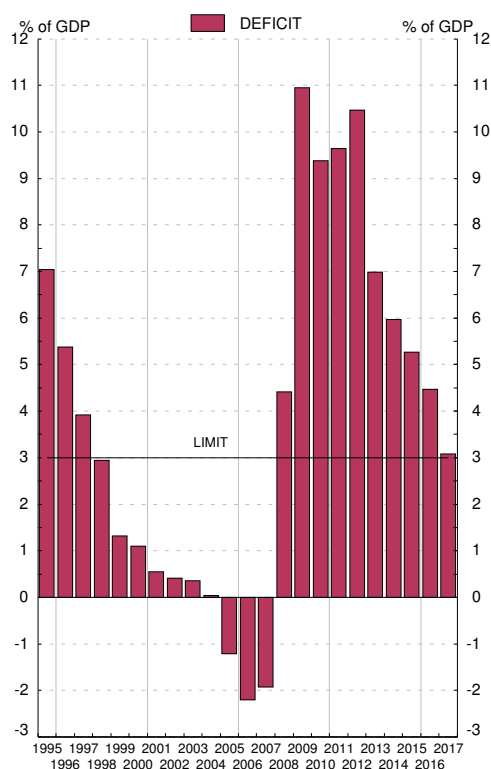
(c) Average of the last twelve months.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

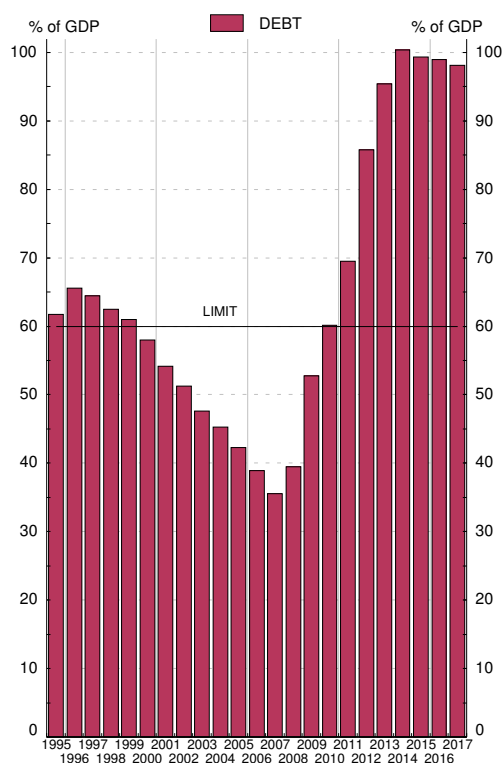
## 2.9 General Government deficit and debt (a)

| Notifications sent to the European Commission |         |           |           |                       |                    | Eur millions and percentage                    |               |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                               | Deficit | Debt      | GDPmp     | Deficit<br>% of GDPmp | Debt<br>% of GDPmp | Difference with respect<br>to reference values |               |
|                                               | 1       | 2         | 3         | 4                     | 5                  | 6=4-3 points                                   | 7=5-60 points |
| 95                                            | 32 327  | 283 457   | 459 337   | 7.0                   | 61.7               | 4.0                                            | 1.7           |
| 96                                            | 26 216  | 319 976   | 487 992   | 5.4                   | 65.6               | 2.4                                            | 5.6           |
| 97                                            | 20 272  | 333 627   | 518 049   | 3.9                   | 64.4               | 0.9                                            | 4.4           |
| 98                                            | 16 338  | 346 417   | 554 042   | 2.9                   | 62.5               | -0.1                                           | 2.5           |
| 99                                            | 7 861   | 362 223   | 594 316   | 1.3                   | 60.9               | -1.7                                           | 0.9           |
| 00                                            | 7 106   | 374 557   | 646 250   | 1.1                   | 58.0               | -1.9                                           | -2.0          |
| 01                                            | 3 813   | 378 883   | 699 528   | 0.5                   | 54.2               | -2.5                                           | -5.8          |
| 02                                            | 3 080   | 384 145   | 749 288   | 0.4                   | 51.3               | -2.6                                           | -8.7          |
| 03                                            | 2 887   | 382 775   | 803 472   | 0.4                   | 47.6               | -2.6                                           | -12.4         |
| 04                                            | 338     | 389 888   | 861 420   | 0.0                   | 45.3               | -3.0                                           | -14.7         |
| 05                                            | -11 256 | 393 479   | 930 566   | -1.2                  | 42.3               | -4.2                                           | -17.7         |
| 06                                            | -22 175 | 392 132   | 1 007 974 | -2.2                  | 38.9               | -5.2                                           | -21.1         |
| 07                                            | -20 792 | 384 662   | 1 080 807 | -1.9                  | 35.6               | -4.9                                           | -24.4         |
| 08                                            | 49 343  | 440 621   | 1 116 225 | 4.4                   | 39.5               | 1.4                                            | -20.5         |
| 09                                            | 118 194 | 569 535   | 1 079 052 | 11.0                  | 52.8               | 8.0                                            | -7.2          |
| 10                                            | 101 404 | 650 079   | 1 080 935 | 9.4                   | 60.1               | 6.4                                            | 0.1           |
| 11                                            | 103 214 | 744 323   | 1 070 449 | 9.6                   | 69.5               | 6.6                                            | 9.5           |
| 12                                            | 108 847 | 891 502   | 1 039 815 | 10.5                  | 85.7               | 7.5                                            | 25.7          |
| 13                                            | 71 687  | 979 031   | 1 025 693 | 7.0                   | 95.5               | 4.0                                            | 35.5          |
| 14                                            | 61 942  | 1 041 624 | 1 037 820 | 6.0                   | 100.4              | 3.0                                            | 40.4          |
| 15                                            | 57 004  | 1 073 934 | 1 081 165 | 5.3                   | 99.3               | 2.3                                            | 39.3          |
| 16                                            | 49 996  | 1 107 220 | 1 118 743 | 4.5                   | 99.0               | 1.5                                            | 39.0          |
| 17                                            | P       | 35 903    | 1 166 319 | 3.1                   | 98.1               | 0.1                                            | 38.1          |

### EDP DEFICIT



### EDP DEBT



Source: Deficit: Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas; Debt: Banco de España; GDPmp: Instituto Nacional de Estadística

a. The data in this table are those sent to the European Commission by the Spanish Government twice a year (before April 1st and before October 1st) under the Excessive Deficit Procedure / Stability and Growth Pact (Regulation 479/2009, amended by Regulation 679/2010 and Resolution 97/C236/1, Regulation 1466/97 amended by Regulation 1055/2005, and Regulation 1467/97 amended by Regulation 1056/2005). The data correspond to the Questionnaire sent in late September 2018 (See tables 11.3 and 11.12 to 11.13).

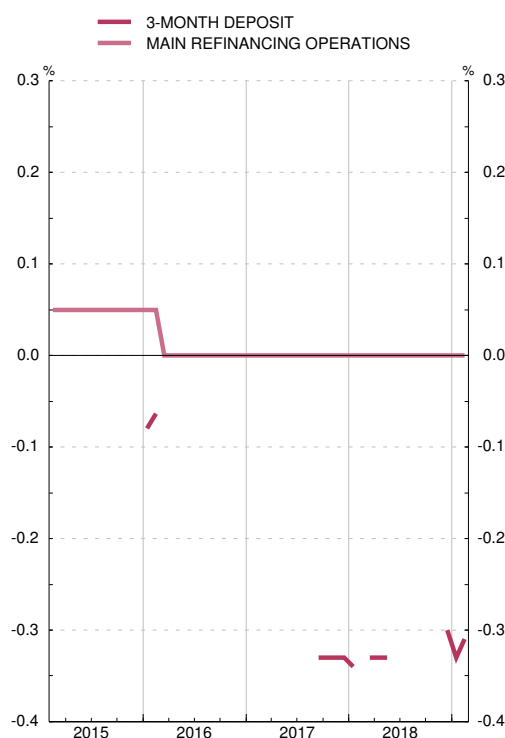
## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.10 Interest rates

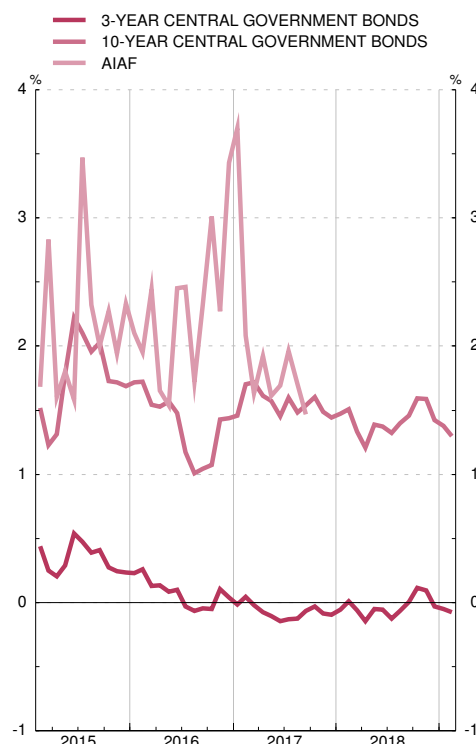
Percentages

|        | Monetary policy operations: Main refinancing operations (a) | Interbank market 3-month non-transferable deposits | Credit institutions. New business (CBE 4/2002) |                                     |                                           |                |                                     |                                           | Securities secondary market |                  |                               |                                                              |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |                                                             |                                                    | Loans                                          |                                     |                                           | Deposits       |                                     |                                           | 1-year Treasury bills       | Government bonds |                               | Private bonds traded through AIAF maturing at over two years |
|        |                                                             |                                                    | Synthetic rate                                 | Synthetic rate Households and NPISH | Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations | Synthetic rate | Synthetic rate Households and NPISH | Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations |                             | 3 years          | 10 years convergence criteria |                                                              |
|        | 1                                                           | 2                                                  | 3                                              | 4                                   | 5                                         | 6              | 7                                   | 8                                         | 9                           | 10               | 11                            | 12                                                           |
| 15     | 0.05                                                        | 0.12                                               | 2.94                                           | 3.39                                | 2.85                                      | 0.29           | 0.29                                | 0.27                                      | 0.05                        | 0.36             | 1.74                          | 2.15                                                         |
| 16     | 0.00                                                        | -0.07                                              | 2.67                                           | 3.23                                | 2.53                                      | 0.15           | 0.13                                | 0.21                                      | -0.16                       | 0.07             | 1.39                          | 2.28                                                         |
| 17     | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.55                                           | 3.22                                | 2.38                                      | 0.08           | 0.06                                | 0.13                                      | -0.34                       | -0.07            | 1.55                          | 1.98                                                         |
| 18     | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.40                                           | 3.28                                | 2.17                                      | 0.06           | 0.04                                | 0.11                                      | -0.38                       | -0.03            | 1.42                          | -                                                            |
| 18 Feb | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.42                                           | 3.24                                | 2.20                                      | 0.06           | 0.05                                | 0.11                                      | -0.41                       | 0.01             | 1.51                          | -                                                            |
| Mar    | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.36                                           | 3.25                                | 2.12                                      | 0.06           | 0.05                                | 0.12                                      | -0.42                       | -0.06            | 1.33                          | -                                                            |
| Apr    | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.49                                           | 3.30                                | 2.25                                      | 0.06           | 0.05                                | 0.12                                      | -0.42                       | -0.15            | 1.21                          | -                                                            |
| May    | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.33                                           | 3.22                                | 2.07                                      | 0.06           | 0.04                                | 0.10                                      | -0.36                       | -0.05            | 1.39                          | -                                                            |
| Jun    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.34                                           | 3.20                                | 2.10                                      | 0.06           | 0.04                                | 0.13                                      | -0.35                       | -0.06            | 1.37                          | -                                                            |
| Jul    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.41                                           | 3.22                                | 2.20                                      | 0.05           | 0.04                                | 0.10                                      | -0.39                       | -0.13            | 1.33                          | -                                                            |
| Aug    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.40                                           | 3.41                                | 2.11                                      | 0.05           | 0.04                                | 0.10                                      | -0.39                       | -0.06            | 1.40                          | -                                                            |
| Sep    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.36                                           | 3.29                                | 2.12                                      | 0.05           | 0.04                                | 0.11                                      | -0.37                       | 0.01             | 1.46                          | -                                                            |
| Oct    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.48                                           | 3.37                                | 2.25                                      | 0.05           | 0.04                                | 0.11                                      | -0.30                       | 0.11             | 1.59                          | -                                                            |
| Nov    | 0.00                                                        | ...                                                | 2.52                                           | 3.33                                | 2.25                                      | 0.06           | 0.04                                | 0.12                                      | -0.34                       | 0.09             | 1.59                          | -                                                            |
| Dec    | 0.00                                                        | -0.30                                              | 2.23                                           | 3.26                                | 2.00                                      | 0.06           | 0.04                                | 0.12                                      | -0.32                       | -0.03            | 1.42                          | -                                                            |
| 19 Jan | 0.00                                                        | -0.33                                              | 2.42                                           | 3.47                                | 2.13                                      | 0.05           | 0.04                                | 0.08                                      | -0.34                       | -0.05            | 1.38                          | -                                                            |
| Feb    | 0.00                                                        | -0.31                                              | ...                                            | ...                                 | ...                                       | ...            | ...                                 | ...                                       | -0.32                       | -0.08            | 1.30                          | -                                                            |

### INTERBANK MARKET



### SECURITIES MARKET



(a) As of May 1990 the series shows the marginal auction rate of 10-day repo purchases of Banco de España certificates. From that date to December 1998 it shows the average auction rate of monetary regulation loans. From January 1999 it shows the rate of Eurosystem main refinancing operations.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

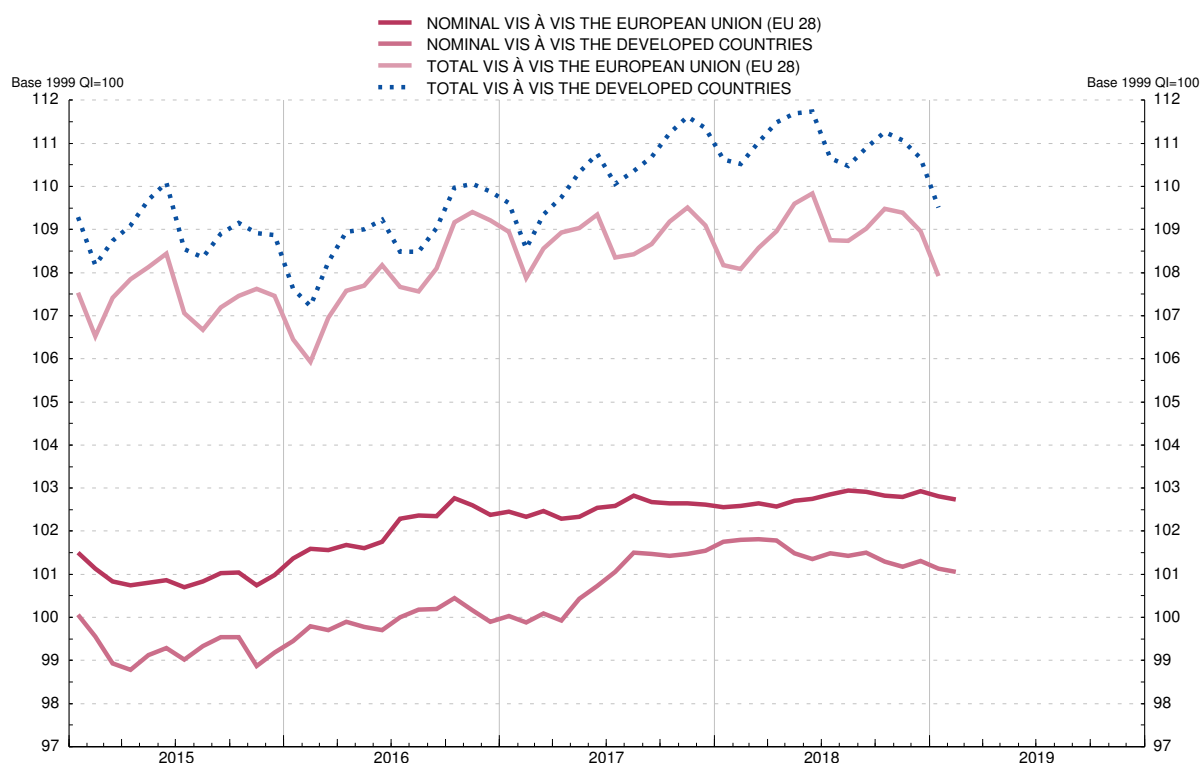
### 2.11 Indices of Spanish competitiveness

■ Series depicted in chart.

Base 1999 QI=100

|               | Total (a) with consumer prices vis-à-vis : |                          |                       | Nominal component (b) vis-à-vis : |                       |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|               | 1 Euro area                                | 2 European Union (EU-28) | 3 Developed countries | 4 European Union (EU-28)          | 5 Developed countries |
| <b>15</b>     | 108.9                                      | 107.4                    | 109.0                 | 100.9                             | 99.3                  |
| <b>16</b>     | 108.1                                      | 107.8                    | 108.9                 | 102.0                             | 99.9                  |
| <b>17</b>     | 108.7                                      | 108.8                    | 110.3                 | 102.5                             | 100.8                 |
| <b>18</b>     | 108.7                                      | 109.0                    | 111.0                 | 102.8                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | 108.4                                      | 108.7                    | 110.7                 | 102.7                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 109.0                                      | 109.2                    | 111.2                 | 102.6                             | 101.4                 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 109.4                                      | 109.5                    | 111.6                 | 102.6                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 109.0                                      | 109.1                    | 111.4                 | 102.6                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 108.2                                      | 108.2                    | 110.6                 | 102.6                             | 101.8                 |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 108.1                                      | 108.1                    | 110.5                 | 102.6                             | 101.8                 |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 108.4                                      | 108.6                    | 111.0                 | 102.7                             | 101.8                 |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 108.9                                      | 109.0                    | 111.5                 | 102.6                             | 101.8                 |
| <b>May</b>    | 109.4                                      | 109.6                    | 111.7                 | 102.7                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 109.5                                      | 109.8                    | 111.7                 | 102.8                             | 101.3                 |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 108.4                                      | 108.7                    | 110.7                 | 102.9                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 108.3                                      | 108.7                    | 110.5                 | 102.9                             | 101.4                 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 108.6                                      | 109.0                    | 110.9                 | 102.9                             | 101.5                 |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 109.1                                      | 109.5                    | 111.3                 | 102.8                             | 101.3                 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 109.1                                      | 109.4                    | 111.1                 | 102.8                             | 101.2                 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 108.6                                      | 109.0                    | 110.7                 | 102.9                             | 101.3                 |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 107.8                                      | 107.9                    | 109.5                 | 102.8                             | 101.1                 |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                                        | ...                      | ...                   | 102.7                             | 101.1                 |

#### INDICES OF SPANISH COMPETITIVENESS



(a) Outcome of multiplying price component (relative prices of Spain: relationship between the price indices of Spain and of the group) and nominal component. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

(b) Geometric mean calculated using a double weighting system based on (1995-1997), (1998-2000), (2001-2003), (2004-2006) and (2007-2009) manufacturing foreign trade figures.



### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

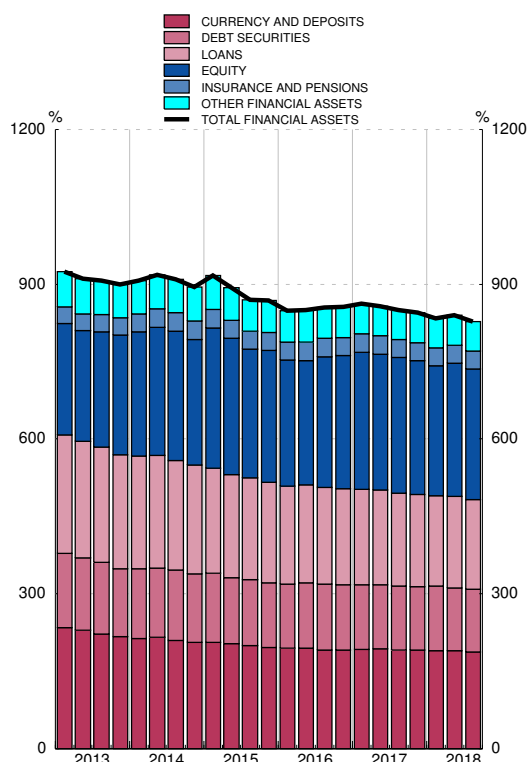
### 3.1 Domestic economy Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

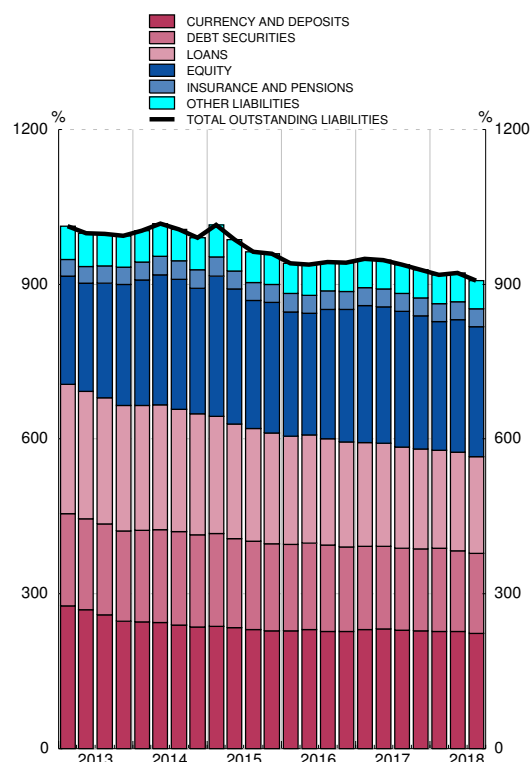
EUR billions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>assets | Financial assets |                             |                         |       |                                         |                              | Outstanding liabilities |                             |                         |       |                                         |                              |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|       |                            | Total            | Main instruments            |                         |       |                                         |                              | Total                   | Main instruments            |                         |       |                                         |                              |
|       |                            |                  | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |                         | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |
|       |                            |                  |                             |                         |       |                                         |                              |                         |                             |                         |       |                                         |                              |
| 1     | 2                          | 3                | 4                           | 5                       | 6     | 7                                       | 8                            | 9                       | 10                          | 11                      | 12    | 13                                      |                              |
| 13    | -963                       | 9 232            | 2 223                       | 1 358                   | 2 256 | 2 380                                   | 345                          | 10 195                  | 2 539                       | 1 791                   | 2 497 | 2 395                                   | 343                          |
| 14    | -1 002                     | 9 279            | 2 135                       | 1 384                   | 2 189 | 2 518                                   | 371                          | 10 281                  | 2 444                       | 1 860                   | 2 436 | 2 522                                   | 372                          |
| 15    | -972                       | 9 391            | 2 124                       | 1 354                   | 2 100 | 2 768                                   | 375                          | 10 363                  | 2 467                       | 1 824                   | 2 322 | 2 738                                   | 376                          |
| 16    | -962                       | 9 574            | 2 139                       | 1 410                   | 2 080 | 2 895                                   | 392                          | 10 536                  | 2 545                       | 1 829                   | 2 274 | 2 871                                   | 392                          |
| 17    | -979                       | 9 852            | 2 225                       | 1 439                   | 2 083 | 3 023                                   | 400                          | 10 831                  | 2 666                       | 1 855                   | 2 252 | 3 004                                   | 404                          |
| 14 Q4 | -1 002                     | 9 279            | 2 135                       | 1 384                   | 2 189 | 2 518                                   | 371                          | 10 281                  | 2 444                       | 1 860                   | 2 436 | 2 522                                   | 372                          |
| 15 Q1 | -1 025                     | 9 596            | 2 157                       | 1 400                   | 2 133 | 2 835                                   | 386                          | 10 621                  | 2 480                       | 1 889                   | 2 376 | 2 838                                   | 387                          |
| Q2    | -986                       | 9 445            | 2 148                       | 1 359                   | 2 115 | 2 784                                   | 370                          | 10 432                  | 2 481                       | 1 818                   | 2 354 | 2 767                                   | 371                          |
| Q3    | -984                       | 9 302            | 2 137                       | 1 359                   | 2 110 | 2 666                                   | 369                          | 10 286                  | 2 472                       | 1 824                   | 2 339 | 2 650                                   | 371                          |
| Q4    | -972                       | 9 391            | 2 124                       | 1 354                   | 2 100 | 2 768                                   | 375                          | 10 363                  | 2 467                       | 1 824                   | 2 322 | 2 738                                   | 376                          |
| 16 Q1 | -994                       | 9 250            | 2 117                       | 1 363                   | 2 063 | 2 664                                   | 383                          | 10 243                  | 2 487                       | 1 824                   | 2 286 | 2 628                                   | 383                          |
| Q2    | -970                       | 9 352            | 2 145                       | 1 390                   | 2 096 | 2 652                                   | 388                          | 10 323                  | 2 540                       | 1 839                   | 2 306 | 2 598                                   | 389                          |
| Q3    | -986                       | 9 490            | 2 120                       | 1 421                   | 2 076 | 2 819                                   | 393                          | 10 476                  | 2 519                       | 1 860                   | 2 286 | 2 786                                   | 394                          |
| Q4    | -962                       | 9 574            | 2 139                       | 1 410                   | 2 080 | 2 895                                   | 392                          | 10 536                  | 2 545                       | 1 829                   | 2 274 | 2 871                                   | 392                          |
| 17 Q1 | -985                       | 9 737            | 2 166                       | 1 423                   | 2 086 | 3 008                                   | 398                          | 10 722                  | 2 607                       | 1 817                   | 2 282 | 2 990                                   | 399                          |
| Q2    | -1 017                     | 9 793            | 2 203                       | 1 425                   | 2 088 | 3 016                                   | 398                          | 10 810                  | 2 643                       | 1 836                   | 2 280 | 3 014                                   | 402                          |
| Q3    | -1 004                     | 9 798            | 2 196                       | 1 433                   | 2 078 | 3 030                                   | 398                          | 10 803                  | 2 642                       | 1 835                   | 2 262 | 3 022                                   | 402                          |
| Q4    | -979                       | 9 852            | 2 225                       | 1 439                   | 2 083 | 3 023                                   | 400                          | 10 831                  | 2 666                       | 1 855                   | 2 252 | 3 004                                   | 404                          |
| 18 Q1 | -982                       | 9 814            | 2 233                       | 1 474                   | 2 062 | 2 968                                   | 408                          | 10 795                  | 2 671                       | 1 895                   | 2 238 | 2 934                                   | 412                          |
| Q2    | -972                       | 9 968            | 2 245                       | 1 454                   | 2 096 | 3 065                                   | 406                          | 10 940                  | 2 690                       | 1 858                   | 2 262 | 3 047                                   | 411                          |
| Q3    | -958                       | 9 897            | 2 237                       | 1 454                   | 2 077 | 3 036                                   | 408                          | 10 856                  | 2 668                       | 1 859                   | 2 246 | 3 009                                   | 412                          |

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).



### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

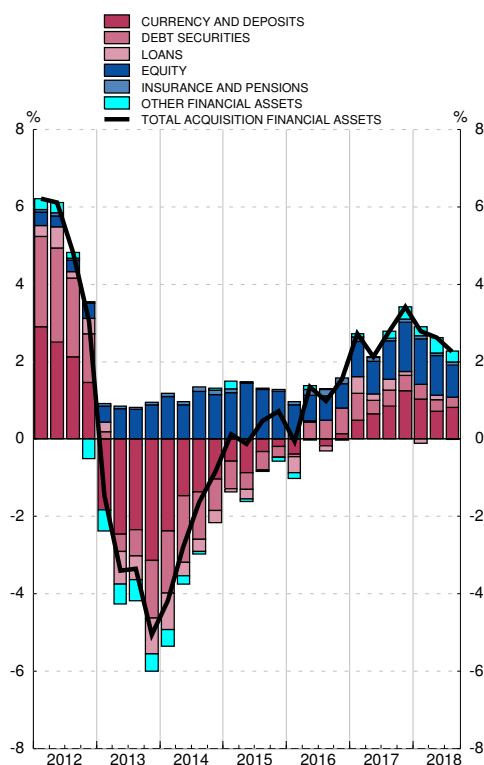
### 3.2 Domestic economy Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

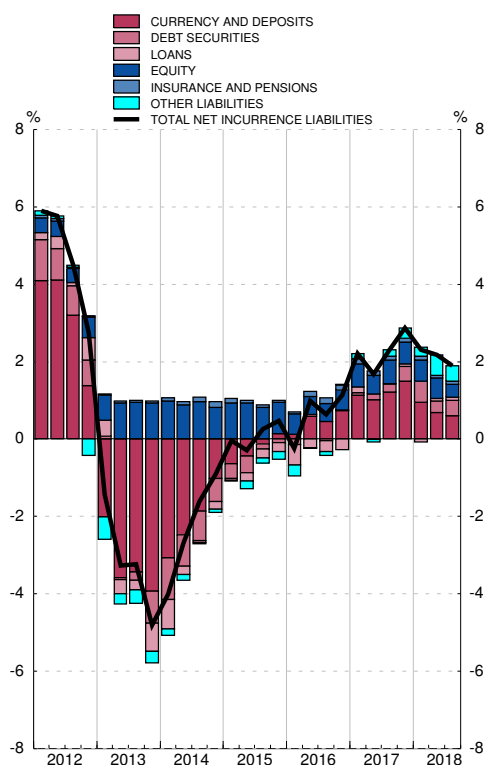
EUR millions

|       | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>transac-<br>tions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                             |                      |         |                                         |                              | Net incurrence of liabilities |                             |                      |         |                                         |                              |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|       |                                            | Total                               | Main instruments            |                      |         |                                         |                              | Total                         | Main instruments            |                      |         |                                         |                              |
|       |                                            |                                     | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt securi-<br>ties | Loans   | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |                               | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt securi-<br>ties | Loans   | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |
| 1     | 2                                          | 3                                   | 4                           | 5                    | 6       | 7                                       | 8                            | 9                             | 10                          | 11                   | 12      | 13                                      |                              |
| 13    | 21 561                                     | -487 359                            | -302 553                    | -144 100             | -88 477 | 85 466                                  | 5 602                        | -508 920                      | -415 714                    | -88 745              | -75 781 | 99 113                                  | 4 200                        |
| 14    | 15 395                                     | -79 118                             | -95 066                     | -76 096              | -28 840 | 105 604                                 | 11 153                       | -94 513                       | -103 351                    | -61 754              | -19 987 | 83 909                                  | 14 225                       |
| 15    | 18 498                                     | 66 817                              | -17 220                     | -25 886              | -604    | 114 277                                 | 4 929                        | 48 319                        | 13 483                      | -9 919               | -24 058 | 84 890                                  | 4 167                        |
| 16    | 26 646                                     | 144 717                             | 13 474                      | 61 651               | -892    | 59 367                                  | 13 334                       | 118 071                       | 76 996                      | 1 297                | -28 526 | 52 584                                  | 13 554                       |
| 17    | 25 096                                     | 326 694                             | 119 547                     | 37 875               | 9 560   | 122 128                                 | 7 563                        | 301 598                       | 157 243                     | 40 921               | 5 748   | 59 907                                  | 10 783                       |
| 14 Q4 | 10 264                                     | -26 629                             | -27 452                     | -30 677              | -3 099  | 14 520                                  | 2 070                        | -36 893                       | -33 866                     | -11 080              | -9 060  | 8 474                                   | 4 802                        |
| 15 Q1 | -2 071                                     | 66 114                              | 15 461                      | 1 191                | 8 103   | 42 133                                  | 4 656                        | 68 185                        | 25 094                      | 1 339                | 3 585   | 38 130                                  | 4 764                        |
| Q2    | 4 375                                      | 11 375                              | -7 275                      | -13 212              | -5 386  | 45 229                                  | -3 561                       | 7 000                         | 3 840                       | -10 368              | -8 686  | 27 872                                  | -3 561                       |
| Q3    | 6 092                                      | -6 111                              | -10 742                     | -2 456               | 315     | 18 106                                  | 386                          | -12 203                       | -7 655                      | 5 813                | -9 934  | 10 288                                  | 575                          |
| Q4    | 10 102                                     | -4 561                              | -14 664                     | -11 409              | -3 635  | 8 809                                   | 3 448                        | -14 663                       | -7 795                      | -6 703               | -9 024  | 8 600                                   | 2 388                        |
| 16 Q1 | 230                                        | -6 119                              | -4 436                      | 19 999               | -30 173 | 12 566                                  | 7 405                        | -6 349                        | 24 283                      | -3 534               | -29 618 | 9 259                                   | 7 016                        |
| Q2    | 7 066                                      | 143 599                             | 26 654                      | 35 424               | 36 461  | 22 575                                  | 3 445                        | 136 533                       | 51 541                      | 11 094               | 25 101  | 19 276                                  | 3 392                        |
| Q3    | 8 788                                      | -41 522                             | -24 421                     | 1 064                | -14 823 | 14 285                                  | 1 486                        | -50 310                       | -20 782                     | -5 438               | -15 186 | 10 387                                  | 1 634                        |
| Q4    | 10 562                                     | 48 760                              | 15 677                      | 5 164                | 7 643   | 9 941                                   | 998                          | 38 198                        | 21 953                      | -825                 | -8 823  | 13 662                                  | 1 513                        |
| 17 Q1 | -470                                       | 100 912                             | 27 422                      | 21 762               | 11 067  | 36 679                                  | 6 159                        | 101 382                       | 62 554                      | 3 440                | 13 410  | 17 557                                  | 7 232                        |
| Q2    | 6 451                                      | 90 939                              | 41 692                      | 4 895                | 12 442  | 17 715                                  | 750                          | 84 488                        | 41 979                      | 16 827               | 9 124   | 7 945                                   | 2 378                        |
| Q3    | 7 403                                      | 24 164                              | -4 833                      | 7 837                | -3 682  | 28 782                                  | -1 117                       | 16 761                        | 941                         | 2 084                | -12 526 | 24 124                                  | -1 062                       |
| Q4    | 11 712                                     | 110 678                             | 55 266                      | 3 380                | -10 267 | 38 952                                  | 1 771                        | 98 966                        | 51 769                      | 18 569               | -4 260  | 10 281                                  | 2 235                        |
| 18 Q1 | -1 037                                     | 45 290                              | 9 077                       | 20 129               | -9 732  | 28 671                                  | 7 318                        | 46 327                        | 6 352                       | 22 730               | -692    | 15 774                                  | 7 201                        |
| Q2    | 3 543                                      | 76 570                              | 10 055                      | -1 440               | 34 958  | 3 705                                   | -403                         | 73 027                        | 15 072                      | -11 004              | 25 225  | 5 712                                   | -142                         |
| Q3    | 3 427                                      | -11 095                             | 6 160                       | 3 064                | -15 634 | 9 732                                   | -923                         | -14 522                       | -7 523                      | 12 295               | -12 372 | 4 547                                   | -962                         |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

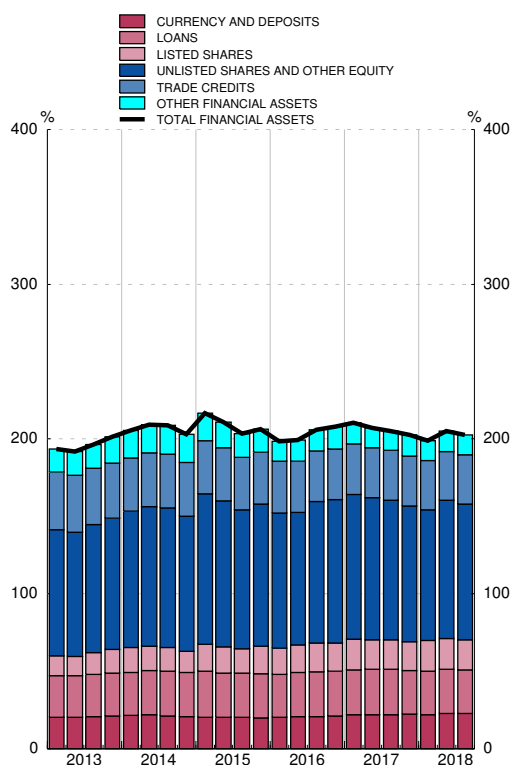
### 3.3 Non-financial corporations Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

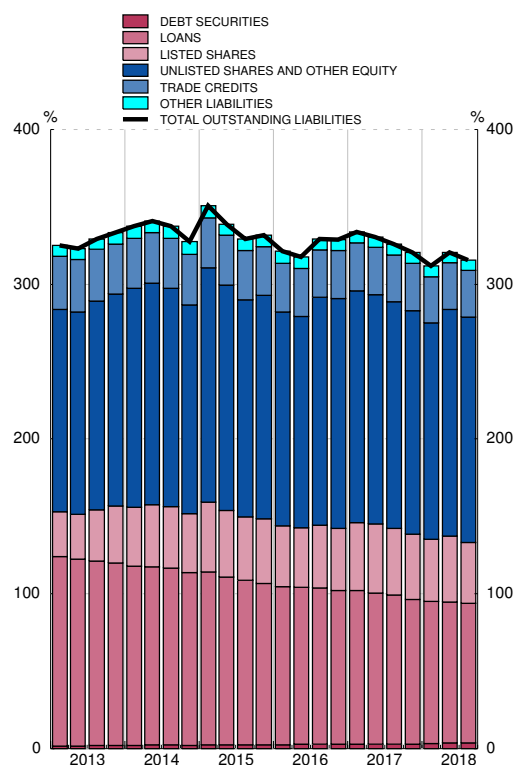
EUR billions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>assets | Financial assets |                             |       |                  |                                        |                  | Outstanding liabilities |                         |       |                  |                                        |                  |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|
|       |                            | Total            | Main instruments            |       |                  |                                        |                  | Total                   | Main instruments        |       |                  |                                        |                  |
|       |                            |                  | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Loans | Listed<br>shares | Unlisted<br>shares and<br>other equity | Trade<br>credits |                         | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Listed<br>shares | Unlisted<br>shares and<br>other equity | Trade<br>credits |
|       |                            |                  |                             |       |                  |                                        |                  |                         |                         |       |                  |                                        |                  |
| 1     | 2                          | 3                | 4                           | 5     | 6                | 7                                      | 8                | 9                       | 10                      | 11    | 12               | 13                                     |                  |
| 13    | -1 352                     | 2 066            | 217                         | 283   | 155              | 872                                    | 362              | 3 418                   | 20                      | 1 210 | 378              | 1 402                                  | 332              |
| 14    | -1 291                     | 2 107            | 214                         | 295   | 144              | 905                                    | 361              | 3 397                   | 22                      | 1 157 | 394              | 1 402                                  | 337              |
| 15    | -1 351                     | 2 233            | 216                         | 308   | 192              | 991                                    | 363              | 3 584                   | 26                      | 1 129 | 452              | 1 558                                  | 340              |
| 16    | -1 351                     | 2 328            | 235                         | 323   | 206              | 1 036                                  | 365              | 3 679                   | 30                      | 1 111 | 451              | 1 663                                  | 344              |
| 17    | -1 371                     | 2 365            | 259                         | 331   | 215              | 1 026                                  | 376              | 3 736                   | 36                      | 1 090 | 489              | 1 685                                  | 355              |
| 14 Q4 | -1 291                     | 2 107            | 214                         | 295   | 144              | 905                                    | 361              | 3 397                   | 22                      | 1 157 | 394              | 1 402                                  | 337              |
| 15 Q1 | -1 403                     | 2 267            | 213                         | 310   | 182              | 1 016                                  | 360              | 3 670                   | 25                      | 1 168 | 475              | 1 581                                  | 339              |
| Q2    | -1 353                     | 2 231            | 214                         | 301   | 181              | 997                                    | 361              | 3 584                   | 26                      | 1 144 | 457              | 1 542                                  | 339              |
| Q3    | -1 343                     | 2 175            | 216                         | 307   | 167              | 961                                    | 363              | 3 518                   | 25                      | 1 139 | 435              | 1 500                                  | 340              |
| Q4    | -1 351                     | 2 233            | 216                         | 308   | 192              | 991                                    | 363              | 3 584                   | 26                      | 1 129 | 452              | 1 558                                  | 340              |
| 16 Q1 | -1 335                     | 2 165            | 219                         | 303   | 186              | 952                                    | 363              | 3 501                   | 26                      | 1 114 | 429              | 1 505                                  | 342              |
| Q2    | -1 303                     | 2 195            | 228                         | 316   | 194              | 941                                    | 363              | 3 498                   | 30                      | 1 119 | 422              | 1 503                                  | 343              |
| Q3    | -1 368                     | 2 289            | 232                         | 320   | 206              | 1 016                                  | 361              | 3 657                   | 31                      | 1 119 | 452              | 1 633                                  | 341              |
| Q4    | -1 351                     | 2 328            | 235                         | 323   | 206              | 1 036                                  | 365              | 3 679                   | 30                      | 1 111 | 451              | 1 663                                  | 344              |
| 17 Q1 | -1 395                     | 2 377            | 246                         | 327   | 225              | 1 056                                  | 368              | 3 773                   | 32                      | 1 123 | 496              | 1 690                                  | 349              |
| Q2    | -1 406                     | 2 367            | 250                         | 334   | 216              | 1 049                                  | 369              | 3 774                   | 32                      | 1 117 | 508              | 1 691                                  | 348              |
| Q3    | -1 389                     | 2 365            | 252                         | 337   | 219              | 1 041                                  | 369              | 3 754                   | 35                      | 1 109 | 494              | 1 687                                  | 350              |
| Q4    | -1 371                     | 2 365            | 259                         | 331   | 215              | 1 026                                  | 376              | 3 736                   | 36                      | 1 090 | 489              | 1 685                                  | 355              |
| 18 Q1 | -1 330                     | 2 339            | 257                         | 333   | 233              | 995                                    | 371              | 3 668                   | 41                      | 1 076 | 474              | 1 643                                  | 352              |
| Q2    | -1 370                     | 2 435            | 270                         | 337   | 238              | 1 059                                  | 375              | 3 805                   | 42                      | 1 082 | 503              | 1 738                                  | 358              |
| Q3    | -1 350                     | 2 426            | 270                         | 339   | 234              | 1 050                                  | 378              | 3 776                   | 46                      | 1 077 | 473              | 1 741                                  | 361              |

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
As a percentage of GDP



**OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES**  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

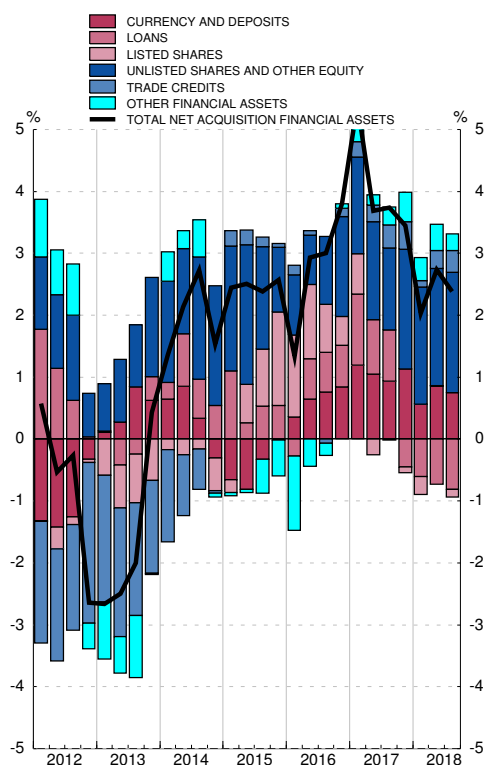
### 3.4 Non-financial corporations Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

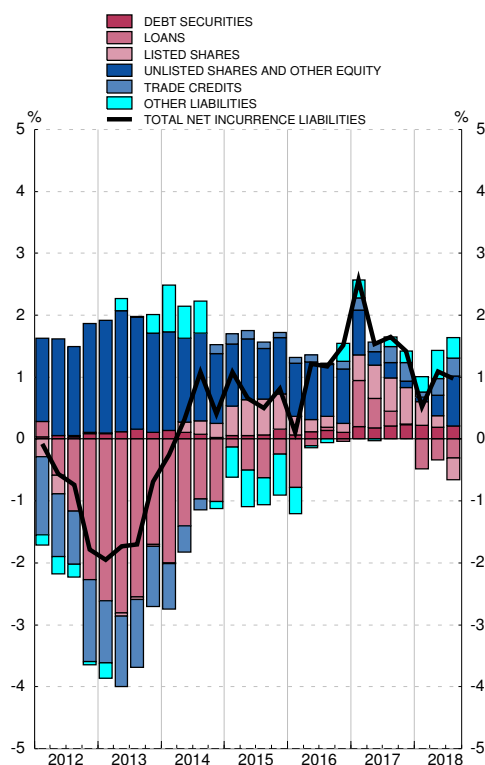
EUR millions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>transac-<br>tions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                             |         |                  |                                        |                  | Net incurrence of liabilities |                         |         |                  |                                        |                  |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|
|       |                                       | Total                               | Main instruments            |         |                  |                                        |                  | Total                         | Main instruments        |         |                  |                                        |                  |
|       |                                       |                                     | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Loans   | Listed<br>shares | Unlisted<br>shares and<br>other equity | Trade<br>credits |                               | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans   | Listed<br>shares | Unlisted<br>shares and<br>other equity | Trade<br>credits |
|       |                                       |                                     |                             |         |                  |                                        |                  |                               |                         |         |                  |                                        |                  |
| 1     | 2                                     | 3                                   | 4                           | 5       | 6                | 7                                      | 8                | 9                             | 10                      | 11      | 12               | 13                                     |                  |
| 13    | 32 134                                | 8 639                               | 12 638                      | 7 864   | -13 683          | 32 706                                 | -30 514          | -23 495                       | 3 656                   | -57 969 | -750             | 54 453                                 | -33 091          |
| 14    | 17 870                                | 31 655                              | -6 368                      | 11 195  | -10 778          | 39 872                                 | -907             | 13 785                        | 958                     | -34 644 | 7 576            | 38 488                                 | 5 052            |
| 15    | 26 458                                | 54 079                              | -380                        | 11 473  | 31 745           | 22 043                                 | 1 369            | 27 621                        | 5 268                   | -8 400  | 19 610           | 30 906                                 | 2 637            |
| 16    | 30 593                                | 84 865                              | 18 693                      | 15 003  | 10 577           | 35 986                                 | 2 964            | 54 272                        | 3 991                   | -1 252  | 5 235            | 31 425                                 | 4 209            |
| 17    | 27 962                                | 80 231                              | 26 384                      | -10 565 | -2 106           | 44 939                                 | 10 334           | 52 269                        | 8 422                   | 569     | 21 681           | 3 688                                  | 11 155           |
| 14 Q4 | 15 722                                | 2 504                               | -6 680                      | 654     | -6 400           | 7 940                                  | 2 035            | -13 218                       | -1 587                  | -16 055 | 1 078            | 3 217                                  | 833              |
| 15 Q1 | -5 155                                | 22 567                              | -4 259                      | 13 855  | 6 762            | 10 097                                 | -1 473           | 27 721                        | 2 679                   | 10 589  | 9 477            | 9 212                                  | 1 458            |
| Q2    | 17 860                                | 14 775                              | 1 954                       | -8 577  | 13 675           | 11 445                                 | 1 561            | -3 084                        | 797                     | -14 717 | 7 630            | 9 412                                  | 25               |
| Q3    | 5 742                                 | 11 680                              | 1 871                       | 5 639   | 5 769            | 6 132                                  | 1 362            | 5 938                         | 541                     | -1 482  | 1 842            | 6 805                                  | 1 083            |
| Q4    | 8 011                                 | 5 058                               | 54                          | 556     | 5 539            | -5 632                                 | -82              | -2 954                        | 1 250                   | -2 790  | 660              | 5 476                                  | 71               |
| 16 Q1 | -5 345                                | -1 223                              | 4 104                       | -3 918  | 5 027            | 10 234                                 | 593              | 4 122                         | -227                    | -9 661  | 963              | 9 974                                  | 1 883            |
| Q2    | 13 389                                | 49 829                              | 8 446                       | 12 153  | 10 368           | 7 206                                  | -303             | 36 440                        | 2 818                   | 10 078  | 3 254            | 11 332                                 | 1 004            |
| Q3    | 8 080                                 | 11 615                              | 3 826                       | 5 256   | -4 153           | 12 021                                 | -1 757           | 3 535                         | 1 054                   | 4 363   | 956              | 2 806                                  | -2 143           |
| Q4    | 14 469                                | 24 645                              | 2 317                       | 1 511   | -666             | 6 525                                  | 4 432            | 10 175                        | 346                     | -6 031  | 62               | 7 313                                  | 3 465            |
| 17 Q1 | -9 104                                | 30 727                              | 11 313                      | 5 973   | 8 542            | 7 965                                  | 2 923            | 39 830                        | 2 765                   | 17 861  | 10 203           | 3 691                                  | 4 472            |
| Q2    | 13 967                                | 14 017                              | 5 470                       | 6 653   | -9 267           | 8 128                                  | 270              | 51                            | 2 167                   | 398     | 7 736            | -6 480                                 | -408             |
| Q3    | 5 763                                 | 16 063                              | 2 354                       | 4 680   | 1 117            | 7 825                                  | 730              | 10 300                        | 2 332                   | -3 540  | 1 811            | 4 603                                  | 1 776            |
| Q4    | 17 335                                | 19 423                              | 7 246                       | -27 871 | -2 498           | 21 021                                 | 6 411            | 2 088                         | 1 158                   | -14 150 | 1 931            | 1 874                                  | 5 316            |
| 18 Q1 | -8 472                                | -1 170                              | -1 615                      | 2 119   | 3 720            | 7 889                                  | -4 938           | 7 302                         | 2 770                   | -910    | 3 067            | 2 646                                  | -3 529           |
| Q2    | 9 045                                 | 30 398                              | 12 121                      | 3 728   | -1 907           | 8 028                                  | 4 458            | 21 353                        | 902                     | 5 773   | 401              | 3 151                                  | 6 645            |
| Q3    | 1 753                                 | 7 584                               | 23                          | 2 751   | -2 225           | 9 070                                  | 2 374            | 5 830                         | 3 191                   | -2 185  | -18 728          | 22 425                                 | 2 470            |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

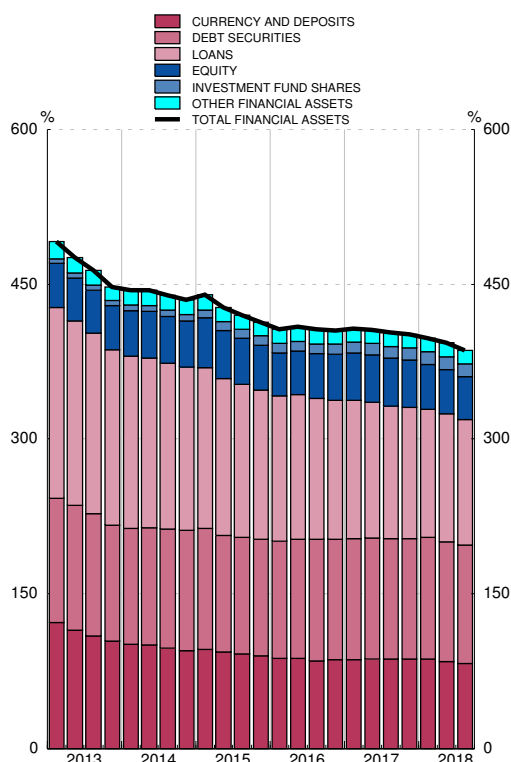
### 3.5 Financial institutions Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

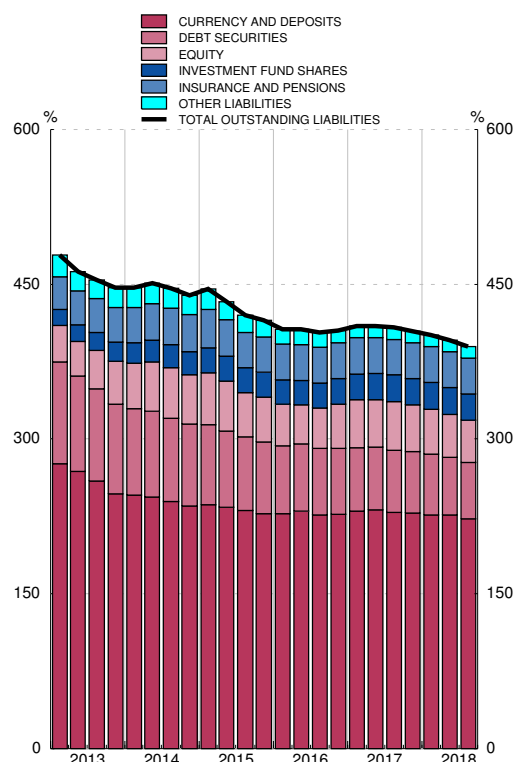
EUR billions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>assets | Financial assets |                             |                         |       |        |                                   | Outstanding liabilities |                             |                         |        |                                   |                              |  |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|       |                            | Total            | Main instruments            |                         |       |        |                                   | Total                   | Main instruments            |                         |        |                                   |                              |  |
|       |                            |                  | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |                         | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |  |
|       |                            |                  |                             |                         |       |        |                                   |                         |                             |                         |        |                                   |                              |  |
| 1     | 2                          | 3                | 4                           | 5                       | 6     | 7      | 8                                 | 9                       | 10                          | 11                      | 12     | 13                                |                              |  |
| 13    | 10                         | 4 588            | 1 070                       | 1 148                   | 1 748 | 434    | 52                                | 4 578                   | 2 535                       | 890                     | 426    | 190                               | 341                          |  |
| 14    | -48                        | 4 511            | 986                         | 1 210                   | 1 639 | 464    | 67                                | 4 559                   | 2 441                       | 825                     | 493    | 233                               | 371                          |  |
| 15    | -18                        | 4 467            | 975                         | 1 215                   | 1 566 | 470    | 99                                | 4 485                   | 2 463                       | 750                     | 470    | 259                               | 374                          |  |
| 16    | -1                         | 4 530            | 965                         | 1 302                   | 1 510 | 498    | 111                               | 4 531                   | 2 541                       | 711                     | 483    | 273                               | 391                          |  |
| 17    | -34                        | 4 682            | 1 016                       | 1 356                   | 1 482 | 536    | 142                               | 4 716                   | 2 662                       | 693                     | 529    | 300                               | 402                          |  |
| 14 Q4 | -48                        | 4 511            | 986                         | 1 210                   | 1 639 | 464    | 67                                | 4 559                   | 2 441                       | 825                     | 493    | 233                               | 371                          |  |
| 15 Q1 | -56                        | 4 604            | 1 006                       | 1 227                   | 1 631 | 503    | 80                                | 4 660                   | 2 476                       | 810                     | 526    | 257                               | 385                          |  |
| Q2    | -59                        | 4 523            | 989                         | 1 197                   | 1 607 | 493    | 90                                | 4 582                   | 2 477                       | 779                     | 511    | 258                               | 369                          |  |
| Q3    | -1                         | 4 489            | 981                         | 1 204                   | 1 589 | 476    | 91                                | 4 490                   | 2 468                       | 758                     | 463    | 252                               | 369                          |  |
| Q4    | -18                        | 4 467            | 975                         | 1 215                   | 1 566 | 470    | 99                                | 4 485                   | 2 463                       | 750                     | 470    | 259                               | 374                          |  |
| 16 Q1 | 4                          | 4 431            | 955                         | 1 236                   | 1 533 | 457    | 99                                | 4 427                   | 2 483                       | 716                     | 441    | 254                               | 381                          |  |
| Q2    | 30                         | 4 502            | 960                         | 1 272                   | 1 547 | 464    | 101                               | 4 473                   | 2 536                       | 716                     | 418    | 255                               | 387                          |  |
| Q3    | 38                         | 4 514            | 947                         | 1 305                   | 1 519 | 480    | 105                               | 4 477                   | 2 515                       | 715                     | 437    | 264                               | 392                          |  |
| Q4    | -1                         | 4 530            | 965                         | 1 302                   | 1 510 | 498    | 111                               | 4 531                   | 2 541                       | 711                     | 483    | 273                               | 391                          |  |
| 17 Q1 | -29                        | 4 599            | 976                         | 1 322                   | 1 511 | 522    | 117                               | 4 628                   | 2 602                       | 694                     | 520    | 283                               | 398                          |  |
| Q2    | -39                        | 4 633            | 993                         | 1 333                   | 1 502 | 528    | 125                               | 4 671                   | 2 639                       | 694                     | 525    | 289                               | 400                          |  |
| Q3    | -57                        | 4 643            | 999                         | 1 345                   | 1 481 | 532    | 134                               | 4 700                   | 2 637                       | 692                     | 548    | 294                               | 400                          |  |
| Q4    | -34                        | 4 682            | 1 016                       | 1 356                   | 1 482 | 536    | 142                               | 4 716                   | 2 662                       | 693                     | 529    | 300                               | 402                          |  |
| 18 Q1 | -34                        | 4 680            | 1 020                       | 1 392                   | 1 456 | 508    | 147                               | 4 715                   | 2 667                       | 689                     | 511    | 306                               | 410                          |  |
| Q2    | -28                        | 4 669            | 1 003                       | 1 376                   | 1 473 | 507    | 147                               | 4 697                   | 2 685                       | 661                     | 497    | 308                               | 409                          |  |
| Q3    | -39                        | 4 620            | 990                         | 1 374                   | 1 450 | 495    | 149                               | 4 658                   | 2 663                       | 656                     | 486    | 309                               | 411                          |  |

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

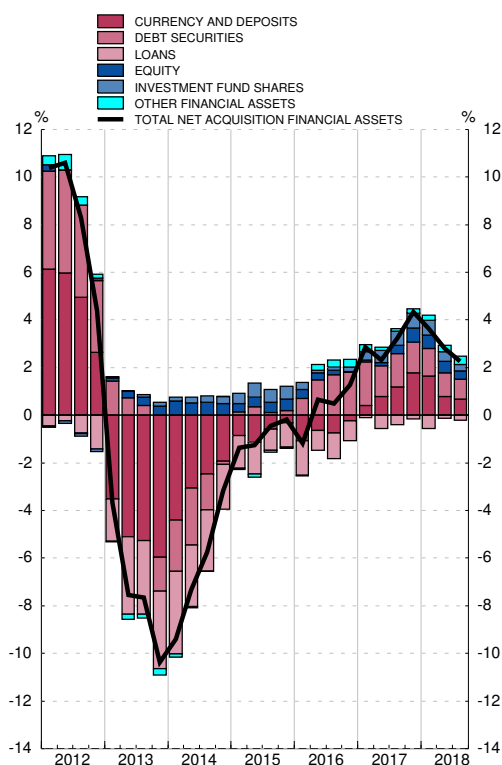
### 3.6 Financial institutions Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

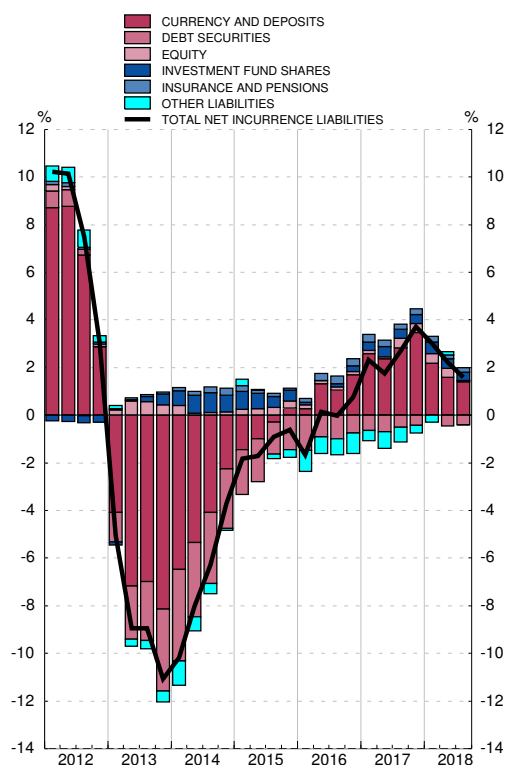
EUR millions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>transac-<br>tions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                             |                         |          |        |                                   | Net incurrence of liabilities |                             |                         |        |                                   |                              |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
|       |                                       | Total                               | Main instruments            |                         |          |        |                                   | Total                         | Main instruments            |                         |        |                                   |                              |
|       |                                       |                                     | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans    | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |                               | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares | Insurance<br>and<br>pensions |
| 1     | 2                                     | 3                                   | 4                           | 5                       | 6        | 7      | 8                                 | 9                             | 10                          | 11                      | 12     | 13                                |                              |
| 13    | 22 845                                | -543 806                            | -313 570                    | -74 128                 | -170 411 | 19 806 | 9 087                             | -566 651                      | -415 729                    | -175 906                | 21 772 | 23 638                            | 4 203                        |
| 14    | 23 955                                | -145 634                            | -88 122                     | -6 026                  | -87 048  | 22 688 | 12 863                            | -169 589                      | -103 502                    | -113 618                | 6 809  | 31 036                            | 14 087                       |
| 15    | 19 636                                | -8 448                              | -14 424                     | 8 293                   | -46 167  | 21 908 | 24 565                            | -28 084                       | 13 274                      | -66 204                 | 13 932 | 20 443                            | 4 472                        |
| 16    | 23 269                                | 57 097                              | -10 548                     | 80 993                  | -37 285  | 859    | 8 392                             | 33 828                        | 76 805                      | -33 095                 | 4 890  | 11 033                            | 13 519                       |
| 17    | 27 216                                | 195 976                             | 81 061                      | 58 504                  | -6 569   | 26 892 | 27 196                            | 168 760                       | 157 028                     | -18 736                 | 17 362 | 17 175                            | 10 764                       |
| 14 Q4 | 7 958                                 | -25 069                             | -19 473                     | 3 333                   | -8 741   | 3 126  | 2 481                             | -33 027                       | -33 850                     | -9 046                  | 3 518  | 660                               | 4 764                        |
| 15 Q1 | 2 088                                 | 34 142                              | 15 937                      | 1 587                   | -6 072   | 5 702  | 9 251                             | 32 054                        | 25 063                      | -20 264                 | 6 528  | 12 914                            | 4 802                        |
| Q2    | 7 736                                 | -12 837                             | -15 441                     | -172                    | -12 224  | 7 480  | 11 114                            | -20 573                       | 3 769                       | -22 666                 | 3 671  | 7 159                             | -3 487                       |
| Q3    | 3 214                                 | -16 635                             | -8 143                      | 390                     | -12 510  | 3 374  | 1 972                             | -19 849                       | -7 725                      | -10 506                 | 1 335  | 305                               | 650                          |
| Q4    | 6 598                                 | -13 118                             | -6 778                      | 6 488                   | -15 361  | 5 352  | 2 228                             | -19 716                       | -7 833                      | -12 769                 | 2 398  | 66                                | 2 507                        |
| 16 Q1 | 5 083                                 | -11 890                             | -18 584                     | 26 155                  | -27 603  | 595    | -1 553                            | -16 973                       | 24 251                      | -23 075                 | -140   | -1 538                            | 6 974                        |
| Q2    | 7 754                                 | 71 336                              | 4 177                       | 34 398                  | 18 021   | 4 039  | 1 413                             | 63 582                        | 51 497                      | 4 371                   | 3 150  | 1 540                             | 3 379                        |
| Q3    | 3 755                                 | -24 030                             | -12 505                     | 9 642                   | -23 104  | -1 793 | 3 708                             | -27 785                       | -20 852                     | -12 546                 | 864    | 5 760                             | 1 646                        |
| Q4    | 6 677                                 | 21 681                              | 16 364                      | 10 798                  | -4 599   | -1 982 | 4 824                             | 15 004                        | 21 909                      | -1 846                  | 1 016  | 5 271                             | 1 521                        |
| 17 Q1 | 5 884                                 | 57 841                              | 10 632                      | 25 600                  | 5 015    | 2 816  | 5 726                             | 51 957                        | 62 545                      | -17 675                 | 578    | 3 084                             | 7 202                        |
| Q2    | 9 149                                 | 48 686                              | 20 302                      | 12 336                  | -2 074   | 7 922  | 8 237                             | 39 537                        | 41 896                      | 1 324                   | 1 202  | 5 487                             | 2 371                        |
| Q3    | 3 345                                 | 17 782                              | 6 775                       | 13 502                  | -16 256  | 7 883  | 7 742                             | 14 437                        | 862                         | -4 029                  | 14 466 | 3 243                             | -1 058                       |
| Q4    | 8 838                                 | 71 667                              | 43 352                      | 7 066                   | 6 746    | 8 272  | 5 490                             | 62 829                        | 51 725                      | 1 644                   | 1 116  | 5 360                             | 2 249                        |
| 18 Q1 | 6 841                                 | 29 062                              | 4 782                       | 21 357                  | -14 437  | 1 782  | 5 975                             | 22 221                        | 6 319                       | 1 476                   | 1 757  | 8 304                             | 7 166                        |
| Q2    | 8 063                                 | 11 667                              | -18 505                     | 4 708                   | 17 993   | 3 971  | -402                              | 3 604                         | 14 999                      | -20 033                 | 568    | 1 592                             | -151                         |
| Q3    | 7 543                                 | -6 744                              | 1 700                       | 6 007                   | -20 187  | 2 071  | 1 876                             | -14 287                       | -7 616                      | -1 326                  | 187    | 663                               | -952                         |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

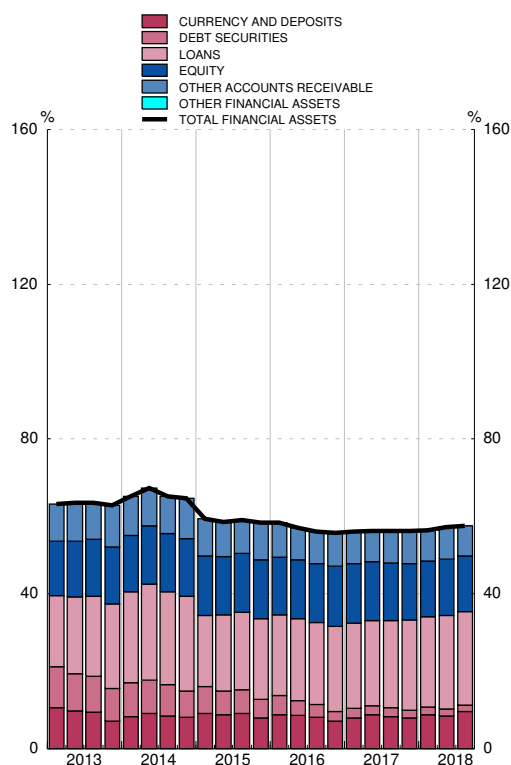
### 3.7 General Government Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

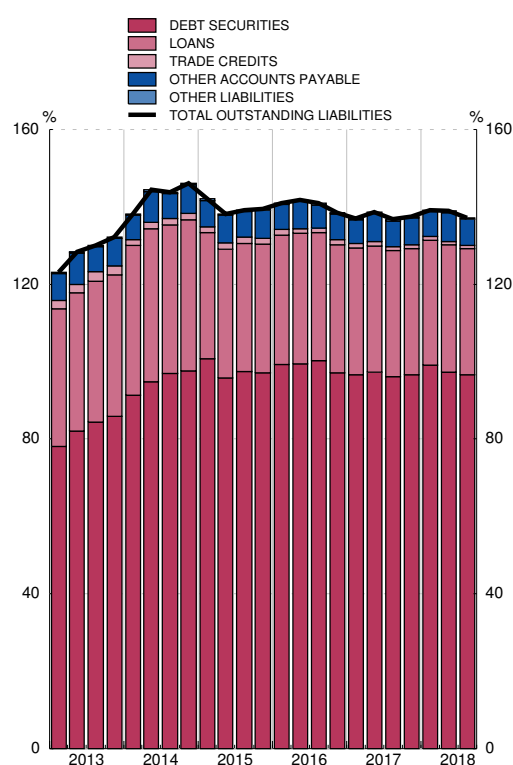
EUR billions

|              | Net financial assets | Financial assets |                       |                 |       |                                   |                           | Outstanding liabilities |                  |       |               |                        |
|--------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------|
|              |                      | Total            | Main instruments      |                 |       |                                   |                           | Total                   | Main instruments |       |               |                        |
|              |                      |                  | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares | Other accounts receivable |                         | Debt securities  | Loans | Trade credits | Other accounts payable |
|              | 1                    | 2                | 3                     | 4               | 5     | 6                                 | 7                         | 8                       | 9                | 10    | 11            | 12                     |
| <b>13</b>    | -712                 | 644              | 73                    | 87              | 225   | 151                               | 109                       | 1 356                   | 880              | 376   | 24            | 73                     |
| <b>14</b>    | -846                 | 671              | 84                    | 70              | 254   | 155                               | 108                       | 1 516                   | 1 013            | 406   | 18            | 76                     |
| <b>15</b>    | -877                 | 631              | 85                    | 52              | 226   | 165                               | 102                       | 1 508                   | 1 049            | 360   | 17            | 78                     |
| <b>16</b>    | -927                 | 623              | 79                    | 28              | 247   | 173                               | 97                        | 1 550                   | 1 087            | 370   | 14            | 75                     |
| <b>17</b>    | -948                 | 657              | 93                    | 24              | 271   | 171                               | 99                        | 1 604                   | 1 126            | 380   | 13            | 81                     |
| <b>14 Q4</b> | -846                 | 671              | 84                    | 70              | 254   | 155                               | 108                       | 1 516                   | 1 013            | 406   | 18            | 76                     |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | -865                 | 621              | 95                    | 73              | 192   | 161                               | 101                       | 1 487                   | 1 054            | 342   | 15            | 72                     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -843                 | 619              | 92                    | 66              | 207   | 160                               | 94                        | 1 462                   | 1 014            | 352   | 16            | 76                     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -855                 | 632              | 97                    | 66              | 214   | 162                               | 93                        | 1 487                   | 1 041            | 355   | 17            | 70                     |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -877                 | 631              | 85                    | 52              | 226   | 165                               | 102                       | 1 508                   | 1 049            | 360   | 17            | 78                     |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | -900                 | 637              | 95                    | 54              | 227   | 163                               | 97                        | 1 536                   | 1 082            | 364   | 15            | 71                     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -933                 | 628              | 95                    | 42              | 233   | 166                               | 92                        | 1 561                   | 1 094            | 371   | 13            | 79                     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -942                 | 622              | 90                    | 36              | 236   | 168                               | 91                        | 1 564                   | 1 114            | 366   | 14            | 66                     |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -927                 | 623              | 79                    | 28              | 247   | 173                               | 97                        | 1 550                   | 1 087            | 370   | 14            | 75                     |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | -914                 | 634              | 90                    | 28              | 247   | 174                               | 94                        | 1 547                   | 1 091            | 371   | 12            | 68                     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -941                 | 642              | 99                    | 27              | 252   | 172                               | 91                        | 1 583                   | 1 110            | 373   | 13            | 83                     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -928                 | 648              | 95                    | 26              | 260   | 172                               | 94                        | 1 576                   | 1 108            | 376   | 12            | 76                     |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -948                 | 657              | 93                    | 24              | 271   | 171                               | 99                        | 1 604                   | 1 126            | 380   | 13            | 81                     |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | -973                 | 664              | 104                   | 23              | 273   | 170                               | 94                        | 1 637                   | 1 165            | 380   | 11            | 76                     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -969                 | 679              | 99                    | 23              | 286   | 173                               | 97                        | 1 648                   | 1 154            | 391   | 9             | 89                     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -953                 | 688              | 115                   | 20              | 288   | 174                               | 91                        | 1 640                   | 1 156            | 390   | 8             | 81                     |

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
As a percentage of GDP



**OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES**  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

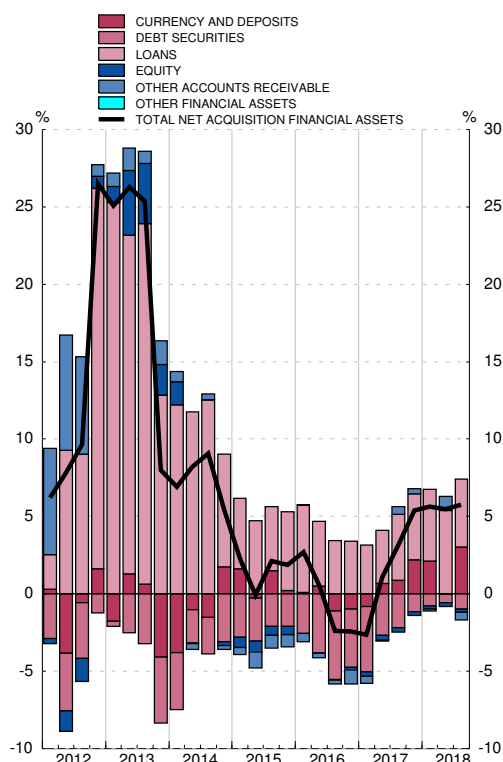
### 3.8 General Government Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

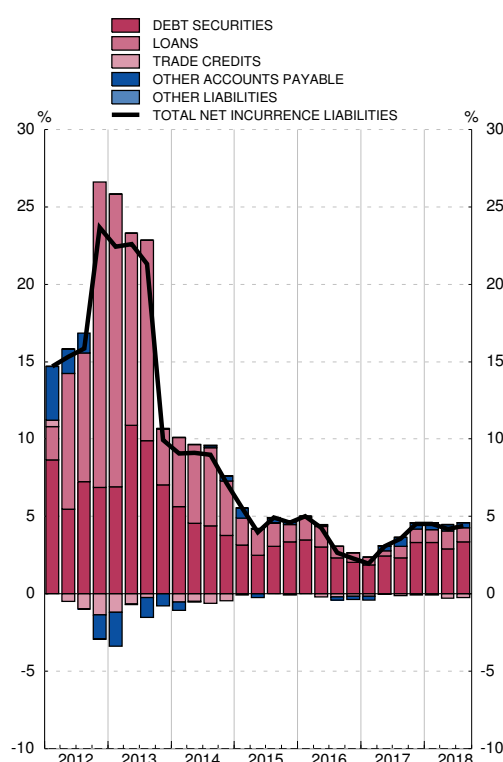
EUR millions

|       | Net financial transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                       |                 |        |                                   |                           | Net incurrence of liabilities |                  |        |               |                        |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|
|       |                            | Total                               | Main instruments      |                 |        |                                   |                           | Total                         | Main instruments |        |               |                        |
|       |                            |                                     | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Loans  | Equity and investment fund shares | Other accounts receivable |                               | Debt securities  | Loans  | Trade credits | Other accounts payable |
|       | 1                          | 2                                   | 3                     | 4               | 5      | 6                                 | 7                         | 8                             | 9                | 10     | 11            | 12                     |
| 13    | -71 687                    | 46 265                              | -23 693               | -24 525         | 74 070 | 11 696                            | 8 717                     | 117 952                       | 83 505           | 43 104 | 427           | -9 100                 |
| 14    | -61 942                    | 35 021                              | 11 215                | -20 023         | 47 013 | -1 615                            | -1 570                    | 96 963                        | 50 905           | 48 061 | -6 327        | 4 173                  |
| 15    | -57 004                    | 12 598                              | 1 528                 | -14 000         | 34 090 | -3 805                            | -5 215                    | 69 602                        | 51 017           | 16 712 | -952          | 2 617                  |
| 16    | -49 996                    | -15 440                             | -6 166                | -23 778         | 21 390 | -1 055                            | -5 831                    | 34 556                        | 30 402           | 9 651  | -2 518        | -3 170                 |
| 17    | -36 322                    | 33 444                              | 13 651                | -7 090          | 26 694 | -1 737                            | 1 926                     | 69 766                        | 51 235           | 13 590 | -1 271        | 5 997                  |
| 14 Q4 | -23 700                    | -2 840                              | -2 994                | -13 046         | 4 988  | -893                              | 9 105                     | 20 860                        | -447             | 10 103 | 1 117         | 10 102                 |
| 15 Q1 | -7 928                     | 3 002                               | 11 068                | 2 347           | 320    | -3 570                            | -7 163                    | 10 930                        | 18 923           | -856   | -2 870        | -4 298                 |
| Q2    | -25 492                    | 2 552                               | -2 741                | -3 567          | 15 415 | 447                               | -7 001                    | 28 044                        | 11 501           | 9 398  | 1 627         | 5 448                  |
| Q3    | -1 671                     | 11 519                              | 4 615                 | 150             | 7 186  | 23                                | -455                      | 13 190                        | 15 777           | 3 557  | 351           | -6 565                 |
| Q4    | -21 913                    | -4 475                              | -11 414               | -12 930         | 11 170 | -706                              | 9 405                     | 17 438                        | 4 816            | 4 613  | -61           | 8 032                  |
| 16 Q1 | -9 047                     | 7 054                               | 9 982                 | 342             | 1 348  | 531                               | -5 148                    | 16 101                        | 19 768           | 3 776  | -1 621        | -5 856                 |
| Q2    | -26 112                    | -10 586                             | -153                  | -11 256         | 6 287  | -35                               | -5 429                    | 15 526                        | 3 904            | 7 125  | -1 623        | 6 075                  |
| Q3    | 2 212                      | -7 072                              | -5 397                | -4 109          | 3 024  | -22                               | -569                      | -9 284                        | 6 054            | -4 507 | 130           | -11 030                |
| Q4    | -17 049                    | -4 836                              | -10 597               | -8 754          | 10 731 | -1 529                            | 5 314                     | 12 213                        | 675              | 3 256  | 596           | 7 642                  |
| 17 Q1 | -5 952                     | 5 750                               | 10 996                | -2 743          | 79     | -240                              | -2 343                    | 11 702                        | 18 350           | 1 183  | -1 697        | -6 143                 |
| Q2    | -20 538                    | 12 936                              | 9 193                 | -1 243          | 7 863  | -25                               | -2 852                    | 33 474                        | 13 336           | 5 036  | 634           | 14 385                 |
| Q3    | 7 455                      | 5 819                               | -4 184                | -779            | 7 894  | -14                               | 2 902                     | -1 636                        | 3 781            | 2 551  | -1 136        | -6 913                 |
| Q4    | -17 287                    | 8 939                               | -2 353                | -2 326          | 10 858 | -1 459                            | 4 219                     | 26 226                        | 15 767           | 4 820  | 928           | 4 667                  |
| 18 Q1 | -3 973                     | 7 968                               | 10 795                | -519            | 2 587  | 61                                | -4 956                    | 11 941                        | 18 483           | 135    | -1 611        | -5 100                 |
| Q2    | -17 684                    | 12 335                              | -4 375                | -31             | 13 237 | -44                               | 3 549                     | 30 019                        | 8 128            | 10 637 | -2 624        | 13 805                 |
| Q3    | 7 139                      | 7 959                               | 15 531                | -3 503          | 1 802  | 17                                | -5 887                    | 820                           | 10 429           | -936   | -447          | -8 319                 |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

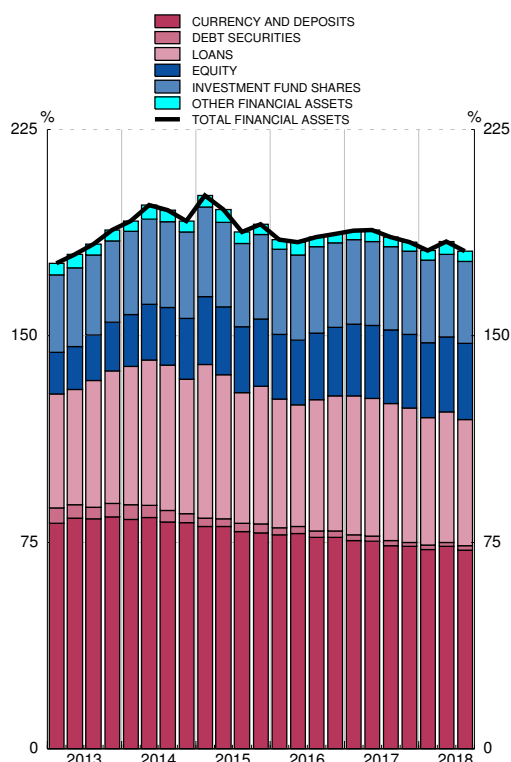
### 3.9 Households and NPISH Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

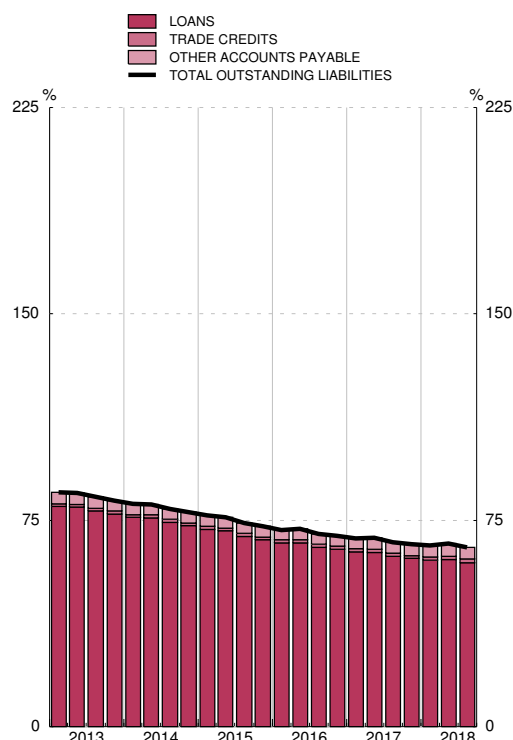
EUR billions

|       | Net financial assets | Financial assets |                       |                 |        |                        |                        | Outstanding liabilities |                  |               |                        |
|-------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|       |                      | Total            | Main instruments      |                 |        |                        |                        | Total                   | Main instruments |               |                        |
|       |                      |                  | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Equity | Investment fund shares | Insurance and pensions |                         | Loans            | Trade credits | Other accounts payable |
|       | 1                    | 2                | 3                     | 4               | 5      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                       | 9                | 10            | 11                     |
| 13    | 1 091                | 1 933            | 863                   | 50              | 496    | 180                    | 304                    | 842                     | 793              | 11            | 38                     |
| 14    | 1 182                | 1 991            | 851                   | 35              | 508    | 227                    | 328                    | 808                     | 757              | 11            | 40                     |
| 15    | 1 274                | 2 060            | 847                   | 35              | 542    | 264                    | 331                    | 786                     | 734              | 12            | 41                     |
| 16    | 1 317                | 2 093            | 859                   | 26              | 549    | 278                    | 344                    | 776                     | 721              | 13            | 42                     |
| 17    | 1 373                | 2 147            | 857                   | 17              | 569    | 313                    | 351                    | 774                     | 713              | 13            | 49                     |
| 14 Q4 | 1 182                | 1 991            | 851                   | 35              | 508    | 227                    | 328                    | 808                     | 757              | 11            | 40                     |
| 15 Q1 | 1 299                | 2 104            | 844                   | 33              | 584    | 258                    | 340                    | 804                     | 750              | 12            | 43                     |
| Q2    | 1 269                | 2 073            | 853                   | 31              | 551    | 262                    | 325                    | 803                     | 752              | 12            | 40                     |
| Q3    | 1 216                | 2 007            | 844                   | 32              | 506    | 256                    | 325                    | 790                     | 739              | 12            | 40                     |
| Q4    | 1 274                | 2 060            | 847                   | 35              | 542    | 264                    | 331                    | 786                     | 734              | 12            | 41                     |
| 16 Q1 | 1 237                | 2 016            | 847                   | 27              | 509    | 258                    | 336                    | 779                     | 728              | 12            | 39                     |
| Q2    | 1 236                | 2 027            | 862                   | 28              | 485    | 260                    | 342                    | 791                     | 735              | 12            | 43                     |
| Q3    | 1 286                | 2 064            | 851                   | 26              | 531    | 269                    | 347                    | 778                     | 724              | 13            | 41                     |
| Q4    | 1 317                | 2 093            | 859                   | 26              | 549    | 278                    | 344                    | 776                     | 721              | 13            | 42                     |
| 17 Q1 | 1 353                | 2 127            | 853                   | 24              | 571    | 296                    | 347                    | 774                     | 716              | 13            | 44                     |
| Q2    | 1 368                | 2 151            | 860                   | 22              | 572    | 303                    | 348                    | 783                     | 723              | 13            | 47                     |
| Q3    | 1 370                | 2 143            | 850                   | 20              | 575    | 307                    | 348                    | 773                     | 713              | 13            | 47                     |
| Q4    | 1 373                | 2 147            | 857                   | 17              | 569    | 313                    | 351                    | 774                     | 713              | 13            | 49                     |
| 18 Q1 | 1 355                | 2 130            | 852                   | 19              | 542    | 320                    | 355                    | 775                     | 711              | 13            | 51                     |
| Q2    | 1 395                | 2 185            | 873                   | 16              | 562    | 325                    | 354                    | 790                     | 721              | 14            | 55                     |
| Q3    | 1 383                | 2 163            | 862                   | 19              | 550    | 329                    | 357                    | 780                     | 714              | 14            | 53                     |

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



PASIVOS  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).



### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

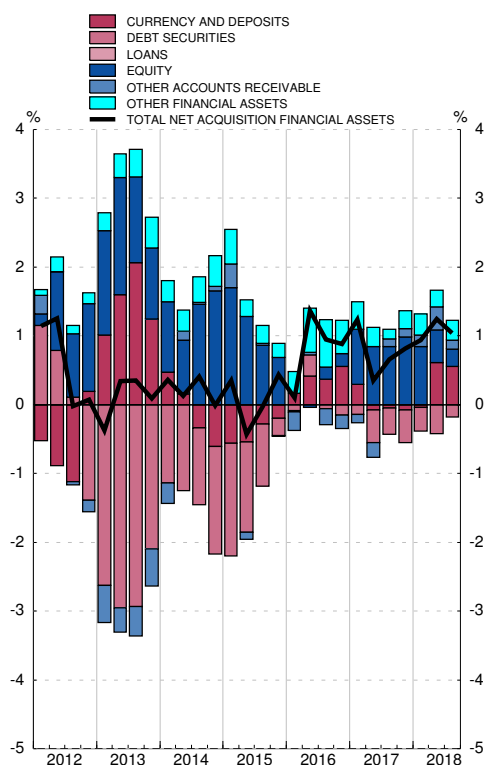
### 3.10 Households and NPISH Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

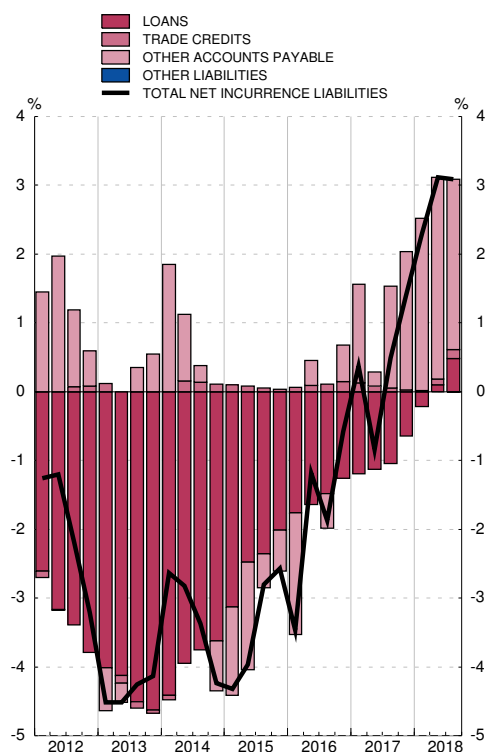
EUR millions

|       | Net financial transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                       |                 |         |                        |                        | Net incurrence of liabilities |                  |               |                        |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|       |                            | Total                               | Main instruments      |                 |         |                        |                        | Total                         | Main instruments |               |                        |
|       |                            |                                     | Currency and deposits | Debt securities | Equity  | Investment fund shares | Insurance and pensions |                               | Loans            | Trade credits | Other accounts payable |
|       | 1                          | 2                                   | 3                     | 4               | 5       | 6                      | 7                      | 8                             | 9                | 10            | 11                     |
| 13    | 38 269                     | 1 542                               | 22 072                | -37 281         | -2 689  | 21 140                 | 7 809                  | -36 728                       | -41 105          | -472          | 4 849                  |
| 14    | 35 512                     | -160                                | -11 791               | -30 182         | -4 765  | 36 676                 | 8 638                  | -35 672                       | -30 501          | 943           | -6 114                 |
| 15    | 29 408                     | 8 587                               | -3 944                | -4 952          | -20 961 | 34 561                 | 4 129                  | -20 820                       | -16 303          | 267           | -4 784                 |
| 16    | 22 780                     | 18 196                              | 11 494                | -3 205          | -10 533 | 14 330                 | 10 003                 | -4 584                        | -9 934           | 1 175         | 4 174                  |
| 17    | 6 240                      | 17 043                              | -1 549                | -9 994          | -7 673  | 28 171                 | 5 516                  | 10 803                        | -4 975           | 200           | 15 577                 |
| 14 Q4 | 10 284                     | -1 224                              | 1 696                 | -11 679         | 386     | 5 958                  | 4 560                  | -11 508                       | -7 295           | 225           | -4 438                 |
| 15 Q1 | 8 924                      | 6 402                               | -7 286                | -4 526          | -5 355  | 17 316                 | 2 294                  | -2 521                        | -6 933           | 94            | 4 318                  |
| Q2    | 4 271                      | 6 884                               | 8 953                 | -4 458          | -10 175 | 9 948                  | -3 103                 | 2 613                         | 6 542            | 45            | -3 974                 |
| Q3    | -1 193                     | -12 674                             | -9 085                | 2 506           | -3 726  | 3 062                  | 1 442                  | -11 481                       | -11 614          | 82            | 51                     |
| Q4    | 17 406                     | 7 975                               | 3 474                 | 1 526           | -1 705  | 4 234                  | 3 497                  | -9 431                        | -4 297           | 46            | -5 180                 |
| 16 Q1 | 9 539                      | -60                                 | 62                    | -1 328          | -2 206  | 16                     | 4 836                  | -9 599                        | -4 795           | 320           | -5 125                 |
| Q2    | 12 035                     | 33 021                              | 14 185                | 3 724           | -3 729  | 3 246                  | 3 486                  | 20 985                        | 7 527            | 291           | 13 167                 |
| Q3    | -5 259                     | -22 035                             | -10 345               | -5 125          | -2 314  | 5 977                  | 1 974                  | -16 776                       | -10 157          | 179           | -6 797                 |
| Q4    | 6 465                      | 7 270                               | 7 592                 | -476            | -2 284  | 5 091                  | -292                   | 806                           | -2 509           | 386           | 2 929                  |
| 17 Q1 | 8 702                      | 6 595                               | -5 519                | -963            | 1 386   | 8 776                  | 2 967                  | -2 107                        | -4 134           | 115           | 1 912                  |
| Q2    | 3 873                      | 15 299                              | 6 727                 | -2 982          | -7 439  | 7 926                  | 913                    | 11 426                        | 7 887            | -69           | 3 608                  |
| Q3    | -9 160                     | -15 500                             | -9 778                | -3 521          | 402     | 3 537                  | -642                   | -6 339                        | -9 400           | 12            | 3 049                  |
| Q4    | 2 826                      | 10 649                              | 7 021                 | -2 528          | -2 023  | 7 932                  | 2 278                  | 7 823                         | 673              | 142           | 7 008                  |
| 18 Q1 | 4 567                      | 9 429                               | -4 886                | 1 712           | -1 455  | 9 109                  | 4 002                  | 4 862                         | -853             | 71            | 5 645                  |
| Q2    | 4 119                      | 22 171                              | 20 814                | -4 688          | -9 540  | 2 211                  | -349                   | 18 051                        | 10 339           | 456           | 7 256                  |
| Q3    | -13 008                    | -19 893                             | -11 094               | 1 614           | -3 485  | 2 681                  | 246                    | -6 885                        | -6 430           | 305           | -760                   |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

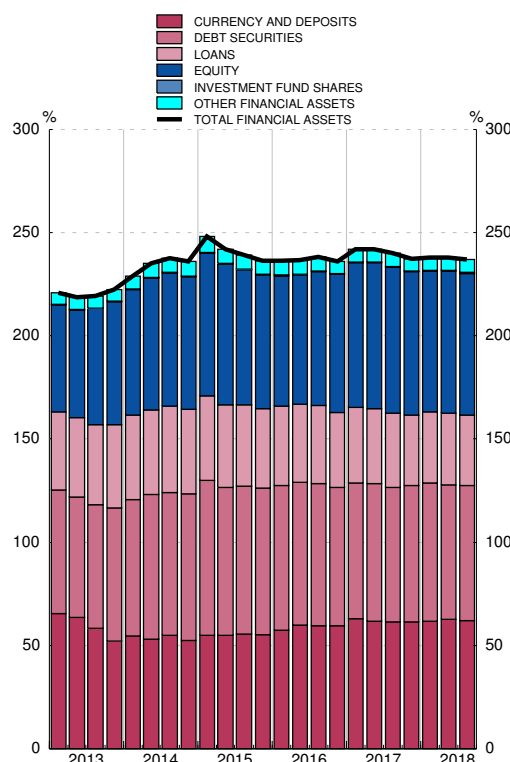
### 3.11 Rest of the world Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

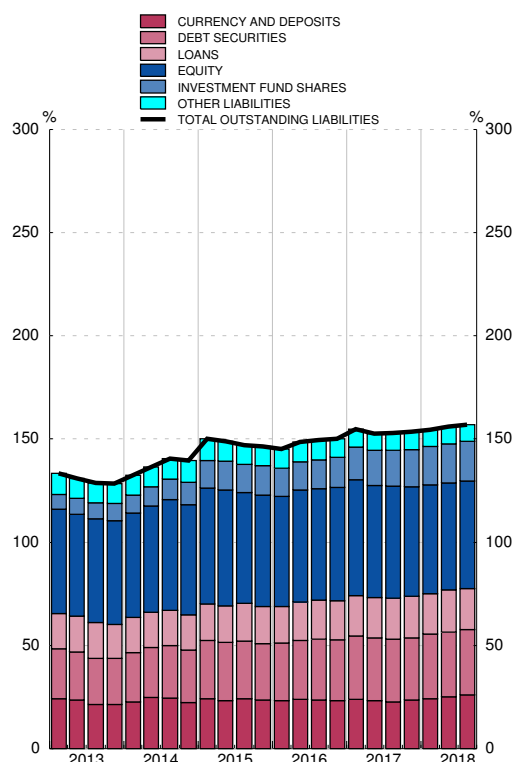
EUR billions

|       | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>assets | Financial assets |                             |                         |       |        |                                   | Outstanding liabilities |                             |                         |       |        |                                   |
|-------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|
|       |                                 | Total            | Main instruments            |                         |       |        |                                   | Total                   | Main instruments            |                         |       |        |                                   |
|       |                                 |                  | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |                         | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |
|       |                                 |                  |                             |                         |       |        |                                   |                         |                             |                         |       |        |                                   |
| 1     | 2                               | 3                | 4                           | 5                       | 6     | 7      | 8                                 | 9                       | 10                          | 11                      | 12    | 13     |                                   |
| 13    | 963                             | 2 281            | 535                         | 660                     | 413   | 612    | 3                                 | 1 318                   | 220                         | 228                     | 171   | 515    | 84                                |
| 14    | 1 002                           | 2 450            | 543                         | 738                     | 424   | 666    | 3                                 | 1 448                   | 233                         | 262                     | 177   | 552    | 113                               |
| 15    | 972                             | 2 557            | 597                         | 767                     | 417   | 702    | 4                                 | 1 585                   | 254                         | 297                     | 194   | 582    | 154                               |
| 16    | 962                             | 2 641            | 665                         | 750                     | 407   | 748    | 4                                 | 1 679                   | 259                         | 331                     | 214   | 612    | 164                               |
| 17    | 979                             | 2 769            | 716                         | 770                     | 401   | 807    | 4                                 | 1 790                   | 274                         | 354                     | 232   | 620    | 211                               |
| 14 Q4 | 1 002                           | 2 450            | 543                         | 738                     | 424   | 666    | 3                                 | 1 448                   | 233                         | 262                     | 177   | 552    | 113                               |
| 15 Q1 | 1 025                           | 2 597            | 575                         | 785                     | 428   | 723    | 4                                 | 1 572                   | 253                         | 297                     | 185   | 588    | 137                               |
| Q2    | 986                             | 2 560            | 580                         | 757                     | 424   | 721    | 4                                 | 1 574                   | 247                         | 297                     | 185   | 594    | 147                               |
| Q3    | 984                             | 2 556            | 594                         | 765                     | 422   | 700    | 3                                 | 1 572                   | 258                         | 300                     | 193   | 573    | 146                               |
| Q4    | 972                             | 2 557            | 597                         | 767                     | 417   | 702    | 4                                 | 1 585                   | 254                         | 297                     | 194   | 582    | 154                               |
| 16 Q1 | 994                             | 2 576            | 625                         | 765                     | 417   | 689    | 4                                 | 1 582                   | 254                         | 303                     | 194   | 581    | 148                               |
| Q2    | 970                             | 2 606            | 658                         | 762                     | 417   | 690    | 4                                 | 1 636                   | 263                         | 313                     | 206   | 597    | 150                               |
| Q3    | 986                             | 2 645            | 662                         | 765                     | 420   | 721    | 4                                 | 1 659                   | 263                         | 326                     | 209   | 601    | 157                               |
| Q4    | 962                             | 2 641            | 665                         | 750                     | 407   | 748    | 4                                 | 1 679                   | 259                         | 331                     | 214   | 612    | 164                               |
| 17 Q1 | 985                             | 2 733            | 712                         | 741                     | 416   | 793    | 4                                 | 1 748                   | 271                         | 346                     | 220   | 634    | 181                               |
| Q2    | 1 017                           | 2 760            | 704                         | 760                     | 416   | 807    | 4                                 | 1 743                   | 264                         | 349                     | 223   | 620    | 193                               |
| Q3    | 1 004                           | 2 765            | 707                         | 752                     | 413   | 814    | 4                                 | 1 760                   | 261                         | 350                     | 229   | 625    | 202                               |
| Q4    | 979                             | 2 769            | 716                         | 770                     | 401   | 807    | 4                                 | 1 790                   | 274                         | 354                     | 232   | 620    | 211                               |
| 18 Q1 | 982                             | 2 798            | 725                         | 790                     | 407   | 801    | 5                                 | 1 817                   | 286                         | 368                     | 230   | 621    | 219                               |
| Q2    | 972                             | 2 822            | 742                         | 775                     | 410   | 817    | 5                                 | 1 850                   | 298                         | 371                     | 243   | 617    | 223                               |
| Q3    | 958                             | 2 836            | 743                         | 781                     | 408   | 822    | 5                                 | 1 878                   | 312                         | 377                     | 239   | 624    | 229                               |

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

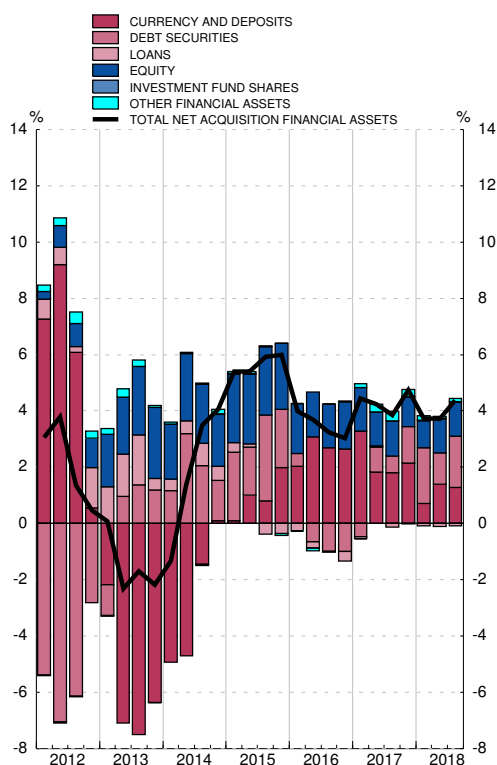
### 3.12 Rest of the world Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

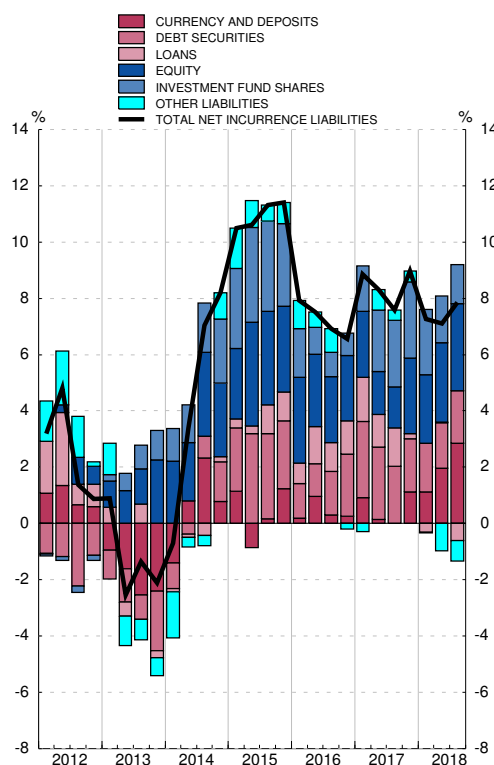
EUR millions

|       | Net<br>financial<br>transactions | Net acquisition of financial assets |                             |                         |         |        |                                   | Net incurrence of liabilities |                             |                         |         |        |                                   |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------------|
|       |                                  | Total                               | Main instruments            |                         |         |        |                                   | Total                         | Main instruments            |                         |         |        |                                   |
|       |                                  |                                     | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans   | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |                               | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Loans   | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares |
| 1     | 2                                | 3                                   | 4                           | 5                       | 6       | 7      | 8                                 | 9                             | 10                          | 11                      | 12      | 13     |                                   |
| 13    | -21 561                          | -49 637                             | -145 221                    | 27 085                  | 9 310   | 57 756 | -38                               | -28 076                       | -32 061                     | -28 270                 | -3 386  | 30 083 | 13 989                            |
| 14    | -15 395                          | 92 721                              | 2 103                       | 32 957                  | 11 048  | 42 150 | 692                               | 108 116                       | 10 389                      | 18 616                  | 2 195   | 34 435 | 30 101                            |
| 15    | -18 498                          | 146 753                             | 48 477                      | 51 136                  | -8 835  | 57 319 | 111                               | 165 251                       | 17 773                      | 35 169                  | 14 620  | 44 129 | 42 688                            |
| 16    | -26 646                          | 77 352                              | 67 607                      | -25 371                 | -8 743  | 42 242 | 100                               | 103 998                       | 4 085                       | 34 983                  | 18 890  | 36 658 | 12 467                            |
| 17    | -25 096                          | 125 317                             | 56 664                      | 34 468                  | -606    | 27 575 | 604                               | 150 413                       | 18 969                      | 31 422                  | 3 206   | 45 166 | 45 233                            |
| 14 Q4 | -10 264                          | 2 095                               | -26 928                     | 22 805                  | -6 159  | 11 328 | 4                                 | 12 359                        | -20 514                     | 3 209                   | -198    | 7 549  | 9 830                             |
| 15 Q1 | 2 071                            | 69 668                              | 26 189                      | 25 143                  | 683     | 18 559 | 215                               | 67 597                        | 16 555                      | 24 995                  | 5 201   | 7 154  | 15 624                            |
| Q2    | -4 375                           | 40 133                              | 6 538                       | 12 733                  | -1 704  | 20 951 | 167                               | 44 508                        | -4 577                      | 9 888                   | 1 595   | 23 219 | 15 256                            |
| Q3    | -6 092                           | 33 497                              | 13 930                      | 14 048                  | -1 970  | 8 838  | -333                              | 39 589                        | 10 844                      | 5 779                   | 8 279   | 10 440 | 5 883                             |
| Q4    | -10 102                          | 3 456                               | 1 821                       | -787                    | -5 844  | 8 972  | 62                                | 13 558                        | -5 049                      | -5 493                  | -455    | 3 316  | 5 926                             |
| 16 Q1 | -230                             | 26 668                              | 30 363                      | -14 277                 | 2 666   | 7 593  | 191                               | 26 898                        | 1 644                       | 9 256                   | 2 111   | 10 984 | 107                               |
| Q2    | -7 066                           | 31 129                              | 32 526                      | -15 493                 | -582    | 15 467 | -110                              | 38 195                        | 7 639                       | 8 836                   | 10 778  | 15 679 | 2 977                             |
| Q3    | -8 788                           | 21 388                              | 4 074                       | 5 248                   | 3 464   | 7 508  | -41                               | 30 176                        | 434                         | 11 751                  | 3 826   | 6 625  | 4 740                             |
| Q4    | -10 562                          | -1 832                              | 644                         | -849                    | -14 291 | 11 673 | 61                                | 8 730                         | -5 632                      | 5 140                   | 2 175   | 3 371  | 4 642                             |
| 17 Q1 | 470                              | 63 486                              | 47 298                      | -1 262                  | 10 165  | 5 449  | 23                                | 63 016                        | 12 166                      | 17 061                  | 7 823   | 11 455 | 13 139                            |
| Q2    | -6 451                           | 27 552                              | -4 288                      | 20 110                  | 1 843   | 6 327  | 272                               | 34 003                        | -4 575                      | 8 177                   | 5 161   | 3 185  | 13 183                            |
| Q3    | -7 403                           | 12 569                              | 3 998                       | -2 489                  | -1 345  | 9 658  | -68                               | 19 972                        | -1 777                      | 3 264                   | 7 498   | 5 990  | 8 258                             |
| Q4    | -11 712                          | 21 710                              | 9 657                       | 18 109                  | -11 269 | 6 141  | 377                               | 33 422                        | 13 155                      | 2 920                   | -17 275 | 24 536 | 10 653                            |
| 18 Q1 | 1 037                            | 40 431                              | 9 958                       | 18 758                  | 8 177   | 3 965  | 95                                | 39 394                        | 12 683                      | 16 156                  | -863    | 8 499  | 8 459                             |
| Q2    | -3 543                           | 27 547                              | 15 013                      | -3 587                  | 1 388   | 13 610 | 126                               | 31 090                        | 9 996                       | 5 977                   | 11 121  | 10 001 | 1 727                             |
| Q3    | -3 427                           | 31 083                              | 763                         | 16 865                  | -589    | 10 066 | -22                               | 34 510                        | 14 446                      | 7 634                   | -3 850  | 11 634 | 3 599                             |

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAÍDOS  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

**3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)**  
**B) Debt securities holdings by institutional sectors (\*)**

**3.13 (1st Part) Debt securities**  
**Stocks**

EUR billions

|              | All residents |            |       |       |       | Non-financial corporations |            |      |      |      | Financial corporations |            |       |       |       |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------|------|------|------|------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|
|              | Total         | Issued by: |       |       |       | Total                      | Issued by: |      |      |      | Total                  | Issued by: |       |       |       |
|              |               | NFC        | FC    | GG    | RoW   |                            | NFC        | FC   | GG   | RoW  |                        | NFC        | FC    | GG    | RoW   |
|              | 1             | 2          | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6                          | 7          | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11                     | 12         | 13    | 14    | 15    |
| <b>13</b>    | 1 358.3       | 10.1       | 562.3 | 557.9 | 228.0 | 73.5                       | 1.1        | 41.5 | 28.1 | 2.8  | 1 148.2                | 6.1        | 483.0 | 446.6 | 212.5 |
| <b>14</b>    | 1 383.9       | 10.0       | 495.8 | 615.7 | 262.5 | 68.8                       | 1.3        | 41.6 | 17.8 | 8.1  | 1 210.3                | 6.7        | 433.0 | 529.9 | 240.8 |
| <b>15</b>    | 1 353.9       | 9.9        | 454.3 | 593.1 | 296.5 | 50.8                       | 0.7        | 32.5 | 9.2  | 8.4  | 1 215.5                | 7.6        | 397.7 | 531.1 | 279.1 |
| <b>16</b>    | 1 410.3       | 11.6       | 440.1 | 627.7 | 330.9 | 54.7                       | 1.0        | 38.7 | 6.8  | 8.3  | 1 301.9                | 9.1        | 385.2 | 593.4 | 314.2 |
| <b>17</b>    | 1 439.4       | 14.3       | 420.5 | 650.8 | 353.8 | 42.5                       | 1.3        | 30.1 | 2.6  | 8.5  | 1 355.8                | 11.6       | 380.2 | 625.6 | 338.3 |
| <b>14 Q1</b> | 1 384.6       | 10.4       | 531.6 | 595.8 | 246.8 | 84.8                       | 1.8        | 44.9 | 31.1 | 7.0  | 1 153.8                | 5.7        | 448.6 | 478.0 | 221.6 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 382.9       | 10.9       | 522.0 | 600.9 | 249.2 | 82.5                       | 1.6        | 49.3 | 24.7 | 6.9  | 1 166.7                | 6.5        | 442.6 | 489.9 | 227.8 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 409.6       | 10.1       | 506.3 | 632.0 | 261.2 | 86.9                       | 1.5        | 51.0 | 26.5 | 7.9  | 1 195.7                | 6.7        | 426.2 | 524.9 | 237.9 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 383.9       | 10.0       | 495.8 | 615.7 | 262.5 | 68.8                       | 1.3        | 41.6 | 17.8 | 8.1  | 1 210.3                | 6.7        | 433.0 | 529.9 | 240.8 |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 1 400.5       | 10.1       | 484.3 | 609.4 | 296.6 | 68.0                       | 1.0        | 45.4 | 12.5 | 9.1  | 1 226.5                | 7.4        | 419.6 | 526.2 | 273.3 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 358.6       | 9.9        | 475.8 | 575.5 | 297.4 | 64.3                       | 0.9        | 44.5 | 10.0 | 8.9  | 1 197.1                | 7.4        | 412.8 | 502.6 | 274.3 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 358.8       | 10.0       | 456.6 | 592.1 | 300.2 | 56.6                       | 0.8        | 37.2 | 8.8  | 9.7  | 1 204.4                | 7.4        | 399.6 | 521.0 | 276.4 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 353.9       | 9.9        | 454.3 | 593.1 | 296.5 | 50.8                       | 0.7        | 32.5 | 9.2  | 8.4  | 1 215.5                | 7.6        | 397.7 | 531.1 | 279.1 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 1 362.6       | 10.2       | 427.9 | 621.3 | 303.2 | 45.2                       | 1.3        | 28.9 | 7.8  | 7.2  | 1 236.4                | 7.4        | 380.2 | 560.5 | 288.3 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 390.3       | 10.6       | 437.1 | 629.3 | 313.3 | 48.8                       | 1.3        | 33.5 | 6.9  | 7.0  | 1 272.1                | 7.7        | 385.2 | 580.4 | 298.8 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 421.0       | 11.2       | 438.9 | 645.2 | 325.6 | 53.5                       | 1.4        | 37.8 | 7.0  | 7.3  | 1 305.1                | 8.4        | 383.5 | 602.5 | 310.7 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 410.3       | 11.6       | 440.1 | 627.7 | 330.9 | 54.7                       | 1.0        | 38.7 | 6.8  | 8.3  | 1 301.9                | 9.1        | 385.2 | 593.4 | 314.2 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 1 422.6       | 12.8       | 427.1 | 636.5 | 346.2 | 48.4                       | 1.2        | 36.0 | 2.6  | 8.6  | 1 322.5                | 10.1       | 376.5 | 606.5 | 329.4 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 424.9       | 13.7       | 423.2 | 638.5 | 349.5 | 43.1                       | 1.4        | 31.0 | 2.3  | 8.4  | 1 333.3                | 10.8       | 378.8 | 610.3 | 333.3 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 433.2       | 14.2       | 420.8 | 648.0 | 350.2 | 41.3                       | 1.4        | 29.5 | 2.4  | 8.1  | 1 345.3                | 11.3       | 378.1 | 620.9 | 335.0 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 439.4       | 14.3       | 420.5 | 650.8 | 353.8 | 42.5                       | 1.3        | 30.1 | 2.6  | 8.5  | 1 355.8                | 11.6       | 380.2 | 625.6 | 338.3 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 1 473.7       | 16.5       | 419.6 | 669.4 | 368.0 | 39.6                       | 1.8        | 27.6 | 1.8  | 8.3  | 1 391.8                | 13.3       | 380.7 | 645.4 | 352.3 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 453.9       | 17.1       | 402.5 | 663.3 | 371.0 | 39.3                       | 1.9        | 25.8 | 1.9  | 9.7  | 1 375.7                | 13.9       | 368.7 | 639.4 | 353.8 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 453.9       | 18.6       | 398.8 | 659.9 | 376.7 | 41.6                       | 2.3        | 26.1 | 2.0  | 11.1 | 1 373.9                | 14.9       | 362.9 | 638.9 | 357.2 |

(\*) NFC: Non-financial corporations; FC: Financial corporations; GG: General government; RoW: Rest of the world

**3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)**  
**B) Debt securities holdings by institutional sectors (\*)**

**3.13 (Cont.) Debt securities**  
**Stocks**

EUR billions

|              | General government |            |     |      |     | Households and NPISH |            |      |      |      | Rest of the world |            |       |       |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----|------|-----|----------------------|------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------------|-------|-------|
|              | Total              | Issued by: |     |      |     | Total                | Issued by: |      |      |      | Total             | Issued by: |       |       |
|              |                    | NFC        | FC  | GG   | RoW |                      | NFC        | FC   | GG   | RoW  |                   | NFC        | FC    | GG    |
|              | 16                 | 17         | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21                   | 22         | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26                | 27         | 28    | 29    |
| <b>13</b>    | 86.9               | 0.1        | 6.0 | 73.0 | 7.9 | 49.8                 | 2.9        | 31.9 | 10.2 | 4.8  | 660.3             | 10.3       | 327.7 | 322.2 |
| <b>14</b>    | 69.9               | 0.1        | 4.9 | 61.4 | 3.5 | 34.8                 | 1.9        | 16.3 | 6.6  | 10.0 | 738.4             | 11.9       | 329.6 | 396.9 |
| <b>15</b>    | 52.4               | 0.1        | 3.8 | 48.5 | -   | 35.2                 | 1.6        | 20.3 | 4.3  | 9.0  | 767.0             | 15.8       | 295.3 | 456.0 |
| <b>16</b>    | 27.6               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 24.6 | -   | 26.0                 | 1.5        | 13.4 | 2.8  | 8.4  | 749.6             | 18.7       | 271.4 | 459.5 |
| <b>17</b>    | 23.8               | 0.1        | 2.7 | 21.0 | -   | 17.4                 | 1.3        | 7.6  | 1.4  | 7.0  | 769.8             | 21.8       | 272.7 | 475.3 |
| <b>14 Q1</b> | 90.5               | 0.1        | 5.8 | 76.7 | 8.0 | 55.5                 | 2.9        | 32.4 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 679.6             | 12.3       | 325.7 | 341.7 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 88.6               | 0.1        | 5.1 | 78.2 | 5.2 | 45.1                 | 2.8        | 25.0 | 8.1  | 9.2  | 720.7             | 13.1       | 333.0 | 374.6 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 83.2               | 0.1        | 5.1 | 72.8 | 5.2 | 43.9                 | 1.9        | 24.0 | 7.9  | 10.1 | 713.7             | 13.8       | 330.4 | 369.5 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 69.9               | 0.1        | 4.9 | 61.4 | 3.5 | 34.8                 | 1.9        | 16.3 | 6.6  | 10.0 | 738.4             | 11.9       | 329.6 | 396.9 |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 73.3               | 0.1        | 5.0 | 65.4 | 2.8 | 32.7                 | 1.7        | 14.3 | 5.3  | 11.4 | 785.2             | 15.3       | 325.6 | 444.3 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 65.9               | 0.1        | 4.7 | 58.3 | 2.8 | 31.3                 | 1.6        | 13.8 | 4.7  | 11.3 | 757.2             | 16.3       | 302.8 | 438.1 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 65.6               | 0.1        | 4.7 | 58.1 | 2.8 | 32.2                 | 1.6        | 15.1 | 4.2  | 11.2 | 765.3             | 14.9       | 301.7 | 448.7 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 52.4               | 0.1        | 3.8 | 48.5 | -   | 35.2                 | 1.6        | 20.3 | 4.3  | 9.0  | 767.0             | 15.8       | 295.3 | 456.0 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 53.6               | 0.1        | 4.0 | 49.5 | -   | 27.4                 | 1.5        | 14.8 | 3.5  | 7.7  | 765.0             | 16.1       | 287.7 | 461.2 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 41.8               | 0.1        | 3.0 | 38.7 | -   | 27.7                 | 1.6        | 15.4 | 3.3  | 7.4  | 762.4             | 19.1       | 278.5 | 464.8 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 36.4               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 33.4 | -   | 25.9                 | 1.4        | 14.7 | 2.3  | 7.6  | 764.7             | 20.1       | 275.9 | 468.7 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 27.6               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 24.6 | -   | 26.0                 | 1.5        | 13.4 | 2.8  | 8.4  | 749.6             | 18.7       | 271.4 | 459.5 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 27.9               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 25.0 | -   | 23.8                 | 1.4        | 11.7 | 2.5  | 8.2  | 740.7             | 19.5       | 266.4 | 454.8 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 26.6               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 23.6 | -   | 21.9                 | 1.4        | 10.5 | 2.3  | 7.7  | 760.3             | 18.7       | 270.5 | 471.0 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 26.1               | 0.1        | 2.9 | 23.2 | -   | 20.5                 | 1.4        | 10.4 | 1.6  | 7.1  | 752.0             | 21.2       | 271.0 | 459.8 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 23.8               | 0.1        | 2.7 | 21.0 | -   | 17.4                 | 1.3        | 7.6  | 1.4  | 7.0  | 769.8             | 21.8       | 272.7 | 475.3 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 23.3               | 0.1        | 2.6 | 20.6 | -   | 19.0                 | 1.3        | 8.7  | 1.6  | 7.4  | 789.8             | 24.6       | 269.7 | 495.5 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 23.1               | 0.1        | 2.5 | 20.5 | -   | 15.7                 | 1.3        | 5.5  | 1.5  | 7.5  | 775.0             | 25.2       | 258.7 | 491.0 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 19.5               | 0.1        | 2.5 | 16.9 | -   | 18.9                 | 1.3        | 7.2  | 2.0  | 8.4  | 781.4             | 27.1       | 257.7 | 496.6 |

(\*) NFC: Non-financial corporations; FC: Financial corporations; GG: General government; RoW: Rest of the world



## CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

| Conceptos del Capítulo 8<br><br>Conceptos del Capítulo 4 | TOTAL<br>CAPÍTULO 4/<br>TOTAL<br>CHAPTER 4 | Conciliación<br>Capítulo 8<br>con<br>Capítulo 4/<br>Reconcilia-<br>tion of<br>Chapter 8<br>with<br>Chapter 4 | TOTAL<br>Capítulo 8<br>en concep-<br>tos del<br>Capítulo 4/<br>TOTAL<br>Chapter 8<br>in terms of<br>Chapter 4 | DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8 / CHAPTER 8 DATA |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                                          |                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                               | PRÉSTAMOS Y CRÉDITOS / LOANS          |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
|                                                          |                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                               | TOTAL                                 | RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/<br>DOMESTIC |               |                  | NO RESID.<br>EN ESPAÑA/<br>NON<br>RESIDENT |
|                                                          |                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                               |                                       | IFM/<br>MFI                       | AAPP/<br>GG   | OSR/<br>ORS      |                                            |
|                                                          | 1                                          | 2=1-3                                                                                                        | 3=4+9+14+17                                                                                                   | 4=5a8                                 | 5                                 | 6             | 7                | 8                                          |
| <b>1. Créditos . . . . .</b>                             | <b>1 707 246</b>                           | <b>456</b>                                                                                                   | <b>1 706 790</b>                                                                                              | <b>1 706 790</b>                      | <b>181 108</b>                    | <b>87 791</b> | <b>1 236 413</b> | <b>201 477</b>                             |
| <b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>                    | <b>1 506 197</b>                           | <b>884</b>                                                                                                   | <b>1 505 312</b>                                                                                              | <b>1 505 312</b>                      | <b>181 108</b>                    | <b>87 791</b> | <b>1 236 413</b> |                                            |
| Sistema crediticio . . . . .                             | 152 235                                    | -28 873                                                                                                      | 181 108                                                                                                       | 181 108                               | 181 108                           |               |                  |                                            |
| Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                      | 87 803                                     | 12                                                                                                           | 87 791                                                                                                        | 87 791                                |                                   | 87 791        |                  |                                            |
| Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                      | 1 266 159                                  | 29 745                                                                                                       | 1 236 413                                                                                                     | 1 236 413                             |                                   |               | 1 236 413        |                                            |
| <b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>               | <b>201 049</b>                             | <b>-429</b>                                                                                                  | <b>201 477</b>                                                                                                | <b>201 477</b>                        |                                   |               |                  | <b>201 477</b>                             |
| <b>2. Valores distintos de acciones . . . . .</b>        | <b>365 756</b>                             | <b>-1 088</b>                                                                                                | <b>366 844</b>                                                                                                |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>                    | <b>287 994</b>                             | <b>-1 016</b>                                                                                                | <b>289 011</b>                                                                                                |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| Sistema crediticio . . . . .                             | 10 105                                     | -3                                                                                                           | 10 108                                                                                                        |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                      | 216 369                                    | -1 158                                                                                                       | 217 528                                                                                                       |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                      | 61 520                                     | 145                                                                                                          | 61 375                                                                                                        |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>               | <b>77 762</b>                              | <b>-72</b>                                                                                                   | <b>77 833</b>                                                                                                 |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>3. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>           | <b>246 591</b>                             | <b>51 080</b>                                                                                                | <b>195 512</b>                                                                                                |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>                    | <b>130 104</b>                             | <b>47 339</b>                                                                                                | <b>82 765</b>                                                                                                 |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| Sistema crediticio . . . . .                             | 24 469                                     | 10 347                                                                                                       | 14 122                                                                                                        |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                      | 105 635                                    | 36 992                                                                                                       | 68 643                                                                                                        |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>               | <b>116 487</b>                             | <b>3 741</b>                                                                                                 | <b>112 747</b>                                                                                                |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>4. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>          | <b>304 443</b>                             | <b>7 788</b>                                                                                                 | <b>296 655</b>                                                                                                |                                       |                                   |               |                  |                                            |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>                                   | <b>2 624 036</b>                           | <b>58 235</b>                                                                                                | <b>2 565 801</b>                                                                                              | <b>1 706 790</b>                      | <b>181 108</b>                    | <b>87 791</b> | <b>1 236 413</b> | <b>201 477</b>                             |

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8. Assets (\*)**

(\*) Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter



**4. Conciliación entre los balances de las entidades de crédito y EFC  
que se presentan en los capítulos 4 y 8 de este Boletín (\*)  
Activo**

Millones de euros

| DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA |  |  |  |  |  | DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA |  |  |  | Chapter 8 headings<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br> |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

EUR millions

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
Aggregated balance sheets  
data from supervisory returns**

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

| Conceptos del Capítulo 8<br><br>Conceptos del Capítulo 4      | TOTAL<br>CAPÍTULO 4/<br>TOTAL<br>CHAPTER 4 | Conciliación<br>con<br>Capítulo 4/<br>Reconcilia-<br>tion with<br>Chapter 4 | TOTAL<br>Capítulo 8<br>en concep-<br>tos del ca-<br>pítulo 4/<br>TOTAL<br>Chapter 8<br>in terms<br>of<br>Chapter 4 | DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8 |                      |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                                                               |                                            |                                                                             |                                                                                                                    | DEPÓSITOS /          |                      |                |
|                                                               |                                            |                                                                             |                                                                                                                    | TOTAL                | RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA |                |
|                                                               |                                            |                                                                             |                                                                                                                    |                      | TOTAL                | IFM/<br>MFI    |
|                                                               | 1                                          | 2=1-3                                                                       | 3=4+10+11                                                                                                          | 4=5 + 9              | 5=6 A 8              | 6              |
| <b>1. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                 | <b>1 872 947</b>                           | <b>-20</b>                                                                  | <b>1 872 968</b>                                                                                                   | <b>1 872 968</b>     | <b>1 593 425</b>     | <b>313 309</b> |
| <b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>                         | <b>1 593 638</b>                           | <b>214</b>                                                                  | <b>1 593 425</b>                                                                                                   | <b>1 593 425</b>     | <b>1 593 425</b>     | <b>313 309</b> |
| Sistema crediticio . . . . .                                  | 311 028                                    | 245                                                                         | 310 783                                                                                                            | 310 783              | 310 783              | 310 783        |
| Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                           | 49 615                                     | 1                                                                           | 49 614                                                                                                             | 49 614               | 49 614               |                |
| Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                           | 1 232 996                                  | -32                                                                         | 1 233 028                                                                                                          | 1 233 028            | 1 233 028            | 2 526          |
| <b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>                    | <b>279 309</b>                             | <b>-234</b>                                                                 | <b>279 543</b>                                                                                                     | <b>279 543</b>       |                      |                |
| <b>2. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . .</b> | <b>187 622</b>                             | <b>-5 169</b>                                                               | <b>192 791</b>                                                                                                     |                      |                      |                |
| <b>3. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>               | <b>563 467</b>                             | <b>63 425</b>                                                               | <b>500 042</b>                                                                                                     |                      |                      |                |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>                                        | <b>2 624 037</b>                           | <b>58 235</b>                                                               | <b>2 565 801</b>                                                                                                   | <b>1 872 968</b>     | <b>1 593 425</b>     | <b>313 309</b> |

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8 (\*). Liabilities**

(\*) Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter

**4. Conciliación entre los balances de las Entidades de Crédito y EFC que se presentan en los capítulos 4 y 8 de este Boletín (\*)**

Millones de euros

| /CHAPTER 8 DATA                    |                    |                                                               | DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA                                             |                        |                                 | Chapter 8 headings |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| DEPOSITS                           |                    |                                                               | Sin sectorizar/ <i>Unclassified</i>                                             |                        |                                 |                    |
| / DOMESTIC                         |                    | Residentes en el resto del mundo/<br><i>Rest of the world</i> | Valores distintos de acs. y participac./<br><i>Securities other than shares</i> | Resto/<br><i>Other</i> |                                 |                    |
| AAPP/<br><i>General Government</i> | OSR/<br><i>ORS</i> |                                                               |                                                                                 |                        |                                 |                    |
| 7                                  | 8                  | 9                                                             | 10                                                                              | 11                     | Chapter 4 headings              |                    |
| 49 614                             | 1 230 502          | 279 543                                                       |                                                                                 |                        | 1. Deposits                     |                    |
| 49 614                             | 1 230 502          |                                                               |                                                                                 |                        | Domestic                        |                    |
| 49 614                             | 1 230 502          |                                                               |                                                                                 |                        | Credit system                   |                    |
|                                    |                    |                                                               |                                                                                 |                        | General Government              |                    |
|                                    |                    |                                                               |                                                                                 |                        | Other resident sectors          |                    |
|                                    |                    | 279 543                                                       |                                                                                 |                        | Non resident                    |                    |
|                                    |                    |                                                               | 192 791                                                                         |                        | 2. Securities other than shares |                    |
|                                    |                    |                                                               |                                                                                 | 500 042                | 3. Unsectorised transactions    |                    |
| 49 614                             | 1 230 502          | 279 543                                                       | 192 791                                                                         | 500 042                | TOTAL                           |                    |

EUR millions

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

Aggregated balance sheets  
data from supervisory returns

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from**  
**supervisory returns**

**4.A Assets=Liabilities of credit institutions and CFIs,**  
**by institutions**

EUR millions

|               | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)<br>1=2+5+6 | Deposit-taking institutions |                        |                                 | Official Credit Institute<br>5 | Credit financial intermediaries (c)<br>6 |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|               |                                                                              | Total (b)<br>2=3+4          | Spanish companies<br>3 | Branches foreign companies<br>4 |                                |                                          |
| <b>12</b>     | 3 422 612                                                                    | 3 256 386                   | 3 061 146              | 195 240                         | 116 781                        | 49 445                                   |
| <b>13</b>     | 3 025 756                                                                    | 2 874 176                   | 2 740 172              | 134 004                         | 104 397                        | 47 182                                   |
| <b>14</b>     | 2 912 822                                                                    | 2 779 129                   | 2 670 882              | 108 247                         | 86 443                         | 47 251                                   |
| <b>15</b>     | 2 760 133                                                                    | 2 645 492                   | 2 548 444              | 97 048                          | 64 499                         | 50 142                                   |
| <b>16</b>     | 2 646 981                                                                    | 2 541 132                   | 2 432 196              | 108 936                         | 50 648                         | 55 201                                   |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 2 628 729                                                                    | 2 528 401                   | ...                    | ...                             | 46 301                         | 54 027                                   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 2 642 478                                                                    | 2 541 455                   | ...                    | ...                             | 46 017                         | 55 005                                   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 2 661 084                                                                    | 2 560 428                   | ...                    | ...                             | 46 573                         | 54 083                                   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 2 663 755                                                                    | 2 561 887                   | ...                    | ...                             | 47 137                         | 54 732                                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 2 652 504                                                                    | 2 550 188                   | ...                    | ...                             | 43 528                         | 58 788                                   |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 2 620 441                                                                    | 2 520 295                   | ...                    | ...                             | 44 032                         | 56 115                                   |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 2 604 715                                                                    | 2 503 539                   | ...                    | ...                             | 45 269                         | 55 907                                   |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 2 622 343                                                                    | 2 520 579                   | ...                    | ...                             | 44 494                         | 57 269                                   |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 2 596 107                                                                    | 2 496 214                   | ...                    | ...                             | 43 197                         | 56 695                                   |
| <b>May</b>    | 2 620 516                                                                    | 2 521 229                   | ...                    | ...                             | 42 155                         | 57 132                                   |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 2 624 869                                                                    | 2 524 321                   | ...                    | ...                             | 41 417                         | 59 131                                   |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 2 605 807                                                                    | 2 506 759                   | ...                    | ...                             | 41 520                         | 57 528                                   |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 2 598 787                                                                    | 2 501 451                   | ...                    | ...                             | 40 102                         | 57 234                                   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 2 581 136                                                                    | 2 483 407                   | ...                    | ...                             | 38 113                         | 59 616                                   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 2 571 520                                                                    | 2 475 045                   | ...                    | ...                             | 37 926                         | 58 549                                   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 2 587 090                                                                    | 2 487 927                   | ...                    | ...                             | 39 607                         | 59 557                                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 2 574 918                                                                  | 2 478 533                   | ...                    | ...                             | 37 274                         | 59 111                                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from**  
**supervisory returns**

**4.1 Assets**

EUR millions

|               | Total<br>1=2a+11 | Loans              |                             |                                |                        | Securities other than shares |                            | Shares and other equity |                            | Unsectorised assets |                 | Memo items                |                   |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|               |                  | Domestic           |                             |                                | Rest of the world<br>5 | Domestic (c)<br>6            | Rest of the world (c)<br>7 | Domestic (c)<br>8       | Rest of the world (c)<br>9 | Cash<br>10          | Other (d)<br>11 | Of which:                 |                   |
|               |                  | Credit system<br>2 | General government (a)<br>3 | Other resident sector (b)<br>4 |                        |                              |                            |                         |                            |                     |                 | Doubtful assets (e)<br>12 | Arrears (f)<br>13 |
| <b>12</b>     | 3 422 612        | 278 915            | 114 275                     | 1 604 934                      | 231 546                | 426 182                      | 82 809                     | 167 292                 | 90 209                     | 7 434               | 419 015         | 172 225                   | 135 917           |
| <b>13</b>     | 3 025 756        | 210 536            | 87 140                      | 1 448 244                      | 180 254                | 417 982                      | 74 819                     | 189 028                 | 91 329                     | 7 280               | 319 144         | 202 734                   | 150 045           |
| <b>14</b>     | 2 912 822        | 155 097            | 101 313                     | 1 380 101                      | 169 104                | 410 907                      | 81 439                     | 157 370                 | 104 166                    | 7 604               | 345 723         | 177 991                   | 134 367           |
| <b>15</b>     | 2 760 133        | 164 250            | 89 972                      | 1 327 123                      | 186 354                | 340 891                      | 74 602                     | 134 020                 | 112 254                    | 7 958               | 322 709         | 139 069                   | 102 082           |
| <b>16</b>     | 2 646 981        | 163 053            | 88 471                      | 1 276 140                      | 191 151                | 294 069                      | 71 757                     | 130 187                 | 113 624                    | 7 469               | 311 060         | 121 406                   | 92 194            |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 2 628 729        | 202 973            | 82 195                      | 1 244 346                      | 188 670                | 280 925                      | 70 093                     | 146 698                 | 110 320                    | 7 371               | 295 137         | 109 717                   | ...               |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 2 642 478        | 208 726            | 81 280                      | 1 249 025                      | 191 263                | 280 816                      | 73 063                     | 146 018                 | 111 329                    | 8 680               | 292 278         | 108 009                   | ...               |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 2 661 084        | 223 311            | 81 088                      | 1 252 205                      | 197 297                | 272 815                      | 71 982                     | 146 082                 | 112 014                    | 9 641               | 294 648         | 106 959                   | ...               |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 2 663 755        | 227 285            | 79 238                      | 1 259 069                      | 196 097                | 268 339                      | 74 044                     | 145 843                 | 113 590                    | 7 420               | 292 830         | 105 365                   | ...               |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 2 652 504        | 234 694            | 78 110                      | 1 253 944                      | 199 719                | 258 009                      | 71 503                     | 146 219                 | 113 383                    | 8 072               | 288 852         | 101 544                   | ...               |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 2 620 441        | 218 745            | 80 618                      | 1 237 008                      | 198 910                | 260 741                      | 76 003                     | 139 685                 | 114 326                    | 7 218               | 287 187         | 100 970                   | ...               |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 2 604 715        | 208 506            | 78 655                      | 1 229 159                      | 200 621                | 266 108                      | 80 736                     | 140 657                 | 114 302                    | 7 084               | 278 887         | 99 718                    | ...               |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 2 622 343        | 233 911            | 77 925                      | 1 224 724                      | 209 387                | 260 777                      | 81 056                     | 135 502                 | 112 006                    | 8 233               | 278 822         | 87 026                    | ...               |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 2 596 107        | 234 581            | 77 851                      | 1 220 166                      | 199 742                | 246 812                      | 82 188                     | 136 404                 | 112 690                    | 7 448               | 278 226         | 86 305                    | ...               |
| <b>May</b>    | 2 620 516        | 235 999            | 77 569                      | 1 219 994                      | 208 403                | 254 779                      | 79 688                     | 134 998                 | 111 736                    | 7 363               | 289 987         | 85 158                    | ...               |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 2 624 869        | 220 330            | 79 230                      | 1 229 710                      | 218 853                | 255 185                      | 79 645                     | 133 777                 | 111 866                    | 7 206               | 289 066         | 82 187                    | ...               |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 2 605 807        | 222 006            | 76 237                      | 1 218 011                      | 216 126                | 250 651                      | 80 618                     | 134 436                 | 112 082                    | 7 649               | 287 992         | 80 626                    | ...               |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 2 598 787        | 231 157            | 74 248                      | 1 208 895                      | 210 890                | 250 532                      | 80 153                     | 133 724                 | 110 945                    | 7 866               | 290 377         | 79 915                    | ...               |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 2 581 136        | 203 175            | 74 711                      | 1 213 307                      | 228 577                | 251 160                      | 81 132                     | 125 949                 | 111 641                    | 7 548               | 283 934         | 78 154                    | ...               |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 2 571 520        | 199 261            | 71 028                      | 1 214 501                      | 220 729                | 246 040                      | 81 870                     | 123 901                 | 111 324                    | 7 947               | 294 920         | 77 058                    | ...               |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 2 587 090        | 206 363            | 70 362                      | 1 224 079                      | 218 463                | 245 166                      | 84 560                     | 123 500                 | 113 595                    | 7 631               | 293 372         | 76 536                    | ...               |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 2 574 918      | 211 858            | 68 956                      | 1 205 594                      | 237 049                | 243 606                      | 82 436                     | 126 945                 | 111 503                    | 8 655               | 278 317         | 73 115                    | ...               |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.2 Liabilities

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

|         | Total       | Deposits  |               |                        |                         |                   | Unsectorised liabilities     |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
|---------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|         |             | Total     | Domestic      |                        |                         | Rest of the world | Securities other than shares | Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (c) | Welfare fund liabilities | Accrual and sundry accounts (d) |  |
|         |             |           | Credit system | General government (a) | Other resid. sector (b) |                   |                              |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
|         |             |           |               |                        |                         |                   |                              |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
| 1=3 a10 | 2=3a6       | 3         | 4             | 5                      | 6                       | 7                 | 8                            | 9                                                 | 10                       |                                 |  |
| 12      | 3 422 612   | 2 297 865 | 572 928       | 69 183                 | 1 316 735               | 339 019           | 394 300                      | 402 901                                           | 2 077                    | 325 468                         |  |
| 13      | 3 025 756   | 2 065 401 | 381 293       | 63 485                 | 1 314 129               | 306 493           | 297 459                      | 428 347                                           | 1 593                    | 232 956                         |  |
| 14      | 2 912 822   | 1 997 363 | 311 533       | 76 150                 | 1 289 280               | 320 400           | 249 254                      | 407 596                                           | 86                       | 258 524                         |  |
| 15      | 2 760 133   | 1 940 297 | 302 810       | 77 058                 | 1 261 388               | 299 040           | 224 686                      | 368 777                                           | 93                       | 226 280                         |  |
| 16      | 2 646 981   | 1 866 552 | 288 158       | 54 371                 | 1 242 580               | 281 444           | 200 816                      | 360 543                                           | 97                       | 218 973                         |  |
| 17 Aug  | 2 628 729   | 1 865 707 | 325 090       | 66 465                 | 1 220 466               | 253 686           | 190 067                      | 367 833                                           | 105                      | 205 016                         |  |
| Sep     | 2 642 478   | 1 877 714 | 320 540       | 64 521                 | 1 222 646               | 270 008           | 195 075                      | 367 380                                           | 106                      | 202 202                         |  |
| Oct     | 2 661 084   | 1 889 612 | 322 935       | 65 910                 | 1 209 574               | 291 193           | 198 202                      | 366 860                                           | 107                      | 206 304                         |  |
| Nov     | 2 663 755   | 1 863 634 | 321 071       | 70 413                 | 1 192 463               | 279 687           | 224 285                      | 366 450                                           | 106                      | 209 280                         |  |
| Dec     | 2 652 504   | 1 866 973 | 327 483       | 61 722                 | 1 202 893               | 274 874           | 222 443                      | 361 431                                           | 107                      | 201 550                         |  |
| 18 Jan  | 2 620 441   | 1 827 612 | 325 539       | 60 691                 | 1 184 428               | 256 954           | 221 857                      | 357 381                                           | 110                      | 213 482                         |  |
| Feb     | 2 604 715   | 1 830 981 | 326 115       | 61 091                 | 1 177 198               | 266 577           | 223 708                      | 354 423                                           | 112                      | 195 491                         |  |
| Mar     | 2 622 343   | 1 858 061 | 331 845       | 60 023                 | 1 192 241               | 273 952           | 227 162                      | 344 304                                           | 115                      | 192 700                         |  |
| Apr     | 2 596 107   | 1 831 053 | 331 316       | 61 659                 | 1 182 161               | 255 917           | 227 432                      | 342 868                                           | 119                      | 194 635                         |  |
| May     | 2 620 516   | 1 854 146 | 330 357       | 62 107                 | 1 196 285               | 265 397           | 223 319                      | 340 504                                           | 121                      | 202 427                         |  |
| Jun     | 2 624 869   | 1 867 365 | 311 682       | 68 255                 | 1 219 768               | 267 660           | 219 770                      | 338 151                                           | 120                      | 199 464                         |  |
| Jul     | 2 605 807   | 1 844 578 | 311 419       | 72 656                 | 1 199 027               | 261 476           | 217 511                      | 339 456                                           | 120                      | 204 142                         |  |
| Aug     | 2 598 787   | 1 845 885 | 307 047       | 72 215                 | 1 196 733               | 269 889           | 218 163                      | 338 482                                           | 123                      | 196 134                         |  |
| Sep     | 2 581 136   | 1 836 792 | 291 052       | 71 054                 | 1 207 255               | 267 431           | 220 724                      | 329 675                                           | 125                      | 193 820                         |  |
| Oct     | 2 571 520   | 1 817 397 | 286 499       | 75 178                 | 1 192 231               | 263 489           | 224 349                      | 328 426                                           | 125                      | 201 223                         |  |
| Nov     | 2 587 090   | 1 831 904 | 287 247       | 84 855                 | 1 198 975               | 260 827           | 225 192                      | 328 326                                           | 125                      | 201 544                         |  |
| Dec     | P 2 574 918 | 1 833 987 | 285 333       | 71 785                 | 1 212 837               | 264 033           | 225 499                      | 327 875                                           | 125                      | 187 432                         |  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

#### 4.3 Lending. Other resident sectors

##### (data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|                  | of which:   |                             |                     | Trade credit | Other fixed term loans |                       |                |         | Debts repayable on demand | Finance leases | Doubtful debtors (b) | Loans assumed by the State | Memo item<br>Total minus CFI since January 2014 |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                  | Total (a)   | At a variable interest rate | In foreign currency |              | Total                  | of which:             |                |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                 |
|                  |             |                             |                     |              |                        | Repurchase agreements | Secured loans  |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                 |
|                  |             |                             |                     |              |                        |                       | Mortgage loans |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                 |
| 1=4+5+9+10+11+12 | 2           | 3                           | 4                   | 5            | 6                      | 7                     | 8              | 9       | 10                        | 11             | 12                   | 13                         |                                                 |
| 12               | 1 604 934   | 1 133 035                   | 16 086              | 40 523       | 1 335 512              | 44 812                | 900 991        | 868 139 | 39 591                    | 21 840         | 167 468              | -                          | 1 604 934                                       |
| 13               | 1 448 244   | 1 026 955                   | 12 677              | 34 570       | 1 159 366              | 44 724                | 790 398        | 763 890 | 38 148                    | 18 925         | 197 235              | -                          | 1 448 244                                       |
| 14               | 1 380 101   | 956 624                     | 15 451              | 36 606       | 1 117 315              | 41 111                | 741 053        | 714 237 | 35 916                    | 17 661         | 172 603              | -                          | 1 354 108                                       |
| 15               | 1 327 123   | 909 165                     | 15 721              | 42 640       | 1 098 012              | 39 568                | 711 411        | 681 634 | 33 890                    | 18 250         | 134 332              | -                          | 1 299 428                                       |
| 16               | 1 276 140   | 862 127                     | 17 156              | 45 058       | 1 064 196              | 17 725                | 678 442        | 651 406 | 31 463                    | 19 141         | 116 281              | -                          | 1 246 224                                       |
| 17 Aug           | 1 244 346   | 691 261                     | 15 442              | 41 218       | 1 039 975              | 11 777                | ...            | ...     | 36 838                    | 20 743         | 105 572              | -                          | 1 215 866                                       |
| Sep              | 1 249 025   | 531 222                     | 15 628              | 43 632       | 1 042 156              | 13 439                | ...            | ...     | 38 353                    | 20 877         | 104 005              | -                          | 1 218 584                                       |
| Oct              | 1 252 205   | 684 134                     | 15 263              | 41 859       | 1 044 539              | 16 537                | ...            | ...     | 41 980                    | 20 879         | 102 946              | -                          | 1 222 509                                       |
| Nov              | 1 259 069   | 772 572                     | 15 205              | 42 567       | 1 048 242              | 16 601                | ...            | ...     | 45 701                    | 20 880         | 101 679              | -                          | 1 228 825                                       |
| Dec              | 1 253 944   | 758 960                     | 15 779              | 48 764       | 1 047 827              | 17 929                | ...            | ...     | 38 873                    | 20 787         | 97 692               | -                          | 1 220 417                                       |
| 18 Jan           | 1 237 008   | 743 615                     | 14 312              | 43 480       | 1 049 176              | 10 398                | ...            | ...     | 27 268                    | 20 032         | 97 051               | -                          | 1 206 274                                       |
| Feb              | 1 229 159   | 738 216                     | 14 643              | 42 914       | 1 043 433              | 10 645                | ...            | ...     | 26 508                    | 20 280         | 96 023               | -                          | 1 198 726                                       |
| Mar              | 1 224 724   | 740 030                     | 15 473              | 45 153       | 1 048 517              | 12 296                | ...            | ...     | 27 040                    | 20 720         | 83 293               | -                          | 1 192 328                                       |
| Apr              | 1 220 166   | 726 265                     | 15 124              | 43 144       | 1 046 385              | 11 953                | ...            | ...     | 27 163                    | 20 832         | 82 642               | -                          | 1 188 829                                       |
| May              | 1 219 994   | 748 216                     | 15 843              | 43 398       | 1 047 336              | 13 280                | ...            | ...     | 26 751                    | 20 979         | 81 528               | -                          | 1 188 572                                       |
| Jun              | 1 229 710   | 764 828                     | 16 096              | 46 836       | 1 048 863              | 10 098                | ...            | ...     | 34 227                    | 21 173         | 78 611               | -                          | 1 195 724                                       |
| Jul              | 1 218 011   | 756 840                     | 15 578              | 44 254       | 1 046 938              | 9 198                 | ...            | ...     | 27 622                    | 21 860         | 77 336               | -                          | 1 185 591                                       |
| Aug              | 1 208 895   | 769 266                     | 15 519              | 42 792       | 1 040 250              | 6 751                 | ...            | ...     | 27 506                    | 21 692         | 76 653               | -                          | 1 176 742                                       |
| Sep              | 1 213 307   | 772 029                     | 15 822              | 45 526       | 1 043 230              | 7 783                 | ...            | ...     | 28 025                    | 21 597         | 74 928               | -                          | 1 179 747                                       |
| Oct              | 1 214 501   | 761 567                     | 15 306              | 43 596       | 1 047 340              | 7 067                 | ...            | ...     | 27 889                    | 21 805         | 73 871               | -                          | 1 182 010                                       |
| Nov              | 1 224 079   | 762 766                     | 15 198              | 44 221       | 1 050 335              | 10 279                | ...            | ...     | 34 105                    | 21 911         | 73 507               | -                          | 1 191 258                                       |
| Dec              | P 1 205 594 | 756 089                     | 15 123              | 48 723       | 1 035 727              | 10 009                | ...            | ...     | 28 977                    | 22 010         | 70 156               | -                          | 1 170 032                                       |

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.4 Assets. Securities

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

|        | Securities other than shares |          |               |                    |         |                 |                       |                   |        |                     | Shares and other equity |          |               |                       |                   |
|--------|------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|        | Total                        | Domestic |               |                    |         |                 |                       | Rest of the world |        |                     | Total                   | Domestic |               |                       | Rest of the world |
|        |                              | Total    | Credit system | General government |         |                 | Other resident sector | Net               | Total  | Short positions (a) |                         | Total    | Credit system | Other resident sector |                   |
|        |                              |          |               | Net                | Total   | Short positions |                       |                   |        |                     |                         |          |               |                       |                   |
|        |                              | 1=2+8    | 2=3+4+7       | 3                  | 4=5-6   | 5               | 6 (a)                 | 7                 | 8=8-10 | 9                   | 10                      | 11=12+   | 12=13+        | 13                    | 14                |
| 12     | 508 991                      | 426 182  |               | 75 570             | 240 728 | 246 843         | 6 115                 | 109 885           | 82 809 | 90 283              | 7 474                   | 257 501  | 167 292       | 55 964                | 90 209            |
| 13     | 492 801                      | 417 982  |               | 53 010             | 257 531 | 264 336         | 6 804                 | 107 441           | 74 819 | 82 661              | 7 842                   | 280 357  | 189 028       | 64 244                | 91 329            |
| 14     | 492 345                      | 410 907  |               | 36 091             | 280 032 | 288 105         | 8 073                 | 94 784            | 81 439 | 91 685              | 10 246                  | 261 536  | 157 370       | 38 972                | 104 166           |
| 15     | 415 494                      | 340 891  |               | 26 203             | 241 036 | 250 912         | 9 876                 | 73 652            | 74 602 | 84 326              | 9 724                   | 246 274  | 134 020       | 108 054               | 112 254           |
| 16     | 365 826                      | 294 069  |               | 15 023             | 216 136 | 225 213         | 9 077                 | 62 910            | 71 757 | 80 155              | 8 399                   | 243 810  | 130 187       | 23 381                | 113 624           |
| 17 Aug | 351 018                      | 280 925  |               | 10 500             | 210 155 | 217 097         | 6 942                 | 60 270            | 70 093 | 80 938              | 10 845                  | 257 018  | 146 698       | 33 703                | 110 320           |
| Sep    | 353 879                      | 280 816  |               | 10 486             | 212 334 | 220 530         | 8 196                 | 57 996            | 73 063 | 82 806              | 9 743                   | 257 347  | 146 018       | 34 539                | 111 329           |
| Oct    | 344 798                      | 272 815  |               | 10 936             | 208 062 | 217 355         | 9 293                 | 53 817            | 71 982 | 82 644              | 10 662                  | 258 096  | 146 082       | 34 590                | 112 014           |
| Nov    | 342 382                      | 268 339  |               | 10 912             | 205 886 | 213 584         | 7 698                 | 51 540            | 74 044 | 85 026              | 10 983                  | 259 433  | 145 843       | 34 756                | 113 590           |
| Dec    | 329 511                      | 258 009  |               | 9 895              | 198 733 | 205 750         | 7 017                 | 49 381            | 71 503 | 82 720              | 11 218                  | 259 603  | 146 219       | 35 032                | 113 383           |
| 18 Jan | 336 745                      | 260 741  |               | 9 734              | 201 038 | 207 295         | 6 257                 | 49 969            | 76 003 | 87 059              | 11 055                  | 254 011  | 139 685       | 34 050                | 114 326           |
| Feb    | 346 844                      | 266 108  |               | 8 432              | 210 107 | 216 748         | 6 641                 | 47 569            | 80 736 | 90 841              | 10 106                  | 254 959  | 140 657       | 33 208                | 114 302           |
| Mar    | 341 833                      | 260 777  |               | 8 334              | 204 638 | 211 905         | 7 267                 | 47 805            | 81 056 | 90 761              | 9 705                   | 247 508  | 135 502       | 34 073                | 112 006           |
| Apr    | 328 999                      | 246 812  |               | 6 861              | 192 048 | 201 638         | 9 590                 | 47 903            | 82 188 | 90 998              | 8 811                   | 249 093  | 136 404       | 34 359                | 112 690           |
| May    | 334 467                      | 254 779  |               | 8 047              | 199 756 | 209 207         | 9 450                 | 46 976            | 79 688 | 88 382              | 8 694                   | 246 735  | 134 998       | 34 228                | 111 736           |
| Jun    | 334 830                      | 255 185  |               | 8 171              | 200 197 | 209 775         | 9 578                 | 46 817            | 79 645 | 87 628              | 7 983                   | 245 644  | 133 777       | 34 282                | 111 866           |
| Jul    | 331 269                      | 250 651  |               | 8 012              | 195 608 | 204 054         | 8 446                 | 47 031            | 80 618 | 87 398              | 6 780                   | 246 518  | 134 436       | 34 239                | 112 082           |
| Aug    | 330 685                      | 250 532  |               | 8 091              | 195 693 | 203 958         | 8 265                 | 46 748            | 80 153 | 86 775              | 6 622                   | 244 669  | 133 724       | 34 125                | 109 945           |
| Sep    | 332 292                      | 251 160  |               | 6 702              | 196 811 | 205 445         | 8 635                 | 47 647            | 81 132 | 88 388              | 7 256                   | 237 591  | 125 949       | 23 394                | 111 641           |
| Oct    | 327 910                      | 246 040  |               | 6 620              | 191 842 | 200 641         | 8 799                 | 47 578            | 81 870 | 89 199              | 7 329                   | 235 225  | 123 901       | 23 138                | 111 324           |
| Nov    | 329 726                      | 245 166  |               | 6 862              | 192 284 | 200 796         | 8 512                 | 46 019            | 84 560 | 91 825              | 7 265                   | 237 095  | 123 500       | 21 697                | 113 595           |
| Dec    | P 326 041                    | 243 606  |               | 6 361              | 192 112 | 200 421         | 8 309                 | 45 133            | 82 436 | 88 549              | 6 113                   | 238 448  | 126 945       | 22 392                | 111 503           |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.5 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

|                     | Of which:    |                     | Over-night<br>(b) | With agreed maturi. | Repurchase agree- | Funds from financial asset transfers (c) | Hybrid financial liabilities (d) | Subordinate deposits (e) | Other liabilities | By Provinces (f) |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                     | Total<br>(a) | In foreign currency |                   |                     |                   |                                          |                                  |                          |                   |                  |
|                     |              |                     |                   |                     |                   |                                          |                                  |                          |                   |                  |
|                     |              |                     |                   |                     |                   |                                          |                                  |                          |                   |                  |
| 6+7+8+9<br>1=3+4+5+ | 2            | 3                   | 4                 | 5                   | 6                 | 7                                        | 8                                | 9                        | 10                |                  |
| 12                  | 1 316 735    | 30 200              | 475 367           | 692 808             | 60 111            | 42 855                                   | 19 610                           | 25 984                   | -                 | 1 100 444        |
| 13                  | 1 314 129    | 30 414              | 500 208           | 677 143             | 63 989            | 37 394                                   | 15 592                           | 19 802                   | -                 | 1 134 915        |
| 14                  | 1 289 280    | 27 499              | 562 629           | 597 338             | 60 099            | 31 538                                   | 21 786                           | 15 891                   | -                 | 1 139 756        |
| 15                  | 1 261 388    | 28 913              | 650 098           | 508 753             | 41 610            | 25 499                                   | 17 362                           | 18 066                   | -                 | 1 135 872        |
| 16                  | 1 242 580    | 27 959              | 753 624           | 403 567             | 32 353            | 23 029                                   | 14 343                           | 15 664                   | -                 | 1 140 814        |
| 17 Aug              | 1 220 466    | 26 986              | 821 698           | 325 937             | 24 415            | 22 287                                   | 11 347                           | 14 781                   | ...               | ...              |
| Sep                 | 1 222 646    | 26 072              | 830 943           | 320 202             | 24 032            | 21 883                                   | 10 629                           | 14 956                   | ...               | 1 163 288        |
| Oct                 | 1 209 574    | 25 613              | 828 572           | 307 596             | 26 726            | 21 767                                   | 10 254                           | 14 659                   | ...               | ...              |
| Nov                 | 1 192 463    | 18 677              | 838 230           | 291 851             | 28 548            | 21 494                                   | 10 207                           | 2 133                    | ...               | ...              |
| Dec                 | 1 202 893    | 17 484              | 857 135           | 286 365             | 27 869            | 21 271                                   | 9 738                            | 515                      | ...               | 1 146 917        |
| 18 Jan              | 1 184 428    | 17 458              | 853 965           | 277 327             | 22 544            | 21 079                                   | 9 096                            | 416                      | ...               | ...              |
| Feb                 | 1 177 198    | 18 100              | 854 063           | 269 161             | 24 078            | 20 798                                   | 8 682                            | 416                      | ...               | ...              |
| Mar                 | 1 192 241    | 15 975              | 871 941           | 263 359             | 26 156            | 21 994                                   | 8 376                            | 416                      | ...               | 1 137 805        |
| Apr                 | 1 182 161    | 15 671              | 867 062           | 259 883             | 24 367            | 22 375                                   | 8 058                            | 416                      | ...               | ...              |
| May                 | 1 196 285    | 15 729              | 884 320           | 256 450             | 25 828            | 21 289                                   | 7 980                            | 416                      | ...               | ...              |
| Jun                 | 1 219 768    | 15 682              | 917 580           | 250 835             | 22 312            | 20 610                                   | 8 015                            | 416                      | ...               | 1 168 235        |
| Jul                 | 1 199 027    | 15 884              | 899 693           | 249 017             | 21 546            | 20 445                                   | 7 930                            | 396                      | ...               | ...              |
| Aug                 | 1 196 733    | 16 391              | 900 285           | 246 178             | 21 637            | 20 435                                   | 7 803                            | 395                      | ...               | ...              |
| Sep                 | 1 207 255    | 17 744              | 914 233           | 242 785             | 21 136            | 21 049                                   | 7 677                            | 376                      | ...               | 1 155 185        |
| Oct                 | 1 192 231    | 15 709              | 905 646           | 236 177             | 21 504            | 21 002                                   | 7 527                            | 376                      | ...               | ...              |
| Nov                 | 1 198 975    | 15 974              | 916 638           | 232 924             | 21 231            | 20 620                                   | 7 186                            | 376                      | ...               | ...              |
| Dec                 | P 1 212 837  | 15 406              | 931 257           | 231 450             | 22 893            | 20 054                                   | 6 808                            | 375                      | ...               | ...              |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.6 Other unsectorised assets**

EUR millions

|        | Fixed assets |                  |                |                                                                    |                                                              |                                                   |                           | Welfare fund assets | Accrual and sundry accounts |         |                          |                  |                               |
|--------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
|        | Total        | Furni-<br>shings | Real<br>estate | Rights<br>on<br>assets<br>held<br>under<br>finance<br>lease<br>(b) | Assets<br>leased<br>out<br>under<br>opera-<br>ting<br>leases | Non-cur-<br>rent<br>assets<br>held<br>for<br>sale | Intan-<br>gible<br>assets |                     | Total                       | Accrual |                          |                  | Sundry<br>accounts<br><br>(a) |
|        |              |                  |                |                                                                    |                                                              |                                                   |                           |                     |                             | Total   | Accrued<br>inter-<br>est | Other<br>accrual |                               |
|        |              |                  |                |                                                                    |                                                              |                                                   |                           |                     |                             |         |                          |                  |                               |
|        | 1            | 2 (b)            | 3 (b)          | 4 (b)                                                              | 5                                                            | 6                                                 | 7                         | 8                   | 9=10+13                     | 10=11+  | 11                       | 12               | 13                            |
| 12     | 51 916       | 5 205            | 16 614         | 539                                                                | 619                                                          | 21 748                                            | 7 192                     | 1 086               | 366 012                     | 13 237  | 8 285                    | 4 952            | 352 776                       |
| 13     | 51 223       | 4 696            | 16 353         | 524                                                                | 549                                                          | 20 527                                            | 8 573                     | 799                 | 267 121                     | 10 889  | 7 063                    | 3 826            | 256 232                       |
| 14     | 54 268       | 4 335            | 16 079         | 607                                                                | 510                                                          | 23 498                                            | 9 240                     | 21                  | 291 433                     | 9 999   | 6 030                    | 3 968            | 281 435                       |
| 15     | 54 834       | 4 180            | 16 104         | 627                                                                | 516                                                          | 24 281                                            | 9 127                     | 20                  | 267 855                     | 8 803   | 5 012                    | 3 791            | 259 052                       |
| 16     | 51 693       | 4 266            | 16 208         | 712                                                                | 600                                                          | 23 654                                            | 6 253                     | 18                  | 259 349                     | 7 093   | 3 737                    | 3 356            | 252 256                       |
| 17 Aug | 50 101       | 4 401            | 15 788         | 554                                                                | 654                                                          | 24 318                                            | 4 386                     | 18                  | 244 739                     | 7 289   | 3 361                    | 3 928            | 237 450                       |
| Sep    | 50 007       | 4 414            | 15 738         | 559                                                                | 659                                                          | 24 067                                            | 4 571                     | 18                  | 241 971                     | 7 544   | 3 463                    | 4 081            | 234 427                       |
| Oct    | 49 556       | 4 413            | 15 665         | 563                                                                | 661                                                          | 23 948                                            | 4 306                     | 18                  | 244 792                     | 7 382   | 3 365                    | 4 018            | 237 410                       |
| Nov    | 49 392       | 4 404            | 15 551         | 569                                                                | 668                                                          | 23 864                                            | 4 336                     | 18                  | 243 139                     | 7 567   | 3 567                    | 4 000            | 235 571                       |
| Dec    | 49 535       | 4 391            | 15 125         | 580                                                                | 686                                                          | 24 437                                            | 4 317                     | 18                  | 239 081                     | 6 494   | 3 063                    | 3 431            | 232 587                       |
| 18 Jan | 49 251       | 5 065            | 15 214         | ...                                                                | 474                                                          | 24 247                                            | 4 252                     | 8                   | 237 597                     | 6 131   | 2 869                    | 3 262            | 231 466                       |
| Feb    | 44 089       | 5 008            | 15 109         | ...                                                                | 541                                                          | 19 226                                            | 4 205                     | 8                   | 234 459                     | 6 510   | 3 094                    | 3 416            | 227 949                       |
| Mar    | 43 363       | 4 897            | 14 979         | ...                                                                | 565                                                          | 18 760                                            | 4 162                     | 18                  | 235 115                     | 6 929   | 3 209                    | 3 719            | 228 186                       |
| Apr    | 43 245       | 4 843            | 14 630         | ...                                                                | 645                                                          | 19 052                                            | 4 074                     | 18                  | 234 632                     | 6 542   | 3 076                    | 3 465            | 228 090                       |
| May    | 42 974       | 4 931            | 14 611         | ...                                                                | 571                                                          | 18 825                                            | 4 036                     | 18                  | 246 662                     | 7 171   | 3 347                    | 3 824            | 239 491                       |
| Jun    | 42 666       | 4 866            | 14 560         | ...                                                                | 656                                                          | 18 457                                            | 4 126                     | 18                  | 246 185                     | 7 072   | 3 073                    | 3 999            | 239 113                       |
| Jul    | 42 620       | 4 858            | 14 488         | ...                                                                | 667                                                          | 18 578                                            | 4 029                     | 18                  | 245 009                     | 6 665   | 2 902                    | 3 763            | 238 344                       |
| Aug    | 42 287       | 4 842            | 14 453         | ...                                                                | 671                                                          | 18 329                                            | 3 993                     | 18                  | 247 727                     | 7 220   | 3 229                    | 3 991            | 240 507                       |
| Sep    | 40 932       | 4 827            | 14 429         | ...                                                                | 672                                                          | 16 811                                            | 4 193                     | 18                  | 242 626                     | 7 498   | 3 347                    | 4 152            | 235 128                       |
| Oct    | 40 754       | 4 840            | 14 023         | ...                                                                | 688                                                          | 17 026                                            | 4 178                     | 18                  | 253 788                     | 7 265   | 3 141                    | 4 124            | 246 523                       |
| Nov    | 40 533       | 4 846            | 14 123         | ...                                                                | 697                                                          | 16 304                                            | 4 563                     | 18                  | 252 453                     | 7 547   | 3 338                    | 4 209            | 244 906                       |
| Dec    | P 40 360     | 4 926            | 14 036         | ...                                                                | 760                                                          | 16 051                                            | 4 587                     | 17                  | 237 562                     | 6 431   | 2 861                    | 3 570            | 231 131                       |

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.7 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances**

EUR millions

|        | Equity       |         |           |                            |          |             |                |                                      | Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b) | Impairment allowances (c) |                 |                        | Memo items |                                   |
|--------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
|        | Total        | Total   | Own funds |                            |          |             |                | Valuation adjustment adjustments (a) |                                                            | Total                     | Of which:       |                        |            | Investment impairments losses (f) |
|        |              |         | Total     | Capital and endowment fund | Reserves | Net profits | Other accounts |                                      |                                                            |                           | Total Loans (d) | Loans specific OSR (e) |            |                                   |
|        |              |         |           |                            |          |             |                |                                      |                                                            |                           |                 |                        |            |                                   |
|        | 10<br>1=2+9+ | 2=3+8   | 3=4a7     | 4                          | 5        | 6           | 7              | 8                                    | 9                                                          | 10                        | 11              | 12                     | 13         |                                   |
| 12     | 402 901      | 195 221 | 199 934   | 77 558                     | 189 642  | -68 744     | 1 478          | -4 713                               | 15 102                                                     | 192 578                   | 123 628         | 74 852                 | 27 853     |                                   |
| 13     | 428 347      | 232 648 | 230 937   | 83 101                     | 135 847  | 9 280       | 2 710          | 1 710                                | 7 330                                                      | 188 369                   | 114 446         | 92 433                 | 1 629      |                                   |
| 14     | 407 596      | 230 196 | 222 517   | 86 252                     | 125 192  | 11 944      | -871           | 7 679                                | 8 608                                                      | 168 791                   | 100 252         | 80 674                 | -637       |                                   |
| 15     | 368 777      | 227 308 | 224 003   | 65 300                     | 153 084  | 10 084      | -4 465         | 3 305                                | 5 606                                                      | 135 863                   | 79 179          | 63 093                 | 1 479      |                                   |
| 16     | 360 543      | 227 418 | 225 467   | 64 945                     | 158 027  | 7 264       | -4 768         | 1 951                                | 4 466                                                      | 128 659                   | 68 459          | 53 677                 | 2 345      |                                   |
| 17 Aug | 367 833      | 235 048 | 233 651   | 61 652                     | 177 382  | -3 724      | -1 660         | 1 397                                | 2 875                                                      | 129 910                   | 63 173          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Sep    | 367 380      | 234 261 | 232 832   | 61 608                     | 177 037  | -4 150      | -1 664         | 1 429                                | 2 868                                                      | 130 250                   | 62 525          | 43 156                 | 5 421      |                                   |
| Oct    | 366 860      | 234 001 | 232 206   | 60 820                     | 177 955  | -3 857      | -2 713         | 1 796                                | 2 880                                                      | 129 978                   | 62 191          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Nov    | 366 450      | 235 309 | 233 899   | 60 943                     | 178 640  | -2 861      | -2 823         | 1 411                                | 2 682                                                      | 128 458                   | 61 179          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Dec    | 361 431      | 232 411 | 230 574   | 59 353                     | 177 133  | -2 746      | -3 166         | 1 837                                | 2 702                                                      | 126 318                   | 58 576          | 41 104                 | 5 720      |                                   |
| 18 Jan | 357 381      | 228 826 | 226 484   | 59 390                     | 169 291  | 690         | -2 887         | 2 342                                | 4 509                                                      | 124 045                   | 63 086          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Feb    | 354 423      | 228 952 | 227 106   | 59 418                     | 168 982  | 1 559       | -2 853         | 1 846                                | 4 783                                                      | 120 688                   | 62 411          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Mar    | 344 304      | 229 587 | 227 072   | 59 362                     | 163 872  | 3 349       | 490            | 2 515                                | 4 628                                                      | 110 089                   | 52 736          | 37 199                 | 218        |                                   |
| Apr    | 342 868      | 229 022 | 226 820   | 59 462                     | 162 235  | 3 896       | 1 227          | 2 202                                | 4 466                                                      | 109 380                   | 51 831          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| May    | 340 504      | 227 498 | 227 522   | 59 538                     | 161 849  | 4 953       | 1 182          | -24                                  | 4 507                                                      | 108 498                   | 51 052          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Jun    | 338 151      | 228 017 | 227 819   | 59 515                     | 160 777  | 7 137       | 389            | 199                                  | 3 763                                                      | 106 370                   | 49 322          | 33 643                 | 540        |                                   |
| Jul    | 339 456      | 230 074 | 229 719   | 59 457                     | 160 821  | 9 187       | 254            | 355                                  | 3 846                                                      | 105 536                   | 48 221          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Aug    | 338 482      | 229 314 | 230 099   | 59 498                     | 160 845  | 9 590       | 165            | -785                                 | 3 917                                                      | 105 251                   | 48 025          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Sep    | 329 675      | 223 490 | 224 377   | 55 575                     | 158 053  | 11 450      | -700           | -887                                 | 3 343                                                      | 102 841                   | 46 837          | 31 719                 | 577        |                                   |
| Oct    | 328 426      | 223 774 | 224 768   | 55 587                     | 158 190  | 12 082      | -1 091         | -994                                 | 3 588                                                      | 101 064                   | 46 211          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Nov    | 328 326      | 224 316 | 225 051   | 55 586                     | 158 039  | 13 075      | -1 650         | -734                                 | 3 469                                                      | 100 540                   | 45 973          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |
| Dec    | P 327 875    | 222 595 | 223 146   | 55 249                     | 157 312  | 13 462      | -2 877         | -550                                 | 4 047                                                      | 101 233                   | 42 732          | ...                    | ...        |                                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.8 Unsectorised liabilities**

EUR millions

|        | 1 | Welfare fund and liabilities | Other liabilities |            |              |           |        |          |                  |       | Sundry accounts (a) |
|--------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------------|-------|---------------------|
|        |   |                              | Total             | Provisions |              |           |        | Accruals |                  |       |                     |
|        |   |                              |                   | Total      | For pensions | For taxes | Other  | Total    | Accrued interest | Other |                     |
|        |   | 2                            | 3                 | 4          | 5            | 6         | 7      | 8        | 9                | 10    |                     |
| 12     |   | 2 077                        | 325 468           | 37 047     | 16 963       | 684       | 19 399 | 27 719   | 22 029           | 5 690 | 260 703             |
| 13     |   | 1 593                        | 232 956           | 30 350     | 16 814       | 1 342     | 12 194 | 25 471   | 20 044           | 5 427 | 177 135             |
| 14     |   | 86                           | 258 524           | 29 081     | 17 817       | 2 437     | 8 827  | 22 110   | 15 239           | 6 872 | 207 332             |
| 15     |   | 93                           | 226 280           | 28 571     | 16 987       | 2 973     | 8 611  | 17 899   | 11 131           | 6 768 | 179 810             |
| 16     |   | 97                           | 218 973           | 28 895     | 16 487       | 1 610     | 10 798 | 14 174   | 7 484            | 6 690 | 175 903             |
| 17 Aug |   | 105                          | 205 016           | 27 564     | 15 831       | 1 634     | 10 098 | 11 500   | 5 460            | 6 040 | 165 952             |
| Sep    |   | 106                          | 202 202           | 27 722     | 15 769       | 1 862     | 10 091 | 12 010   | 5 632            | 6 379 | 162 469             |
| Oct    |   | 107                          | 206 304           | 27 496     | 15 705       | 1 833     | 9 958  | 12 408   | 5 668            | 6 740 | 166 400             |
| Nov    |   | 106                          | 209 280           | 27 076     | 15 375       | 1 839     | 9 863  | 12 927   | 5 940            | 6 986 | 169 277             |
| Dec    |   | 107                          | 201 550           | 27 646     | 15 642       | 2 039     | 9 965  | 12 782   | 5 837            | 6 945 | 161 122             |
| 18 Jan |   | 110                          | 213 482           | 27 321     | 15 232       | 2 025     | 10 064 | 12 667   | 5 425            | 7 243 | 173 493             |
| Feb    |   | 112                          | 195 491           | 27 177     | 15 153       | 2 003     | 10 020 | 10 987   | 4 941            | 6 046 | 157 327             |
| Mar    |   | 115                          | 192 700           | 27 376     | 15 059       | 2 001     | 10 316 | 10 779   | 4 747            | 6 032 | 154 545             |
| Apr    |   | 119                          | 194 635           | 26 917     | 14 971       | 1 867     | 10 079 | 10 329   | 4 310            | 6 019 | 157 389             |
| May    |   | 121                          | 202 427           | 26 811     | 14 882       | 1 848     | 10 081 | 10 342   | 4 183            | 6 158 | 165 275             |
| Jun    |   | 120                          | 199 464           | 26 563     | 14 667       | 1 883     | 10 013 | 10 081   | 3 943            | 6 138 | 162 819             |
| Jul    |   | 120                          | 204 142           | 25 600     | 14 345       | 1 840     | 9 416  | 11 343   | 5 507            | 5 836 | 167 200             |
| Aug    |   | 123                          | 196 134           | 25 493     | 14 270       | 1 844     | 9 380  | 10 760   | 4 398            | 6 362 | 159 880             |
| Sep    |   | 125                          | 193 820           | 25 675     | 14 233       | 1 821     | 9 621  | 11 477   | 4 725            | 6 752 | 156 668             |
| Oct    |   | 125                          | 201 223           | 25 629     | 14 162       | 1 800     | 9 667  | 11 470   | 4 738            | 6 732 | 164 124             |
| Nov    |   | 125                          | 201 544           | 25 105     | 14 157       | 1 950     | 8 998  | 11 732   | 4 761            | 6 971 | 164 706             |
| Dec    | P | 125                          | 187 432           | 23 511     | 14 491       | 1 913     | 7 107  | 11 366   | 4 587            | 6 779 | 152 555             |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.9 Other assets and liabilities**

EUR millions

|               | Assets    |             |             |             |                                           |                |              | Liabilities |             |             |             |                             |                     |                   |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|               | Total     | Derivatives |             |             | Insurance contract linked to pensions (c) | Tax assets (d) | Other assets | Total       | Derivatives |             |             | Tax collection accounts (g) | Tax liabilities (h) | Other liabilities |
|               |           | Total       | Trading (a) | Hedging (b) |                                           |                |              |             | Total       | Trading (e) | Hedging (f) |                             |                     |                   |
|               | 1         | 2           | 3           | 4           | 5                                         | 6              | 7            | 8           | 9           | 10          | 11          | 12                          | 13                  | 14                |
| <b>12</b>     | 352 776   | 229 184     | 191 281     | 37 903      | 7 144                                     | 59 163         | 57 285       | 260 703     | 206 531     | 188 233     | 18 298      | 6 244                       | 7 457               | 40 470            |
| <b>13</b>     | 256 232   | 141 841     | 118 986     | 22 855      | 6 821                                     | 66 925         | 40 645       | 177 135     | 129 118     | 116 856     | 12 261      | 5 846                       | 8 068               | 34 103            |
| <b>14</b>     | 281 435   | 160 617     | 136 578     | 24 038      | 7 767                                     | 66 656         | 46 395       | 207 332     | 153 631     | 137 059     | 16 571      | 6 224                       | 10 161              | 37 317            |
| <b>15</b>     | 259 052   | 141 797     | 122 364     | 19 434      | 7 500                                     | 65 068         | 44 686       | 179 810     | 133 263     | 121 165     | 12 098      | 6 938                       | 7 840               | 31 769            |
| <b>16</b>     | 252 256   | 131 490     | 116 076     | 15 415      | 7 532                                     | 68 290         | 44 943       | 175 903     | 128 258     | 116 990     | 11 268      | 7 119                       | 7 772               | 32 755            |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 237 450   | 119 012     | 105 941     | 13 071      | 7 266                                     | 67 071         | 44 101       | 165 952     | 116 903     | 106 062     | 10 841      | 10 623                      | 7 476               | 30 950            |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 234 427   | 112 434     | 100 045     | 12 388      | 7 254                                     | 67 450         | 47 289       | 162 469     | 110 854     | 100 961     | 9 893       | 8 190                       | 7 436               | 35 990            |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 237 410   | 115 155     | 102 165     | 12 991      | 7 243                                     | 68 414         | 46 597       | 166 400     | 113 247     | 102 666     | 10 580      | 10 504                      | 7 407               | 35 242            |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 235 571   | 113 880     | 100 936     | 12 943      | 7 277                                     | 68 414         | 46 001       | 169 277     | 112 203     | 101 387     | 10 816      | 12 342                      | 7 420               | 37 311            |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 232 587   | 112 265     | 100 094     | 12 171      | 7 142                                     | 66 590         | 46 591       | 161 122     | 109 720     | 100 052     | 9 668       | 8 898                       | 6 977               | 35 526            |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 231 466   | 113 211     | 101 295     | 11 916      | 7 133                                     | 66 315         | 44 808       | 173 493     | 110 864     | 101 319     | 9 545       | 19 950                      | 7 495               | 35 184            |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 227 949   | 108 704     | 97 178      | 11 526      | 7 126                                     | 66 134         | 45 985       | 157 327     | 105 591     | 96 273      | 9 317       | 12 258                      | 7 443               | 32 036            |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 228 186   | 107 899     | 96 955      | 10 944      | 7 115                                     | 66 047         | 47 125       | 154 545     | 104 278     | 95 206      | 9 072       | 9 269                       | 8 021               | 32 977            |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 228 090   | 107 890     | 96 819      | 11 071      | 7 106                                     | 66 813         | 46 281       | 157 389     | 104 373     | 95 326      | 9 048       | 12 343                      | 7 906               | 32 766            |
| <b>May</b>    | 239 491   | 117 926     | 106 304     | 11 622      | 7 097                                     | 66 943         | 47 526       | 165 275     | 113 048     | 103 846     | 9 202       | 12 477                      | 7 364               | 32 386            |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 239 113   | 113 173     | 102 329     | 10 844      | 6 902                                     | 66 750         | 52 288       | 162 819     | 109 961     | 100 984     | 8 977       | 10 835                      | 7 459               | 34 564            |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 238 344   | 111 106     | 100 123     | 10 983      | 6 894                                     | 66 242         | 54 101       | 167 200     | 109 271     | 99 580      | 9 691       | 18 095                      | 6 853               | 32 981            |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 240 507   | 116 131     | 103 761     | 12 370      | 6 888                                     | 66 309         | 51 180       | 159 880     | 111 983     | 102 072     | 9 911       | 12 301                      | 6 736               | 28 861            |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 235 128   | 108 570     | 98 026      | 10 545      | 6 878                                     | 66 515         | 53 164       | 156 668     | 105 567     | 96 943      | 8 624       | 9 918                       | 6 982               | 34 202            |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 246 523   | 116 378     | 105 590     | 10 787      | 6 871                                     | 69 073         | 54 201       | 164 124     | 111 855     | 103 318     | 8 537       | 11 258                      | 6 845               | 34 166            |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 244 906   | 117 206     | 106 524     | 10 682      | 6 866                                     | 68 958         | 51 877       | 164 706     | 112 383     | 104 021     | 8 362       | 13 638                      | 6 853               | 31 833            |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 231 131 | 105 169     | 94 772      | 10 397      | 7 393                                     | 68 211         | 50 359       | 152 555     | 101 063     | 93 113      | 7 950       | 12 087                      | 6 418               | 32 987            |

See notes at the end of the chapter



**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.10 Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors**

EUR millions

|              | Total<br>(a) | Financing of productive activities |                                            |                                   |              |          | Other financing to households and NPISHs |                |                                                         |                  |                   |        |       |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
|              |              | Total                              | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) | Construction | Services | Total                                    | House purchase | Of which:<br>Loans secured by real estate collateral(b) | House renovation | Consumer durables | NPISHs | Other |
|              |              |                                    |                                            |                                   |              |          |                                          |                |                                                         |                  |                   |        |       |
|              | 1            | 2                                  | 3                                          | 4                                 | 5            | 6        | 7                                        | 8              | 9                                                       | 10               | 11                | 12     | 13    |
| <b>12</b>    | 74 852       | 61 771                             | 734                                        | 5 684                             | 9 463        | 45 889   | 13 080                                   | 6 082          | 5 836                                                   | 320              | 1 464             | 155    | 5 060 |
| <b>13</b>    | 92 433       | 77 334                             | 1 226                                      | 8 165                             | 10 825       | 57 118   | 15 099                                   | 8 096          | 7 719                                                   | 386              | 1 258             | 175    | 5 184 |
| <b>14</b>    | 80 674       | 64 298                             | 929                                        | 7 676                             | 8 323        | 47 369   | 16 376                                   | 9 945          | ...                                                     | 381              | 1 053             | 138    | 4 860 |
| <b>15</b>    | 63 093       | 49 141                             | 749                                        | 6 285                             | 6 551        | 35 556   | 13 950                                   | 7 067          | ...                                                     | 292              | 825               | 120    | 5 647 |
| <b>16</b>    | 53 677       | 42 011                             | 586                                        | 4 322                             | 5 548        | 31 554   | 11 666                                   | 6 422          | ...                                                     | 265              | 704               | 115    | 4 161 |
| <b>17</b>    | R 41 104     | 29 783                             | 564                                        | 4 019                             | 4 410        | 20 791   | 11 320                                   | 5 828          | ...                                                     | 246              | 723               | 122    | 4 401 |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 70 113       | 56 513                             | 843                                        | 7 093                             | 7 114        | 41 462   | 13 600                                   | 7 795          | ...                                                     | 333              | 956               | 112    | 4 404 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 67 363       | 52 858                             | 839                                        | 6 711                             | 6 779        | 38 528   | 14 505                                   | 7 345          | ...                                                     | 324              | 902               | 104    | 5 830 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 63 093       | 49 141                             | 749                                        | 6 285                             | 6 551        | 35 556   | 13 950                                   | 7 067          | ...                                                     | 292              | 825               | 120    | 5 647 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 60 218       | 46 729                             | 693                                        | 5 613                             | 6 171        | 34 252   | 13 494                                   | 6 912          | ...                                                     | 284              | 733               | 126    | 5 438 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 56 562       | 44 821                             | 642                                        | 5 174                             | 5 887        | 33 118   | 11 741                                   | 6 631          | ...                                                     | 276              | 738               | 128    | 3 968 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 54 241       | 42 624                             | 657                                        | 4 883                             | 5 629        | 31 454   | 11 618                                   | 6 606          | ...                                                     | 263              | 740               | 124    | 3 885 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 53 677       | 42 011                             | 586                                        | 4 322                             | 5 548        | 31 554   | 11 666                                   | 6 422          | ...                                                     | 265              | 704               | 115    | 4 161 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 51 091       | 39 401                             | 668                                        | 4 276                             | 5 884        | 28 572   | 11 690                                   | 6 464          | ...                                                     | 270              | 725               | 122    | 4 109 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 45 478       | 34 080                             | 639                                        | 4 461                             | 4 909        | 24 071   | 11 398                                   | 6 001          | ...                                                     | 243              | 700               | 121    | 4 332 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 43 156       | 31 841                             | 610                                        | 4 426                             | 4 645        | 22 161   | 11 314                                   | 5 821          | ...                                                     | 242              | 747               | 123    | 4 381 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 41 104       | 29 783                             | 564                                        | 4 019                             | 4 410        | 20 791   | 11 320                                   | 5 828          | ...                                                     | 246              | 723               | 122    | 4 401 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 37 199       | 23 907                             | 532                                        | 3 822                             | 3 075        | 16 477   | 13 292                                   | 7 167          | ...                                                     | 331              | 844               | 118    | 4 831 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 33 643       | 21 584                             | 488                                        | 3 690                             | 2 667        | 14 740   | 12 058                                   | 6 201          | ...                                                     | 289              | 826               | 111    | 4 631 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 31 719       | 19 963                             | 507                                        | 3 382                             | 2 498        | 13 576   | 11 756                                   | 5 978          | ...                                                     | 288              | 886               | 102    | 4 501 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and SCIs**

**4.11 Lending by credit institutions and specialized credit institutions to resident general government and to other resident sectors, by institutional grouping**

EUR millions

|               | Lending to resident general government                            |                                 |                           |                                 | Lending to other resident sectors                                 |                                 |                           |                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
|               | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a) | Deposit-taking institutions (b) | Official Credit Institute | Credit financial intermediaries | Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (c) | Deposit-taking institutions (b) | Official Credit Institute | Credit financial intermediaries |
|               | 1=2+3+4                                                           | 2                               | 3                         | 4                               | 5=6+7+8                                                           | 6                               | 7                         | 8                               |
| <b>12</b>     | 114 275                                                           | 96 890                          | 16 072                    | 1 312                           | 1 604 934                                                         | 1 537 748                       | 28 190                    | 38 996                          |
| <b>13</b>     | 87 140                                                            | 76 627                          | 9 128                     | 1 385                           | 1 448 244                                                         | 1 392 384                       | 19 071                    | 36 789                          |
| <b>14</b>     | 101 313                                                           | 94 697                          | 5 687                     | 929                             | 1 380 101                                                         | 1 328 189                       | 15 301                    | 36 611                          |
| <b>15</b>     | 89 972                                                            | 85 709                          | 3 590                     | 673                             | 1 327 123                                                         | 1 274 653                       | 12 551                    | 39 919                          |
| <b>16</b>     | 88 471                                                            | 83 867                          | 3 762                     | 842                             | 1 276 140                                                         | 1 222 511                       | 10 395                    | 43 234                          |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 82 195                                                            | 78 253                          | 3 416                     | 526                             | 1 244 346                                                         | 1 191 845                       | 8 821                     | 43 685                          |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 81 280                                                            | 77 291                          | 3 388                     | 601                             | 1 249 025                                                         | 1 196 330                       | 8 777                     | 43 913                          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 81 088                                                            | 77 241                          | 3 316                     | 531                             | 1 252 205                                                         | 1 199 999                       | 8 477                     | 43 729                          |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 79 238                                                            | 75 494                          | 3 216                     | 528                             | 1 259 069                                                         | 1 206 334                       | 8 306                     | 44 429                          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 78 110                                                            | 74 340                          | 3 112                     | 659                             | 1 253 944                                                         | 1 199 106                       | 7 994                     | 46 843                          |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 80 618                                                            | 77 045                          | 3 089                     | 485                             | 1 237 008                                                         | 1 183 275                       | 7 950                     | 45 783                          |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 78 655                                                            | 75 119                          | 3 080                     | 457                             | 1 229 159                                                         | 1 175 958                       | 7 843                     | 45 357                          |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 77 925                                                            | 74 375                          | 3 057                     | 494                             | 1 224 724                                                         | 1 170 904                       | 7 789                     | 46 031                          |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 77 851                                                            | 74 386                          | 2 981                     | 484                             | 1 220 166                                                         | 1 166 560                       | 7 594                     | 46 012                          |
| <b>May</b>    | 77 569                                                            | 74 099                          | 2 963                     | 507                             | 1 219 994                                                         | 1 166 001                       | 7 559                     | 46 434                          |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 79 230                                                            | 75 745                          | 2 920                     | 565                             | 1 229 710                                                         | 1 174 073                       | 7 775                     | 47 862                          |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 76 237                                                            | 72 853                          | 2 889                     | 496                             | 1 218 011                                                         | 1 162 787                       | 7 726                     | 47 498                          |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 74 248                                                            | 70 938                          | 2 877                     | 433                             | 1 208 895                                                         | 1 153 976                       | 7 672                     | 47 248                          |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 74 711                                                            | 70 095                          | 4 044                     | 571                             | 1 213 307                                                         | 1 157 185                       | 7 522                     | 48 601                          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 71 028                                                            | 67 636                          | 2 843                     | 548                             | 1 214 501                                                         | 1 158 557                       | 7 448                     | 48 496                          |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 70 362                                                            | 67 026                          | 2 791                     | 545                             | 1 224 079                                                         | 1 167 825                       | 7 230                     | 49 024                          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 68 956                                                          | 65 740                          | 2 676                     | 540                             | 1 205 594                                                         | 1 150 228                       | 6 887                     | 48 479                          |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### 4.99 Breakdown of doubtful assets

##### B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|        | Total<br>(a) | By instrument<br>(operations in Spain) |               |                  |                            |                                       |              |                  |                                   |                              |                         | By nature<br>(total operations) |         |                |        |                 |              |
|--------|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|        |              | Total                                  | Loans         |                  |                            |                                       |              |                  |                                   |                              | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | CFIs<br>(c)                     | Total   | Customer risk  |        | Country<br>risk |              |
|        |              |                                        | Domestic      |                  |                            |                                       | Non-Resident |                  |                                   |                              |                         |                                 |         | Arrears<br>(d) |        |                 | Other<br>(e) |
|        |              |                                        | Total         | Credit<br>system | General<br>Govern-<br>ment | Other<br>non-res-<br>ident<br>sectors | Total        | Credit<br>system | General<br>Govern-<br>ment<br>(b) | Other<br>resident<br>sectors |                         |                                 |         |                |        |                 |              |
|        |              |                                        | 12<br>1=2+11+ | 2=3+7            | 3=4a6                      | 4                                     | 5            | 6                | 7=8+9                             | 8                            |                         |                                 |         | 9              | 10     | 11              | 12           |
| 12     | 172 225      | 171 612                                | 168 073       | 21               | 584                        | 167 468                               | 3 539        | 160              | 4                                 | 3 374                        | 614                     | ...                             | 173 516 | 135 917        | 37 557 | 41              |              |
| 13     | 202 734      | 202 413                                | 198 102       | 57               | 810                        | 197 235                               | 4 311        | 42               | 4                                 | 4 265                        | 321                     | ...                             | 203 713 | 150 045        | 53 624 | 44              |              |
| 14     | 177 991      | 177 662                                | 173 441       | 2                | 836                        | 172 603                               | 4 220        | 26               | 6                                 | 4 188                        | 329                     | ...                             | 179 066 | 134 367        | 44 654 | 45              |              |
| 15     | 139 069      | 138 735                                | 135 067       | 5                | 729                        | 134 332                               | 3 669        | 14               | 4                                 | 3 650                        | 334                     | ...                             | 139 851 | 102 082        | 37 723 | 45              |              |
| 16     | 121 406      | 121 075                                | 117 071       | 3                | 787                        | 116 281                               | 4 005        | 12               | 38                                | 3 955                        | 331                     | ...                             | 123 281 | 92 194         | 31 036 | 52              |              |
| 17 Aug | 109 717      | 109 454                                | 106 491       | 6                | 913                        | 105 572                               | 2 963        | 9                | 37                                | 2 918                        | 263                     | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Sep    | 108 009      | 107 942                                | 104 929       | 6                | 918                        | 104 005                               | 3 013        | 11               | 22                                | 2 979                        | 67                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Oct    | 106 959      | 106 774                                | 103 860       | 3                | 911                        | 102 946                               | 2 914        | 12               | 21                                | 2 881                        | 185                     | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Nov    | 105 365      | 105 216                                | 102 372       | 3                | 690                        | 101 679                               | 2 845        | 7                | 41                                | 2 796                        | 149                     | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Dec    | 101 544      | 101 479                                | 98 359        | 4                | 663                        | 97 692                                | 3 120        | 7                | 50                                | 3 063                        | 65                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| 18 Jan | 100 970      | 100 903                                | 97 675        | 4                | 620                        | 97 051                                | 3 228        | 8                | 40                                | 3 180                        | 67                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Feb    | 99 718       | 99 649                                 | 96 624        | 3                | 598                        | 96 023                                | 3 025        | 10               | 78                                | 2 936                        | 69                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Mar    | 87 026       | 86 955                                 | 83 848        | 2                | 552                        | 83 293                                | 3 107        | 57               | 190                               | 2 860                        | 71                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Apr    | 86 305       | 86 241                                 | 83 156        | 2                | 513                        | 82 642                                | 3 085        | 57               | 202                               | 2 826                        | 64                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| May    | 85 158       | 85 102                                 | 82 040        | 2                | 509                        | 81 528                                | 3 062        | 56               | 205                               | 2 801                        | 56                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Jun    | 82 187       | 82 138                                 | 79 106        | 8                | 488                        | 78 611                                | 3 032        | 56               | 232                               | 2 744                        | 49                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Jul    | 80 626       | 80 577                                 | 77 809        | 8                | 465                        | 77 336                                | 2 768        | 56               | 240                               | 2 471                        | 49                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Aug    | 79 915       | 79 866                                 | 77 128        | 8                | 467                        | 76 653                                | 2 738        | 56               | 224                               | 2 458                        | 49                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Sep    | 78 154       | 78 105                                 | 75 439        | 8                | 502                        | 74 928                                | 2 667        | 52               | 218                               | 2 397                        | 49                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Oct    | 77 058       | 76 964                                 | 74 383        | 8                | 505                        | 73 871                                | 2 581        | 49               | 220                               | 2 311                        | 94                      | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Nov    | 76 536       | 76 399                                 | 74 013        | 8                | 499                        | 73 507                                | 2 385        | 49               | 220                               | 2 116                        | 138                     | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |
| Dec    | P 73 115     | 72 932                                 | 70 641        | 7                | 478                        | 70 156                                | 2 292        | 50               | 224                               | 2 018                        | 183                     | ...                             | ...     | ...            | ...    | ...             |              |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.13 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending (b)**

EUR millions

|       | Total<br>13+14<br>1=2+3+ | Financing of<br>productive<br>activity<br><br>(c) | Other financing to households by type of spending |                               |                |                                     |        |                 |             |                                  |              | NPISHs | Unclas-<br>sified<br><br>(f) | Memo items<br><br>Non-resi-<br>dential<br>mortgage<br>loans<br>(g) |  |
|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|       |                          |                                                   | Total                                             | House purchase and renovation |                |                                     |        |                 | Consumption |                                  | Other<br>(e) |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
|       |                          |                                                   |                                                   | Total                         | House purchase |                                     |        | Renova-<br>tion | Total       | Of which<br>consumer<br>durables |              |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
|       |                          |                                                   |                                                   |                               | Total          | Secured by<br>real<br>estate<br>(d) | Other  |                 |             |                                  |              |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
|       |                          |                                                   |                                                   |                               |                |                                     |        |                 |             |                                  |              |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
|       |                          |                                                   |                                                   |                               |                |                                     |        |                 |             |                                  |              |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
|       |                          |                                                   |                                                   |                               |                |                                     |        |                 |             |                                  |              |        |                              |                                                                    |  |
| 12    | 1 604 961                | 829 788                                           | 755 689                                           | 633 138                       | 605 057        | 594 405                             | 10 652 | 28 081          | 52 422      | 32 904                           | 70 129       | 6 976  | 12 507                       | 49 175                                                             |  |
| 13    | 1 448 244                | 719 180                                           | 714 984                                           | 604 395                       | 580 784        | 569 692                             | 11 092 | 23 611          | 43 158      | 25 910                           | 67 431       | 6 299  | 7 781                        | 46 730                                                             |  |
| 14    | 1 380 218                | 674 082                                           | 689 962                                           | 579 793                       | 557 973        | 552 613                             | 5 360  | 21 819          | 57 855      | 29 022                           | 52 740       | 5 962  | 10 211                       | 58 196                                                             |  |
| 15    | 1 327 080                | 644 282                                           | 663 307                                           | 552 069                       | 531 256        | 526 105                             | 5 151  | 20 813          | 61 314      | 32 482                           | 49 924       | 5 817  | 13 675                       | 54 378                                                             |  |
| 16    | 1 276 172                | 604 822                                           | 652 488                                           | 535 365                       | 516 612        | 511 253                             | 5 359  | 18 753          | 69 188      | 36 281                           | 47 933       | 5 153  | 13 708                       | 50 883                                                             |  |
| 17    | R 1 253 916              | 591 615                                           | 646 734                                           | 521 889                       | 503 027        | 497 711                             | 5 315  | 18 862          | 79 264      | 43 894                           | 45 580       | 5 170  | 10 398                       | 44 000                                                             |  |
| 15 Q2 | 1 357 642                | 661 534                                           | 680 021                                           | 563 996                       | 542 535        | 537 127                             | 5 408  | 21 461          | 58 936      | 31 351                           | 57 089       | 5 745  | 10 342                       | 55 728                                                             |  |
| Q3    | 1 339 139                | 655 019                                           | 667 373                                           | 557 659                       | 536 511        | 531 246                             | 5 265  | 21 148          | 59 166      | 31 200                           | 50 548       | 5 706  | 11 042                       | 55 006                                                             |  |
| Q4    | 1 327 080                | 644 282                                           | 663 307                                           | 552 069                       | 531 256        | 526 105                             | 5 151  | 20 813          | 61 314      | 32 482                           | 49 924       | 5 817  | 13 675                       | 54 378                                                             |  |
| 16 Q1 | 1 293 409                | 616 325                                           | 658 412                                           | 546 812                       | 526 382        | 521 557                             | 4 824  | 20 431          | 61 394      | 33 081                           | 50 205       | 5 403  | 13 268                       | 53 367                                                             |  |
| Q2    | 1 298 002                | 614 075                                           | 665 230                                           | 543 932                       | 523 595        | 518 555                             | 5 041  | 20 337          | 64 822      | 37 347                           | 56 475       | 5 277  | 13 421                       | 52 875                                                             |  |
| Q3    | 1 277 796                | 604 274                                           | 655 118                                           | 540 279                       | 521 232        | 516 083                             | 5 149  | 19 046          | 66 160      | 36 817                           | 48 680       | 5 187  | 13 218                       | 51 671                                                             |  |
| Q4    | 1 276 172                | 604 822                                           | 652 488                                           | 535 365                       | 516 612        | 511 253                             | 5 359  | 18 753          | 69 188      | 36 281                           | 47 933       | 5 153  | 13 708                       | 50 883                                                             |  |
| 17 Q1 | 1 266 098                | 598 215                                           | 648 283                                           | 531 493                       | 512 743        | 507 400                             | 5 343  | 18 750          | 70 384      | 37 587                           | 46 406       | 4 881  | 14 719                       | 48 522                                                             |  |
| Q2    | R 1 262 296              | 592 142                                           | 655 767                                           | 528 604                       | 510 258        | 504 489                             | 5 769  | 18 347          | 74 671      | 41 106                           | 52 492       | 5 229  | 9 157                        | 42 740                                                             |  |
| Q3    | 1 249 068                | 587 628                                           | 646 569                                           | 525 899                       | 507 203        | 501 769                             | 5 434  | 18 696          | 75 671      | 42 826                           | 44 999       | 5 210  | 9 661                        | 44 108                                                             |  |
| Q4    | 1 253 916                | 591 615                                           | 646 734                                           | 521 889                       | 503 027        | 497 711                             | 5 315  | 18 862          | 79 264      | 43 894                           | 45 580       | 5 170  | 10 398                       | 44 000                                                             |  |
| 18 Q1 | 1 224 725                | 564 048                                           | 646 058                                           | 519 134                       | 500 309        | 494 582                             | 5 727  | 18 825          | 80 795      | 45 466                           | 46 129       | 5 253  | 9 366                        | 40 683                                                             |  |
| Q2    | 1 229 717                | 557 798                                           | 655 297                                           | 519 259                       | 500 857        | 495 141                             | 5 717  | 18 402          | 85 078      | 48 832                           | 50 960       | 5 378  | 11 245                       | 39 860                                                             |  |
| Q3    | 1 213 308                | 549 891                                           | 648 307                                           | 517 118                       | 498 949        | 493 176                             | 5 773  | 18 169          | 85 921      | 48 669                           | 45 267       | 5 328  | 9 783                        | 37 483                                                             |  |

(c) y (f). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.13 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending (b)**

EUR millions

|       | Total              | Financing of<br>productive<br>activity<br><br>(h) | Other financing to households by type of spending |                               |                |                                  |              |                 |             |                                  |              | NPISHs | Unclas-<br>sified<br><br>(f) | Memo items<br><br>Non-resi-<br>dential<br>mortgage<br>loans<br>(k) |
|-------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                    |                                                   | Total                                             | House purchase and renovation |                |                                  |              |                 | Consumption |                                  | Other<br>(j) |        |                              |                                                                    |
|       |                    |                                                   |                                                   | Total                         | House purchase |                                  |              | Renova-<br>tion | Total       | Of which<br>consumer<br>durables |              |        |                              |                                                                    |
|       |                    |                                                   |                                                   |                               | Total          | Secured by real<br>estate<br>(i) | Other<br>(i) |                 |             |                                  |              |        |                              |                                                                    |
|       | 27+28<br>15=16+17+ | 16                                                | 23+25<br>17=18+                                   | 22<br>18=19+                  | 19=20+21       | 20                               | 21           | 22              | 23          | 24                               | 25           | 26     | 27                           | 28                                                                 |
| 12    | 167 468            | 128 415                                           | 37 028                                            | 25 321                        | 24 024         | 22 825                           | 1 198        | 1 297           | 3 233       | 2 019                            | 8 474        | 393    | 1 633                        | 5 070                                                              |
| 13    | 197 198            | 146 051                                           | 49 424                                            | 36 182                        | 34 590         | 32 288                           | 2 302        | 1 592           | 3 010       | 1 771                            | 10 232       | 377    | 1 346                        | 6 990                                                              |
| 14    | 172 602            | 124 607                                           | 46 784                                            | 34 236                        | 32 648         | ...                              | ...          | 1 589           | 4 014       | 1 645                            | 8 535        | 284    | 928                          | 5 708                                                              |
| 15    | 134 333            | 94 173                                            | 36 986                                            | 26 786                        | 25 541         | ...                              | ...          | 1 245           | 3 361       | 1 357                            | 6 839        | 304    | 2 870                        | 4 256                                                              |
| 16    | 116 281            | 79 230                                            | 35 723                                            | 25 349                        | 24 125         | ...                              | ...          | 1 224           | 3 350       | 1 190                            | 7 034        | 292    | 1 036                        | 4 844                                                              |
| 17    | R 97 691           | 60 681                                            | 35 028                                            | 24 806                        | 23 605         | ...                              | ...          | 1 201           | 3 663       | 1 260                            | 6 559        | 295    | 1 687                        | 6 625                                                              |
| 15 Q2 | 149 305            | 107 378                                           | 40 716                                            | 29 617                        | 28 216         | ...                              | ...          | 1 401           | 3 729       | 1 479                            | 7 371        | 258    | 952                          | 4 821                                                              |
| Q3    | 142 805            | 101 153                                           | 39 139                                            | 28 370                        | 27 012         | ...                              | ...          | 1 358           | 3 610       | 1 408                            | 7 159        | 244    | 2 269                        | 4 597                                                              |
| Q4    | 134 333            | 94 173                                            | 36 986                                            | 26 786                        | 25 541         | ...                              | ...          | 1 245           | 3 361       | 1 357                            | 6 839        | 304    | 2 870                        | 4 256                                                              |
| 16 Q1 | 129 225            | 90 173                                            | 36 185                                            | 26 389                        | 25 141         | ...                              | ...          | 1 247           | 3 255       | 1 190                            | 6 538        | 485    | 2 382                        | 4 249                                                              |
| Q2    | 122 508            | 85 921                                            | 35 393                                            | 25 587                        | 24 353         | ...                              | ...          | 1 234           | 3 176       | 1 185                            | 6 630        | 324    | 870                          | 4 249                                                              |
| Q3    | 117 709            | 81 749                                            | 34 717                                            | 25 207                        | 24 034         | ...                              | ...          | 1 173           | 3 298       | 1 174                            | 6 212        | 296    | 947                          | 4 330                                                              |
| Q4    | 116 281            | 79 230                                            | 35 723                                            | 25 349                        | 24 125         | ...                              | ...          | 1 224           | 3 350       | 1 190                            | 7 034        | 292    | 1 036                        | 4 844                                                              |
| 17 Q1 | 111 865            | 74 339                                            | 35 974                                            | 25 459                        | 24 222         | ...                              | ...          | 1 237           | 3 522       | 1 236                            | 6 992        | 313    | 1 240                        | 3 992                                                              |
| Q2    | R 106 176          | 68 585                                            | 35 726                                            | 25 026                        | 23 816         | ...                              | ...          | 1 210           | 3 555       | 1 171                            | 7 144        | 308    | 1 557                        | 6 783                                                              |
| Q3    | 103 991            | 65 503                                            | 35 540                                            | 24 847                        | 23 630         | ...                              | ...          | 1 217           | 3 956       | 1 486                            | 6 736        | 307    | 2 642                        | 7 191                                                              |
| Q4    | 97 691             | 60 681                                            | 35 028                                            | 24 806                        | 23 605         | ...                              | ...          | 1 201           | 3 663       | 1 260                            | 6 559        | 295    | 1 687                        | 6 625                                                              |
| 18 Q1 | 83 271             | 47 362                                            | 34 744                                            | 23 838                        | 22 659         | ...                              | ...          | 1 179           | 4 011       | 1 381                            | 6 895        | 271    | 894                          | 6 480                                                              |
| Q2    | 78 611             | 43 512                                            | 33 848                                            | 23 086                        | 21 928         | ...                              | ...          | 1 158           | 3 999       | 1 421                            | 6 763        | 259    | 992                          | 6 241                                                              |
| Q3    | 74 929             | 40 613                                            | 33 133                                            | 22 394                        | 21 248         | ...                              | ...          | 1 146           | 4 100       | 1 470                            | 6 638        | 245    | 939                          | 5 876                                                              |

(h) y (f). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.14 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|       | Total<br>13+14<br>1=2+3+ | Financing<br>of<br>productive<br>activity<br><br>(b)<br><br>2 | Other financing to households by type of spending |                                        |                     |                                          |            |                      |                      |                                        |                    | NPISHs<br>12 | Unclas-<br>sified<br><br>(e)<br>13 | Memo items<br><br>Non-resi-<br>dential<br>mortgage<br>loans<br>(f)<br>14 |
|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                          |                                                               | Total<br>3=4+9+12                                 | House purchase and renovation<br>4=5+8 |                     |                                          |            |                      | Consumption<br>5=6+7 |                                        | Other<br>(d)<br>11 |              |                                    |                                                                          |
|       |                          |                                                               |                                                   | Total<br>5=6+7                         | House purchase<br>6 |                                          |            | Renova-<br>tion<br>8 | Total<br>9           | Of which<br>consumer<br>durables<br>10 |                    |              |                                    |                                                                          |
|       |                          |                                                               |                                                   |                                        | Total<br>6          | Secured<br>by real<br>estate<br>(c)<br>7 | Other<br>8 |                      |                      |                                        |                    |              |                                    |                                                                          |
|       |                          |                                                               |                                                   |                                        |                     |                                          |            |                      |                      |                                        |                    |              |                                    |                                                                          |
| 12    | 1 537 748                | 788 412                                                       | 729 930                                           | 620 580                                | 592 570             | 583 208                                  | 9 362      | 28 010               | 41 263               | 26 038                                 | 68 087             | 6 972        | 12 452                             | 48 874                                                                   |
| 13    | 1 392 384                | 687 736                                                       | 690 631                                           | 592 278                                | 568 699             | 559 828                                  | 8 870      | 23 579               | 32 777               | 19 869                                 | 65 576             | 6 295        | 7 722                              | 46 487                                                                   |
| 14    | 1 328 189                | 647 426                                                       | 665 101                                           | 568 212                                | 546 421             | 541 099                                  | 5 322      | 21 791               | 45 258               | 21 615                                 | 52 013             | 5 958        | 9 704                              | 58 119                                                                   |
| 15    | 1 274 656                | 619 954                                                       | 635 804                                           | 541 032                                | 520 245             | 515 130                                  | 5 116      | 20 787               | 45 542               | 20 576                                 | 49 230             | 5 810        | 13 089                             | 54 301                                                                   |
| 16    | 1 222 541                | 582 060                                                       | 622 144                                           | 524 780                                | 506 087             | 500 782                                  | 5 306      | 18 693               | 50 212               | 24 464                                 | 47 149             | 5 146        | 13 190                             | 50 806                                                                   |
| 17    | R 1 199 079              | 570 220                                                       | 613 928                                           | 511 355                                | 492 605             | 487 320                                  | 5 284      | 18 751               | 58 096               | 30 975                                 | 44 475             | 5 151        | 9 779                              | 43 912                                                                   |
| 15 Q2 | 1 307 623                | 636 930                                                       | 655 373                                           | 552 791                                | 531 355             | 525 978                                  | 5 378      | 21 435               | 46 142               | 21 844                                 | 56 440             | 5 740        | 9 580                              | 55 652                                                                   |
| Q3    | 1 289 504                | 631 193                                                       | 642 239                                           | 546 554                                | 525 431             | 520 196                                  | 5 235      | 21 123               | 45 809               | 21 267                                 | 49 875             | 5 701        | 10 371                             | 54 931                                                                   |
| Q4    | 1 274 656                | 619 954                                                       | 635 804                                           | 541 032                                | 520 245             | 515 130                                  | 5 116      | 20 787               | 45 542               | 20 576                                 | 49 230             | 5 810        | 13 089                             | 54 301                                                                   |
| 16 Q1 | 1 243 182                | 594 194                                                       | 631 137                                           | 536 014                                | 515 610             | 510 824                                  | 4 786      | 20 404               | 45 642               | 20 917                                 | 49 481             | 5 395        | 12 455                             | 53 313                                                                   |
| Q2    | 1 246 532                | 591 192                                                       | 637 173                                           | 533 217                                | 512 914             | 507 901                                  | 5 013      | 20 303               | 48 229               | 24 508                                 | 55 727             | 5 269        | 12 898                             | 52 798                                                                   |
| Q3    | 1 226 308                | 582 308                                                       | 626 071                                           | 529 630                                | 510 627             | 505 505                                  | 5 122      | 19 003               | 48 532               | 23 443                                 | 47 909             | 5 179        | 12 750                             | 51 594                                                                   |
| Q4    | 1 222 541                | 582 060                                                       | 622 144                                           | 524 780                                | 506 087             | 500 782                                  | 5 306      | 18 693               | 50 212               | 24 464                                 | 47 149             | 5 146        | 13 190                             | 50 806                                                                   |
| 17 Q1 | 1 213 571                | 576 539                                                       | 617 908                                           | 520 974                                | 502 293             | 496 975                                  | 5 318      | 18 681               | 51 349               | 25 376                                 | 45 586             | 4 861        | 14 262                             | 48 437                                                                   |
| Q2    | R 1 209 047              | 570 779                                                       | 624 380                                           | 518 038                                | 499 774             | 494 033                                  | 5 741      | 18 265               | 54 813               | 28 440                                 | 51 529             | 5 209        | 8 678                              | 42 654                                                                   |
| Q3    | 1 196 378                | 566 742                                                       | 615 314                                           | 515 310                                | 496 711             | 491 311                                  | 5 400      | 18 599               | 56 029               | 30 560                                 | 43 975             | 5 190        | 9 131                              | 44 022                                                                   |
| Q4    | 1 199 079                | 570 220                                                       | 613 928                                           | 511 355                                | 492 605             | 487 320                                  | 5 284      | 18 751               | 58 096               | 30 975                                 | 44 475             | 5 151        | 9 779                              | 43 912                                                                   |
| 18 Q1 | 1 170 905                | 543 631                                                       | 613 187                                           | 508 598                                | 489 912             | 484 231                                  | 5 681      | 18 685               | 59 565               | 32 086                                 | 45 024             | 5 234        | 8 852                              | 40 596                                                                   |
| Q2    | 1 174 081                | 536 820                                                       | 621 275                                           | 508 684                                | 490 446             | 484 782                                  | 5 665      | 18 237               | 62 761               | 34 905                                 | 49 830             | 5 357        | 10 628                             | 39 771                                                                   |
| Q3    | 1 157 186                | 528 862                                                       | 613 591                                           | 506 572                                | 488 584             | 482 867                                  | 5 718      | 17 988               | 62 964               | 34 210                                 | 44 054             | 5 308        | 9 426                              | 37 397                                                                   |

(b) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.14 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|       | Total<br>doubtful<br>loans<br><br>27+28<br>15=16+17+ | Financing<br>of<br>productive<br>activity<br><br>(g)<br><br>16 | Other financing to households by type of spending |                                             |                          |                                               |                        |                           |                 |                                            |       |                        | NPISHs<br><br>26 | Unclassified<br><br>(e)<br><br>27 | Memo items<br><br>Non-residential<br>mortgage<br>loans<br>(j)<br><br>28 |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                                                      |                                                                | Total<br><br>23+25<br>17=18+                      | House purchase and renovation<br><br>18=19+ |                          |                                               |                        |                           |                 | Consumption<br><br>19=20+21                |       | Other<br>(j)<br><br>25 |                  |                                   |                                                                         |
|       |                                                      |                                                                |                                                   | Total<br><br>22                             | House purchase<br><br>20 |                                               |                        | Renova-<br>tion<br><br>22 | Total<br><br>23 | Of which<br>consumer<br>durables<br><br>24 |       |                        |                  |                                   |                                                                         |
|       |                                                      |                                                                |                                                   |                                             | Total<br><br>20          | Secured<br>by real<br>estate<br>(h)<br><br>21 | Other<br>(h)<br><br>21 |                           |                 |                                            |       |                        |                  |                                   |                                                                         |
|       |                                                      |                                                                |                                                   |                                             |                          |                                               |                        |                           |                 |                                            |       |                        |                  |                                   |                                                                         |
| 12    | 162 601                                              | 126 032                                                        | 34 544                                            | 23 807                                      | 22 514                   | 22 096                                        | 417                    | 1 293                     | 2 581           | 1 672                                      | 8 156 | 393                    | 1 632            | 4 990                             |                                                                         |
| 13    | 191 748                                              | 143 511                                                        | 46 530                                            | 34 080                                      | 32 491                   | 31 326                                        | 1 165                  | 1 589                     | 2 489           | 1 502                                      | 9 961 | 377                    | 1 329            | 6 942                             |                                                                         |
| 14    | 167 473                                              | 122 312                                                        | 44 171                                            | 32 308                                      | 30 721                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 587                     | 3 462           | 1 364                                      | 8 400 | 284                    | 707              | 5 702                             |                                                                         |
| 15    | 129 985                                              | 92 186                                                         | 34 720                                            | 25 188                                      | 23 944                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 243                     | 2 814           | 1 079                                      | 6 718 | 304                    | 2 776            | 4 250                             |                                                                         |
| 16    | 112 275                                              | 77 335                                                         | 33 652                                            | 23 930                                      | 22 708                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 222                     | 2 814           | 956                                        | 6 908 | 292                    | 996              | 4 838                             |                                                                         |
| 17    | R 94 174                                             | 59 493                                                         | 32 712                                            | 23 274                                      | 22 075                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 199                     | 2 992           | 1 022                                      | 6 446 | 295                    | 1 674            | 6 615                             |                                                                         |
| 15 Q2 | 144 419                                              | 105 133                                                        | 38 289                                            | 27 859                                      | 26 459                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 400                     | 3 192           | 1 210                                      | 7 238 | 258                    | 739              | 4 816                             |                                                                         |
| Q3    | 138 114                                              | 99 033                                                         | 36 767                                            | 26 671                                      | 25 315                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 356                     | 3 066           | 1 142                                      | 7 030 | 244                    | 2 071            | 4 591                             |                                                                         |
| Q4    | 129 985                                              | 92 186                                                         | 34 720                                            | 25 188                                      | 23 944                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 243                     | 2 814           | 1 079                                      | 6 718 | 304                    | 2 776            | 4 250                             |                                                                         |
| 16 Q1 | 124 948                                              | 88 225                                                         | 33 949                                            | 24 826                                      | 23 580                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 246                     | 2 711           | 922                                        | 6 410 | 485                    | 2 289            | 4 247                             |                                                                         |
| Q2    | 118 159                                              | 83 828                                                         | 33 197                                            | 24 064                                      | 22 832                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 232                     | 2 620           | 910                                        | 6 514 | 324                    | 809              | 4 243                             |                                                                         |
| Q3    | 113 453                                              | 79 695                                                         | 32 550                                            | 23 742                                      | 22 571                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 171                     | 2 711           | 899                                        | 6 097 | 296                    | 912              | 4 324                             |                                                                         |
| Q4    | 112 275                                              | 77 335                                                         | 33 652                                            | 23 930                                      | 22 708                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 222                     | 2 814           | 956                                        | 6 908 | 292                    | 996              | 4 838                             |                                                                         |
| 17 Q1 | 108 333                                              | 72 965                                                         | 33 837                                            | 24 026                                      | 22 790                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 236                     | 2 939           | 993                                        | 6 872 | 313                    | 1 217            | 3 981                             |                                                                         |
| Q2    | R 102 679                                            | 67 311                                                         | 33 523                                            | 23 562                                      | 22 354                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 208                     | 2 935           | 921                                        | 7 026 | 308                    | 1 537            | 6 774                             |                                                                         |
| Q3    | 100 481                                              | 64 291                                                         | 33 258                                            | 23 321                                      | 22 107                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 215                     | 3 318           | 1 254                                      | 6 619 | 307                    | 2 624            | 7 181                             |                                                                         |
| Q4    | 94 174                                               | 59 493                                                         | 32 712                                            | 23 274                                      | 22 075                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 199                     | 2 992           | 1 022                                      | 6 446 | 295                    | 1 674            | 6 615                             |                                                                         |
| 18 Q1 | 79 696                                               | 46 204                                                         | 32 337                                            | 22 339                                      | 21 162                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 177                     | 3 217           | 1 101                                      | 6 782 | 271                    | 883              | 6 471                             |                                                                         |
| Q2    | 75 258                                               | 42 544                                                         | 31 477                                            | 21 644                                      | 20 489                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 155                     | 3 178           | 1 122                                      | 6 654 | 259                    | 977              | 6 232                             |                                                                         |
| Q3    | 71 745                                               | 39 724                                                         | 30 846                                            | 20 973                                      | 19 830                   | ...                                           | ...                    | 1 143                     | 3 348           | 1 181                                      | 6 524 | 245                    | 930              | 5 866                             |                                                                         |

(g) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.17 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. SCI**

EUR millions

|       | Total           | Financing of productive activity<br><br>(b) | Other financing to households by type of spending |                               |                |                            |       |            |        |                            |       |           | NPISHs | Unclassified<br><br>(e) | Memo items<br><br>Non-residential mortgage loans<br>(f) |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------|------------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                 |                                             | Total                                             | House purchase and renovation |                |                            |       |            |        | Consumption                |       | Other (e) |        |                         |                                                         |
|       |                 |                                             |                                                   | Total                         | House purchase |                            |       | Renovation | Total  | Of which consumer durables |       |           |        |                         |                                                         |
|       |                 |                                             |                                                   |                               | Total          | Secured by real estate (c) | Other |            |        |                            |       |           |        |                         |                                                         |
|       | 13+14<br>1=2+3+ | 2                                           | 3=4+9+12                                          | 4=5+8                         | 5=6+7          | 6                          | 7     | 8          | 9      | 10                         | 11    | 12        | 13     | 14                      |                                                         |
| 12    | 38 996          | 13 211                                      | 25 737                                            | 12 538                        | 12 467         | 11 195                     | 1 272 | 71         | 11 158 | 6 865                      | 2 042 | 3         | 53     | 301                     |                                                         |
| 13    | 36 789          | 12 397                                      | 24 332                                            | 12 097                        | 12 066         | 9 862                      | 2 203 | 31         | 10 380 | 6 040                      | 1 855 | 4         | 56     | 243                     |                                                         |
| 14    | 36 728          | 11 674                                      | 24 840                                            | 11 561                        | 11 533         | 11 513                     | 20    | 29         | 12 604 | 7 408                      | 727   | 4         | 209    | 77                      |                                                         |
| 15    | 39 873          | 11 928                                      | 27 484                                            | 11 018                        | 10 992         | 10 974                     | 18    | 26         | 15 817 | 11 906                     | 694   | 7         | 454    | 77                      |                                                         |
| 16    | 43 235          | 12 441                                      | 30 326                                            | 10 568                        | 10 509         | 10 470                     | 38    | 60         | 18 975 | 11 817                     | 784   | 7         | 461    | 78                      |                                                         |
| 17    | R 46 843        | 13 446                                      | 32 790                                            | 10 518                        | 10 407         | 10 390                     | 17    | 111        | 21 167 | 12 919                     | 1 105 | 7         | 601    | 87                      |                                                         |
| 15 Q2 | 36 185          | 11 048                                      | 24 628                                            | 11 186                        | 11 160         | 11 148                     | 13    | 26         | 12 792 | 9 507                      | 649   | 4         | 505    | 76                      |                                                         |
| Q3    | 36 102          | 10 562                                      | 25 115                                            | 11 087                        | 11 061         | 11 048                     | 13    | 26         | 13 356 | 9 933                      | 672   | 5         | 420    | 76                      |                                                         |
| Q4    | 39 873          | 11 928                                      | 27 484                                            | 11 018                        | 10 992         | 10 974                     | 18    | 26         | 15 817 | 11 906                     | 694   | 7         | 454    | 77                      |                                                         |
| 16 Q1 | 38 882          | 10 927                                      | 27 256                                            | 10 780                        | 10 754         | 10 731                     | 22    | 27         | 15 752 | 12 164                     | 724   | 8         | 691    | 54                      |                                                         |
| Q2    | 40 573          | 12 089                                      | 28 039                                            | 10 698                        | 10 664         | 10 653                     | 12    | 34         | 16 593 | 12 838                     | 748   | 7         | 437    | 77                      |                                                         |
| Q3    | 40 957          | 11 508                                      | 29 030                                            | 10 632                        | 10 588         | 10 577                     | 11    | 44         | 17 627 | 13 374                     | 771   | 7         | 412    | 77                      |                                                         |
| Q4    | 43 235          | 12 441                                      | 30 326                                            | 10 568                        | 10 509         | 10 470                     | 38    | 60         | 18 975 | 11 817                     | 784   | 7         | 461    | 78                      |                                                         |
| 17 Q1 | 42 963          | 12 181                                      | 30 357                                            | 10 502                        | 10 433         | 10 424                     | 10    | 69         | 19 035 | 12 212                     | 820   | 7         | 417    | 85                      |                                                         |
| Q2    | 44 445          | 12 620                                      | 31 370                                            | 10 550                        | 10 468         | 10 455                     | 13    | 82         | 19 857 | 12 667                     | 963   | 7         | 447    | 86                      |                                                         |
| Q3    | 43 913          | 12 163                                      | 31 238                                            | 10 574                        | 10 477         | 10 457                     | 20    | 97         | 19 641 | 12 266                     | 1 023 | 7         | 505    | 86                      |                                                         |
| Q4    | 46 843          | 13 446                                      | 32 790                                            | 10 518                        | 10 407         | 10 390                     | 17    | 111        | 21 167 | 12 919                     | 1 105 | 7         | 601    | 87                      |                                                         |
| 18 Q1 | 46 031          | 12 667                                      | 32 855                                            | 10 521                        | 10 382         | 10 350                     | 31    | 139        | 21 229 | 13 380                     | 1 105 | 7         | 503    | 88                      |                                                         |
| Q2    | 47 862          | 13 238                                      | 34 007                                            | 10 561                        | 10 396         | 10 358                     | 38    | 165        | 22 316 | 13 927                     | 1 130 | 9         | 608    | 89                      |                                                         |
| Q3    | 48 600          | 13 543                                      | 34 701                                            | 10 531                        | 10 350         | 10 309                     | 42    | 181        | 22 957 | 14 459                     | 1 213 | 9         | 348    | 89                      |                                                         |

(b) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.17 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by**  
**type of spending. SCI**

EUR millions

|       | Total doubtful loans | Financing of productive activity<br><br>(g) | Other financing to households by type of spending |                               |                |                            |           |            |       |                            |     |           | NPISHs | Unclassified<br><br>(e) | Memo items<br><br>Non-residential mortgage loans (j) |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|----------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                      |                                             | Total                                             | House purchase and renovation |                |                            |           |            |       | Consumption                |     | Other (i) |        |                         |                                                      |
|       |                      |                                             |                                                   | Total                         | House purchase |                            |           | Renovation | Total | Of which consumer durables |     |           |        |                         |                                                      |
|       |                      |                                             |                                                   |                               | Total          | Secured by real estate (h) | Other (h) |            |       |                            |     |           |        |                         |                                                      |
|       | 27+28<br>15=16+17+   | 16                                          | 23+25<br>17=18+                                   | 22<br>18=19+                  | 19=20+21       | 20                         | 21        | 22         | 23    | 24                         | 25  | 26        | 27     | 28                      |                                                      |
| 12    | 3 621                | 1 137                                       | 2 484                                             | 1 514                         | 1 510          | 729                        | 781       | 4          | 652   | 347                        | 318 | -         | 1      | 80                      |                                                      |
| 13    | 3 830                | 920                                         | 2 894                                             | 2 102                         | 2 099          | 962                        | 1 137     | 3          | 521   | 269                        | 272 | 0         | 17     | 47                      |                                                      |
| 14    | 3 527                | 900                                         | 2 614                                             | 1 928                         | 1 926          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 551   | 281                        | 135 | 0         | 14     | 5                       |                                                      |
| 15    | 2 818                | 531                                         | 2 267                                             | 1 598                         | 1 597          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 547   | 278                        | 121 | 0         | 20     | 6                       |                                                      |
| 16    | 2 590                | 503                                         | 2 071                                             | 1 419                         | 1 417          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 536   | 235                        | 126 | 0         | 15     | 7                       |                                                      |
| 17    | R 2 669              | 346                                         | 2 316                                             | 1 531                         | 1 529          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 672   | 238                        | 113 | 0         | 7      | 10                      |                                                      |
| 15 Q2 | 3 310                | 856                                         | 2 427                                             | 1 758                         | 1 756          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 536   | 269                        | 133 | 0         | 26     | 6                       |                                                      |
| Q3    | 3 136                | 751                                         | 2 372                                             | 1 699                         | 1 697          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 544   | 266                        | 129 | 0         | 13     | 6                       |                                                      |
| Q4    | 2 818                | 531                                         | 2 267                                             | 1 598                         | 1 597          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 547   | 278                        | 121 | 0         | 20     | 6                       |                                                      |
| 16 Q1 | 2 793                | 538                                         | 2 236                                             | 1 563                         | 1 561          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 544   | 268                        | 129 | 0         | 20     | 2                       |                                                      |
| Q2    | 2 869                | 655                                         | 2 196                                             | 1 524                         | 1 522          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 556   | 275                        | 117 | 0         | 18     | 6                       |                                                      |
| Q3    | 2 813                | 630                                         | 2 167                                             | 1 465                         | 1 463          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 587   | 275                        | 115 | 0         | 16     | 6                       |                                                      |
| Q4    | 2 590                | 503                                         | 2 071                                             | 1 419                         | 1 417          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 536   | 235                        | 126 | 0         | 15     | 7                       |                                                      |
| 17 Q1 | 2 541                | 396                                         | 2 137                                             | 1 433                         | 1 432          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 583   | 243                        | 120 | 0         | 8      | 10                      |                                                      |
| Q2    | 2 598                | 388                                         | 2 203                                             | 1 464                         | 1 462          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 621   | 250                        | 118 | 0         | 8      | 9                       |                                                      |
| Q3    | 2 656                | 367                                         | 2 281                                             | 1 525                         | 1 524          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 639   | 232                        | 117 | 0         | 7      | 9                       |                                                      |
| Q4    | 2 669                | 346                                         | 2 316                                             | 1 531                         | 1 529          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 672   | 238                        | 113 | 0         | 7      | 10                      |                                                      |
| 18 Q1 | 2 744                | 330                                         | 2 407                                             | 1 499                         | 1 497          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 795   | 280                        | 114 | 0         | 7      | 10                      |                                                      |
| Q2    | 2 691                | 311                                         | 2 371                                             | 1 442                         | 1 439          | ...                        | ...       | 2          | 821   | 299                        | 109 | 0         | 9      | 9                       |                                                      |
| Q3    | 2 609                | 318                                         | 2 287                                             | 1 420                         | 1 417          | ...                        | ...       | 3          | 753   | 289                        | 114 | 0         | 4      | 10                      |                                                      |

(g) y (e). As from the june 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.18 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**

EUR millions

|              | Total     | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                       |                                                           |                        |                |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|              |           |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services |
|              | 1=2+3+4+5 | 2                                          | 3                                     | 4                | 5=6 a 11 | 6                                      | 7                      | 8                     | 9 (c)                                                     | 10                     | 11             |
| <b>12</b>    | 829 788   | 20 217                                     | 131 109                               | 76 217           | 602 246  | 76 456                                 | 33 644                 | 46 402                | 105 437                                                   | 224 015                | 116 292        |
| <b>13</b>    | 719 180   | 18 448                                     | 115 465                               | 60 154           | 525 113  | 71 928                                 | 30 704                 | 41 090                | 91 052                                                    | 176 822                | 113 516        |
| <b>14</b>    | 674 082   | 17 693                                     | 112 268                               | 49 770           | 494 351  | 70 416                                 | 28 079                 | 34 543                | 101 374                                                   | 150 317                | 109 621        |
| <b>15</b>    | 644 282   | 18 106                                     | 110 463                               | 43 936           | 471 776  | 70 435                                 | 27 023                 | 33 306                | 99 949                                                    | 135 190                | 105 874        |
| <b>16</b>    | 604 822   | 18 972                                     | 107 763                               | 39 898           | 438 189  | 70 623                                 | 26 785                 | 32 497                | 80 483                                                    | 120 805                | 106 995        |
| <b>17</b>    | R 591 615 | 20 330                                     | 108 533                               | 34 626           | 428 125  | 75 018                                 | 27 067                 | 34 223                | 80 628                                                    | 109 998                | 101 191        |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 661 534   | 17 761                                     | 110 005                               | 46 090           | 487 678  | 71 225                                 | 27 116                 | 33 915                | 104 032                                                   | 138 329                | 113 062        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 655 019   | 17 996                                     | 109 825                               | 45 445           | 481 752  | 69 404                                 | 26 870                 | 33 444                | 104 765                                                   | 135 851                | 111 418        |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 644 282   | 18 106                                     | 110 463                               | 43 936           | 471 776  | 70 435                                 | 27 023                 | 33 306                | 99 949                                                    | 135 190                | 105 874        |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 616 325   | 18 544                                     | 110 167                               | 42 663           | 444 951  | 69 425                                 | 27 349                 | 32 956                | 79 824                                                    | 128 871                | 106 527        |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 614 075   | 18 887                                     | 109 812                               | 41 577           | 443 798  | 70 393                                 | 27 462                 | 33 027                | 81 292                                                    | 124 805                | 106 818        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 604 274   | 19 011                                     | 106 623                               | 41 230           | 437 409  | 69 294                                 | 26 947                 | 32 727                | 80 399                                                    | 123 177                | 104 865        |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 604 822   | 18 972                                     | 107 763                               | 39 898           | 438 189  | 70 623                                 | 26 785                 | 32 497                | 80 483                                                    | 120 805                | 106 995        |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 598 215   | 19 113                                     | 108 524                               | 38 834           | 431 744  | 71 487                                 | 27 043                 | 32 368                | 76 454                                                    | 118 823                | 105 569        |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 592 142   | 19 894                                     | 110 682                               | 36 020           | 425 546  | 73 901                                 | 26 905                 | 33 265                | 74 183                                                    | 116 449                | 100 843        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 587 628   | 20 023                                     | 108 971                               | 35 450           | 423 183  | 73 798                                 | 26 466                 | 32 935                | 75 352                                                    | 112 310                | 102 323        |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 591 615   | 20 330                                     | 108 533                               | 34 626           | 428 125  | 75 018                                 | 27 067                 | 34 223                | 80 628                                                    | 109 998                | 101 191        |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 564 048   | 20 519                                     | 105 970                               | 31 377           | 406 181  | 75 528                                 | 26 168                 | 34 909                | 68 935                                                    | 101 338                | 99 303         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 557 798   | 20 711                                     | 105 048                               | 29 167           | 402 870  | 76 505                                 | 26 058                 | 34 526                | 66 824                                                    | 100 952                | 98 007         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 549 891   | 21 038                                     | 106 128                               | 28 405           | 394 319  | 76 158                                 | 25 943                 | 33 980                | 64 913                                                    | 97 022                 | 96 304         |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.18 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**

EUR millions

|              | Total doubtful loans | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                       |                                                           |                        |                |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|              |                      |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services |
|              | 15+16<br>12=13+14+   | 13                                         | 14                                    | 15               | 16=17a22 | 17                                     | 18                     | 19                    | 20 (d)                                                    | 21                     | 22             |
| <b>12</b>    | 128 415              | 1 853                                      | 11 944                                | 19 693           | 94 924   | 8 275                                  | 5 645                  | 3 820                 | 2 014                                                     | 65 082                 | 10 088         |
| <b>13</b>    | 146 051              | 2 511                                      | 15 151                                | 20 617           | 107 773  | 10 869                                 | 7 130                  | 5 037                 | 2 920                                                     | 67 190                 | 14 626         |
| <b>14</b>    | 124 607              | 2 171                                      | 14 354                                | 16 235           | 91 847   | 10 795                                 | 5 705                  | 5 274                 | 2 448                                                     | 54 430                 | 13 194         |
| <b>15</b>    | 94 173               | 1 837                                      | 12 008                                | 13 196           | 67 131   | 8 890                                  | 4 619                  | 3 878                 | 2 109                                                     | 37 235                 | 10 401         |
| <b>16</b>    | 79 230               | 1 720                                      | 9 606                                 | 11 608           | 56 297   | 7 927                                  | 3 886                  | 2 489                 | 1 723                                                     | 30 806                 | 9 465          |
| <b>17</b>    | R 60 681             | 1 515                                      | 9 302                                 | 8 350            | 41 515   | 7 650                                  | 2 896                  | 2 145                 | 305                                                       | 19 895                 | 8 623          |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 107 378              | 1 950                                      | 13 015                                | 13 715           | 78 698   | 10 136                                 | 4 925                  | 4 949                 | 2 510                                                     | 44 437                 | 11 742         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 101 153              | 1 987                                      | 12 797                                | 13 289           | 73 079   | 9 480                                  | 4 946                  | 4 207                 | 2 200                                                     | 41 621                 | 10 626         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 94 173               | 1 837                                      | 12 008                                | 13 196           | 67 131   | 8 890                                  | 4 619                  | 3 878                 | 2 109                                                     | 37 235                 | 10 401         |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 90 173               | 1 778                                      | 11 234                                | 12 399           | 64 761   | 8 433                                  | 4 450                  | 3 801                 | 2 031                                                     | 35 617                 | 10 428         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 85 921               | 1 723                                      | 10 463                                | 12 306           | 61 429   | 8 117                                  | 4 294                  | 3 389                 | 2 051                                                     | 33 557                 | 10 021         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 81 749               | 1 748                                      | 9 884                                 | 11 981           | 58 137   | 8 013                                  | 4 108                  | 2 956                 | 1 731                                                     | 31 567                 | 9 761          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 79 230               | 1 720                                      | 9 606                                 | 11 608           | 56 297   | 7 927                                  | 3 886                  | 2 489                 | 1 723                                                     | 30 806                 | 9 465          |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 74 339               | 1 696                                      | 9 393                                 | 10 576           | 52 674   | 7 855                                  | 3 562                  | 2 319                 | 1 318                                                     | 28 657                 | 8 963          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 68 585               | 1 640                                      | 9 543                                 | 9 947            | 47 455   | 7 568                                  | 3 247                  | 2 082                 | 321                                                       | 25 002                 | 9 234          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 65 503               | 1 595                                      | 9 718                                 | 8 508            | 45 680   | 8 040                                  | 3 321                  | 2 014                 | 315                                                       | 22 762                 | 9 229          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 60 681               | 1 515                                      | 9 302                                 | 8 350            | 41 515   | 7 650                                  | 2 896                  | 2 145                 | 305                                                       | 19 895                 | 8 623          |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 47 362               | 1 437                                      | 7 836                                 | 5 863            | 32 225   | 6 938                                  | 2 553                  | 2 041                 | 234                                                       | 12 652                 | 7 807          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 43 512               | 1 330                                      | 7 273                                 | 5 104            | 29 805   | 6 744                                  | 2 375                  | 1 936                 | 193                                                       | 11 405                 | 7 153          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 40 613               | 1 340                                      | 7 183                                 | 4 706            | 27 383   | 6 510                                  | 2 313                  | 1 821                 | 208                                                       | 9 707                  | 6 823          |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.19 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|              | Total     | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                       |                                                           |                        |                |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|              |           |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services |
|              | 1=2+3+4+5 | 2                                          | 3                                     | 4                | 5=6 a 11 | 6                                      | 7                      | 8                     | 9                                                         | 10                     | 11             |
| <b>12</b>    | 788 412   | 20 047                                     | 123 335                               | 73 257           | 571 773  | 73 097                                 | 33 406                 | 39 676                | 93 139                                                    | 220 442                | 112 013        |
| <b>13</b>    | 687 736   | 18 280                                     | 107 946                               | 57 570           | 503 940  | 68 531                                 | 30 537                 | 34 764                | 86 623                                                    | 174 407                | 109 078        |
| <b>14</b>    | 647 426   | 17 512                                     | 106 288                               | 47 368           | 476 258  | 67 263                                 | 27 924                 | 28 709                | 98 280                                                    | 148 425                | 105 656        |
| <b>15</b>    | 619 954   | 17 921                                     | 105 207                               | 41 862           | 454 964  | 67 081                                 | 26 854                 | 27 681                | 98 431                                                    | 133 635                | 101 282        |
| <b>16</b>    | 582 060   | 18 757                                     | 102 872                               | 38 031           | 422 399  | 67 346                                 | 26 586                 | 27 365                | 79 073                                                    | 119 140                | 102 889        |
| <b>17</b>    | R 570 220 | 20 097                                     | 103 533                               | 32 877           | 413 712  | 71 229                                 | 26 845                 | 29 944                | 79 735                                                    | 108 845                | 97 114         |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 636 930   | 17 545                                     | 104 487                               | 43 844           | 471 054  | 68 408                                 | 26 946                 | 28 329                | 102 010                                                   | 136 526                | 108 835        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 631 193   | 17 801                                     | 104 687                               | 43 241           | 465 464  | 66 535                                 | 26 711                 | 27 919                | 102 740                                                   | 134 124                | 107 436        |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 619 954   | 17 921                                     | 105 207                               | 41 862           | 454 964  | 67 081                                 | 26 854                 | 27 681                | 98 431                                                    | 133 635                | 101 282        |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 594 194   | 18 311                                     | 105 352                               | 40 764           | 429 768  | 66 491                                 | 27 159                 | 27 523                | 78 335                                                    | 127 554                | 102 705        |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 591 192   | 18 614                                     | 104 880                               | 39 649           | 428 049  | 67 292                                 | 27 271                 | 27 664                | 79 881                                                    | 123 239                | 102 703        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 582 308   | 18 809                                     | 102 107                               | 39 392           | 422 000  | 66 192                                 | 26 757                 | 27 393                | 79 097                                                    | 121 622                | 100 939        |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 582 060   | 18 757                                     | 102 872                               | 38 031           | 422 399  | 67 346                                 | 26 586                 | 27 365                | 79 073                                                    | 119 140                | 102 889        |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 576 539   | 18 896                                     | 103 121                               | 36 998           | 417 525  | 68 256                                 | 26 849                 | 27 874                | 75 438                                                    | 117 575                | 101 533        |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 570 779 | 19 668                                     | 105 484                               | 34 356           | 411 270  | 70 571                                 | 26 696                 | 28 709                | 73 334                                                    | 115 206                | 96 754         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 566 742   | 19 802                                     | 103 983                               | 33 761           | 409 196  | 70 618                                 | 26 259                 | 28 476                | 74 271                                                    | 111 098                | 98 474         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 570 220   | 20 097                                     | 103 533                               | 32 877           | 413 712  | 71 229                                 | 26 845                 | 29 944                | 79 735                                                    | 108 845                | 97 114         |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 543 631   | 20 276                                     | 101 792                               | 29 629           | 391 933  | 72 104                                 | 25 937                 | 30 333                | 68 168                                                    | 100 227                | 95 163         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 536 820   | 20 462                                     | 100 466                               | 27 425           | 388 466  | 73 080                                 | 25 813                 | 30 040                | 66 060                                                    | 99 868                 | 93 605         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 528 862   | 20 786                                     | 101 726                               | 26 721           | 379 629  | 72 783                                 | 25 699                 | 29 545                | 64 189                                                    | 95 999                 | 91 415         |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.19 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|              | Total doubtful loans | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                       |                                                           |                        |                |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|              |                      |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services |
|              | 15+16<br>12=13+14+   | 13                                         | 14                                    | 15               | 16=17a22 | 17                                     | 18                     | 19                    | 20 (d)                                                    | 21                     | 22             |
| <b>12</b>    | 126 032              | 1 830                                      | 11 628                                | 19 521           | 93 055   | 7 840                                  | 5 608                  | 3 431                 | 2 005                                                     | 64 202                 | 9 969          |
| <b>13</b>    | 143 511              | 2 477                                      | 14 846                                | 20 315           | 105 874  | 10 438                                 | 7 094                  | 4 671                 | 2 871                                                     | 66 265                 | 14 534         |
| <b>14</b>    | 122 312              | 2 145                                      | 14 085                                | 15 961           | 90 120   | 10 467                                 | 5 686                  | 4 968                 | 2 385                                                     | 53 732                 | 12 883         |
| <b>15</b>    | 92 186               | 1 824                                      | 11 773                                | 12 947           | 65 641   | 8 659                                  | 4 612                  | 3 652                 | 2 067                                                     | 36 670                 | 9 981          |
| <b>16</b>    | 77 335               | 1 706                                      | 9 407                                 | 11 304           | 54 918   | 7 768                                  | 3 881                  | 2 278                 | 1 690                                                     | 30 275                 | 9 026          |
| <b>17</b>    | R 59 493             | 1 506                                      | 9 121                                 | 8 053            | 40 813   | 7 506                                  | 2 889                  | 1 920                 | 274                                                       | 19 759                 | 8 465          |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 105 133              | 1 925                                      | 12 750                                | 13 489           | 76 969   | 9 820                                  | 4 904                  | 4 678                 | 2 434                                                     | 43 751                 | 11 383         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 99 033               | 1 964                                      | 12 554                                | 13 029           | 71 485   | 9 241                                  | 4 928                  | 3 940                 | 2 133                                                     | 40 959                 | 10 286         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 92 186               | 1 824                                      | 11 773                                | 12 947           | 65 641   | 8 659                                  | 4 612                  | 3 652                 | 2 067                                                     | 36 670                 | 9 981          |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 88 225               | 1 766                                      | 10 974                                | 12 168           | 63 317   | 8 219                                  | 4 444                  | 3 580                 | 1 991                                                     | 35 061                 | 10 022         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 83 828               | 1 711                                      | 10 218                                | 11 998           | 59 901   | 7 930                                  | 4 288                  | 3 168                 | 2 013                                                     | 33 010                 | 9 492          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 79 695               | 1 736                                      | 9 648                                 | 11 680           | 56 631   | 7 843                                  | 4 102                  | 2 738                 | 1 696                                                     | 31 024                 | 9 229          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 77 335               | 1 706                                      | 9 407                                 | 11 304           | 54 918   | 7 768                                  | 3 881                  | 2 278                 | 1 690                                                     | 30 275                 | 9 026          |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 72 965               | 1 686                                      | 9 163                                 | 10 283           | 51 834   | 7 708                                  | 3 556                  | 2 111                 | 1 285                                                     | 28 418                 | 8 757          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 67 311             | 1 632                                      | 9 328                                 | 9 679            | 46 672   | 7 433                                  | 3 241                  | 1 873                 | 289                                                       | 24 800                 | 9 036          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 64 291               | 1 586                                      | 9 516                                 | 8 244            | 44 945   | 7 914                                  | 3 315                  | 1 804                 | 283                                                       | 22 570                 | 9 059          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 59 493               | 1 506                                      | 9 121                                 | 8 053            | 40 813   | 7 506                                  | 2 889                  | 1 920                 | 274                                                       | 19 759                 | 8 465          |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 46 204               | 1 428                                      | 7 660                                 | 5 588            | 31 527   | 6 792                                  | 2 546                  | 1 810                 | 203                                                       | 12 528                 | 7 648          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 42 544               | 1 321                                      | 7 096                                 | 4 860            | 29 266   | 6 598                                  | 2 368                  | 1 829                 | 178                                                       | 11 287                 | 7 006          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 39 724               | 1 332                                      | 7 016                                 | 4 498            | 26 878   | 6 353                                  | 2 307                  | 1 711                 | 194                                                       | 9 635                  | 6 679          |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

|              | Total     | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                           |                                                           |                        |                    |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|              |           |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage (d) | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services (d) |
|              | 1=2+3+4+5 | 2                                          | 3                                     | 4                | 5=6 a 11 | 6                                      | 7                      | 8                         | 9                                                         | 10                     | 11                 |
| <b>12</b>    | 13 211    | 128                                        | 2 315                                 | 1 301            | 9 467    | 3 013                                  | 182                    | 1 433                     | 195                                                       | 2 076                  | 2 569              |
| <b>13</b>    | 12 397    | 136                                        | 2 582                                 | 1 025            | 8 653    | 3 109                                  | 137                    | 1 298                     | 168                                                       | 1 068                  | 2 873              |
| <b>14</b>    | 11 674    | 159                                        | 2 855                                 | 960              | 7 700    | 3 015                                  | 146                    | 1 270                     | 249                                                       | 719                    | 2 302              |
| <b>15</b>    | 11 928    | 162                                        | 2 568                                 | 777              | 8 421    | 3 234                                  | 161                    | 1 405                     | 37                                                        | 573                    | 3 011              |
| <b>16</b>    | 12 441    | 196                                        | 2 766                                 | 774              | 8 705    | 3 135                                  | 191                    | 1 340                     | 12                                                        | 932                    | 3 095              |
| <b>17</b>    | R 13 446  | 220                                        | 2 785                                 | 793              | 9 648    | 3 664                                  | 215                    | 1 533                     | 21                                                        | 885                    | 3 331              |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 11 048    | 194                                        | 2 656                                 | 839              | 7 359    | 2 690                                  | 161                    | 1 234                     | 19                                                        | 684                    | 2 570              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 10 562    | 171                                        | 2 373                                 | 872              | 7 146    | 2 746                                  | 150                    | 1 210                     | 27                                                        | 644                    | 2 368              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 11 928    | 162                                        | 2 568                                 | 777              | 8 421    | 3 234                                  | 161                    | 1 405                     | 37                                                        | 573                    | 3 011              |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 10 927    | 211                                        | 2 316                                 | 709              | 7 692    | 2 815                                  | 182                    | 1 343                     | 20                                                        | 552                    | 2 782              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 089    | 253                                        | 2 672                                 | 757              | 8 407    | 3 009                                  | 183                    | 1 328                     | 17                                                        | 811                    | 3 059              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 11 508    | 182                                        | 2 305                                 | 770              | 8 251    | 3 017                                  | 182                    | 1 340                     | 24                                                        | 808                    | 2 880              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 441    | 196                                        | 2 766                                 | 774              | 8 705    | 3 135                                  | 191                    | 1 340                     | 12                                                        | 932                    | 3 095              |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 12 181    | 203                                        | 2 642                                 | 768              | 8 568    | 3 111                                  | 186                    | 1 356                     | 16                                                        | 891                    | 3 009              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 12 620  | 212                                        | 2 705                                 | 665              | 9 038    | 3 215                                  | 202                    | 1 435                     | 15                                                        | 932                    | 3 239              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 163    | 208                                        | 2 546                                 | 711              | 8 698    | 3 069                                  | 199                    | 1 467                     | 23                                                        | 907                    | 3 032              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 13 446    | 220                                        | 2 785                                 | 793              | 9 648    | 3 664                                  | 215                    | 1 533                     | 21                                                        | 885                    | 3 331              |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 12 667    | 229                                        | 2 384                                 | 786              | 9 267    | 3 296                                  | 223                    | 1 545                     | 21                                                        | 848                    | 3 335              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 13 238    | 234                                        | 2 554                                 | 818              | 9 631    | 3 296                                  | 239                    | 1 627                     | 22                                                        | 829                    | 3 618              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 13 543    | 239                                        | 2 380                                 | 859              | 10 065   | 3 248                                  | 238                    | 1 614                     | 20                                                        | 831                    | 4 114              |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

|              | Total doubtful loans | Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing | Industry (excluding construction) (b) | Construction (b) | Services |                                        |                        |                           |                                                           |                        |                    |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|              |                      |                                            |                                       |                  | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and repairs | Hotels and restaurants | Transport and storage (c) | Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c) | Real estate activities | Other services (c) |
|              | 15+16<br>12=13+14+   | 13                                         | 14                                    | 15               | 16=17a22 | 17                                     | 18                     | 19                        | 20 (d)                                                    | 21                     | 22                 |
| <b>12</b>    | 1 137                | 9                                          | 186                                   | 148              | 794      | 294                                    | 27                     | 180                       | 1                                                         | 207                    | 85                 |
| <b>13</b>    | 920                  | 17                                         | 149                                   | 145              | 609      | 260                                    | 26                     | 133                       | 5                                                         | 140                    | 46                 |
| <b>14</b>    | 900                  | 15                                         | 197                                   | 135              | 553      | 222                                    | 19                     | 99                        | 0                                                         | 122                    | 91                 |
| <b>15</b>    | 531                  | 4                                          | 115                                   | 90               | 322      | 129                                    | 6                      | 43                        | 1                                                         | 66                     | 77                 |
| <b>16</b>    | 503                  | 6                                          | 99                                    | 155              | 244      | 98                                     | 5                      | 30                        | 0                                                         | 53                     | 57                 |
| <b>17</b>    | R 346                | 6                                          | 57                                    | 73               | 209      | 74                                     | 6                      | 39                        | 0                                                         | 32                     | 57                 |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 856                  | 14                                         | 174                                   | 88               | 580      | 209                                    | 21                     | 80                        | 0                                                         | 114                    | 156                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 751                  | 13                                         | 153                                   | 102              | 483      | 135                                    | 18                     | 76                        | 0                                                         | 112                    | 141                |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 531                  | 4                                          | 115                                   | 90               | 322      | 129                                    | 6                      | 43                        | 1                                                         | 66                     | 77                 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 538                  | 4                                          | 142                                   | 81               | 311      | 114                                    | 7                      | 39                        | 1                                                         | 69                     | 82                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 655                  | 4                                          | 129                                   | 157              | 364      | 112                                    | 6                      | 40                        | 0                                                         | 63                     | 144                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 630                  | 4                                          | 122                                   | 151              | 353      | 101                                    | 6                      | 37                        | 0                                                         | 63                     | 146                |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 503                  | 6                                          | 99                                    | 155              | 244      | 98                                     | 5                      | 30                        | 0                                                         | 53                     | 57                 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 396                  | 7                                          | 90                                    | 71               | 229      | 92                                     | 6                      | 33                        | 0                                                         | 49                     | 49                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 388                | 6                                          | 79                                    | 76               | 228      | 80                                     | 6                      | 35                        | 0                                                         | 56                     | 51                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 367                  | 6                                          | 71                                    | 72               | 217      | 72                                     | 6                      | 40                        | 0                                                         | 47                     | 51                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 346                  | 6                                          | 57                                    | 73               | 209      | 74                                     | 6                      | 39                        | 0                                                         | 32                     | 57                 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 330                  | 6                                          | 55                                    | 50               | 218      | 77                                     | 7                      | 44                        | 0                                                         | 32                     | 57                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 311                  | 6                                          | 52                                    | 43               | 210      | 78                                     | 6                      | 41                        | 0                                                         | 31                     | 53                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 318                  | 6                                          | 44                                    | 47               | 221      | 90                                     | 7                      | 44                        | 0                                                         | 29                     | 51                 |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.



**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.23 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction.**

EUR millions

|       | Industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |        |                | Construction                      |                |           |              |                       |                  |                |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
|       | Total                             | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |        |                | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total          | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation | Total SCIs (b) |
|       |                                   |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other  | Total SCIs (b) |                                   |                |           |              |                       |                  |                |
|       | 1=2a11                            | 2                    | 3                           | 4                  | 5         | 6                             | 7                    | 8                   | 9      | 10             | 11                                | a 17<br>12= 13 | 13        | 14           | 15                    | 16               | 17             |
| 12    | 131 109                           | 4 852                | 21 577                      | 3 769              | 5 044     | 7 801                         | 23 167               | 3 977               | 19 452 | ...            | 41 469                            | 76 217         | 47 657    | 16 461       | 9 422                 | 2 678            | ...            |
| 13    | 115 465                           | 3 950                | 20 561                      | 3 018              | 5 060     | 6 599                         | 20 827               | 4 039               | 16 511 | ...            | 34 900                            | 60 154         | 33 497    | 16 563       | 7 866                 | 2 227            | ...            |
| 14    | 112 268                           | 3 086                | 18 760                      | 3 563              | 4 670     | 5 625                         | 19 304               | 4 166               | 15 205 | ...            | 37 889                            | 49 770         | 26 382    | 13 431       | 8 021                 | 1 935            | ...            |
| 15    | 110 463                           | 3 310                | 19 343                      | 3 673              | 4 546     | 4 911                         | 19 211               | 4 365               | 14 622 | ...            | 36 481                            | 43 936         | 23 171    | 11 831       | 7 137                 | 1 797            | ...            |
| 16    | 107 763                           | 2 788                | 20 062                      | 3 017              | 4 562     | 4 709                         | 19 067               | 4 950               | 14 503 | ...            | 34 105                            | 39 898         | 19 994    | 11 421       | 6 862                 | 1 621            | ...            |
| 17    | 108 533                           | 2 359                | 21 596                      | 2 025              | 5 388     | 4 777                         | 19 043               | 5 373               | 15 446 | ...            | 32 526                            | 34 626         | 17 154    | 9 832        | 6 024                 | 1 616            | ...            |
| 15 Q2 | 110 005                           | 2 633                | 19 500                      | 3 889              | 4 702     | 5 518                         | 18 788               | 4 101               | 14 777 | ...            | 36 095                            | 46 090         | 24 099    | 12 536       | 7 719                 | 1 736            | ...            |
| Q3    | 109 825                           | 3 223                | 19 245                      | 3 732              | 4 733     | 5 112                         | 18 922               | 4 113               | 14 564 | ...            | 36 181                            | 45 445         | 23 777    | 12 159       | 7 777                 | 1 732            | ...            |
| Q4    | 110 463                           | 3 310                | 19 343                      | 3 673              | 4 546     | 4 911                         | 19 211               | 4 365               | 14 622 | ...            | 36 481                            | 43 936         | 23 171    | 11 831       | 7 137                 | 1 797            | ...            |
| 16 Q1 | 110 167                           | 3 711                | 19 885                      | 4 118              | 4 706     | 4 800                         | 19 221               | 4 464               | 14 606 | ...            | 34 656                            | 42 663         | 21 907    | 12 045       | 6 980                 | 1 732            | ...            |
| Q2    | 109 812                           | 3 665                | 19 961                      | 3 415              | 4 778     | 4 634                         | 19 469               | 4 782               | 14 712 | ...            | 34 395                            | 41 577         | 21 053    | 11 885       | 6 948                 | 1 691            | ...            |
| Q3    | 106 623                           | 2 623                | 19 748                      | 2 989              | 4 605     | 4 655                         | 18 837               | 4 626               | 14 532 | ...            | 34 008                            | 41 230         | 21 077    | 11 488       | 7 001                 | 1 664            | ...            |
| Q4    | 107 763                           | 2 788                | 20 062                      | 3 017              | 4 562     | 4 709                         | 19 067               | 4 950               | 14 503 | ...            | 34 105                            | 39 898         | 19 994    | 11 421       | 6 862                 | 1 621            | ...            |
| 17 Q1 | 108 524                           | 2 717                | 20 879                      | 2 565              | 4 986     | 4 823                         | 19 192               | 4 744               | 14 548 | ...            | 34 072                            | 38 834         | 19 077    | 11 435       | 6 698                 | 1 625            | ...            |
| Q2    | 110 682                           | 2 794                | 21 139                      | 2 561              | 5 412     | 4 875                         | 19 926               | 5 332               | 14 975 | ...            | 33 669                            | 36 020         | 17 904    | 10 383       | 6 104                 | 1 629            | ...            |
| Q3    | 108 971                           | 2 647                | 21 087                      | 2 299              | 5 370     | 4 827                         | 19 617               | 5 170               | 15 093 | ...            | 32 862                            | 35 450         | 17 385    | 10 274       | 6 075                 | 1 715            | ...            |
| Q4    | 108 533                           | 2 359                | 21 596                      | 2 025              | 5 388     | 4 777                         | 19 043               | 5 373               | 15 446 | ...            | 32 526                            | 34 626         | 17 154    | 9 832        | 6 024                 | 1 616            | ...            |
| 18 Q1 | 105 970                           | 2 082                | 21 250                      | 2 995              | 5 310     | 4 790                         | 19 384               | 5 218               | 15 418 | ...            | 29 522                            | 31 377         | 14 252    | 9 518        | 5 974                 | 1 633            | ...            |
| Q2    | 105 048                           | 1 977                | 21 899                      | 2 894              | 5 200     | 4 595                         | 19 893               | 5 295               | 15 547 | ...            | 27 749                            | 29 167         | 13 112    | 8 573        | 5 867                 | 1 615            | ...            |
| Q3    | 106 128                           | 1 929                | 22 083                      | 3 101              | 5 620     | 4 542                         | 19 581               | 5 386               | 15 256 | ...            | 28 630                            | 28 405         | 12 577    | 8 314        | 5 984                 | 1 529            | ...            |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.23 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction.**

EUR millions

|       | Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       |                |                                   | Doubtful loans construction |           |              |                       |                  |                |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
|       | Total                                            | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       |                | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total                       | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation | Total SCIs (b) |
|       |                                                  |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other | Total SCIs (b) |                                   |                             |           |              |                       |                  |                |
|       | 1=2a11                                           | 2                    | 3                           | 4                  | 5         | 6                             | 7                    | 8                   | 9     | 10             | 11                                | a 17<br>12= 13              | 13        | 14           | 15                    | 16               | 17             |
| 12    | 11 944                                           | 344                  | 1 877                       | 30                 | 456       | 1 733                         | 3 642                | 342                 | 2 854 | 665            | ...                               | 19 693                      | 14 899    | 1 776        | 2 153                 | 865              | ...            |
| 13    | 15 151                                           | 438                  | 2 583                       | 38                 | 512       | 2 083                         | 4 855                | 418                 | 3 135 | 1 089          | ...                               | 20 617                      | 13 987    | 1 868        | 3 935                 | 827              | ...            |
| 14    | 14 354                                           | 359                  | 2 176                       | 15                 | 439       | 1 712                         | 4 199                | 441                 | 2 800 | 2 211          | ...                               | 16 235                      | 11 066    | 2 585        | 1 870                 | 714              | ...            |
| 15    | 12 008                                           | 439                  | 1 593                       | 11                 | 284       | 1 389                         | 3 768                | 319                 | 2 175 | 2 031          | ...                               | 13 196                      | 8 554     | 2 691        | 1 477                 | 473              | ...            |
| 16    | 9 606                                            | 321                  | 1 278                       | 8                  | 228       | 1 060                         | 3 106                | 260                 | 1 791 | 1 554          | ...                               | 11 608                      | 7 717     | 2 340        | 1 193                 | 358              | ...            |
| 17    | R 9 302                                          | 287                  | 1 382                       | 4                  | 160       | 935                           | 2 824                | 194                 | 1 872 | 1 645          | ...                               | 8 350                       | 5 438     | 1 693        | 883                   | 336              | ...            |
| 15 Q2 | 13 015                                           | 418                  | 1 898                       | 12                 | 381       | 1 544                         | 3 705                | 371                 | 2 500 | 2 187          | ...                               | 13 715                      | 9 114     | 2 440        | 1 618                 | 543              | ...            |
| Q3    | 12 797                                           | 413                  | 1 819                       | 11                 | 338       | 1 490                         | 3 786                | 355                 | 2 369 | 2 216          | ...                               | 13 289                      | 8 908     | 2 356        | 1 520                 | 506              | ...            |
| Q4    | 12 008                                           | 439                  | 1 593                       | 11                 | 284       | 1 389                         | 3 768                | 319                 | 2 175 | 2 031          | ...                               | 13 196                      | 8 554     | 2 691        | 1 477                 | 473              | ...            |
| 16 Q1 | 11 234                                           | 418                  | 1 474                       | 10                 | 297       | 1 361                         | 3 597                | 287                 | 1 999 | 1 792          | ...                               | 12 399                      | 8 024     | 2 610        | 1 349                 | 416              | ...            |
| Q2    | 10 463                                           | 393                  | 1 399                       | 9                  | 338       | 1 202                         | 3 312                | 302                 | 1 903 | 1 605          | ...                               | 12 306                      | 7 939     | 2 610        | 1 357                 | 400              | ...            |
| Q3    | 9 884                                            | 328                  | 1 301                       | 8                  | 293       | 1 085                         | 3 194                | 293                 | 1 816 | 1 567          | ...                               | 11 981                      | 7 747     | 2 517        | 1 334                 | 383              | ...            |
| Q4    | 9 606                                            | 321                  | 1 278                       | 8                  | 228       | 1 060                         | 3 106                | 260                 | 1 791 | 1 554          | ...                               | 11 608                      | 7 717     | 2 340        | 1 193                 | 358              | ...            |
| 17 Q1 | 9 393                                            | 319                  | 1 238                       | 9                  | 195       | 1 006                         | 2 969                | 256                 | 1 811 | 1 588          | ...                               | 10 576                      | 6 817     | 2 214        | 1 128                 | 417              | ...            |
| Q2    | R 9 543                                          | 300                  | 1 154                       | 7                  | 186       | 1 086                         | 3 221                | 170                 | 1 808 | 1 612          | ...                               | 9 947                       | 6 778     | 1 728        | 969                   | 472              | ...            |
| Q3    | 9 718                                            | 289                  | 1 242                       | 5                  | 157       | 1 078                         | 3 322                | 200                 | 1 748 | 1 677          | ...                               | 8 508                       | 5 410     | 1 828        | 918                   | 352              | ...            |
| Q4    | 9 302                                            | 287                  | 1 382                       | 4                  | 160       | 935                           | 2 824                | 194                 | 1 872 | 1 645          | ...                               | 8 350                       | 5 438     | 1 693        | 883                   | 336              | ...            |
| 18 Q1 | 7 836                                            | 200                  | 1 125                       | 4                  | 142       | 820                           | 2 503                | 163                 | 1 620 | 1 259          | ...                               | 5 863                       | 3 258     | 1 505        | 798                   | 301              | ...            |
| Q2    | 7 273                                            | 192                  | 1 122                       | 4                  | 125       | 679                           | 2 360                | 168                 | 1 514 | 1 111          | ...                               | 5 104                       | 2 770     | 1 287        | 775                   | 271              | ...            |
| Q3    | 7 183                                            | 186                  | 1 134                       | 4                  | 118       | 657                           | 2 156                | 211                 | 1 576 | 1 143          | ...                               | 4 706                       | 2 506     | 1 189        | 752                   | 259              | ...            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.24 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|              | Industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |        |                                   | Construction   |           |              |                       |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|              | Total                             | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |        | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total          | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation |
|              |                                   |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other  |                                   |                |           |              |                       |                  |
|              | 1=2a10                            | 2                    | 3                           | 4                  | 5         | 6                             | 7                    | 8                   | 9      | 10                                | a 15<br>11= 12 | 12        | 13           | 14                    | 15               |
| <b>12</b>    | 123 335                           | 4 085                | 20 956                      | 3 254              | 4 715     | 7 493                         | 22 383               | 3 747               | 18 909 | 37 793                            | 73 257         | 46 813    | 14 668       | 9 207                 | 2 569            |
| <b>13</b>    | 107 946                           | 3 221                | 19 835                      | 2 560              | 4 718     | 6 224                         | 20 125               | 3 694               | 16 004 | 31 564                            | 57 570         | 32 834    | 14 809       | 7 738                 | 2 190            |
| <b>14</b>    | 106 288                           | 3 042                | 18 169                      | 3 180              | 4 330     | 5 493                         | 18 332               | 3 864               | 14 714 | 35 164                            | 47 368         | 25 770    | 12 043       | 7 698                 | 1 857            |
| <b>15</b>    | 105 207                           | 3 272                | 18 803                      | 3 375              | 4 235     | 4 775                         | 18 405               | 4 074               | 14 160 | 34 109                            | 41 862         | 22 642    | 10 642       | 6 849                 | 1 729            |
| <b>16</b>    | 102 872                           | 2 749                | 19 472                      | 2 758              | 4 289     | 4 558                         | 18 334               | 4 559               | 14 027 | 32 126                            | 38 031         | 19 426    | 10 422       | 6 621                 | 1 562            |
| <b>17</b>    | R 103 533                         | 2 289                | 20 829                      | 1 938              | 5 154     | 4 625                         | 18 318               | 4 964               | 15 024 | 30 393                            | 32 877         | 16 679    | 8 840        | 5 814                 | 1 543            |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 104 487                           | 2 599                | 18 934                      | 3 566              | 4 404     | 5 368                         | 17 971               | 3 815               | 14 211 | 33 621                            | 43 844         | 23 463    | 11 303       | 7 416                 | 1 662            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 104 687                           | 3 192                | 18 747                      | 3 388              | 4 457     | 5 009                         | 18 080               | 3 852               | 14 161 | 33 801                            | 43 241         | 23 161    | 10 998       | 7 410                 | 1 672            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 105 207                           | 3 272                | 18 803                      | 3 375              | 4 235     | 4 775                         | 18 405               | 4 074               | 14 160 | 34 109                            | 41 862         | 22 642    | 10 642       | 6 849                 | 1 729            |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 105 352                           | 3 678                | 19 400                      | 3 834              | 4 411     | 4 670                         | 18 481               | 4 189               | 14 172 | 32 518                            | 40 764         | 21 415    | 10 921       | 6 771                 | 1 657            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 104 880                           | 3 626                | 19 373                      | 3 180              | 4 480     | 4 492                         | 18 723               | 4 392               | 14 203 | 32 411                            | 39 649         | 20 555    | 10 748       | 6 735                 | 1 611            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 102 107                           | 2 586                | 19 217                      | 2 757              | 4 331     | 4 523                         | 18 157               | 4 350               | 14 081 | 32 105                            | 39 392         | 20 518    | 10 495       | 6 772                 | 1 607            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 102 872                           | 2 749                | 19 472                      | 2 758              | 4 289     | 4 558                         | 18 334               | 4 559               | 14 027 | 32 126                            | 38 031         | 19 426    | 10 422       | 6 621                 | 1 562            |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 103 121                           | 2 657                | 20 070                      | 2 320              | 4 716     | 4 690                         | 18 478               | 4 329               | 14 155 | 31 706                            | 36 998         | 18 572    | 10 338       | 6 521                 | 1 567            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 105 484                         | 2 731                | 20 293                      | 2 387              | 5 157     | 4 737                         | 19 216               | 4 925               | 14 541 | 31 497                            | 34 356         | 17 481    | 9 383        | 5 919                 | 1 573            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 103 983                           | 2 584                | 20 293                      | 2 120              | 5 145     | 4 694                         | 18 889               | 4 865               | 14 697 | 30 696                            | 33 761         | 16 941    | 9 293        | 5 892                 | 1 635            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 103 533                           | 2 289                | 20 829                      | 1 938              | 5 154     | 4 625                         | 18 318               | 4 964               | 15 024 | 30 393                            | 32 877         | 16 679    | 8 840        | 5 814                 | 1 543            |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 101 792                           | 2 018                | 20 523                      | 2 920              | 5 099     | 4 656                         | 18 792               | 4 904               | 15 031 | 27 850                            | 29 629         | 13 767    | 8 533        | 5 781                 | 1 548            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 100 466                           | 1 912                | 21 208                      | 2 584              | 4 969     | 4 435                         | 19 171               | 4 923               | 15 134 | 26 131                            | 27 425         | 12 610    | 7 644        | 5 639                 | 1 532            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 101 726                           | 1 869                | 21 336                      | 2 781              | 5 412     | 4 418                         | 18 904               | 5 095               | 14 882 | 27 029                            | 26 721         | 12 054    | 7 478        | 5 739                 | 1 450            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.24 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|              | Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       |                                   | Doubtful loans construction |           |              |                       |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|              | Total                                            | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total                       | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation |
|              |                                                  |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other |                                   |                             |           |              |                       |                  |
|              | 1=2a10                                           | 2                    | 3                           | 4                  | 5         | 6                             | 7                    | 8                   | 9     | 10                                | a 15<br>11= 12              | 12        | 13           | 14                    | 15               |
| <b>12</b>    | 11 628                                           | 338                  | 1 797                       | 30                 | 438       | 1 711                         | 3 554                | 338                 | 2 779 | 643                               | 19 521                      | 14 811    | 1 743        | 2 129                 | 838              |
| <b>13</b>    | 14 846                                           | 433                  | 2 520                       | 38                 | 498       | 2 060                         | 4 771                | 404                 | 3 074 | 1 048                             | 20 315                      | 13 860    | 1 836        | 3 806                 | 813              |
| <b>14</b>    | 14 085                                           | 356                  | 2 152                       | 13                 | 428       | 1 689                         | 4 134                | 437                 | 2 739 | 2 138                             | 15 961                      | 10 980    | 2 433        | 1 849                 | 699              |
| <b>15</b>    | 11 773                                           | 437                  | 1 577                       | 10                 | 273       | 1 344                         | 3 719                | 312                 | 2 130 | 1 971                             | 12 947                      | 8 493     | 2 526        | 1 462                 | 466              |
| <b>16</b>    | 9 407                                            | 320                  | 1 266                       | 8                  | 207       | 1 019                         | 3 071                | 258                 | 1 764 | 1 495                             | 11 304                      | 7 605     | 2 162        | 1 186                 | 351              |
| <b>17</b>    | R 9 121                                          | 286                  | 1 369                       | 4                  | 148       | 904                           | 2 798                | 192                 | 1 858 | 1 560                             | 8 053                       | 5 398     | 1 458        | 866                   | 331              |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 12 750                                           | 415                  | 1 875                       | 12                 | 369       | 1 530                         | 3 653                | 368                 | 2 430 | 2 099                             | 13 489                      | 9 053     | 2 303        | 1 599                 | 533              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 554                                           | 410                  | 1 798                       | 11                 | 327       | 1 467                         | 3 727                | 347                 | 2 318 | 2 149                             | 13 029                      | 8 841     | 2 189        | 1 502                 | 497              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 11 773                                           | 437                  | 1 577                       | 10                 | 273       | 1 344                         | 3 719                | 312                 | 2 130 | 1 971                             | 12 947                      | 8 493     | 2 526        | 1 462                 | 466              |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 10 974                                           | 415                  | 1 463                       | 10                 | 261       | 1 316                         | 3 551                | 285                 | 1 960 | 1 712                             | 12 168                      | 7 963     | 2 456        | 1 336                 | 413              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 10 218                                           | 392                  | 1 386                       | 9                  | 300       | 1 160                         | 3 261                | 299                 | 1 865 | 1 545                             | 11 998                      | 7 852     | 2 405        | 1 343                 | 398              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 9 648                                            | 326                  | 1 290                       | 8                  | 260       | 1 042                         | 3 146                | 290                 | 1 779 | 1 507                             | 11 680                      | 7 637     | 2 344        | 1 322                 | 376              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 9 407                                            | 320                  | 1 266                       | 8                  | 207       | 1 019                         | 3 071                | 258                 | 1 764 | 1 495                             | 11 304                      | 7 605     | 2 162        | 1 186                 | 351              |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 9 163                                            | 318                  | 1 224                       | 9                  | 169       | 969                           | 2 935                | 254                 | 1 797 | 1 488                             | 10 283                      | 6 759     | 1 992        | 1 120                 | 412              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 9 328                                          | 298                  | 1 146                       | 7                  | 174       | 1 048                         | 3 189                | 168                 | 1 786 | 1 512                             | 9 679                       | 6 726     | 1 531        | 955                   | 467              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 9 516                                            | 287                  | 1 228                       | 5                  | 145       | 1 041                         | 3 294                | 199                 | 1 728 | 1 590                             | 8 244                       | 5 363     | 1 625        | 908                   | 347              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 9 121                                            | 286                  | 1 369                       | 4                  | 148       | 904                           | 2 798                | 192                 | 1 858 | 1 560                             | 8 053                       | 5 398     | 1 458        | 866                   | 331              |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 7 660                                            | 199                  | 1 114                       | 4                  | 131       | 790                           | 2 476                | 161                 | 1 607 | 1 176                             | 5 588                       | 3 231     | 1 270        | 791                   | 296              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 7 096                                            | 191                  | 1 104                       | 4                  | 116       | 650                           | 2 335                | 166                 | 1 502 | 1 028                             | 4 860                       | 2 748     | 1 078        | 769                   | 266              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 7 016                                            | 185                  | 1 114                       | 4                  | 116       | 628                           | 2 136                | 209                 | 1 564 | 1 061                             | 4 498                       | 2 479     | 1 018        | 747                   | 254              |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.27 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. SCI**

EUR millions

|              | Industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       |                                   | Construction   |           |              |                       |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|              | Total                             | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total          | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation |
|              |                                   |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other |                                   |                |           |              |                       |                  |
|              | 1=2a10                            | 2                    | 3                           | 4                  | 5         | 6                             | 7                    | 8                   | 9     | 10                                | a 15<br>11= 12 | 12        | 13           | 14                    | 15               |
| <b>12</b>    | 2 315                             | 37                   | 498                         | 85                 | 159       | 176                           | 349                  | 180                 | 420   | 409                               | 1 301          | 400       | 602          | 191                   | 107              |
| <b>13</b>    | 2 582                             | 60                   | 617                         | 59                 | 185       | 264                           | 344                  | 282                 | 402   | 370                               | 1 025          | 325       | 555          | 110                   | 35               |
| <b>14</b>    | 2 855                             | 44                   | 548                         | 67                 | 200       | 88                            | 729                  | 272                 | 451   | 455                               | 960            | 503       | 221          | 157                   | 79               |
| <b>15</b>    | 2 568                             | 39                   | 501                         | 20                 | 180       | 99                            | 633                  | 263                 | 442   | 391                               | 777            | 389       | 175          | 144                   | 68               |
| <b>16</b>    | 2 766                             | 39                   | 556                         | 41                 | 152       | 115                           | 648                  | 366                 | 455   | 393                               | 774            | 410       | 138          | 168                   | 58               |
| <b>17</b>    | R 2 785                           | 56                   | 594                         | 86                 | 134       | 122                           | 693                  | 388                 | 403   | 309                               | 793            | 385       | 129          | 209                   | 69               |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 2 656                             | 34                   | 525                         | 51                 | 157       | 104                           | 605                  | 257                 | 529   | 394                               | 839            | 489       | 131          | 145                   | 74               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 2 373                             | 31                   | 457                         | 72                 | 145       | 94                            | 640                  | 232                 | 383   | 320                               | 872            | 462       | 147          | 203                   | 60               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 2 568                             | 39                   | 501                         | 20                 | 180       | 99                            | 633                  | 263                 | 442   | 391                               | 777            | 389       | 175          | 144                   | 68               |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 2 316                             | 33                   | 449                         | 14                 | 164       | 93                            | 579                  | 247                 | 415   | 321                               | 709            | 347       | 144          | 143                   | 75               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 2 672                             | 39                   | 552                         | 24                 | 166       | 107                           | 613                  | 364                 | 487   | 320                               | 757            | 360       | 172          | 145                   | 80               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 2 305                             | 37                   | 495                         | 21                 | 153       | 96                            | 560                  | 252                 | 429   | 261                               | 770            | 423       | 130          | 159                   | 58               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 2 766                             | 39                   | 556                         | 41                 | 152       | 115                           | 648                  | 366                 | 455   | 393                               | 774            | 410       | 138          | 168                   | 58               |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 2 642                             | 44                   | 616                         | 29                 | 158       | 100                           | 631                  | 390                 | 373   | 302                               | 768            | 401       | 137          | 176                   | 54               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 2 705                           | 47                   | 663                         | 28                 | 144       | 106                           | 660                  | 385                 | 414   | 259                               | 665            | 318       | 109          | 185                   | 52               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 2 546                             | 48                   | 617                         | 34                 | 125       | 101                           | 691                  | 282                 | 377   | 270                               | 711            | 338       | 114          | 184                   | 76               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 2 785                             | 56                   | 594                         | 86                 | 134       | 122                           | 693                  | 388                 | 403   | 309                               | 793            | 385       | 129          | 209                   | 69               |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 2 384                             | 50                   | 560                         | 75                 | 111       | 105                           | 566                  | 293                 | 375   | 248                               | 786            | 388       | 124          | 193                   | 82               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 2 554                             | 51                   | 537                         | 96                 | 131       | 132                           | 595                  | 353                 | 401   | 258                               | 818            | 403       | 109          | 228                   | 79               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 2 380                             | 47                   | 577                         | 104                | 118       | 96                            | 557                  | 272                 | 365   | 244                               | 859            | 418       | 117          | 245                   | 80               |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.27 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of**  
**industry and construction. SCI**

EUR millions

|              | Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction) |                      |                             |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       |                                   | Doubtful loans construction |           |              |                       |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|              | Total                                            | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing               |                    |           |                               |                      |                     |       | Electricity, gas and water supply | Total                       | Buildings | Public works | Fitting and finishing | Site preparation |
|              |                                                  |                      | Food, beverages and tobacco | Re-fined petroleum | Chemicals | Non-metallic mineral products | Metals and machinery | Transport equipment | Other |                                   |                             |           |              |                       |                  |
|              | a 25<br>16= 17                                   | 17                   | 18                          | 19                 | 20        | 21                            | 22                   | 23                  | 24    | 25                                | a 30<br>26=27               | 27        | 28           | 29                    | 30               |
| <b>12</b>    | 186                                              | 5                    | 34                          | 0                  | 10        | 16                            | 44                   | 4                   | 67    | 6                                 | 148                         | 75        | 25           | 22                    | 25               |
| <b>13</b>    | 149                                              | 5                    | 18                          | 0                  | 3         | 17                            | 38                   | 14                  | 49    | 6                                 | 145                         | 73        | 21           | 39                    | 12               |
| <b>14</b>    | 197                                              | 3                    | 21                          | 2                  | 3         | 15                            | 53                   | 4                   | 61    | 35                                | 135                         | 77        | 22           | 21                    | 15               |
| <b>15</b>    | 115                                              | 2                    | 10                          | 0                  | 2         | 8                             | 28                   | 5                   | 42    | 17                                | 90                          | 51        | 18           | 15                    | 7                |
| <b>16</b>    | 99                                               | 1                    | 10                          | 0                  | 19        | 5                             | 21                   | 1                   | 25    | 16                                | 155                         | 103       | 38           | 7                     | 7                |
| <b>17</b>    | R 57                                             | 0                    | 10                          | 0                  | 11        | 1                             | 20                   | 1                   | 13    | 2                                 | 73                          | 38        | 13           | 16                    | 5                |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 174                                              | 3                    | 18                          | 0                  | 3         | 4                             | 33                   | 3                   | 67    | 43                                | 88                          | 50        | 9            | 19                    | 9                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 153                                              | 3                    | 16                          | 0                  | 3         | 13                            | 40                   | 8                   | 48    | 22                                | 102                         | 57        | 18           | 18                    | 9                |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 115                                              | 2                    | 10                          | 0                  | 2         | 8                             | 28                   | 5                   | 42    | 17                                | 90                          | 51        | 18           | 15                    | 7                |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 142                                              | 2                    | 7                           | 0                  | 26        | 7                             | 25                   | 1                   | 36    | 37                                | 81                          | 51        | 15           | 13                    | 3                |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 129                                              | 2                    | 9                           | 0                  | 29        | 6                             | 32                   | 1                   | 35    | 16                                | 157                         | 76        | 65           | 14                    | 2                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 122                                              | 2                    | 6                           | 0                  | 25        | 6                             | 30                   | 2                   | 35    | 17                                | 151                         | 99        | 33           | 12                    | 7                |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 99                                               | 1                    | 10                          | 0                  | 19        | 5                             | 21                   | 1                   | 25    | 16                                | 155                         | 103       | 38           | 7                     | 7                |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 90                                               | 1                    | 11                          | 0                  | 24        | 4                             | 21                   | 1                   | 12    | 14                                | 71                          | 49        | 9            | 7                     | 5                |
| <b>Q2</b>    | R 79                                             | 1                    | 5                           | 0                  | 11        | 6                             | 19                   | 1                   | 21    | 14                                | 76                          | 43        | 14           | 14                    | 5                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 71                                               | 2                    | 11                          | 0                  | 11        | 6                             | 19                   | 1                   | 19    | 2                                 | 72                          | 37        | 20           | 10                    | 5                |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 57                                               | 0                    | 10                          | 0                  | 11        | 1                             | 20                   | 1                   | 13    | 2                                 | 73                          | 38        | 13           | 16                    | 5                |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 55                                               | 0                    | 8                           | 0                  | 10        | 0                             | 21                   | 1                   | 12    | 2                                 | 50                          | 25        | 13           | 7                     | 5                |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 52                                               | 0                    | 10                          | 0                  | 8         | 1                             | 18                   | 1                   | 12    | 3                                 | 43                          | 20        | 12           | 7                     | 5                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 44                                               | 0                    | 13                          | 0                  | 1         | 1                             | 15                   | 1                   | 11    | 2                                 | 47                          | 25        | 11           | 5                     | 5                |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.28 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident sector**  
**extended by Deposit-taking institutions. Detail by provinces**

September 2018

EUR millions

|                              | Loans            |                    |                        | Deposits         |                    |                        |                                |                           |                                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              | Total            | General Government | Other resident sectors | Total            | General Government | Other resident sectors |                                |                           |                                  |
|                              | 1=2+3            | 2                  | 3                      | 4=5+6            | 5                  | Total<br>6=7+8+9       | Overnight Deposits<br>(a)<br>7 | With agreed maturity<br>8 | Repurchase agreement<br>(b)<br>9 |
| Álava . . . . .              | 9 392            | 1 579              | 7 813                  | 11 904           | 1 046              | 10 858                 | 8 219                          | 2 588                     | 51                               |
| Albacete . . . . .           | 6 981            | 201                | 6 779                  | 7 286            | 198                | 7 088                  | 5 353                          | 1 735                     | -                                |
| Alacant . . . . .            | 43 033           | 432                | 42 601                 | 38 662           | 1 589              | 37 073                 | 29 726                         | 7 276                     | 71                               |
| Almería . . . . .            | 16 096           | 134                | 15 962                 | 11 041           | 630                | 10 412                 | 7 984                          | 1 716                     | 712                              |
| Asturias . . . . .           | 19 596           | 1 643              | 17 953                 | 25 125           | 1 161              | 23 964                 | 18 169                         | 5 795                     | -                                |
| Ávila . . . . .              | 2 233            | 31                 | 2 202                  | 4 097            | 98                 | 3 999                  | 2 554                          | 1 445                     | -                                |
| Badajoz . . . . .            | 10 974           | 949                | 10 025                 | 10 841           | 811                | 10 030                 | 8 050                          | 1 980                     | -                                |
| Balears, Illes . . . . .     | 29 481           | 980                | 28 500                 | 26 669           | 1 557              | 25 112                 | 21 266                         | 3 601                     | 245                              |
| Barcelona . . . . .          | 173 053          | 9 565              | 163 488                | 129 282          | 8 485              | 120 797                | 96 919                         | 23 185                    | 693                              |
| Burgos . . . . .             | 7 281            | 132                | 7 149                  | 10 397           | 250                | 10 147                 | 8 195                          | 1 952                     | -                                |
| Cáceres . . . . .            | 4 574            | 28                 | 4 547                  | 7 866            | 336                | 7 530                  | 6 045                          | 1 485                     | -                                |
| Cádiz . . . . .              | 17 724           | 300                | 17 424                 | 12 875           | 601                | 12 274                 | 10 708                         | 1 566                     | -                                |
| Cantabria . . . . .          | 10 760           | 357                | 10 403                 | 13 253           | 779                | 12 475                 | 10 273                         | 2 201                     | -                                |
| Castelló . . . . .           | 12 029           | 83                 | 11 946                 | 13 655           | 405                | 13 250                 | 9 584                          | 3 666                     | -                                |
| Ciudad Real . . . . .        | 7 052            | 105                | 6 947                  | 8 603            | 210                | 8 393                  | 6 460                          | 1 933                     | -                                |
| Córdoba . . . . .            | 12 269           | 230                | 12 039                 | 12 568           | 397                | 12 171                 | 9 874                          | 2 297                     | 1                                |
| Coruña, La . . . . .         | 20 067           | 2 569              | 17 498                 | 28 151           | 2 446              | 25 705                 | 19 210                         | 6 490                     | 5                                |
| Cuenca . . . . .             | 3 011            | 43                 | 2 968                  | 4 657            | 230                | 4 428                  | 3 362                          | 1 066                     | -                                |
| Girona . . . . .             | 14 583           | 129                | 14 454                 | 13 367           | 519                | 12 848                 | 9 888                          | 2 959                     | -                                |
| Granada . . . . .            | 14 432           | 292                | 14 140                 | 13 718           | 473                | 13 245                 | 10 577                         | 2 668                     | -                                |
| Guadalajara . . . . .        | 4 614            | 69                 | 4 546                  | 4 117            | 261                | 3 856                  | 3 072                          | 784                       | -                                |
| Gipuzkoa . . . . .           | 18 769           | 623                | 18 146                 | 24 392           | 613                | 23 779                 | 17 811                         | 5 454                     | 514                              |
| Huelva . . . . .             | 7 361            | 176                | 7 185                  | 5 826            | 190                | 5 636                  | 4 979                          | 657                       | -                                |
| Huesca . . . . .             | 4 312            | 36                 | 4 276                  | 5 982            | 172                | 5 810                  | 4 779                          | 1 031                     | -                                |
| Jaén . . . . .               | 8 731            | 255                | 8 476                  | 9 948            | 330                | 9 618                  | 7 733                          | 1 886                     | -                                |
| León . . . . .               | 6 830            | 74                 | 6 756                  | 11 535           | 518                | 11 017                 | 8 503                          | 2 513                     | -                                |
| Lleida . . . . .             | 8 255            | 58                 | 8 198                  | 8 691            | 246                | 8 445                  | 6 265                          | 2 179                     | -                                |
| Lugo . . . . .               | 3 454            | 11                 | 3 443                  | 8 752            | 171                | 8 581                  | 5 914                          | 2 667                     | -                                |
| Madrid . . . . .             | 364 516          | 24 195             | 340 320                | 348 973          | 21 691             | 327 281                | 257 443                        | 53 509                    | 16 329                           |
| Málaga . . . . .             | 31 185           | 346                | 30 838                 | 25 015           | 1 344              | 23 671                 | 20 045                         | 3 626                     | -                                |
| Murcia . . . . .             | 31 378           | 516                | 30 862                 | 23 517           | 749                | 22 769                 | 17 204                         | 5 564                     | -                                |
| Navarra . . . . .            | 16 435           | 1 318              | 15 116                 | 16 790           | 832                | 15 958                 | 12 946                         | 3 011                     | 2                                |
| Ourense . . . . .            | 3 094            | 12                 | 3 082                  | 8 346            | 190                | 8 156                  | 5 464                          | 2 693                     | -                                |
| Palencia . . . . .           | 2 427            | 31                 | 2 396                  | 4 603            | 144                | 4 459                  | 3 611                          | 848                       | -                                |
| Palmas, Las . . . . .        | 19 445           | 750                | 18 695                 | 18 024           | 3 699              | 14 324                 | 11 482                         | 2 843                     | -                                |
| Pontevedra . . . . .         | 14 649           | 47                 | 14 602                 | 18 144           | 630                | 17 514                 | 13 330                         | 4 184                     | -                                |
| Rioja, La . . . . .          | 7 418            | 584                | 6 834                  | 8 749            | 221                | 8 528                  | 6 430                          | 2 093                     | 6                                |
| Salamanca . . . . .          | 5 617            | 84                 | 5 533                  | 8 838            | 343                | 8 495                  | 6 678                          | 1 817                     | -                                |
| Tenerife . . . . .           | 16 126           | 385                | 15 741                 | 12 700           | 1 463              | 11 237                 | 9 682                          | 1 556                     | -                                |
| Segovia . . . . .            | 2 611            | 57                 | 2 555                  | 4 126            | 100                | 4 026                  | 2 613                          | 1 413                     | -                                |
| Sevilla . . . . .            | 39 663           | 3 037              | 36 626                 | 29 438           | 4 091              | 25 347                 | 22 468                         | 2 879                     | -                                |
| Soria . . . . .              | 1 658            | 50                 | 1 608                  | 3 280            | 119                | 3 161                  | 2 249                          | 912                       | -                                |
| Tarragona . . . . .          | 14 875           | 442                | 14 433                 | 11 132           | 468                | 10 663                 | 8 320                          | 2 344                     | -                                |
| Teruel . . . . .             | 2 043            | 22                 | 2 022                  | 3 269            | 123                | 3 146                  | 2 392                          | 754                       | -                                |
| Toledo . . . . .             | 12 164           | 1 130              | 11 034                 | 12 707           | 862                | 11 845                 | 8 584                          | 3 260                     | -                                |
| València . . . . .           | 56 804           | 5 398              | 51 407                 | 54 965           | 2 792              | 52 172                 | 41 612                         | 10 560                    | 1                                |
| Valladolid . . . . .         | 12 721           | 2 785              | 9 936                  | 14 248           | 1 463              | 12 785                 | 10 067                         | 2 718                     | -                                |
| Bizkaia . . . . .            | 44 118           | 6 105              | 38 013                 | 45 463           | 3 222              | 42 241                 | 33 846                         | 7 482                     | 913                              |
| Zamora . . . . .             | 2 302            | 32                 | 2 271                  | 4 844            | 168                | 4 676                  | 3 507                          | 1 169                     | -                                |
| Zaragoza . . . . .           | 26 835           | 1 572              | 25 263                 | 26 387           | 828                | 25 559                 | 19 733                         | 4 321                     | 1 505                            |
| Non classified (c) . . . . . | 58               | -                  | 58                     | -                | -                  | -                      | -                              | -                         | -                                |
| Autonomous cities            |                  |                    |                        |                  |                    |                        |                                |                           |                                  |
| Ceuta . . . . .              | 1 188            | 67                 | 1 120                  | 895              | 43                 | 851                    | 697                            | 155                       | -                                |
| Melilla . . . . .            | 1 001            | 51                 | 951                    | 939              | 43                 | 896                    | 778                            | 118                       | -                                |
| On-line banking . . . . .    | -                | -                  | -                      | 36 883           | -                  | 36 883                 | 31 464                         | 5 328                     | 91                               |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>       | <b>1 227 280</b> | <b>70 095</b>      | <b>1 157 185</b>       | <b>1 225 535</b> | <b>70 350</b>      | <b>1 155 185</b>       | <b>914 167</b>                 | <b>219 882</b>            | <b>21 136</b>                    |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.29 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident**  
**sector extended by Deposit-taking institutions by regional**  
**(autonomous) governments and autonomous cities**

September 2018

EUR millions

|                                       | Loans            |                    |                        | Depósitos        |                    |                        |                        |                      |               |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                                       | Total            | General Government | Other resident sectors | Total            | General Government | Other resident sectors |                        |                      |               |
|                                       |                  |                    |                        |                  |                    | Total                  | Overnight deposits (a) | With agreed maturity | CTAs (b)      |
|                                       | 1=2+3            | 2                  | 3                      | 4=5+6            | 5                  | 6=7+8+9                | 7                      | 8                    | 9             |
| País Vasco . . . . .                  | 72 279           | 8 307              | 63 972                 | 81 758           | 4 880              | 76 878                 | 59 875                 | 15 525               | 1 478         |
| Cataluña . . . . .                    | 210 766          | 10 193             | 200 573                | 162 471          | 9 718              | 152 753                | 121 393                | 30 667               | 693           |
| Galicia . . . . .                     | 41 264           | 2 639              | 38 625                 | 63 393           | 3 437              | 59 956                 | 43 918                 | 16 033               | 5             |
| Andalucía . . . . .                   | 147 461          | 4 769              | 142 691                | 120 431          | 8 057              | 112 374                | 94 368                 | 17 294               | 712           |
| Asturias, Principado de . . . . .     | 19 596           | 1 643              | 17 953                 | 25 125           | 1 161              | 23 964                 | 18 169                 | 5 795                | -             |
| Cantabria . . . . .                   | 10 760           | 357                | 10 403                 | 13 253           | 779                | 12 475                 | 10 273                 | 2 201                | -             |
| Rioja, La . . . . .                   | 7 418            | 584                | 6 834                  | 8 749            | 221                | 8 528                  | 6 430                  | 2 093                | 6             |
| Murcia, Región de . . . . .           | 31 378           | 516                | 30 862                 | 23 517           | 749                | 22 769                 | 17 204                 | 5 564                | -             |
| Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .        | 111 866          | 5 912              | 105 954                | 107 282          | 4 787              | 102 495                | 80 922                 | 21 501               | 72            |
| Aragón . . . . .                      | 33 191           | 1 629              | 31 561                 | 35 637           | 1 122              | 34 515                 | 26 904                 | 6 105                | 1 505         |
| Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .          | 33 823           | 1 548              | 32 275                 | 37 370           | 1 760              | 35 610                 | 26 832                 | 8 778                | -             |
| Canarias . . . . .                    | 35 571           | 1 135              | 34 436                 | 30 724           | 5 162              | 25 562                 | 21 164                 | 4 398                | -             |
| Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . . | 16 435           | 1 318              | 15 116                 | 16 790           | 832                | 15 958                 | 12 946                 | 3 011                | 2             |
| Extremadura . . . . .                 | 15 549           | 976                | 14 572                 | 18 707           | 1 147              | 17 560                 | 14 095                 | 3 465                | -             |
| Balears, Illes . . . . .              | 29 481           | 980                | 28 500                 | 26 669           | 1 557              | 25 112                 | 21 266                 | 3 601                | 245           |
| Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .        | 364 516          | 24 195             | 340 320                | 348 973          | 21 691             | 327 281                | 257 443                | 53 509               | 16 329        |
| Castilla y León . . . . .             | 43 680           | 3 274              | 40 406                 | 65 969           | 3 204              | 62 765                 | 47 978                 | 14 787               | -             |
| Non classified (c) . . . . .          | 58               | -                  | 58                     | -                | -                  | -                      | -                      | -                    | -             |
| <b>TOTAL CCAA . . . . .</b>           | <b>1 225 091</b> | <b>69 978</b>      | <b>1 155 114</b>       | <b>1 186 819</b> | <b>70 264</b>      | <b>1 116 555</b>       | <b>881 228</b>         | <b>214 281</b>       | <b>21 045</b> |
| Autonomous cities                     |                  |                    |                        |                  |                    |                        |                        |                      |               |
| Ceuta . . . . .                       | 1 188            | 67                 | 1 120                  | 895              | 43                 | 851                    | 697                    | 155                  | -             |
| Melilla . . . . .                     | 1 001            | 51                 | 951                    | 939              | 43                 | 896                    | 778                    | 118                  | -             |
| On-line banking . . . . .             | -                | -                  | -                      | 36 883           | -                  | 36 883                 | 31 464                 | 5 328                | 91            |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>                | <b>1 227 280</b> | <b>70 095</b>      | <b>1 157 185</b>       | <b>1 225 535</b> | <b>70 350</b>      | <b>1 155 185</b>       | <b>914 167</b>         | <b>219 882</b>       | <b>21 136</b> |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (1st Part) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|              | National total |            | Other resident sectors |            | General Government |            | País Vasco |            | Cataluña |            | Galicia |            | Andalucía |            | Asturias, Principado de |            |
|--------------|----------------|------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|              | Total          | Percentage | Total                  | Percentage | Total              | Percentage | Total      | Percentage | Total    | Percentage | Total   | Percentage | Total     | Percentage | Total                   | Percentage |
|              | 1=2+4          | 2          | 3                      | 4          | 5                  | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9        | 10         | 11      | 12         | 13        | 14         | 15                      |            |
| <b>09</b>    | 1 837 761      | 1 776 533  | 96.67                  | 61 228     | 3.33               | 83 863     | 4.56       | 354 662    | 19.30    | 71 283     | 3.88    | 237 031    | 12.90     | 27 745     | 1.51                    |            |
| <b>10</b>    | 1 856 783      | 1 782 291  | 95.99                  | 74 492     | 4.01               | 86 884     | 4.68       | 357 277    | 19.24    | 70 509     | 3.80    | 234 147    | 12.61     | 28 161     | 1.52                    |            |
| <b>11</b>    | 1 798 026      | 1 715 037  | 95.38                  | 82 989     | 4.62               | 85 904     | 4.78       | 344 754    | 19.17    | 64 076     | 3.56    | 223 380    | 12.42     | 27 575     | 1.53                    |            |
| <b>12</b>    | 1 634 655      | 1 537 765  | 94.07                  | 96 890     | 5.93               | 79 338     | 4.85       | 316 999    | 19.39    | 55 021     | 3.37    | 202 390    | 12.38     | 26 749     | 1.64                    |            |
| <b>13</b>    | 1 469 010      | 1 392 384  | 94.78                  | 76 627     | 5.22               | 73 237     | 4.99       | 297 068    | 20.22    | 50 104     | 3.41    | 180 780    | 12.31     | 22 337     | 1.52                    |            |
| <b>14</b>    | 1 422 890      | 1 328 193  | 93.34                  | 94 697     | 6.66               | 69 177     | 4.86       | 277 913    | 19.53    | 44 912     | 3.16    | 174 758    | 12.28     | 21 484     | 1.51                    |            |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 1 419 540      | 1 324 910  | 93.33                  | 94 630     | 6.67               | 69 784     | 4.92       | 276 106    | 19.45    | 44 204     | 3.11    | 172 459    | 12.15     | 21 365     | 1.51                    |            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 400 896      | 1 307 623  | 93.34                  | 93 273     | 6.66               | 71 837     | 5.13       | 272 129    | 19.43    | 44 059     | 3.15    | 169 597    | 12.11     | 21 332     | 1.52                    |            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 380 344      | 1 289 504  | 93.42                  | 90 840     | 6.58               | 70 225     | 5.09       | 267 620    | 19.39    | 43 329     | 3.14    | 166 875    | 12.09     | 20 664     | 1.50                    |            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 360 361      | 1 274 653  | 93.70                  | 85 709     | 6.30               | 70 039     | 5.15       | 264 856    | 19.47    | 43 020     | 3.16    | 164 008    | 12.06     | 20 317     | 1.49                    |            |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 1 333 702      | 1 243 188  | 93.21                  | 90 514     | 6.79               | 70 474     | 5.28       | 247 233    | 18.54    | 43 178     | 3.24    | 162 568    | 12.19     | 20 195     | 1.51                    |            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 341 406      | 1 246 533  | 92.93                  | 94 874     | 7.07               | 71 425     | 5.32       | 239 805    | 17.88    | 43 707     | 3.26    | 163 642    | 12.20     | 20 745     | 1.55                    |            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 314 273      | 1 226 307  | 93.31                  | 87 966     | 6.69               | 73 369     | 5.58       | 232 731    | 17.71    | 44 697     | 3.40    | 161 146    | 12.26     | 20 492     | 1.56                    |            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 306 396      | 1 222 530  | 93.58                  | 83 866     | 6.42               | 71 564     | 5.48       | 236 415    | 18.10    | 42 563     | 3.26    | 158 488    | 12.13     | 20 387     | 1.56                    |            |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 1 297 131      | 1 213 572  | 93.56                  | 83 559     | 6.44               | 71 489     | 5.51       | 233 638    | 18.01    | 42 118     | 3.25    | 158 061    | 12.19     | 20 371     | 1.57                    |            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 291 929      | 1 209 022  | 93.58                  | 82 907     | 6.42               | 72 200     | 5.59       | 235 855    | 18.26    | 41 443     | 3.21    | 156 105    | 12.08     | 19 954     | 1.54                    |            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 273 643      | 1 196 352  | 93.93                  | 77 291     | 6.07               | 70 818     | 5.56       | 232 878    | 18.28    | 40 300     | 3.16    | 154 081    | 12.10     | 19 905     | 1.56                    |            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 273 446      | 1 199 107  | 94.16                  | 74 339     | 5.84               | 70 862     | 5.56       | 216 850    | 17.03    | 40 042     | 3.14    | 151 627    | 11.91     | 19 466     | 1.53                    |            |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 1 245 278      | 1 170 904  | 94.03                  | 74 375     | 5.97               | 69 731     | 5.60       | 211 981    | 17.02    | 39 660     | 3.18    | 149 043    | 11.97     | 19 753     | 1.59                    |            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 249 924      | 1 174 179  | 93.94                  | 75 745     | 6.06               | 72 639     | 5.81       | 213 361    | 17.07    | 41 527     | 3.32    | 150 009    | 12.00     | 19 731     | 1.58                    |            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 227 280      | 1 157 185  | 94.29                  | 70 095     | 5.71               | 72 279     | 5.89       | 210 766    | 17.17    | 41 264     | 3.36    | 147 461    | 12.02     | 19 596     | 1.60                    |            |

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|              | Cantabria |            | Rioja,La |            | Murcia,Región de |            | Comunitat Valenciana |            | Aragón |            | Castilla-La Mancha |            | Canarias |            |
|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------------------|------------|----------|------------|
|              | Total     | Percentage | Total    | Percentage | Total            | Percentage | Total                | Percentage | Total  | Percentage | Total              | Percentage | Total    | Percentage |
|              | 16        | 17         | 18       | 19         | 20               | 21         | 22                   | 23         | 24     | 25         | 26                 | 27         | 28       | 29         |
| <b>09</b>    | 16 625    | 0.90       | 12 996   | 0.71       | 49 351           | 2.69       | 186 100              | 10.13      | 48 847 | 2.66       | 57 843             | 3.15       | 58 033   | 3.16       |
| <b>10</b>    | 16 764    | 0.90       | 12 883   | 0.69       | 49 363           | 2.66       | 185 657              | 10.00      | 49 393 | 2.66       | 56 804             | 3.06       | 56 394   | 3.04       |
| <b>11</b>    | 16 458    | 0.92       | 12 308   | 0.68       | 48 196           | 2.68       | 180 871              | 10.06      | 47 213 | 2.63       | 54 197             | 3.01       | 52 722   | 2.93       |
| <b>12</b>    | 15 064    | 0.92       | 10 441   | 0.64       | 45 829           | 2.80       | 158 250              | 9.68       | 43 145 | 2.64       | 46 225             | 2.83       | 47 274   | 2.89       |
| <b>13</b>    | 13 681    | 0.93       | 9 452    | 0.64       | 38 812           | 2.64       | 141 399              | 9.63       | 38 849 | 2.64       | 42 179             | 2.87       | 42 225   | 2.87       |
| <b>14</b>    | 12 897    | 0.91       | 9 028    | 0.63       | 35 696           | 2.51       | 133 914              | 9.41       | 36 598 | 2.57       | 39 800             | 2.80       | 40 944   | 2.88       |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 12 729    | 0.90       | 8 733    | 0.62       | 35 608           | 2.51       | 131 784              | 9.28       | 36 563 | 2.58       | 39 565             | 2.79       | 40 179   | 2.83       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 559    | 0.90       | 8 586    | 0.61       | 34 041           | 2.43       | 128 290              | 9.16       | 36 165 | 2.58       | 39 075             | 2.79       | 39 618   | 2.83       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 472    | 0.90       | 8 434    | 0.61       | 33 704           | 2.44       | 126 044              | 9.13       | 35 680 | 2.58       | 38 377             | 2.78       | 39 094   | 2.83       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 165    | 0.89       | 8 245    | 0.61       | 33 473           | 2.46       | 122 973              | 9.04       | 35 173 | 2.59       | 37 382             | 2.75       | 38 540   | 2.83       |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 11 959    | 0.90       | 8 192    | 0.61       | 32 631           | 2.45       | 121 155              | 9.08       | 34 961 | 2.62       | 37 488             | 2.81       | 38 321   | 2.87       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 11 944    | 0.89       | 8 138    | 0.61       | 34 063           | 2.54       | 124 172              | 9.26       | 35 197 | 2.62       | 37 298             | 2.78       | 38 190   | 2.85       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 11 811    | 0.90       | 8 022    | 0.61       | 33 271           | 2.53       | 113 910              | 8.67       | 34 574 | 2.63       | 36 743             | 2.80       | 37 910   | 2.88       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 11 623    | 0.89       | 7 936    | 0.61       | 32 260           | 2.47       | 120 307              | 9.21       | 33 728 | 2.58       | 35 572             | 2.72       | 36 924   | 2.83       |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 11 503    | 0.89       | 7 674    | 0.59       | 32 250           | 2.49       | 119 914              | 9.24       | 33 569 | 2.59       | 35 177             | 2.71       | 36 591   | 2.82       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 11 555    | 0.89       | 8 058    | 0.62       | 31 509           | 2.44       | 119 505              | 9.25       | 34 399 | 2.66       | 35 606             | 2.76       | 36 336   | 2.81       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 11 321    | 0.89       | 7 935    | 0.62       | 30 771           | 2.42       | 115 998              | 9.11       | 34 379 | 2.70       | 35 113             | 2.76       | 36 375   | 2.86       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 10 472    | 0.82       | 8 063    | 0.63       | 30 181           | 2.37       | 116 019              | 9.11       | 34 126 | 2.68       | 34 749             | 2.73       | 35 131   | 2.76       |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 11 182    | 0.90       | 7 593    | 0.61       | 32 398           | 2.60       | 114 142              | 9.17       | 33 727 | 2.71       | 34 031             | 2.73       | 35 584   | 2.86       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 10 968    | 0.88       | 7 498    | 0.60       | 32 050           | 2.56       | 114 083              | 9.13       | 33 507 | 2.68       | 34 332             | 2.75       | 35 914   | 2.87       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 10 760    | 0.88       | 7 418    | 0.60       | 31 378           | 2.56       | 111 866              | 9.11       | 33 191 | 2.70       | 33 823             | 2.76       | 35 571   | 2.90       |

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by**  
**Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|       | Navarra,Comu-<br>nidad Foral de |                 | Extremadura |                 | Balears, Illes |                 | Madrid,<br>Comunidad de |                 | Castilla y<br>León |                 | Autonomous cities |                 |         |                 | Non-<br>classified<br>(a) |                 |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|       |                                 |                 |             |                 |                |                 |                         |                 |                    |                 | Ceuta             |                 | Melilla |                 |                           |                 |
|       | Total                           | Perce-<br>ntage | Total       | Perce-<br>ntage | Total          | Perce-<br>ntage | Total                   | Perce-<br>ntage | Total              | Perce-<br>ntage | Total             | Perce-<br>ntage | Total   | Perce-<br>ntage | Total                     | Perce-<br>ntage |
|       | 30                              | 31              | 32          | 33              | 34             | 35              | 36                      | 37              | 38                 | 39              | 40                | 41              | 42      | 43              | 44                        | 45              |
| 09    | 24 491                          | 1.33            | 23 221      | 1.26            | 46 661         | 2.54            | 449 943                 | 24.48           | 75 601             | 4.11            | 1 509             | 0.08            | 1 075   | 0.06            | 10 880                    | 0.59            |
| 10    | 24 320                          | 1.31            | 23 371      | 1.26            | 46 197         | 2.49            | 450 895                 | 24.28           | 75 227             | 4.05            | 1 595             | 0.09            | 1 070   | 0.06            | 29 874                    | 1.61            |
| 11    | 23 572                          | 1.31            | 22 815      | 1.27            | 45 004         | 2.50            | 445 841                 | 24.80           | 72 872             | 4.05            | 1 548             | 0.09            | 1 064   | 0.06            | 27 658                    | 1.54            |
| 12    | 21 053                          | 1.29            | 20 485      | 1.25            | 40 552         | 2.48            | 410 989                 | 25.14           | 64 869             | 3.97            | 1 478             | 0.09            | 1 071   | 0.07            | 27 417                    | 1.68            |
| 13    | 19 340                          | 1.32            | 18 126      | 1.23            | 35 885         | 2.44            | 357 256                 | 24.32           | 56 545             | 3.85            | 1 353             | 0.09            | 1 024   | 0.07            | 29 360                    | 2.00            |
| 14    | 17 398                          | 1.22            | 17 135      | 1.20            | 33 741         | 2.37            | 377 100                 | 26.50           | 53 024             | 3.73            | 1 292             | 0.09            | 990     | 0.07            | 25 086                    | 1.76            |
| 15 Q1 | 16 944                          | 1.19            | 17 067      | 1.20            | 33 626         | 2.37            | 379 780                 | 26.75           | 52 432             | 3.69            | 1 278             | 0.09            | 984     | 0.07            | 28 350                    | 2.00            |
| Q2    | 17 330                          | 1.24            | 16 943      | 1.21            | 33 031         | 2.36            | 378 494                 | 27.02           | 51 684             | 3.69            | 1 269             | 0.09            | 995     | 0.07            | 23 861                    | 1.70            |
| Q3    | 16 985                          | 1.23            | 16 803      | 1.22            | 32 294         | 2.34            | 374 321                 | 27.12           | 50 536             | 3.66            | 1 245             | 0.09            | 986     | 0.07            | 24 657                    | 1.79            |
| Q4    | 16 639                          | 1.22            | 16 324      | 1.20            | 32 021         | 2.35            | 371 235                 | 27.29           | 49 061             | 3.61            | 1 245             | 0.09            | 1 001   | 0.07            | 22 643                    | 1.66            |
| 16 Q1 | 16 665                          | 1.25            | 16 269      | 1.22            | 32 204         | 2.41            | 373 651                 | 28.02           | 48 648             | 3.65            | 1 242             | 0.09            | 992     | 0.07            | 15 674                    | 1.18            |
| Q2    | 17 164                          | 1.28            | 16 318      | 1.22            | 32 280         | 2.41            | 377 911                 | 28.17           | 49 219             | 3.67            | 1 269             | 0.09            | 990     | 0.07            | 17 929                    | 1.34            |
| Q3    | 16 899                          | 1.29            | 15 998      | 1.22            | 31 835         | 2.42            | 371 749                 | 28.29           | 48 601             | 3.70            | 1 228             | 0.09            | 984     | 0.07            | 18 302                    | 1.39            |
| Q4    | 16 327                          | 1.25            | 15 723      | 1.20            | 31 551         | 2.42            | 369 900                 | 28.31           | 47 542             | 3.64            | 1 221             | 0.09            | 977     | 0.07            | 15 370                    | 1.18            |
| 17 Q1 | 16 883                          | 1.30            | 15 582      | 1.20            | 31 648         | 2.44            | 368 357                 | 28.40           | 46 951             | 3.62            | 1 217             | 0.09            | 972     | 0.07            | 13 225                    | 1.02            |
| Q2    | 16 733                          | 1.30            | 15 853      | 1.23            | 31 451         | 2.43            | 373 978                 | 28.95           | 48 069             | 3.72            | 1 235             | 0.10            | 982     | 0.08            | 1 105                     | 0.09            |
| Q3    | 16 668                          | 1.31            | 15 696      | 1.23            | 30 945         | 2.43            | 371 917                 | 29.20           | 45 608             | 3.58            | 1 225             | 0.10            | 981     | 0.08            | 729                       | 0.06            |
| Q4    | 16 521                          | 1.30            | 15 608      | 1.23            | 30 554         | 2.40            | 394 865                 | 31.01           | 45 379             | 3.56            | 1 246             | 0.10            | 1 055   | 0.08            | 631                       | 0.05            |
| 18 Q1 | 16 245                          | 1.30            | 15 587      | 1.25            | 28 863         | 2.32            | 378 498                 | 30.39           | 44 560             | 3.58            | 1 225             | 0.10            | 992     | 0.08            | 481                       | 0.04            |
| Q2    | 16 411                          | 1.31            | 15 649      | 1.25            | 29 008         | 2.32            | 375 810                 | 30.07           | 44 463             | 3.56            | 1 190             | 0.10            | 991     | 0.08            | 782                       | 0.06            |
| Q3    | 16 435                          | 1.34            | 15 549      | 1.27            | 29 481         | 2.40            | 364 516                 | 29.70           | 43 680             | 3.56            | 1 188             | 0.10            | 1 001   | 0.08            | 58                        | 0.00            |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.31 (1st Part) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|              | National<br>total |                 | Other resident<br>sectors |                 | General Government |                 | País Vasco |                 | Cataluña |                 | Galicia |                 | Andalucía |                 | Asturias,<br>Principado de |                 |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|              |                   |                 |                           |                 |                    |                 |            |                 |          |                 |         |                 |           |                 |                            |                 |
|              | Total             | Perce-<br>ntage | Total                     | Perce-<br>ntage | Total              | Perce-<br>ntage | Total      | Perce-<br>ntage | Total    | Perce-<br>ntage | Total   | Perce-<br>ntage | Total     | Perce-<br>ntage | Total                      | Perce-<br>ntage |
|              | 1=2+4             | 2               | 3                         | 4               | 5                  | 6               | 7          | 8               | 9        | 10              | 11      | 12              | 13        | 14              | 15                         |                 |
| <b>09</b>    | 1 219 886         | 1 142 013       | 93.62                     | 77 873          | 6.38               | 78 640          | 6.45       | 202 565         | 16.61    | 53 872          | 4.42    | 113 446         | 9.30      | 22 520          | 1.85                       |                 |
| <b>10</b>    | 1 223 496         | 1 148 253       | 93.85                     | 75 243          | 6.15               | 78 799          | 6.44       | 206 317         | 16.86    | 55 470          | 4.53    | 113 766         | 9.30      | 23 879          | 1.95                       |                 |
| <b>11</b>    | 1 176 126         | 1 109 656       | 94.35                     | 66 470          | 5.65               | 74 850          | 6.36       | 194 333         | 16.52    | 53 224          | 4.53    | 106 593         | 9.06      | 23 611          | 2.01                       |                 |
| <b>12</b>    | 1 167 785         | 1 100 444       | 94.23                     | 67 341          | 5.77               | 71 947          | 6.16       | 191 757         | 16.42    | 52 979          | 4.54    | 102 700         | 8.79      | 22 780          | 1.95                       |                 |
| <b>13</b>    | 1 196 711         | 1 134 915       | 94.84                     | 61 796          | 5.16               | 73 729          | 6.16       | 201 003         | 16.80    | 55 027          | 4.60    | 108 396         | 9.06      | 24 878          | 2.08                       |                 |
| <b>14</b>    | 1 213 205         | 1 139 756       | 93.95                     | 73 448          | 6.05               | 72 269          | 5.96       | 197 102         | 16.25    | 57 510          | 4.74    | 108 947         | 8.98      | 25 332          | 2.09                       |                 |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 1 220 624         | 1 136 112       | 93.08                     | 84 512          | 6.92               | 72 381          | 5.93       | 194 470         | 15.93    | 56 754          | 4.65    | 106 482         | 8.72      | 24 792          | 2.03                       |                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 214 955         | 1 140 039       | 93.83                     | 74 916          | 6.17               | 74 428          | 6.13       | 196 840         | 16.20    | 57 749          | 4.75    | 108 767         | 8.95      | 25 211          | 2.08                       |                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 197 564         | 1 128 172       | 94.21                     | 69 392          | 5.79               | 73 573          | 6.14       | 195 122         | 16.29    | 57 248          | 4.78    | 108 729         | 9.08      | 24 291          | 2.03                       |                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 211 969         | 1 135 872       | 93.72                     | 76 097          | 6.28               | 74 676          | 6.16       | 193 377         | 15.96    | 57 899          | 4.78    | 109 686         | 9.05      | 24 070          | 1.99                       |                 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 1 197 225         | 1 128 559       | 94.26                     | 68 665          | 5.74               | 75 771          | 6.33       | 180 348         | 15.06    | 58 200          | 4.86    | 109 177         | 9.12      | 23 901          | 2.00                       |                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 216 215         | 1 145 199       | 94.16                     | 71 016          | 5.84               | 76 633          | 6.30       | 185 206         | 15.23    | 59 453          | 4.89    | 112 155         | 9.22      | 24 556          | 2.02                       |                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 195 335         | 1 137 300       | 95.14                     | 58 035          | 4.86               | 75 968          | 6.36       | 184 754         | 15.46    | 60 586          | 5.07    | 111 756         | 9.35      | 24 449          | 2.05                       |                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 194 227         | 1 140 814       | 95.53                     | 53 412          | 4.47               | 76 117          | 6.37       | 182 454         | 15.28    | 59 758          | 5.00    | 113 743         | 9.52      | 24 734          | 2.07                       |                 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 1 185 863         | 1 136 810       | 95.86                     | 49 053          | 4.14               | 78 651          | 6.63       | 180 609         | 15.23    | 59 793          | 5.04    | 111 863         | 9.43      | 24 935          | 2.10                       |                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 233 422         | 1 179 274       | 95.61                     | 54 148          | 4.39               | 78 790          | 6.39       | 189 665         | 15.38    | 60 098          | 4.87    | 116 786         | 9.47      | 25 021          | 2.03                       |                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 226 878         | 1 163 288       | 94.82                     | 63 589          | 5.18               | 77 503          | 6.32       | 184 734         | 15.06    | 60 248          | 4.91    | 116 249         | 9.48      | 24 793          | 2.02                       |                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 1 207 827         | 1 146 917       | 94.96                     | 60 910          | 5.04               | 79 661          | 6.60       | 153 335         | 12.70    | 61 076          | 5.06    | 119 776         | 9.92      | 24 864          | 2.06                       |                 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 1 197 115         | 1 137 805       | 95.05                     | 59 310          | 4.95               | 78 895          | 6.59       | 152 169         | 12.71    | 61 474          | 5.14    | 118 369         | 9.89      | 24 599          | 2.05                       |                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 1 235 245         | 1 168 235       | 94.58                     | 67 010          | 5.42               | 81 465          | 6.60       | 160 198         | 12.97    | 63 851          | 5.17    | 120 968         | 9.79      | 25 177          | 2.04                       |                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 1 225 535         | 1 155 185       | 94.26                     | 70 350          | 5.74               | 81 758          | 6.67       | 162 471         | 13.26    | 63 393          | 5.17    | 120 431         | 9.83      | 25 125          | 2.05                       |                 |

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|              | Cantabria |            | Rioja, La |            | Murcia, Región de |            | Comunitat Valenciana |            | Aragón |            | Castilla-La Mancha |            | Canarias |            | Navarra, Comunidad Foral de |            |
|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|              | Total     | Percentage | Total     | Percentage | Total             | Percentage | Total                | Percentage | Total  | Percentage | Total              | Percentage | Total    | Percentage | Total                       | Percentage |
|              | 16        | 17         | 18        | 19         | 20                | 21         | 22                   | 23         | 24     | 25         | 26                 | 27         | 28       | 29         | 30                          | 31         |
| <b>09</b>    | 11 974    | 0.98       | 8 288     | 0.68       | 24 623            | 2.02       | 102 614              | 8.41       | 34 556 | 2.83       | 36 353             | 2.98       | 25 702   | 2.11       | 17 585                      | 1.44       |
| <b>10</b>    | 12 200    | 1.00       | 8 649     | 0.71       | 24 938            | 2.04       | 100 720              | 8.23       | 35 900 | 2.93       | 37 137             | 3.04       | 26 104   | 2.13       | 18 462                      | 1.51       |
| <b>11</b>    | 11 752    | 1.00       | 8 019     | 0.68       | 23 684            | 2.01       | 100 156              | 8.52       | 34 622 | 2.94       | 35 586             | 3.03       | 24 263   | 2.06       | 17 488                      | 1.49       |
| <b>12</b>    | 11 405    | 0.98       | 7 731     | 0.66       | 23 867            | 2.04       | 96 630               | 8.27       | 34 038 | 2.91       | 34 457             | 2.95       | 22 388   | 1.92       | 15 549                      | 1.33       |
| <b>13</b>    | 12 387    | 1.04       | 8 420     | 0.70       | 24 051            | 2.01       | 97 436               | 8.14       | 35 892 | 3.00       | 35 902             | 3.00       | 24 215   | 2.02       | 16 518                      | 1.38       |
| <b>14</b>    | 12 300    | 1.01       | 8 186     | 0.67       | 24 537            | 2.02       | 94 183               | 7.76       | 34 691 | 2.86       | 36 209             | 2.98       | 23 900   | 1.97       | 15 787                      | 1.30       |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 12 327    | 1.01       | 8 070     | 0.66       | 24 181            | 1.98       | 92 289               | 7.56       | 35 017 | 2.87       | 35 361             | 2.90       | 23 695   | 1.94       | 15 290                      | 1.25       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 150    | 1.00       | 8 143     | 0.67       | 24 566            | 2.02       | 93 262               | 7.68       | 33 816 | 2.78       | 35 461             | 2.92       | 24 213   | 1.99       | 15 520                      | 1.28       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 242    | 1.02       | 8 152     | 0.68       | 24 620            | 2.06       | 93 052               | 7.77       | 33 408 | 2.79       | 34 916             | 2.92       | 24 285   | 2.03       | 15 325                      | 1.28       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 356    | 1.02       | 8 286     | 0.68       | 24 938            | 2.06       | 93 691               | 7.73       | 34 034 | 2.81       | 35 624             | 2.94       | 24 608   | 2.03       | 15 568                      | 1.28       |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 12 070    | 1.01       | 8 335     | 0.70       | 24 576            | 2.05       | 93 168               | 7.78       | 33 533 | 2.80       | 35 720             | 2.98       | 24 811   | 2.07       | 15 580                      | 1.30       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 302    | 1.01       | 8 426     | 0.69       | 25 356            | 2.08       | 95 309               | 7.84       | 33 248 | 2.73       | 36 274             | 2.98       | 25 632   | 2.11       | 15 924                      | 1.31       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 647    | 1.06       | 8 409     | 0.70       | 24 412            | 2.04       | 92 643               | 7.75       | 32 748 | 2.74       | 36 073             | 3.02       | 26 220   | 2.19       | 15 788                      | 1.32       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 436    | 1.04       | 8 538     | 0.71       | 24 853            | 2.08       | 97 961               | 8.20       | 32 647 | 2.73       | 36 202             | 3.03       | 26 938   | 2.26       | 16 173                      | 1.35       |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 12 269    | 1.03       | 8 473     | 0.71       | 24 583            | 2.07       | 96 743               | 8.16       | 32 348 | 2.73       | 35 687             | 3.01       | 26 917   | 2.27       | 15 726                      | 1.33       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 538    | 1.02       | 8 619     | 0.70       | 24 743            | 2.01       | 97 943               | 7.94       | 33 029 | 2.68       | 36 478             | 2.96       | 27 620   | 2.24       | 16 185                      | 1.31       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 914    | 1.05       | 8 687     | 0.71       | 24 863            | 2.03       | 99 386               | 8.10       | 33 863 | 2.76       | 36 502             | 2.98       | 28 388   | 2.31       | 16 061                      | 1.31       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 902    | 1.07       | 8 787     | 0.73       | 24 785            | 2.05       | 106 603              | 8.83       | 36 409 | 3.01       | 37 238             | 3.08       | 29 000   | 2.40       | 16 839                      | 1.39       |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 12 618    | 1.05       | 8 630     | 0.72       | 22 757            | 1.90       | 104 580              | 8.74       | 34 854 | 2.91       | 36 867             | 3.08       | 29 255   | 2.44       | 16 384                      | 1.37       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 13 009    | 1.05       | 8 757     | 0.71       | 23 450            | 1.90       | 107 505              | 8.70       | 35 615 | 2.88       | 37 515             | 3.04       | 30 462   | 2.47       | 16 790                      | 1.36       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 13 253    | 1.08       | 8 749     | 0.71       | 23 517            | 1.92       | 107 282              | 8.75       | 35 637 | 2.91       | 37 370             | 3.05       | 30 724   | 2.51       | 16 790                      | 1.37       |

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident**  
**sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

|              | Extremadura |            | Balears, Illes |            | Madrid, Comunidad de |            | Castilla y León |            | Autonomous Cities |            |         |            | On-line banking |            | Non classified |            |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|              |             |            |                |            |                      |            |                 |            | Ceuta             |            | Melilla |            |                 |            | (a)            |            |
|              | Total       | Percentage | Total          | Percentage | Total                | Percentage | Total           | Percentage | Total             | Percentage | Total   | Percentage | Total           | Percentage | Total          | Percentage |
|              | 32          | 33         | 34             | 35         | 36                   | 37         | 38              | 39         | 40                | 41         | 42      | 43         | 44              | 45         | 46             | 47         |
| <b>09</b>    | 17 646      | 1.45       | 20 343         | 1.67       | 359 192              | 29.44      | 64 157          | 5.26       | 858               | 0.07       | 826     | 0.07       | 24 126          | 1.98       | -              | -          |
| <b>10</b>    | 18 069      | 1.48       | 21 138         | 1.73       | 348 669              | 28.50      | 65 538          | 5.36       | 879               | 0.07       | 865     | 0.07       | 25 997          | 2.12       | -              | -          |
| <b>11</b>    | 17 303      | 1.47       | 18 734         | 1.59       | 338 428              | 28.77      | 64 819          | 5.51       | 855               | 0.07       | 856     | 0.07       | 26 952          | 2.29       | -              | -          |
| <b>12</b>    | 17 018      | 1.46       | 18 798         | 1.61       | 350 766              | 30.04      | 63 215          | 5.41       | 843               | 0.07       | 810     | 0.07       | 28 109          | 2.41       | -              | -          |
| <b>13</b>    | 17 613      | 1.47       | 20 265         | 1.69       | 345 281              | 28.85      | 66 393          | 5.55       | 881               | 0.07       | 887     | 0.07       | 27 536          | 2.30       | -              | -          |
| <b>14</b>    | 17 880      | 1.47       | 20 770         | 1.71       | 365 418              | 30.12      | 65 812          | 5.42       | 881               | 0.07       | 862     | 0.07       | 30 629          | 2.52       | -              | -          |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 17 701      | 1.45       | 20 326         | 1.67       | 383 624              | 31.43      | 65 092          | 5.33       | 870               | 0.07       | 851     | 0.07       | 31 050          | 2.54       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 17 691      | 1.46       | 20 815         | 1.71       | 367 200              | 30.22      | 65 130          | 5.36       | 891               | 0.07       | 861     | 0.07       | 32 240          | 2.65       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 17 700      | 1.48       | 21 804         | 1.82       | 354 001              | 29.56      | 64 366          | 5.37       | 844               | 0.07       | 803     | 0.07       | 33 083          | 2.76       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 18 031      | 1.49       | 21 660         | 1.79       | 360 834              | 29.77      | 65 100          | 5.37       | 875               | 0.07       | 903     | 0.07       | 35 752          | 2.95       | -              | -          |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 17 893      | 1.49       | 21 698         | 1.81       | 358 855              | 29.97      | 65 062          | 5.43       | 869               | 0.07       | 879     | 0.07       | 36 779          | 3.07       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 18 071      | 1.49       | 22 006         | 1.81       | 360 867              | 29.67      | 65 535          | 5.39       | 897               | 0.07       | 889     | 0.07       | 37 477          | 3.08       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 18 060      | 1.51       | 23 888         | 2.00       | 342 285              | 28.64      | 65 028          | 5.44       | 877               | 0.07       | 883     | 0.07       | 37 857          | 3.17       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 18 277      | 1.53       | 23 131         | 1.94       | 333 831              | 27.95      | 65 522          | 5.49       | 893               | 0.07       | 909     | 0.08       | 39 109          | 3.27       | -              | -          |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 18 124      | 1.53       | 22 670         | 1.91       | 330 027              | 27.83      | 64 847          | 5.47       | 877               | 0.07       | 899     | 0.08       | 39 822          | 3.36       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 18 214      | 1.48       | 23 699         | 1.92       | 361 606              | 29.32      | 65 394          | 5.30       | 893               | 0.07       | 914     | 0.07       | 35 185          | 2.85       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 18 199      | 1.48       | 25 712         | 2.10       | 356 278              | 29.04      | 65 561          | 5.34       | 894               | 0.07       | 911     | 0.07       | 35 132          | 2.86       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 18 725      | 1.55       | 24 922         | 2.06       | 348 254              | 28.83      | 66 560          | 5.51       | 889               | 0.07       | 912     | 0.08       | 36 290          | 3.00       | -              | -          |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 18 544      | 1.55       | 23 580         | 1.97       | 349 773              | 29.22      | 65 562          | 5.48       | 882               | 0.07       | 920     | 0.08       | 36 402          | 3.04       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 18 723      | 1.52       | 24 958         | 2.02       | 361 463              | 29.26      | 66 083          | 5.35       | 891               | 0.07       | 928     | 0.08       | 37 435          | 3.03       | -              | -          |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 18 707      | 1.53       | 26 669         | 2.18       | 348 973              | 28.48      | 65 969          | 5.38       | 895               | 0.07       | 939     | 0.08       | 36 883          | 3.01       | -              | -          |

See notes at the end of chapter.



**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and SCIs**

**4.32 Credit institutions and SCIs' liabilities vis-à-vis**  
**general government, by type of institutions**

EUR millions

|        | Liabilities Vis-à-vis general governments |                                         |                                           |                                 |            | Liabilities Vis-à-vis other resident sector |                                               |                                 |                                       |                                     |
|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|        | Total<br>(a)                              | Deposits                                |                                           |                                 | Endowments | Credit<br>institu-<br>tions<br>and CFIs     | Deposit-<br>taking<br>institutions<br><br>(b) | Official<br>Credit<br>Institute | Credit<br>financial<br>intermediaries |                                     |
|        |                                           | Credit<br>institu-<br>tions<br>and CFIs | Deposit-<br>taking<br>institutions<br>(b) | Official<br>Credit<br>Institute |            |                                             |                                               |                                 |                                       | Credit<br>financial<br>intermediar. |
|        |                                           |                                         |                                           |                                 |            |                                             |                                               |                                 |                                       |                                     |
|        | 1=2+6                                     | 2=3+4+5                                 | 3                                         | 4                               | 5          | 6                                           | 7=8+9+10                                      | 8                               | 9                                     | 10                                  |
| 12     | 69 183                                    | 69 183                                  | 67 341                                    | 1 832                           | 9          | -                                           | 1 316 735                                     | 1 304 172                       | 6 239                                 | 6 323                               |
| 13     | 63 485                                    | 63 485                                  | 61 796                                    | 1 677                           | 12         | -                                           | 1 314 129                                     | 1 307 976                       | 152                                   | 6 002                               |
| 14     | 76 150                                    | 76 150                                  | 73 449                                    | 2 686                           | 15         | -                                           | 1 289 280                                     | 1 283 799                       | 174                                   | 5 307                               |
| 15     | 77 058                                    | 77 058                                  | 76 097                                    | 948                             | 13         | -                                           | 1 261 388                                     | 1 255 068                       | 119                                   | 6 201                               |
| 16     | 54 371                                    | 54 371                                  | 53 441                                    | 923                             | 7          | -                                           | 1 242 580                                     | 1 234 176                       | 92                                    | 8 311                               |
| 17 Aug | 66 465                                    | 66 465                                  | 63 776                                    | 2 683                           | 6          | -                                           | 1 220 466                                     | 1 211 387                       | 137                                   | 8 942                               |
| Sep    | 64 521                                    | 64 521                                  | 63 608                                    | 907                             | 7          | -                                           | 1 222 646                                     | 1 213 629                       | 69                                    | 8 948                               |
| Oct    | 65 910                                    | 65 910                                  | 64 819                                    | 1 084                           | 7          | -                                           | 1 209 574                                     | 1 200 323                       | 65                                    | 9 185                               |
| Nov    | 70 413                                    | 70 413                                  | 68 764                                    | 1 642                           | 7          | -                                           | 1 192 463                                     | 1 182 854                       | 67                                    | 9 542                               |
| Dec    | 61 722                                    | 61 722                                  | 60 910                                    | 805                             | 7          | -                                           | 1 202 893                                     | 1 193 836                       | 54                                    | 9 003                               |
| 18 Jan | 60 691                                    | 60 691                                  | 59 833                                    | 852                             | 6          | -                                           | 1 184 428                                     | 1 175 203                       | 63                                    | 9 161                               |
| Feb    | 61 091                                    | 61 091                                  | 58 371                                    | 2 715                           | 6          | -                                           | 1 177 198                                     | 1 167 115                       | 56                                    | 10 028                              |
| Mar    | 60 023                                    | 60 023                                  | 59 310                                    | 708                             | 6          | -                                           | 1 192 241                                     | 1 182 633                       | 58                                    | 9 551                               |
| Apr    | 61 659                                    | 61 659                                  | 60 813                                    | 841                             | 5          | -                                           | 1 182 161                                     | 1 172 184                       | 75                                    | 9 902                               |
| May    | 62 107                                    | 62 107                                  | 61 056                                    | 1 046                           | 5          | -                                           | 1 196 285                                     | 1 186 327                       | 82                                    | 9 876                               |
| Jun    | 68 255                                    | 68 255                                  | 67 010                                    | 1 240                           | 5          | -                                           | 1 219 768                                     | 1 210 586                       | 69                                    | 9 112                               |
| Jul    | 72 656                                    | 72 656                                  | 71 232                                    | 1 420                           | 5          | -                                           | 1 199 027                                     | 1 188 946                       | 78                                    | 10 003                              |
| Aug    | 72 215                                    | 72 215                                  | 70 609                                    | 1 601                           | 5          | -                                           | 1 196 733                                     | 1 186 791                       | 77                                    | 9 865                               |
| Sep    | 71 054                                    | 71 054                                  | 70 504                                    | 545                             | 5          | -                                           | 1 207 255                                     | 1 197 302                       | 60                                    | 9 893                               |
| Oct    | 75 178                                    | 75 178                                  | 74 586                                    | 587                             | 5          | -                                           | 1 192 231                                     | 1 182 050                       | 78                                    | 10 103                              |
| Nov    | 84 855                                    | 84 855                                  | 84 085                                    | 765                             | 5          | -                                           | 1 198 975                                     | 1 188 938                       | 68                                    | 9 969                               |
| Dec    | 71 785                                    | 71 785                                  | 70 863                                    | 917                             | 5          | -                                           | 1 212 837                                     | 1 203 246                       | 71                                    | 9 521                               |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4.B Entidades de depósito. Resumen

Millones de euros y Porcentajes

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**

*Data January - September 2018*  
**4.B Summary.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.36 Profit and loss account structure.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|                 | Inter-<br>rest<br>income | Inter-<br>rest<br>expen-<br>ses | Net<br>inter-<br>rest<br>income | Return<br>on<br>equity<br>instru-<br>ments<br>and non<br>interest<br>income<br>(c) | Gross<br>inco-<br>me | Opera-<br>ting<br>expenses | of which<br>staff<br>costs | Provi-<br>sion-<br>ing<br>expen-<br>se (net) | Finan-<br>cial<br>assets<br>im-<br>pair-<br>ment | Adjus-<br>ted<br>net<br>income | Other<br>assets<br>im-<br>pair-<br>ment<br>losses | Other<br>gains<br>and<br>losses | Profit<br>before<br>tax<br>(book<br>profit<br>until<br>1991) | Corpo-<br>rate<br>income<br>tax | Manda-<br>tory<br>trans-<br>fer to<br>welfa-<br>re<br>funds | Book<br>profit<br>(since<br>1992) |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                 | (a)                      | (b)                             |                                 | (c)                                                                                |                      |                            |                            |                                              |                                                  |                                |                                                   |                                 |                                                              |                                 |                                                             |                                   |
|                 | 1                        | 2                               | 3                               | 4                                                                                  | 5                    | 6                          | 7                          | 8                                            | 9                                                | 10                             | 11                                                | 12                              | 13                                                           | 14                              | 15                                                          | 16                                |
| <b>13</b>       | 65 028                   | 38 212                          | 26 816                          | 28 728                                                                             | 55 544               | 26 798                     | 15 108                     | 2 185                                        | 21 800                                           | 4 761                          | 4 110                                             | 3 505                           | 4 156                                                        | -4 658                          | 25                                                          | 8 790                             |
| <b>14</b>       | 54 734                   | 27 616                          | 27 118                          | 28 300                                                                             | 55 418               | 26 116                     | 14 329                     | 1 869                                        | 14 500                                           | 12 933                         | 1 528                                             | 1 659                           | 13 063                                                       | 1 678                           | 42                                                          | 11 343                            |
| <b>15</b>       | 43 462                   | 17 052                          | 26 410                          | 25 122                                                                             | 51 532               | 26 261                     | 14 182                     | 1 766                                        | 10 699                                           | 12 806                         | 3 414                                             | 1 362                           | 10 753                                                       | 1 396                           | 45                                                          | 9 312                             |
| <b>16</b>       | 36 234                   | 11 937                          | 24 297                          | 24 132                                                                             | 48 429               | 26 388                     | 13 943                     | 3 495                                        | 8 344                                            | 10 202                         | 3 968                                             | 458                             | 6 691                                                        | 643                             | 45                                                          | 6 003                             |
| <b>17</b>       | 33 028                   | 9 799                           | 23 229                          | 23 509                                                                             | 46 737               | 26 667                     | 13 935                     | 3 597                                        | 9 127                                            | 7 346                          | 9 276                                             | 1 286                           | -643                                                         | 3 217                           | 56                                                          | -3 916                            |
| <b>17 Q1-Q3</b> | 25 150                   | 7 490                           | 17 660                          | 16 854                                                                             | 34 514               | 19 896                     | 10 217                     | 2 848                                        | 7 460                                            | 4 310                          | 8 048                                             | 613                             | -3 125                                                       | 1 796                           | 40                                                          | -4 961                            |
| <b>18 Q1-Q3</b> | 24 353                   | 6 967                           | 17 386                          | 18 350                                                                             | 35 736               | 19 395                     | 10 199                     | 1 720                                        | 2 209                                            | 12 412                         | -446                                              | -421                            | 12 437                                                       | 1 703                           | 50                                                          | 10 685                            |
| <b>14 Q4</b>    | 13 225                   | 5 977                           | 7 248                           | 6 570                                                                              | 13 818               | 6 623                      | 3 534                      | 1 606                                        | 3 285                                            | 2 304                          | -755                                              | 260                             | 3 319                                                        | 305                             | 3                                                           | 3 011                             |
| <b>15 Q1</b>    | 11 806                   | 5 033                           | 6 773                           | 7 570                                                                              | 14 343               | 6 514                      | 3 534                      | -179                                         | 3 386                                            | 4 622                          | 1 196                                             | 265                             | 3 692                                                        | 651                             | 14                                                          | 3 027                             |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 11 182                   | 4 464                           | 6 718                           | 7 481                                                                              | 14 199               | 6 530                      | 3 564                      | 693                                          | 3 014                                            | 3 962                          | 987                                               | 363                             | 3 338                                                        | 896                             | 9                                                           | 2 433                             |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 10 453                   | 3 785                           | 6 552                           | 4 449                                                                              | 11 001               | 6 499                      | 3 522                      | 90                                           | 1 678                                            | 2 734                          | 892                                               | 378                             | 2 221                                                        | 518                             | 10                                                          | 1 692                             |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 10 022                   | 3 655                           | 6 367                           | 5 622                                                                              | 11 989               | 6 719                      | 3 562                      | 1 161                                        | 2 621                                            | 1 487                          | 340                                               | 356                             | 1 503                                                        | -669                            | 13                                                          | 2 160                             |
| <b>16 Q1</b>    | 9 448                    | 3 343                           | 6 105                           | 6 816                                                                              | 12 921               | 6 531                      | 3 495                      | 239                                          | 1 856                                            | 4 294                          | 1 049                                             | -94                             | 3 151                                                        | 462                             | 12                                                          | 2 678                             |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 9 167                    | 3 096                           | 6 071                           | 6 997                                                                              | 13 068               | 6 594                      | 3 503                      | 1 037                                        | 1 844                                            | 3 594                          | 673                                               | 694                             | 3 615                                                        | 146                             | 14                                                          | 3 455                             |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 796                    | 2 785                           | 6 011                           | 4 652                                                                              | 10 662               | 6 546                      | 3 433                      | 89                                           | 1 559                                            | 2 468                          | 336                                               | 277                             | 2 410                                                        | 242                             | 12                                                          | 2 156                             |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 8 823                    | 2 712                           | 6 110                           | 5 668                                                                              | 11 778               | 6 718                      | 3 512                      | 2 130                                        | 3 085                                            | -155                           | 1 911                                             | -419                            | -2 485                                                       | -207                            | 7                                                           | -2 285                            |
| <b>17 Q1</b>    | 8 464                    | 2 556                           | 5 908                           | 6 880                                                                              | 12 788               | 6 426                      | 3 400                      | 699                                          | 1 888                                            | 3 774                          | -11                                               | 35                              | 3 820                                                        | 292                             | 14                                                          | 3 514                             |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 8 367                    | 2 467                           | 5 901                           | 5 436                                                                              | 11 337               | 6 957                      | 3 413                      | 1 514                                        | 3 763                                            | -896                           | 7 478                                             | 496                             | -7 878                                                       | 1 792                           | 13                                                          | -9 683                            |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 319                    | 2 467                           | 5 852                           | 4 538                                                                              | 10 390               | 6 513                      | 3 404                      | 636                                          | 1 809                                            | 1 432                          | 581                                               | 81                              | 933                                                          | -288                            | 12                                                          | 1 209                             |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 7 878                    | 2 310                           | 5 568                           | 6 655                                                                              | 12 223               | 6 772                      | 3 717                      | 749                                          | 1 666                                            | 3 036                          | 1 228                                             | 674                             | 2 482                                                        | 1 421                           | 16                                                          | 1 044                             |
| <b>18 Q1</b>    | 8 061                    | 2 331                           | 5 729                           | 6 103                                                                              | 11 832               | 6 479                      | 3 437                      | 489                                          | 867                                              | 3 997                          | 154                                               | -110                            | 3 733                                                        | 611                             | 16                                                          | 3 105                             |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 8 196                    | 2 412                           | 5 783                           | 6 458                                                                              | 12 241               | 6 477                      | 3 389                      | 645                                          | 698                                              | 4 420                          | 428                                               | -51                             | 3 941                                                        | 378                             | 17                                                          | 3 546                             |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 097                    | 2 223                           | 5 874                           | 5 789                                                                              | 11 663               | 6 439                      | 3 373                      | 586                                          | 644                                              | 3 995                          | -1 027                                            | -259                            | 4 762                                                        | 713                             | 16                                                          | 4 033                             |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.37 Interest income.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|                 | Total<br>+10+11<br>1=2+3=4+9+ | In<br>euro | In<br>foreign<br>currency | Income on credit transactions |                  |                            |                              |                                | Securities<br>portfolio<br>except<br>equity<br>(a) | Adjust-<br>ments re-<br>sulting<br>from hed-<br>ging fi-<br>nancial<br>derivatives | Other<br>interest<br>income |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                 | 1                             | 2          | 3                         | Total                         | Credit<br>system | General<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>resident<br>sectors | Non-resi-<br>dent sec-<br>tors | 9                                                  | 10                                                                                 | 11                          |
| <b>13</b>       | 65 028                        | 62 727     | 2 301                     | 47 546                        | 2 363            | 3 084                      | 38 971                       | 3 127                          | 17 110                                             | -1 215                                                                             | 1 587                       |
| <b>14</b>       | 54 734                        | 52 575     | 2 158                     | 39 300                        | 1 252            | 2 538                      | 33 191                       | 2 319                          | 14 532                                             | -1 000                                                                             | 1 902                       |
| <b>15</b>       | 43 462                        | 40 967     | 2 495                     | 32 179                        | 695              | 1 979                      | 27 662                       | 1 843                          | 10 199                                             | -930                                                                               | 2 013                       |
| <b>16</b>       | 36 234                        | 33 856     | 2 377                     | 27 537                        | 626              | 1 440                      | 23 563                       | 1 908                          | 7 446                                              | -956                                                                               | 2 207                       |
| <b>17</b>       | 33 028                        | 30 589     | 2 439                     | 26 093                        | 712              | 1 141                      | 22 067                       | 2 173                          | 5 386                                              | -425                                                                               | 1 944                       |
| <b>17 Q1-Q3</b> | 25 150                        | 23 321     | 1 830                     | 19 858                        | 527              | 872                        | 16 814                       | 1 645                          | 4 151                                              | -349                                                                               | 1 475                       |
| <b>18 Q1-Q3</b> | 24 353                        | 22 338     | 2 019                     | 19 698                        | 593              | 771                        | 16 464                       | 1 870                          | 3 520                                              | 4                                                                                  | 1 085                       |
| <b>14 Q4</b>    | 13 225                        | 12 666     | 559                       | 9 482                         | 226              | 640                        | 7 998                        | 618                            | 3 465                                              | -265                                                                               | 543                         |
| <b>15 Q1</b>    | 11 806                        | 11 171     | 635                       | 8 699                         | 224              | 563                        | 7 423                        | 490                            | 2 789                                              | -197                                                                               | 515                         |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 11 182                        | 10 518     | 664                       | 8 298                         | 185              | 521                        | 7 126                        | 467                            | 2 612                                              | -229                                                                               | 501                         |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 10 453                        | 9 835      | 617                       | 7 767                         | 179              | 469                        | 6 714                        | 405                            | 2 503                                              | -249                                                                               | 432                         |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 10 022                        | 9 443      | 579                       | 7 414                         | 107              | 427                        | 6 400                        | 481                            | 2 296                                              | -254                                                                               | 565                         |
| <b>16 Q1</b>    | 9 448                         | 8 850      | 597                       | 7 138                         | 159              | 394                        | 6 137                        | 447                            | 2 078                                              | -254                                                                               | 486                         |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 9 167                         | 8 609      | 559                       | 6 908                         | 156              | 370                        | 5 925                        | 457                            | 1 953                                              | -253                                                                               | 559                         |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 796                         | 8 178      | 618                       | 6 749                         | 158              | 350                        | 5 775                        | 466                            | 1 756                                              | -232                                                                               | 523                         |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 8 823                         | 8 219      | 604                       | 6 742                         | 153              | 326                        | 5 725                        | 538                            | 1 659                                              | -218                                                                               | 640                         |
| <b>17 Q1</b>    | 8 464                         | 7 843      | 620                       | 6 494                         | 162              | 292                        | 5 524                        | 516                            | 1 479                                              | -166                                                                               | 657                         |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 8 367                         | 7 773      | 595                       | 6 741                         | 187              | 294                        | 5 708                        | 552                            | 1 292                                              | -77                                                                                | 403                         |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 319                         | 7 704      | 615                       | 6 623                         | 178              | 286                        | 5 582                        | 577                            | 1 380                                              | -106                                                                               | 415                         |
| <b>Q4</b>       | 7 878                         | 7 269      | 609                       | 6 235                         | 185              | 269                        | 5 253                        | 528                            | 1 235                                              | -76                                                                                | 469                         |
| <b>18 Q1</b>    | 8 061                         | 7 467      | 594                       | 6 531                         | 203              | 255                        | 5 512                        | 562                            | 1 161                                              | -1                                                                                 | 361                         |
| <b>Q2</b>       | 8 196                         | 7 519      | 676                       | 6 588                         | 234              | 259                        | 5 461                        | 634                            | 1 202                                              | 1                                                                                  | 399                         |
| <b>Q3</b>       | 8 097                         | 7 351      | 749                       | 6 579                         | 156              | 257                        | 5 492                        | 674                            | 1 157                                              | 4                                                                                  | 326                         |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.38 Interest expenses.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|          | Total<br><br>+10+11+12<br>1=2+3+4+9 | In<br>euro | In<br>foreign<br>currency | Interest on Deposit transactions |                  |                            |                              |                             | Promissory<br>notes<br>and bills<br>other debt<br>securities<br>and subor-<br>dinated<br>financing<br>(a) | Adjust-<br>ments re-<br>sulting<br>from<br>hedging<br>transac-<br>tions | Other<br>interest<br>expenses | Produc-<br>tion<br>commis-<br>sions<br>(b) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|          |                                     |            |                           | Total                            | Credit<br>system | General<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>resident<br>sectors | Non-<br>resident<br>sectors |                                                                                                           |                                                                         |                               |                                            |
|          |                                     |            |                           |                                  |                  |                            |                              |                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                         |                               |                                            |
|          | 4                                   | 5          | 6                         | 7                                | 8                | 9                          | 10                           | 11                          | 12                                                                                                        |                                                                         |                               |                                            |
| 13       | 38 212                              | 36 668     | 1 544                     | 32 523                           | 4 767            | 749                        | 23 925                       | 3 083                       | 12 049                                                                                                    | -6 703                                                                  | 253                           | 89                                         |
| 14       | 27 616                              | 26 425     | 1 191                     | 23 085                           | 2 841            | 622                        | 17 391                       | 2 231                       | 8 691                                                                                                     | -4 456                                                                  | 211                           | 85                                         |
| 15       | 17 052                              | 15 963     | 1 089                     | 14 359                           | 1 714            | 335                        | 11 042                       | 1 269                       | 5 984                                                                                                     | -3 621                                                                  | 258                           | 72                                         |
| 16       | 11 937                              | 10 772     | 1 164                     | 9 115                            | 1 215            | 257                        | 6 594                        | 1 049                       | 4 874                                                                                                     | -2 716                                                                  | 587                           | 76                                         |
| 17       | 9 799                               | 8 416      | 1 381                     | 6 829                            | 871              | 183                        | 4 726                        | 1 049                       | 3 818                                                                                                     | -1 993                                                                  | 1 092                         | 18                                         |
| 17 Q1-Q3 | 7 490                               | 6 488      | 1 000                     | 5 368                            | 676              | 142                        | 3 727                        | 823                         | 2 902                                                                                                     | -1 546                                                                  | 719                           | 18                                         |
| 18 Q1-Q3 | 6 967                               | 5 667      | 1 300                     | 4 594                            | 643              | 111                        | 2 840                        | 999                         | 2 743                                                                                                     | -1 227                                                                  | 782                           | ...                                        |
| 14 Q4    | 5 977                               | 5 717      | 259                       | 5 059                            | 561              | 142                        | 3 820                        | 537                         | 1 834                                                                                                     | -997                                                                    | 56                            | 24                                         |
| 15 Q1    | 5 033                               | 4 755      | 278                       | 4 287                            | 501              | 103                        | 3 305                        | 379                         | 1 615                                                                                                     | -950                                                                    | 60                            | 21                                         |
| Q2       | 4 464                               | 4 169      | 295                       | 3 783                            | 442              | 78                         | 2 913                        | 350                         | 1 473                                                                                                     | -892                                                                    | 85                            | 14                                         |
| Q3       | 3 900                               | 3 656      | 244                       | 3 250                            | 423              | 74                         | 2 490                        | 263                         | 1 467                                                                                                     | -893                                                                    | 59                            | 18                                         |
| Q4       | 3 655                               | 3 383      | 272                       | 3 039                            | 348              | 80                         | 2 335                        | 276                         | 1 429                                                                                                     | -887                                                                    | 55                            | 19                                         |
| 16 Q1    | 3 343                               | 3 054      | 289                       | 2 657                            | 357              | 67                         | 1 963                        | 270                         | 1 325                                                                                                     | -773                                                                    | 113                           | 21                                         |
| Q2       | 3 096                               | 2 812      | 284                       | 2 380                            | 319              | 81                         | 1 714                        | 267                         | 1 237                                                                                                     | -688                                                                    | 149                           | 18                                         |
| Q3       | 2 785                               | 2 492      | 294                       | 2 052                            | 278              | 60                         | 1 465                        | 249                         | 1 174                                                                                                     | -625                                                                    | 167                           | 18                                         |
| Q4       | 2 712                               | 2 415      | 298                       | 2 026                            | 261              | 49                         | 1 453                        | 264                         | 1 139                                                                                                     | -630                                                                    | 159                           | 18                                         |
| 17 Q1    | 2 556                               | 2 239      | 317                       | 1 878                            | 258              | 46                         | 1 310                        | 263                         | 1 039                                                                                                     | -573                                                                    | 194                           | 18                                         |
| Q2       | 2 467                               | 2 127      | 338                       | 1 701                            | 200              | 46                         | 1 148                        | 306                         | 981                                                                                                       | -470                                                                    | 238                           | ...                                        |
| Q3       | 2 467                               | 2 122      | 345                       | 1 790                            | 217              | 50                         | 1 269                        | 253                         | 882                                                                                                       | -503                                                                    | 287                           | ...                                        |
| Q4       | 2 310                               | 1 928      | 381                       | 1 460                            | 195              | 41                         | 998                          | 226                         | 916                                                                                                       | -447                                                                    | 373                           | ...                                        |
| 18 Q1    | 2 331                               | 1 975      | 355                       | 1 563                            | 230              | 45                         | 1 012                        | 276                         | 931                                                                                                       | -449                                                                    | 274                           | ...                                        |
| Q2       | 2 412                               | 1 974      | 439                       | 1 597                            | 240              | 42                         | 965                          | 349                         | 926                                                                                                       | -410                                                                    | 286                           | ...                                        |
| Q3       | 2 223                               | 1 718      | 505                       | 1 434                            | 173              | 24                         | 862                          | 374                         | 886                                                                                                       | -368                                                                    | 222                           | ...                                        |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.39 Income from securities and costs of  
securities issued.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|          | Income from securities |                                |                              |                    |                        |                      |                                                       | Financial costs of debt securities issued |        |                                   |                               |                        |
|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|          | Total                  | Interests from debt securities |                              |                    |                        |                      | Interest from debt securities held for trading<br>(b) | Income from shares<br>(a)                 | Total  | Promissory notes and bills<br>(c) | Debt securities issued<br>(d) | Subordinated financing |
|          |                        | Total                          | Resident credit institutions | General government | Other resident sectors | Non-resident sectors |                                                       |                                           |        |                                   |                               |                        |
|          | 1                      | 2                              | 3                            | 4                  | 5                      | 6                    | 7                                                     | 8                                         | 9      | 10                                | 11                            | 12                     |
| 13       | 26 040                 | 17 110                         | 2 425                        | 9 721              | 3 561                  | 1 403                | ...                                                   | 8 930                                     | 12 049 | 1 078                             | 8 890                         | 2 081                  |
| 14       | 24 453                 | 14 532                         | 1 860                        | 8 465              | 2 696                  | 1 510                | ...                                                   | 9 921                                     | 8 691  | 298                               | 7 043                         | 1 350                  |
| 15       | 18 681                 | 10 199                         | 1 258                        | 5 806              | 1 450                  | 1 684                | ...                                                   | 8 481                                     | 5 984  | 108                               | 4 819                         | 1 057                  |
| 16       | 17 520                 | 7 446                          | 872                          | 4 379              | 766                    | 1 429                | ...                                                   | 10 074                                    | 4 874  | 82                                | 3 665                         | 1 127                  |
| 17       | 15 921                 | 5 386                          | 368                          | 3 238              | 382                    | 1 398                | ...                                                   | 10 535                                    | 3 818  | 17                                | 2 825                         | 976                    |
| 17 Q1-Q3 | 10 668                 | 4 151                          | 292                          | 2 434              | 310                    | 1 116                | ...                                                   | 6 517                                     | 2 902  | -                                 | 2 115                         | 770                    |
| 18 Q1-Q3 | 11 315                 | 3 520                          | 135                          | 2 237              | 141                    | 1 008                | ...                                                   | 7 794                                     | 2 743  | -                                 | 2 323                         | 420                    |
| 15 Q2    | 5 170                  | 2 612                          | 329                          | 1 485              | 374                    | 425                  | ...                                                   | 2 558                                     | 1 473  | 30                                | 1 182                         | 261                    |
| Q3       | 3 270                  | 2 503                          | 314                          | 1 408              | 349                    | 432                  | ...                                                   | 767                                       | 1 467  | 24                                | 1 178                         | 265                    |
| Q4       | 5 443                  | 2 296                          | 262                          | 1 318              | 311                    | 405                  | ...                                                   | 3 147                                     | 1 429  | 21                                | 1 134                         | 275                    |
| 16 Q1    | 4 646                  | 2 078                          | 255                          | 1 245              | 218                    | 359                  | ...                                                   | 2 568                                     | 1 325  | 21                                | 1 030                         | 274                    |
| Q2       | 5 378                  | 1 953                          | 219                          | 1 193              | 185                    | 356                  | ...                                                   | 3 424                                     | 1 237  | 22                                | 929                           | 286                    |
| Q3       | 2 831                  | 1 756                          | 204                          | 990                | 187                    | 375                  | ...                                                   | 1 075                                     | 1 174  | 22                                | 870                           | 282                    |
| Q4       | 4 665                  | 1 659                          | 194                          | 950                | 176                    | 339                  | ...                                                   | 3 007                                     | 1 139  | 18                                | 837                           | 285                    |
| 17 Q1    | 4 158                  | 1 479                          | 175                          | 852                | 122                    | 330                  | ...                                                   | 2 680                                     | 1 039  | 17                                | 728                           | 294                    |
| Q2       | 3 889                  | 1 292                          | 57                           | 743                | 109                    | 383                  | ...                                                   | 2 597                                     | 981    | -                                 | 714                           | 268                    |
| Q3       | 2 621                  | 1 380                          | 60                           | 838                | 79                     | 403                  | ...                                                   | 1 240                                     | 882    | -                                 | 674                           | 207                    |
| Q4       | 5 253                  | 1 235                          | 77                           | 804                | 72                     | 283                  | ...                                                   | 4 017                                     | 916    | -                                 | 709                           | 207                    |
| 18 Q1    | 3 248                  | 1 161                          | 52                           | 739                | 44                     | 327                  | ...                                                   | 2 087                                     | 931    | -                                 | 775                           | 156                    |
| Q2       | 4 542                  | 1 202                          | 74                           | 754                | 47                     | 327                  | ...                                                   | 3 340                                     | 926    | -                                 | 768                           | 158                    |
| Q3       | 3 525                  | 1 157                          | 9                            | 745                | 50                     | 354                  | ...                                                   | 2 368                                     | 886    | -                                 | 780                           | 106                    |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.40 Non-interest income.**  
**Depository-taking institutions**

EUR millions

|                | Fees   |        |               |                                            |                                       |                  |       |           |               |                                 |       | Net profit:                   |                             | Other net operating income |
|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                | Net    | Net    | Fees received | Of which:                                  |                                       |                  |       | Fees paid | Of which:     |                                 |       | Foreign currency transactions | Other financial transaction |                            |
|                |        |        |               | Arising for collection and payment service | Transfe giro and other payment orders | Asset management | Other |           | Fees assigned | Fees on se-curitie transactions | Other |                               |                             |                            |
|                |        |        |               |                                            |                                       |                  |       |           |               |                                 |       |                               |                             |                            |
| +13<br>1=2+12+ | 2      | 3      | 4             | 5                                          | 6                                     | 7                | 8     | (a)<br>9  | 10            | (b)<br>11                       | 12    | 13                            | 14                          |                            |
| 13             | 19 798 | 10 931 | 13 439        | 4 689                                      | 1 195                                 | 3 264            | 2 595 | 2 507     | 998           | 199                             | 1 270 | 665                           | 9 934                       | -1 733                     |
| 14             | 18 379 | 11 257 | 13 709        | 4 209                                      | 1 480                                 | 3 689            | 2 676 | 2 452     | 909           | 218                             | 1 290 | -108                          | 8 631                       | -1 401                     |
| 15             | 16 641 | 11 237 | 13 572        | 3 833                                      | 1 476                                 | 4 212            | 2 559 | 2 335     | 748           | 204                             | 1 530 | 418                           | 6 316                       | -1 330                     |
| 16             | 14 058 | 11 062 | 13 434        | 3 838                                      | 1 335                                 | 4 388            | 2 248 | 2 372     | 757           | 216                             | 1 539 | 52                            | 4 285                       | -1 340                     |
| 17             | 12 974 | 11 751 | 14 248        | 3 842                                      | 881                                   | 4 580            | 2 807 | 2 498     | 211           | 276                             | 2 061 | 462                           | 2 464                       | -1 703                     |
| 17 Q1-Q3       | 10 337 | 8 868  | 10 748        | 3 218                                      | 721                                   | 3 117            | 2 094 | 1 880     | 211           | 205                             | 1 514 | 261                           | 1 777                       | -569                       |
| 18 Q1-Q3       | 10 555 | 9 081  | 11 109        | 3 127                                      | 416                                   | 3 228            | 2 458 | 2 029     | ...           | 241                             | 1 788 | 2                             | 1 992                       | -519                       |
| 14 Q4          | 3 703  | 2 845  | 3 453         | 988                                        | 374                                   | 979              | 709   | 608       | 190           | 49                              | 360   | -125                          | 1 214                       | -231                       |
| 15 Q1          | 5 561  | 2 808  | 3 384         | 917                                        | 394                                   | 1 025            | 661   | 576       | 182           | 53                              | 374   | -8                            | 2 818                       | -56                        |
| Q2             | 4 923  | 2 887  | 3 483         | 955                                        | 395                                   | 1 076            | 684   | 595       | 189           | 53                              | 396   | 296                           | 1 614                       | 125                        |
| Q3             | 3 682  | 2 738  | 3 339         | 964                                        | 336                                   | 1 050            | 620   | 601       | 201           | 48                              | 390   | -59                           | 929                         | 73                         |
| Q4             | 2 475  | 2 803  | 3 366         | 997                                        | 351                                   | 1 060            | 594   | 562       | 177           | 49                              | 369   | 189                           | 955                         | -1 473                     |
| 16 Q1          | 4 248  | 2 725  | 3 293         | 906                                        | 340                                   | 1 092            | 567   | 568       | 163           | 57                              | 380   | 175                           | 1 236                       | 113                        |
| Q2             | 3 573  | 2 778  | 3 385         | 942                                        | 349                                   | 1 074            | 609   | 607       | 188           | 55                              | 396   | 182                           | 1 119                       | -506                       |
| Q3             | 3 576  | 2 696  | 3 281         | 987                                        | 291                                   | 1 050            | 543   | 585       | 203           | 45                              | 370   | -56                           | 943                         | -8                         |
| Q4             | 2 661  | 2 862  | 3 474         | 1 004                                      | 354                                   | 1 173            | 530   | 613       | 203           | 59                              | 394   | -249                          | 987                         | -939                       |
| 17 Q1          | 4 200  | 2 913  | 3 526         | 972                                        | 386                                   | 1 148            | 597   | 613       | 211           | 66                              | 386   | 70                            | 1 281                       | -64                        |
| Q2             | 2 839  | 3 074  | 3 740         | 1 109                                      | 208                                   | 1 010            | 786   | 666       | ...           | 79                              | 587   | -6                            | 246                         | -475                       |
| Q3             | 3 297  | 2 881  | 3 482         | 1 137                                      | 126                                   | 959              | 712   | 601       | ...           | 61                              | 541   | 197                           | 250                         | -30                        |
| Q4             | 2 638  | 2 883  | 3 501         | 624                                        | 161                                   | 1 463            | 713   | 618       | ...           | 71                              | 547   | 201                           | 687                         | -1 133                     |
| 18 Q1          | 4 016  | 3 000  | 3 647         | 993                                        | 188                                   | 1 077            | 746   | 647       | ...           | 85                              | 562   | -20                           | 1 021                       | 14                         |
| Q2             | 3 118  | 3 118  | 3 778         | 1 053                                      | 114                                   | 1 083            | 909   | 660       | ...           | 74                              | 586   | 20                            | 528                         | -548                       |
| Q3             | 3 421  | 2 962  | 3 684         | 1 082                                      | 114                                   | 1 068            | 802   | 722       | ...           | 82                              | 640   | 2                             | 443                         | 15                         |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.41 Profit and loss account structure.**  
**Resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad**

EUR millions

|          | Inter-<br>est<br>income | Inter-<br>est<br>expen-<br>ses | Net<br>inter-<br>est<br>income | Return<br>on<br>equity<br>instru-<br>ments<br>and non<br>interest<br>income | Gross<br>income | Operating<br>expen-<br>ses | of which       | Provi-<br>sion-<br>ing<br>expen-<br>se<br>(net)<br>losses | Finan-<br>cial<br>assets<br>im-<br>pair-<br>ment | Adju-<br>sted<br>net<br>income | Other<br>assets<br>im-<br>pair-<br>ment<br>losses | Other<br>gains<br>and<br>losses | Profit<br>before<br>tax<br>(book<br>profit<br>until<br>1991) | Corpo-<br>rate<br>income<br>tax | Manda-<br>tory<br>trans-<br>fer<br>to<br>welfa-<br>re<br>funds | Book<br>profit<br>(since<br>1992) |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|          | 1                       | 2                              | 3                              | 4                                                                           | 5               | 6                          | staff<br>costs | 8                                                         | 9                                                | 10                             | 11                                                | 12                              | 13                                                           | 14                              | 15                                                             | 16                                |
| 13       | 65 589                  | 38 298                         | 27 291                         | 29 227                                                                      | 56 518          | 27 205                     | 15 359         | 2 179                                                     | 21 760                                           | 5 375                          | 4 136                                             | 3 497                           | 4 736                                                        | -4 535                          | 25                                                             | 9 245                             |
| 14       | 55 332                  | 27 692                         | 27 640                         | 28 795                                                                      | 56 435          | 26 554                     | 14 611         | 1 870                                                     | 14 580                                           | 13 431                         | 1 534                                             | 1 654                           | 13 552                                                       | 1 817                           | 42                                                             | 11 692                            |
| 15       | 44 122                  | 17 153                         | 26 969                         | 25 614                                                                      | 52 583          | 26 766                     | 14 504         | 1 759                                                     | 10 765                                           | 13 292                         | 3 413                                             | 1 358                           | 11 238                                                       | 1 522                           | 45                                                             | 9 671                             |
| 16       | 37 040                  | 12 093                         | 24 947                         | 24 643                                                                      | 49 590          | 26 991                     | 14 313         | 3 520                                                     | 8 401                                            | 10 678                         | 3 967                                             | 593                             | 7 304                                                        | 839                             | 45                                                             | 6 420                             |
| 17       | 33 963                  | 9 945                          | 24 018                         | 24 053                                                                      | 48 070          | 27 330                     | 14 299         | 3 616                                                     | 9 223                                            | 7 901                          | 9 270                                             | 1 280                           | -89                                                          | 3 423                           | 56                                                             | -3 568                            |
| 17 Q1-Q3 | 25 869                  | 7 597                          | 18 272                         | 17 267                                                                      | 35 539          | 20 380                     | 10 493         | 2 865                                                     | 7 535                                            | 4 758                          | 8 045                                             | 612                             | -2 675                                                       | 1 956                           | 40                                                             | -4 670                            |
| 18 Q1-Q3 | 25 153                  | 7 171                          | 17 982                         | 18 845                                                                      | 36 827          | 19 943                     | 10 513         | 1 722                                                     | 2 289                                            | 12 874                         | -451                                              | -426                            | 12 899                                                       | 1 829                           | 50                                                             | 11 020                            |
| 14 Q4    | 13 382                  | 5 997                          | 7 385                          | 6 683                                                                       | 14 068          | 6 740                      | 3 607          | 1 613                                                     | 3 312                                            | 2 403                          | -751                                              | 260                             | 3 414                                                        | 345                             | 3                                                              | 3 067                             |
| 15 Q1    | 11 971                  | 5 054                          | 6 917                          | 7 715                                                                       | 14 632          | 6 639                      | 3 616          | -187                                                      | 3 403                                            | 4 777                          | 1 192                                             | 264                             | 3 848                                                        | 680                             | 14                                                             | 3 155                             |
| Q2       | 11 341                  | 4 485                          | 6 856                          | 7 604                                                                       | 14 460          | 6 650                      | 3 641          | 692                                                       | 3 009                                            | 4 108                          | 987                                               | 363                             | 3 483                                                        | 930                             | 9                                                              | 2 544                             |
| Q3       | 10 625                  | 3 935                          | 6 690                          | 4 591                                                                       | 11 281          | 6 617                      | 3 599          | 93                                                        | 1 686                                            | 2 884                          | 893                                               | 377                             | 2 369                                                        | 552                             | 10                                                             | 1 807                             |
| Q4       | 10 186                  | 3 679                          | 6 507                          | 5 704                                                                       | 12 210          | 6 859                      | 3 647          | 1 161                                                     | 2 667                                            | 1 523                          | 340                                               | 355                             | 1 538                                                        | -640                            | 13                                                             | 2 165                             |
| 16 Q1    | 9 613                   | 3 384                          | 6 230                          | 6 927                                                                       | 13 157          | 6 654                      | 3 579          | 239                                                       | 1 868                                            | 4 395                          | 1 048                                             | -94                             | 3 253                                                        | 489                             | 12                                                             | 2 753                             |
| Q2       | 9 378                   | 3 142                          | 6 237                          | 7 061                                                                       | 13 297          | 6 741                      | 3 598          | 1 041                                                     | 1 872                                            | 3 643                          | 673                                               | 839                             | 3 810                                                        | 215                             | 14                                                             | 3 581                             |
| Q3       | 8 982                   | 2 813                          | 6 169                          | 4 776                                                                       | 10 945          | 6 693                      | 3 524          | 91                                                        | 1 567                                            | 2 594                          | 336                                               | 267                             | 2 525                                                        | 285                             | 12                                                             | 2 228                             |
| Q4       | 9 067                   | 2 755                          | 6 312                          | 5 879                                                                       | 12 191          | 6 902                      | 3 612          | 2 149                                                     | 3 095                                            | 45                             | 1 911                                             | -419                            | -2 284                                                       | -149                            | 7                                                              | -2 142                            |
| 17 Q1    | 8 717                   | 2 598                          | 6 118                          | 7 009                                                                       | 13 127          | 6 592                      | 3 497          | 718                                                       | 1 928                                            | 3 889                          | -12                                               | 34                              | 3 935                                                        | 347                             | 14                                                             | 3 574                             |
| Q2       | 8 605                   | 2 496                          | 6 110                          | 5 600                                                                       | 11 710          | 7 115                      | 3 502          | 1 509                                                     | 3 776                                            | -690                           | 7 476                                             | 493                             | -7 673                                                       | 1 849                           | 13                                                             | -9 536                            |
| Q3       | 8 548                   | 2 503                          | 6 044                          | 4 658                                                                       | 10 702          | 6 673                      | 3 494          | 638                                                       | 1 831                                            | 1 560                          | 580                                               | 84                              | 1 064                                                        | -240                            | 12                                                             | 1 291                             |
| Q4       | 8 093                   | 2 348                          | 5 746                          | 6 786                                                                       | 12 532          | 6 951                      | 3 807          | 751                                                       | 1 688                                            | 3 142                          | 1 226                                             | 669                             | 2 585                                                        | 1 467                           | 16                                                             | 1 102                             |
| 18 Q1    | 8 298                   | 2 373                          | 5 925                          | 6 260                                                                       | 12 185          | 6 655                      | 3 532          | 491                                                       | 900                                              | 4 139                          | 153                                               | -111                            | 3 875                                                        | 656                             | 16                                                             | 3 202                             |
| Q2       | 8 453                   | 2 482                          | 5 971                          | 6 617                                                                       | 12 587          | 6 668                      | 3 492          | 640                                                       | 730                                              | 4 549                          | 428                                               | -53                             | 4 069                                                        | 406                             | 17                                                             | 3 645                             |
| Q3       | 8 402                   | 2 315                          | 6 086                          | 5 968                                                                       | 12 054          | 6 620                      | 3 489          | 590                                                       | 659                                              | 4 185                          | -1 032                                            | -262                            | 4 956                                                        | 767                             | 16                                                             | 4 173                             |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

**4.45 Credit institutions and CFIs.**  
**Number of institutions**

*Number of institutions*

|              | Total<br>(a)<br>(b) | Deposit-taking institutions |                      |                                     | Official<br>credit | Credit financial intermediaries/<br>Special lending |                                                 |                    |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|              |                     | Total                       | Spanish<br>companies | Branches of<br>foreign<br>companies |                    | Total                                               | Credit<br>financial<br>intermediaries<br>(CFIs) | Special<br>lending |
|              | 1=2+5+6             | 2=3+4                       | 3                    | 4                                   | 5                  | 6=7+8                                               | 7                                               | 8                  |
| <b>12</b>    | 314                 | 258                         | 173                  | 85                                  | 1                  | 55                                                  | 55                                              | -                  |
| <b>13</b>    | 292                 | 241                         | 155                  | 86                                  | 1                  | 50                                                  | 50                                              | -                  |
| <b>14</b>    | 272                 | 224                         | 138                  | 86                                  | 1                  | 47                                                  | 47                                              | -                  |
| <b>15</b>    | 262                 | 217                         | 135                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 44                                                  | 44                                              | -                  |
| <b>16</b>    | 250                 | 206                         | 124                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 43                                                  | 43                                              | -                  |
| <b>17</b>    | 245                 | 205                         | 122                  | 83                                  | 1                  | 39                                                  | 39                                              | -                  |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 257                 | 212                         | 131                  | 81                                  | 1                  | 44                                                  | 44                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 257                 | 212                         | 130                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 44                                                  | 44                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 255                 | 210                         | 129                  | 81                                  | 1                  | 44                                                  | 44                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 250                 | 206                         | 124                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 43                                                  | 43                                              | -                  |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 248                 | 206                         | 123                  | 83                                  | 1                  | 41                                                  | 41                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 248                 | 206                         | 122                  | 84                                  | 1                  | 41                                                  | 41                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 247                 | 206                         | 123                  | 83                                  | 1                  | 40                                                  | 40                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 245                 | 205                         | 122                  | 83                                  | 1                  | 39                                                  | 39                                              | -                  |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 244                 | 204                         | 122                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 39                                                  | 39                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 244                 | 204                         | 122                  | 82                                  | 1                  | 39                                                  | 39                                              | -                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 243                 | 203                         | 122                  | 81                                  | 1                  | 39                                                  | 39                                              | -                  |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

**4.46 Credit institutions and CFIs.**  
**Number of employees**

*Number of employees*

|           | Total   | Deposit-<br>taking<br>institu-<br>tions | Official<br>credit | Credit financial intermediaries/<br>Special lending (a) |                                            |                    |
|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|           |         |                                         |                    | Total                                                   | Credit<br>financial<br>intermedia-<br>ries | Special<br>lending |
|           | 1=2+3+6 | 2                                       | 3                  | 4=5+6                                                   | 5                                          | 6                  |
| <b>98</b> | 247 685 | 242 268                                 | 263                | 5 154                                                   | 5 154                                      | ...                |
| <b>99</b> | 244 513 | 239 020                                 | 264                | 5 229                                                   | 5 229                                      | ...                |
| <b>00</b> | 243 743 | 238 587                                 | 267                | 4 889                                                   | 4 889                                      | ...                |
| <b>01</b> | 245 228 | 239 895                                 | 271                | 5 062                                                   | 5 062                                      | -                  |
| <b>02</b> | 243 677 | 238 199                                 | 268                | 5 210                                                   | 5 210                                      | ...                |
| <b>03</b> | 245 157 | 239 103                                 | 295                | 5 759                                                   | 5 759                                      | ...                |
| <b>04</b> | 247 471 | 241 164                                 | 291                | 6 016                                                   | 6 016                                      | ...                |
| <b>05</b> | 254 411 | 247 765                                 | 290                | 6 356                                                   | 6 356                                      | -                  |
| <b>06</b> | 263 682 | 256 585                                 | 294                | 6 803                                                   | 6 803                                      | -                  |
| <b>07</b> | 277 311 | 269 920                                 | 278                | 7 113                                                   | 7 113                                      | -                  |
| <b>08</b> | 278 301 | 270 855                                 | 296                | 7 150                                                   | 7 150                                      | -                  |
| <b>09</b> | 269 475 | 263 093                                 | 307                | 6 075                                                   | 6 075                                      | -                  |
| <b>10</b> | 263 715 | 257 578                                 | 322                | 5 815                                                   | 5 815                                      | -                  |
| <b>11</b> | 248 093 | 242 726                                 | 320                | 5 047                                                   | 5 047                                      | -                  |
| <b>12</b> | 236 504 | 231 389                                 | 313                | 4 802                                                   | 4 802                                      | -                  |
| <b>13</b> | 217 878 | 212 991                                 | 310                | 4 577                                                   | 4 577                                      | -                  |
| <b>14</b> | 208 291 | 203 305                                 | 321                | 4 665                                                   | 4 665                                      | -                  |
| <b>15</b> | 202 961 | 197 833                                 | 317                | 4 811                                                   | 4 811                                      | -                  |
| <b>16</b> | 194 283 | 189 280                                 | 308                | 4 695                                                   | 4 695                                      | -                  |
| <b>17</b> | 192 626 | 187 472                                 | 324                | 4 830                                                   | 4 830                                      | -                  |

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
D) Supplementary tables

4.47 Number of branch and representative offices of  
resident credit institutions and Banco de España (a)

Number of offices

|       | Banco de España | Credit institutions and Credit financial intermediaries |                   |                             |                 |      |                 | Representatives offices         |                              |    |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
|       |                 | Total                                                   | Branches in Spain |                             |                 |      | Branches abroad | Of resident institutions abroad | Of non-resident institutions |    |
|       |                 |                                                         | Total             | Deposit-taking institutions | Official credit | CFIs |                 |                                 |                              |    |
|       | 1               | 2=3+7                                                   | 3=4+5+6           | 4                           | 5               | 6    | 7               | 8                               | 9                            |    |
| 12    | 16              | 38 237                                                  | 38 142            |                             | 37 903          | 1    | 238             | 95                              | 81                           | 46 |
| 13    | 16              | 33 786                                                  | 33 713            |                             | 33 527          | 1    | 185             | 73                              | 67                           | 43 |
| 14    | 16              | 32 073                                                  | 31 999            |                             | 31 817          | 1    | 181             | 74                              | 68                           | 43 |
| 15    | 16              | 31 155                                                  | 31 087            |                             | 30 921          | 1    | 165             | 68                              | 71                           | 41 |
| 16    | 16              | 28 959                                                  | 28 807            |                             | 28 643          | 1    | 163             | 152                             | 65                           | 39 |
| 17    | 16              | 27 623                                                  | 27 480            |                             | 27 320          | 1    | 159             | 143                             | 67                           | 38 |
| 16 Q1 | 16              | 30 858                                                  | 30 790            |                             | 30 627          | 1    | 162             | 68                              | 69                           | 40 |
| Q2    | 16              | 30 359                                                  | 30 207            |                             | 30 040          | 1    | 166             | 152                             | 69                           | 38 |
| Q3    | 16              | 29 645                                                  | 29 492            |                             | 29 325          | 1    | 166             | 153                             | 68                           | 38 |
| Q4    | 16              | 28 959                                                  | 28 807            |                             | 28 643          | 1    | 163             | 152                             | 65                           | 39 |
| 17 Q1 | 16              | 28 553                                                  | 28 404            |                             | 28 240          | 1    | 163             | 149                             | 65                           | 38 |
| Q2    | 16              | 28 123                                                  | 27 974            |                             | 27 810          | 1    | 163             | 149                             | 65                           | 38 |
| Q3    | 16              | 27 882                                                  | 27 737            |                             | 27 574          | 1    | 162             | 145                             | 66                           | 38 |
| Q4    | 16              | 27 623                                                  | 27 480            |                             | 27 320          | 1    | 159             | 143                             | 67                           | 38 |
| 18 Q1 | 16              | 27 228                                                  | 27 088            |                             | 26 929          | 1    | 158             | 140                             | 66                           | 39 |
| Q2    | 16              | 27 007                                                  | 26 866            |                             | 26 707          | 1    | 158             | 141                             | 66                           | 38 |
| Q3    | 16              | 26 775                                                  | 26 634            |                             | 26 474          | 1    | 159             | 141                             | 64                           | 38 |

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC**  
**D) Cuadros complementarios**

**4.48 Entidades de crédito y EFC.**  
**Número de oficinas por**  
**Comunidades Autónomas**

*Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018*

*Número de oficinas*

|                                       | Banco de España | Entidades de Crédito y EFC/<br>Credit Institutions and CFIs |                                                       |                                                                         |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                       |                 | Oficinas en España/<br>Branches in Spain                    | Entidades de depósito/<br>Deposit-taking institutions | Otras entidades de crédito y EFC/<br>Other credit institutions and CFIs |                             |
|                                       | 1               | 2=3+4                                                       | 3                                                     | 4                                                                       |                             |
| País Vasco . . . . .                  | 1               | 1 342                                                       | 1 336                                                 | 6                                                                       | País Vasco                  |
| Cataluña . . . . .                    | 1               | 3 709                                                       | 3 689                                                 | 20                                                                      | Cataluña                    |
| Galicia . . . . .                     | 1               | 1 540                                                       | 1 532                                                 | 8                                                                       | Galicia                     |
| Andalucía . . . . .                   | 2               | 4 354                                                       | 4 322                                                 | 32                                                                      | Andalucía                   |
| Asturias, Principado de . . . . .     | 1               | 653                                                         | 649                                                   | 4                                                                       | Asturias, Principado de     |
| Cantabria . . . . .                   | -               | 332                                                         | 331                                                   | 1                                                                       | Cantabria                   |
| Rioja, La . . . . .                   | -               | 308                                                         | 307                                                   | 1                                                                       | Rioja, La                   |
| Murcia, Región de . . . . .           | 1               | 801                                                         | 797                                                   | 4                                                                       | Murcia, Región de           |
| Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .        | 2               | 2 611                                                       | 2 598                                                 | 13                                                                      | Comunitat Valenciana        |
| Aragón . . . . .                      | 1               | 1 043                                                       | 1 037                                                 | 6                                                                       | Aragón                      |
| Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .          | -               | 1 530                                                       | 1 526                                                 | 4                                                                       | Castilla-La Mancha          |
| Canarias . . . . .                    | 2               | 903                                                         | 893                                                   | 10                                                                      | Canarias                    |
| Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . . | -               | 500                                                         | 499                                                   | 1                                                                       | Navarra, Comunidad Foral de |
| Extremadura . . . . .                 | 1               | 899                                                         | 895                                                   | 4                                                                       | Extremadura                 |
| Baleares, Illes . . . . .             | 1               | 772                                                         | 770                                                   | 2                                                                       | Baleares, Illes             |
| Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .        | 1               | 3 302                                                       | 3 264                                                 | 38                                                                      | Madrid, Comunidad de        |
| Castilla y León . . . . .             | 1               | 1 998                                                       | 1 992                                                 | 6                                                                       | Castilla y León             |
| Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .             | -               | 37                                                          | 37                                                    | -                                                                       | Ceuta and Melilla           |
| <b>TOTAL EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>      | <b>16</b>       | <b>26 634</b>                                               | <b>26 474</b>                                         | <b>160</b>                                                              | <b>TOTAL IN SPAIN</b>       |

*September 2018 Data*

**4.48 Credit Institutions and CFIs**  
**Number of branches by**  
**Regional (autonomous) governments**

*Number of branches*

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**



**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC**  
**D) Cuadros complementarios**

**4.49 Entidades de crédito y EFC.**  
**Número de oficinas por provincias**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Número de oficinas

|                               | Banco de España | Entidades de Crédito y EFC/<br>Credit Institutions and CFIs |                                                       |                                                                        |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                               |                 | Oficinas en España/<br>Branches in Spain                    | Entidades de depósito/<br>Deposit-taking institutions | Otras entidades de crédito y EFC<br>Other credit institutions and CFIs |                       |
|                               | 1               | 2=3+4                                                       | 3                                                     | 4                                                                      |                       |
| Álava . . . . .               | -               | 200                                                         | 200                                                   | -                                                                      | Álava                 |
| Albacete . . . . .            | -               | 256                                                         | 255                                                   | 1                                                                      | Albacete              |
| Alacant . . . . .             | 1               | 922                                                         | 917                                                   | 5                                                                      | Alacant               |
| Almería . . . . .             | -               | 393                                                         | 391                                                   | 2                                                                      | Almería               |
| Asturias . . . . .            | 1               | 653                                                         | 649                                                   | 4                                                                      | Asturias              |
| Ávila . . . . .               | -               | 132                                                         | 132                                                   | -                                                                      | Ávila                 |
| Badajoz . . . . .             | 1               | 584                                                         | 582                                                   | 2                                                                      | Badajoz               |
| Balears, Illes . . . . .      | 1               | 772                                                         | 770                                                   | 2                                                                      | Balears, Illes        |
| Barcelona . . . . .           | 1               | 2 572                                                       | 2 554                                                 | 18                                                                     | Barcelona             |
| (capital) . . . . .           | 1               | 932                                                         | 920                                                   | 12                                                                     | (capital)             |
| Burgos . . . . .              | -               | 337                                                         | 336                                                   | 1                                                                      | Burgos                |
| Cáceres . . . . .             | -               | 315                                                         | 313                                                   | 2                                                                      | Cáceres               |
| Cádiz . . . . .               | -               | 473                                                         | 466                                                   | 7                                                                      | Cádiz                 |
| Cantabria . . . . .           | -               | 332                                                         | 331                                                   | 1                                                                      | Cantabria             |
| Castelló . . . . .            | -               | 315                                                         | 313                                                   | 2                                                                      | Castelló              |
| Ciudad Real . . . . .         | -               | 374                                                         | 373                                                   | 1                                                                      | Ciudad Real           |
| Córdoba . . . . .             | -               | 476                                                         | 471                                                   | 5                                                                      | Córdoba               |
| Coruña, La . . . . .          | 1               | 624                                                         | 619                                                   | 5                                                                      | Coruña, La            |
| Cuenca . . . . .              | -               | 214                                                         | 214                                                   | -                                                                      | Cuenca                |
| Girona . . . . .              | -               | 414                                                         | 413                                                   | 1                                                                      | Girona                |
| Granada . . . . .             | -               | 614                                                         | 612                                                   | 2                                                                      | Granada               |
| Guadalajara . . . . .         | -               | 184                                                         | 183                                                   | 1                                                                      | Guadalajara           |
| Gipuzkoa . . . . .            | -               | 457                                                         | 455                                                   | 2                                                                      | Gipuzkoa              |
| Huelva . . . . .              | -               | 279                                                         | 277                                                   | 2                                                                      | Huelva                |
| Huesca . . . . .              | -               | 230                                                         | 229                                                   | 1                                                                      | Huesca                |
| Jaén . . . . .                | -               | 474                                                         | 472                                                   | 2                                                                      | Jaén                  |
| León . . . . .                | -               | 383                                                         | 381                                                   | 2                                                                      | León                  |
| Lleida . . . . .              | -               | 329                                                         | 329                                                   | -                                                                      | Lleida                |
| Lugo . . . . .                | -               | 240                                                         | 240                                                   | -                                                                      | Lugo                  |
| Madrid . . . . .              | 1               | 3 302                                                       | 3 264                                                 | 38                                                                     | Madrid                |
| (capital) . . . . .           | 1               | 1 821                                                       | 1 799                                                 | 22                                                                     | (capital)             |
| Málaga . . . . .              | 1               | 775                                                         | 770                                                   | 5                                                                      | Málaga                |
| Murcia . . . . .              | 1               | 801                                                         | 797                                                   | 4                                                                      | Murcia                |
| Navarra . . . . .             | -               | 500                                                         | 499                                                   | 1                                                                      | Navarra               |
| Ourense . . . . .             | -               | 199                                                         | 199                                                   | -                                                                      | Ourense               |
| Palencia . . . . .            | -               | 136                                                         | 136                                                   | -                                                                      | Palencia              |
| Palmas, Las . . . . .         | 1               | 442                                                         | 435                                                   | 7                                                                      | Palmas, Las           |
| Pontevedra . . . . .          | -               | 477                                                         | 474                                                   | 3                                                                      | Pontevedra            |
| Rioja, La . . . . .           | -               | 308                                                         | 307                                                   | 1                                                                      | Rioja, La             |
| Salamanca . . . . .           | -               | 248                                                         | 247                                                   | 1                                                                      | Salamanca             |
| Tenerife . . . . .            | 1               | 461                                                         | 458                                                   | 3                                                                      | Tenerife              |
| Segovia . . . . .             | -               | 130                                                         | 130                                                   | -                                                                      | Segovia               |
| Sevilla . . . . .             | 1               | 870                                                         | 863                                                   | 7                                                                      | Sevilla               |
| Soria . . . . .               | -               | 108                                                         | 108                                                   | -                                                                      | Soria                 |
| Tarragona . . . . .           | -               | 394                                                         | 393                                                   | 1                                                                      | Tarragona             |
| Teruel . . . . .              | -               | 184                                                         | 184                                                   | -                                                                      | Teruel                |
| Toledo . . . . .              | -               | 502                                                         | 501                                                   | 1                                                                      | Toledo                |
| València . . . . .            | 1               | 1 374                                                       | 1 368                                                 | 6                                                                      | València              |
| Valladolid . . . . .          | 1               | 342                                                         | 340                                                   | 2                                                                      | Valladolid            |
| Bizkaia . . . . .             | 1               | 685                                                         | 681                                                   | 4                                                                      | Bizkaia               |
| Zamora . . . . .              | -               | 182                                                         | 182                                                   | -                                                                      | Zamora                |
| Zaragoza . . . . .            | 1               | 629                                                         | 624                                                   | 5                                                                      | Zaragoza              |
| Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .     | -               | 37                                                          | 37                                                    | -                                                                      | Ceuta and Melilla     |
| <b>TOTAL NACIONAL . . . .</b> | <b>16</b>       | <b>26 634</b>                                               | <b>26 474</b>                                         | <b>160</b>                                                             | <b>NATIONAL TOTAL</b> |
| Extranjero . . . . .          | -               | 141                                                         | 128                                                   | 13                                                                     | Foreign branches      |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>        | <b>16</b>       | <b>26 775</b>                                               | <b>26 602</b>                                         | <b>173</b>                                                             | <b>TOTAL</b>          |

September 2018 Data

**4.49 Credit institutions and CFIs**  
**Number of branches by provinces**

Number of branches

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs.**  
**D) Supplementary tables**

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.51 Deposit-taking institutions. Assets

EUR millions

|         | Total       | Loans         |                    |                           |                   | Securities other than shares |                       | Shares and other equity |                       | Unsectorised assets |           | Memo items Of which: |             |
|---------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|         |             | Domestic      |                    |                           | Rest of the world | Domestic (b)                 | Rest of the world (b) | Domestic (b)            | Rest of the world (b) | Cash                | Other (c) | Doubtful loans       | Arrears (d) |
|         |             | Credit system | General government | Other resident sector (a) |                   |                              |                       |                         |                       |                     |           |                      |             |
|         |             |               |                    |                           |                   |                              |                       |                         |                       |                     |           |                      |             |
| 1 =2a11 | 2           | 3             | 4                  | 5                         | 6                 | 7                            | 8                     | 9                       | 10                    | 11                  | 12        | 13                   |             |
| 12      | 3 256 386   | 229 550       | 96 890             | 1 537 748                 | 226 277           | 406 654                      | 82 808                | 166 986                 | 90 167                | 7 434               | 411 870   | 168 429              | 132 200     |
| 13      | 2 874 176   | 165 060       | 76 627             | 1 392 384                 | 174 358           | 389 591                      | 74 769                | 188 718                 | 91 280                | 7 280               | 314 110   | 197 962              | 146 107     |
| 14      | 2 779 129   | 113 516       | 94 697             | 1 328 189                 | 163 860           | 388 415                      | 81 439                | 156 947                 | 104 097               | 7 604               | 340 366   | 173 532              | 130 742     |
| 15      | 2 645 492   | 135 626       | 85 709             | 1 274 653                 | 180 026           | 323 718                      | 74 602                | 133 401                 | 112 115               | 7 958               | 317 684   | 135 120              | 99 064      |
| 16      | 2 541 132   | 141 413       | 83 867             | 1 222 511                 | 184 473           | 280 505                      | 71 757                | 129 552                 | 113 495               | 7 469               | 306 090   | 117 978              | 88 345      |
| 17 Aug  | 2 528 401   | 182 313       | 78 253             | 1 191 840                 | 182 151           | 269 811                      | 69 862                | 145 901                 | 110 422               | 7 371               | 290 476   | 105 777              | ...         |
| Sep     | 2 541 455   | 187 183       | 77 291             | 1 196 335                 | 184 581           | 270 041                      | 72 872                | 145 232                 | 111 313               | 8 679               | 287 929   | 104 072              | ...         |
| Oct     | 2 560 428   | 201 767       | 77 241             | 1 199 999                 | 190 499           | 261 948                      | 71 787                | 145 347                 | 112 000               | 9 641               | 290 199   | 103 019              | ...         |
| Nov     | 2 561 887   | 204 736       | 75 494             | 1 206 334                 | 189 245           | 257 648                      | 73 748                | 145 086                 | 113 696               | 7 420               | 288 480   | 101 483              | ...         |
| Dec     | 2 550 188   | 214 793       | 74 340             | 1 199 106                 | 192 021           | 247 453                      | 71 077                | 145 388                 | 113 354               | 8 072               | 284 583   | 97 647               | ...         |
| 18 Jan  | 2 520 295   | 198 533       | 77 045             | 1 183 275                 | 192 059           | 250 356                      | 75 603                | 138 892                 | 114 350               | 7 218               | 282 965   | 97 054               | ...         |
| Feb     | 2 503 539   | 187 519       | 75 119             | 1 175 958                 | 193 148           | 255 584                      | 80 431                | 139 860                 | 114 327               | 7 084               | 274 509   | 95 786               | ...         |
| Mar     | 2 520 579   | 213 439       | 74 375             | 1 170 904                 | 201 554           | 250 218                      | 80 805                | 134 640                 | 112 017               | 8 233               | 274 396   | 83 073               | ...         |
| Apr     | 2 496 214   | 215 067       | 74 386             | 1 166 560                 | 191 930           | 236 871                      | 81 946                | 135 582                 | 112 700               | 7 448               | 273 724   | 82 538               | ...         |
| May     | 2 521 229   | 217 104       | 74 099             | 1 166 001                 | 201 336           | 244 658                      | 79 412                | 134 169                 | 111 737               | 7 363               | 285 349   | 81 411               | ...         |
| Jun     | 2 524 321   | 202 100       | 75 745             | 1 174 073                 | 211 408           | 244 854                      | 79 349                | 132 888                 | 111 865               | 7 206               | 284 833   | 78 467               | ...         |
| Jul     | 2 506 759   | 204 257       | 72 853             | 1 162 787                 | 208 822           | 240 646                      | 80 234                | 133 580                 | 112 077               | 7 649               | 283 854   | 76 937               | ...         |
| Aug     | 2 501 451   | 214 797       | 70 938             | 1 153 976                 | 203 686           | 240 445                      | 79 832                | 132 870                 | 110 935               | 7 866               | 286 107   | 76 294               | ...         |
| Sep     | 2 483 407   | 188 143       | 70 095             | 1 157 185                 | 221 607           | 241 613                      | 80 865                | 125 013                 | 111 661               | 7 548               | 279 675   | 74 561               | ...         |
| Oct     | 2 475 045   | 183 250       | 67 636             | 1 158 557                 | 214 517           | 236 587                      | 81 566                | 123 011                 | 111 342               | 7 947               | 290 630   | 73 454               | ...         |
| Nov     | 2 487 927   | 188 701       | 67 026             | 1 167 825                 | 211 742           | 235 562                      | 84 195                | 122 614                 | 113 610               | 7 631               | 289 022   | 72 908               | ...         |
| Dec     | P 2 478 533 | 196 987       | 65 740             | 1 150 228                 | 229 475           | 233 588                      | 81 915                | 126 227                 | 111 420               | 8 655               | 274 299   | 69 622               | ...         |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.52 Deposit-taking institutions. Liabilities

EUR millions

|         | Total       | Deposits  |               |                    |                         |                   | Unsectorised liabilities     |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
|---------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|         |             | Total     | Domestic      |                    |                         | Rest of the world | Securities other than shares | Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (b) | Welfare fund liabilities | Accrual and sundry accounts (c) |  |
|         |             |           | Credit system | General government | Other resid. sector (a) |                   |                              |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
|         |             |           |               |                    |                         |                   |                              |                                                   |                          |                                 |  |
| 1=3 a10 | 2=3a6       | 3         | 4             | 5                  | 6                       | 7                 | 8                            | 9                                                 | 10                       |                                 |  |
| 12      | 3 256 386   | 2 224 677 | 524 074       | 67 341             | 1 304 172               | 329 089           |                              |                                                   | 2 077                    | 315 983                         |  |
| 13      | 2 874 176   | 1 999 036 | 333 422       | 61 796             | 1 307 976               | 295 842           | 234 985                      | 414 010                                           | 1 593                    | 224 553                         |  |
| 14      | 2 779 129   | 1 938 813 | 276 373       | 73 449             | 1 283 799               | 305 192           | 196 334                      | 392 410                                           | 86                       | 251 485                         |  |
| 15      | 2 645 492   | 1 887 281 | 274 081       | 76 097             | 1 255 068               | 282 034           | 184 176                      | 353 534                                           | 93                       | 220 409                         |  |
| 16      | 2 541 132   | 1 806 954 | 256 567       | 53 441             | 1 234 176               | 262 770           | 174 674                      | 345 287                                           | 97                       | 214 119                         |  |
| 17 Aug  | 2 528 401   | 1 806 098 | 295 271       | 63 776             | 1 211 387               | 235 665           | 168 349                      | 353 185                                           | 105                      | 200 664                         |  |
| Sep     | 2 541 455   | 1 819 762 | 289 426       | 63 608             | 1 213 629               | 253 099           | 170 740                      | 352 835                                           | 106                      | 198 012                         |  |
| Oct     | 2 560 428   | 1 831 936 | 292 791       | 64 819             | 1 200 323               | 274 003           | 173 456                      | 352 355                                           | 107                      | 202 574                         |  |
| Nov     | 2 561 887   | 1 804 525 | 290 556       | 68 764             | 1 182 854               | 262 351           | 199 566                      | 351 953                                           | 106                      | 205 736                         |  |
| Dec     | 2 550 188   | 1 805 740 | 293 383       | 60 910             | 1 193 836               | 257 611           | 200 289                      | 346 869                                           | 107                      | 197 182                         |  |
| 18 Jan  | 2 520 295   | 1 768 519 | 294 225       | 59 833             | 1 175 203               | 239 257           | 199 264                      | 343 680                                           | 110                      | 208 723                         |  |
| Feb     | 2 503 539   | 1 770 248 | 295 168       | 58 371             | 1 167 115               | 249 594           | 201 621                      | 340 672                                           | 112                      | 190 886                         |  |
| Mar     | 2 520 579   | 1 798 215 | 298 736       | 59 310             | 1 182 633               | 257 536           | 203 804                      | 329 912                                           | 115                      | 188 534                         |  |
| Apr     | 2 496 214   | 1 771 592 | 299 506       | 60 813             | 1 172 184               | 239 088           | 205 191                      | 328 657                                           | 119                      | 190 656                         |  |
| May     | 2 521 229   | 1 794 033 | 298 226       | 61 056             | 1 186 327               | 248 424           | 202 124                      | 326 307                                           | 121                      | 198 645                         |  |
| Jun     | 2 524 321   | 1 806 983 | 277 174       | 67 010             | 1 210 586               | 252 213           | 197 710                      | 324 328                                           | 120                      | 195 180                         |  |
| Jul     | 2 506 759   | 1 784 346 | 278 531       | 71 232             | 1 188 946               | 245 637           | 195 715                      | 325 778                                           | 120                      | 200 799                         |  |
| Aug     | 2 501 451   | 1 786 022 | 274 515       | 70 609             | 1 186 791               | 254 107           | 197 988                      | 324 938                                           | 123                      | 192 380                         |  |
| Sep     | 2 483 407   | 1 776 325 | 256 998       | 70 504             | 1 197 302               | 251 522           | 201 406                      | 315 950                                           | 125                      | 189 601                         |  |
| Oct     | 2 475 045   | 1 757 496 | 253 590       | 74 586             | 1 182 050               | 247 270           | 205 112                      | 314 617                                           | 125                      | 197 695                         |  |
| Nov     | 2 487 927   | 1 770 873 | 253 780       | 84 085             | 1 188 938               | 244 070           | 204 536                      | 314 458                                           | 125                      | 197 936                         |  |
| Dec     | P 2 478 533 | 1 773 709 | 251 850       | 70 863             | 1 203 246               | 247 750           | 206 744                      | 314 268                                           | 125                      | 183 687                         |  |

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.53 Deposit-taking institutions. Lending. Other resident sectors

EUR millions

|        | of which:                         |                             |                     | Trade credit | Other fixed term loans |                       |                |         | Debts repayable on demand | Finance leases | Doubtful debtors (b) | Loans assumed by the State | Memo item<br><br>Total minus CFI since January 2014 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|        | Total (a)<br><br>1=4+5+9+10+11+12 | At a variable interest rate | In foreign currency |              | Total                  | of which:             |                |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                     |
|        |                                   |                             |                     |              |                        | Repurchase agreements | Secured loans  |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                     |
|        |                                   |                             |                     |              |                        |                       | Mortgage loans |         |                           |                |                      |                            |                                                     |
|        | 2                                 | 3                           | 4                   | 5            | 6                      | 7                     | 8              | 9       | 10                        | 11             | 12                   | 13                         |                                                     |
| 12     | 1 537 748                         | 1 132 713                   | 15 295              | 36 180       | 1 286 613              | 41 673                | 888 758        | 856 296 | 34 621                    | 17 732         | 162 601              | -                          | 1 537 748                                           |
| 13     | 1 392 384                         | 1 011 076                   | 11 940              | 28 625       | 1 122 350              | 42 974                | 780 068        | 753 728 | 33 602                    | 16 022         | 191 784              | -                          | 1 392 384                                           |
| 14     | 1 328 189                         | 943 206                     | 14 785              | 30 925       | 1 083 627              | 40 589                | 731 646        | 704 839 | 31 111                    | 15 053         | 167 473              | -                          | 1 302 196                                           |
| 15     | 1 274 653                         | 897 718                     | 15 137              | 36 522       | 1 063 979              | 39 568                | 703 157        | 673 386 | 28 578                    | 15 589         | 129 984              | -                          | 1 246 958                                           |
| 16     | 1 222 511                         | 852 945                     | 16 595              | 39 401       | 1 029 016              | 17 508                | 670 456        | 643 454 | 25 535                    | 16 283         | 112 275              | -                          | 1 192 595                                           |
| 17 Aug | 1 191 840                         | 667 553                     | 14 650              | 36 089       | 1 004 894              | 11 777                | ...            | ...     | 31 050                    | 17 653         | 102 154              | ...                        | 1 163 361                                           |
| Sep    | 1 196 335                         | 507 270                     | 14 961              | 38 595       | 1 007 134              | 13 439                | ...            | ...     | 32 424                    | 17 685         | 100 495              | ...                        | 1 165 894                                           |
| Oct    | 1 199 999                         | 660 546                     | 14 574              | 36 844       | 1 009 926              | 16 537                | ...            | ...     | 36 076                    | 17 701         | 99 451               | ...                        | 1 170 303                                           |
| Nov    | 1 206 334                         | 748 867                     | 14 582              | 37 471       | 1 013 350              | 16 601                | ...            | ...     | 39 703                    | 17 651         | 98 159               | ...                        | 1 176 090                                           |
| Dec    | 1 199 106                         | 735 237                     | 14 804              | 42 553       | 1 012 684              | 17 929                | ...            | ...     | 32 079                    | 17 614         | 94 175               | ...                        | 1 165 579                                           |
| 18 Jan | 1 183 275                         | 720 357                     | 13 375              | 37 273       | 1 014 898              | 10 398                | ...            | ...     | 20 651                    | 16 942         | 93 511               | ...                        | 1 152 541                                           |
| Feb    | 1 175 958                         | 715 276                     | 13 700              | 36 612       | 1 009 669              | 10 645                | ...            | ...     | 19 978                    | 17 231         | 92 468               | ...                        | 1 145 525                                           |
| Mar    | 1 170 904                         | 717 367                     | 14 351              | 39 779       | 1 013 131              | 12 296                | ...            | ...     | 20 765                    | 17 510         | 79 718               | ...                        | 1 138 508                                           |
| Apr    | 1 166 560                         | 703 867                     | 13 998              | 37 601       | 1 011 159              | 11 953                | ...            | ...     | 20 918                    | 17 636         | 79 245               | ...                        | 1 135 223                                           |
| May    | 1 166 001                         | 725 770                     | 14 698              | 37 638       | 1 011 969              | 13 280                | ...            | ...     | 20 474                    | 17 768         | 78 151               | ...                        | 1 134 579                                           |
| Jun    | 1 174 073                         | 741 766                     | 14 726              | 40 901       | 1 012 570              | 10 098                | ...            | ...     | 27 431                    | 17 914         | 75 258               | ...                        | 1 140 087                                           |
| Jul    | 1 162 787                         | 734 000                     | 14 225              | 38 205       | 1 011 028              | 9 198                 | ...            | ...     | 20 904                    | 18 638         | 74 012               | ...                        | 1 130 368                                           |
| Aug    | 1 153 976                         | 746 619                     | 14 173              | 36 620       | 1 004 611              | 6 751                 | ...            | ...     | 20 848                    | 18 499         | 73 397               | ...                        | 1 121 823                                           |
| Sep    | 1 157 185                         | 748 970                     | 14 420              | 39 440       | 1 006 486              | 7 783                 | ...            | ...     | 21 149                    | 18 365         | 71 744               | ...                        | 1 123 624                                           |
| Oct    | 1 158 557                         | 738 663                     | 13 888              | 37 386       | 1 010 811              | 7 067                 | ...            | ...     | 21 050                    | 18 591         | 70 718               | ...                        | 1 126 066                                           |
| Nov    | 1 167 825                         | 739 946                     | 13 927              | 37 823       | 1 013 749              | 10 279                | ...            | ...     | 27 211                    | 18 671         | 70 371               | ...                        | 1 135 004                                           |
| Dec    | P 1 150 228                       | 733 051                     | 13 982              | 41 879       | 1 000 587              | 10 009                | ...            | ...     | 21 880                    | 18 687         | 67 194               | ...                        | 1 114 666                                           |

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

(data from supervisory returns)

##### E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

#### 4.54 Deposits-taking institutions. Assets. Securities

EUR millions

|        | Securities other than shares |          |               |                    |         |                     |                       |                   |        |                     | Shares and other equity |          |               |                       |                   |
|--------|------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|        | Total                        | Domestic |               |                    |         |                     |                       | Rest of the world |        |                     | Total                   | Domestic |               |                       | Rest of the world |
|        |                              | Total    | Credit system | General government |         |                     | Other resident sector | Net               | Total  | Short positions (a) |                         | Total    | Credit system | Other resident sector |                   |
|        |                              |          |               | Net                | Total   | Short positions (a) |                       |                   |        |                     |                         |          |               |                       |                   |
|        | 1=2+8                        | 2=3+4+7  | 3             | 4=5-6              | 5       | 6 (a)               | 7                     | 8=9-10            | 9      | 10                  | 11=12+15                | 12=13+14 | 13            | 14                    | 15                |
| 12     | 489 462                      | 406 654  | 73 773        | 222 997            | 229 112 | 6 115               | 109 884               | 82 808            | 90 282 | 7 474               | 257 154                 | 166 986  | 55 964        | 111 023               | 90 167            |
| 13     | 464 360                      | 389 591  | 51 055        | 231 099            | 237 904 | 6 804               | 107 437               | 74 769            | 82 611 | 7 842               | 279 998                 | 188 718  | 64 244        | 124 474               | 91 280            |
| 14     | 469 854                      | 388 415  | 31 670        | 261 965            | 270 038 | 8 073               | 94 780                | 81 439            | 91 685 | 10 246              | 261 044                 | 156 947  | 38 956        | 117 990               | 104 097           |
| 15     | 398 320                      | 323 718  | 22 323        | 227 773            | 237 650 | 9 876               | 73 622                | 74 602            | 84 326 | 9 724               | 245 517                 | 133 401  | 25 915        | 107 487               | 112 115           |
| 16     | 352 261                      | 280 505  | 13 672        | 203 941            | 213 018 | 9 077               | 62 892                | 71 757            | 80 155 | 8 399               | 243 047                 | 129 552  | 23 330        | 106 222               | 113 495           |
| 17 Aug | 339 673                      | 269 811  | 9 404         | 199 909            | 206 851 | 6 942               | 60 498                | 69 862            | 80 707 | 10 845              | 256 323                 | 145 901  | 33 728        | 112 173               | 110 422           |
| Sep    | 342 913                      | 270 041  | 9 785         | 202 087            | 210 284 | 8 196               | 58 168                | 72 872            | 82 616 | 9 743               | 256 544                 | 145 232  | 34 559        | 110 673               | 111 313           |
| Oct    | 333 735                      | 261 948  | 9 854         | 198 101            | 207 394 | 9 293               | 53 994                | 71 787            | 82 450 | 10 662              | 257 347                 | 145 347  | 34 611        | 110 736               | 112 000           |
| Nov    | 331 396                      | 257 648  | 9 850         | 195 997            | 203 695 | 7 698               | 51 802                | 73 748            | 84 730 | 10 983              | 258 782                 | 145 086  | 34 781        | 110 305               | 113 696           |
| Dec    | 318 530                      | 247 453  | 8 859         | 188 840            | 195 857 | 7 017               | 49 754                | 71 077            | 82 295 | 11 218              | 258 743                 | 145 388  | 35 060        | 110 329               | 113 354           |
| 18 Jan | 325 958                      | 250 356  | 8 676         | 191 362            | 197 619 | 6 257               | 50 318                | 75 603            | 86 658 | 11 055              | 253 242                 | 138 892  | 34 073        | 104 819               | 114 350           |
| Feb    | 336 015                      | 255 584  | 7 389         | 200 373            | 207 014 | 6 641               | 47 822                | 80 431            | 90 537 | 10 106              | 254 187                 | 139 860  | 33 227        | 106 633               | 114 327           |
| Mar    | 331 023                      | 250 218  | 7 298         | 194 915            | 202 182 | 7 267               | 48 004                | 80 805            | 90 510 | 9 705               | 246 657                 | 134 640  | 34 105        | 100 535               | 112 017           |
| Apr    | 318 817                      | 236 871  | 6 004         | 182 773            | 192 363 | 9 590               | 48 094                | 81 946            | 90 757 | 8 811               | 248 282                 | 135 582  | 34 392        | 101 190               | 112 700           |
| May    | 324 071                      | 244 658  | 7 045         | 190 408            | 199 858 | 9 450               | 47 205                | 79 412            | 88 106 | 8 694               | 245 906                 | 134 169  | 34 262        | 99 907                | 111 737           |
| Jun    | 324 202                      | 244 854  | 7 194         | 190 584            | 200 162 | 9 578               | 47 076                | 79 349            | 87 332 | 7 983               | 244 752                 | 132 888  | 34 316        | 98 572                | 111 865           |
| Jul    | 320 880                      | 240 646  | 7 045         | 186 224            | 194 670 | 8 446               | 47 378                | 80 234            | 87 014 | 6 780               | 245 657                 | 133 580  | 34 276        | 99 303                | 112 077           |
| Aug    | 320 277                      | 240 445  | 7 035         | 186 377            | 194 642 | 8 265               | 47 032                | 79 832            | 86 454 | 6 622               | 243 806                 | 132 870  | 34 165        | 98 706                | 110 935           |
| Sep    | 322 478                      | 241 613  | 6 229         | 187 506            | 196 141 | 8 635               | 47 877                | 80 865            | 88 121 | 7 256               | 236 674                 | 125 013  | 23 403        | 101 610               | 111 661           |
| Oct    | 318 153                      | 236 587  | 5 953         | 182 789            | 191 588 | 8 799               | 47 845                | 81 566            | 88 895 | 7 329               | 234 354                 | 123 011  | 23 148        | 99 863                | 111 342           |
| Nov    | 319 757                      | 235 562  | 5 807         | 183 408            | 191 920 | 8 512               | 46 347                | 84 195            | 91 460 | 7 265               | 236 224                 | 122 614  | 21 760        | 100 854               | 113 610           |
| Dec    | P 315 504                    | 233 588  | 5 020         | 183 232            | 191 541 | 8 309               | 45 336                | 81 915            | 88 028 | 6 113               | 237 647                 | 126 227  | 22 454        | 103 773               | 111 420           |

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.55 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

EUR millions

|               | Total<br>(a)        | Of which:<br>In foreign currency | Over-night<br>(b) | With agreed maturity<br>(c) | Repurchase agreements<br>(d) | Funds from financial asset transfers<br>(e) | Hybrid financial liabilities<br>(f) | Subordinated deposits<br>(g) | Other liabilities<br>(h) | By Provinces<br>(i) |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|               | 6+7+8+9<br>1=3+4+5+ | 2                                | 3                 | 4                           | 5                            | 6                                           | 7                                   | 8                            | 9                        | 10                  |
| <b>12</b>     | 1 304 172           | 30 200                           | 469 312           | 692 440                     | 60 111                       | 36 817                                      | 19 610                              | 25 882                       | ...                      | 1 100 444           |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 307 976           | 30 414                           | 500 161           | 676 919                     | 63 989                       | 31 615                                      | 15 592                              | 19 700                       | ...                      | 1 134 915           |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 283 799           | 27 499                           | 562 553           | 597 192                     | 60 099                       | 26 441                                      | 21 786                              | 15 729                       | ...                      | 1 139 756           |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 255 068           | 28 913                           | 649 960           | 508 682                     | 41 610                       | 19 551                                      | 17 362                              | 17 904                       | ...                      | 1 135 872           |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 234 176           | 27 959                           | 753 528           | 403 507                     | 32 353                       | 14 944                                      | 14 343                              | 15 502                       | ...                      | 1 140 814           |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 1 211 387           | 26 986                           | 821 555           | 326 212                     | 24 415                       | 13 239                                      | 11 347                              | 14 619                       | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 213 629           | 26 072                           | 830 868           | 320 138                     | 24 032                       | 13 168                                      | 10 629                              | 14 794                       | ...                      | 1 163 288           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 200 323           | 25 613                           | 828 502           | 307 293                     | 26 726                       | 13 052                                      | 10 254                              | 14 497                       | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 182 854           | 18 677                           | 838 157           | 291 191                     | 28 548                       | 12 779                                      | 10 207                              | 1 971                        | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 193 836           | 17 484                           | 857 075           | 286 299                     | 27 869                       | 12 502                                      | 9 738                               | 353                          | ...                      | 1 146 917           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 175 203           | 17 458                           | 853 896           | 277 103                     | 22 544                       | 12 310                                      | 9 096                               | 254                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 167 115           | 18 100                           | 854 002           | 268 070                     | 24 078                       | 12 029                                      | 8 682                               | 253                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 182 633           | 15 975                           | 871 878           | 263 293                     | 26 156                       | 12 677                                      | 8 376                               | 254                          | ...                      | 1 137 805           |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 172 184           | 15 671                           | 866 981           | 259 466                     | 24 367                       | 13 057                                      | 8 058                               | 254                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 186 327           | 15 729                           | 884 232           | 256 060                     | 25 828                       | 11 972                                      | 7 980                               | 254                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 210 586           | 15 682                           | 917 505           | 250 764                     | 22 312                       | 11 738                                      | 8 015                               | 253                          | ...                      | 1 168 235           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 188 946           | 15 884                           | 899 609           | 248 056                     | 21 546                       | 11 572                                      | 7 930                               | 233                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 186 791           | 16 391                           | 900 201           | 245 355                     | 21 637                       | 11 562                                      | 7 803                               | 233                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 197 302           | 17 744                           | 914 167           | 242 716                     | 21 136                       | 11 373                                      | 7 677                               | 233                          | ...                      | 1 155 185           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 182 050           | 15 709                           | 905 562           | 235 899                     | 21 504                       | 11 326                                      | 7 527                               | 233                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 188 938           | 15 974                           | 916 564           | 232 780                     | 21 231                       | 10 944                                      | 7 186                               | 233                          | ...                      | ...                 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 1 203 246         | 15 406                           | 931 179           | 231 383                     | 22 893                       | 10 748                                      | 6 808                               | 233                          | ...                      | ...                 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.56 Other unsectorised assets

EUR millions

|               | Fixed assets |             |             |                                               |                                          |                                  |                   | Welfare fund assets | Accrual and sundry accounts |          |       |       |                     |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------------------|
|               | Total        | Furnishings | Real estate | Rights on assets held under finance lease (b) | Assets leased out under operating leases | Non-current assets held for sale | Intangible assets |                     | Total                       | Accrual  |       |       | Sundry accounts (a) |
|               | 1            | 2 (b)       | 3 (b)       | 4 (b)                                         | 5                                        | 6                                | 7                 | 8                   | 9=10+13                     | 10=11+12 | 11    | 12    | 13                  |
| <b>12</b>     | 50 798       | 5 181       | 16 408      | 539                                           | 530                                      | 20 995                           | 7 144             | 1 086               | 359 986                     | 11 843   | 7 600 | 4 243 | 348 142             |
| <b>13</b>     | 50 203       | 4 672       | 16 166      | 524                                           | 482                                      | 19 828                           | 8 530             | 799                 | 263 107                     | 9 814    | 6 470 | 3 344 | 253 294             |
| <b>14</b>     | 53 173       | 4 313       | 15 899      | 607                                           | 437                                      | 22 723                           | 9 194             | 21                  | 287 172                     | 9 154    | 5 682 | 3 471 | 278 018             |
| <b>15</b>     | 53 791       | 4 145       | 15 901      | 627                                           | 440                                      | 23 617                           | 9 061             | 20                  | 263 873                     | 7 972    | 4 715 | 3 258 | 255 901             |
| <b>16</b>     | 50 613       | 4 225       | 15 985      | 712                                           | 519                                      | 23 012                           | 6 160             | 18                  | 255 459                     | 6 290    | 3 484 | 2 806 | 249 170             |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 49 128       | 4 339       | 15 551      | 548                                           | 573                                      | 23 716                           | 4 401             | 18                  | 241 257                     | 6 391    | 3 090 | 3 301 | 234 866             |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 49 036       | 4 352       | 15 499      | 553                                           | 578                                      | 23 470                           | 4 584             | 18                  | 238 801                     | 6 747    | 3 229 | 3 518 | 232 054             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 48 584       | 4 351       | 15 426      | 558                                           | 579                                      | 23 351                           | 4 320             | 18                  | 241 522                     | 6 564    | 3 121 | 3 443 | 234 958             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 48 409       | 4 341       | 15 310      | 564                                           | 586                                      | 23 260                           | 4 348             | 18                  | 239 979                     | 6 743    | 3 324 | 3 420 | 233 235             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 48 540       | 4 326       | 14 879      | 574                                           | 589                                      | 23 848                           | 4 323             | 18                  | 236 017                     | 5 696    | 2 841 | 2 855 | 230 321             |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 48 355       | 4 999       | 14 968      | ...                                           | 474                                      | 23 656                           | 4 258             | 8                   | 234 583                     | 5 293    | 2 638 | 2 655 | 229 291             |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 43 191       | 4 942       | 14 863      | ...                                           | 541                                      | 18 634                           | 4 211             | 8                   | 231 291                     | 5 634    | 2 842 | 2 792 | 225 657             |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 42 472       | 4 831       | 14 733      | ...                                           | 565                                      | 18 173                           | 4 171             | 18                  | 231 897                     | 6 126    | 2 976 | 3 150 | 225 771             |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 42 349       | 4 776       | 14 383      | ...                                           | 645                                      | 18 461                           | 4 084             | 18                  | 231 347                     | 5 742    | 2 841 | 2 901 | 225 605             |
| <b>May</b>    | 42 073       | 4 864       | 14 362      | ...                                           | 571                                      | 18 230                           | 4 045             | 18                  | 243 247                     | 6 372    | 3 113 | 3 258 | 236 876             |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 41 707       | 4 801       | 14 314      | ...                                           | 656                                      | 17 878                           | 4 057             | 18                  | 243 100                     | 6 338    | 2 861 | 3 476 | 236 762             |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 41 731       | 4 793       | 14 242      | ...                                           | 667                                      | 17 997                           | 4 033             | 18                  | 242 095                     | 5 952    | 2 694 | 3 258 | 236 143             |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 41 402       | 4 777       | 14 207      | ...                                           | 671                                      | 17 750                           | 3 997             | 18                  | 244 676                     | 6 462    | 3 004 | 3 458 | 238 214             |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 40 052       | 4 761       | 14 181      | ...                                           | 672                                      | 16 241                           | 4 197             | 18                  | 239 594                     | 6 741    | 3 128 | 3 613 | 232 854             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 39 869       | 4 774       | 13 774      | ...                                           | 688                                      | 16 453                           | 4 181             | 18                  | 250 732                     | 6 486    | 2 913 | 3 573 | 244 246             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 39 596       | 4 777       | 13 865      | ...                                           | 697                                      | 15 698                           | 4 560             | 18                  | 249 397                     | 6 749    | 3 103 | 3 647 | 242 648             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 39 463     | 4 863       | 13 780      | ...                                           | 760                                      | 15 496                           | 4 564             | 17                  | 234 807                     | 5 684    | 2 653 | 3 031 | 229 123             |

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
(data from supervisory returns)

**4.57 Deposit-taking institutions. Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances**

**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

EUR millions

|              | Total     | Equity  |           |                            |          |             |                |                              | Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments<br>(b) | Impairment allowances (c) |         |           | Memo items |                                      |
|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------------|
|              |           | Total   | Own funds |                            |          |             |                | Valuation adjustments<br>(a) |                                                               | Total                     |         | Of which: |            | Investment impairments losses<br>(f) |
|              |           |         | Total     | Capital and endowment fund | Reserves | Net profits | Other accounts |                              |                                                               |                           |         |           |            |                                      |
|              |           |         |           |                            |          |             |                |                              |                                                               |                           |         |           |            |                                      |
| 10<br>1=2+9+ | 2=3+8     | 3=4a7   | 4         | 5                          | 6        | 7           | 8              | 9                            | 10                                                            | 11                        | 12      | 13        |            |                                      |
| 12           | 389 230   | 186 806 | 191 474   | 71 340                     | 187 355  | -68 634     | 1 414          | -4 668                       | 13 735                                                        | 188 688                   | 119 996 | 72 276    | 27 850     |                                      |
| 13           | 414 010   | 223 575 | 221 774   | 76 816                     | 133 439  | 8 790       | 2 731          | 1 801                        | 6 701                                                         | 183 734                   | 110 080 | 89 405    | 1 634      |                                      |
| 14           | 392 410   | 220 562 | 212 833   | 79 684                     | 122 564  | 11 343      | -757           | 7 728                        | 7 858                                                         | 163 990                   | 95 735  | 77 742    | -635       |                                      |
| 15           | 353 534   | 216 601 | 213 330   | 58 178                     | 150 187  | 9 312       | -4 347         | 3 270                        | 5 495                                                         | 131 438                   | 75 000  | 60 574    | 1 472      |                                      |
| 16           | 345 287   | 215 892 | 214 040   | 57 767                     | 154 915  | 6 086       | -4 728         | 1 852                        | 4 665                                                         | 124 729                   | 64 764  | 51 288    | 2 341      |                                      |
| 17 Aug       | 353 185   | 223 759 | 222 253   | 54 441                     | 173 847  | -4 258      | -1 777         | 1 506                        | 3 035                                                         | 126 391                   | 60 010  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Sep          | 352 835   | 222 890 | 221 332   | 54 462                     | 173 615  | -4 963      | -1 781         | 1 557                        | 3 053                                                         | 126 893                   | 59 523  | 41 314    | 5 421      |                                      |
| Oct          | 352 355   | 222 599 | 220 654   | 53 654                     | 174 515  | -4 684      | -2 831         | 1 945                        | 3 147                                                         | 126 609                   | 59 178  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Nov          | 351 953   | 223 899 | 222 305   | 53 766                     | 175 191  | -3 710      | -2 942         | 1 594                        | 2 927                                                         | 125 127                   | 58 206  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Dec          | 346 869   | 220 850 | 218 881   | 52 207                     | 173 715  | -3 769      | -3 273         | 1 969                        | 3 035                                                         | 122 985                   | 55 599  | 39 365    | 5 719      |                                      |
| 18 Jan       | 343 680   | 218 229 | 215 777   | 52 213                     | 165 862  | 600         | -2 898         | 2 452                        | 4 873                                                         | 120 578                   | 59 976  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Feb          | 340 672   | 218 274 | 216 317   | 52 246                     | 165 558  | 1 389       | -2 875         | 1 957                        | 5 170                                                         | 117 227                   | 59 308  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Mar          | 329 912   | 218 380 | 215 716   | 52 227                     | 159 930  | 3 103       | 457            | 2 664                        | 4 946                                                         | 106 586                   | 49 587  | 34 887    | 218        |                                      |
| Apr          | 328 657   | 217 781 | 215 407   | 52 313                     | 158 269  | 3 631       | 1 194          | 2 374                        | 4 841                                                         | 106 034                   | 48 842  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| May          | 326 307   | 216 189 | 215 988   | 52 337                     | 157 826  | 4 677       | 1 147          | 201                          | 4 995                                                         | 105 123                   | 48 036  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Jun          | 324 328   | 216 958 | 216 478   | 52 362                     | 157 193  | 6 651       | 272            | 480                          | 4 301                                                         | 103 069                   | 46 297  | 31 907    | 540        |                                      |
| Jul          | 325 778   | 219 179 | 218 613   | 52 388                     | 157 376  | 8 709       | 140            | 566                          | 4 367                                                         | 102 232                   | 45 263  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Aug          | 324 938   | 218 508 | 218 924   | 52 401                     | 157 375  | 9 098       | 51             | -416                         | 4 490                                                         | 101 941                   | 45 062  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Sep          | 315 950   | 212 380 | 212 979   | 48 421                     | 154 538  | 10 685      | -666           | -599                         | 4 037                                                         | 99 532                    | 43 877  | 30 114    | 577        |                                      |
| Oct          | 314 617   | 212 485 | 213 361   | 48 435                     | 154 678  | 11 305      | -1 057         | -876                         | 4 364                                                         | 97 767                    | 43 264  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Nov          | 314 458   | 213 008 | 213 590   | 48 404                     | 154 500  | 12 302      | -1 615         | -583                         | 4 239                                                         | 97 211                    | 42 995  | ...       | ...        |                                      |
| Dec          | P 314 268 | 211 581 | 212 059   | 48 215                     | 154 142  | 12 381      | -2 679         | -477                         | 4 544                                                         | 98 142                    | 39 991  | ...       | ...        |                                      |

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**

**4.58 Deposit-taking institutions**

**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**Unsectorised liabilities**

EUR millions

|        | Welfare fund and liabilities | Other liabilities |            |              |           |       |          |                  |        |                     |         |
|--------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
|        |                              | Total             | Provisions |              |           |       | Accruals |                  |        | Sundry accounts (a) |         |
|        |                              |                   | Total      | For pensions | For taxes | Other | Total    | Accrued interest | Other  |                     |         |
|        |                              |                   |            |              |           |       |          |                  |        |                     |         |
| 1      |                              | 2=3+7+10          | 3          | 4            | 5         | 6     | 7=8+9    | 8                | 9      | 10                  |         |
| 12     |                              | 2 077             | 315 983    | 36 573       | 16 878    | 665   | 19 030   | 25 231           | 20 066 | 5 165               | 254 179 |
| 13     |                              | 1 593             | 224 553    | 29 926       | 16 733    | 1 332 | 11 860   | 23 040           | 17 978 | 5 062               | 171 587 |
| 14     |                              | 86                | 251 485    | 28 596       | 17 737    | 2 419 | 8 439    | 20 039           | 13 625 | 6 414               | 202 850 |
| 15     |                              | 93                | 220 409    | 28 083       | 16 920    | 2 962 | 8 201    | 16 382           | 10 028 | 6 354               | 175 944 |
| 16     |                              | 97                | 214 119    | 28 479       | 16 421    | 1 600 | 10 458   | 13 071           | 6 804  | 6 268               | 172 568 |
| 17 Aug |                              | 105               | 200 664    | 27 098       | 15 766    | 1 627 | 9 705    | 10 536           | 4 898  | 5 638               | 163 029 |
| Sep    |                              | 106               | 198 012    | 27 262       | 15 712    | 1 855 | 9 695    | 11 180           | 5 214  | 5 965               | 159 570 |
| Oct    |                              | 107               | 202 574    | 27 031       | 15 646    | 1 827 | 9 558    | 11 506           | 5 190  | 6 316               | 164 037 |
| Nov    |                              | 106               | 205 736    | 26 589       | 15 315    | 1 832 | 9 442    | 11 956           | 5 402  | 6 554               | 167 190 |
| Dec    |                              | 107               | 197 182    | 27 171       | 15 582    | 2 029 | 9 560    | 11 885           | 5 361  | 6 524               | 158 126 |
| 18 Jan |                              | 110               | 208 723    | 26 851       | 15 174    | 2 014 | 9 663    | 11 734           | 4 901  | 6 833               | 170 137 |
| Feb    |                              | 112               | 190 886    | 26 708       | 15 095    | 1 993 | 9 619    | 10 101           | 4 461  | 5 640               | 154 077 |
| Mar    |                              | 115               | 188 534    | 26 886       | 15 000    | 1 991 | 9 895    | 10 025           | 4 353  | 5 672               | 151 623 |
| Apr    |                              | 119               | 190 656    | 26 432       | 14 910    | 1 856 | 9 666    | 9 595            | 3 958  | 5 637               | 154 629 |
| May    |                              | 121               | 198 645    | 26 340       | 14 824    | 1 837 | 9 679    | 9 677            | 3 879  | 5 798               | 162 627 |
| Jun    |                              | 120               | 195 180    | 26 065       | 14 611    | 1 873 | 9 581    | 9 394            | 3 649  | 5 745               | 159 721 |
| Jul    |                              | 120               | 200 799    | 25 115       | 14 293    | 1 830 | 8 991    | 10 677           | 5 200  | 5 476               | 165 007 |
| Aug    |                              | 123               | 192 380    | 25 000       | 14 217    | 1 834 | 8 949    | 10 023           | 4 038  | 5 986               | 157 357 |
| Sep    |                              | 125               | 189 601    | 25 180       | 14 180    | 1 811 | 9 190    | 10 698           | 4 348  | 6 350               | 153 723 |
| Oct    |                              | 125               | 197 695    | 25 133       | 14 109    | 1 789 | 9 235    | 10 642           | 4 317  | 6 325               | 161 920 |
| Nov    |                              | 125               | 197 936    | 24 601       | 14 101    | 1 939 | 8 560    | 10 856           | 4 308  | 6 548               | 162 479 |
| Dec    | P                            | 125               | 183 687    | 23 047       | 14 441    | 1 902 | 6 704    | 10 609           | 4 253  | 6 356               | 150 032 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)**  
**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.81 Credit financial intermediaries. Assets**

EUR millions

|         | Total    | Loans         |                    |                           |                   | Securities other than shares |                   | Shares and other equity |                   | Unsectorised assets |           | Memo items Of which: |             |
|---------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|         |          | Domestic      |                    |                           | Rest of the world | Domestic                     | Rest of the world | Domestic                | Rest of the world | Cash                | Other (b) | Doubtful Loans       | Arrears (c) |
|         |          | Credit system | General government | Other resident sector (a) |                   |                              |                   |                         |                   |                     |           |                      |             |
|         |          |               |                    |                           |                   |                              |                   |                         |                   |                     |           |                      |             |
| 1 =2a11 | 2        | 3             | 4                  | 5                         | 6                 | 7                            | 8                 | 9                       | 10                | 11                  | 12        | 13                   |             |
| 12      | 49 445   | 2 822         | 1 312              | 38 996                    | 3 723             | 90                           | 1                 | 86                      | 13                | 0                   | 2 402     | 3 824                | 3 420       |
| 13      | 47 182   | 2 061         | 1 385              | 36 789                    | 4 575             | 6                            | -                 | 93                      | 13                | 0                   | 2 258     | 4 022                | 3 236       |
| 14      | 47 251   | 2 874         | 929                | 36 611                    | 4 248             | 0                            | -                 | 112                     | 13                | 0                   | 2 463     | 3 726                | 2 896       |
| 15      | 50 142   | 1 659         | 673                | 39 919                    | 5 039             | 26                           | -                 | 228                     | 83                | 0                   | 2 516     | 3 030                | 2 360       |
| 16      | 55 201   | 2 286         | 842                | 43 234                    | 5 577             | 14                           | -                 | 233                     | 57                | 0                   | 2 959     | 2 816                | 2 289       |
| 17 Aug  | 54 027   | 1 902         | 526                | 43 685                    | 4 912             | -                            | -                 | 51                      | 57                | 0                   | 2 895     | 2 817                | ...         |
| Sep     | 55 005   | 2 322         | 601                | 43 913                    | 5 284             | 15                           | 0                 | 232                     | 57                | 0                   | 2 581     | 2 823                | ...         |
| Oct     | 54 083   | 1 986         | 531                | 43 729                    | 4 975             | 15                           | 0                 | 178                     | 57                | 0                   | 2 612     | 2 830                | ...         |
| Nov     | 54 732   | 2 022         | 528                | 44 429                    | 5 011             | 0                            | 0                 | 51                      | 57                | 0                   | 2 634     | 2 836                | ...         |
| Dec     | 58 788   | 2 491         | 659                | 46 843                    | 5 836             | 18                           | -                 | 236                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 647     | 2 815                | ...         |
| 18 Jan  | 56 115   | 1 871         | 485                | 45 783                    | 4 983             | 18                           | 0                 | 176                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 740     | 2 842                | ...         |
| Feb     | 55 907   | 2 134         | 457                | 45 357                    | 4 838             | 18                           | -                 | 176                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 869     | 2 866                | ...         |
| Mar     | 57 269   | 2 483         | 494                | 46 031                    | 5 022             | 17                           | -                 | 236                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 928     | 2 893                | ...         |
| Apr     | 56 695   | 2 162         | 484                | 46 012                    | 4 877             | 17                           | -                 | 178                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 908     | 2 875                | ...         |
| May     | 57 132   | 2 010         | 507                | 46 434                    | 5 020             | 12                           | -                 | 179                     | 58                | 0                   | 2 911     | 2 855                | ...         |
| Jun     | 59 131   | 2 437         | 565                | 47 862                    | 5 293             | 3                            | -                 | 240                     | 59                | 0                   | 2 672     | 2 837                | ...         |
| Jul     | 57 528   | 1 955         | 496                | 47 498                    | 4 731             | 3                            | -                 | 180                     | 59                | 0                   | 2 606     | 2 809                | ...         |
| Aug     | 57 234   | 1 919         | 433                | 47 248                    | 4 701             | 3                            | -                 | 180                     | 59                | 0                   | 2 691     | 2 782                | ...         |
| Sep     | 59 616   | 2 478         | 571                | 48 601                    | 4 957             | 3                            | -                 | 241                     | 60                | 0                   | 2 705     | 2 755                | ...         |
| Oct     | 58 549   | 1 962         | 548                | 48 496                    | 4 550             | 3                            | -                 | 179                     | 60                | 0                   | 2 751     | 2 777                | ...         |
| Nov     | 59 557   | 2 110         | 545                | 49 024                    | 4 791             | 3                            | -                 | 157                     | 82                | 0                   | 2 844     | 2 798                | ...         |
| Dec     | P 59 111 | 1 965         | 540                | 48 479                    | 5 317             | 4                            | -                 | 56                      | 82                | 0                   | 2 667     | 2 820                | ...         |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)**  
**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.82 Credit financial intermediaries. Liabilities**

EUR millions

|        | Total    | Deposits |               |                    |                     | Unsectorised liabilities |                              |                                                   |                                 |       |
|--------|----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|        |          | Total    | Domestic      |                    |                     | Rest of the world        | Securities other than shares | Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (a) | Accrual and sundry accounts (b) |       |
|        |          |          | Credit system | General government | Other resid. sector |                          |                              |                                                   |                                 |       |
|        | 1=3a9    | 2=3a6    | 3             | 4                  | 5                   | 6                        | 7                            | 8                                                 | 9                               |       |
| 12     | 49 445   | 40 239   | 28 678        | 9                  | 6 323               | 5 228                    |                              | 156                                               | 6 515                           | 2 535 |
| 13     | 47 182   | 38 146   | 27 772        | 12                 | 6 002               | 4 360                    |                              | 76                                                | 6 976                           | 1 984 |
| 14     | 47 251   | 37 882   | 28 234        | 15                 | 5 307               | 4 326                    |                              | 25                                                | 6 964                           | 2 380 |
| 15     | 50 142   | 40 431   | 28 717        | 13                 | 6 201               | 5 500                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 177                           | 2 504 |
| 16     | 55 201   | 45 313   | 31 466        | 7                  | 8 311               | 5 528                    |                              | 32                                                | 7 467                           | 2 390 |
| 17 Aug | 54 027   | 44 333   | 29 816        | 6                  | 8 942               | 5 569                    |                              | 32                                                | 7 541                           | 2 121 |
| Sep    | 55 005   | 45 425   | 31 090        | 7                  | 8 948               | 5 380                    |                              | 33                                                | 7 451                           | 2 096 |
| Oct    | 54 083   | 45 000   | 30 144        | 7                  | 9 185               | 5 665                    |                              | 33                                                | 7 505                           | 1 544 |
| Nov    | 54 732   | 45 920   | 30 510        | 7                  | 9 542               | 5 861                    |                              | 33                                                | 7 532                           | 1 247 |
| Dec    | 58 788   | 48 941   | 34 100        | 7                  | 9 003               | 5 831                    |                              | 29                                                | 7 595                           | 2 223 |
| 18 Jan | 56 115   | 46 781   | 31 314        | 6                  | 9 161               | 6 300                    |                              | 29                                                | 6 728                           | 2 577 |
| Feb    | 55 907   | 46 513   | 30 944        | 6                  | 10 028              | 5 535                    |                              | 29                                                | 6 804                           | 2 561 |
| Mar    | 57 269   | 47 696   | 32 877        | 6                  | 9 551               | 5 262                    |                              | 29                                                | 7 403                           | 2 140 |
| Apr    | 56 695   | 47 222   | 31 809        | 5                  | 9 902               | 5 505                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 439                           | 2 005 |
| May    | 57 132   | 47 729   | 32 120        | 5                  | 9 876               | 5 728                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 576                           | 1 797 |
| Jun    | 59 131   | 49 484   | 34 503        | 5                  | 9 112               | 5 864                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 347                           | 2 269 |
| Jul    | 57 528   | 48 945   | 32 878        | 5                  | 10 003              | 6 059                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 129                           | 1 424 |
| Aug    | 57 234   | 48 430   | 32 529        | 5                  | 9 865               | 6 031                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 201                           | 1 573 |
| Sep    | 59 616   | 50 075   | 34 008        | 5                  | 9 893               | 6 169                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 364                           | 2 147 |
| Oct    | 58 549   | 49 492   | 32 909        | 5                  | 10 103              | 6 475                    |                              | 30                                                | 7 357                           | 1 670 |
| Nov    | 59 557   | 50 437   | 33 464        | 5                  | 9 969               | 6 999                    |                              | 31                                                | 7 436                           | 1 653 |
| Dec    | P 59 111 | 49 903   | 33 481        | 5                  | 9 521               | 6 896                    |                              | 31                                                | 7 043                           | 2 134 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.83 Credit financial intermediaries. Lending. Other resident sectors

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|                      | of which: |                             |                     | Trade credit | Secured loans |                | Other fixed-term loans |                       |                         | Debts repayable on demand | Finance leases | Doubtful debtors (a) |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                      | Total     | At a variable interest rate | In foreign currency |              | of which:     |                | of which:              |                       |                         |                           |                |                      |
|                      |           |                             |                     |              | Total         | Mortgage loans | Total                  | Repurchase agreements | Hybrid financial assets |                           |                |                      |
|                      |           |                             |                     |              |               |                |                        |                       |                         |                           |                |                      |
| +10+11+12<br>1=4+5+7 | 2         | 3                           | 4                   | 5            | 6             | 7              | 8                      | 9                     | 10                      | 11                        | 12             |                      |
| 12                   | 38 996    | 20 866                      | 5                   | 4 342        | 12 184        | 11 795         | 10 583                 | -                     | -                       | 4 157                     | 4 108          | 3 621                |
| 13                   | 36 789    | 19 761                      | 14                  | 5 945        | 10 284        | 10 118         | 9 416                  | -                     | -                       | 4 411                     | 2 903          | 3 830                |
| 14                   | 36 611    | 19 146                      | 14                  | 5 680        | 9 371         | 9 362          | 10 664                 | -                     | -                       | 4 760                     | 3 528          | 3 528                |
| 15                   | 39 919    | 18 026                      | 144                 | 6 117        | 8 221         | 8 215          | 14 795                 | -                     | -                       | 5 306                     | 2 661          | 2 818                |
| 16                   | 43 234    | 16 669                      | 233                 | 5 657        | 7 926         | 7 923          | 18 288                 | -                     | -                       | 5 915                     | 2 858          | 2 590                |
| 17 Aug               | 43 685    | 15 821                      | 292                 | 5 130        | 7 756         | 7 754          | 19 368                 | -                     | -                       | 5 787                     | 3 090          | 2 554                |
| Sep                  | 43 913    | 16 077                      | 167                 | 5 036        | 7 894         | 7 892          | 19 206                 | -                     | -                       | 5 929                     | 3 192          | 2 656                |
| Oct                  | 43 729    | 16 010                      | 166                 | 5 015        | 7 861         | 7 859          | 19 126                 | -                     | -                       | 5 904                     | 3 179          | 2 645                |
| Nov                  | 44 429    | 16 266                      | 169                 | 5 096        | 7 987         | 7 985          | 19 432                 | -                     | -                       | 5 998                     | 3 229          | 2 687                |
| Dec                  | 46 843    | 16 565                      | 496                 | 6 211        | 7 228         | 7 225          | 20 769                 | -                     | -                       | 6 794                     | 3 173          | 2 669                |
| 18 Jan               | 45 783    | 16 134                      | 483                 | 6 208        | 7 040         | 7 037          | 20 134                 | -                     | -                       | 6 617                     | 3 090          | 2 695                |
| Feb                  | 45 357    | 15 922                      | 477                 | 6 302        | 6 948         | 6 945          | 19 810                 | -                     | -                       | 6 530                     | 3 050          | 2 718                |
| Mar                  | 46 031    | 15 683                      | 633                 | 5 374        | 7 292         | 7 290          | 21 135                 | -                     | -                       | 6 275                     | 3 210          | 2 744                |
| Apr                  | 46 012    | 15 610                      | 630                 | 5 543        | 7 259         | 7 256          | 21 043                 | -                     | -                       | 6 246                     | 3 195          | 2 727                |
| May                  | 46 434    | 15 689                      | 634                 | 5 760        | 7 295         | 7 293          | 21 181                 | -                     | -                       | 6 277                     | 3 211          | 2 709                |
| Jun                  | 47 862    | 16 069                      | 645                 | 5 935        | 7 424         | 7 422          | 21 756                 | -                     | -                       | 6 796                     | 3 259          | 2 691                |
| Jul                  | 47 498    | 15 886                      | 638                 | 6 049        | 7 339         | 7 337          | 21 505                 | -                     | -                       | 6 719                     | 3 222          | 2 664                |
| Aug                  | 47 248    | 15 742                      | 632                 | 6 173        | 7 273         | 7 271          | 21 315                 | -                     | -                       | 6 658                     | 3 193          | 2 636                |
| Sep                  | 48 601    | 16 222                      | 684                 | 6 086        | 7 473         | 7 472          | 22 325                 | -                     | -                       | 6 876                     | 3 232          | 2 609                |
| Oct                  | 48 496    | 16 135                      | 681                 | 6 209        | 7 433         | 7 431          | 22 213                 | -                     | -                       | 6 839                     | 3 214          | 2 587                |
| Nov                  | 49 024    | 16 265                      | 686                 | 6 398        | 7 493         | 7 491          | 22 433                 | -                     | -                       | 6 894                     | 3 240          | 2 566                |
| Dec P                | 48 479    | 16 812                      | 563                 | 6 843        | 7 554         | 7 552          | 21 117                 | -                     | -                       | 7 098                     | 3 324          | 2 544                |

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.84 Credit financial intermediaries. Other unsectorised assets

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|        | Fixed assets |             |             |                                           |                                          |                                  |                   | Accrual and sundry accounts |         |                  |               |                 |
|--------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|        | Total        | Furnishings | Real estate | Rights on assets held under finance lease | Assets leased out under operating leases | Non-current assets held for sale | Intangible assets | Total                       | Accrual |                  |               | Sundry accounts |
|        |              |             |             |                                           |                                          |                                  |                   |                             | Total   | Accrued interest | Other accrual |                 |
|        | 1            | 2           | 3           | 4                                         | 5                                        | 6                                | 7                 | 8                           | 9       | 10               | 11            | 12              |
| 12     | 956          | 16          | 115         | -                                         | 88                                       | 700                              | 38                | 1 445                       | 675     | 245              | 431           | 770             |
| 13     | 847          | 15          | 98          | -                                         | 67                                       | 634                              | 34                | 1 411                       | 706     | 237              | 469           | 705             |
| 14     | 915          | 13          | 93          | -                                         | 73                                       | 702                              | 35                | 1 548                       | 684     | 195              | 489           | 864             |
| 15     | 865          | 26          | 118         | -                                         | 76                                       | 590                              | 54                | 1 651                       | 670     | 164              | 506           | 981             |
| 16     | 904          | 33          | 138         | -                                         | 81                                       | 569                              | 82                | 2 055                       | 688     | 167              | 521           | 1 367           |
| 17 Aug | 866          | 36          | 135         | 6                                         | 80                                       | 530                              | 80                | 2 029                       | 791     | 185              | 606           | 1 237           |
| Sep    | 865          | 35          | 137         | 6                                         | 81                                       | 524                              | 82                | 1 716                       | 693     | 154              | 539           | 1 023           |
| Oct    | 867          | 35          | 137         | 6                                         | 81                                       | 525                              | 82                | 1 745                       | 705     | 157              | 549           | 1 040           |
| Nov    | 878          | 35          | 139         | 6                                         | 82                                       | 532                              | 84                | 1 756                       | 710     | 158              | 552           | 1 046           |
| Dec    | 891          | 38          | 143         | 6                                         | 98                                       | 516                              | 90                | 1 756                       | 710     | 164              | 546           | 1 046           |
| 18 Jan | 894          | 38          | 144         | 6                                         | 98                                       | 518                              | 91                | 1 845                       | 746     | 172              | 574           | 1 099           |
| Feb    | 897          | 38          | 144         | 6                                         | 98                                       | 520                              | 91                | 1 972                       | 797     | 184              | 613           | 1 175           |
| Mar    | 894          | 39          | 144         | 5                                         | 103                                      | 514                              | 88                | 2 034                       | 720     | 164              | 556           | 1 314           |
| Apr    | 902          | 40          | 145         | 5                                         | 104                                      | 519                              | 89                | 2 007                       | 710     | 162              | 548           | 1 297           |
| May    | 909          | 40          | 146         | 5                                         | 105                                      | 523                              | 89                | 2 003                       | 709     | 161              | 547           | 1 294           |
| Jun    | 906          | 38          | 144         | 6                                         | 116                                      | 507                              | 95                | 1 766                       | 663     | 161              | 502           | 1 103           |
| Jul    | 909          | 38          | 145         | 6                                         | 116                                      | 509                              | 95                | 1 697                       | 637     | 155              | 482           | 1 060           |
| Aug    | 905          | 38          | 144         | 6                                         | 116                                      | 507                              | 95                | 1 786                       | 671     | 163              | 508           | 1 115           |
| Sep    | 912          | 39          | 146         | 6                                         | 129                                      | 497                              | 96                | 1 793                       | 675     | 165              | 511           | 1 117           |
| Oct    | 919          | 39          | 147         | 6                                         | 130                                      | 501                              | 96                | 1 832                       | 690     | 168              | 522           | 1 142           |
| Nov    | 979          | 42          | 156         | 6                                         | 139                                      | 534                              | 103               | 1 864                       | 702     | 171              | 531           | 1 162           |
| Dec P  | 948          | 36          | 154         | 5                                         | 148                                      | 482                              | 123               | 1 719                       | 673     | 166              | 508           | 1 045           |

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.85 CFIs. Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|        | Total        | Equity |           |                            |          |             |                |                              | Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments<br>(b) | Impairment allowances (c) |                        |       | Memo items<br><br>Investment impairments losses<br><br>(f) |
|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |              | Total  | Own funds |                            |          |             |                | Valuation adjustments<br>(a) |                                                               | Of which:                 |                        |       |                                                            |
|        |              |        | Total     | Capital and endowment fund | Reserves | Net profits | Other accounts |                              |                                                               | Total                     |                        |       |                                                            |
|        |              |        |           |                            |          |             |                |                              |                                                               | Total Loans (d)           | Loans specific OSR (e) |       |                                                            |
|        | 10<br>1=2+9+ | 2=3+8  | 3=4+7     | 4                          | 5        | 6           | 7              | 8                            | 9                                                             | 10                        | 11                     | 12    | 13                                                         |
| 12     | 6 515        | 4 275  | 4 390     | 2 987                      | 1 509    | -170        | 64             | -115                         | -25                                                           | 2 264                     | 2 061                  | 1 663 | 3                                                          |
| 13     | 6 976        | 4 607  | 4 643     | 2 675                      | 1 569    | 419         | -21            | -36                          | -40                                                           | 2 409                     | 2 218                  | 1 688 | -5                                                         |
| 14     | 6 964        | 4 738  | 4 775     | 2 607                      | 1 754    | 527         | -114           | -36                          | -80                                                           | 2 306                     | 2 107                  | 1 477 | -2                                                         |
| 15     | 7 177        | 5 387  | 5 407     | 2 810                      | 1 985    | 730         | -118           | -20                          | -347                                                          | 2 137                     | 1 977                  | 1 208 | 7                                                          |
| 16     | 7 467        | 5 852  | 5 871     | 2 865                      | 2 183    | 863         | -40            | -19                          | -528                                                          | 2 143                     | 1 994                  | 1 083 | 5                                                          |
| 17 Aug | 7 541        | 6 029  | 6 034     | 2 899                      | 2 539    | 479         | 117            | -5                           | -607                                                          | 2 119                     | 1 976                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Sep    | 7 451        | 6 122  | 6 125     | 2 834                      | 2 426    | 748         | 117            | -4                           | -637                                                          | 1 966                     | 1 826                  | 1 099 | -                                                          |
| Oct    | 7 505        | 6 166  | 6 170     | 2 854                      | 2 444    | 754         | 118            | -4                           | -641                                                          | 1 981                     | 1 839                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Nov    | 7 532        | 6 188  | 6 192     | 2 864                      | 2 453    | 756         | 118            | -4                           | -644                                                          | 1 988                     | 1 846                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Dec    | 7 595        | 6 281  | 6 282     | 2 833                      | 2 421    | 922         | 107            | -1                           | -692                                                          | 2 007                     | 1 867                  | 1 032 | 1                                                          |
| 18 Jan | 6 728        | 5 399  | 5 400     | 2 864                      | 2 448    | 77          | 11             | -1                           | -700                                                          | 2 029                     | 1 888                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Feb    | 6 804        | 5 477  | 5 478     | 2 859                      | 2 444    | 154         | 22             | -1                           | -698                                                          | 2 025                     | 1 884                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Mar    | 7 403        | 6 048  | 6 047     | 2 822                      | 2 961    | 230         | 33             | 1                            | -719                                                          | 2 074                     | 1 937                  | 1 141 | -                                                          |
| Apr    | 7 439        | 6 077  | 6 076     | 2 835                      | 2 975    | 231         | 34             | 1                            | -723                                                          | 2 084                     | 1 947                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| May    | 7 576        | 6 189  | 6 188     | 2 888                      | 3 030    | 236         | 34             | 1                            | -736                                                          | 2 123                     | 1 982                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Jun    | 7 347        | 5 974  | 5 981     | 2 841                      | 2 590    | 433         | 117            | -7                           | -757                                                          | 2 131                     | 2 000                  | 1 125 | -                                                          |
| Jul    | 7 129        | 5 797  | 5 803     | 2 756                      | 2 513    | 420         | 114            | -7                           | -735                                                          | 2 067                     | 1 940                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Aug    | 7 201        | 5 855  | 5 862     | 2 784                      | 2 539    | 424         | 115            | -7                           | -742                                                          | 2 088                     | 1 960                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Sep    | 7 364        | 6 081  | 6 079     | 2 841                      | 2 582    | 691         | -34            | 2                            | -809                                                          | 2 092                     | 1 962                  | 1 085 | -                                                          |
| Oct    | 7 357        | 6 075  | 6 073     | 2 838                      | 2 580    | 690         | -34            | 2                            | -808                                                          | 2 090                     | 1 960                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Nov    | 7 436        | 6 140  | 6 139     | 2 868                      | 2 607    | 697         | -34            | 2                            | -817                                                          | 2 113                     | 1 981                  | ...   | ...                                                        |
| Dec    | P 7 043      | 5 752  | 5 768     | 2 720                      | 2 238    | 1 008       | -198           | -16                          | -727                                                          | 2 019                     | 1 889                  | ...   | -                                                          |

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs(data from supervisory returns)

4.86 Credit financial intermediaries. Unsectorised liabilities

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

|        | Total | Provisions   |           |       |       | Accruals         |       |     | Sundry accounts |
|--------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|
|        | Total | For pensions | For taxes | Other | Total | Accrued interest | Other |     |                 |
| 1      | 2     | 3            | 4         | 5     | 6     | 7                | 8     | 9   |                 |
| 12     | 2 535 | 169          | 85        | 20    | 64    | 400              | 136   | 264 | 1 966           |
| 13     | 1 984 | 140          | 81        | 10    | 49    | 457              | 95    | 362 | 1 388           |
| 14     | 2 380 | 158          | 80        | 18    | 61    | 507              | 73    | 435 | 1 715           |
| 15     | 2 504 | 153          | 66        | 11    | 75    | 463              | 52    | 411 | 1 889           |
| 16     | 2 390 | 177          | 66        | 10    | 101   | 466              | 49    | 418 | 1 746           |
| 17 Aug | 2 121 | 180          | 65        | 7     | 108   | 438              | 47    | 390 | 1 503           |
| Sep    | 2 096 | 174          | 57        | 6     | 110   | 434              | 32    | 403 | 1 488           |
| Oct    | 1 544 | 178          | 59        | 7     | 113   | 444              | 32    | 412 | 922             |
| Nov    | 1 247 | 181          | 60        | 7     | 115   | 452              | 33    | 419 | 614             |
| Dec    | 2 223 | 171          | 60        | 11    | 100   | 454              | 36    | 418 | 1 599           |
| 18 Jan | 2 577 | 165          | 58        | 10    | 97    | 440              | 34    | 405 | 1 972           |
| Feb    | 2 561 | 163          | 58        | 10    | 96    | 435              | 34    | 401 | 1 963           |
| Mar    | 2 140 | 184          | 57        | 10    | 116   | 388              | 32    | 356 | 1 569           |
| Apr    | 2 005 | 194          | 60        | 11    | 122   | 410              | 34    | 376 | 1 402           |
| May    | 1 797 | 183          | 57        | 10    | 115   | 386              | 32    | 354 | 1 228           |
| Jun    | 2 269 | 210          | 55        | 10    | 145   | 418              | 32    | 385 | 1 642           |
| Jul    | 1 424 | 193          | 50        | 10    | 133   | 383              | 29    | 354 | 847             |
| Aug    | 1 573 | 201          | 52        | 10    | 139   | 400              | 31    | 369 | 971             |
| Sep    | 2 147 | 202          | 52        | 10    | 140   | 422              | 28    | 394 | 1 523           |
| Oct    | 1 670 | 205          | 53        | 11    | 142   | 427              | 28    | 399 | 1 038           |
| Nov    | 1 653 | 212          | 54        | 11    | 146   | 441              | 29    | 412 | 1 000           |
| Dec P  | 2 134 | 184          | 49        | 11    | 124   | 452              | 34    | 418 | 1 498           |



## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

### General note

Chapter 4 of the *Statistical Bulletin* presents information on credit institutions plus CFIs and deposit-taking institutions (until May 1994). The basic source of this information is the individual confidential returns that credit institutions and CFIs submit to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes in relation to their activity in Spain, in accordance with the criteria and rules laid down in the Accounting Circular CBE 4/2017 and prior provisions.

The information in Chapter 8 (also relates to credit institutions and CFIs. The difference between these two sets of data arises from the fact that they are compiled on the basis of different sources of information. Thus, while the data in this chapter are, as already mentioned, drawn from the financial statements credit institutions and CFIs send to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes, those of Chapter 8 are obtained from the accounting statements used to compile statistics for the euro area and, therefore, incorporate the conceptual framework common to all the countries that make up that area. There are certain differences in sectorisation and instrument valuation (see Table 4 and the notes thereto), but the structure of these two chapters means that they can be used to complement one other. Thus, while there is greater detail in this chapter on credit instruments (commercial, mortgage, etc.), deposits (sight, time, structured, etc.), capital accounts (capital, reserves, provisions, etc.) and other assets and liabilities (accruals, derivatives, etc.), the extra detail in Chapter 8 relates to counterpart sectors and residence, indicating whether the households or NPISHs, non-financial corporations and other financial intermediaries are resident in Spain, in other euro area countries or in the rest of the world (in which case, there is no information on the counterparty). Readers' attention is drawn to these details in order that they may benefit from the complementary information in these chapters.

### Table 4.A

- From January 2009 to April 2011 there may be small differences between total credit institutions plus CFI and the sum of deposit-taking institutions, SCIs and ICO. This is because in this period electronic money institutions were considered to be credit institutions and CFIs, but upon the entry into force of Directive 2009/110/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council, they ceased to be considered as such. Given the scant quantitative importance of these institutions, it was decided to retain their amount in the credit institution totals but it was not considered necessary to retain the breakdowns. The detail of this column is given in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. As from 2017 (March), the breakdown among Spanish institutions and foreign branches is removed.
- See details in Tables 4.51 and 4.52.
- See details in Tables 4.81 and 4.82.

### Table 4.1

- See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of credit and have been updated at different times.
- See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.3.
- See details in Table 4.4.
- See details in Table 4.6.
- See details in Table 4.99.
- Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets). It corresponds to the amount of column 14, Table 4.99.

### Table 4.2

- See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the different definition of deposits and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.
- See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5.
- See details in Table 4.7.
- See details in Table 4.8.

### Table 4.3

- The breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. There are some discrepancies between this amount and that in Table 8.26, owing to differences in the institutional scope and in the concept of credit and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.
- Doubtful loans are loans in relation to which there is reasonable doubt regarding full repayment (of principal and interest) in accordance with the contractual terms. They include non-performing loans, which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due. See details in Table 4.99. There may be differences between the amounts in these two tables, owing to the fact that they have been updated at different times.

### Table 4.4

- Short securities positions reflect the amount of the financial liabilities arising from the outright sale of financial assets acquired temporarily or received on loan. However, Table 4.4 shows short positions in the assets (columns 6 and 10) and deducts them from the total figures for "securities other than shares" of residents in Spain and in the rest of the world. Thus, columns 4 and 8 contain net figures and follow the same criterion as the returns the institutions submit for statistical purposes (and, therefore, the same criterion as Chapter 8 of this Bulletin), according to which short securities positions must be deducted from the item "securities other than shares" [see Rule 71. c) iii)].

### Table 4.5

- The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).

- b. Overnight deposits. From June 2017 they include saving deposits.
- c. Funds received under financial asset transfers include the funds raised by institutions through financial asset transfer transactions when the transferred financial asset cannot be derecognized as the risk and benefits associated with its ownership have not been substantially transferred.
- d. Hybrid financial liabilities are financial liabilities that include simultaneously a principal contract other than a derivative and a financial derivative known as an "implicit derivative", which is not individually transferable. The flows generated by the hybrid contract normally vary in the same way as those of the derivative considered in isolation. For example, a deposit whose interest rate depends on the changes in the price of a share.
- e. Subordinated deposits include the amount of deposits received which, for the purposes of payment priority, rank behind ordinary debt.
- f. This column includes overnight deposits, savings accounts, deposits with agreed maturity and repurchase agreements. However, mortgage covered bonds with the character of deposits and funds received under financial asset transfers are not included. Mortgage covered bonds are securities whose capital and interest are secured and when they are non-marketable they are included under deposits. Funds received under financial asset transfers are defined in footnote d to Table 4.5. The amount recorded in column 10 of Table 4.5 is broken down by province and region in Tables 4.29 and 4.31.

#### **Table 4.6**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.
- b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

#### **Table 4.7**

- a. The valuation adjustments to equity include the amounts of the adjustments made to assets and liabilities recorded temporarily in equity, under this heading, until they are extinguished or realized, when they are recorded in the income statement.
- b. Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments not include the accrued interest and impairment allowances which are presented under separate headings of the assets and/or liabilities.
- c. Impairment allowances include the amounts set aside to cover impairment losses, in relation to loans and other assets.
- d. Impairment allowances, total loans, include the amounts set aside to cover both specific and general insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other debtors.
- e. To December 2013, this column offers information on value adjustments for asset impairment, specifically for loans, i.e. it includes exclusively specific provisions for losses on doubtful loans granted to other resident sectors. Based on the data for 2014, the cumulative amounts of the changes in fair value attributable to changes in credit risk are added to these provisions
- f. The figure of net profit (column 6) (following the same criterion of other tables in Chapter 4) includes the sum of the profit or loss of each deposit-taking institution taken individually. This figure is highly influenced by the segregation process of the savings banks' banking business to newly-created banks. Given that a significant portion of the shares of these new banks are part of the savings banks' investment portfolio, the results recorded by the banks to which the business has been transferred, are transmitted to savings banks' results, amplifying the figure of aggregate net profit (or loss) of the deposit-taking institutions as a whole. In order to facilitate interpretation of the amount of net profit (column 6), this column includes the quantity of said net profit which is due to impairment losses on investments.

#### **Table 4.8**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.

#### **Table 4.9**

- a. Trading derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives which do not form part of hedge accounting.
- b. Hedging derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- c. Insurance contracts linked to pensions include the fair value of the insurance policies to cover staff pension commitments that do not meet the requirements established by Rule thirty-five of Banco de España Circular CBE 4/17 for not recording them in the balance sheet.
- d. Tax assets include the amount of all assets of a tax nature such as taxes paid on account, assets arising from unused tax losses or credits for tax deductions.
- e. Trading derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives that do not form part of hedge accounting.
- f. Hedging derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- g. Tax collection accounts include the amount collected on behalf of general government in respect of taxes, duties, excise and social security contributions until such monies are finally made over to the relevant agency.
- h. Tax liabilities include the amount of all liabilities of a tax nature, primarily the amount payable in respect of the tax on the taxable profit for the period.

#### **Table 4.10**

- a. Includes only the amount of the specific allowances for insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other resident sectors.
- b. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.

#### **Table 4.11**

- a. The details of each general government subsector can be found in Table 8.16. There are some small differences owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of lending and they have been updated at different times. See footnote a to Table 4.A.
- b. The breakdown by province and regional (autonomous) government may be consulted in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.
- c. The breakdown of the total by instrument appears in Table 4.3. In addition, the breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. The small discrepancies between the amounts of this table and those of Table 8.17 are attributable to differences in institutional scope and in the definition of lending and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.

#### **Table 4.99**

- a. See notes to Table 4.1, column 12.
- b. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, this amount was included in column 10.
- c. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries.
- d. See notes to Table 4.1 column 13.

- e. Assets considered as doubtful, since there is doubt regarding full repayment although they cannot be considered non-performing or written-off assets.
- f. Assets considered as doubtful because they are vis-à-vis countries in a certain risk group.

**Table 4.13**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See notes to Tables 8.18 and 8.19.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18.
- d. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- e. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households.
- f. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- g. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- h. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18 (columns 12 to 22).
- i. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- j. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, securities and current goods and services that are not considered durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) as well as those for miscellaneous purposes not included among the foregoing.
- k. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.14**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19 (columns 12 to 22).
- h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.17**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households
- e. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22 (columns 12 to 22).
- h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.18**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

- b. See details in Table 4.23.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.19**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See details in Table 4.24.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.22**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See details in Table 4.27.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.23**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- b. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.24**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

**Table 4.27**

- c. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- d. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.28**

- a. From June 2017, It is included overnight and savings deposits.
- b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.
- c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.29**

- a. From June 2017, It is included overnight and savings deposits.
- b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.
- c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.30**

- a. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here, it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.31**

- a. Includes residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the regional (autonomous) community to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.32**

- a. See breakdown by subsector in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).
- b. See breakdown by province and region in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.
- c. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5. Also, the amount of this column less MMF deposits at credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries is the same, apart from some small differences owing to the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, as that of column 1 of Table 8.20. The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in this latter Table.

**Table 4.36**

- a. See details in Table 4.37.
- b. See details in Table 4.38.
- c. See details in column 8 of Table 4.39 and in Table 4.40.

**Table 4.37**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.

**Table 4.38**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.
- b. As from June 2017, "Production commissions" are spread across interest expenditures according to its counterpart.

**Table 4.39**

- a. It should be taken into account that while gains and losses on the equity portfolio are included in this table, they are not included in financial revenue.
- b. Since 1996 this interest has been included in interest from debt securities held to maturity.

- c. As from June 2017, a reclassification takes place, and column 10 “Promissory notes and bills” becomes part of column 11.
- d. As from June 2017, it comprises the finance cost corresponding to “Promissory notes and bills”.

**Table 4.40**

- a. As from June 2017, “Fees assigned” are included in column 11.
- b. As from June 2017, this column includes every “Fees paid”, except for those which come from securities transactions.

**Table 4.45**

- a. It includes credit institutions whose scope of operations is restricted and which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.
- b. See footnote a to Table 4.A.

**Table 4.46**

- a. It includes specialized lending institutions which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.

**Table 4.47**

- a. See details in Tables 4.48 and 4.49.

**Table 4.51**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.53.
- b. See details in Table 4.54.
- c. See details in Table 4.56.
- d. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.52**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.55.
- b. See details in Table 4.57.
- c. See details in Table 4.58.

**Table 4.53**

See notes to Table 4.3.

**Table 4.54**

See notes to Table 4.4.

**Table 4.55**

See notes to Table 4.5.

**Table 4.57**

See notes to Table 4.7.

**Table 4.81**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.83.
- b. See details in Table 4.84.
- c. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.82**

- a. See details in Table 4.85.b. See details in Table 4.86.

**Table 4.83**

- a. Up to May 05, this column includes doubtful assets for all sectors (and not only for other resident sectors).

**Table 4.85**

See notes to Table 4.7.



## CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

|        | Financial institutions | M F I s |       |           |                     |                                   |      |      |                          | Non-monetary financial institutions |
|--------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|        |                        | Total   | BE    | O M F I s |                     |                                   |      |      |                          |                                     |
|        |                        |         |       | Total     | Credit institutions |                                   |      |      | Money Market Funds (MMF) |                                     |
|        |                        |         |       |           | Total               | Total deposit-taking institutions | SCI  | OCI  |                          |                                     |
|        |                        |         |       |           |                     |                                   |      |      |                          |                                     |
| 1=2+10 | 2=3+4                  | 3       | 4=5+9 | 5=6+7+8   | 6                   | 7                                 | 8    | 9    | 10                       |                                     |
| 03     | 2 182.8                | 1 657.9 | 105.7 | 1 552.2   | 1 494.0             | 1 426.8                           | 36.5 | 27.0 | 58.2                     | 524.9                               |
| 04     | 2 527.1                | 1 880.5 | 109.5 | 1 770.9   | 1 712.8             | 1 634.9                           | 42.3 | 25.9 | 58.2                     | 646.6                               |
| 05     | 3 129.2                | 2 309.9 | 123.9 | 2 186.0   | 2 131.0             | 2 042.4                           | 51.9 | 27.4 | 55.0                     | 819.2                               |
| 06     | 3 686.6                | 2 646.6 | 136.9 | 2 509.7   | 2 509.6             | 2 404.9                           | 60.7 | 33.3 | 0.1                      | 1 040.0                             |
| 07     | 4 348.6                | 3 151.2 | 174.0 | 2 977.2   | 2 977.2             | 2 862.8                           | 65.3 | 40.0 | -                        | 1 197.5                             |
| 04 Q4  | 2 527.1                | 1 880.5 | 109.5 | 1 770.9   | 1 712.8             | 1 634.9                           | 42.3 | 25.9 | 58.2                     | 646.6                               |
| 05 Q1  | 2 652.6                | 1 968.0 | 118.9 | 1 849.1   | 1 794.9             | 1 715.3                           | 42.8 | 26.2 | 54.2                     | 684.6                               |
| Q2     | 2 866.1                | 2 124.5 | 122.8 | 2 001.7   | 1 946.9             | 1 862.6                           | 47.1 | 27.4 | 54.8                     | 741.6                               |
| Q3     | 2 935.6                | 2 162.9 | 117.5 | 2 045.4   | 1 990.2             | 1 905.9                           | 48.2 | 26.8 | 55.2                     | 772.7                               |
| Q4     | 3 129.2                | 2 309.9 | 123.9 | 2 186.0   | 2 131.0             | 2 042.4                           | 51.9 | 27.4 | 55.0                     | 819.2                               |
| 06 Q1  | 3 253.9                | 2 365.9 | 126.2 | 2 239.8   | 2 205.3             | 2 112.5                           | 52.1 | 30.5 | 34.5                     | 888.0                               |
| Q2     | 3 372.2                | 2 451.0 | 132.3 | 2 318.8   | 2 283.6             | 2 185.7                           | 55.0 | 32.3 | 35.2                     | 921.2                               |
| Q3     | 3 507.4                | 2 543.0 | 125.5 | 2 417.5   | 2 390.8             | 2 289.1                           | 57.4 | 33.8 | 26.7                     | 964.3                               |
| Q4     | 3 686.6                | 2 646.6 | 136.9 | 2 509.7   | 2 509.6             | 2 404.9                           | 60.7 | 33.3 | 0.1                      | 1 040.0                             |
| 07 Q1  | 3 842.0                | 2 736.2 | 135.7 | 2 600.5   | 2 600.5             | 2 492.8                           | 60.8 | 35.6 | -                        | 1 105.8                             |
| Q2     | 4 032.2                | 2 878.9 | 150.3 | 2 728.5   | 2 728.5             | 2 620.3                           | 56.6 | 41.6 | -                        | 1 153.4                             |
| Q3     | 4 124.9                | 2 963.7 | 142.3 | 2 821.5   | 2 821.5             | 2 709.5                           | 58.6 | 43.6 | -                        | 1 161.2                             |
| Q4     | 4 348.6                | 3 151.2 | 174.0 | 2 977.2   | 2 977.2             | 2 862.8                           | 65.3 | 40.0 | -                        | 1 197.5                             |
| 08 Q1  | 4 321.2                | 3 172.8 | 138.4 | 3 034.3   | 2 995.9             | 2 883.7                           | 64.7 | 43.1 | 38.4                     | 1 148.5                             |
| Q2     | 4 474.3                | 3 297.8 | 150.2 | 3 147.6   | 3 112.8             | 2 997.6                           | 67.3 | 45.2 | 34.8                     | 1 176.4                             |
| Q3     | 4 527.2                | 3 361.0 | 174.6 | 3 186.4   | 3 155.4             | 3 035.9                           | 67.4 | 49.0 | 31.1                     | 1 166.2                             |

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

|       | Non-mone-<br>tary FI<br><br>=15+27<br>14=13= | Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds |                                |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                |                                                              |      |          |                                   |                                  |      |       | Insuran-<br>ce cor-<br>pora-<br>tion<br>and<br>pension<br>funds |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                                              | Total                                                                               | Other financial intermediaries |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                |                                                              |      |          | Financial auxiliarees             |                                  |      |       |                                                                 |
|       |                                              |                                                                                     | Total                          | Portfo-<br>lio in-<br>vest.ins<br>titut<br>exc. MMF | Securi-<br>ties<br>dealer<br>company | Asset<br>securi-<br>tisa-<br>tion<br>funds | Real es<br>tate in<br>vest-<br>ment<br>instit. | Prefere<br>share<br>issuing<br>special<br>porpose<br>vehicle | Rest | Total    | Deposit<br>guaran-<br>tee<br>fund | Securi-<br>ties<br>agen-<br>cies | Rest |       |                                                                 |
|       |                                              |                                                                                     |                                |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                |                                                              |      |          |                                   |                                  |      |       |                                                                 |
|       |                                              | 15=16+23                                                                            | 16=17a22                       | 17                                                  | 18                                   | 19                                         | 20                                             | 21                                                           | 22   | 23=24a26 | 24                                | 25                               | 26   | 27    |                                                                 |
| 03    | 524.9                                        | 284.8                                                                               | 274.3                          | 174.6                                               | 10.3                                 | 85.8                                       | 0.8                                            | 1.6                                                          | 1.2  | 10.5     | 4.8                               | 0.5                              | 5.2  | 240.1 |                                                                 |
| 04    | 646.6                                        | 376.7                                                                               | 365.2                          | 202.5                                               | 9.7                                  | 131.3                                      | 1.6                                            | 18.4                                                         | 1.7  | 11.5     | 5.5                               | 0.6                              | 5.4  | 269.9 |                                                                 |
| 05    | 819.2                                        | 515.1                                                                               | 503.2                          | 237.1                                               | 12.2                                 | 183.9                                      | 2.5                                            | 65.7                                                         | 1.8  | 11.9     | 5.6                               | 0.8                              | 5.6  | 304.2 |                                                                 |
| 06    | 1 040.0                                      | 715.8                                                                               | 701.6                          | 302.6                                               | 16.2                                 | 254.4                                      | 2.8                                            | 123.5                                                        | 2.0  | 14.3     | 6.1                               | 0.9                              | 7.3  | 324.1 |                                                                 |
| 07    | 1 197.5                                      | 871.8                                                                               | 849.8                          | 289.8                                               | 21.8                                 | 368.9                                      | 1.7                                            | 166.6                                                        | 6.5  | 16.4     | 7.1                               | 1.2                              | 8.1  | 331.2 |                                                                 |
| 04 Q4 | 646.6                                        | 376.7                                                                               | 365.2                          | 202.5                                               | 9.7                                  | 131.3                                      | 1.6                                            | 18.4                                                         | 1.7  | 11.5     | 5.5                               | 0.6                              | 5.4  | 269.9 |                                                                 |
| 05 Q1 | 684.6                                        | 406.9                                                                               | 395.6                          | 213.4                                               | 12.4                                 | 139.3                                      | 2.1                                            | 26.8                                                         | 1.7  | 11.3     | 5.3                               | 0.6                              | 5.3  | 277.7 |                                                                 |
| Q2    | 741.6                                        | 460.1                                                                               | 448.7                          | 222.7                                               | 15.0                                 | 160.1                                      | 2.2                                            | 46.9                                                         | 1.8  | 11.4     | 5.3                               | 0.7                              | 5.4  | 281.5 |                                                                 |
| Q3    | 772.7                                        | 480.1                                                                               | 468.6                          | 233.3                                               | 13.0                                 | 160.0                                      | 2.5                                            | 58.0                                                         | 1.8  | 11.6     | 5.4                               | 0.8                              | 5.4  | 292.5 |                                                                 |
| Q4    | 819.2                                        | 515.1                                                                               | 503.2                          | 237.1                                               | 12.2                                 | 183.9                                      | 2.5                                            | 65.7                                                         | 1.8  | 11.9     | 5.6                               | 0.8                              | 5.6  | 304.2 |                                                                 |
| 06 Q1 | 888.0                                        | 580.0                                                                               | 567.5                          | 267.3                                               | 12.9                                 | 192.7                                      | 2.6                                            | 90.0                                                         | 1.9  | 12.5     | 5.8                               | 1.0                              | 5.7  | 308.0 |                                                                 |
| Q2    | 921.2                                        | 610.5                                                                               | 598.1                          | 263.8                                               | 12.0                                 | 211.2                                      | 2.4                                            | 106.7                                                        | 1.9  | 12.5     | 5.8                               | 0.9                              | 5.7  | 310.7 |                                                                 |
| Q3    | 964.3                                        | 643.9                                                                               | 631.2                          | 274.7                                               | 16.1                                 | 218.5                                      | 2.6                                            | 117.4                                                        | 1.9  | 12.7     | 6.0                               | 1.0                              | 5.8  | 320.4 |                                                                 |
| Q4    | 1 040.0                                      | 715.8                                                                               | 701.6                          | 302.6                                               | 16.2                                 | 254.4                                      | 2.8                                            | 123.5                                                        | 2.0  | 14.3     | 6.1                               | 0.9                              | 7.3  | 324.1 |                                                                 |
| 07 Q1 | 1 105.8                                      | 773.0                                                                               | 758.1                          | 305.4                                               | 14.8                                 | 285.3                                      | 2.8                                            | 143.8                                                        | 5.6  | 15.3     | 6.5                               | 1.1                              | 7.7  | 332.4 |                                                                 |
| Q2    | 1 153.4                                      | 819.1                                                                               | 802.0                          | 312.3                                               | 18.0                                 | 314.6                                      | 2.5                                            | 149.7                                                        | 5.6  | 16.2     | 6.6                               | 1.2                              | 8.5  | 335.1 |                                                                 |
| Q3    | 1 161.2                                      | 824.8                                                                               | 804.3                          | 305.5                                               | 19.5                                 | 323.4                                      | 2.3                                            | 151.1                                                        | 6.4  | 16.7     | 6.8                               | 1.2                              | 8.7  | 340.2 |                                                                 |
| Q4    | 1 197.5                                      | 871.8                                                                               | 849.8                          | 289.8                                               | 21.8                                 | 368.9                                      | 1.7                                            | 166.6                                                        | 6.5  | 16.4     | 7.1                               | 1.2                              | 8.1  | 331.2 |                                                                 |
| 08 Q1 | 1 148.5                                      | 819.0                                                                               | 802.0                          | 232.7                                               | 20.2                                 | 384.1                                      | 1.3                                            | 158.8                                                        | 6.5  | 16.8     | 7.2                               | 0.3                              | 8.1  | 329.7 |                                                                 |
| Q2    | 1 176.4                                      | 846.9                                                                               | 825.4                          | 214.3                                               | 20.5                                 | 414.1                                      | 1.1                                            | 173.4                                                        | 6.5  | 18.1     | 7.2                               | 0.3                              | 9.5  | 333.0 |                                                                 |
| Q3    | 1 166.2                                      | 839.8                                                                               | 814.7                          | 195.9                                               | 16.8                                 | 420.3                                      | 0.9                                            | 181.8                                                        | 6.6  | 18.5     | 7.5                               | 0.3                              | 9.6  | 333.0 |                                                                 |



**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Absolute values**

EUR billions

|       | Insurance corporations and pension funds | Private insurance corporations | Non-profit insurance entities |                   |                       | Insurance Compensation Consortium | External pension funds (Law 8/87) |
|-------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|       |                                          |                                | Total                         | DGSFP supervision | Reg. Gvt. supervision |                                   |                                   |
|       | +30+33+34<br>28=27+29+                   | 29                             | 30=31+32                      | 31                | 32                    |                                   |                                   |
| 03    | 240.1                                    | 157.9                          | 18.9                          | 6.7               | 12.2                  | 4.6                               | 58.7                              |
| 04    | 269.9                                    | 176.9                          | 21.3                          | 7.3               | 14.0                  | 5.4                               | 67.8                              |
| 05    | 304.2                                    | 196.4                          | 24.5                          | 8.5               | 16.0                  | 6.1                               | 80.9                              |
| 06    | 324.1                                    | 208.9                          | 26.9                          | 9.3               | 17.6                  | 6.7                               | 88.5                              |
| 07    | 331.2                                    | 210.1                          | 28.3                          | 9.7               | 18.6                  | 7.2                               | 91.5                              |
| 04 Q4 | 269.9                                    | 176.9                          | 21.3                          | 7.3               | 14.0                  | 5.4                               | 67.8                              |
| 05 Q1 | 277.7                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q2    | 281.5                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q3    | 292.5                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q4    | 304.2                                    | 196.4                          | 24.5                          | 8.5               | 16.0                  | 6.1                               | 80.9                              |
| 06 Q1 | 308.0                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q2    | 310.7                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q3    | 320.4                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q4    | 324.1                                    | 208.9                          | 26.9                          | 9.3               | 17.6                  | 6.7                               | 88.5                              |
| 07 Q1 | 332.4                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q2    | 335.1                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q3    | 340.2                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q4    | 331.2                                    | 210.1                          | 28.3                          | 9.7               | 18.6                  | 7.2                               | 91.5                              |
| 08 Q1 | 329.7                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q2    | 333.0                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |
| Q3    | 333.1                                    | ...                            | ...                           | ...               | ...                   | ...                               | ...                               |

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

Percentage

|       | Financial Institutions | M F I s |      |           |                     |                                   |      |      |                          | Non-monetary financial institutions |
|-------|------------------------|---------|------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|       |                        | Total   | BE   | O M F I s |                     |                                   |      |      |                          |                                     |
|       |                        |         |      | Total     | Credit institutions |                                   |      |      | Money Market Funds (MMF) |                                     |
|       |                        |         |      |           | Total               | Total deposit-taking institutions | SCI  | OCI  |                          |                                     |
|       | 1=2+10                 | 2=3+4   | 3    | 4=5+9     | 5=6+7+8             | 6                                 | 7    | 8    | 9                        | 10                                  |
| 03    | 100.00                 | 75.95   | 4.84 | 71.11     | 68.45               | 65.37                             | 1.67 | 1.24 | 2.67                     | 24.05                               |
| 04    | 100.00                 | 74.37   | 4.33 | 70.04     | 67.74               | 64.66                             | 1.67 | 1.02 | 2.30                     | 25.63                               |
| 05    | 100.00                 | 73.73   | 3.96 | 69.77     | 68.02               | 65.19                             | 1.66 | 0.88 | 1.75                     | 26.27                               |
| 06    | 100.00                 | 71.66   | 3.71 | 67.95     | 67.95               | 65.11                             | 1.64 | 0.90 | 0.00                     | 28.34                               |
| 07    | 100.00                 | 72.31   | 3.99 | 68.33     | 68.33               | 65.57                             | 1.50 | 0.92 | -                        | 27.69                               |
| 04 Q4 | 100.00                 | 74.37   | 4.33 | 70.04     | 67.74               | 64.66                             | 1.67 | 1.02 | 2.30                     | 25.63                               |
| 05 Q1 | 100.00                 | 74.13   | 4.48 | 69.65     | 67.61               | 64.62                             | 1.61 | 0.99 | 2.04                     | 25.87                               |
| Q2    | 100.00                 | 74.06   | 4.28 | 69.78     | 67.87               | 64.92                             | 1.64 | 0.95 | 1.91                     | 25.94                               |
| Q3    | 100.00                 | 73.59   | 4.00 | 69.59     | 67.71               | 64.84                             | 1.64 | 0.91 | 1.88                     | 26.41                               |
| Q4    | 100.00                 | 73.73   | 3.96 | 69.77     | 68.02               | 65.19                             | 1.66 | 0.88 | 1.75                     | 26.27                               |
| 06 Q1 | 100.00                 | 72.62   | 3.87 | 68.74     | 67.69               | 64.84                             | 1.60 | 0.94 | 1.06                     | 27.38                               |
| Q2    | 100.00                 | 72.57   | 3.92 | 68.65     | 67.61               | 64.71                             | 1.63 | 0.96 | 1.04                     | 27.43                               |
| Q3    | 100.00                 | 72.38   | 3.57 | 68.81     | 68.05               | 65.15                             | 1.63 | 0.96 | 0.76                     | 27.62                               |
| Q4    | 100.00                 | 71.66   | 3.71 | 67.95     | 67.95               | 65.11                             | 1.64 | 0.90 | 0.00                     | 28.34                               |
| 07 Q1 | 100.00                 | 71.13   | 3.53 | 67.60     | 67.60               | 64.78                             | 1.58 | 0.92 | -                        | 28.87                               |
| Q2    | 100.00                 | 71.29   | 3.72 | 67.57     | 67.57               | 64.82                             | 1.40 | 1.03 | -                        | 28.71                               |
| Q3    | 100.00                 | 71.68   | 3.44 | 68.24     | 68.24               | 65.45                             | 1.41 | 1.05 | -                        | 28.32                               |
| Q4    | 100.00                 | 72.31   | 3.99 | 68.33     | 68.33               | 65.57                             | 1.50 | 0.92 | -                        | 27.69                               |
| 08 Q1 | 100.00                 | 73.26   | 3.19 | 70.07     | 69.19               | 66.43                             | 1.49 | 0.99 | 0.88                     | 26.74                               |
| Q2    | 100.00                 | 73.52   | 3.34 | 70.18     | 69.41               | 66.63                             | 1.49 | 1.00 | 0.77                     | 26.48                               |
| Q3    | 100.00                 | 74.05   | 3.83 | 70.21     | 69.53               | 66.68                             | 1.48 | 1.08 | 0.68                     | 25.95                               |

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

|       |                                              |                                                                                     |                                |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                 |                                                              |      |                       |                                   |                                  |      |       | Percentage                                                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|       | Non-mone-<br>tary FI<br><br>=15+27<br>14=13= | Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds |                                |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                 |                                                              |      |                       |                                   |                                  |      |       | Insuran-<br>ce cor-<br>pora-<br>tion and<br>pension<br>funds |
|       |                                              | Total                                                                               | Other financial intermediaries |                                                     |                                      |                                            |                                                 |                                                              |      | Financial auxiliarees |                                   |                                  |      |       |                                                              |
|       |                                              |                                                                                     | Total                          | Portfo-<br>lio in-<br>vest.ins<br>titut<br>exc. MMF | Securi-<br>ties<br>dealer<br>company | Asset<br>securi-<br>tisa-<br>tion<br>funds | Real es-<br>tate in<br>vest-<br>ment<br>instit. | Prefer-<br>share<br>issuing<br>special<br>porpose<br>vehicle | Rest | Total                 | Deposit<br>guaran-<br>tee<br>fund | Securi-<br>ties<br>agen-<br>cies | Rest |       |                                                              |
|       |                                              | 15=16+23                                                                            | 16=17a22                       | 17                                                  | 18                                   | 19                                         | 20                                              | 21                                                           | 22   | 23=24a26              | 24                                | 25                               | 26   | 27    |                                                              |
| 03    | 24.05                                        | 13.05                                                                               | 12.57                          | 8.00                                                | 0.47                                 | 3.93                                       | 0.04                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.06 | 0.48                  | 0.22                              | 0.02                             | 0.24 | 11.00 |                                                              |
| 04    | 25.63                                        | 14.90                                                                               | 14.44                          | 8.01                                                | 0.38                                 | 5.19                                       | 0.06                                            | 0.73                                                         | 0.07 | 0.46                  | 0.22                              | 0.03                             | 0.21 | 10.73 |                                                              |
| 05    | 26.27                                        | 16.44                                                                               | 16.06                          | 7.57                                                | 0.39                                 | 5.87                                       | 0.08                                            | 2.10                                                         | 0.06 | 0.38                  | 0.18                              | 0.03                             | 0.18 | 9.83  |                                                              |
| 06    | 28.34                                        | 19.38                                                                               | 18.99                          | 8.19                                                | 0.44                                 | 6.89                                       | 0.08                                            | 3.35                                                         | 0.05 | 0.39                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.20 | 8.96  |                                                              |
| 07    | 27.69                                        | 19.97                                                                               | 19.59                          | 6.64                                                | 0.50                                 | 8.45                                       | 0.04                                            | 3.82                                                         | 0.15 | 0.38                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.19 | 7.72  |                                                              |
| 04 Q4 | 25.63                                        | 14.90                                                                               | 14.44                          | 8.01                                                | 0.38                                 | 5.19                                       | 0.06                                            | 0.73                                                         | 0.07 | 0.46                  | 0.22                              | 0.03                             | 0.21 | 10.73 |                                                              |
| 05 Q1 | 25.87                                        | 15.33                                                                               | 14.90                          | 8.04                                                | 0.47                                 | 5.25                                       | 0.08                                            | 1.01                                                         | 0.06 | 0.42                  | 0.20                              | 0.02                             | 0.20 | 10.54 |                                                              |
| Q2    | 25.94                                        | 16.04                                                                               | 15.64                          | 7.76                                                | 0.52                                 | 5.58                                       | 0.08                                            | 1.64                                                         | 0.06 | 0.40                  | 0.19                              | 0.02                             | 0.19 | 9.91  |                                                              |
| Q3    | 26.41                                        | 16.34                                                                               | 15.94                          | 7.94                                                | 0.44                                 | 5.44                                       | 0.08                                            | 1.97                                                         | 0.06 | 0.39                  | 0.18                              | 0.03                             | 0.18 | 10.08 |                                                              |
| Q4    | 26.27                                        | 16.44                                                                               | 16.06                          | 7.57                                                | 0.39                                 | 5.87                                       | 0.08                                            | 2.10                                                         | 0.06 | 0.38                  | 0.18                              | 0.03                             | 0.18 | 9.83  |                                                              |
| 06 Q1 | 27.38                                        | 17.80                                                                               | 17.42                          | 8.21                                                | 0.40                                 | 5.92                                       | 0.08                                            | 2.76                                                         | 0.06 | 0.38                  | 0.18                              | 0.03                             | 0.18 | 9.58  |                                                              |
| Q2    | 27.43                                        | 18.08                                                                               | 17.71                          | 7.81                                                | 0.36                                 | 6.25                                       | 0.07                                            | 3.16                                                         | 0.06 | 0.37                  | 0.17                              | 0.03                             | 0.17 | 9.36  |                                                              |
| Q3    | 27.62                                        | 18.33                                                                               | 17.97                          | 7.82                                                | 0.46                                 | 6.22                                       | 0.07                                            | 3.34                                                         | 0.05 | 0.36                  | 0.17                              | 0.03                             | 0.16 | 9.29  |                                                              |
| Q4    | 28.34                                        | 19.38                                                                               | 18.99                          | 8.19                                                | 0.44                                 | 6.89                                       | 0.08                                            | 3.35                                                         | 0.05 | 0.39                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.20 | 8.96  |                                                              |
| 07 Q1 | 28.87                                        | 20.09                                                                               | 19.69                          | 7.94                                                | 0.38                                 | 7.41                                       | 0.07                                            | 3.74                                                         | 0.14 | 0.40                  | 0.17                              | 0.03                             | 0.20 | 8.79  |                                                              |
| Q2    | 28.71                                        | 20.26                                                                               | 19.86                          | 7.72                                                | 0.45                                 | 7.78                                       | 0.06                                            | 3.70                                                         | 0.14 | 0.40                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.21 | 8.45  |                                                              |
| Q3    | 28.32                                        | 19.92                                                                               | 19.52                          | 7.38                                                | 0.47                                 | 7.81                                       | 0.05                                            | 3.65                                                         | 0.15 | 0.40                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.21 | 8.40  |                                                              |
| Q4    | 27.69                                        | 19.97                                                                               | 19.59                          | 6.64                                                | 0.50                                 | 8.45                                       | 0.04                                            | 3.82                                                         | 0.15 | 0.38                  | 0.16                              | 0.03                             | 0.19 | 7.72  |                                                              |
| 08 Q1 | 26.74                                        | 18.86                                                                               | 18.51                          | 5.36                                                | 0.46                                 | 8.85                                       | 0.03                                            | 3.66                                                         | 0.15 | 0.36                  | 0.17                              | 0.01                             | 0.19 | 7.87  |                                                              |
| Q2    | 26.48                                        | 18.82                                                                               | 18.45                          | 4.76                                                | 0.46                                 | 9.20                                       | 0.03                                            | 3.85                                                         | 0.15 | 0.38                  | 0.16                              | 0.01                             | 0.21 | 7.66  |                                                              |
| Q3    | 25.95                                        | 18.45                                                                               | 18.06                          | 4.30                                                | 0.37                                 | 9.23                                       | 0.02                                            | 3.99                                                         | 0.14 | 0.38                  | 0.17                              | 0.01                             | 0.21 | 7.51  |                                                              |

**5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet**

**5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets**  
**Structures**

|       |                                                                        |                                          |                               |                             |                                 |                                             | Percentage                                  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|       | Insurance corporations and pension funds<br><br>+30+33+34<br>28=27=28+ | Private insurance corporations<br><br>29 | Non-profit insurance entities |                             |                                 | Insurance Compensation Consortium<br><br>33 | External pension funds (Law 8/87)<br><br>34 |
|       |                                                                        |                                          | Total<br><br>30=31+32         | DGSFP supervision<br><br>31 | Reg. Gvt. supervision<br><br>32 |                                             |                                             |
| 03    | 11.00                                                                  | 7.23                                     | 0.86                          | 0.31                        | 0.56                            | 0.21                                        | 2.69                                        |
| 04    | 10.73                                                                  | 7.00                                     | 0.84                          | 0.29                        | 0.55                            | 0.21                                        | 2.68                                        |
| 05    | 9.83                                                                   | 6.27                                     | 0.78                          | 0.27                        | 0.51                            | 0.20                                        | 2.58                                        |
| 06    | 8.96                                                                   | 5.66                                     | 0.73                          | 0.25                        | 0.48                            | 0.18                                        | 2.40                                        |
| 07    | 7.72                                                                   | 4.81                                     | 0.65                          | 0.22                        | 0.43                            | 0.17                                        | 2.10                                        |
| 04 Q4 | 10.73                                                                  | 7.00                                     | 0.84                          | 0.29                        | 0.55                            | 0.21                                        | 2.68                                        |
| 05 Q1 | 10.54                                                                  | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q2    | 9.91                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q3    | 10.08                                                                  | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q4    | 9.83                                                                   | 6.27                                     | 0.78                          | 0.27                        | 0.51                            | 0.20                                        | 2.58                                        |
| 06 Q1 | 9.58                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q2    | 9.36                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q3    | 9.29                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q4    | 8.96                                                                   | 5.66                                     | 0.73                          | 0.25                        | 0.48                            | 0.18                                        | 2.40                                        |
| 07 Q1 | 8.79                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q2    | 8.45                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q3    | 8.40                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q4    | 7.72                                                                   | 4.81                                     | 0.65                          | 0.22                        | 0.43                            | 0.17                                        | 2.10                                        |
| 08 Q1 | 7.87                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q2    | 7.66                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |
| Q3    | 7.51                                                                   | ...                                      | ...                           | ...                         | ...                             | ...                                         | ...                                         |

## CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                           | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Monetary<br>financial<br>institutions | Banco de<br>España         | Otras insti-<br>tuciones fi-<br>nancieras mo-<br>netarias/<br>Other mone-<br>tary financial<br>institutions |                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                           |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                | (Capítulo 7/<br>Chapter 7) | (Capítulo 8/<br>Chapter 8)                                                                                  |                                           |
| ACTIVO                                                                    |                                                                                |                                                                                      | B                          | C                                                                                                           | ASSETS                                    |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                | <b>6.3/1</b>                                                                   | <b>2 400 323</b>                                                                     | <b>467 477</b>             | <b>1 932 846</b>                                                                                            | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                      |
| <b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                                | <b>6.3/2</b>                                                                   | <b>1 663 020</b>                                                                     | <b>169 115</b>             | <b>1 493 905</b>                                                                                            | <b>2 2. Loans</b>                         |
| 3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 6.3/3                                                                          | 1 644 467                                                                            | 167 591                    | 1 476 876                                                                                                   | 3 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                           | 6.3/4                                                                          | 422 575                                                                              | 168 930                    | 253 645                                                                                                     | 4 MFIs                                    |
| 5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 6.3/5                                                                          | 417 387                                                                              | 167 406                    | 249 981                                                                                                     | 5 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                     | 6.3/6                                                                          | 71 636                                                                               | -                          | 71 636                                                                                                      | 6 General government                      |
| 7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 6.3/7                                                                          | 71 635                                                                               | -                          | 71 635                                                                                                      | 7 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                     | 6.3/8                                                                          | 1 168 809                                                                            | 185                        | 1 168 624                                                                                                   | 8 Other resident sectors                  |
| 9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 6.3/9                                                                          | 1 155 446                                                                            | 185                        | 1 155 261                                                                                                   | 9 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| <b>10 3. Valores representativos de<br/>deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>6.3/10</b>                                                                  | <b>661 891</b>                                                                       | <b>298 290</b>             | <b>363 601</b>                                                                                              | <b>10 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.3/11                                                                         | 661 721                                                                              | 298 290                    | 363 431                                                                                                     | 11 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 12 IFM . . . . .                                                          | 6.4/3                                                                          | 29 571                                                                               | 21 988                     | 7 583                                                                                                       | 12 MFIs                                   |
| 13 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                    | 6.4/4                                                                          | 29 582                                                                               | 21 988                     | 7 594                                                                                                       | 13 3e. Euro                               |
| 14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | 1 504                                                                                | -                          | 1 504                                                                                                       | 14 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .                                | -                                                                              | -11                                                                                  | -                          | -11                                                                                                         | 15 3x. Other currencies                   |
| 16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | -881                                                                                 | -                          | -881                                                                                                        | 16 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 6.4/6                                                                          | 445 337                                                                              | 250 522                    | 194 816                                                                                                     | 17 General government                     |
| 18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.4/7                                                                          | 445 243                                                                              | 250 522                    | 194 722                                                                                                     | 18 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 6.4/8                                                                          | 186 983                                                                              | 25 780                     | 161 202                                                                                                     | 19 Other resident sectors                 |
| 20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.4/9                                                                          | 186 896                                                                              | 25 780                     | 161 115                                                                                                     | 20 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . .</b>                   | <b>6.3/12</b>                                                                  | <b>600</b>                                                                           | <b>-</b>                   | <b>600</b>                                                                                                  | <b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b> |
| 22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | 600                                                                                  | -                          | 600                                                                                                         | 22 Financial Institutions                 |
| 23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | -                                                                              | 596                                                                                  | -                          | 596                                                                                                         | 23 4e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                      | <b>6.3/13</b>                                                                  | <b>74 812</b>                                                                        | <b>72</b>                  | <b>74 740</b>                                                                                               | <b>24 5. Equity</b>                       |
| 25 IFM . . . . .                                                          | -                                                                              | 13 456                                                                               | -                          | 13 456                                                                                                      | 25 MFIs                                   |
| 26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | 61 356                                                                               | 72                         | 61 284                                                                                                      | 26 Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA<br/>ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>6.5/1</b>                                                                   | <b>244 291</b>                                                                       | <b>26 909</b>              | <b>217 382</b>                                                                                              | <b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |
| <b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                               | <b>6.5/2</b>                                                                   | <b>127 327</b>                                                                       | <b>4 837</b>               | <b>122 490</b>                                                                                              | <b>28 2. Loans</b>                        |
| 29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.5/3                                                                          | 113 719                                                                              | 4 833                      | 108 885                                                                                                     | 29 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 30 IFM . . . . .                                                          | 6.5/4                                                                          | 91 331                                                                               | 4 837                      | 86 493                                                                                                      | 30 MFIs                                   |
| 31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.5/5                                                                          | 82 287                                                                               | 4 833                      | 77 454                                                                                                      | 31 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 6.5/6                                                                          | 71                                                                                   | -                          | 71                                                                                                          | 32 General government                     |
| 33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.5/7                                                                          | 71                                                                                   | -                          | 71                                                                                                          | 33 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 6.5/8                                                                          | 35 925                                                                               | -                          | 35 925                                                                                                      | 34 Other resident sectors                 |
| 35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.5/9                                                                          | 31 360                                                                               | -                          | 31 360                                                                                                      | 35 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>36 3. Valores representativos de<br/>deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>6.5/10</b>                                                                  | <b>82 721</b>                                                                        | <b>20 814</b>              | <b>61 908</b>                                                                                               | <b>36 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.5/11                                                                         | 77 941                                                                               | 19 896                     | 58 045                                                                                                      | 37 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 38 IFM . . . . .                                                          | 6.6/3                                                                          | 4 553                                                                                | 1 002                      | 3 551                                                                                                       | 38 MFIs                                   |
| 39 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                    | 6.6/4                                                                          | 3 439                                                                                | 128                        | 3 311                                                                                                       | 39 3e. Euro                               |
| 40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | 100                                                                                  | -                          | 100                                                                                                         | 40 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .                                | -                                                                              | 240                                                                                  | -                          | 240                                                                                                         | 41 3x. Other currencies                   |
| 42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | 4                                                                                    | -                          | 4                                                                                                           | 42 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 6.6/6                                                                          | 60 915                                                                               | 14 814                     | 46 101                                                                                                      | 43 General government                     |
| 44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.6/7                                                                          | 60 686                                                                               | 14 814                     | 45 872                                                                                                      | 44 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 6.6/8                                                                          | 17 253                                                                               | 4 998                      | 12 255                                                                                                      | 45 Other resident sectors                 |
| 46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 6.6/9                                                                          | 13 816                                                                               | 4 955                      | 8 862                                                                                                       | 46 3e. Of which: euro                     |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                     | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Monetary<br>financial<br>institutions | Banco de<br>España         | Otras insti-<br>tuciones fi-<br>nancieras mo-<br>netarias/<br>Other mone-<br>tary financial<br>institutions |                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                                     |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                | (Capítulo 7/<br>Chapter 7) | (Capítulo 8/<br>Chapter 8)                                                                                  |                                          |
| ACTIVO (continuación)                                               |                                                                                |                                                                                      | B                          | C                                                                                                           | ASSETS (continued)                       |
| B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA<br>ZONA DEL EURO (continuación) |                                                                                |                                                                                      |                            |                                                                                                             | B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued) |
| 47 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .                  | 6.5/12                                                                         | 610                                                                                  | -                          | 610                                                                                                         | 47 4. Investment fund shares/units       |
| 48 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .                              | -                                                                              | 610                                                                                  | -                          | 610                                                                                                         | 48 Financial Institutions                |
| 49 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .                       | 6.5/14                                                                         | 33 633                                                                               | 1 258                      | 32 375                                                                                                      | 49 5. Equity                             |
| 50 IFM . . . . .                                                    | -                                                                              | 8 309                                                                                | 1 258                      | 7 051                                                                                                       | 50 MFIs                                  |
| 51 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                              | -                                                                              | 25 324                                                                               | -                          | 25 324                                                                                                      | 51 Other resident sectors                |
| 52 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .                                     | 6.1/4                                                                          | 299 235                                                                              | 97 521                     | 201 714                                                                                                     | 52 C. REST OF THE WORLD                  |
| 53 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .                                | 6.7/3                                                                          | 110 726                                                                              | 6 890                      | 103 836                                                                                                     | 53 2. Loans                              |
| 54 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | 6.7/4                                                                          | 35 758                                                                               | -                          | 35 758                                                                                                      | 54 2e. Of which: euro                    |
| 55 3. Valores representativos de<br>deuda . . . . .                 | 6.7/5                                                                          | 110 384                                                                              | 90 607                     | 19 777                                                                                                      | 55 3. Debt securities                    |
| 56 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | 6.7/6                                                                          | 58 790                                                                               | 53 476                     | 5 314                                                                                                       | 56 3e. Of which: euro                    |
| 57 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .                  | 6.7/7                                                                          | 849                                                                                  | -                          | 849                                                                                                         | 57 4. Investment fund shares/units       |
| 58 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | ...                                                                                  | -                          | ...                                                                                                         | 58 3e. Of which: euro                    |
| 59 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .                       | 6.7/8                                                                          | 77 276                                                                               | 25                         | 77 251                                                                                                      | 59 5. Equity                             |
| 60 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | ...                                                                                  | -                          | ...                                                                                                         | 60 5e. Of which: euro                    |
| 61 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .                                      | 6.1/5                                                                          | 437 650                                                                              | 146 838                    | 290 812                                                                                                     | 61 D. UNCLASSIFIED                       |
| 62 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .                        | 6.1/10                                                                         | 7 591                                                                                | 1                          | 7 590                                                                                                       | 62 1. Cash (all currencies)              |
| 63 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | 7 369                                                                                | -                          | 7 369                                                                                                       | 63 1e. Of which: euro                    |
| 64 6. Activo fijo . . . . .                                         | 6.1/11                                                                         | 45 769                                                                               | 282                        | 45 487                                                                                                      | 64 6. Fixed assets                       |
| 65 7. Otros activos . . . . .                                       | 6.1/12                                                                         | 384 290                                                                              | 146 556                    | 237 735                                                                                                     | 65 7. Remaining assets                   |
| 66 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | 50 518                                                                               | ...                        | 50 518                                                                                                      | 66 7e. Of which: euro                    |
| 67 TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .                                            | 6.1/1                                                                          | 3 381 500                                                                            | 738 746                    | 2 642 754                                                                                                   | 67 TOTAL ASSETS                          |
| 68 e Euros . . . . .                                                | 6.1/13                                                                         | 2 759 713                                                                            | 545 699                    | 2 214 013                                                                                                   | 68 e Euro                                |
| 69 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                           | 6.1/14                                                                         | 184 051                                                                              | 62 529                     | 121 522                                                                                                     | 69 x Other currencies                    |
| 70 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .                                     | 6.1/15                                                                         | 437 736                                                                              | 130 517                    | 307 219                                                                                                     | 70 n/c Unclassified                      |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                                 | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Monetary<br>financial<br>institutions | Banco de<br>España | Otras insti-<br>tuciones fi-<br>nancieras mo-<br>netarias/<br>Other mone-<br>tary financial<br>institutions |                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                 |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                | B                  | C                                                                                                           |                                              |
| PASIVO                                                                          |                                                                                |                                                                                      |                    |                                                                                                             | LIABILITIES                                  |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                      | <b>6.2/2</b>                                                                   | <b>1 842 786</b>                                                                     | <b>151 365</b>     | <b>1 691 421</b>                                                                                            | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                         |
| <b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                                 | <b>6.8/1</b>                                                                   | <b>1 835 980</b>                                                                     | <b>151 365</b>     | <b>1 684 615</b>                                                                                            | <b>2 9. Deposits</b>                         |
| 3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | 6.8/2                                                                          | 1 816 590                                                                            | 151 364            | 1 665 226                                                                                                   | 3 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                                 | 6.8/3                                                                          | 422 152                                                                              | 129 762            | 292 391                                                                                                     | 4 MFIs                                       |
| 5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | 6.8/4                                                                          | 418 272                                                                              | 129 762            | 288 510                                                                                                     | 5 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 6 Administración Central . . . . .                                              | 6.8/5                                                                          | 37 531                                                                               | 18 613             | 18 918                                                                                                      | 6 Central government                         |
| 7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | -                                                                              | 37 477                                                                               | 18 613             | 18 864                                                                                                      | 7 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                     | 6.8/6                                                                          | 52 605                                                                               | 266                | 52 340                                                                                                      | 8 Other general government                   |
| 9 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | 6.8/9                                                                          | 52 603                                                                               | 266                | 52 337                                                                                                      | 9 9e. Deposits in euro                       |
| 10 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | 47 901                                                                               | 266                | 47 635                                                                                                      | 10 9.1e. Overnight                           |
| 11 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                              | 4 637                                                                                | -                  | 4 637                                                                                                       | 11 9.2e. With agreed maturity                |
| 12 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | 4 030                                                                                | -                  | 4 030                                                                                                       | 12 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 13 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 13 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                |
| 14 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | -                                                                              | 64                                                                                   | -                  | 64                                                                                                          | 14 9.4e. Repos                               |
| 15 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                        | -                                                                              | 3                                                                                    | -                  | 3                                                                                                           | 15 9x. Deposits in other currencies          |
| 16 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | 3                                                                                    | -                  | 3                                                                                                           | 16 9.1x. Overnight                           |
| 17 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 17 9.2x. With agreed maturity                |
| 18 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 18 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 19 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 19 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                |
| 20 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 20 9.4x. Repos                               |
| 21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                          | 6.8/7                                                                          | 1 323 691                                                                            | 2 725              | 1 320 967                                                                                                   | 21 Other resident sectors                    |
| 22 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                             | 6.9/2                                                                          | 1 308 238                                                                            | 2 723              | 1 305 514                                                                                                   | 22 9e. Deposits in euro                      |
| 23 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | 6.9/3                                                                          | 922 767                                                                              | 2 723              | 920 044                                                                                                     | 23 9.1e. Overnight                           |
| 24 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | 6.9/4                                                                          | 368 303                                                                              | -                  | 368 303                                                                                                     | 24 9.2e. With agreed maturity                |
| 25 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | 6.9/5                                                                          | 175 853                                                                              | -                  | 175 853                                                                                                     | 25 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 26 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | 6.9/6                                                                          | 56                                                                                   | -                  | 56                                                                                                          | 26 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                |
| 27 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | 6.9/7                                                                          | 17 112                                                                               | -                  | 17 112                                                                                                      | 27 9.4e. Repos                               |
| 28 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                        | 6.9/8                                                                          | 15 454                                                                               | 1                  | 15 452                                                                                                      | 28 9x. Deposits in other currencies          |
| 29 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | 6.9/9                                                                          | 9 837                                                                                | 1                  | 9 836                                                                                                       | 29 9.1x. Overnight                           |
| 30 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | 6.9/10                                                                         | 5 617                                                                                | -                  | 5 617                                                                                                       | 30 9.2x. With agreed maturity                |
| 31 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | 6.9/11                                                                         | 5 216                                                                                | -                  | 5 216                                                                                                       | 31 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 32 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | 6.9/12                                                                         | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 32 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                |
| 33 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | 6.9/13                                                                         | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 33 9.4x. Repos                               |
| <b>34 10. Participaciones de los fondos del<br/>mercado monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                                       | <b>6 806</b>                                                                         | <b>-</b>           | <b>6 806</b>                                                                                                | <b>34 10. Money market fund shares/units</b> |
| <b>35 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA<br/>ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>       | <b>6.2/3</b>                                                                   | <b>557 167</b>                                                                       | <b>401 101</b>     | <b>156 066</b>                                                                                              | <b>35 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>       |
| <b>36 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                                | <b>6.10/1</b>                                                                  | <b>557 125</b>                                                                       | <b>401 101</b>     | <b>156 024</b>                                                                                              | <b>36 9. Deposits</b>                        |
| 37 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                | 6.10/2                                                                         | 532 579                                                                              | 401 101            | 131 478                                                                                                     | 37 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 38 IFM . . . . .                                                                | 6.10/3                                                                         | 524 585                                                                              | 401 101            | 123 484                                                                                                     | 38 MFIs                                      |
| 39 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                | 6.10/4                                                                         | 506 677                                                                              | 401 101            | 105 576                                                                                                     | 39 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 40 Administración Central . . . . .                                             | 6.10/5                                                                         | 6                                                                                    | -                  | 6                                                                                                           | 40 Central government                        |
| 41 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                | -                                                                              | 6                                                                                    | -                  | 6                                                                                                           | 41 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 42 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 6.10/6                                                                         | 15                                                                                   | -                  | 15                                                                                                          | 42 Other general government                  |
| 43 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                             | 6.10/9                                                                         | 15                                                                                   | -                  | 15                                                                                                          | 43 9e. Deposits in euro                      |
| 44 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | 15                                                                                   | -                  | 15                                                                                                          | 44 9.1e. Overnight                           |
| 45 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 45 9.2e. With agreed maturity                |
| 46 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 46 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 47 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 47 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                |
| 48 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 48 9.4e. Repos                               |
| 49 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                        | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 49 9x. Deposits in other currencies          |
| 50 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 50 9.1x. Overnight                           |
| 51 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 51 9.2x. With agreed maturity                |
| 52 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 52 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 53 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 53 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                |
| 54 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | -                                                                              | -                                                                                    | -                  | -                                                                                                           | 54 9.4x. Repos                               |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                             | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Monetary<br>financial<br>institutions | Banco de<br>España         | Otras insti-<br>tuciones fi-<br>nancieras mo-<br>netarias/<br>Other mone-<br>tary financial<br>institutions |                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                             |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                | (Capítulo 7/<br>Chapter 7) | (Capítulo 8/<br>Chapter 8)                                                                                  |                                                         |
| <b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>                                                |                                                                                |                                                                                      | <b>B</b>                   | <b>C</b>                                                                                                    | <b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>                          |
| <b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA<br/>ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b> |                                                                                |                                                                                      |                            |                                                                                                             | <b>B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued)</b>         |
| <b>9. Depósitos (continuación)</b>                                          |                                                                                |                                                                                      |                            |                                                                                                             | <b>9. Deposits (continued)</b>                          |
| 55 <i>Otros sectores residentes</i> . . . . .                               | 6.11/1                                                                         | 32 519                                                                               | -                          | 32 519                                                                                                      | 55 <i>Other resident sectors</i>                        |
| 56 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                         | 6.11/2                                                                         | 25 881                                                                               | -                          | 25 881                                                                                                      | 56 9e. Deposits in euro                                 |
| 57 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                               | 6.11/3                                                                         | 9 381                                                                                | -                          | 9 381                                                                                                       | 57 9.1e. Overnight                                      |
| 58 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | 6.11/4                                                                         | 14 404                                                                               | -                          | 14 404                                                                                                      | 58 9.2e. With agreed maturity                           |
| 59 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 6.11/5                                                                         | 7 188                                                                                | -                          | 7 188                                                                                                       | 59 Of which: up to two years                            |
| 60 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | 6.11/6                                                                         | 291                                                                                  | -                          | 291                                                                                                         | 60 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                           |
| 61 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | 6.11/7                                                                         | 1 805                                                                                | -                          | 1 805                                                                                                       | 61 9.4e. Repos                                          |
| 62 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                    | 6.11/8                                                                         | 6 638                                                                                | -                          | 6 638                                                                                                       | 62 9x. Deposits in other currencies                     |
| 63 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                               | 6.11/9                                                                         | 395                                                                                  | -                          | 395                                                                                                         | 63 9.1x. Overnight                                      |
| 64 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | 6.11/10                                                                        | 6 080                                                                                | -                          | 6 080                                                                                                       | 64 9.2x. With agreed maturity                           |
| 65 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 6.11/11                                                                        | 3 184                                                                                | -                          | 3 184                                                                                                       | 65 Of which: up to two years                            |
| 66 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | 6.11/12                                                                        | 4                                                                                    | -                          | 4                                                                                                           | 66 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                           |
| 67 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | 6.11/13                                                                        | 159                                                                                  | -                          | 159                                                                                                         | 67 9.4x. Repos                                          |
| 68 10. Participaciones de los fondos del<br>mercado monetario . . . . .     | -                                                                              | 42                                                                                   | -                          | 42                                                                                                          | 68 10. Money market fund shares/units                   |
| 69 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .                                             | 6.2/4                                                                          | 102 875                                                                              | 2 452                      | 100 423                                                                                                     | 69 C. REST OF THE WORLD                                 |
| 70 9. Depósitos . . . . .                                                   | 6.12/1                                                                         | 102 840                                                                              | 2 452                      | 100 387                                                                                                     | 70 9. Deposits                                          |
| 71 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                         | 6.12/2                                                                         | 60 510                                                                               | 894                        | 59 616                                                                                                      | 71 9e. Deposits in euro                                 |
| 72 A la vista, hasta dos años y con pre-<br>aviso . . . . .                 | -                                                                              | 29 697                                                                               | -                          | 29 697                                                                                                      | 72 Overnight, up to 2 years<br>and redeemable at notice |
| 73 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | 18 118                                                                               | -                          | 18 118                                                                                                      | 73 With agreed maturity over 2 years                    |
| 74 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | 11 800                                                                               | -                          | 11 800                                                                                                      | 74 Repos                                                |
| 75 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                    | -                                                                              | 42 329                                                                               | 1 558                      | 40 771                                                                                                      | 75 9x. Deposits in other currencies                     |
| 76 A la vista, hasta dos años y con pre-<br>aviso . . . . .                 | -                                                                              | 34 703                                                                               | 1 558                      | 33 145                                                                                                      | 76 Overnight, up to 2 years<br>and redeemable at notice |
| 77 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .                                     | -                                                                              | 2 707                                                                                | -                          | 2 707                                                                                                       | 77 With agreed maturity over 2 years                    |
| 78 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | 4 920                                                                                | -                          | 4 920                                                                                                       | 78 Repos                                                |
| 79 10. Participaciones de los fondos del<br>mercado monetario . . . . .     | -                                                                              | 36                                                                                   | -                          | 36                                                                                                          | 79 10. Money market fund shares/units                   |
| 80 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .                                              | 6.2/5                                                                          | 878 672                                                                              | 183 828                    | 694 844                                                                                                     | 80 D. UNCLASSIFIED                                      |
| 81 8. Billetes y monedas . . . . .                                          | 6.2/6                                                                          | 137 909                                                                              | 137 909                    | -                                                                                                           | 81 8. Notes and coins                                   |
| 82 11. Valores representativos de<br>deuda . . . . .                        | 6.2/9                                                                          | 223 636                                                                              | -                          | 223 636                                                                                                     | 82 11. Debt securities issued                           |
| 83 11e. Euros . . . . .                                                     | 6.12/10                                                                        | 197 621                                                                              | -                          | 197 621                                                                                                     | 83 11e. In euro                                         |
| 84 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | -                                                                              | 18 585                                                                               | -                          | 18 585                                                                                                      | 84 Of which: up to 2 years                              |
| 85 11x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                             | -                                                                              | 26 015                                                                               | -                          | 26 015                                                                                                      | 85 11x. In other currencies                             |
| 86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | -                                                                              | 4 752                                                                                | -                          | 4 752                                                                                                       | 86 Of which: up to 2 years                              |
| 87 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .                                         | 6.2/10                                                                         | 310 309                                                                              | 40 524                     | 269 784                                                                                                     | 87 13. Capital and reserves                             |
| 88 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .                                              | 6.2/11                                                                         | 206 818                                                                              | 5 394                      | 201 424                                                                                                     | 88 14. Remaining liabilities                            |
| 89 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | 43 864                                                                               | -                          | 43 864                                                                                                      | 89 14e. Of which: euro                                  |
| 90 TOTAL PASIVOS . . . . .                                                  | 6.2/1                                                                          | 3 381 500                                                                            | 738 746                    | 2 642 754                                                                                                   | 90 TOTAL LIABILITIES                                    |
| 91 e Euros . . . . .                                                        | 6.2/12                                                                         | 2 789 073                                                                            | 691 268                    | 2 097 805                                                                                                   | 91 e Euro                                               |
| 92 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                   | 6.2/13                                                                         | 118 663                                                                              | 5 007                      | 113 657                                                                                                     | 92 x Other currencies                                   |
| 93 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .                                             | 6.2/14                                                                         | 473 764                                                                              | 42 471                     | 431 292                                                                                                     | 93 n/c Unclassified                                     |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.1 Assets: summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total | By residence         |                                                |                                |                                  | By instrument |                         |                                                 |               |                                  |                 |                          | By currency |                                |                        |       |
|--------|-------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
|        |       | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(c) | Not<br>alloca-<br>ted<br>issuers | Loans         | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(d) | Equity<br>(e) | Cash<br>(all<br>curren-<br>cies) | Fixed<br>assets | Remain-<br>ing<br>assets | Euro        | Non<br>euro<br>curren-<br>cies | Un-<br>clas-<br>sified |       |
|        |       |                      |                                                |                                |                                  |               |                         |                                                 |               |                                  |                 |                          |             |                                |                        |       |
|        |       | 2                    | 3                                              | 4                              | 5=10a12                          | 6             | 7                       | 8                                               | 9             | 10                               | 11              | 12                       | 13          | 14                             | 15                     |       |
| 13     | R     | 3 535.3              | 2 732.2                                        | 202.8                          | 204.6                            | 395.7         | 2 138.0                 | 734.4                                           | 0.0           | 281.5                            | 7.3             | 52.1                     | 336.3       | 2 981.8                        | 178.8                  | 374.7 |
| 14     |       | 3 335.0              | 2 480.8                                        | 208.6                          | 209.6                            | 436.0         | 1 966.4                 | 729.9                                           | 3.2           | 199.4                            | 7.6             | 47.2                     | 381.2       | 2 808.9                        | 140.8                  | 385.3 |
| 15     |       | 3 276.3              | 2 389.5                                        | 211.9                          | 249.0                            | 425.9         | 1 920.6                 | 731.2                                           | 3.5           | 195.1                            | 8.0             | 48.2                     | 369.7       | 2 718.7                        | 163.3                  | 394.3 |
| 16     |       | 3 308.2              | 2 393.8                                        | 211.3                          | 274.6                            | 428.5         | 1 883.2                 | 803.1                                           | 1.8           | 191.5                            | 7.5             | 44.0                     | 377.1       | 2 724.9                        | 175.8                  | 407.5 |
| 17     |       | 3 418.3              | 2 498.5                                        | 227.3                          | 274.9                            | 417.6         | 1 954.1                 | 842.4                                           | 2.4           | 201.8                            | 8.1             | 38.7                     | 370.8       | 2 843.6                        | 164.1                  | 410.7 |
| 18     |       | 3 393.8              | 2 403.2                                        | 251.9                          | 305.7                            | 433.0         | 1 914.5                 | 861.0                                           | 2.1           | 183.2                            | 8.7             | 35.0                     | 389.3       | 2 766.7                        | 195.3                  | 431.8 |
| 17 Aug |       | 3 363.6              | 2 459.5                                        | 214.1                          | 268.1                            | 421.8         | 1 906.9                 | 832.7                                           | 2.4           | 199.8                            | 7.4             | 40.2                     | 374.2       | 2 791.1                        | 161.9                  | 410.6 |
| Sep    |       | 3 379.6              | 2 470.2                                        | 222.6                          | 266.5                            | 420.3         | 1 918.6                 | 839.3                                           | 2.6           | 198.8                            | 8.7             | 40.1                     | 371.5       | 2 804.9                        | 163.5                  | 411.1 |
| Oct    |       | 3 400.5              | 2 481.4                                        | 224.0                          | 272.0                            | 423.0         | 1 941.4                 | 834.0                                           | 2.6           | 199.4                            | 9.7             | 39.5                     | 373.9       | 2 823.5                        | 164.9                  | 412.1 |
| Nov    |       | 3 420.7              | 2 499.5                                        | 229.2                          | 270.6                            | 421.4         | 1 954.8                 | 840.7                                           | 2.5           | 201.3                            | 7.5             | 39.5                     | 374.4       | 2 846.3                        | 161.3                  | 413.1 |
| Dec    |       | 3 418.3              | 2 498.5                                        | 227.3                          | 274.9                            | 417.6         | 1 954.1                 | 842.4                                           | 2.4           | 201.8                            | 8.1             | 38.7                     | 370.8       | 2 843.6                        | 164.1                  | 410.7 |
| 18 Jan |       | 3 392.6              | 2 470.2                                        | 235.1                          | 271.3                            | 416.0         | 1 921.4                 | 850.0                                           | 2.8           | 202.4                            | 7.2             | 38.6                     | 370.1       | 2 828.5                        | 154.7                  | 409.4 |
| Feb    |       | 3 384.9              | 2 457.9                                        | 241.4                          | 273.7                            | 411.9         | 1 903.6                 | 863.2                                           | 3.2           | 202.9                            | 7.1             | 36.5                     | 368.4       | 2 819.4                        | 157.8                  | 407.6 |
| Mar    |       | 3 407.8              | 2 470.2                                        | 247.7                          | 275.9                            | 414.1         | 1 933.6                 | 861.3                                           | 2.7           | 196.2                            | 8.3             | 36.5                     | 369.3       | 2 836.2                        | 163.4                  | 408.3 |
| Apr    |       | 3 385.1              | 2 452.6                                        | 240.5                          | 276.9                            | 415.1         | 1 918.9                 | 850.8                                           | 2.8           | 197.6                            | 7.5             | 36.2                     | 371.4       | 2 811.0                        | 163.5                  | 410.6 |
| May    |       | 3 418.3              | 2 465.3                                        | 240.8                          | 283.0                            | 429.2         | 1 929.4                 | 861.8                                           | 2.9           | 195.0                            | 7.4             | 36.0                     | 385.8       | 2 827.9                        | 168.9                  | 421.5 |
| Jun    |       | 3 423.7              | 2 458.8                                        | 243.9                          | 291.6                            | 429.4         | 1 934.0                 | 863.4                                           | 2.5           | 194.4                            | 7.3             | 35.8                     | 386.4       | 2 821.4                        | 178.2                  | 424.2 |
| Jul    |       | 3 405.9              | 2 441.1                                        | 247.1                          | 287.1                            | 430.5         | 1 917.6                 | 859.9                                           | 2.7           | 195.2                            | 7.7             | 35.6                     | 387.2       | 2 805.8                        | 172.6                  | 427.4 |
| Aug    |       | 3 404.2              | 2 440.8                                        | 239.8                          | 288.2                            | 435.4         | 1 911.8                 | 861.5                                           | 2.6           | 192.9                            | 7.9             | 35.4                     | 392.1       | 2 802.4                        | 173.0                  | 428.8 |
| Sep    |       | 3 391.3              | 2 411.9                                        | 252.6                          | 295.6                            | 431.1         | 1 906.0                 | 865.0                                           | 2.5           | 186.7                            | 7.6             | 34.8                     | 388.8       | 2 781.6                        | 180.9                  | 428.8 |
| Oct    |       | 3 379.5              | 2 390.3                                        | 248.5                          | 295.4                            | 445.4         | 1 893.2                 | 853.2                                           | 2.5           | 185.3                            | 8.0             | 34.8                     | 402.6       | 2 757.2                        | 181.2                  | 441.1 |
| Nov    |       | 3 403.1              | 2 413.2                                        | 245.0                          | 299.9                            | 445.0         | 1 906.7                 | 862.6                                           | 2.3           | 186.5                            | 7.7             | 34.9                     | 402.5       | 2 778.2                        | 186.0                  | 438.9 |
| Dec    |       | 3 393.8              | 2 403.2                                        | 251.9                          | 305.7                            | 433.0         | 1 914.5                 | 861.0                                           | 2.1           | 183.2                            | 8.7             | 35.0                     | 389.3       | 2 766.7                        | 195.3                  | 431.8 |
| 19 Jan | P     | 3 381.5              | 2 400.3                                        | 244.3                          | 299.2                            | 437.7         | 1 901.1                 | 855.0                                           | 2.1           | 185.7                            | 7.6             | 45.8                     | 384.3       | 2 759.2                        | 184.6                  | 437.7 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.2 Liabilities: summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total                       | By residence  |                                                |                                |                                           | By instrument         |          |                                             |                                   |                            |                                    | By currency |                                 |                        |       |       |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
|        |                             | Domes-<br>tic | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(a) | Not -<br>alloca-<br>ted<br>holders<br>(a) | Notes<br>and<br>coins | Deposits | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>Shares/<br>units | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties<br>issued | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remain-<br>ing<br>liabili-<br>ties | Euro        | Non-<br>euro<br>curren-<br>cies | Un-<br>clas-<br>sified |       |       |
|        |                             | 2             | 3                                              | 4                              | 5=6+9to12                                 | 6                     | 7        | 8                                           | 9                                 | 10                         | 11                                 | 12          | 13                              | 14                     |       |       |
|        | 1=12to14<br>=6to11<br>=2to5 |               |                                                |                                |                                           |                       |          |                                             |                                   |                            |                                    |             |                                 |                        |       |       |
| 13     | R                           | 3 535.3       | 1 919.3                                        | 383.5                          | 138.7                                     | 1 093.8               | 108.1    | 2 433.0                                     | 8.4                               | 297.4                      | 450.0                              | 238.4       | 2 792.3                         | 57.8                   | 685.2 |       |
| 14     |                             | 3 335.0       | 1 819.6                                        | 397.3                          | 115.9                                     | 1 002.2               | 122.0    | 2 325.5                                     | 7.3                               | 260.1                      | 363.8                              | 256.2       | 2 701.1                         | 107.3                  | 526.5 |       |
| 15     |                             | 3 276.3       | 1 792.3                                        | 442.5                          | 111.8                                     | 929.7                 | 129.2    | 2 338.3                                     | 8.3                               | 232.5                      | 342.6                              | 225.4       | 2 669.7                         | 114.5                  | 492.2 |       |
| 16     |                             | 3 308.2       | 1 799.4                                        | 498.6                          | 114.2                                     | 896.0                 | 134.4    | 2 402.5                                     | 9.7                               | 207.6                      | 334.5                              | 219.5       | 2 711.9                         | 110.6                  | 485.7 |       |
| 17     |                             | 3 418.1       | 1 869.8                                        | 539.5                          | 113.4                                     | 895.4                 | 139.7    | 2 515.6                                     | 7.1                               | 227.5                      | 325.8                              | 202.3       | 2 834.3                         | 109.4                  | 474.4 |       |
| 18     |                             | 3 393.7       | 1 849.0                                        | 553.8                          | 118.2                                     | 872.7                 | 147.0    | 2 514.2                                     | 6.8                               | 230.0                      | 308.3                              | 187.3       | 2 812.0                         | 127.9                  | 453.8 |       |
| 17 Aug |                             | 3 363.4       | 1 847.9                                        | 536.4                          | 104.6                                     | 874.6                 | 136.3    | 2 480.5                                     | 8.3                               | 194.9                      | 335.0                              | 208.5       | 2 773.0                         | 105.3                  | 485.1 |       |
| Sep    |                             | 3 379.5       | 1 858.1                                        | 536.6                          | 110.3                                     | 874.5                 | 136.6    | 2 497.0                                     | 8.0                               | 199.6                      | 333.6                              | 204.8       | 2 786.1                         | 110.5                  | 482.9 |       |
| Oct    |                             | 3 400.4       | 1 860.2                                        | 542.3                          | 115.4                                     | 882.4                 | 137.0    | 2 510.2                                     | 7.8                               | 202.9                      | 333.6                              | 209.0       | 2 800.2                         | 112.9                  | 487.2 |       |
| Nov    |                             | 3 420.6       | 1 858.4                                        | 537.8                          | 114.0                                     | 910.4                 | 136.8    | 2 502.8                                     | 7.4                               | 229.3                      | 332.9                              | 211.5       | 2 819.0                         | 112.6                  | 488.9 |       |
| Dec    |                             | 3 418.1       | 1 869.8                                        | 539.5                          | 113.4                                     | 895.4                 | 139.7    | 2 515.6                                     | 7.1                               | 227.5                      | 325.8                              | 202.3       | 2 834.3                         | 109.4                  | 474.4 |       |
| 18 Jan |                             |               | 3 392.5                                        | 1 827.1                        | 556.4                                     | 102.9                 | 906.1    | 137.0                                       | 2 479.5                           | 6.9                        | 226.1                              | 329.2       | 213.8                           | 2 800.2                | 102.6 | 489.6 |
| Feb    | 3 384.8                     |               | 1 824.0                                        | 563.3                          | 106.1                                     | 891.3                 | 137.1    | 2 486.8                                     | 6.7                               | 227.6                      | 329.8                              | 196.8       | 2 799.5                         | 111.0                  | 474.3 |       |
| Mar    | 3 407.7                     |               | 1 864.3                                        | 548.1                          | 111.5                                     | 883.8                 | 139.0    | 2 517.3                                     | 6.6                               | 231.2                      | 319.0                              | 194.6       | 2 832.6                         | 112.0                  | 463.0 |       |
| Apr    | 3 384.9                     |               | 1 849.2                                        | 544.7                          | 105.2                                     | 885.8                 | 139.3    | 2 492.5                                     | 6.6                               | 231.0                      | 318.7                              | 196.9       | 2 803.2                         | 116.7                  | 465.1 |       |
| May    | 3 418.1                     |               | 1 864.6                                        | 552.4                          | 110.6                                     | 890.5                 | 139.9    | 2 521.3                                     | 6.4                               | 227.1                      | 318.6                              | 204.9       | 2 829.9                         | 117.1                  | 471.1 |       |
| Jun    | 3 423.6                     |               | 1 867.6                                        | 551.4                          | 121.7                                     | 882.9                 | 141.1    | 2 534.3                                     | 6.4                               | 223.5                      | 316.9                              | 201.5       | 2 834.8                         | 121.9                  | 466.8 |       |
| Jul    | 3 405.7                     |               | 1 848.0                                        | 557.7                          | 112.1                                     | 887.9                 | 142.1    | 2 511.2                                     | 6.7                               | 222.7                      | 317.8                              | 205.3       | 2 816.8                         | 115.7                  | 473.3 |       |
| Aug    | 3 404.1                     |               | 1 859.2                                        | 543.3                          | 121.2                                     | 880.4                 | 142.5    | 2 516.9                                     | 6.8                               | 222.2                      | 317.2                              | 198.5       | 2 818.5                         | 121.7                  | 464.0 |       |
| Sep    | 3 391.2                     |               | 1 849.4                                        | 550.9                          | 117.6                                     | 873.2                 | 142.7    | 2 511.3                                     | 6.6                               | 224.6                      | 310.5                              | 195.4       | 2 812.0                         | 121.9                  | 457.2 |       |
| Oct    | 3 379.4                     |               | 1 826.7                                        | 549.2                          | 116.4                                     | 887.1                 | 143.3    | 2 485.6                                     | 6.7                               | 228.2                      | 312.3                              | 203.3       | 2 790.6                         | 121.0                  | 467.8 |       |
| Nov    | 3 402.9                     |               | 1 847.7                                        | 555.0                          | 111.0                                     | 889.2                 | 143.7    | 2 507.1                                     | 6.6                               | 229.4                      | 313.1                              | 203.1       | 2 812.8                         | 122.8                  | 467.3 |       |
| Dec    | 3 393.7                     |               | 1 849.0                                        | 553.8                          | 118.2                                     | 872.7                 | 147.0    | 2 514.2                                     | 6.8                               | 230.0                      | 308.3                              | 187.3       | 2 812.0                         | 127.9                  | 453.8 |       |
| 19 Jan | P                           |               | 3 381.4                                        | 1 842.6                        | 557.2                                     | 102.9                 | 878.7    | 137.9                                       | 2 495.8                           | 6.9                        | 223.6                              | 310.3       | 206.8                           | 2 789.1                | 118.5 | 473.8 |

See notes at the end of the chapter



**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.3 Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

|        |   | Total   | Loans        |         |           |       |                    |       |                        | Debt securities |           | Investment fund shares/units | Equity |       |
|--------|---|---------|--------------|---------|-----------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------|-------|
|        |   |         | of which:    |         | of which: |       | of which:          |       | of which:              |                 | of which: |                              | (b)    | (c)   |
|        |   |         | Total        | Euro    | MFIs      | Euro  | General government | Euro  | Other resident sectors | Euro            | Total (a) | Euro                         |        |       |
|        |   |         | 1=2+10+12+13 | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9   | 4     | 5                  | 6     | 7                      | 8               | 9         | 10                           |        |       |
| 13     | R | 2 732.2 | 1 953.2      | 1 936.1 | 410.6     | 406.2 | 89.0               | 89.0  | 1 453.6                | 1 440.9         | 590.0     | 584.9                        | 0.0    | 189.0 |
| 14     |   | 2 480.8 | 1 790.3      | 1 769.4 | 328.9     | 322.1 | 102.3              | 102.3 | 1 359.1                | 1 345.0         | 589.5     | 585.3                        | 2.5    | 98.5  |
| 15     |   | 2 389.5 | 1 727.3      | 1 704.5 | 334.8     | 486.1 | 90.0               | 90.0  | 1 302.4                | 1 288.0         | 573.8     | 569.9                        | 2.5    | 86.0  |
| 16     |   | 2 393.8 | 1 685.0      | 1 659.6 | 347.0     | 503.4 | 88.5               | 88.5  | 1 249.6                | 1 234.3         | 626.4     | 623.3                        | 0.7    | 81.6  |
| 17     |   | 2 498.5 | 1 745.2      | 1 724.4 | 442.8     | 435.9 | 78.1               | 78.1  | 1 224.3                | 1 210.4         | 663.7     | 663.5                        | 0.8    | 88.8  |
| 18     |   | 2 403.2 | 1 664.9      | 1 645.1 | 419.3     | 413.3 | 69.0               | 68.9  | 1 176.6                | 1 162.9         | 663.9     | 663.8                        | 0.6    | 73.9  |
| 17 Aug |   | 2 459.5 | 1 710.2      | 1 689.3 | 409.0     | 608.3 | 82.2               | 82.2  | 1 219.0                | 1 204.9         | 658.6     | 655.8                        | 0.8    | 89.9  |
| Sep    |   | 2 470.2 | 1 719.8      | 1 697.8 | 416.3     | 621.2 | 81.3               | 81.3  | 1 222.1                | 1 208.0         | 661.5     | 658.8                        | 0.8    | 88.1  |
| Oct    |   | 2 481.4 | 1 736.5      | 1 716.8 | 429.3     | 423.5 | 81.2               | 81.2  | 1 226.1                | 1 212.2         | 656.0     | 653.4                        | 0.9    | 88.0  |
| Nov    |   | 2 499.5 | 1 751.4      | 1 731.6 | 432.9     | 427.1 | 79.3               | 79.3  | 1 239.3                | 1 225.2         | 659.2     | 658.9                        | 0.8    | 88.1  |
| Dec    |   | 2 498.5 | 1 745.2      | 1 724.4 | 442.8     | 435.9 | 78.1               | 78.1  | 1 224.3                | 1 210.4         | 663.7     | 663.5                        | 0.8    | 88.8  |
| 18 Jan |   | 2 470.2 | 1 712.8      | 1 695.0 | 422.5     | 417.6 | 80.6               | 80.6  | 1 209.7                | 1 196.8         | 667.8     | 667.6                        | 1.0    | 88.7  |
| Feb    |   | 2 457.9 | 1 692.9      | 1 675.2 | 411.9     | 407.4 | 78.6               | 78.6  | 1 202.4                | 1 189.2         | 674.5     | 674.3                        | 1.3    | 89.2  |
| Mar    |   | 2 470.2 | 1 713.4      | 1 694.2 | 439.2     | 433.6 | 77.9               | 77.9  | 1 196.3                | 1 182.6         | 671.3     | 671.2                        | 0.8    | 84.7  |
| Apr    |   | 2 452.6 | 1 707.8      | 1 690.2 | 437.4     | 433.3 | 77.9               | 77.9  | 1 192.5                | 1 178.9         | 658.5     | 658.4                        | 0.9    | 85.4  |
| May    |   | 2 465.3 | 1 710.3      | 1 691.2 | 440.1     | 435.2 | 77.6               | 77.6  | 1 192.6                | 1 178.4         | 670.2     | 670.1                        | 1.0    | 83.8  |
| Jun    |   | 2 458.8 | 1 703.7      | 1 684.7 | 424.7     | 420.0 | 79.2               | 79.2  | 1 199.8                | 1 185.4         | 671.1     | 671.0                        | 0.7    | 83.2  |
| Jul    |   | 2 441.1 | 1 690.7      | 1 672.3 | 425.3     | 421.0 | 76.3               | 76.3  | 1 189.1                | 1 175.0         | 665.8     | 665.6                        | 0.8    | 83.8  |
| Aug    |   | 2 440.8 | 1 690.0      | 1 671.2 | 435.0     | 430.1 | 74.4               | 74.3  | 1 180.7                | 1 166.7         | 667.3     | 667.2                        | 0.8    | 82.6  |
| Sep    |   | 2 411.9 | 1 665.7      | 1 646.4 | 407.4     | 402.3 | 74.7               | 74.7  | 1 183.7                | 1 169.4         | 669.8     | 669.7                        | 0.7    | 75.6  |
| Oct    |   | 2 390.3 | 1 658.5      | 1 640.6 | 402.7     | 398.9 | 71.1               | 71.0  | 1 184.7                | 1 170.7         | 656.5     | 656.4                        | 0.7    | 74.5  |
| Nov    |   | 2 413.2 | 1 674.7      | 1 657.3 | 409.9     | 406.2 | 70.4               | 70.4  | 1 194.4                | 1 180.7         | 663.5     | 663.3                        | 0.7    | 74.3  |
| Dec    |   | 2 403.2 | 1 664.9      | 1 645.1 | 419.3     | 413.3 | 69.0               | 68.9  | 1 176.6                | 1 162.9         | 663.9     | 663.8                        | 0.6    | 73.9  |
| 19 Jan | P | 2 400.3 | 1 663.0      | 1 644.5 | 422.6     | 417.4 | 71.6               | 71.6  | 1 168.8                | 1 155.4         | 661.9     | 661.7                        | 0.6    | 74.8  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities**

EUR billions

|        |   | of which: |         | MFIs      |      |                  | General government |       | Other resident sectors |       |
|--------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
|        |   | Total     | Euro    | of which: |      |                  | of which:          |       | of which:              |       |
|        |   |           |         | Total     | Euro | Up to<br>2 years | Total              | Euro  | Total                  | Euro  |
|        |   |           |         |           |      |                  |                    |       |                        |       |
|        |   | 1=3+6+8   | 2=4+7+9 | 3         | 4    | 5                | 6                  | 7     | 8                      | 9     |
| 13     |   | 590.0     | 584.9   | 70.9      | 70.5 | 12.9             | 293.2              | 293.1 | 225.9                  | 221.3 |
| 14     | R | 589.5     | 585.3   | 54.0      | 53.6 | 6.5              | 318.2              | 317.9 | 217.3                  | 213.8 |
| 15     |   | 573.8     | 569.9   | 47.4      | 47.3 | 7.3              | 327.5              | 327.3 | 198.9                  | 195.2 |
| 16     |   | 626.4     | 623.3   | 36.7      | 36.6 | 4.0              | 383.5              | 383.3 | 206.3                  | 203.4 |
| 17     |   | 663.7     | 663.5   | 32.8      | 32.8 | 2.6              | 430.7              | 430.5 | 200.3                  | 200.3 |
| 18     |   | 663.9     | 663.8   | 29.1      | 29.1 | 1.8              | 446.8              | 446.7 | 188.0                  | 187.9 |
| 17 Aug |   | 658.6     | 655.8   | 32.6      | 32.6 | 2.8              | 421.8              | 421.6 | 204.2                  | 201.6 |
| Sep    |   | 661.5     | 658.8   | 32.6      | 32.5 | 2.4              | 429.0              | 428.8 | 200.0                  | 197.4 |
| Oct    |   | 656.0     | 653.4   | 33.4      | 33.3 | 2.6              | 428.3              | 428.1 | 194.4                  | 192.0 |
| Nov    |   | 659.2     | 658.9   | 33.7      | 33.7 | 2.8              | 432.6              | 432.4 | 192.9                  | 192.8 |
| Dec    |   | 663.7     | 663.5   | 32.8      | 32.8 | 2.6              | 430.7              | 430.5 | 200.3                  | 200.3 |
| 18 Jan |   | 667.8     | 667.6   | 32.6      | 32.6 | 2.4              | 432.3              | 432.2 | 202.8                  | 202.7 |
| Feb    |   | 674.5     | 674.3   | 31.1      | 31.1 | 2.2              | 444.1              | 443.9 | 199.3                  | 199.3 |
| Mar    |   | 671.3     | 671.2   | 31.1      | 31.0 | 2.1              | 441.4              | 441.3 | 198.9                  | 198.9 |
| Apr    |   | 658.5     | 658.4   | 29.2      | 29.2 | 1.9              | 431.3              | 431.2 | 198.0                  | 198.0 |
| May    |   | 670.2     | 670.1   | 30.1      | 30.1 | 2.2              | 441.7              | 441.6 | 198.5                  | 198.4 |
| Jun    |   | 671.1     | 671.0   | 30.1      | 30.1 | 2.2              | 445.4              | 445.3 | 195.6                  | 195.6 |
| Jul    |   | 665.8     | 665.6   | 30.0      | 30.0 | 2.3              | 440.8              | 440.7 | 195.0                  | 194.9 |
| Aug    |   | 667.3     | 667.2   | 30.2      | 30.2 | 2.4              | 443.9              | 443.8 | 193.2                  | 193.2 |
| Sep    |   | 669.8     | 669.7   | 29.1      | 29.1 | 1.8              | 447.8              | 447.7 | 192.9                  | 192.8 |
| Oct    |   | 656.5     | 656.4   | 29.3      | 29.3 | 2.0              | 441.0              | 440.9 | 186.2                  | 186.2 |
| Nov    |   | 663.5     | 663.3   | 29.5      | 29.5 | 2.4              | 444.9              | 444.8 | 189.1                  | 189.0 |
| Dec    |   | 663.9     | 663.8   | 29.1      | 29.1 | 1.8              | 446.8              | 446.7 | 188.0                  | 187.9 |
| 19 Jan | P | 661.9     | 661.7   | 29.6      | 29.6 | 0.6              | 445.3              | 445.2 | 187.0                  | 186.9 |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.5 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

|        |   | Total | Loans            |         |           |      |                    |      |                        |      | Debt securities |      | Investment fund shares/units (b) | Equity (c) |
|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------|-----------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|------------|
|        |   |       | of which:        |         | of which: |      | of which:          |      | of which:              |      | of which:       |      |                                  |            |
|        |   |       | Total            | Euro    | MFIs      | Euro | General government | Euro | Other resident sectors | Euro | Total (a)       | Euro |                                  |            |
|        |   |       | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9   | 4    | 5                  | 6    | 7                      | 8    | 9               | 10   |                                  |            |
| 13     |   | 202.8 | 79.6             | 73.3    | 56.3      | 53.3 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 23.3                   | 19.9 | 95.4            | 94.1 | -                                | 27.8       |
| 14     | R | 208.6 | 88.4             | 81.1    | 67.5      | 64.1 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 20.9                   | 16.9 | 89.7            | 88.1 | 0.4                              | 30.1       |
| 15     |   | 211.9 | 101.6            | 93.0    | 76.9      | 72.6 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 24.7                   | 20.4 | 76.3            | 74.8 | 0.4                              | 33.7       |
| 16     |   | 211.3 | 106.8            | 97.3    | 76.1      | 71.0 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 30.7                   | 26.3 | 70.3            | 69.0 | 0.4                              | 33.7       |
| 17     |   | 227.3 | 113.9            | 102.2   | 77.2      | 71.0 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.7                   | 31.1 | 75.8            | 74.9 | 0.7                              | 37.0       |
| 18     |   | 251.9 | 133.1            | 117.6   | 93.5      | 82.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 35.0 | 85.0            | 80.9 | 0.6                              | 33.1       |
| 17 Aug |   | 214.1 | 106.3            | 95.3    | 74.1      | 67.8 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 32.1                   | 27.4 | 73.6            | 72.5 | 0.8                              | 33.5       |
| Sep    |   | 222.6 | 111.6            | 100.3   | 74.8      | 68.4 | 0.2                | 0.2  | 36.7                   | 31.7 | 75.7            | 74.6 | 0.8                              | 34.5       |
| Oct    |   | 224.0 | 113.8            | 102.5   | 81.6      | 74.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 32.1                   | 27.5 | 73.9            | 72.7 | 0.8                              | 35.5       |
| Nov    |   | 229.2 | 114.6            | 103.3   | 79.9      | 73.8 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 34.6                   | 29.5 | 77.4            | 76.3 | 0.8                              | 36.3       |
| Dec    |   | 227.3 | 113.9            | 102.2   | 77.2      | 71.0 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.7                   | 31.1 | 75.8            | 74.9 | 0.7                              | 37.0       |
| 18 Jan |   | 235.1 | 115.4            | 104.0   | 80.1      | 74.0 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.2                   | 30.0 | 81.2            | 80.3 | 0.9                              | 37.5       |
| Feb    |   | 241.4 | 116.9            | 105.5   | 82.0      | 75.8 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 34.7                   | 29.5 | 87.0            | 84.9 | 1.0                              | 36.5       |
| Mar    |   | 247.7 | 123.8            | 111.7   | 86.7      | 80.2 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.9                   | 31.3 | 88.7            | 86.4 | 1.0                              | 34.3       |
| Apr    |   | 240.5 | 115.1            | 103.7   | 79.5      | 73.4 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.5                   | 30.2 | 89.4            | 87.2 | 0.9                              | 35.0       |
| May    |   | 240.8 | 121.1            | 110.1   | 80.9      | 74.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 40.1                   | 35.1 | 84.4            | 82.2 | 1.1                              | 34.2       |
| Jun    |   | 243.9 | 124.7            | 112.5   | 85.0      | 78.2 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 34.2 | 84.7            | 81.3 | 0.9                              | 33.6       |
| Jul    |   | 247.1 | 126.2            | 114.0   | 87.3      | 80.0 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 38.7                   | 33.8 | 85.6            | 82.4 | 1.1                              | 34.3       |
| Aug    |   | 239.8 | 119.1            | 107.5   | 83.6      | 76.1 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.4                   | 31.4 | 85.9            | 82.0 | 1.0                              | 33.7       |
| Sep    |   | 252.6 | 132.1            | 119.2   | 91.3      | 82.6 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 40.7                   | 36.5 | 85.7            | 81.9 | 0.9                              | 33.9       |
| Oct    |   | 248.5 | 127.8            | 114.5   | 91.2      | 82.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.5                   | 31.9 | 86.2            | 81.6 | 0.9                              | 33.7       |
| Nov    |   | 245.0 | 123.6            | 109.3   | 87.3      | 77.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.2                   | 31.6 | 86.3            | 81.9 | 0.7                              | 34.3       |
| Dec    |   | 251.9 | 133.1            | 117.6   | 93.5      | 82.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 35.0 | 85.0            | 80.9 | 0.6                              | 33.1       |
| 19 Jan | P | 244.3 | 127.3            | 113.7   | 91.3      | 82.3 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.9                   | 31.4 | 82.7            | 77.9 | 0.6                              | 33.6       |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

|        |   | of which: |         | MFIs  |           |                  | General government |      | Other resident sectors |      |
|--------|---|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|        |   | Total     | Euro    | Total | of which: |                  | of which:          |      | of which:              |      |
|        |   |           |         |       | Euro      | Up tp<br>2 years | Total              | Euro | Total                  | Euro |
|        |   |           |         |       |           |                  |                    |      |                        |      |
|        |   | 1=3+6+8   | 2=4+7+9 | 3     | 4         | 5                | 6                  | 7    | 8                      | 9    |
| 13     |   | 95.4      | 94.1    | 7.6   | 7.5       | 3.3              | 45.0               | 44.9 | 42.8                   | 41.8 |
| 14     | R | 89.7      | 88.1    | 6.9   | 6.7       | 2.4              | 58.4               | 58.1 | 24.4                   | 23.2 |
| 15     |   | 76.3      | 74.8    | 4.2   | 3.9       | 0.3              | 60.2               | 59.9 | 12.0                   | 10.9 |
| 16     |   | 70.3      | 69.0    | 4.5   | 4.2       | 0.4              | 53.7               | 53.4 | 12.1                   | 11.4 |
| 17     |   | 75.8      | 74.9    | 5.4   | 5.1       | 0.4              | 60.6               | 60.4 | 9.8                    | 9.3  |
| 18     |   | 85.0      | 80.9    | 4.8   | 4.3       | 0.1              | 63.2               | 63.0 | 17.1                   | 13.6 |
| 17 Aug |   | 73.6      | 72.5    | 4.5   | 4.3       | 0.6              | 60.0               | 59.8 | 9.1                    | 8.4  |
| Sep    |   | 75.7      | 74.6    | 4.1   | 3.9       | 0.5              | 60.3               | 60.0 | 11.3                   | 10.7 |
| Oct    |   | 73.9      | 72.7    | 3.9   | 3.7       | 0.6              | 59.8               | 59.6 | 10.2                   | 9.4  |
| Nov    |   | 77.4      | 76.3    | 2.8   | 2.6       | 0.5              | 62.7               | 62.5 | 11.9                   | 11.3 |
| Dec    |   | 75.8      | 74.9    | 5.4   | 5.1       | 0.4              | 60.6               | 60.4 | 9.8                    | 9.3  |
| 18 Jan |   | 81.2      | 80.3    | 3.5   | 3.3       | 0.1              | 65.8               | 65.6 | 11.9                   | 11.4 |
| Feb    |   | 87.0      | 84.9    | 4.2   | 4.0       | 0.1              | 68.7               | 68.5 | 14.1                   | 12.4 |
| Mar    |   | 88.7      | 86.4    | 5.2   | 5.0       | 0.3              | 70.0               | 69.8 | 13.4                   | 11.6 |
| Apr    |   | 89.4      | 87.2    | 5.1   | 4.9       | 0.3              | 70.1               | 69.8 | 14.2                   | 12.5 |
| May    |   | 84.4      | 82.2    | 5.0   | 4.8       | 0.3              | 65.2               | 65.0 | 14.1                   | 12.4 |
| Jun    |   | 84.7      | 81.3    | 4.5   | 4.3       | 0.3              | 63.9               | 63.7 | 16.2                   | 13.4 |
| Jul    |   | 85.6      | 82.4    | 4.5   | 4.2       | 0.3              | 64.7               | 64.5 | 16.5                   | 13.8 |
| Aug    |   | 85.9      | 82.0    | 4.4   | 4.1       | 0.3              | 64.4               | 64.2 | 17.1                   | 13.7 |
| Sep    |   | 85.7      | 81.9    | 5.1   | 4.5       | 0.2              | 64.7               | 64.5 | 16.0                   | 12.9 |
| Oct    |   | 86.2      | 81.6    | 4.8   | 4.2       | 0.1              | 64.6               | 64.4 | 16.8                   | 13.0 |
| Nov    |   | 86.3      | 81.9    | 4.5   | 3.9       | 0.1              | 64.9               | 64.7 | 17.0                   | 13.3 |
| Dec    |   | 85.0      | 80.9    | 4.8   | 4.3       | 0.1              | 63.2               | 63.0 | 17.1                   | 13.6 |
| 19 Jan | P | 82.7      | 77.9    | 4.6   | 3.4       | 0.1              | 60.9               | 60.7 | 17.3                   | 13.8 |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.7 Assets. Rest of the world**

EUR billions

|        |         | of which |       | Loans |       | Debt securities |      | Investment fund shares/units (a) | Equity (b) |
|--------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|------------|
|        | Total   | Euro     | Total | Euro  | Total | Euro            |      |                                  |            |
|        |         |          |       |       |       |                 |      |                                  |            |
|        |         |          |       |       |       |                 |      |                                  |            |
|        | 1=3+5+7 | 2        | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6               | 7    | 8                                |            |
| 13     |         | 204.6    | 69.3  | 105.2 | 63.4  | 49.1            | 5.9  | -                                | 64.6       |
| 14     | R       | 209.6    | 49.5  | 87.7  | 44.6  | 50.7            | 4.9  | 0.4                              | 70.8       |
| 15     |         | 249.0    | 63.9  | 91.7  | 36.1  | 81.1            | 27.8 | 0.7                              | 75.5       |
| 16     |         | 274.6    | 80.6  | 91.3  | 32.7  | 106.4           | 47.9 | 0.7                              | 76.1       |
| 17     |         | 274.9    | 86.5  | 95.0  | 34.2  | 102.8           | 52.3 | 0.9                              | 76.1       |
| 18     |         | 305.7    | 93.9  | 116.4 | 35.9  | 112.1           | 58.0 | 0.9                              | 76.3       |
| 17 Aug |         | 268.1    | 83.8  | 90.4  | 32.8  | 100.5           | 51.0 | 0.8                              | 76.5       |
| Sep    |         | 266.5    | 81.9  | 87.3  | 31.1  | 102.0           | 50.8 | 1.0                              | 76.2       |
| Oct    |         | 272.0    | 84.2  | 91.1  | 32.9  | 104.1           | 51.3 | 0.9                              | 75.9       |
| Nov    |         | 270.6    | 83.0  | 88.7  | 31.9  | 104.1           | 51.2 | 0.9                              | 76.9       |
| Dec    |         | 274.9    | 86.5  | 95.0  | 34.2  | 102.8           | 52.3 | 0.9                              | 76.1       |
| 18 Jan |         | 271.3    | 88.0  | 93.2  | 35.2  | 101.0           | 52.8 | 0.9                              | 76.2       |
| Feb    |         | 273.7    | 88.0  | 93.9  | 34.9  | 101.7           | 53.1 | 0.8                              | 77.3       |
| Mar    |         | 275.9    | 86.4  | 96.5  | 33.5  | 101.4           | 52.8 | 0.9                              | 77.1       |
| Apr    |         | 276.9    | 85.2  | 96.0  | 31.4  | 103.0           | 53.8 | 0.9                              | 77.1       |
| May    |         | 283.0    | 87.6  | 98.0  | 32.8  | 107.1           | 54.8 | 0.8                              | 77.0       |
| Jun    |         | 291.6    | 88.6  | 105.6 | 33.4  | 107.6           | 55.2 | 0.8                              | 77.6       |
| Jul    |         | 287.1    | 89.1  | 100.8 | 32.6  | 108.4           | 56.5 | 0.9                              | 77.1       |
| Aug    |         | 288.2    | 91.2  | 102.6 | 34.0  | 108.2           | 57.2 | 0.8                              | 76.6       |
| Sep    |         | 295.6    | 91.7  | 108.2 | 33.8  | 109.4           | 57.8 | 0.8                              | 77.2       |
| Oct    |         | 295.4    | 91.8  | 107.0 | 33.9  | 110.5           | 57.9 | 0.9                              | 77.0       |
| Nov    |         | 299.9    | 92.2  | 108.4 | 34.1  | 112.8           | 58.1 | 0.9                              | 77.9       |
| Dec    |         | 305.7    | 93.9  | 116.4 | 35.9  | 112.1           | 58.0 | 0.9                              | 76.3       |
| 19 Jan | P       | 299.2    | 94.5  | 110.7 | 35.8  | 110.4           | 58.8 | 0.8                              | 77.3       |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.8 Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other General government by instruments**

EUR millions

|        |   | By sector |         |       |       |                    |                          |                        | Deposits of other general government: by instrument |      |            |                      |            |                      |       |
|--------|---|-----------|---------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|
|        |   | of which: |         | MFIs  |       | General government |                          | Other resident sectors | of which:                                           |      | Over-night | of which:            |            | Redeemable at notice | Repos |
|        |   | Total     | Euro    | Total | Euro  | Central government | Other general government |                        | Total                                               | Euro |            | With agreed maturity | Up 2 years |                      |       |
|        |   |           |         |       |       |                    |                          |                        |                                                     |      |            |                      |            |                      |       |
|        |   | 1=3+5to7  | 2       | 3     | 4     | 5                  | 6=8                      | 7                      | 8=10+11+13+14                                       | 9    | 10         | 11                   | 12         | 13                   | 14    |
| 13     |   | 1 910.9   | 1 906.0 | 413.1 | 409.6 | 34.8               | 30.8                     | 1 432.2                | 30.8                                                | 59.9 | 23.3       | 7.1                  | 6.5        | -                    | 0.5   |
| 14     |   | 1 812.4   | 1 778.2 | 332.1 | 325.5 | 42.7               | 33.5                     | 1 404.1                | 33.5                                                | 33.5 | 26.2       | 6.8                  | 6.0        | -                    | 0.5   |
| 15     |   | 1 784.1   | 1 746.8 | 334.4 | 326.1 | 40.9               | 36.3                     | 1 372.5                | 36.3                                                | 36.2 | 29.7       | 6.4                  | 5.5        | -                    | 0.2   |
| 16     |   | 1 789.8   | 1 751.6 | 346.6 | 336.4 | 30.9               | 41.3                     | 1 371.0                | 41.3                                                | 41.3 | 35.4       | 5.8                  | 4.9        | -                    | 0.1   |
| 17     |   | 1 862.8   | 1 838.2 | 443.6 | 436.4 | 36.4               | 47.6                     | 1 335.3                | 47.6                                                | 47.6 | 41.8       | 5.7                  | 4.9        | -                    | 0.1   |
| 18     |   | 1 842.2   | 1 821.4 | 419.0 | 413.5 | 34.4               | 56.4                     | 1 332.6                | 56.4                                                | 56.4 | 51.6       | 4.8                  | 4.1        | -                    | 0.1   |
| 17 Aug |   | 1 839.7   | 1 805.8 | 409.4 | 402.6 | 31.3               | 51.7                     | 1 347.4                | 51.7                                                | 51.7 | 46.8       | 4.8                  | 4.2        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Sep    |   | 1 850.2   | 1 816.7 | 416.4 | 408.8 | 35.6               | 51.5                     | 1 346.8                | 51.5                                                | 51.5 | 46.6       | 4.8                  | 3.9        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Oct    |   | 1 852.6   | 1 821.6 | 429.4 | 424.0 | 33.7               | 57.2                     | 1 332.4                | 57.2                                                | 57.2 | 50.9       | 6.1                  | 5.1        | -                    | 0.2   |
| Nov    |   | 1 851.2   | 1 826.7 | 432.2 | 426.4 | 34.5               | 60.7                     | 1 323.8                | 60.7                                                | 60.7 | 54.4       | 6.1                  | 5.6        | -                    | 0.2   |
| Dec    |   | 1 862.8   | 1 838.2 | 443.6 | 436.4 | 36.4               | 47.6                     | 1 335.3                | 47.6                                                | 47.6 | 41.8       | 5.7                  | 4.9        | -                    | 0.1   |
| 18 Jan |   | 1 820.2   | 1 797.8 | 424.4 | 419.3 | 32.1               | 45.9                     | 1 318.0                | 45.9                                                | 45.9 | 40.9       | 4.9                  | 4.0        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Feb    |   | 1 817.4   | 1 794.8 | 412.6 | 408.0 | 49.1               | 46.3                     | 1 309.6                | 46.3                                                | 46.3 | 41.1       | 5.1                  | 4.3        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Mar    |   | 1 857.8   | 1 836.1 | 439.6 | 433.9 | 47.5               | 47.0                     | 1 323.8                | 47.0                                                | 47.0 | 41.7       | 5.2                  | 4.4        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Apr    |   | 1 842.6   | 1 822.9 | 439.5 | 435.3 | 43.5               | 48.6                     | 1 311.2                | 48.6                                                | 48.6 | 43.4       | 5.2                  | 4.3        | -                    | 0.1   |
| May    |   | 1 858.3   | 1 838.3 | 440.6 | 436.2 | 42.6               | 48.8                     | 1 326.4                | 48.8                                                | 48.8 | 43.5       | 5.3                  | 4.5        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Jun    |   | 1 861.3   | 1 841.3 | 424.7 | 420.3 | 35.0               | 53.5                     | 1 348.2                | 53.5                                                | 53.5 | 48.0       | 5.4                  | 4.6        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Jul    |   | 1 841.4   | 1 822.2 | 425.3 | 421.8 | 33.7               | 57.5                     | 1 325.0                | 57.5                                                | 57.5 | 52.0       | 5.5                  | 4.7        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Aug    |   | 1 852.5   | 1 832.5 | 433.9 | 430.0 | 37.4               | 60.0                     | 1 321.4                | 60.0                                                | 60.0 | 54.7       | 5.2                  | 4.4        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Sep    |   | 1 842.9   | 1 820.9 | 406.9 | 402.5 | 44.7               | 60.3                     | 1 331.2                | 60.3                                                | 60.3 | 55.0       | 5.2                  | 4.4        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Oct    |   | 1 820.1   | 1 801.2 | 403.2 | 399.9 | 41.1               | 64.7                     | 1 311.2                | 64.7                                                | 64.7 | 59.5       | 5.1                  | 4.3        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Nov    |   | 1 841.2   | 1 821.6 | 409.9 | 406.2 | 40.0               | 71.2                     | 1 320.2                | 71.2                                                | 71.2 | 66.1       | 5.0                  | 4.3        | -                    | 0.1   |
| Dec    |   | 1 842.2   | 1 821.4 | 419.0 | 413.5 | 34.4               | 56.4                     | 1 332.6                | 56.4                                                | 56.4 | 51.6       | 4.8                  | 4.1        | -                    | 0.1   |
| 19 Jan | P | 1 835.8   | 1 816.6 | 422.2 | 418.3 | 37.5               | 52.6                     | 1 323.7                | 52.6                                                | 52.6 | 47.9       | 4.6                  | 4.0        | -                    | 0.1   |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits:  
other resident sector**

EUR billions

|        |   | Total   | Deposits in euro |                |                            |                  |                                 |       | Deposits in non-euro |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |
|--------|---|---------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|        |   |         | Total            | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos | Total                | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos |
|        |   |         |                  |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                                 |       |                      |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | up to<br>2 years |                                 |       |
|        |   |         |                  |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |                      |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |
|        |   | 1=2+8   | 2=3+4+6+7        | 3              | 4                          | 5                | 6                               | 7     | 8=9+10+<br>+12+13    | 9              | 10                         | 11               | 12                              | 13    |
| 13     |   | 1 432.2 | 1 401.8          | 490.1          | 847.7                      | 410.8            | 0.1                             | 63.9  | 30.4                 | 8.5            | 21.9                       | 5.3              | -                               | -     |
| 14     |   | 1 404.1 | 1 376.6          | 550.0          | 767.3                      | 372.6            | 0.1                             | 59.2  | 27.5                 | 8.7            | 18.7                       | 4.8              | -                               | 0.0   |
| 15     |   | 1 372.5 | 1 343.6          | 637.3          | 664.7                      | 352.0            | 0.1                             | 41.6  | 28.9                 | 11.6           | 17.3                       | 4.5              | -                               | -     |
| 16     |   | 1 371.0 | 1 343.1          | 743.1          | 567.7                      | 305.0            | 0.1                             | 32.2  | 27.9                 | 11.2           | 16.7                       | 8.2              | -                               | -     |
| 17     |   | 1 335.3 | 1 317.8          | 848.3          | 441.6                      | 218.6            | 0.1                             | 27.8  | 17.5                 | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |
| 18     |   | 1 332.6 | 1 317.2          | 922.1          | 372.4                      | 177.8            | 0.1                             | 22.6  | 15.4                 | 10.0           | 5.4                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |
| 17 Aug |   | 1 347.4 | 1 320.3          | 811.6          | 484.2                      | 241.1            | 0.1                             | 24.5  | 27.1                 | 11.6           | 15.5                       | 8.6              | -                               | -     |
| Sep    |   | 1 346.8 | 1 320.8          | 821.7          | 475.1                      | 235.4            | 0.1                             | 24.0  | 26.1                 | 11.0           | 15.1                       | 8.1              | -                               | -     |
| Oct    |   | 1 332.4 | 1 306.7          | 820.7          | 459.2                      | 228.1            | 0.1                             | 26.7  | 25.7                 | 11.1           | 14.6                       | 6.7              | -                               | -     |
| Nov    |   | 1 323.8 | 1 305.1          | 831.9          | 444.6                      | 220.6            | 0.1                             | 28.5  | 18.7                 | 11.3           | 7.4                        | 5.4              | -                               | -     |
| Dec    |   | 1 335.3 | 1 317.8          | 848.3          | 441.6                      | 218.6            | 0.1                             | 27.8  | 17.5                 | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |
| 18 Jan |   | 1 318.0 | 1 300.6          | 845.4          | 432.7                      | 211.1            | 0.1                             | 22.4  | 17.4                 | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.6              | -                               | -     |
| Feb    |   | 1 309.6 | 1 291.5          | 845.2          | 422.2                      | 203.7            | 0.1                             | 24.0  | 18.1                 | 11.4           | 6.8                        | 4.9              | -                               | -     |
| Mar    |   | 1 323.8 | 1 307.8          | 864.1          | 417.5                      | 201.6            | 0.1                             | 26.1  | 16.0                 | 11.0           | 5.0                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |
| Apr    |   | 1 311.2 | 1 295.5          | 859.1          | 412.1                      | 197.6            | 0.1                             | 24.3  | 15.6                 | 10.3           | 5.3                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |
| May    |   | 1 326.4 | 1 310.7          | 876.4          | 408.5                      | 194.7            | 0.1                             | 25.8  | 15.7                 | 10.5           | 5.2                        | 4.9              | -                               | -     |
| Jun    |   | 1 348.2 | 1 332.5          | 909.4          | 400.8                      | 191.8            | 0.1                             | 22.3  | 15.7                 | 10.3           | 5.5                        | 5.1              | -                               | -     |
| Jul    |   | 1 325.0 | 1 309.3          | 891.0          | 396.7                      | 189.3            | 0.1                             | 21.5  | 15.7                 | 10.2           | 5.5                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |
| Aug    |   | 1 321.4 | 1 305.2          | 891.3          | 392.2                      | 187.0            | 0.1                             | 21.6  | 16.2                 | 10.7           | 5.5                        | 5.1              | -                               | -     |
| Sep    |   | 1 331.2 | 1 313.5          | 905.1          | 387.2                      | 183.9            | 0.1                             | 21.0  | 17.7                 | 11.0           | 6.7                        | 6.3              | -                               | -     |
| Oct    |   | 1 311.2 | 1 295.4          | 899.0          | 375.0                      | 180.4            | 0.1                             | 21.4  | 15.8                 | 10.2           | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |
| Nov    |   | 1 320.2 | 1 304.3          | 908.5          | 374.6                      | 178.2            | 0.1                             | 21.1  | 15.9                 | 10.3           | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |
| Dec    |   | 1 332.6 | 1 317.2          | 922.1          | 372.4                      | 177.8            | 0.1                             | 22.6  | 15.4                 | 10.0           | 5.4                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |
| 19 Jan | P | 1 323.7 | 1 308.2          | 922.8          | 368.3                      | 175.9            | 0.1                             | 17.1  | 15.5                 | 9.8            | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector:  
with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

|          | By sector |       |           |       |                       |                                |                                     | Deposits of other general government: by instrument |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|          | of which: |       | MFIs      |       | General government    |                                | Other<br>resident<br>sectors<br>(a) | of which:                                           |      | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                     | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos |
|          | Total     | Euro  | of which: |       | Central<br>government | Other<br>general<br>government |                                     | Total                                               | Euro |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up<br>to 2<br>years |                                 |       |
|          |           |       | Total     | Euro  |                       |                                |                                     |                                                     |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
|          |           |       |           |       |                       |                                |                                     |                                                     |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
| 1=3+5to7 | 2         | 3     | 4         | 5     | 6=8                   | 7                              | 8=10+11+<br>+13+14                  | 9                                                   | 10   | 11             | 12                         | 13                  | 14                              |       |
| 13       | 383.4     | 372.4 | 345.9     | 337.6 | 0.2                   | 0.0                            | 37.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 14       | 397.2     | 379.0 | 352.4     | 338.3 | 3.9                   | 0.0                            | 41.0                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 15       | 442.4     | 424.3 | 397.1     | 382.8 | 2.0                   | 0.0                            | 43.4                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 16       | 498.5     | 483.5 | 457.6     | 447.4 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 40.9                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 17       | 539.4     | 523.2 | 507.2     | 496.1 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 32.2                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 18       | 553.8     | 531.0 | 518.5     | 502.8 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 35.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 17 Aug   | 536.3     | 518.3 | 505.7     | 494.0 | 0.2                   | 0.0                            | 30.4                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Sep      | 536.6     | 517.5 | 500.3     | 487.7 | 0.2                   | 0.0                            | 36.0                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Oct      | 542.3     | 522.3 | 502.8     | 489.0 | 0.2                   | 0.0                            | 39.2                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Nov      | 537.7     | 520.4 | 506.2     | 493.2 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 31.5                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Dec      | 539.4     | 523.2 | 507.2     | 496.1 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 32.2                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 18 Jan   | 556.3     | 540.7 | 524.5     | 513.0 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 31.8                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Feb      | 563.3     | 545.3 | 531.7     | 518.9 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 31.6                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Mar      | 548.1     | 530.4 | 514.5     | 502.7 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 33.6                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Apr      | 544.7     | 525.1 | 514.4     | 500.7 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 30.2                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| May      | 552.3     | 533.2 | 521.7     | 508.1 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 30.6                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Jun      | 551.3     | 531.4 | 518.9     | 506.4 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 32.4                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Jul      | 557.7     | 538.4 | 527.8     | 514.9 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 29.9                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Aug      | 543.2     | 522.1 | 512.9     | 498.1 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 30.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Sep      | 550.9     | 528.9 | 519.3     | 503.9 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 31.6                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Oct      | 549.2     | 526.4 | 518.8     | 502.5 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 30.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Nov      | 555.0     | 533.2 | 521.6     | 506.8 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 33.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Dec      | 553.8     | 531.0 | 518.5     | 502.8 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 35.3                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 19 Jan   | P 557.1   | 532.6 | 524.6     | 506.7 | 0.0                   | 0.0                            | 32.5                                | 0.0                                                 | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries:  
other resident sectors**

EUR billions

|        | Total  | Deposits in euro            |                         |                                     |                           |                                          |                | Deposits in non-euro currencies |                         |                                      |                            |                                           |                 |     |
|--------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
|        |        | Total<br><br>+6+7<br>2=3+4+ | Over-<br>night<br><br>3 | of which:                           |                           | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice<br><br>6 | Repos<br><br>7 | Total<br><br>+12+13<br>8=9+10+  | Over-<br>night<br><br>9 | of which:                            |                            | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice<br><br>12 | Repos<br><br>13 |     |
|        |        |                             |                         | With<br>agreed<br>maturity<br><br>4 | Up to<br>2 years<br><br>5 |                                          |                |                                 |                         | With<br>agreed<br>maturity<br><br>10 | Up to<br>2 years<br><br>11 |                                           |                 |     |
|        |        |                             |                         |                                     |                           |                                          |                |                                 |                         |                                      |                            |                                           |                 |     |
|        |        |                             |                         |                                     |                           |                                          |                |                                 |                         |                                      |                            |                                           |                 |     |
| 1=2+8  | 2=3+4+ | 3                           | 4                       | 5                                   | 6                         | 7                                        | 8=9+10+        | 9                               | 10                      | 11                                   | 12                         | 13                                        |                 |     |
| 13     | 37.3   | 34.6                        | 4.8                     | 19.5                                | 12.3                      | 0.3                                      | 10.0           | 2.7                             | 0.3                     | 2.4                                  | 0.8                        | 0.0                                       | -               |     |
| 14     | 41.0   | 36.8                        | 5.3                     | 19.9                                | 12.2                      | 0.2                                      | 11.3           | 4.2                             | 0.3                     | 3.9                                  | 1.9                        | 0.0                                       | -               |     |
| 15     | 43.4   | 39.4                        | 5.6                     | 18.3                                | 11.5                      | 0.2                                      | 15.4           | 3.9                             | 0.3                     | 3.6                                  | 1.9                        | 0.0                                       | -               |     |
| 16     | 40.9   | 36.1                        | 9.6                     | 15.6                                | 9.8                       | 0.2                                      | 10.7           | 4.8                             | 0.6                     | 3.9                                  | 1.9                        | 0.0                                       | 0.3             |     |
| 17     | 32.2   | 27.1                        | 9.1                     | 13.2                                | 6.7                       | 0.1                                      | 4.7            | 5.1                             | 0.3                     | 4.6                                  | 3.3                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| 18     | 35.3   | 28.2                        | 9.7                     | 16.8                                | 9.6                       | 0.3                                      | 1.4            | 7.1                             | 0.4                     | 6.5                                  | 3.6                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| 17 Aug | 30.4   | 24.1                        | 9.6                     | 13.8                                | 8.7                       | 0.1                                      | 0.6            | 6.3                             | 0.3                     | 5.8                                  | 3.0                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Sep    | 36.0   | 29.6                        | 10.5                    | 14.3                                | 9.2                       | 0.1                                      | 4.7            | 6.4                             | 0.4                     | 5.9                                  | 3.0                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Oct    | 39.2   | 33.1                        | 9.4                     | 13.9                                | 8.8                       | 0.1                                      | 9.7            | 6.1                             | 0.4                     | 5.5                                  | 2.5                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Nov    | 31.5   | 27.1                        | 10.5                    | 11.1                                | 6.5                       | 0.1                                      | 5.5            | 4.4                             | 0.3                     | 3.9                                  | 2.5                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Dec    | 32.2   | 27.1                        | 9.1                     | 13.2                                | 6.7                       | 0.1                                      | 4.7            | 5.1                             | 0.3                     | 4.6                                  | 3.3                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| 18 Jan | 31.8   | 27.6                        | 9.2                     | 14.9                                | 8.5                       | 0.1                                      | 3.4            | 4.2                             | 0.4                     | 3.6                                  | 2.2                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Feb    | 31.6   | 26.4                        | 9.4                     | 14.1                                | 7.7                       | 0.1                                      | 2.7            | 5.2                             | 0.5                     | 4.5                                  | 3.2                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Mar    | 33.6   | 27.7                        | 9.7                     | 14.9                                | 8.0                       | 0.1                                      | 3.0            | 5.9                             | 0.4                     | 5.3                                  | 2.5                        | 0.0                                       | 0.1             |     |
| Apr    | 30.2   | 24.3                        | 8.6                     | 15.2                                | 8.4                       | 0.1                                      | 0.3            | 5.9                             | 0.4                     | 5.3                                  | 2.5                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| May    | 30.6   | 25.1                        | 9.4                     | 14.5                                | 7.7                       | 0.2                                      | 1.0            | 5.6                             | 0.4                     | 5.0                                  | 2.1                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Jun    | 32.4   | 25.1                        | 9.5                     | 15.0                                | 8.2                       | 0.2                                      | 0.4            | 7.3                             | 0.4                     | 6.7                                  | 3.9                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Jul    | 29.9   | 23.4                        | 9.6                     | 13.0                                | 6.0                       | 0.2                                      | 0.7            | 6.4                             | 0.4                     | 5.8                                  | 3.0                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Aug    | 30.3   | 24.0                        | 10.1                    | 13.4                                | 6.6                       | 0.2                                      | 0.3            | 6.3                             | 0.4                     | 5.6                                  | 2.9                        | 0.0                                       | 0.3             |     |
| Sep    | 31.6   | 24.9                        | 10.5                    | 13.8                                | 7.0                       | 0.2                                      | 0.3            | 6.7                             | 0.4                     | 6.0                                  | 3.1                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Oct    | 30.3   | 23.9                        | 10.0                    | 13.3                                | 6.3                       | 0.2                                      | 0.3            | 6.5                             | 0.5                     | 5.8                                  | 3.0                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Nov    | 33.3   | 26.4                        | 10.0                    | 15.2                                | 8.2                       | 0.3                                      | 0.8            | 6.9                             | 0.4                     | 6.3                                  | 3.6                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| Dec    | 35.3   | 28.2                        | 9.7                     | 16.8                                | 9.6                       | 0.3                                      | 1.4            | 7.1                             | 0.4                     | 6.5                                  | 3.6                        | 0.0                                       | 0.2             |     |
| 19 Jan | P      | 32.5                        | 25.9                    | 9.4                                 | 14.4                      | 7.2                                      | 0.3            | 1.8                             | 6.6                     | 0.4                                  | 6.1                        | 3.2                                       | 0.0             | 0.2 |

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.12 Liabilities. Rest of the  
world and not allocated**

EUR billions

|        |   | Rest of the world: deposits |       |                                                                                |                  |       | Not allocated<br>(liabilities other than deposits and money market fund shares) |                           |                       |                      |           |       |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|
|        |   | of which:                   |       | of which:                                                                      |                  | Repos | Total                                                                           | of which:                 |                       |                      |           |       |
|        |   | Total                       | Euro  | Overnight<br>with<br>agreed<br>maturity<br>and<br>redeema-<br>ble at<br>notice | Up to 2<br>years |       |                                                                                 | Debt securities<br>issued | Capital &<br>Reserves | Other<br>liabilities |           |       |
|        |   |                             |       |                                                                                |                  |       |                                                                                 |                           |                       |                      | of which: |       |
|        |   | 1                           | 2     | 3                                                                              | 4                | 5     | 6                                                                               | 7                         | 8                     | 9                    | 10        | 11    |
| 13     | R | 138.6                       | 108.6 | 101.9                                                                          | 62.1             | 36.7  | 1 093.8                                                                         | 297.4                     | 288.8                 | 21.0                 | 450.0     | 238.4 |
| 14     |   | 115.9                       | 78.3  | 89.6                                                                           | 64.6             | 26.3  | 1 002.2                                                                         | 260.1                     | 249.7                 | 30.5                 | 363.8     | 256.2 |
| 15     |   | 111.8                       | 71.8  | 92.4                                                                           | 68.3             | 19.4  | 929.7                                                                           | 232.5                     | 220.5                 | 30.8                 | 342.6     | 225.4 |
| 16     |   | 114.2                       | 75.0  | 92.5                                                                           | 67.8             | 21.7  | 896.0                                                                           | 207.6                     | 196.8                 | 28.4                 | 334.5     | 219.5 |
| 17     |   | 113.4                       | 76.8  | 89.4                                                                           | 65.5             | 24.0  | 895.4                                                                           | 227.5                     | 202.0                 | 31.5                 | 325.8     | 202.3 |
| 18     |   | 118.2                       | 70.4  | 94.0                                                                           | 72.9             | 24.1  | 872.7                                                                           | 230.0                     | 200.2                 | 29.2                 | 308.3     | 187.3 |
| 17 Aug |   | 104.5                       | 70.3  | 86.3                                                                           | 61.4             | 18.2  | 874.6                                                                           | 194.9                     | 182.7                 | 24.9                 | 335.0     | 208.5 |
| Sep    |   | 110.2                       | 74.8  | 87.8                                                                           | 63.1             | 22.5  | 874.5                                                                           | 199.6                     | 184.1                 | 28.6                 | 333.6     | 204.8 |
| Oct    |   | 115.4                       | 79.1  | 88.7                                                                           | 63.9             | 26.7  | 882.4                                                                           | 202.9                     | 183.9                 | 27.7                 | 333.6     | 209.0 |
| Nov    |   | 113.9                       | 75.8  | 86.6                                                                           | 63.1             | 27.3  | 910.4                                                                           | 229.3                     | 203.2                 | 34.9                 | 332.9     | 211.5 |
| Dec    |   | 113.4                       | 76.8  | 89.4                                                                           | 65.5             | 24.0  | 895.4                                                                           | 227.5                     | 202.0                 | 31.5                 | 325.8     | 202.3 |
| 18 Jan |   | 102.9                       | 69.6  | 84.5                                                                           | 59.8             | 18.4  | 906.1                                                                           | 226.1                     | 200.8                 | 31.9                 | 329.2     | 213.8 |
| Feb    |   | 106.1                       | 69.3  | 87.6                                                                           | 63.0             | 18.5  | 891.3                                                                           | 227.6                     | 200.3                 | 33.8                 | 329.8     | 196.8 |
| Mar    |   | 111.4                       | 71.8  | 91.7                                                                           | 67.3             | 19.7  | 883.8                                                                           | 231.2                     | 204.1                 | 34.3                 | 319.0     | 194.6 |
| Apr    |   | 105.2                       | 64.3  | 89.1                                                                           | 64.6             | 16.1  | 885.8                                                                           | 231.0                     | 200.6                 | 32.4                 | 318.7     | 196.9 |
| May    |   | 110.6                       | 67.7  | 90.0                                                                           | 65.6             | 20.6  | 890.5                                                                           | 227.1                     | 198.2                 | 29.5                 | 318.6     | 204.9 |
| Jun    |   | 121.6                       | 75.3  | 96.8                                                                           | 74.2             | 24.8  | 882.9                                                                           | 223.5                     | 194.1                 | 28.0                 | 316.9     | 201.5 |
| Jul    |   | 112.1                       | 71.2  | 88.3                                                                           | 65.8             | 23.8  | 887.9                                                                           | 222.7                     | 192.8                 | 28.8                 | 317.8     | 205.3 |
| Aug    |   | 121.2                       | 76.2  | 93.5                                                                           | 71.0             | 27.7  | 880.4                                                                           | 222.2                     | 193.0                 | 27.8                 | 317.2     | 198.5 |
| Sep    |   | 117.5                       | 76.2  | 88.2                                                                           | 65.6             | 29.4  | 873.2                                                                           | 224.6                     | 194.5                 | 27.5                 | 310.5     | 195.4 |
| Oct    |   | 116.3                       | 73.8  | 91.3                                                                           | 68.9             | 25.0  | 887.1                                                                           | 228.2                     | 198.1                 | 27.9                 | 312.3     | 203.3 |
| Nov    |   | 110.9                       | 66.0  | 89.1                                                                           | 66.5             | 21.8  | 889.2                                                                           | 229.4                     | 199.4                 | 29.8                 | 313.1     | 203.1 |
| Dec    |   | 118.2                       | 70.4  | 94.0                                                                           | 72.9             | 24.1  | 872.7                                                                           | 230.0                     | 200.2                 | 29.2                 | 308.3     | 187.3 |
| 19 Jan |   | P                           | 102.8 | 60.5                                                                           | 86.1             | 65.3  | 16.7                                                                            | 878.7                     | 223.6                 | 197.6                | 23.3      | 310.3 |

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Boletín Estadístico, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 6.2 and 6.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 6.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 6.3 and 6.4.
- b. See breakdown in tables 6.5 and 6.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 6.7.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.2

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.12.
- b. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.10.

### Table 6.3

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.4.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.5

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.6.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.7

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.10

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.11.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.

## CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

| ACTIVO    |                                                                        | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time series in<br>table and column |                | ASSETS    |                                        |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                               | <b>7.1/2</b>                                                           | <b>467 477</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>A. DOMESTIC</b>                     |
| <b>2</b>  | <b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                               | <b>7.3/2</b>                                                           | <b>169 115</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2. Loans</b>                        |
| <b>3</b>  | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.3/3                                                                  | 167 591        | <b>3</b>  | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>4</b>  | IFM . . . . .                                                          | 7.3/4                                                                  | 168 930        | <b>4</b>  | MFIs                                   |
| <b>5</b>  | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.3/5                                                                  | 167 407        | <b>5</b>  | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>6</b>  | Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 7.3/6                                                                  | -              | <b>6</b>  | General government                     |
| <b>7</b>  | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.3/7                                                                  | -              | <b>7</b>  | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>8</b>  | Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 7.3/8                                                                  | 185            | <b>8</b>  | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>9</b>  | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.3/9                                                                  | 185            | <b>9</b>  | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>10</b> | <b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>                   | <b>7.3/10</b>                                                          | <b>298 290</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3. Debt securities</b>              |
| <b>11</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.3/11                                                                 | 298 290        | <b>11</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>12</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | 7.4/3                                                                  | 21 988         | <b>12</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>13</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.4/4                                                                  | 21 988         | <b>13</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>14</b> | Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 7.4/6                                                                  | 250 522        | <b>14</b> | General government                     |
| <b>15</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.4/7                                                                  | 250 522        | <b>15</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>16</b> | Otros residentes . . . . .                                             | 7.4/8                                                                  | 25 780         | <b>16</b> | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>17</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.4/9                                                                  | 25 780         | <b>17</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>18</b> | <b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                      | <b>7.3/13</b>                                                          | <b>72</b>      | <b>18</b> | <b>5. Equity</b>                       |
| <b>19</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | -                                                                      | -              | <b>19</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>20</b> | Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | -                                                                      | 72             | <b>20</b> | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>21</b> | <b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA<br/>ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>7.1/3</b>                                                           | <b>26 909</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |
| <b>22</b> | <b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                               | <b>7.5/2</b>                                                           | <b>4 837</b>   | <b>22</b> | <b>2. Loans</b>                        |
| <b>23</b> | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.5/3                                                                  | 4 833          | <b>23</b> | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>24</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | 7.5/4                                                                  | 4 837          | <b>24</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>25</b> | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.5/5                                                                  | 4 833          | <b>25</b> | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>26</b> | Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 7.5/6                                                                  | -              | <b>26</b> | General government                     |
| <b>27</b> | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.5/7                                                                  | -              | <b>27</b> | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>28</b> | Otros residentes . . . . .                                             | 7.5/8                                                                  | -              | <b>28</b> | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>29</b> | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.5/9                                                                  | -              | <b>29</b> | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>30</b> | <b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>                   | <b>7.5/10</b>                                                          | <b>20 814</b>  | <b>30</b> | <b>3. Debt securities</b>              |
| <b>31</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.5/11                                                                 | 19 896         | <b>31</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>32</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | 7.6/3                                                                  | 1 002          | <b>32</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>33</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.6/4                                                                  | 128            | <b>33</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>34</b> | Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                    | 7.6/6                                                                  | 14 814         | <b>34</b> | General government                     |
| <b>35</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.6/7                                                                  | 14 814         | <b>35</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>36</b> | Otros residentes . . . . .                                             | 7.6/8                                                                  | 4 998          | <b>36</b> | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>37</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.6/9                                                                  | 4 955          | <b>37</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>38</b> | <b>4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>             | <b>7.5/12</b>                                                          | <b>-</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>4. Investment fund shares/units</b> |
| <b>39</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | -                                                                      | -              | <b>39</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>40</b> | 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | -                                                                      | -              | <b>40</b> | 4e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>41</b> | <b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                      | <b>7.5/13</b>                                                          | <b>1 258</b>   | <b>41</b> | <b>5. Equity</b>                       |
| <b>42</b> | IFM . . . . .                                                          | -                                                                      | 1 258          | <b>42</b> | MFIs                                   |
| <b>43</b> | Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | -                                                                      | -              | <b>43</b> | Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>44</b> | <b>C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>7.1/4</b>                                                           | <b>97 521</b>  | <b>44</b> | <b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>            |
| <b>45</b> | <b>2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                               | <b>7.11/3</b>                                                          | <b>6 890</b>   | <b>45</b> | <b>2. Loans</b>                        |
| <b>46</b> | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.11/4                                                                 | -              | <b>46</b> | 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>47</b> | <b>3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>                   | <b>7.11/5</b>                                                          | <b>90 607</b>  | <b>47</b> | <b>3. Debt securities</b>              |
| <b>48</b> | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.11/6                                                                 | 53 476         | <b>48</b> | 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>49</b> | <b>5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                      | <b>7.11/7</b>                                                          | <b>25</b>      | <b>49</b> | <b>5. Equity</b>                       |
| <b>50</b> | 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | -                                                                      | -              | <b>50</b> | 5e. Of which: euro                     |

January 2019 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

| ACTIVO (continuación) |                                                                                                                        | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time series in<br>table and column |         | ASSETS (continued) |                                                                                               |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 51                    | D. SIN CLASIFICAR. . . . .                                                                                             | 7.1/5                                                                  | 146 838 | 51                 | D. UNCLASSIFIED                                                                               |
| 52                    | 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .                                                                              | 7.1/10                                                                 | 1       | 52                 | 1. Cash (all currencies)                                                                      |
| 53                    | 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                                                          | -                                                                      | -       | 53                 | 1e. Of which: euro                                                                            |
| 54                    | 6. Activo fijo . . . . .                                                                                               | 7.1/11                                                                 | 282     | 54                 | 6. Fixed assets                                                                               |
| 55                    | 7. Otros activos . . . . .                                                                                             | 7.1/12                                                                 | 146 556 | 55                 | 7. Remaining assets                                                                           |
| 56                    | 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                                                          | -                                                                      | -       | 56                 | 7e. Of which: euro                                                                            |
| 57                    | 7.1. Oro y derechos en oro . . . . .                                                                                   | 7.11/9                                                                 | 10 430  | 57                 | 7.1. Gold & gold receivable                                                                   |
| 58                    | 7.2. Tenencias de DEG . . . . .                                                                                        | 7.11/10                                                                | 3 362   | 58                 | 7.2. SDRs holdings                                                                            |
| 59                    | 7.3. Posición de reserva y otros activos . . . . .<br>en el FMI                                                        | 7.11/11                                                                | 2 246   | 59                 | 7.3. Reserve position in the IMF and other assets<br>vis-a-vis IMF                            |
| 60                    | 7.4. Resto de activos . . . . .                                                                                        | 7.11/12                                                                | 130 517 | 60                 | 7.4. Rest of assets                                                                           |
| 61                    | TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .                                                                                                  | 7.1/1                                                                  | 738 746 | 61                 | TOTAL ASSETS                                                                                  |
| 62                    | e. euros . . . . .                                                                                                     | 7.1/13                                                                 | 545 699 | 62                 | e. euro                                                                                       |
| 63                    | x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                                                                | 7.1/14                                                                 | 62 529  | 63                 | x. Other currencies                                                                           |
| 64                    | n/c Sin clasificar . . . . .                                                                                           | 7.1/15                                                                 | 130 517 | 64                 | n/c Unclassified                                                                              |
| PRO MEMORIA:          |                                                                                                                        |                                                                        |         | PRO MEMORIA:       |                                                                                               |
| 65                    | Activos en euros frente al resto del mundo (46+48+50) . . .                                                            | 7.11/2                                                                 | 53 476  | 65                 | Claims on rest of the world in euro (46+48+50)                                                |
| 66                    | Activos en monedas distintas del euro frente a residentes<br>en otros países de la zona euro (22-23+30-31+38-40) . . . | 7.5/14                                                                 | 921     | 66                 | Claims on residents in other euro area countries<br>in foreign currencies (22-23+30-31+38-40) |
| 67                    | Activos de reserva . . . . .                                                                                           | 16.25/1                                                                | ...     | 67                 | Reserve assets                                                                                |
| 68                    | TOTAL (65 a 67) . . . . .                                                                                              | ...                                                                    | 54 397  | 68                 | TOTAL (65 a 67)                                                                               |

January 2019 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                           | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time series in<br>table and column |                |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                             |                                                                        |                | <b>LIABILITIES</b>                     |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                | <b>7.2/2</b>                                                           | <b>151 365</b> | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                   |
| <b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                           | <b>7.7/1</b>                                                           | <b>151 365</b> | <b>2 9. Deposits</b>                   |
| 3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 7.7/2                                                                  | 151 364        | 3 9e. Of which: euro                   |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                           | 7.7/3                                                                  | 129 762        | 4 MFIs                                 |
| 5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 7.7/4                                                                  | 129 762        | 5 9e. Of which in euro                 |
| 6 Administración Central . . . . .                                        | 7.7/5                                                                  | 18 613         | 6 Central government                   |
| 7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | -                                                                      | 18 613         | 7 9e. Of which: euro                   |
| 8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                               | 7.7/6                                                                  | 266            | 8 Other general government             |
| 9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 7.7/9                                                                  | 266            | 9 9e. Of which: euro                   |
| 10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 7.7/7                                                                  | 2 725          | 10 Other resident sectors              |
| 11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.8/2                                                                  | 2 723          | 11 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| <b>12 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA<br/>ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>7.2/3</b>                                                           | <b>401 101</b> | <b>12 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b> |
| <b>13 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                          | <b>7.9/1</b>                                                           | <b>401 101</b> | <b>13 9. Deposits</b>                  |
| 14 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.9/2                                                                  | 401 101        | 14 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| 15 IFM . . . . .                                                          | 7.9/3                                                                  | 401 101        | 15 MFIs                                |
| 16 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.9/4                                                                  | 401 101        | 16 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| 17 Administración Central . . . . .                                       | 7.9/5                                                                  | -              | 17 Central government                  |
| 18 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | -                                                                      | -              | 18 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| 19 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                              | 7.9/6                                                                  | -              | 19 Other general government            |
| 20 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.9/9                                                                  | -              | 20 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| 21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                    | 7.9/7                                                                  | -              | 21 Other resident sectors              |
| 22 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.10/2                                                                 | -              | 22 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| <b>23 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>7.2/4</b>                                                           | <b>2 452</b>   | <b>23 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>         |
| <b>24 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                          | <b>7.12/1</b>                                                          | <b>2 452</b>   | <b>24 9. Deposits</b>                  |
| 25 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                          | 7.12/2                                                                 | 894            | 25 9e. Of which: euro                  |
| <b>26 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>                                     | <b>7.2/5</b>                                                           | <b>183 828</b> | <b>26 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>              |
| <b>27 8. Billetes y monedas (a) . . . . .</b>                             | <b>7.2/6</b>                                                           | <b>137 909</b> | <b>27 8. Notes and coins (a)</b>       |
| <b>28 11. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>                  | <b>7.2/10</b>                                                          | <b>-</b>       | <b>28 11. Debt securities issued</b>   |
| 29 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                         | -                                                                      | -              | 29 11e. Of which: euro                 |
| <b>30 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>                                | <b>7.2/11</b>                                                          | <b>40 524</b>  | <b>30 13. Capital and reserves</b>     |
| <b>31 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .</b>                                     | <b>7.2/12</b>                                                          | <b>5 394</b>   | <b>31 14. Remaining liabilities</b>    |
| 32 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                         | 7.12/7                                                                 | -              | 32 14e. Of which: euro                 |
| 33 14.1. Del cual: DEG asignados . . . . .                                | 7.12/8                                                                 | 3 447          | 33 14.1. Of which: Allocated SDRs      |
| <b>34 TOTAL PASIVO. . . . .</b>                                           | <b>7.2/1</b>                                                           | <b>738 746</b> | <b>34 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>            |
| <b>35 e euro . . . . .</b>                                                | <b>7.2/13</b>                                                          | <b>691 268</b> | <b>35 e euro</b>                       |
| <b>36 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>                          | <b>7.2/14</b>                                                          | <b>5 007</b>   | <b>36 x Other currencies</b>           |
| <b>37 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>7.2/15</b>                                                          | <b>42 471</b>  | <b>37 n/c Unclassified</b>             |

January 2019 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.1 Assets: summary

EUR billions

|        | Total                        | By residence         |                                                |                                |                                   | By instrument |                         |                                         |        |                                  |                 |                          | By currency |                                                 |                        |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|        |                              | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(c) | Not<br>classi-<br>fied<br>issuers | Loans         | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>share/<br>units | Equity | Cash<br>(all<br>curren-<br>cies) | Fixed<br>assets | Remain-<br>ing<br>assets | Euro        | Curren-<br>cies<br>other<br>than<br>the<br>euro | Un-<br>clas-<br>sified |
|        |                              | 2                    | 3                                              | 4                              | 5=10 a 12                         | 6             | 7                       | 8                                       | 9      | 10                               | 11              | 12                       | 13          | 14                                              | 15                     |
|        | =13 a 15<br>=6 a 12<br>1=2a5 |                      |                                                |                                |                                   |               |                         |                                         |        |                                  |                 |                          |             |                                                 |                        |
| 13     | 383.6                        | 255.5                | 38.1                                           | 20.4                           | 69.6                              | 204.4         | 108.5                   | -                                       | 1.1    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 69.3                     | 292.0       | 35.7                                            | 55.9                   |
| 14     | 361.9                        | 208.8                | 35.7                                           | 27.3                           | 90.2                              | 153.5         | 116.9                   | -                                       | 1.3    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 89.9                     | 242.2       | 44.2                                            | 75.5                   |
| 15     | 447.9                        | 258.2                | 30.5                                           | 57.0                           | 102.2                             | 146.3         | 198.0                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 102.0                    | 307.5       | 52.4                                            | 87.9                   |
| 16     | 580.3                        | 354.1                | 23.8                                           | 84.3                           | 118.1                             | 158.1         | 302.6                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 117.9                    | 415.0       | 62.8                                            | 102.5                  |
| 17     | 695.0                        | 449.2                | 25.0                                           | 88.8                           | 132.0                             | 182.4         | 379.2                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 131.7                    | 519.4       | 58.7                                            | 116.9                  |
| 18     | 748.6                        | 471.9                | 27.3                                           | 97.5                           | 152.0                             | 182.8         | 412.4                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 151.7                    | 550.1       | 62.6                                            | 135.9                  |
| 17 Aug | 663.3                        | 426.4                | 23.8                                           | 84.6                           | 128.5                             | 182.8         | 350.6                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 128.2                    | 493.2       | 56.8                                            | 113.2                  |
| Sep    | 670.1                        | 432.5                | 24.0                                           | 85.1                           | 128.5                             | 182.5         | 357.7                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 128.3                    | 498.9       | 57.8                                            | 113.4                  |
| Oct    | 675.7                        | 436.0                | 24.4                                           | 87.2                           | 128.2                             | 181.2         | 364.9                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 127.9                    | 504.8       | 57.9                                            | 113.0                  |
| Nov    | 686.1                        | 442.7                | 24.9                                           | 87.7                           | 130.8                             | 181.0         | 373.0                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 130.5                    | 512.8       | 57.6                                            | 115.8                  |
| Dec    | 695.0                        | 449.2                | 25.0                                           | 88.8                           | 132.0                             | 182.4         | 379.2                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 131.7                    | 519.4       | 58.7                                            | 116.9                  |
| 18 Jan | 694.8                        | 447.7                | 25.4                                           | 88.7                           | 133.1                             | 181.8         | 378.5                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 132.8                    | 520.4       | 56.2                                            | 118.1                  |
| Feb    | 700.8                        | 450.9                | 25.7                                           | 90.1                           | 134.1                             | 181.6         | 383.8                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 133.8                    | 525.0       | 56.7                                            | 119.1                  |
| Mar    | 706.5                        | 454.7                | 26.6                                           | 90.4                           | 134.8                             | 182.2         | 388.1                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 134.5                    | 529.6       | 57.1                                            | 119.8                  |
| Apr    | 711.7                        | 455.9                | 27.1                                           | 91.5                           | 137.3                             | 181.9         | 391.1                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 137.0                    | 532.6       | 56.8                                            | 122.2                  |
| May    | 719.6                        | 459.4                | 27.4                                           | 93.4                           | 139.5                             | 182.6         | 396.2                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 139.2                    | 536.9       | 58.7                                            | 124.1                  |
| Jun    | 722.0                        | 460.0                | 27.4                                           | 94.1                           | 140.5                             | 180.7         | 399.4                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 140.2                    | 538.6       | 58.1                                            | 125.2                  |
| Jul    | 724.6                        | 460.3                | 27.7                                           | 94.5                           | 142.2                             | 180.6         | 400.4                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 141.9                    | 539.8       | 57.5                                            | 127.2                  |
| Aug    | 730.8                        | 464.0                | 27.2                                           | 95.2                           | 144.4                             | 181.2         | 403.8                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 144.1                    | 543.3       | 58.0                                            | 129.5                  |
| Sep    | 736.6                        | 467.4                | 27.3                                           | 95.6                           | 146.3                             | 181.2         | 407.7                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 146.0                    | 546.8       | 58.3                                            | 131.5                  |
| Oct    | 738.7                        | 465.3                | 27.3                                           | 97.0                           | 149.0                             | 181.4         | 406.8                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 148.8                    | 544.8       | 60.2                                            | 133.6                  |
| Nov    | 743.8                        | 468.6                | 27.4                                           | 97.5                           | 150.2                             | 181.8         | 410.3                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 149.9                    | 548.5       | 60.5                                            | 134.8                  |
| Dec    | 748.6                        | 471.9                | 27.3                                           | 97.5                           | 152.0                             | 182.8         | 412.4                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 151.7                    | 550.1       | 62.6                                            | 135.9                  |
| 19 Jan | P 738.7                      | 467.5                | 26.9                                           | 97.5                           | 146.8                             | 180.8         | 409.7                   | -                                       | 1.4    | 0.0                              | 0.3             | 146.6                    | 545.7       | 62.5                                            | 130.5                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.2 Liabilities: summary

EUR millions

|                              | Total   | By residence         |                                                |                                |                                     | By instrument   |       |       |               |                                          |                            |                                           | By currency |                                                 |                        | Memo item:<br>cash put<br>into<br>circulation<br>by the Ban-<br>co de España<br>(g) |
|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |         | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(c) | Not -<br>classi-<br>fied<br>holders | Notes and coins |       |       | Depo-<br>sits | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties<br>and<br>shares | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remain-<br>ing<br>liabi-<br>lities<br>(c) | Euro        | Curren-<br>cies<br>other<br>than<br>the<br>euro | Un-<br>classi-<br>fied |                                                                                     |
|                              |         |                      |                                                |                                |                                     | Total           | Notes | Coins |               |                                          |                            |                                           |             |                                                 |                        |                                                                                     |
|                              |         |                      |                                                |                                |                                     | (d)             | (e)   | (f)   |               |                                          |                            |                                           |             |                                                 |                        |                                                                                     |
| =13a 15<br>6+9a12=<br>1+2a5= | 2       | 3                    | 4                                              | 5=10a12                        | 6                                   | 7               | 8     | 9     | 10            | 11                                       | 12                         | 13                                        | 14          | 15                                              | 16                     |                                                                                     |
| 13                           | 383.6   | 34.9                 | 213.7                                          | 0.1                            | 134.8                               | 108.1           | 104.4 | 3.7   | 248.8         | -                                        | 21.7                       | 5.0                                       | 356.9       | 3.2                                             | 23.6                   | 60.8                                                                                |
| 14                           | 361.9   | 18.3                 | 189.9                                          | 0.5                            | 153.2                               | 122.0           | 118.2 | 3.8   | 208.7         | -                                        | 27.7                       | 3.5                                       | 330.7       | 3.4                                             | 27.9                   | 51.6                                                                                |
| 15                           | 447.9   | 28.5                 | 254.1                                          | 0.1                            | 165.2                               | 129.2           | 125.2 | 4.1   | 282.7         | -                                        | 32.1                       | 3.8                                       | 412.0       | 3.6                                             | 32.3                   | 45.5                                                                                |
| 16                           | 580.3   | 75.2                 | 328.1                                          | 2.2                            | 174.8                               | 134.4           | 130.1 | 4.2   | 405.5         | -                                        | 36.2                       | 4.2                                       | 538.3       | 5.3                                             | 36.8                   | 36.4                                                                                |
| 17                           | 695.0   | 139.9                | 374.2                                          | 3.3                            | 177.6                               | 139.7           | 135.3 | 4.5   | 517.5         | -                                        | 33.2                       | 4.6                                       | 654.7       | 5.9                                             | 34.5                   | 27.4                                                                                |
| 18                           | 748.6   | 150.2                | 402.5                                          | 4.9                            | 191.0                               | 147.0           | 142.3 | 4.7   | 557.6         | -                                        | 38.9                       | 5.2                                       | 702.0       | 6.0                                             | 40.6                   | 15.9                                                                                |
| 17 Aug                       | 663.3   | 101.2                | 384.4                                          | 2.8                            | 174.8                               | 136.3           | 131.9 | 4.4   | 488.5         | -                                        | 33.7                       | 4.8                                       | 622.2       | 5.9                                             | 35.1                   | 27.5                                                                                |
| Sep                          | 670.1   | 118.8                | 373.4                                          | 3.2                            | 174.7                               | 136.6           | 132.1 | 4.4   | 495.4         | -                                        | 33.9                       | 4.3                                       | 629.4       | 5.9                                             | 34.8                   | 27.6                                                                                |
| Oct                          | 675.7   | 133.6                | 361.9                                          | 4.0                            | 176.2                               | 137.0           | 132.5 | 4.4   | 499.5         | -                                        | 34.8                       | 4.5                                       | 633.9       | 5.9                                             | 35.8                   | 28.5                                                                                |
| Nov                          | 686.1   | 139.4                | 367.4                                          | 3.9                            | 175.4                               | 136.8           | 132.3 | 4.5   | 510.7         | -                                        | 34.2                       | 4.4                                       | 645.0       | 5.9                                             | 35.2                   | 25.5                                                                                |
| Dec                          | 695.0   | 139.9                | 374.2                                          | 3.3                            | 177.6                               | 139.7           | 135.3 | 4.5   | 517.5         | -                                        | 33.2                       | 4.6                                       | 654.7       | 5.9                                             | 34.5                   | 27.4                                                                                |
| 18 Jan                       | 694.8   | 117.3                | 399.4                                          | 3.5                            | 174.7                               | 137.0           | 132.5 | 4.5   | 520.2         | -                                        | 32.7                       | 4.9                                       | 654.6       | 5.8                                             | 34.3                   | 23.5                                                                                |
| Feb                          | 700.8   | 122.5                | 399.2                                          | 3.4                            | 175.7                               | 137.1           | 132.6 | 4.5   | 525.2         | -                                        | 33.7                       | 4.9                                       | 659.7       | 5.9                                             | 35.3                   | 22.5                                                                                |
| Mar                          | 706.5   | 143.7                | 382.0                                          | 4.1                            | 176.7                               | 139.0           | 134.5 | 4.5   | 529.8         | -                                        | 32.9                       | 4.8                                       | 666.3       | 5.9                                             | 34.4                   | 23.8                                                                                |
| Apr                          | 711.7   | 139.8                | 389.8                                          | 3.8                            | 178.2                               | 139.3           | 134.8 | 4.5   | 533.5         | -                                        | 34.1                       | 4.8                                       | 670.2       | 5.9                                             | 35.6                   | 21.6                                                                                |
| May                          | 719.6   | 140.9                | 393.9                                          | 3.5                            | 181.2                               | 139.9           | 135.3 | 4.5   | 538.4         | -                                        | 36.3                       | 5.1                                       | 675.7       | 6.0                                             | 37.9                   | 20.3                                                                                |
| Jun                          | 722.0   | 134.5                | 398.8                                          | 6.5                            | 182.2                               | 141.1           | 136.5 | 4.6   | 539.8         | -                                        | 36.2                       | 4.9                                       | 678.4       | 5.9                                             | 37.7                   | 20.6                                                                                |
| Jul                          | 724.6   | 133.2                | 403.2                                          | 5.1                            | 183.1                               | 142.1           | 137.4 | 4.6   | 541.5         | -                                        | 36.1                       | 5.0                                       | 681.0       | 5.9                                             | 37.7                   | 19.7                                                                                |
| Aug                          | 730.8   | 152.6                | 389.4                                          | 4.7                            | 184.1                               | 142.5           | 137.9 | 4.6   | 546.7         | -                                        | 36.7                       | 4.9                                       | 686.7       | 5.9                                             | 38.2                   | 17.7                                                                                |
| Sep                          | 736.6   | 150.8                | 396.4                                          | 4.4                            | 185.0                               | 142.7           | 138.1 | 4.7   | 551.6         | -                                        | 37.3                       | 5.0                                       | 691.8       | 5.9                                             | 38.9                   | 16.2                                                                                |
| Oct                          | 738.7   | 149.1                | 397.8                                          | 4.2                            | 187.5                               | 143.3           | 138.6 | 4.7   | 551.1         | -                                        | 39.1                       | 5.1                                       | 691.9       | 6.0                                             | 40.8                   | 14.6                                                                                |
| Nov                          | 743.8   | 150.0                | 402.0                                          | 3.1                            | 188.8                               | 143.7           | 139.0 | 4.7   | 555.0         | -                                        | 39.6                       | 5.5                                       | 696.2       | 6.0                                             | 41.6                   | 13.9                                                                                |
| Dec                          | 748.6   | 150.2                | 402.5                                          | 4.9                            | 191.0                               | 147.0           | 142.3 | 4.7   | 557.6         | -                                        | 38.9                       | 5.2                                       | 702.0       | 6.0                                             | 40.6                   | 15.9                                                                                |
| 19 Jan                       | P 738.7 | 151.4                | 401.1                                          | 2.5                            | 183.8                               | 137.9           | 133.2 | 4.7   | 554.9         | -                                        | 40.5                       | 5.4                                       | 691.3       | 5.0                                             | 42.5                   | 12.3                                                                                |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.3 Assets. Domestic

EUR billions

|        | Total | Loans            |         |           |       |                    |      |                        |      | Debt securities |       | Investment fund shares units | Equity |     |
|--------|-------|------------------|---------|-----------|-------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------|-----|
|        |       | of which:        |         | of which: |       | of which:          |      | of which:              |      | of which:       |       |                              |        |     |
|        |       | Total            | Euro    | MFIs      | Euro  | General government | Euro | Other resident sectors | Euro | Total (a)       | Euro  |                              |        |     |
|        |       | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9   | 4     | 5                  | 6    | 7                      | 8    | 9               | 10    |                              |        | 11  |
| 13     | 255.5 | 199.5            | 197.3   | 197.3     | 195.2 | 1.9                | 1.9  | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 56.0            | 56.0  | -                            | 0.0    |     |
| 14     | 208.8 | 147.8            | 145.0   | 146.7     | 143.9 | 1.0                | 1.0  | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 60.9            | 60.9  | -                            | 0.0    |     |
| 15     | 258.2 | 139.4            | 135.5   | 139.2     | 135.4 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 118.7           | 118.7 | -                            | 0.0    |     |
| 16     | 354.1 | 151.1            | 146.2   | 150.9     | 146.0 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 202.9           | 202.9 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| 17     | 449.2 | 173.3            | 170.2   | 173.1     | 170.1 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 275.9           | 275.9 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| 18     | 471.9 | 170.3            | 167.5   | 170.1     | 167.3 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 301.5           | 301.5 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| 17 Aug | 426.4 | 175.1            | 172.0   | 174.9     | 171.9 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 251.2           | 251.2 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Sep    | 432.5 | 174.9            | 171.0   | 174.7     | 170.8 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 257.6           | 257.6 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Oct    | 436.0 | 173.5            | 171.2   | 173.3     | 171.0 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 262.4           | 262.4 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Nov    | 442.7 | 173.2            | 171.1   | 173.0     | 170.9 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 269.4           | 269.4 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Dec    | 449.2 | 173.3            | 170.2   | 173.1     | 170.1 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 275.9           | 275.9 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| 18 Jan | 447.7 | 171.7            | 170.1   | 171.5     | 170.0 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 276.0           | 276.0 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Feb    | 450.9 | 171.1            | 169.9   | 170.9     | 169.7 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 279.8           | 279.8 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Mar    | 454.7 | 171.6            | 169.8   | 171.4     | 169.7 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 283.0           | 283.0 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Apr    | 455.9 | 170.8            | 169.9   | 170.6     | 169.7 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 285.0           | 285.0 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| May    | 459.4 | 171.1            | 169.9   | 171.0     | 169.7 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 288.2           | 288.2 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Jun    | 460.0 | 169.3            | 168.4   | 169.1     | 168.2 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 290.6           | 290.6 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Jul    | 460.3 | 169.4            | 168.4   | 169.2     | 168.2 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 290.8           | 290.8 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Aug    | 464.0 | 169.9            | 168.4   | 169.8     | 168.2 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 294.0           | 294.0 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Sep    | 467.4 | 169.5            | 168.1   | 169.3     | 167.9 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 297.8           | 297.8 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Oct    | 465.3 | 169.1            | 168.0   | 168.9     | 167.8 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 296.1           | 296.1 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Nov    | 468.6 | 169.0            | 168.0   | 168.8     | 167.8 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 299.6           | 299.6 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| Dec    | 471.9 | 170.3            | 167.5   | 170.1     | 167.3 | -                  | -    | 0.2                    | 0.2  | 301.5           | 301.5 | -                            | 0.1    |     |
| 19 Jan | P     | 467.5            | 169.1   | 167.6     | 168.9 | 167.4              | -    | -                      | 0.2  | 0.2             | 298.3 | 298.3                        | -      | 0.1 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities

EUR billions

|               | Total   | of which: |         | MFIs      |      |               | General government |       | Other resident sectors |      |
|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|---------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
|               |         | of which: |         | of which: |      |               | of which:          |       | of which:              |      |
|               |         | Total     | Euro    | Total     | Euro | Up to 2 years | Total              | Euro  | Total                  | Euro |
|               |         | 1=3+6+8   | 2=4+7+9 | 3         | 4    | 5             | 6                  | 7     | 8                      | 9    |
| <b>13</b>     | 56.0    | 56.0      | 56.0    | 17.0      | 17.0 | 0.2           | 32.2               | 32.2  | 6.8                    | 6.8  |
| <b>14</b>     | 60.9    | 60.9      | 60.9    | 16.9      | 16.9 | 0.2           | 35.5               | 35.5  | 8.6                    | 8.6  |
| <b>15</b>     | 118.7   | 118.7     | 118.7   | 20.1      | 20.1 | 0.1           | 84.9               | 84.9  | 13.8                   | 13.8 |
| <b>16</b>     | 202.9   | 202.9     | 202.9   | 20.8      | 20.8 | -             | 164.9              | 164.9 | 17.3                   | 17.3 |
| <b>17</b>     | 275.9   | 275.9     | 275.9   | 22.2      | 22.2 | -             | 230.4              | 230.4 | 23.3                   | 23.3 |
| <b>18</b>     | 301.5   | 301.5     | 301.5   | 22.3      | 22.3 | -             | 253.4              | 253.4 | 25.8                   | 25.8 |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 251.2   | 251.2     | 251.2   | 21.6      | 21.6 | -             | 209.2              | 209.2 | 20.5                   | 20.5 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 257.6   | 257.6     | 257.6   | 21.5      | 21.5 | -             | 214.7              | 214.7 | 21.4                   | 21.4 |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 262.4   | 262.4     | 262.4   | 21.9      | 21.9 | -             | 218.6              | 218.6 | 21.9                   | 21.9 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 269.4   | 269.4     | 269.4   | 22.1      | 22.1 | -             | 224.6              | 224.6 | 22.7                   | 22.7 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 275.9   | 275.9     | 275.9   | 22.2      | 22.2 | -             | 230.4              | 230.4 | 23.3                   | 23.3 |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 276.0   | 276.0     | 276.0   | 22.4      | 22.4 | -             | 229.6              | 229.6 | 24.1                   | 24.1 |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 279.8   | 279.8     | 279.8   | 22.3      | 22.3 | -             | 232.8              | 232.8 | 24.7                   | 24.7 |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 283.0   | 283.0     | 283.0   | 22.4      | 22.4 | -             | 235.5              | 235.5 | 25.1                   | 25.1 |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 285.0   | 285.0     | 285.0   | 22.0      | 22.0 | -             | 237.8              | 237.8 | 25.2                   | 25.2 |
| <b>May</b>    | 288.2   | 288.2     | 288.2   | 21.7      | 21.7 | -             | 240.8              | 240.8 | 25.6                   | 25.6 |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 290.6   | 290.6     | 290.6   | 21.7      | 21.7 | -             | 244.0              | 244.0 | 24.9                   | 24.9 |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 290.8   | 290.8     | 290.8   | 21.7      | 21.7 | -             | 243.9              | 243.9 | 25.2                   | 25.2 |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 294.0   | 294.0     | 294.0   | 21.8      | 21.8 | -             | 246.8              | 246.8 | 25.4                   | 25.4 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 297.8   | 297.8     | 297.8   | 22.1      | 22.1 | -             | 250.0              | 250.0 | 25.7                   | 25.7 |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 296.1   | 296.1     | 296.1   | 22.3      | 22.3 | -             | 248.1              | 248.1 | 25.7                   | 25.7 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 299.6   | 299.6     | 299.6   | 22.2      | 22.2 | -             | 251.4              | 251.4 | 26.0                   | 26.0 |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 301.5   | 301.5     | 301.5   | 22.3      | 22.3 | -             | 253.4              | 253.4 | 25.8                   | 25.8 |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 298.3 | 298.3     | 298.3   | 22.0      | 22.0 | -             | 250.5              | 250.5 | 25.8                   | 25.8 |

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.5 Assets. Other euro area countries

EUR billions

|        | Total        | Loans     |         |           |      |                    |      |                        |      | Debt securities |      | Investment fund shares units | Equity | Memo item: Claims denominated in currencies other than the euro |
|--------|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |              | of which: |         | of which: |      | of which:          |      | of which:              |      | of which:       |      |                              |        |                                                                 |
|        |              | Total     | Euro    | MFIs      | Euro | General government | Euro | Other resident sectors | Euro | Total (a)       | Euro |                              |        |                                                                 |
|        |              | 2=4+6+8   | 3=5+7+9 | 4         | 5    | 6                  | 7    | 8                      | 9    | 10              | 11   |                              | 12     | 13                                                              |
|        | 2+10+1=12+13 |           |         |           |      |                    |      |                        |      |                 |      |                              |        |                                                                 |
| 13     | 38.1         | 4.8       | 4.8     | 4.8       | 4.8  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 32.2            | 32.2 | -                            | 1.1    | 0.0                                                             |
| 14     | 35.7         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 29.2            | 29.2 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| 15     | 30.5         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 24.1            | 24.1 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| 16     | 23.8         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 17.3            | 17.3 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| 17     | 25.0         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 18.6            | 18.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| 18     | 27.3         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.9            | 20.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.3                                                             |
| 17 Aug | 23.8         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 17.4            | 17.4 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Sep    | 24.0         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 17.5            | 17.5 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Oct    | 24.4         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 17.9            | 17.9 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Nov    | 24.9         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 18.5            | 18.5 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Dec    | 25.0         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 18.6            | 18.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| 18 Jan | 25.4         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 18.9            | 18.9 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Feb    | 25.7         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 19.3            | 19.3 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Mar    | 26.6         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.1            | 20.1 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Apr    | 27.1         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.6            | 20.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| May    | 27.4         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 21.0            | 20.9 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Jun    | 27.4         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 21.0            | 20.9 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.0                                                             |
| Jul    | 27.7         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 21.2            | 21.2 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.1                                                             |
| Aug    | 27.2         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.8            | 20.7 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.1                                                             |
| Sep    | 27.3         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.9            | 20.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.2                                                             |
| Oct    | 27.3         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.8            | 20.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.2                                                             |
| Nov    | 27.4         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 21.0            | 20.7 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.3                                                             |
| Dec    | 27.3         | 5.1       | 5.1     | 5.1       | 5.1  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.9            | 20.6 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.3                                                             |
| 19 Jan | P            | 26.9      | 4.8     | 4.8       | 4.8  | -                  | -    | -                      | -    | 20.8            | 19.9 | -                            | 1.3    | 0.9                                                             |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.6 Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities

EUR billions

|         | Total   | of which: | MFIs      |      |                  | General government |      | Other resident sectors |      |     |
|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------|------------------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----|
|         |         | Euro      | of which: |      |                  | of which:          |      | of which:              |      |     |
|         |         |           | Total     | Euro | Up tp<br>2 years | Total              | Euro | Total                  | Euro |     |
|         |         |           |           |      |                  |                    |      |                        |      |     |
| 1=3+6+8 | 2=4+7+9 | 3         | 4         | 5    | 6                | 7                  | 8    | 9                      |      |     |
| 13      | 32.2    | 32.2      | 0.4       | 0.4  | -                | 31.8               | 31.8 | -                      | -    |     |
| 14      | 29.2    | 29.2      | 0.2       | 0.2  | -                | 29.0               | 29.0 | -                      | -    |     |
| 15      | 24.1    | 24.1      | 0.2       | 0.2  | -                | 23.9               | 23.9 | -                      | -    |     |
| 16      | 17.3    | 17.3      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 15.6               | 15.6 | 1.6                    | 1.6  |     |
| 17      | 18.6    | 18.6      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.4               | 14.4 | 4.1                    | 4.1  |     |
| 18      | 20.9    | 20.6      | 1.1       | 0.8  | -                | 14.8               | 14.8 | 5.0                    | 4.9  |     |
| 17 Aug  | 17.4    | 17.4      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.0               | 14.0 | 3.3                    | 3.3  |     |
| Sep     | 17.5    | 17.5      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 13.9               | 13.9 | 3.5                    | 3.5  |     |
| Oct     | 17.9    | 17.9      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.1               | 14.1 | 3.7                    | 3.7  |     |
| Nov     | 18.5    | 18.5      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.4               | 14.4 | 4.0                    | 4.0  |     |
| Dec     | 18.6    | 18.6      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.4               | 14.4 | 4.1                    | 4.1  |     |
| 18 Jan  | 18.9    | 18.9      | 0.1       | 0.1  | -                | 14.5               | 14.5 | 4.3                    | 4.3  |     |
| Feb     | 19.3    | 19.3      | 0.4       | 0.4  | -                | 14.4               | 14.4 | 4.5                    | 4.5  |     |
| Mar     | 20.1    | 20.1      | 0.5       | 0.5  | 0.1              | 15.1               | 15.1 | 4.6                    | 4.6  |     |
| Apr     | 20.6    | 20.6      | 0.7       | 0.6  | 0.1              | 15.4               | 15.4 | 4.6                    | 4.6  |     |
| May     | 21.0    | 20.9      | 0.9       | 0.8  | 0.1              | 15.4               | 15.4 | 4.7                    | 4.7  |     |
| Jun     | 21.0    | 20.9      | 1.2       | 1.1  | 0.1              | 15.1               | 15.1 | 4.7                    | 4.7  |     |
| Jul     | 21.2    | 21.2      | 1.2       | 1.2  | 0.1              | 15.2               | 15.2 | 4.8                    | 4.8  |     |
| Aug     | 20.8    | 20.7      | 1.1       | 1.0  | 0.1              | 14.9               | 14.9 | 4.8                    | 4.8  |     |
| Sep     | 20.9    | 20.6      | 1.2       | 0.9  | -                | 14.9               | 14.9 | 4.8                    | 4.8  |     |
| Oct     | 20.8    | 20.6      | 1.2       | 1.0  | -                | 14.8               | 14.8 | 4.8                    | 4.8  |     |
| Nov     | 21.0    | 20.7      | 1.3       | 1.0  | -                | 14.7               | 14.7 | 4.9                    | 4.9  |     |
| Dec     | 20.9    | 20.6      | 1.1       | 0.8  | -                | 14.8               | 14.8 | 5.0                    | 4.9  |     |
| 19 Jan  | P       | 20.8      | 19.9      | 1.0  | 0.1              | -                  | 14.8 | 14.8                   | 5.0  | 5.0 |

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.7 Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets

EUR billions

|                 | Rest of the world |      |             |      |                 |      |                         | Remaining assets |                           |              |                                                 |              |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                 | of which:         |      | of which:   |      | of which:       |      | Shares and other equity | Total            | Gold and gold receivables | SDR holdings | Reserve position in and other claims on the IMF | Other assets |
|                 | Total             | Euro | Loans Total | Euro | Debt securities | Euro |                         |                  |                           |              |                                                 |              |
|                 | 1=3+5+7           | 2    | 3           | 4    | 5               | 6    |                         | 8=9+10+11+12     | 9                         | 10           | 11                                              | 12           |
| <b>13</b>       | 20.4              | 0.4  | 0.2         | -    | 20.3            | 0.4  | 0.0                     | 69.3             | 7.9                       | 3.1          | 2.5                                             | 55.9         |
| <b>14</b>       | 27.3              | 0.3  | 0.5         | -    | 26.8            | 0.3  | 0.0                     | 89.9             | 8.9                       | 3.2          | 2.2                                             | 75.5         |
| <b>15</b>       | 57.0              | 22.4 | 1.8         | -    | 55.2            | 22.4 | 0.0                     | 102.0            | 8.8                       | 3.5          | 1.7                                             | 87.9         |
| <b>16</b>       | 84.3              | 41.8 | 1.9         | -    | 82.4            | 41.8 | 0.0                     | 117.9            | 9.9                       | 3.6          | 1.9                                             | 102.5        |
| <b>17</b>       | 88.8              | 47.9 | 4.0         | -    | 84.7            | 47.9 | 0.0                     | 131.7            | 9.8                       | 3.4          | 1.6                                             | 116.9        |
| <b>18</b>       | 97.5              | 53.7 | 7.4         | -    | 90.0            | 53.7 | 0.0                     | 151.7            | 10.1                      | 3.4          | 2.3                                             | 135.9        |
| <b>17 Aug</b>   | 84.6              | 45.8 | 2.6         | -    | 82.0            | 45.8 | 0.0                     | 128.2            | 10.0                      | 3.3          | 1.6                                             | 113.2        |
| <b>Sep</b>      | 85.1              | 46.1 | 2.5         | -    | 82.6            | 46.1 | 0.0                     | 128.3            | 9.9                       | 3.3          | 1.6                                             | 113.4        |
| <b>Oct</b>      | 87.2              | 46.4 | 2.6         | -    | 84.5            | 46.4 | 0.0                     | 127.9            | 9.9                       | 3.4          | 1.7                                             | 113.0        |
| <b>Nov</b>      | 87.7              | 47.0 | 2.6         | -    | 85.0            | 47.0 | 0.0                     | 130.5            | 9.8                       | 3.3          | 1.6                                             | 115.8        |
| <b>Dec</b>      | 88.8              | 47.9 | 4.0         | -    | 84.7            | 47.9 | 0.0                     | 131.7            | 9.8                       | 3.4          | 1.6                                             | 116.9        |
| <b>18 Jan</b>   | 88.7              | 48.6 | 5.0         | -    | 83.6            | 48.6 | 0.0                     | 132.8            | 9.8                       | 3.3          | 1.5                                             | 118.1        |
| <b>Feb</b>      | 90.1              | 49.2 | 5.3         | -    | 84.7            | 49.2 | 0.0                     | 133.8            | 9.8                       | 3.4          | 1.5                                             | 119.1        |
| <b>Mar</b>      | 90.4              | 49.8 | 5.5         | -    | 84.9            | 49.8 | 0.0                     | 134.5            | 9.7                       | 3.4          | 1.5                                             | 119.8        |
| <b>Apr</b>      | 91.5              | 50.4 | 6.0         | -    | 85.4            | 50.4 | 0.0                     | 137.0            | 9.8                       | 3.4          | 1.5                                             | 122.2        |
| <b>May</b>      | 93.4              | 51.1 | 6.3         | -    | 87.0            | 51.1 | 0.0                     | 139.2            | 10.1                      | 3.4          | 1.6                                             | 124.1        |
| <b>Jun</b>      | 94.1              | 51.9 | 6.3         | -    | 87.7            | 51.9 | 0.0                     | 140.2            | 9.7                       | 3.4          | 1.9                                             | 125.2        |
| <b>Jul</b>      | 94.5              | 52.7 | 6.1         | -    | 88.4            | 52.7 | 0.0                     | 141.9            | 9.4                       | 3.4          | 1.9                                             | 127.2        |
| <b>Aug</b>      | 95.2              | 53.4 | 6.2         | -    | 89.0            | 53.4 | 0.0                     | 144.1            | 9.4                       | 3.4          | 1.9                                             | 129.5        |
| <b>Sep</b>      | 95.6              | 53.5 | 6.5         | -    | 89.1            | 53.5 | 0.0                     | 146.0            | 9.3                       | 3.4          | 1.9                                             | 131.5        |
| <b>Oct</b>      | 97.0              | 53.3 | 7.2         | -    | 89.8            | 53.3 | 0.0                     | 148.8            | 9.7                       | 3.4          | 2.0                                             | 133.6        |
| <b>Nov</b>      | 97.5              | 53.5 | 7.7         | -    | 89.8            | 53.5 | 0.0                     | 149.9            | 9.7                       | 3.4          | 2.0                                             | 134.8        |
| <b>Dec</b>      | 97.5              | 53.7 | 7.4         | -    | 90.0            | 53.7 | 0.0                     | 151.7            | 10.1                      | 3.4          | 2.3                                             | 135.9        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> P | 97.5              | 53.5 | 6.9         | -    | 90.6            | 53.5 | 0.0                     | 146.6            | 10.4                      | 3.4          | 2.2                                             | 130.5        |

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.8 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument

EUR billions

|          | By sector |       |           |       |                            |                                     |                                | Other general government: deposits by instrument |      |                |                            |                     |    |                                 |       |
|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----|---------------------------------|-------|
|          | of which: |       | MFIs      |       | General government         |                                     | Other<br>resi-<br>dents<br>(a) | of which:                                        |      | Over-<br>night | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | of which:           |    | Redeem-<br>able<br>at<br>notice | Repos |
|          | Total     | Euro  | of which: |       | Central<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>general<br>govern-<br>ment |                                | Total                                            | Euro |                |                            | Up<br>to 2<br>years |    |                                 |       |
|          |           |       | Total     | Euro  |                            |                                     |                                |                                                  |      |                |                            |                     |    |                                 |       |
|          |           |       |           |       |                            |                                     |                                |                                                  |      |                |                            |                     |    |                                 |       |
| 1=3+5a+7 | 2         | 3     | 4         | 5     | 6=8                        | 7                                   | 8=10+11+                       | 9                                                | 10   | 11             | 12                         | 13                  | 14 |                                 |       |
| 13       | 34.9      | 34.9  | 30.8      | 30.8  | 0.4                        | 1.7                                 | 2.0                            | 1.7                                              | 1.7  | 1.7            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 14       | 18.3      | 18.3  | 17.9      | 17.9  | 0.0                        | 0.0                                 | 0.4                            | 0.0                                              | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 15       | 28.5      | 28.5  | 28.0      | 28.0  | 0.1                        | 0.0                                 | 0.3                            | 0.0                                              | 0.0  | 0.0            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 16       | 75.2      | 75.2  | 55.2      | 55.2  | 17.3                       | 0.5                                 | 2.2                            | 0.5                                              | 0.5  | 0.5            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 17       | 139.9     | 139.9 | 113.8     | 113.8 | 22.0                       | 0.4                                 | 3.8                            | 0.4                                              | 0.4  | 0.4            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 18       | 150.2     | 150.2 | 128.4     | 128.4 | 18.7                       | 0.3                                 | 2.7                            | 0.3                                              | 0.3  | 0.3            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 17 Aug   | 101.2     | 101.2 | 82.3      | 82.3  | 15.8                       | 0.8                                 | 2.3                            | 0.8                                              | 0.8  | 0.8            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Sep      | 118.8     | 118.8 | 92.6      | 92.6  | 22.2                       | 0.4                                 | 3.6                            | 0.4                                              | 0.4  | 0.4            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Oct      | 133.6     | 133.6 | 104.0     | 104.0 | 20.4                       | 4.6                                 | 4.6                            | 4.6                                              | 4.6  | 4.6            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Nov      | 139.4     | 139.4 | 108.5     | 108.5 | 20.6                       | 4.3                                 | 6.1                            | 4.3                                              | 4.3  | 4.3            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Dec      | 139.9     | 139.9 | 113.8     | 113.8 | 22.0                       | 0.4                                 | 3.8                            | 0.4                                              | 0.4  | 0.4            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 18 Jan   | 117.3     | 117.3 | 96.0      | 96.0  | 15.4                       | 1.9                                 | 4.0                            | 1.9                                              | 1.9  | 1.9            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Feb      | 122.5     | 122.5 | 84.2      | 84.2  | 33.1                       | 1.2                                 | 4.0                            | 1.2                                              | 1.2  | 1.2            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Mar      | 143.7     | 143.7 | 105.3     | 105.3 | 32.9                       | 1.5                                 | 3.9                            | 1.5                                              | 1.5  | 1.5            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Apr      | 139.8     | 139.8 | 105.5     | 105.5 | 29.2                       | 1.3                                 | 3.8                            | 1.3                                              | 1.3  | 1.3            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| May      | 140.9     | 140.9 | 107.8     | 107.8 | 27.8                       | 1.5                                 | 3.8                            | 1.5                                              | 1.5  | 1.5            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Jun      | 134.5     | 134.5 | 110.8     | 110.8 | 20.0                       | 0.3                                 | 3.5                            | 0.3                                              | 0.3  | 0.3            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Jul      | 133.2     | 133.2 | 111.3     | 111.3 | 15.8                       | 2.8                                 | 3.3                            | 2.8                                              | 2.8  | 2.8            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Aug      | 152.6     | 152.6 | 124.3     | 124.3 | 21.7                       | 3.5                                 | 3.2                            | 3.5                                              | 3.5  | 3.5            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Sep      | 150.8     | 150.8 | 113.6     | 113.6 | 30.6                       | 3.4                                 | 3.3                            | 3.4                                              | 3.4  | 3.4            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Oct      | 149.1     | 149.1 | 114.3     | 114.3 | 27.0                       | 3.6                                 | 4.1                            | 3.6                                              | 3.6  | 3.6            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Nov      | 150.0     | 149.9 | 120.0     | 120.0 | 25.3                       | 1.1                                 | 3.7                            | 1.1                                              | 1.1  | 1.1            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| Dec      | 150.2     | 150.2 | 128.4     | 128.4 | 18.7                       | 0.3                                 | 2.7                            | 0.3                                              | 0.3  | 0.3            | -                          | -                   | -  | -                               |       |
| 19 Jan   | P         | 151.4 | 151.4     | 129.8 | 129.8                      | 18.6                                | 0.3                            | 2.7                                              | 0.3  | 0.3            | 0.3                        | -                   | -  | -                               |       |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.9 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries:  
other resident sectors**
*EUR billions*

|        | Total | Deposits in euro |                |                            |                  |                              |       | Deposits in other currencies |                |                            |                  |                              |       |
|--------|-------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------|
|        |       | Total            | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Redeem-<br>able at<br>notice | Repos | Total                        | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Redeem-<br>able at<br>notice | Repos |
|        |       |                  |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                              |       |                              |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                              |       |
|        |       |                  |                |                            |                  |                              |       |                              |                |                            |                  |                              |       |
|        | 1=2+8 | 2=3+4+6+7        | 3              | 4                          | 5                | 6                            | 7     | 12+13<br>8=9+10+             | 9              | 10                         | 11               | 12                           | 13    |
| 13     | 2.0   | 2.0              | 2.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 14     | 0.4   | 0.4              | 0.4            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 15     | 0.3   | 0.3              | 0.3            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 16     | 2.2   | 2.2              | 2.2            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 17     | 3.8   | 3.8              | 3.8            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 18     | 2.7   | 2.7              | 2.7            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 17 Aug | 2.3   | 2.3              | 2.3            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Sep    | 3.6   | 3.5              | 3.5            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Oct    | 4.6   | 4.6              | 4.6            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Nov    | 6.1   | 6.1              | 6.1            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Dec    | 3.8   | 3.8              | 3.8            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 18 Jan | 4.0   | 4.0              | 4.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Feb    | 4.0   | 4.0              | 4.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Mar    | 3.9   | 3.9              | 3.9            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Apr    | 3.8   | 3.8              | 3.8            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| May    | 3.8   | 3.8              | 3.8            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Jun    | 3.5   | 3.5              | 3.5            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Jul    | 3.3   | 3.3              | 3.3            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Aug    | 3.2   | 3.2              | 3.2            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Sep    | 3.3   | 3.3              | 3.3            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Oct    | 4.1   | 4.1              | 4.1            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Nov    | 3.7   | 3.7              | 3.7            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| Dec    | 2.7   | 2.7              | 2.7            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |
| 19 Jan | P 2.7 | 2.7              | 2.7            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     | 0.0                          | 0.0            | -                          | -                | -                            | -     |

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector,  
with deposits of other general government by instrument**
*EUR millions*

|         | By sector |       |           |       |                            |                                     |                         | Other general government: deposits by instrument |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|         | of which: |       | MFIs      |       | General government         |                                     | Other<br>resi-<br>dents | of which:                                        |      | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                     | Redeem-<br>able<br>at<br>notice | Repos |
|         | Total     | Euro  | of which: |       | Central<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>general<br>govern-<br>ment |                         | Total                                            | Euro |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up<br>to 2<br>years |                                 |       |
|         |           |       | Total     | Euro  |                            |                                     |                         |                                                  |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
|         |           |       |           |       |                            |                                     |                         |                                                  |      |                |                            |                     |                                 |       |
| 1=3+5a7 | 2         | 3     | 4         | 5     | 6=8                        | 7                                   | 8=10+11+                | 9                                                | 10   | 11             | 12                         | 13                  | 14                              |       |
| 13      | 213.7     | 213.7 | 213.7     | 213.7 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 14      | 189.9     | 189.9 | 189.9     | 189.9 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 15      | 254.1     | 254.1 | 254.1     | 254.1 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 16      | 328.1     | 328.1 | 328.1     | 328.1 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 17      | 374.2     | 374.2 | 374.2     | 374.2 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 18      | 402.5     | 402.5 | 402.5     | 402.5 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 17 Aug  | 384.4     | 384.4 | 384.4     | 384.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Sep     | 373.4     | 373.4 | 373.4     | 373.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Oct     | 361.9     | 361.9 | 361.9     | 361.9 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Nov     | 367.4     | 367.4 | 367.4     | 367.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Dec     | 374.2     | 374.2 | 374.2     | 374.2 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 18 Jan  | 399.4     | 399.4 | 399.4     | 399.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Feb     | 399.2     | 399.2 | 399.2     | 399.2 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Mar     | 382.0     | 382.0 | 382.0     | 382.0 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Apr     | 389.8     | 389.8 | 389.8     | 389.8 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| May     | 393.9     | 393.9 | 393.9     | 393.9 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Jun     | 398.8     | 398.8 | 398.8     | 398.8 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Jul     | 403.2     | 403.2 | 403.2     | 403.2 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Aug     | 389.4     | 389.4 | 389.4     | 389.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Sep     | 396.4     | 396.4 | 396.4     | 396.4 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Oct     | 397.8     | 397.8 | 397.8     | 397.8 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Nov     | 402.0     | 402.0 | 402.0     | 402.0 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| Dec     | 402.5     | 402.5 | 402.5     | 402.5 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |
| 19 Jan  | P 401.1   | 401.1 | 401.1     | 401.1 | -                          | -                                   | -                       | -                                                | -    | -              | -                          | -                   | -                               | -     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.11 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder**
*EUR billions*

|        | Rest of the world: deposits |      |                                                                               |           |     | Not classified holder |       |           |                  |
|--------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|-----------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|
|        | of which:                   |      | Overnight,<br>with agreed<br>maturity<br>and redee-<br>mable at<br>notice (a) | of which: |     | Repos                 | Total | of which: |                  |
|        | Total                       | Euro |                                                                               | Euro      |     |                       |       | Euro      | Allocated<br>SDR |
|        | 1=3+5                       | 2    | 3                                                                             | 4         | 5   | 6                     | 7     | 8         |                  |
| 13     |                             | 0.1  | 0.1                                                                           | 0.1       | 0.1 | -                     | 5.0   | -         | 3.2              |
| 14     |                             | 0.5  | 0.5                                                                           | 0.5       | 0.5 | -                     | 3.5   | -         | 3.4              |
| 15     |                             | 0.1  | 0.1                                                                           | 0.1       | 0.1 | -                     | 3.8   | -         | 3.6              |
| 16     |                             | 2.2  | 0.6                                                                           | 2.2       | 0.6 | -                     | 4.2   | -         | 3.6              |
| 17     |                             | 3.3  | 0.8                                                                           | 3.3       | 0.8 | -                     | 4.6   | -         | 3.4              |
| 18     |                             | 4.9  | 2.4                                                                           | 4.9       | 2.4 | -                     | 5.2   | -         | 3.4              |
| 17 Aug |                             | 2.8  | 0.3                                                                           | 2.8       | 0.3 | -                     | 4.8   | -         | 3.4              |
| Sep    |                             | 3.2  | 0.6                                                                           | 3.2       | 0.6 | -                     | 4.3   | -         | 3.4              |
| Oct    |                             | 4.0  | 1.5                                                                           | 4.0       | 1.5 | -                     | 4.5   | -         | 3.4              |
| Nov    |                             | 3.9  | 1.4                                                                           | 3.9       | 1.4 | -                     | 4.4   | -         | 3.4              |
| Dec    |                             | 3.3  | 0.8                                                                           | 3.3       | 0.8 | -                     | 4.6   | -         | 3.4              |
| 18 Jan |                             | 3.5  | 0.9                                                                           | 3.5       | 0.9 | -                     | 4.9   | -         | 3.3              |
| Feb    |                             | 3.4  | 0.9                                                                           | 3.4       | 0.9 | -                     | 4.9   | -         | 3.3              |
| Mar    |                             | 4.1  | 1.6                                                                           | 4.1       | 1.6 | -                     | 4.8   | -         | 3.3              |
| Apr    |                             | 3.8  | 1.3                                                                           | 3.8       | 1.3 | -                     | 4.8   | -         | 3.4              |
| May    |                             | 3.5  | 1.0                                                                           | 3.5       | 1.0 | -                     | 5.1   | -         | 3.4              |
| Jun    |                             | 6.5  | 4.0                                                                           | 6.5       | 4.0 | -                     | 4.9   | -         | 3.4              |
| Jul    |                             | 5.1  | 2.6                                                                           | 5.1       | 2.6 | -                     | 5.0   | -         | 3.4              |
| Aug    |                             | 4.7  | 2.2                                                                           | 4.7       | 2.2 | -                     | 4.9   | -         | 3.4              |
| Sep    |                             | 4.4  | 1.9                                                                           | 4.4       | 1.9 | -                     | 5.0   | -         | 3.4              |
| Oct    |                             | 4.2  | 1.7                                                                           | 4.2       | 1.7 | -                     | 5.1   | -         | 3.4              |
| Nov    |                             | 3.1  | 0.6                                                                           | 3.1       | 0.6 | -                     | 5.5   | -         | 3.4              |
| Dec    |                             | 4.9  | 2.4                                                                           | 4.9       | 2.4 | -                     | 5.2   | -         | 3.4              |
| 19 Jan | P                           | 2.5  | 0.9                                                                           | 2.5       | 0.9 | -                     | 5.4   | -         | 3.4              |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA**
**7.12 Balance sheet Summary by sectors**
*NEDD/SDDS(a)*
*EUR billions*

|        | Total<br>assets=<br>Total<br>liabi-<br>lities | Assets              |                            |                    |                            |                                                     | Liabilities         |                            |                    |                            |                                                     | Memo item:                                                                                |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |                                               | Euro area residents |                            |                    | Rest<br>of<br>the<br>world | Not<br>classi-<br>fied by<br>residence<br>of issuer | Euro area residents |                            |                    | Rest<br>of<br>the<br>world | Not<br>classi-<br>fied by<br>residence<br>of issuer | Currency in<br>circulation<br>and Eurode-<br>posits of<br>MFIs resi-<br>dents in<br>Spain |
|        |                                               | Total               | General<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>residents |                            |                                                     | Total               | General<br>govern-<br>ment | Other<br>residents |                            |                                                     |                                                                                           |
|        |                                               |                     |                            |                    |                            |                                                     |                     |                            |                    |                            |                                                     |                                                                                           |
| 1      | 2                                             | 3                   | 4                          | 5                  | 6                          | 7                                                   | 8                   | 9                          | 10                 | 11                         | 12                                                  |                                                                                           |
| 13     | 383.6                                         | 293.5               | 66.0                       | 227.6              | 20.4                       | 69.6                                                | 248.6               | 2.1                        | 246.5              | 0.1                        | 134.8                                               | 138.9                                                                                     |
| 14     | 361.9                                         | 244.4               | 65.4                       | 179.0              | 27.3                       | 90.2                                                | 208.2               | 0.1                        | 208.1              | 0.5                        | 153.2                                               | 139.9                                                                                     |
| 15     | 447.9                                         | 288.7               | 108.8                      | 179.9              | 57.0                       | 102.2                                               | 282.6               | 0.1                        | 282.5              | 0.1                        | 165.2                                               | 157.3                                                                                     |
| 16     | 580.3                                         | 377.9               | 180.5                      | 197.4              | 84.3                       | 118.1                                               | 403.3               | 17.8                       | 385.5              | 2.2                        | 174.8                                               | 189.6                                                                                     |
| 17     | 695.0                                         | 474.3               | 244.9                      | 229.4              | 88.8                       | 132.0                                               | 514.1               | 22.3                       | 491.8              | 3.3                        | 177.6                                               | 253.5                                                                                     |
| 18     | 748.6                                         | 499.2               | 268.2                      | 231.0              | 97.5                       | 152.0                                               | 552.7               | 19.0                       | 533.6              | 4.9                        | 191.0                                               | 275.4                                                                                     |
| 17 Ago | 663.3                                         | 450.2               | 223.2                      | 227.0              | 84.6                       | 128.5                                               | 485.6               | 16.5                       | 469.1              | 2.8                        | 174.8                                               | 218.6                                                                                     |
| Sep    | 670.1                                         | 456.4               | 228.6                      | 227.8              | 85.1                       | 128.5                                               | 492.2               | 22.6                       | 469.6              | 3.2                        | 174.7                                               | 229.2                                                                                     |
| Oct    | 675.7                                         | 460.3               | 232.7                      | 227.6              | 87.2                       | 128.2                                               | 495.5               | 25.0                       | 470.5              | 4.0                        | 176.2                                               | 241.0                                                                                     |
| Nov    | 686.1                                         | 467.6               | 239.0                      | 228.6              | 87.7                       | 130.8                                               | 506.8               | 24.9                       | 481.9              | 3.9                        | 175.4                                               | 245.2                                                                                     |
| Dic    | 695.0                                         | 474.3               | 244.9                      | 229.4              | 88.8                       | 132.0                                               | 514.1               | 22.3                       | 491.8              | 3.3                        | 177.6                                               | 253.5                                                                                     |
| 18 Ene | 694.8                                         | 473.1               | 244.1                      | 229.0              | 88.7                       | 133.1                                               | 516.7               | 17.3                       | 499.4              | 3.5                        | 174.7                                               | 233.0                                                                                     |
| Feb    | 700.8                                         | 476.7               | 247.2                      | 229.4              | 90.1                       | 134.1                                               | 521.7               | 34.3                       | 487.4              | 3.4                        | 175.7                                               | 221.3                                                                                     |
| Mar    | 706.5                                         | 481.3               | 250.6                      | 230.7              | 90.4                       | 134.8                                               | 525.6               | 34.5                       | 491.2              | 4.1                        | 176.7                                               | 244.3                                                                                     |
| Abr    | 711.7                                         | 482.9               | 253.1                      | 229.8              | 91.5                       | 137.3                                               | 529.6               | 30.5                       | 499.1              | 3.8                        | 178.2                                               | 244.8                                                                                     |
| May    | 719.6                                         | 486.8               | 256.2                      | 230.6              | 93.4                       | 139.5                                               | 534.8               | 29.3                       | 505.6              | 3.5                        | 181.2                                               | 247.7                                                                                     |
| Jun    | 722.0                                         | 487.4               | 259.0                      | 228.4              | 94.1                       | 140.5                                               | 533.3               | 20.3                       | 513.0              | 6.5                        | 182.2                                               | 251.9                                                                                     |
| Jul    | 724.6                                         | 488.0               | 259.1                      | 228.9              | 94.5                       | 142.2                                               | 536.4               | 18.6                       | 517.8              | 5.1                        | 183.1                                               | 253.4                                                                                     |
| Ago    | 730.8                                         | 491.2               | 261.7                      | 229.5              | 95.2                       | 144.4                                               | 542.0               | 25.2                       | 516.9              | 4.7                        | 184.1                                               | 266.8                                                                                     |
| Sep    | 736.6                                         | 494.7               | 264.9                      | 229.8              | 95.6                       | 146.3                                               | 547.2               | 33.9                       | 513.3              | 4.4                        | 185.0                                               | 256.4                                                                                     |
| Oct    | 738.7                                         | 492.6               | 262.9                      | 229.7              | 97.0                       | 149.0                                               | 546.9               | 30.7                       | 516.2              | 4.2                        | 187.5                                               | 257.6                                                                                     |
| Nov    | 743.8                                         | 496.0               | 266.1                      | 229.9              | 97.5                       | 150.2                                               | 552.0               | 26.3                       | 525.6              | 3.1                        | 188.8                                               | 263.7                                                                                     |
| Dic    | 748.6                                         | 499.2               | 268.2                      | 231.0              | 97.5                       | 152.0                                               | 552.7               | 19.0                       | 533.6              | 4.9                        | 191.0                                               | 275.4                                                                                     |
| 19 Ene | P 738.7                                       | 494.4               | 265.3                      | 229.1              | 97.5                       | 146.8                                               | 552.5               | 18.9                       | 533.6              | 2.5                        | 183.8                                               | 267.7                                                                                     |

See notes at the end of the chapter



## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### 7.16 Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a)

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

|                            | Euro banknotes                              |         |         |        |        |        |        |      | Memo item<br>unreturned<br>peseta<br>banknotes<br>Amount |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Total<br>Amount<br><br>(b) | Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination |         |         |        |        |        |        |      |                                                          |
|                            | EUR 500                                     | EUR 200 | EUR 100 | EUR 50 | EUR 20 | EUR 10 | EUR 5  |      |                                                          |
|                            | 2                                           | 3       | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9    |                                                          |
| 13                         | 57 133                                      | 81      | 13      | 24     | 862    | -1 132 | -840   | -79  | 869                                                      |
| 14                         | 47 902                                      | 73      | 11      | 3      | 880    | -1 269 | -939   | -97  | 860                                                      |
| 15                         | 41 473                                      | 68      | 10      | -13    | 921    | -1 415 | -1 053 | -114 | 851                                                      |
| 16                         | 32 164                                      | 50      | 11      | -17    | 1 009  | -1 570 | -1 167 | -136 | 843                                                      |
| 17                         | 22 910                                      | 38      | 9       | -36    | 1 067  | -1 717 | -1 277 | -157 | 834                                                      |
| 18                         | 11 222                                      | 31      | 6       | -64    | 1 064  | -1 882 | -1 384 | -176 | 826                                                      |
| 17 Aug                     | 23 079                                      | 41      | 9       | -33    | 1 017  | -1 686 | -1 252 | -153 | 837                                                      |
| Sep                        | 23 231                                      | 41      | 10      | -33    | 1 026  | -1 688 | -1 253 | -150 | 836                                                      |
| Oct                        | 24 041                                      | 40      | 10      | -32    | 1 045  | -1 691 | -1 264 | -152 | 836                                                      |
| Nov                        | 21 084                                      | 39      | 9       | -35    | 1 030  | -1 731 | -1 284 | -160 | 835                                                      |
| Dec                        | 22 910                                      | 38      | 9       | -36    | 1 067  | -1 717 | -1 277 | -157 | 834                                                      |
| 18 Jan                     | 18 985                                      | 38      | 9       | -39    | 1 027  | -1 760 | -1 300 | -163 | 834                                                      |
| Feb                        | 17 994                                      | 37      | 9       | -41    | 1 023  | -1 769 | -1 306 | -165 | 833                                                      |
| Mar                        | 19 266                                      | 36      | 8       | -42    | 1 051  | -1 756 | -1 299 | -162 | 832                                                      |
| Apr                        | 17 124                                      | 36      | 8       | -44    | 1 032  | -1 781 | -1 313 | -165 | 832                                                      |
| May                        | 15 805                                      | 35      | 8       | -47    | 1 028  | -1 798 | -1 325 | -166 | 831                                                      |
| Jun                        | 16 005                                      | 34      | 8       | -48    | 1 045  | -1 803 | -1 332 | -167 | 830                                                      |
| Jul                        | 15 045                                      | 34      | 8       | -51    | 1 050  | -1 821 | -1 347 | -169 | 830                                                      |
| Aug                        | 13 099                                      | 33      | 7       | -55    | 1 040  | -1 844 | -1 363 | -173 | 829                                                      |
| Sep                        | 11 518                                      | 33      | 7       | -58    | 1 031  | -1 864 | -1 377 | -176 | 829                                                      |
| Oct                        | 9 946                                       | 32      | 7       | -61    | 1 024  | -1 885 | -1 389 | -179 | 828                                                      |
| Nov                        | 9 237                                       | 31      | 7       | -64    | 1 026  | -1 896 | -1 392 | -180 | 827                                                      |
| Dec                        | 11 222                                      | 31      | 6       | -64    | 1 064  | -1 882 | -1 384 | -176 | 826                                                      |
| 19 Jan                     | P 7 544                                     | 30      | 6       | -67    | 1 029  | -1 925 | -1 408 | -182 | 826                                                      |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### 7.17 Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination.

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

|                            | Euro Coins                                  |       |         |         |         |        |        |        |       | Memo<br>item<br>unreturned<br>peseta<br>coins<br>Amount |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Total<br>Amount<br><br>(a) | Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination |       |         |         |         |        |        |        |       |                                                         |
|                            | EUR 2                                       | EUR 1 | 50 CENT | 20 CENT | 10 CENT | 5 CENT | 2 CENT | 1 CENT |       |                                                         |
|                            | 2                                           | 3     | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10    |                                                         |
| 13                         | 3 696                                       | 470   | 1 660   | 693     | 1 272   | 2 273  | 3 150  | 3 173  | 4 698 | 806                                                     |
| 14                         | 3 847                                       | 476   | 1 750   | 719     | 1 332   | 2 367  | 3 312  | 3 337  | 4 979 | 804                                                     |
| 15                         | 4 056                                       | 501   | 1 848   | 753     | 1 411   | 2 477  | 3 494  | 3 498  | 5 424 | 801                                                     |
| 16                         | 4 247                                       | 518   | 1 950   | 771     | 1 481   | 2 594  | 3 749  | 3 725  | 5 829 | 799                                                     |
| 17                         | 4 462                                       | 528   | 2 076   | 809     | 1 592   | 2 684  | 3 957  | 3 974  | 6 187 | 799                                                     |
| 18                         | 4 707                                       | 552   | 2 197   | 858     | 1 715   | 2 752  | 4 188  | 4 191  | 6 516 | 799                                                     |
| 17 Aug                     | 4 397                                       | 524   | 2 040   | 801     | 1 561   | 2 640  | 3 888  | 3 895  | 6 059 | 799                                                     |
| Sep                        | 4 418                                       | 525   | 2 053   | 803     | 1 570   | 2 654  | 3 910  | 3 909  | 6 095 | 799                                                     |
| Oct                        | 4 436                                       | 526   | 2 066   | 803     | 1 576   | 2 664  | 3 922  | 3 925  | 6 119 | 799                                                     |
| Nov                        | 4 451                                       | 526   | 2 072   | 808     | 1 589   | 2 678  | 3 948  | 3 957  | 6 167 | 799                                                     |
| Dec                        | 4 462                                       | 528   | 2 076   | 809     | 1 592   | 2 684  | 3 957  | 3 974  | 6 187 | 799                                                     |
| 18 Jan                     | 4 477                                       | 529   | 2 085   | 811     | 1 599   | 2 692  | 3 974  | 3 988  | 6 208 | 799                                                     |
| Feb                        | 4 484                                       | 529   | 2 087   | 812     | 1 610   | 2 692  | 3 979  | 3 995  | 6 218 | 799                                                     |
| Mar                        | 4 496                                       | 531   | 2 089   | 816     | 1 620   | 2 694  | 3 997  | 4 015  | 6 244 | 799                                                     |
| Apr                        | 4 510                                       | 534   | 2 096   | 817     | 1 626   | 2 698  | 4 011  | 4 031  | 6 267 | 799                                                     |
| May                        | 4 529                                       | 533   | 2 109   | 821     | 1 635   | 2 698  | 4 033  | 4 047  | 6 315 | 799                                                     |
| Jun                        | 4 568                                       | 542   | 2 122   | 830     | 1 647   | 2 704  | 4 059  | 4 083  | 6 356 | 799                                                     |
| Jul                        | 4 614                                       | 545   | 2 148   | 842     | 1 666   | 2 715  | 4 085  | 4 094  | 6 380 | 799                                                     |
| Aug                        | 4 634                                       | 548   | 2 156   | 847     | 1 675   | 2 731  | 4 102  | 4 113  | 6 409 | 799                                                     |
| Sep                        | 4 661                                       | 550   | 2 170   | 851     | 1 692   | 2 736  | 4 132  | 4 147  | 6 445 | 799                                                     |
| Oct                        | 4 675                                       | 549   | 2 180   | 852     | 1 703   | 2 744  | 4 160  | 4 162  | 6 469 | 799                                                     |
| Nov                        | 4 694                                       | 550   | 2 191   | 856     | 1 708   | 2 750  | 4 172  | 4 179  | 6 502 | 799                                                     |
| Dec                        | 4 707                                       | 552   | 2 197   | 858     | 1 715   | 2 752  | 4 188  | 4 191  | 6 516 | 799                                                     |
| 19 Jan                     | P 4 715                                     | 552   | 2 201   | 861     | 1 719   | 2 762  | 4 203  | 4 212  | 6 531 | 799                                                     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### Table 7.A

a. See notes to table 7.2, columns 6 to 8.

### Table 7.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.3 and 7.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.5.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.7.

### Table 7.2

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.8 and 7.9.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.10.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.11.
- d. Including, since January 2002, the percentage of all euro banknotes in circulation allocated to the Banco de España under the accounting system established for the Eurosystem (see note to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), as well as unreturned peseta banknotes.
- e. From January 2003, only the amount of banknotes allocated by the Eurosystem is included here.
- f. From January 2003, only the amount of euro coins is included here.
- g. Comprising the notes and coins actually put into circulation by the Banco de España (see tables 7.16 to 7.17).

### Table 7.3

a. See breakdown in table 7.4.

### Table 7.5

a. See breakdown in table 7.6.

### Table 7.8

a. See breakdown in table 7.9.

### Table 7.11

a. Until December 1998 repos are included in column 3 as separate data were not available.

### Table 7.12

a. The design of this table follows the IMF's Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS) and is, thus, an alternative to that of tables 7.1 and 7.2.

### Table 7.16

- a. The euro banknotes distributed by the Banco de España do not coincide with the percentage of the total value of euro banknotes in circulation that corresponds to the Banco de España under the rules for allocation of banknotes in the Eurosystem (see table 7.2 and the note to the summary balance sheet included at the end of this publication).
- b. Since January 2003, this total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.17, column 1), make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

### Table 7.17

a. Since January 2003, this total for euro coins, plus the total for banknotes placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.16, column 1) make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

## CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## NOTICE RELATED TO THE CHAPTER 8

### **Changes made to the series from June 2005**

This chapter includes credit institutions (along with money market funds), although with an alternative presentation to that of Chapter 4. Its tables are based on Rule seventy-one and Annex VII of CBE 4/4004 (to apply IFRS to credit institutions), approved on 22 December 2004, which refer to the EMU statistical requirements. Although the returns have not been changed significantly, they have been affected by the new accounting rules. Accordingly, although these tables continue to be updated, there have been some changes as a consequence of the entry into force of the new Circular. The most relevant are: a) savings accounts, classified until May 2005 as deposits redeemable at notice up to three months (column 12 of Table 8.44 and columns 6 and 12 of Table 8.9, among others), are now included within overnight deposits (column 9 of Table 8.44 and columns 3 and 9 of Table 8.9, among others). This change is reflected in the tables of the interest rates of these instruments (Tables 9 and 15 of Chapter 19 relating to the interest rates of credit institutions); and b) the return to the balance sheet of some of the securitised assets that had been removed from the balance sheet in application of the rules in force until the approval and entry into force of CBE 4/2004. This change has led to an exceptional increase in the amount of credit (column 6 of Table 8.41 and column 6 of Table 8.2, among others) and in time deposits (column 6 of Table 8.42 and column 6 of Table 8.3, among others).

**General note: Many columns are broken down in subsequent tables, as indicated at the foot of each table.**



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

|                                                                       | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/<br>Other monetary financial institutions | Entidades de crédito y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.B)/<br>Credit institutions and CFI<br>(Table 8.B) | FMM (a) y EDE<br>/ MMF (a) & ELMIs |                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ACTIVO                                                                |                                                               | A=B+C                                                                                | B                                                                                         | C                                  | ASSETS                                    |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                            | <b>8.2/2</b>                                                  | <b>1 932 846</b>                                                                     | <b>1 929 980</b>                                                                          | <b>2 866</b>                       | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                      |
| <b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                            | <b>8.4/2</b>                                                  | <b>1 493 905</b>                                                                     | <b>1 492 381</b>                                                                          | <b>1 524</b>                       | <b>2 2. Loans</b>                         |
| 3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/3                                                         | 1 476 876                                                                            | 1 475 352                                                                                 | 1 524                              | 3 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                       | 8.4/4                                                         | 253 645                                                                              | 252 122                                                                                   | 1 523                              | 4 MFIs                                    |
| 5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/5                                                         | 249 981                                                                              | 248 457                                                                                   | 1 523                              | 5 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                 | 8.4/6                                                         | 71 636                                                                               | 71 636                                                                                    | -                                  | 6 General government                      |
| 7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/7                                                         | 71 635                                                                               | 71 635                                                                                    | -                                  | 7 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                 | 8.4/8                                                         | 1 168 625                                                                            | 1 168 624                                                                                 | 1                                  | 8 Other resident sectors                  |
| 9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/9                                                         | 1 155 261                                                                            | 1 155 260                                                                                 | 1                                  | 9 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| <b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>8.4/10</b>                                                 | <b>363 601</b>                                                                       | <b>362 259</b>                                                                            | <b>1 342</b>                       | <b>10 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.4/11                                                        | 363 431                                                                              | 362 089                                                                                   | 1 342                              | 11 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 12 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.5/3                                                         | 7 583                                                                                | 7 185                                                                                     | 397                                | 12 MFIs                                   |
| 13 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                | 8.5/4                                                         | 7 594                                                                                | 7 197                                                                                     | 397                                | 13 3e. euro                               |
| 14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                             | 1 504                                                                                | 1 286                                                                                     | 218                                | 14 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                           | -                                                             | -11                                                                                  | -11                                                                                       | -                                  | 15 3x. Non-MU currencies                  |
| 16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                             | -881                                                                                 | -881                                                                                      | -                                  | 16 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.5/6                                                         | 194 816                                                                              | 194 228                                                                                   | 588                                | 17 General government                     |
| 18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.5/7                                                         | 194 722                                                                              | 194 134                                                                                   | 588                                | 18 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 8.5/8                                                         | 161 202                                                                              | 160 846                                                                                   | 357                                | 19 Other resident sectors                 |
| 20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.5/9                                                         | 161 115                                                                              | 160 758                                                                                   | 357                                | 20 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>         | <b>8.4/12</b>                                                 | <b>600</b>                                                                           | <b>600</b>                                                                                | <b>-</b>                           | <b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b> |
| 22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .                                | -                                                             | 600                                                                                  | 600                                                                                       | -                                  | 22 Financial Institutions                 |
| 23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | 596                                                                                  | 596                                                                                       | -                                  | 23 4e. Of which euro                      |
| <b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                  | <b>8.4/13</b>                                                 | <b>74 740</b>                                                                        | <b>74 740</b>                                                                             | <b>-</b>                           | <b>24 5. Equity</b>                       |
| 25 IFM . . . . .                                                      | -                                                             | 13 456                                                                               | 13 456                                                                                    | -                                  | 25 MFIs                                   |
| 26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | -                                                             | 61 284                                                                               | 61 284                                                                                    | -                                  | 26 Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>8.2/3</b>                                                  | <b>217 382</b>                                                                       | <b>214 894</b>                                                                            | <b>2 488</b>                       | <b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |
| <b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                           | <b>8.6/2</b>                                                  | <b>122 490</b>                                                                       | <b>122 474</b>                                                                            | <b>16</b>                          | <b>28 2. Loans</b>                        |
| 29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/3                                                         | 108 885                                                                              | 108 876                                                                                   | 9                                  | 29 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 30 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.6/4                                                         | 86 493                                                                               | 86 478                                                                                    | 16                                 | 30 MFIs                                   |
| 31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/5                                                         | 77 454                                                                               | 77 445                                                                                    | 9                                  | 31 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.6/6                                                         | 71                                                                                   | 71                                                                                        | -                                  | 32 General government                     |
| 33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/7                                                         | 71                                                                                   | 71                                                                                        | -                                  | 33 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 8.6/8                                                         | 35 925                                                                               | 35 925                                                                                    | -                                  | 34 Other resident sectors                 |
| 35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/9                                                         | 31 360                                                                               | 31 360                                                                                    | -                                  | 35 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>36 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>8.6/10</b>                                                 | <b>61 908</b>                                                                        | <b>59 490</b>                                                                             | <b>2 418</b>                       | <b>36 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/11                                                        | 58 045                                                                               | 55 627                                                                                    | 2 418                              | 37 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 38 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.7/3                                                         | 3 551                                                                                | 2 700                                                                                     | 852                                | 38 MFIs                                   |
| 39 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                | 8.7/4                                                         | 3 311                                                                                | 2 459                                                                                     | 852                                | 39 3e. euro                               |
| 40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                             | 100                                                                                  | 61                                                                                        | 39                                 | 40 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                           | -                                                             | 240                                                                                  | 240                                                                                       | -                                  | 41 3x. Non-MU currencies                  |
| 42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                             | 4                                                                                    | 4                                                                                         | -                                  | 42 Of which: up to 2 years                |
| 43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.7/6                                                         | 46 101                                                                               | 45 179                                                                                    | 922                                | 43 General government                     |
| 44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.7/7                                                         | 45 872                                                                               | 44 950                                                                                    | 922                                | 44 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 8.7/8                                                         | 12 255                                                                               | 11 611                                                                                    | 645                                | 45 Other resident sectors                 |
| 46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.7/9                                                         | 8 862                                                                                | 8 217                                                                                     | 645                                | 46 3e. Of which: euro                     |

January 2019 data

### 8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

### 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

# 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|    |                                                                  | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/<br>Other monetary financial institutions | Entidades de crédito y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.B)/<br>Credit institutions and CFI's<br>(Table 8.B) | FMM (a) y EDE /<br>MMF (a) & ELMIs |                                     |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|    |                                                                  |                                                               | A=B+C                                                                                | B                                                                                           | C                                  |                                     |
|    | ACTIVO (continuación)                                            |                                                               |                                                                                      |                                                                                             |                                    | ASSETS (continued)                  |
|    | B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación) |                                                               |                                                                                      |                                                                                             |                                    | B. OTHER MUMS (continued)           |
| 47 | 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .              | 8.6/12                                                        | 610                                                                                  | 555                                                                                         | 55                                 | 47 4. Investment fund shares/units  |
| 48 | Instituciones Financieras . . . . .                              | -                                                             | 610                                                                                  | 555                                                                                         | 55                                 | 48 Financial Institutions           |
| 49 | 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .                       | 8.6/13                                                        | 32 375                                                                               | 32 375                                                                                      | -                                  | 49 5. Equity                        |
| 50 | IFM. . . . .                                                     | -                                                             | 7 051                                                                                | 7 051                                                                                       | -                                  | 50 MFI's                            |
| 51 | Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                              | -                                                             | 25 324                                                                               | 25 324                                                                                      | -                                  | 51 Other resident sectors           |
| 52 | C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .                                     | 8.2/4                                                         | 201 714                                                                              | 200 064                                                                                     | 1 649                              | 52 C. REST OF THE WORLD             |
| 53 | 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .                                | 8.8/3                                                         | 103 836                                                                              | 103 836                                                                                     | -                                  | 53 2. Loans                         |
| 54 | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | 8.8/4                                                         | 35 758                                                                               | 35 758                                                                                      | -                                  | 54 2e. Of which: euro               |
| 55 | 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .                    | 8.8/8                                                         | 19 777                                                                               | 18 128                                                                                      | 1 649                              | 55 3. Debt securities               |
| 56 | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | 8.8/9                                                         | 5 314                                                                                | 5 314                                                                                       | -                                  | 56 3e. Of which: euro               |
| 57 | 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .              | 8.8/10                                                        | 849                                                                                  | 849                                                                                         | -                                  | 57 4. Investment fund shares/units  |
| 58 | 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 58 3e. Of which: euro               |
| 59 | 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .                       | 8.8/11                                                        | 77 251                                                                               | 77 251                                                                                      | -                                  | 59 5. Equity                        |
| 60 | 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 60 5e. Of which: euro               |
| 61 | D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .                                      | 8.2/5                                                         | 290 812                                                                              | 290 710                                                                                     | 102                                | 61 D. UNCLASSIFIED                  |
| 62 | 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .                        | 8.2/10                                                        | 7 590                                                                                | 7 562                                                                                       | 28                                 | 62 1. Cash (all currencies)         |
| 63 | 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                             | 7 369                                                                                | 7 341                                                                                       | 28                                 | 63 1e. Of which: euro               |
| 64 | 6. Activo fijo . . . . .                                         | 8.2/11                                                        | 45 487                                                                               | 45 456                                                                                      | 31                                 | 64 6. Fixed assets                  |
| 65 | 7. Otros activos . . . . .                                       | 8.2/12                                                        | 237 735                                                                              | 237 692                                                                                     | 43                                 | 65 7. Remaining assets              |
| 66 | 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                    | -                                                             | 50 518                                                                               | 50 518                                                                                      | -                                  | 66 7e. Of which: euro               |
| 67 | TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .                                          | 8.2/1                                                         | 2 642 754                                                                            | 2 635 649                                                                                   | 7 106                              | 67 TOTAL ASSETS                     |
| 68 | e Euros . . . . .                                                | 8.2/13                                                        | 2 214 013                                                                            | 2 207 059                                                                                   | 6 954                              | 68 e Euro                           |
| 69 | e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                           | 8.2/14                                                        | 121 522                                                                              | 121 445                                                                                     | 78                                 | 69 x Other currencies               |
| 70 | s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .                          | 8.2/15                                                        | 307 219                                                                              | 307 145                                                                                     | 74                                 | 70 n/a Not classified by currencies |

January 2019 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                             | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/<br>Other monetary financial institutions | Entidades de crédito y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.B)/<br>Credit institutions and CFI's<br>(Table 8.B) | FMM (a) y EDE /<br>MMF (a) & ELMIs |                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| PASIVO                                                                      |                                                               | A=B+C                                                                                | B                                                                                           | C                                  | LIABILITIES                                            |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                  | <b>8.3/2</b>                                                  | <b>1 691 422</b>                                                                     | <b>1 684 469</b>                                                                            | <b>6 952</b>                       | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                                   |
| <b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                             | <b>8.9/1</b>                                                  | <b>1 684 616</b>                                                                     | <b>1 684 469</b>                                                                            | <b>146</b>                         | <b>2 9. Deposits</b>                                   |
| 3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | 8.9/2                                                         | 1 665 226                                                                            | 1 665 080                                                                                   | 146                                | 3 9e. Of which: euro                                   |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                             | 8.9/3                                                         | 292 391                                                                              | 292 390                                                                                     | 1                                  | 4 MFIs                                                 |
| <b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>                                | <b>8.9/5</b>                                                  | <b>289 764</b>                                                                       | <b>289 763</b>                                                                              | <b>1</b>                           | <b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>                    |
| 6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | -                                                             | 285 908                                                                              | 285 908                                                                                     | 1                                  | 6 9e. Of which: euro                                   |
| <b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>                             | <b>8.9/7</b>                                                  | <b>2 627</b>                                                                         | <b>2 627</b>                                                                                | <b>-</b>                           | <b>7 Money market funds</b>                            |
| 8 9e. En euros . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 2 603                                                                                | 2 602                                                                                       | -                                  | 8 9e. Of which: euro                                   |
| 9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .    | -                                                             | 2 412                                                                                | 2 412                                                                                       | -                                  | 9 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice  |
| 10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | 1                                                                                    | 1                                                                                           | -                                  | 10 With agreed maturity over two years                 |
| 11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | 189                                                                                  | 189                                                                                         | -                                  | 11 Repos                                               |
| 12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                              | -                                                             | 25                                                                                   | 25                                                                                          | -                                  | 12 9x. Of which: other currencies                      |
| 13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .   | -                                                             | 25                                                                                   | 25                                                                                          | -                                  | 13 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |
| 14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 14 With agreed maturity over two years                 |
| 15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 15 Repos                                               |
| 16 Administración Central . . . . .                                         | 8.9/8                                                         | 18 918                                                                               | 18 918                                                                                      | -                                  | 16 Central government                                  |
| 17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                         | -                                                             | 18 864                                                                               | 18 864                                                                                      | -                                  | 17 9e. Deposits in euro                                |
| 18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .   | -                                                             | 18 455                                                                               | 18 455                                                                                      | -                                  | 18 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |
| 19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | 410                                                                                  | 410                                                                                         | -                                  | 19 With agreed maturity over two years                 |
| 20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 20 Repos                                               |
| 21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                    | -                                                             | 54                                                                                   | 54                                                                                          | -                                  | 21 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |
| 22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .   | -                                                             | 54                                                                                   | 54                                                                                          | -                                  | 22 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |
| 23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 23 With agreed maturity over two years                 |
| 24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 24 Repos                                               |
| 25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.9/9                                                         | 52 340                                                                               | 52 340                                                                                      | -                                  | 25 Other general government                            |
| 26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                         | 8.9/10                                                        | 52 337                                                                               | 52 337                                                                                      | -                                  | 26 9e. Deposits in euro                                |
| 27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                               | -                                                             | 47 635                                                                               | 47 635                                                                                      | -                                  | 27 9.1e. Overnight                                     |
| 28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | 4 637                                                                                | 4 637                                                                                       | -                                  | 28 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |
| 29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | -                                                             | 4 030                                                                                | 4 030                                                                                       | -                                  | 29 Of which: up to two years                           |
| 30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |
| 31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | 64                                                                                   | 64                                                                                          | -                                  | 31 9.4e. Repos                                         |
| 32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                    | -                                                             | 3                                                                                    | 3                                                                                           | -                                  | 32 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |
| 33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                               | -                                                             | 3                                                                                    | 3                                                                                           | -                                  | 33 9.1x. Overnight                                     |
| 34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 34 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |
| 35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 35 Of which: up to two years                           |
| 36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                          |
| 37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 37 9.4x. Repos                                         |
| 38 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                      | 8.10/1                                                        | 1 320 967                                                                            | 1 320 821                                                                                   | 145                                | 38 Other resident sectors                              |
| 39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                         | 8.10/2                                                        | 1 305 514                                                                            | 1 305 369                                                                                   | 145                                | 39 9e. Deposits in euro                                |
| 40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                               | 8.10/3                                                        | 920 044                                                                              | 919 898                                                                                     | 145                                | 40 9.1e. Overnight                                     |
| 41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | 8.10/4                                                        | 368 303                                                                              | 368 303                                                                                     | -                                  | 41 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |
| 42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 8.10/5                                                        | 175 853                                                                              | 175 853                                                                                     | -                                  | 42 Of which: up to two years                           |
| 43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | 8.10/6                                                        | 56                                                                                   | 56                                                                                          | -                                  | 43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |
| 44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | 8.10/7                                                        | 17 112                                                                               | 17 112                                                                                      | -                                  | 44 9.4e. Repos                                         |
| 45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                    | 8.10/8                                                        | 15 452                                                                               | 15 452                                                                                      | -                                  | 45 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |
| 46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                               | 8.10/9                                                        | 9 836                                                                                | 9 836                                                                                       | -                                  | 46 9.1x. Overnight                                     |
| 47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                  | 8.10/10                                                       | 5 617                                                                                | 5 617                                                                                       | -                                  | 47 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |
| 48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 8.10/11                                                       | 5 216                                                                                | 5 216                                                                                       | -                                  | 48 Of which: up to two years                           |
| 49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                             | 8.10/12                                                       | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                          |
| 50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                      | 8.10/13                                                       | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                           | -                                  | 50 9.4x. Repos                                         |
| <b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>8.91/11</b>                                                | <b>6 806</b>                                                                         | <b>-</b>                                                                                    | <b>6 806</b>                       | <b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>           |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

|                                                                                  | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/<br>Other monetary financial institutions | Entidades de crédito y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.B)/<br>Credit institutions and CFI<br>(Table 8.B) | FMM (a) y EDE<br>/ MMF (a) & ELMs |                                                        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                  |                                                               | A=B+C                                                                                | B                                                                                         | C                                 |                                                        |  |
| <b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>                                                     |                                                               |                                                                                      |                                                                                           |                                   | <b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>                         |  |
| <b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>            | <b>8.3/3</b>                                                  | <b>156 066</b>                                                                       | <b>156 016</b>                                                                            | <b>50</b>                         | <b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |  |
| <b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                                 | <b>8.11/1</b>                                                 | <b>156 024</b>                                                                       | <b>156 016</b>                                                                            | <b>8</b>                          | <b>53 9. Deposits</b>                                  |  |
| 54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | 8.11/2                                                        | 131 478                                                                              | 131 470                                                                                   | 8                                 | 54 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| 55 IFM . . . . .                                                                 | 8.11/3                                                        | 123 484                                                                              | 123 476                                                                                   | 8                                 | 55 MFIs                                                |  |
| <b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b> | <b>8.11/5</b>                                                 | <b>123 467</b>                                                                       | <b>123 467</b>                                                                            | <b>-</b>                          | <b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>     |  |
| 57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | -                                                             | 105 559                                                                              | 105 559                                                                                   | -                                 | 57 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| <b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>                                 | <b>8.11/7</b>                                                 | <b>17</b>                                                                            | <b>9</b>                                                                                  | <b>8</b>                          | <b>58 Money market funds</b>                           |  |
| 59 9e. En euros . . . . .                                                        | -                                                             | 17                                                                                   | 9                                                                                         | 8                                 | 59 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| 60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | 17                                                                                   | 9                                                                                         | 8                                 | 60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 61 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 62 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                   | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 63 9x. Of which: other currencies                      |  |
| 64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 65 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 66 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>67 Administración Central . . . . .</b>                                       | <b>8.11/8</b>                                                 | <b>6</b>                                                                             | <b>6</b>                                                                                  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>67 Central government</b>                           |  |
| 68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | -                                                             | 6                                                                                    | 6                                                                                         | -                                 | 68 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | 6                                                                                    | 6                                                                                         | -                                 | 69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | 0                                                                                    | 0                                                                                         | -                                 | 70 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 71 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                            | -                                                             | 0                                                                                    | 0                                                                                         | -                                 | 72 9x. Of which: other currencies                      |  |
| 73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | 0                                                                                    | 0                                                                                         | -                                 | 73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 74 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 75 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .</b>                              | <b>8.11/9</b>                                                 | <b>15</b>                                                                            | <b>15</b>                                                                                 | <b>-</b>                          | <b>76 Other general government</b>                     |  |
| 77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | 8.11/10                                                       | 15                                                                                   | 15                                                                                        | -                                 | 77 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 15                                                                                   | 15                                                                                        | -                                 | 78 9.1e. Overnight                                     |  |
| 79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 79 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 80 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 82 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                         | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 83 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |  |
| 84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 84 9.1x. Overnight                                     |  |
| 85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 85 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 86 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 88 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>89 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>8.12/1</b>                                                 | <b>32 519</b>                                                                        | <b>32 520</b>                                                                             | <b>-</b>                          | <b>89 Other resident sectors</b>                       |  |
| 90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | 8.12/2                                                        | 25 881                                                                               | 25 881                                                                                    | -                                 | 90 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | 8.12/3                                                        | 9 381                                                                                | 9 381                                                                                     | -                                 | 91 9.1e. Overnight                                     |  |
| 92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | 8.12/4                                                        | 14 404                                                                               | 14 404                                                                                    | -                                 | 92 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 8.12/5                                                        | 7 188                                                                                | 7 188                                                                                     | -                                 | 93 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | 8.12/6                                                        | 291                                                                                  | 291                                                                                       | -                                 | 94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | 8.12/7                                                        | 1 805                                                                                | 1 805                                                                                     | -                                 | 95 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                         | 8.12/8                                                        | 6 638                                                                                | 6 638                                                                                     | -                                 | 96 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |  |
| 97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | 8.12/9                                                        | 395                                                                                  | 395                                                                                       | -                                 | 97 9.1x. Overnight                                     |  |
| 98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | 8.12/10                                                       | 6 080                                                                                | 6 080                                                                                     | -                                 | 98 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 8.12/11                                                       | 3 184                                                                                | 3 184                                                                                     | -                                 | 99 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | 8.12/12                                                       | 4                                                                                    | 4                                                                                         | -                                 | 100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                         |  |
| 101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | 8.13/13                                                       | 159                                                                                  | 159                                                                                       | -                                 | 101 9.4x. Repos                                        |  |
| <b>102 10. Participaciones en los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>     | <b>8.91/12</b>                                                | <b>42</b>                                                                            | <b>-</b>                                                                                  | <b>42</b>                         | <b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>          |  |

January 2019 data

### 8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

### 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.1 Assets=Liabilities of other MFIs by institutions**

EUR billions

|               |   | OMFIs<br>Total<br>(a) | Credit institut.<br>and CFI's<br>(b) | Deposit-taking<br>institutions<br>(c) | Official<br>Credit<br>Institute | CFI<br>(d) | MMF<br>&<br>ELMIs<br>(e) |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|               |   | 1=2+6                 | 2=3+4+5                              | 3                                     | 4                               | 5          | 6                        |
| <b>13</b>     |   | 3 151.7               | 3 143.3                              | 2 988.9                               | 104.4                           | 49.9       | 8.5                      |
| <b>14</b>     | R | 2 973.1               | 2 965.7                              | 2 829.8                               | 86.4                            | 49.6       | 7.4                      |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 2 828.4               | 2 820.0                              | 2 703.5                               | 64.4                            | 52.1       | 8.4                      |
| <b>16</b>     |   | 2 727.9               | 2 718.0                              | 2 610.0                               | 50.6                            | 57.5       | 9.8                      |
| <b>17</b>     |   | 2 723.3               | 2 715.9                              | 2 610.9                               | 43.3                            | 61.7       | 7.3                      |
| <b>18</b>     |   | 2 645.2               | 2 638.1                              | 2 536.5                               | 37.1                            | 64.6       | 7.0                      |
| <b>17 Aug</b> |   | 2 700.3               | 2 690.0                              | 2 587.5                               | 46.1                            | 56.4       | 10.4                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 2 709.5               | 2 699.4                              | 2 596.3                               | 45.8                            | 57.3       | 10.1                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 2 724.8               | 2 715.6                              | 2 612.3                               | 46.4                            | 56.9       | 9.2                      |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 2 734.6               | 2 726.5                              | 2 621.3                               | 46.9                            | 58.2       | 8.2                      |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 2 723.3               | 2 715.9                              | 2 610.9                               | 43.3                            | 61.7       | 7.3                      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> |   | 2 697.8               | 2 690.7                              | 2 588.0                               | 43.9                            | 58.9       | 7.1                      |
| <b>Feb</b>    |   | 2 684.0               | 2 677.2                              | 2 573.5                               | 45.1                            | 58.6       | 6.8                      |
| <b>Mar</b>    |   | 2 701.3               | 2 694.6                              | 2 590.2                               | 44.3                            | 60.1       | 6.7                      |
| <b>Apr</b>    |   | 2 673.4               | 2 666.6                              | 2 564.5                               | 43.0                            | 59.1       | 6.8                      |
| <b>May</b>    |   | 2 698.7               | 2 692.1                              | 2 590.6                               | 42.0                            | 59.6       | 6.6                      |
| <b>Jun</b>    |   | 2 701.7               | 2 695.1                              | 2 592.5                               | 41.3                            | 61.3       | 6.6                      |
| <b>Jul</b>    |   | 2 681.3               | 2 674.3                              | 2 573.2                               | 41.3                            | 59.8       | 6.9                      |
| <b>Aug</b>    |   | 2 673.4               | 2 666.4                              | 2 567.1                               | 39.9                            | 59.4       | 7.0                      |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 2 654.7               | 2 647.9                              | 2 548.0                               | 37.9                            | 61.9       | 6.8                      |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 2 640.9               | 2 634.0                              | 2 535.4                               | 37.8                            | 60.8       | 6.9                      |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 2 659.3               | 2 652.4                              | 2 551.1                               | 39.4                            | 61.9       | 6.9                      |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 2 645.2               | 2 638.1                              | 2 536.5                               | 37.1                            | 64.6       | 7.0                      |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P | 2 642.8               | 2 635.6                              | 2 537.9                               | 35.0                            | 62.8       | 7.1                      |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.2 Assets: summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total                         | By residence         |                                                |                                |                                                         | By instrument |                         |                                               |               |       |                 |                          | By currencies |                          |                   |       |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|
|        |                               | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(c) | Not<br>classi-<br>fied by<br>residen<br>ce of<br>issuer | Loans         | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>share<br>units<br>(d) | Equity<br>(e) | Cash  | Fixed<br>assets | Remain-<br>ing<br>assets | Euro          | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Unclassi-<br>fied |       |
|        |                               | 2                    | 3                                              | 4                              | 5=10a12                                                 | 6             | 7                       | 8                                             | 9             | 10    | 11              | 12                       | 13            | 14                       | 15=11+12          |       |
|        | =13 a 15<br>=6 a 12<br>=2 a 5 |                      |                                                |                                |                                                         |               |                         |                                               |               |       |                 |                          |               |                          |                   |       |
| 13     |                               | 3 151.7              | 2 476.7                                        | 164.8                          | 184.1                                                   | 326.1         | 1 933.6                 | 626.0                                         | 0.0           | 280.4 | 7.3             | 51.9                     | 267.0         | 2 689.8                  | 143.1             | 318.9 |
| 14     | R                             | 2 973.1              | 2 272.0                                        | 173.0                          | 182.3                                                   | 345.8         | 1 813.0                 | 613.0                                         | 3.2           | 198.1 | 7.6             | 46.9                     | 291.3         | 2 566.7                  | 96.6              | 309.7 |
| 15     |                               | 2 828.4              | 2 131.3                                        | 181.4                          | 192.1                                                   | 323.7         | 1 774.3                 | 533.2                                         | 3.5           | 193.7 | 8.0             | 48.0                     | 267.7         | 2 411.2                  | 110.9             | 306.4 |
| 16     |                               | 2 727.9              | 2 039.7                                        | 187.5                          | 190.3                                                   | 310.4         | 1 725.1                 | 500.5                                         | 1.8           | 190.1 | 7.5             | 43.7                     | 259.2         | 2 309.9                  | 113.0             | 305.0 |
| 17     |                               | 2 723.3              | 2 049.4                                        | 202.2                          | 186.2                                                   | 285.6         | 1 771.7                 | 463.2                                         | 2.4           | 200.4 | 8.1             | 38.4                     | 239.1         | 2 324.2                  | 105.4             | 293.7 |
| 18     |                               | 2 645.2              | 1 931.3                                        | 224.6                          | 208.2                                                   | 281.1         | 1 731.6                 | 448.6                                         | 2.1           | 181.8 | 8.7             | 34.7                     | 237.6         | 2 216.6                  | 132.7             | 295.9 |
| 17 Aug |                               | 2 700.3              | 2 033.2                                        | 190.2                          | 183.5                                                   | 293.3         | 1 724.1                 | 482.1                                         | 2.4           | 198.4 | 7.4             | 39.9                     | 246.0         | 2 297.9                  | 105.1             | 297.3 |
| Sep    |                               | 2 709.5              | 2 037.8                                        | 198.6                          | 181.4                                                   | 291.7         | 1 736.2                 | 481.6                                         | 2.6           | 197.4 | 8.7             | 39.8                     | 243.2         | 2 306.0                  | 105.8             | 297.7 |
| Oct    |                               | 2 724.8              | 2 045.5                                        | 199.5                          | 184.9                                                   | 294.8         | 1 760.2                 | 469.2                                         | 2.6           | 198.0 | 9.7             | 39.2                     | 245.9         | 2 318.7                  | 107.0             | 299.0 |
| Nov    |                               | 2 734.6              | 2 056.9                                        | 204.2                          | 182.9                                                   | 290.6         | 1 773.8                 | 467.8                                         | 2.5           | 199.9 | 7.5             | 39.2                     | 243.9         | 2 333.5                  | 103.8             | 297.4 |
| Dec    |                               | 2 723.3              | 2 049.4                                        | 202.2                          | 186.2                                                   | 285.6         | 1 771.7                 | 463.2                                         | 2.4           | 200.4 | 8.1             | 38.4                     | 239.1         | 2 324.2                  | 105.4             | 293.7 |
| 18 Jan |                               | 2 697.8              | 2 022.5                                        | 209.7                          | 182.7                                                   | 282.9         | 1 739.6                 | 471.5                                         | 2.8           | 201.0 | 7.2             | 38.3                     | 237.4         | 2 308.1                  | 98.4              | 291.3 |
| Feb    |                               | 2 684.0              | 2 006.9                                        | 215.6                          | 183.6                                                   | 277.8         | 1 722.1                 | 479.5                                         | 3.2           | 201.5 | 7.1             | 36.2                     | 234.5         | 2 294.5                  | 101.1             | 288.5 |
| Mar    |                               | 2 701.3              | 2 015.5                                        | 221.1                          | 185.4                                                   | 279.3         | 1 751.4                 | 473.2                                         | 2.7           | 194.7 | 8.3             | 36.2                     | 234.9         | 2 306.6                  | 106.3             | 288.4 |
| Apr    |                               | 2 673.4              | 1 996.7                                        | 213.4                          | 185.5                                                   | 277.8         | 1 737.0                 | 459.7                                         | 2.8           | 196.1 | 7.5             | 35.9                     | 234.4         | 2 278.4                  | 106.7             | 288.4 |
| May    |                               | 2 698.7              | 2 005.9                                        | 213.4                          | 189.6                                                   | 289.8         | 1 746.8                 | 465.6                                         | 2.9           | 193.6 | 7.4             | 35.8                     | 246.6         | 2 291.0                  | 110.2             | 297.4 |
| Jun    |                               | 2 701.7              | 1 998.8                                        | 216.5                          | 197.5                                                   | 288.9         | 1 753.3                 | 464.0                                         | 2.5           | 193.0 | 7.3             | 35.5                     | 246.2         | 2 282.7                  | 120.0             | 298.9 |
| Jul    |                               | 2 681.3              | 1 980.8                                        | 219.5                          | 192.7                                                   | 288.3         | 1 737.0                 | 459.4                                         | 2.7           | 193.8 | 7.7             | 35.3                     | 245.3         | 2 266.0                  | 115.1             | 300.2 |
| Aug    |                               | 2 673.4              | 1 976.8                                        | 212.6                          | 193.0                                                   | 291.0         | 1 730.6                 | 457.7                                         | 2.6           | 191.5 | 7.9             | 35.1                     | 248.0         | 2 259.1                  | 115.0             | 299.3 |
| Sep    |                               | 2 654.7              | 1 944.5                                        | 225.4                          | 200.0                                                   | 284.8         | 1 724.8                 | 457.2                                         | 2.5           | 185.3 | 7.6             | 34.5                     | 242.7         | 2 234.8                  | 122.6             | 297.2 |
| Oct    |                               | 2 640.9              | 1 924.9                                        | 221.2                          | 198.4                                                   | 296.3         | 1 711.8                 | 446.4                                         | 2.5           | 183.9 | 8.0             | 34.5                     | 253.8         | 2 212.4                  | 120.9             | 307.5 |
| Nov    |                               | 2 659.3              | 1 944.6                                        | 217.5                          | 202.4                                                   | 294.8         | 1 724.9                 | 452.2                                         | 2.3           | 185.1 | 7.7             | 34.6                     | 252.5         | 2 229.7                  | 125.6             | 304.0 |
| Dec    |                               | 2 645.2              | 1 931.3                                        | 224.6                          | 208.2                                                   | 281.1         | 1 731.6                 | 448.6                                         | 2.1           | 181.8 | 8.7             | 34.7                     | 237.6         | 2 216.6                  | 132.7             | 295.9 |
| 19 Jan | P                             | 2 642.8              | 1 932.8                                        | 217.4                          | 201.7                                                   | 290.8         | 1 720.2                 | 445.3                                         | 2.1           | 184.4 | 7.6             | 45.5                     | 237.7         | 2 213.5                  | 122.0             | 307.2 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.3 Liabilities: summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total                           | By residence         |                                                |                                |                                                                   | By instrument   |                                                    |                                   |                            |                                    | By currencies |                          |                   |       |
|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|
|        |                                 | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>euro<br>area<br>coun-<br>tries<br>(b) | Rest<br>of the<br>world<br>(c) | Not -<br>classi-<br>fied by<br>residen-<br>ce of<br>holder<br>(d) | Deposits<br>(e) | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(f) | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties<br>issued | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remain-<br>ing<br>liabili-<br>ties | Euro          | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Unclas-<br>sified |       |
|        |                                 | 2                    | 3                                              | 4                              | 5=8 a 10                                                          | 6               | 7                                                  | 8                                 | 9                          | 10                                 | 11            | 12                       | 13=9+10           |       |
|        | 11 a 13<br>6 a 10 =<br>1=2 a 5= |                      |                                                |                                |                                                                   |                 |                                                    |                                   |                            |                                    |               |                          |                   |       |
| 13     | R                               | 3 151.7              | 1 884.3                                        | 169.8                          | 138.5                                                             | 959.0           | 2 184.3                                            | 8.4                               | 297.4                      | 428.2                              | 233.4         | 2 435.4                  | 54.6              | 661.6 |
| 14     |                                 | 2 973.1              | 1 801.3                                        | 207.4                          | 115.4                                                             | 848.9           | 2 116.8                                            | 7.3                               | 260.1                      | 336.1                              | 252.7         | 2 370.5                  | 104.0             | 498.6 |
| 15     |                                 | 2 828.4              | 1 763.8                                        | 188.4                          | 111.7                                                             | 764.5           | 2 055.6                                            | 8.3                               | 232.5                      | 310.4                              | 221.6         | 2 257.8                  | 110.9             | 459.8 |
| 16     |                                 | 2 727.9              | 1 724.1                                        | 170.5                          | 112.0                                                             | 721.2           | 1 996.9                                            | 9.7                               | 207.6                      | 298.3                              | 215.4         | 2 173.6                  | 105.4             | 448.9 |
| 17     |                                 | 2 723.1              | 1 729.9                                        | 165.3                          | 110.1                                                             | 717.8           | 1 998.2                                            | 7.1                               | 227.5                      | 292.6                              | 197.7         | 2 179.7                  | 103.5             | 440.0 |
| 18     |                                 | 2 645.0              | 1 698.8                                        | 151.3                          | 113.3                                                             | 681.6           | 1 956.6                                            | 6.8                               | 230.0                      | 269.4                              | 182.2         | 2 109.9                  | 122.0             | 413.1 |
| 17 Aug |                                 | 2 700.2              | 1 746.7                                        | 152.0                          | 101.7                                                             | 699.8           | 1 992.0                                            | 8.3                               | 194.9                      | 301.3                              | 203.6         | 2 150.8                  | 99.4              | 450.0 |
| Sep    |                                 | 2 709.4              | 1 739.4                                        | 163.2                          | 107.1                                                             | 699.7           | 2 001.6                                            | 8.0                               | 199.6                      | 299.7                              | 200.5         | 2 156.7                  | 104.6             | 448.1 |
| Oct    |                                 | 2 724.6              | 1 726.7                                        | 180.4                          | 111.4                                                             | 706.2           | 2 010.7                                            | 7.8                               | 202.9                      | 298.8                              | 204.5         | 2 166.3                  | 107.0             | 451.4 |
| Nov    |                                 | 2 734.5              | 1 719.1                                        | 170.3                          | 110.1                                                             | 735.1           | 1 992.1                                            | 7.4                               | 229.3                      | 298.7                              | 207.0         | 2 174.1                  | 106.7             | 453.7 |
| Dec    |                                 | 2 723.1              | 1 729.9                                        | 165.3                          | 110.1                                                             | 717.8           | 1 998.2                                            | 7.1                               | 227.5                      | 292.6                              | 197.7         | 2 179.7                  | 103.5             | 440.0 |
| 18 Jan |                                 | 2 697.7              | 1 709.8                                        | 157.0                          | 99.5                                                              | 731.5           | 1 959.3                                            | 6.9                               | 226.1                      | 296.4                              | 208.9         | 2 145.6                  | 96.8              | 455.3 |
| Feb    |                                 | 2 683.9              | 1 701.5                                        | 164.1                          | 102.7                                                             | 715.6           | 1 961.6                                            | 6.7                               | 227.6                      | 296.1                              | 191.8         | 2 139.8                  | 105.1             | 439.1 |
| Mar    |                                 | 2 701.2              | 1 720.6                                        | 166.1                          | 107.3                                                             | 707.1           | 1 987.5                                            | 6.6                               | 231.2                      | 286.1                              | 189.7         | 2 166.4                  | 106.2             | 428.7 |
| Apr    |                                 | 2 673.3              | 1 709.4                                        | 154.9                          | 101.4                                                             | 707.6           | 1 959.0                                            | 6.6                               | 231.0                      | 284.6                              | 192.1         | 2 133.0                  | 110.8             | 429.5 |
| May    |                                 | 2 698.6              | 1 723.7                                        | 158.5                          | 107.1                                                             | 709.2           | 1 982.9                                            | 6.4                               | 227.1                      | 282.3                              | 199.8         | 2 154.2                  | 111.2             | 433.1 |
| Jun    |                                 | 2 701.6              | 1 733.1                                        | 152.6                          | 115.2                                                             | 700.7           | 1 994.5                                            | 6.4                               | 223.5                      | 280.7                              | 196.6         | 2 156.5                  | 115.9             | 429.2 |
| Jul    |                                 | 2 681.1              | 1 714.8                                        | 154.6                          | 107.0                                                             | 704.7           | 1 969.7                                            | 6.7                               | 222.7                      | 281.7                              | 200.4         | 2 135.8                  | 109.7             | 435.6 |
| Aug    |                                 | 2 673.3              | 1 706.6                                        | 153.9                          | 116.5                                                             | 696.3           | 1 970.1                                            | 6.8                               | 222.2                      | 280.5                              | 193.6         | 2 131.8                  | 115.7             | 425.8 |
| Sep    |                                 | 2 654.6              | 1 698.6                                        | 154.6                          | 113.2                                                             | 688.2           | 1 959.7                                            | 6.6                               | 224.6                      | 273.3                              | 190.4         | 2 120.2                  | 116.0             | 418.4 |
| Oct    |                                 | 2 640.7              | 1 677.6                                        | 151.5                          | 112.1                                                             | 699.6           | 1 934.5                                            | 6.7                               | 228.2                      | 273.2                              | 198.2         | 2 098.7                  | 115.1             | 427.0 |
| Nov    |                                 | 2 659.1              | 1 697.8                                        | 153.0                          | 107.9                                                             | 700.5           | 1 952.0                                            | 6.6                               | 229.4                      | 273.5                              | 197.6         | 2 116.6                  | 116.9             | 425.7 |
| Dec    |                                 | 2 645.0              | 1 698.8                                        | 151.3                          | 113.3                                                             | 681.6           | 1 956.6                                            | 6.8                               | 230.0                      | 269.4                              | 182.2         | 2 109.9                  | 122.0             | 413.1 |
| 19 Jan | P                               | 2 642.6              | 1 691.3                                        | 156.1                          | 100.4                                                             | 694.8           | 1 940.9                                            | 6.9                               | 223.6                      | 269.8                              | 201.4         | 2 097.8                  | 113.5             | 431.3 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.4 Assets: Domestic**

EUR billions

|        | Total | Loans            |         |               |       |                              |       |                                          |         | Debt securities |       | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(c) | Equity<br>(d) |       |
|--------|-------|------------------|---------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
|        |       | of which:        |         | of which:     |       | of which:                    |       | of which:                                |         | of which:       |       |                                                 |               |       |
|        |       | Total            | Euro    | MFIs<br>total | Euro  | General<br>government<br>(a) | Euro  | Other<br>resi-<br>dent<br>sectors<br>(b) | Euro    | Total           | Euro  |                                                 |               |       |
|        |       | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9       | 4     | 5                            | 6     | 7                                        | 8       | 9               | 10    |                                                 |               | 11    |
| 13     |       | 2 476.7          | 1 753.7 | 1 738.8       | 213.3 | 211.0                        | 87.0  | 87.0                                     | 1 453.4 | 1 440.7         | 534.0 | 528.9                                           | 0.0           | 189.0 |
| 14     | R     | 2 272.0          | 1 642.5 | 1 624.4       | 182.3 | 178.2                        | 101.3 | 101.3                                    | 1 358.9 | 1 344.8         | 528.6 | 524.4                                           | 2.5           | 98.5  |
| 15     |       | 2 131.3          | 1 587.9 | 1 568.9       | 195.6 | 191.2                        | 90.0  | 90.0                                     | 1 302.3 | 1 287.8         | 455.0 | 451.1                                           | 2.5           | 85.9  |
| 16     |       | 2 039.7          | 1 533.9 | 1 513.4       | 196.0 | 190.8                        | 88.5  | 88.5                                     | 1 249.4 | 1 234.1         | 423.5 | 420.4                                           | 0.7           | 81.6  |
| 17     |       | 2 049.4          | 1 571.9 | 1 554.2       | 269.7 | 265.8                        | 78.1  | 78.1                                     | 1 224.1 | 1 210.3         | 388.0 | 387.7                                           | 0.8           | 88.7  |
| 18     |       | 1 931.3          | 1 494.6 | 1 477.6       | 249.2 | 246.0                        | 69.0  | 68.9                                     | 1 176.4 | 1 162.7         | 362.4 | 362.3                                           | 0.6           | 73.8  |
| 17 Aug |       | 2 033.2          | 1 535.1 | 1 517.3       | 234.1 | 230.3                        | 82.2  | 82.2                                     | 1 218.8 | 1 204.7         | 407.5 | 404.7                                           | 0.8           | 89.8  |
| Sep    |       | 2 037.8          | 1 544.9 | 1 526.8       | 241.7 | 237.6                        | 81.3  | 81.3                                     | 1 222.0 | 1 207.9         | 404.1 | 401.3                                           | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| Oct    |       | 2 045.5          | 1 563.0 | 1 545.6       | 256.0 | 252.5                        | 81.2  | 81.2                                     | 1 225.9 | 1 212.0         | 393.7 | 391.1                                           | 0.9           | 87.9  |
| Nov    |       | 2 056.9          | 1 578.3 | 1 560.5       | 259.9 | 256.2                        | 79.3  | 79.3                                     | 1 239.1 | 1 225.0         | 389.8 | 389.6                                           | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| Dec    |       | 2 049.4          | 1 571.9 | 1 554.2       | 269.7 | 265.8                        | 78.1  | 78.1                                     | 1 224.1 | 1 210.3         | 388.0 | 387.7                                           | 0.8           | 88.7  |
| 18 Jan |       | 2 022.5          | 1 541.2 | 1 524.9       | 251.0 | 247.7                        | 80.6  | 80.6                                     | 1 209.5 | 1 196.6         | 391.7 | 391.6                                           | 1.0           | 88.6  |
| Feb    |       | 2 006.9          | 1 521.8 | 1 505.3       | 241.0 | 237.7                        | 78.6  | 78.6                                     | 1 202.2 | 1 189.0         | 394.7 | 394.6                                           | 1.3           | 89.1  |
| Mar    |       | 2 015.5          | 1 541.8 | 1 524.3       | 267.8 | 264.0                        | 77.9  | 77.9                                     | 1 196.1 | 1 182.4         | 388.3 | 388.2                                           | 0.8           | 84.6  |
| Apr    |       | 1 996.7          | 1 537.0 | 1 520.3       | 266.9 | 263.7                        | 77.9  | 77.9                                     | 1 192.3 | 1 178.8         | 373.4 | 373.3                                           | 0.9           | 85.4  |
| May    |       | 2 005.9          | 1 539.1 | 1 521.4       | 269.1 | 265.6                        | 77.6  | 77.6                                     | 1 192.4 | 1 178.2         | 382.1 | 382.0                                           | 1.0           | 83.8  |
| Jun    |       | 1 998.8          | 1 534.4 | 1 516.3       | 255.6 | 251.9                        | 79.2  | 79.2                                     | 1 199.6 | 1 185.2         | 380.5 | 380.4                                           | 0.7           | 83.1  |
| Jul    |       | 1 980.8          | 1 521.3 | 1 503.9       | 256.1 | 252.8                        | 76.3  | 76.3                                     | 1 189.0 | 1 174.8         | 374.9 | 374.8                                           | 0.8           | 83.7  |
| Aug    |       | 1 976.8          | 1 520.1 | 1 502.8       | 265.2 | 261.9                        | 74.4  | 74.3                                     | 1 180.5 | 1 166.5         | 373.4 | 373.2                                           | 0.8           | 82.5  |
| Sep    |       | 1 944.5          | 1 496.2 | 1 478.3       | 238.0 | 234.4                        | 74.7  | 74.7                                     | 1 183.5 | 1 169.2         | 372.0 | 371.8                                           | 0.7           | 75.5  |
| Oct    |       | 1 924.9          | 1 489.3 | 1 472.6       | 233.7 | 231.1                        | 71.1  | 71.0                                     | 1 184.6 | 1 170.5         | 360.4 | 360.2                                           | 0.7           | 74.5  |
| Nov    |       | 1 944.6          | 1 505.7 | 1 489.3       | 241.1 | 238.4                        | 70.4  | 70.4                                     | 1 194.2 | 1 180.5         | 363.9 | 363.8                                           | 0.7           | 74.3  |
| Dec    |       | 1 931.3          | 1 494.6 | 1 477.6       | 249.2 | 246.0                        | 69.0  | 68.9                                     | 1 176.4 | 1 162.7         | 362.4 | 362.3                                           | 0.6           | 73.8  |
| 19 Jan | P     | 1 932.8          | 1 493.9 | 1 476.9       | 253.6 | 250.0                        | 71.6  | 71.6                                     | 1 168.6 | 1 155.3         | 363.6 | 363.4                                           | 0.6           | 74.7  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.5 Assets. Domestic Debt securities**

EUR billions

|        |   | of which: |         | MFIs      |      |               | General government |       | Other resident sectors |       |
|--------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------|---------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
|        |   | Total     | Euro    | of which: |      |               | of which:          |       | of which:              |       |
|        |   |           |         | Total     | Euro | Up to 2 years | Total              | Euro  | Total                  | Euro  |
|        |   |           |         |           |      |               |                    |       |                        |       |
|        |   | 1=3+6+8   | 2=4+7+9 | 3         | 4    | 5             | 6                  | 7     | 8                      | 9     |
| 13     |   | 534.0     | 528.9   | 53.9      | 53.5 | 12.7          | 261.0              | 260.9 | 219.1                  | 214.5 |
| 14     | R | 528.6     | 524.4   | 37.1      | 36.7 | 6.3           | 282.7              | 282.4 | 208.7                  | 205.3 |
| 15     |   | 455.0     | 451.1   | 27.3      | 27.2 | 7.2           | 242.6              | 242.5 | 185.1                  | 181.4 |
| 16     |   | 423.5     | 420.4   | 15.9      | 15.9 | 4.0           | 218.6              | 218.4 | 189.0                  | 186.1 |
| 17     |   | 388.0     | 387.7   | 10.6      | 10.6 | 2.6           | 200.2              | 200.1 | 177.1                  | 177.1 |
| 18     |   | 362.4     | 362.3   | 6.8       | 6.8  | 1.8           | 193.5              | 193.4 | 162.2                  | 162.1 |
| 17 Aug |   | 407.5     | 404.7   | 11.1      | 11.0 | 2.8           | 212.6              | 212.4 | 183.8                  | 181.3 |
| Sep    |   | 404.1     | 401.3   | 11.0      | 11.0 | 2.4           | 214.3              | 214.1 | 178.7                  | 176.2 |
| Oct    |   | 393.7     | 391.1   | 11.5      | 11.4 | 2.6           | 209.7              | 209.5 | 172.5                  | 170.1 |
| Nov    |   | 389.8     | 389.6   | 11.6      | 11.6 | 2.8           | 207.9              | 207.8 | 170.3                  | 170.2 |
| Dec    |   | 388.0     | 387.7   | 10.6      | 10.6 | 2.6           | 200.2              | 200.1 | 177.1                  | 177.1 |
| 18 Jan |   | 391.7     | 391.6   | 10.3      | 10.2 | 2.4           | 202.8              | 202.7 | 178.7                  | 178.7 |
| Feb    |   | 394.7     | 394.6   | 8.8       | 8.8  | 2.2           | 211.3              | 211.1 | 174.6                  | 174.6 |
| Mar    |   | 388.3     | 388.2   | 8.7       | 8.7  | 2.1           | 205.8              | 205.7 | 173.8                  | 173.8 |
| Apr    |   | 373.4     | 373.3   | 7.2       | 7.2  | 1.9           | 193.5              | 193.4 | 172.8                  | 172.8 |
| May    |   | 382.1     | 382.0   | 8.4       | 8.3  | 2.2           | 200.9              | 200.8 | 172.8                  | 172.8 |
| Jun    |   | 380.5     | 380.4   | 8.4       | 8.4  | 2.2           | 201.4              | 201.3 | 170.7                  | 170.6 |
| Jul    |   | 374.9     | 374.8   | 8.3       | 8.2  | 2.3           | 196.9              | 196.8 | 169.8                  | 169.7 |
| Aug    |   | 373.4     | 373.2   | 8.4       | 8.4  | 2.4           | 197.1              | 197.0 | 167.9                  | 167.8 |
| Sep    |   | 372.0     | 371.8   | 7.0       | 7.0  | 1.8           | 197.8              | 197.7 | 167.2                  | 167.1 |
| Oct    |   | 360.4     | 360.2   | 7.0       | 7.0  | 2.0           | 192.9              | 192.8 | 160.6                  | 160.5 |
| Nov    |   | 363.9     | 363.8   | 7.3       | 7.3  | 2.4           | 193.5              | 193.4 | 163.1                  | 163.1 |
| Dec    |   | 362.4     | 362.3   | 6.8       | 6.8  | 1.8           | 193.5              | 193.4 | 162.2                  | 162.1 |
| 19 Jan | P | 363.6     | 363.4   | 7.6       | 7.6  | 0.6           | 194.8              | 194.7 | 161.2                  | 161.1 |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

|        |   | Total             | Loans     |         |            |      |                    |      |                        |      | Debt securities |      | Investment fund shares/units (b) | Equity (c) |
|--------|---|-------------------|-----------|---------|------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|------------|
|        |   |                   | of which: |         | of which:  |      | of which:          |      | of which:              |      | of which:       |      |                                  |            |
|        |   |                   | Total     | Euro    | MFIs total | Euro | General government | Euro | Other resident sectors | Euro | Total (a)       | Euro |                                  |            |
|        |   |                   |           |         |            |      |                    |      |                        |      |                 |      |                                  |            |
|        |   | +12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8   | 3=5+7+9 | 4          | 5    | 6                  | 7    | 8                      | 9    | 10              | 11   | 12                               | 13         |
| 13     |   | 164.8             | 74.8      | 68.5    | 51.5       | 48.5 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 23.3                   | 19.9 | 63.2            | 61.9 | -                                | 26.8       |
| 14     | R | 173.0             | 83.3      | 76.0    | 62.4       | 59.0 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 20.9                   | 16.9 | 60.5            | 58.8 | 0.4                              | 28.8       |
| 15     |   | 181.4             | 96.4      | 87.9    | 71.8       | 67.5 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 24.7                   | 20.4 | 52.2            | 50.7 | 0.4                              | 32.3       |
| 16     |   | 187.5             | 101.7     | 92.2    | 71.0       | 65.8 | 0.0                | 0.0  | 30.7                   | 26.3 | 52.9            | 51.7 | 0.4                              | 32.4       |
| 17     |   | 202.2             | 108.7     | 97.1    | 72.0       | 65.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.7                   | 31.1 | 57.1            | 56.2 | 0.7                              | 35.6       |
| 18     |   | 224.6             | 128.0     | 112.5   | 88.3       | 77.4 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 35.0 | 64.2            | 60.3 | 0.6                              | 31.7       |
| 17 Aug |   | 190.2             | 101.2     | 90.2    | 69.0       | 62.7 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 32.1                   | 27.4 | 56.1            | 55.0 | 0.8                              | 32.2       |
| Sep    |   | 198.6             | 106.5     | 95.2    | 69.6       | 63.3 | 0.2                | 0.2  | 36.7                   | 31.7 | 58.1            | 57.0 | 0.8                              | 33.2       |
| Oct    |   | 199.5             | 108.6     | 97.3    | 76.5       | 69.7 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 32.1                   | 27.5 | 55.9            | 54.7 | 0.8                              | 34.2       |
| Nov    |   | 204.2             | 109.5     | 98.2    | 74.8       | 68.7 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 34.6                   | 29.5 | 58.9            | 57.8 | 0.8                              | 35.0       |
| Dec    |   | 202.2             | 108.7     | 97.1    | 72.0       | 65.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.7                   | 31.1 | 57.1            | 56.2 | 0.7                              | 35.6       |
| 18 Jan |   | 209.7             | 110.3     | 98.9    | 75.0       | 68.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.2                   | 30.0 | 62.3            | 61.4 | 0.9                              | 36.2       |
| Feb    |   | 215.6             | 111.7     | 100.4   | 76.9       | 70.7 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 34.7                   | 29.5 | 67.7            | 65.6 | 1.0                              | 35.2       |
| Mar    |   | 221.1             | 118.6     | 106.5   | 81.6       | 75.1 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.9                   | 31.3 | 68.5            | 66.3 | 1.0                              | 33.0       |
| Apr    |   | 213.4             | 109.9     | 98.6    | 74.4       | 68.3 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.5                   | 30.2 | 68.8            | 66.6 | 0.9                              | 33.7       |
| May    |   | 213.4             | 116.0     | 105.0   | 75.8       | 69.7 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 40.1                   | 35.1 | 63.4            | 61.3 | 1.1                              | 32.9       |
| Jun    |   | 216.5             | 119.6     | 107.4   | 79.8       | 73.1 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 34.2 | 63.7            | 60.4 | 0.9                              | 32.3       |
| Jul    |   | 219.5             | 121.0     | 108.8   | 82.2       | 74.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 38.7                   | 33.8 | 64.4            | 61.3 | 1.1                              | 33.0       |
| Aug    |   | 212.6             | 114.0     | 102.4   | 78.5       | 70.9 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.4                   | 31.4 | 65.1            | 61.3 | 1.0                              | 32.4       |
| Sep    |   | 225.4             | 127.0     | 114.1   | 86.2       | 77.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 40.7                   | 36.5 | 64.8            | 61.2 | 0.9                              | 32.6       |
| Oct    |   | 221.2             | 122.6     | 109.3   | 86.1       | 77.4 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.5                   | 31.9 | 65.3            | 61.0 | 0.9                              | 32.4       |
| Nov    |   | 217.5             | 118.5     | 104.1   | 82.2       | 72.4 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 36.2                   | 31.6 | 65.4            | 61.2 | 0.7                              | 33.0       |
| Dec    |   | 224.6             | 128.0     | 112.5   | 88.3       | 77.4 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 39.6                   | 35.0 | 64.2            | 60.3 | 0.6                              | 31.7       |
| 19 Jan | P | 217.4             | 122.5     | 108.9   | 86.5       | 77.5 | 0.1                | 0.1  | 35.9                   | 31.4 | 61.9            | 58.0 | 0.6                              | 32.4       |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.7 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

|               |   | of which: |         | MFIs  |           |               | General government |      | Other resident sectors |      |
|---------------|---|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|               |   | Total     | Euro    | Total | of which: |               | Total              | Euro | Total                  | Euro |
|               |   |           |         |       | Euro      | Up to 2 years |                    |      |                        |      |
|               |   | 1=3+6+8   | 2=4+7+9 | 3     | 4         | 5             | 6                  | 7    | 8                      | 9    |
| <b>13</b>     |   | 63.2      | 61.9    | 7.2   | 7.1       | 3.3           | 13.2               | 13.0 | 42.8                   | 41.8 |
| <b>14</b>     | R | 60.5      | 58.8    | 6.7   | 6.5       | 2.4           | 29.4               | 29.1 | 24.4                   | 23.2 |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 52.2      | 50.7    | 4.0   | 3.8       | 0.3           | 36.2               | 36.0 | 12.0                   | 10.9 |
| <b>16</b>     |   | 52.9      | 51.7    | 4.3   | 4.0       | 0.4           | 38.1               | 37.9 | 10.5                   | 9.8  |
| <b>17</b>     |   | 57.1      | 56.2    | 5.3   | 5.1       | 0.4           | 46.2               | 46.0 | 5.7                    | 5.2  |
| <b>18</b>     |   | 64.2      | 60.3    | 3.7   | 3.5       | 0.1           | 48.4               | 48.2 | 12.1                   | 8.7  |
| <b>17 Aug</b> |   | 56.1      | 55.0    | 4.4   | 4.2       | 0.6           | 46.0               | 45.8 | 5.6                    | 5.0  |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 58.1      | 57.0    | 4.0   | 3.8       | 0.5           | 46.3               | 46.1 | 7.7                    | 7.1  |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 55.9      | 54.7    | 3.8   | 3.6       | 0.6           | 45.7               | 45.5 | 6.3                    | 5.6  |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 58.9      | 57.8    | 2.7   | 2.5       | 0.5           | 48.3               | 48.1 | 7.8                    | 7.2  |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 57.1      | 56.2    | 5.3   | 5.1       | 0.4           | 46.2               | 46.0 | 5.7                    | 5.2  |
| <b>18 Jan</b> |   | 62.3      | 61.4    | 3.4   | 3.2       | 0.1           | 51.3               | 51.1 | 7.6                    | 7.1  |
| <b>Feb</b>    |   | 67.7      | 65.6    | 3.8   | 3.6       | 0.1           | 54.3               | 54.0 | 9.7                    | 7.9  |
| <b>Mar</b>    |   | 68.5      | 66.3    | 4.7   | 4.5       | 0.2           | 55.0               | 54.8 | 8.8                    | 7.0  |
| <b>Apr</b>    |   | 68.8      | 66.6    | 4.5   | 4.3       | 0.2           | 54.7               | 54.5 | 9.6                    | 7.9  |
| <b>May</b>    |   | 63.4      | 61.3    | 4.2   | 4.0       | 0.2           | 49.8               | 49.6 | 9.5                    | 7.7  |
| <b>Jun</b>    |   | 63.7      | 60.4    | 3.3   | 3.1       | 0.2           | 48.9               | 48.6 | 11.5                   | 8.7  |
| <b>Jul</b>    |   | 64.4      | 61.3    | 3.3   | 3.0       | 0.2           | 49.5               | 49.2 | 11.7                   | 9.0  |
| <b>Aug</b>    |   | 65.1      | 61.3    | 3.3   | 3.1       | 0.2           | 49.5               | 49.3 | 12.3                   | 8.9  |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 64.8      | 61.2    | 3.9   | 3.6       | 0.2           | 49.8               | 49.6 | 11.1                   | 8.0  |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 65.3      | 61.0    | 3.5   | 3.2       | 0.1           | 49.8               | 49.6 | 12.0                   | 8.1  |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 65.4      | 61.2    | 3.2   | 2.9       | 0.1           | 50.2               | 49.9 | 12.0                   | 8.4  |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 64.2      | 60.3    | 3.7   | 3.5       | 0.1           | 48.4               | 48.2 | 12.1                   | 8.7  |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P | 61.9      | 58.0    | 3.6   | 3.3       | 0.1           | 46.1               | 45.9 | 12.3                   | 8.9  |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.8 Assets. Rest of the world**

EUR billions

|               |   | of which |      | Loans |          |                   |                       |                              | Debt securities |      | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(a) | Equity<br>(b) |
|---------------|---|----------|------|-------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|               |   | Total    | Euro | Total | of which |                   | General<br>Government | Other<br>resident<br>sectors | Total           | Euro |                                                 |               |
|               |   |          |      |       | Euro     | CI<br>and<br>CFIs |                       |                              |                 |      |                                                 |               |
|               |   | 1=3+8+10 | 2    | 3     | 4        | 5                 | 6                     | 7                            | 8               | 9    |                                                 |               |
| <b>13</b>     |   | 184.1    | 68.9 | 105.0 | 63.4     | 69.8              | 1.6                   | 33.6                         | 28.9            | 5.5  | -                                               | 64.6          |
| <b>14</b>     | R | 182.3    | 49.2 | 87.2  | 44.6     | 51.2              | 1.6                   | 34.4                         | 23.9            | 4.6  | 0.4                                             | 70.8          |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 192.1    | 41.5 | 90.0  | 36.1     | 51.8              | 1.8                   | 36.4                         | 25.9            | 5.4  | 0.7                                             | 75.5          |
| <b>16</b>     |   | 190.3    | 38.8 | 89.4  | 32.7     | 48.0              | 2.2                   | 39.3                         | 24.0            | 6.2  | 0.7                                             | 76.1          |
| <b>17</b>     |   | 186.2    | 38.6 | 91.0  | 34.2     | 49.5              | 3.2                   | 38.3                         | 18.1            | 4.4  | 0.9                                             | 76.1          |
| <b>18</b>     |   | 208.2    | 40.2 | 109.0 | 35.9     | 59.1              | 3.8                   | 46.1                         | 22.0            | 4.3  | 0.9                                             | 76.3          |
| <b>17 Aug</b> |   | 183.5    | 38.1 | 87.8  | 32.8     | 48.5              | 2.8                   | 36.5                         | 18.5            | 5.2  | 0.8                                             | 76.5          |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 181.4    | 35.9 | 84.8  | 31.1     | 43.9              | 3.3                   | 37.6                         | 19.5            | 4.8  | 1.0                                             | 76.2          |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 184.9    | 37.8 | 88.5  | 32.9     | 44.9              | 3.4                   | 40.2                         | 19.6            | 4.8  | 0.9                                             | 75.9          |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 182.9    | 36.1 | 86.1  | 31.9     | 43.6              | 3.4                   | 39.1                         | 19.1            | 4.2  | 0.9                                             | 76.9          |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 186.2    | 38.6 | 91.0  | 34.2     | 49.5              | 3.2                   | 38.3                         | 18.1            | 4.4  | 0.9                                             | 76.1          |
| <b>18 Jan</b> |   | 182.7    | 39.5 | 88.1  | 35.2     | 47.4              | 3.1                   | 37.6                         | 17.4            | 4.3  | 0.9                                             | 76.2          |
| <b>Feb</b>    |   | 183.6    | 38.8 | 88.5  | 34.9     | 47.0              | 3.2                   | 38.4                         | 17.0            | 3.8  | 0.8                                             | 77.2          |
| <b>Mar</b>    |   | 185.4    | 36.6 | 91.0  | 33.5     | 48.7              | 3.2                   | 39.1                         | 16.4            | 3.1  | 0.9                                             | 77.1          |
| <b>Apr</b>    |   | 185.5    | 34.8 | 90.0  | 31.4     | 48.8              | 3.2                   | 38.0                         | 17.5            | 3.5  | 0.9                                             | 77.0          |
| <b>May</b>    |   | 189.6    | 36.5 | 91.7  | 32.8     | 49.3              | 3.3                   | 39.2                         | 20.1            | 3.6  | 0.8                                             | 77.0          |
| <b>Jun</b>    |   | 197.5    | 36.7 | 99.3  | 33.4     | 55.6              | 3.4                   | 40.3                         | 19.8            | 3.3  | 0.8                                             | 77.6          |
| <b>Jul</b>    |   | 192.7    | 36.4 | 94.7  | 32.6     | 53.1              | 3.4                   | 38.1                         | 20.1            | 3.8  | 0.9                                             | 77.1          |
| <b>Aug</b>    |   | 193.0    | 37.8 | 96.5  | 34.0     | 54.5              | 3.6                   | 38.4                         | 19.2            | 3.8  | 0.8                                             | 76.6          |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 200.0    | 38.2 | 101.6 | 33.8     | 55.8              | 3.6                   | 42.3                         | 20.4            | 4.3  | 0.8                                             | 77.1          |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 198.4    | 38.5 | 99.8  | 33.9     | 54.5              | 4.0                   | 41.3                         | 20.7            | 4.6  | 0.9                                             | 77.0          |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 202.4    | 38.7 | 100.7 | 34.1     | 53.5              | 3.9                   | 43.3                         | 23.0            | 4.7  | 0.9                                             | 77.8          |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 208.2    | 40.2 | 109.0 | 35.9     | 59.1              | 3.8                   | 46.1                         | 22.0            | 4.3  | 0.9                                             | 76.3          |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P | 201.7    | 41.1 | 103.8 | 35.8     | 56.3              | 3.7                   | 43.8                         | 19.8            | 5.3  | 0.8                                             | 77.3          |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sectors, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

|                | of which  |         | By sector |       |                                                                           |          |                          |                        |                                |      |                                     | Other general government<br>By instruments deposits |                                                    |     |       |
|----------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
|                | Total     | Euro    | MFIs      |       |                                                                           |          |                          | General government (a) |                                |      | Other<br>resident<br>sectors<br>(b) | Over-<br>night                                      | of which                                           |     | Other |
|                |           |         | of which  |       | Credit<br>institutions<br>subject to<br>reserve<br>requirements<br>and BE | of which | Money<br>market<br>funds | Central<br>government  | of which                       |      |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |     |       |
|                |           |         | Total     | Euro  |                                                                           |          |                          |                        | Other<br>general<br>government | Euro |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |     |       |
|                |           |         |           |       |                                                                           |          |                          |                        |                                |      |                                     |                                                     | with a-<br>greed ma-<br>turity<br>up to 2<br>years |     |       |
| 11<br>1=3+8+9+ | 2         | 3=5+7   | 4         | 5     | 6                                                                         | 7        | 8                        | +15<br>+12+13=9        | 10                             | 11   | 12                                  | 13                                                  | 14                                                 | 15  |       |
| 13             | 1 876.0   | 1 871.1 | 382.3     | 378.8 | 381.3                                                                     | 112.1    | 1.1                      | 34.4                   | 29.1                           | 58.2 | 1 430.2                             | 21.5                                                | 7.1                                                | 6.5 | 0.5   |
| 14             | 1 794.1   | 1 759.9 | 314.3     | 307.6 | 310.2                                                                     | 67.4     | 4.0                      | 42.7                   | 33.4                           | 33.4 | 1 403.7                             | 26.1                                                | 6.8                                                | 6.0 | 0.5   |
| 15             | 1 755.6   | 1 718.3 | 306.4     | 298.1 | 302.8                                                                     | 59.7     | 3.6                      | 40.8                   | 36.2                           | 36.2 | 1 372.1                             | 29.7                                                | 6.4                                                | 5.5 | 0.2   |
| 16             | 1 714.5   | 1 676.4 | 291.3     | 281.2 | 288.2                                                                     | 40.7     | 3.2                      | 13.6                   | 40.8                           | 40.8 | 1 368.8                             | 34.9                                                | 5.8                                                | 4.9 | 0.1   |
| 17             | 1 722.9   | 1 698.4 | 329.8     | 322.7 | 327.5                                                                     | 48.7     | 2.3                      | 14.5                   | 47.3                           | 47.3 | 1 331.5                             | 41.5                                                | 5.7                                                | 4.9 | 0.1   |
| 18             | 1 692.0   | 1 671.2 | 290.6     | 285.1 | 287.8                                                                     | 31.5     | 2.8                      | 15.6                   | 56.2                           | 56.2 | 1 329.8                             | 51.3                                                | 4.8                                                | 4.1 | 0.1   |
| 17 Aug         | 1 738.5   | 1 704.6 | 327.1     | 320.2 | 324.7                                                                     | 46.2     | 2.4                      | 15.5                   | 51.0                           | 51.0 | 1 345.1                             | 46.0                                                | 4.8                                                | 4.2 | 0.1   |
| Sep            | 1 731.5   | 1 697.9 | 323.8     | 316.2 | 320.6                                                                     | 46.0     | 3.2                      | 13.4                   | 51.1                           | 51.1 | 1 343.3                             | 46.2                                                | 4.8                                                | 3.9 | 0.1   |
| Oct            | 1 719.0   | 1 688.0 | 325.4     | 320.0 | 323.0                                                                     | 41.1     | 2.4                      | 13.3                   | 52.6                           | 52.6 | 1 327.8                             | 46.3                                                | 6.1                                                | 5.1 | 0.2   |
| Nov            | 1 711.8   | 1 687.3 | 323.8     | 318.0 | 321.5                                                                     | 43.3     | 2.3                      | 14.0                   | 56.4                           | 56.4 | 1 317.7                             | 50.1                                                | 6.1                                                | 5.6 | 0.2   |
| Dec            | 1 722.9   | 1 698.4 | 329.8     | 322.7 | 327.5                                                                     | 48.7     | 2.3                      | 14.5                   | 47.3                           | 47.3 | 1 331.5                             | 41.5                                                | 5.7                                                | 4.9 | 0.1   |
| 18 Jan         | 1 702.9   | 1 680.5 | 328.4     | 323.3 | 326.0                                                                     | 44.0     | 2.5                      | 16.7                   | 44.0                           | 44.0 | 1 313.9                             | 39.1                                                | 4.9                                                | 4.0 | 0.1   |
| Feb            | 1 694.9   | 1 672.3 | 328.4     | 323.7 | 326.1                                                                     | 46.5     | 2.3                      | 16.0                   | 45.1                           | 45.1 | 1 305.6                             | 39.9                                                | 5.1                                                | 4.3 | 0.1   |
| Mar            | 1 714.1   | 1 692.5 | 334.4     | 328.7 | 331.8                                                                     | 49.6     | 2.5                      | 14.6                   | 45.4                           | 45.4 | 1 319.8                             | 40.1                                                | 5.2                                                | 4.4 | 0.1   |
| Apr            | 1 702.8   | 1 683.1 | 333.9     | 329.7 | 331.2                                                                     | 48.6     | 2.7                      | 14.3                   | 47.3                           | 47.3 | 1 307.4                             | 42.1                                                | 5.2                                                | 4.3 | 0.1   |
| May            | 1 717.4   | 1 697.4 | 332.8     | 328.4 | 330.2                                                                     | 47.5     | 2.7                      | 14.8                   | 47.4                           | 47.4 | 1 322.6                             | 42.0                                                | 5.3                                                | 4.5 | 0.1   |
| Jun            | 1 726.8   | 1 706.8 | 313.9     | 309.6 | 311.6                                                                     | 38.9     | 2.3                      | 15.1                   | 53.2                           | 53.2 | 1 344.8                             | 47.7                                                | 5.4                                                | 4.6 | 0.1   |
| Jul            | 1 708.2   | 1 689.0 | 314.0     | 310.5 | 311.3                                                                     | 38.6     | 2.7                      | 17.9                   | 54.7                           | 54.7 | 1 321.7                             | 49.2                                                | 5.5                                                | 4.7 | 0.1   |
| Aug            | 1 699.9   | 1 679.9 | 309.6     | 305.7 | 307.2                                                                     | 39.3     | 2.4                      | 15.7                   | 56.5                           | 56.5 | 1 318.2                             | 51.2                                                | 5.2                                                | 4.4 | 0.1   |
| Sep            | 1 692.0   | 1 670.1 | 293.2     | 288.9 | 291.1                                                                     | 37.3     | 2.2                      | 14.2                   | 56.9                           | 56.9 | 1 327.9                             | 51.6                                                | 5.2                                                | 4.4 | 0.1   |
| Oct            | 1 671.0   | 1 652.1 | 288.9     | 285.6 | 286.6                                                                     | 35.4     | 2.3                      | 14.1                   | 61.1                           | 61.1 | 1 307.1                             | 55.9                                                | 5.1                                                | 4.3 | 0.1   |
| Nov            | 1 691.2   | 1 671.6 | 289.9     | 286.2 | 287.2                                                                     | 29.8     | 2.7                      | 14.7                   | 70.1                           | 70.1 | 1 316.6                             | 65.0                                                | 5.0                                                | 4.3 | 0.1   |
| Dec            | 1 692.0   | 1 671.2 | 290.6     | 285.1 | 287.8                                                                     | 31.5     | 2.8                      | 15.6                   | 56.2                           | 56.2 | 1 329.8                             | 51.3                                                | 4.8                                                | 4.1 | 0.1   |
| 19 Jan         | P 1 684.5 | 1 665.2 | 292.4     | 288.5 | 289.8                                                                     | 29.9     | 2.6                      | 18.9                   | 52.3                           | 52.3 | 1 321.0                             | 47.6                                                | 4.6                                                | 4.0 | 0.1   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.10 Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

|        | Total     | Deposits in euro |                |                            |                  |                                 |                   | Deposits in other currencies |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |  |
|--------|-----------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
|        |           | Total            | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos             | Total                        | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos |  |
|        |           |                  |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                                 |                   |                              |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | up to<br>2 years |                                 |       |  |
|        |           |                  |                |                            |                  |                                 |                   |                              |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |  |
| 1=2+8  | 2=3+4+6+7 | 3                | 4              | 5                          | 6                | 7                               | +12+13<br>8=9+10+ | 9                            | 10             | 11                         | 12               | 13                              |       |  |
| 13     | 1 430.2   | 1 399.8          | 488.1          | 847.7                      | 410.8            | 0.1                             | 63.9              | 30.4                         | 8.5            | 21.9                       | 5.3              | -                               | -     |  |
| 14     | 1 403.7   | 1 376.2          | 549.6          | 767.3                      | 372.6            | 0.1                             | 59.2              | 27.5                         | 8.7            | 18.7                       | 4.8              | -                               | 0.0   |  |
| 15     | 1 372.1   | 1 343.2          | 636.9          | 664.7                      | 352.0            | 0.1                             | 41.6              | 28.9                         | 11.6           | 17.3                       | 4.5              | -                               | -     |  |
| 16     | 1 368.8   | 1 340.9          | 740.9          | 567.7                      | 305.0            | 0.1                             | 32.2              | 27.9                         | 11.2           | 16.7                       | 8.2              | -                               | -     |  |
| 17     | 1 331.5   | 1 314.0          | 844.6          | 441.6                      | 218.6            | 0.1                             | 27.8              | 17.5                         | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |  |
| 18     | 1 329.8   | 1 314.4          | 919.3          | 372.4                      | 177.8            | 0.1                             | 22.6              | 15.4                         | 10.0           | 5.4                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |  |
| 17 Aug | 1 345.1   | 1 317.9          | 809.3          | 484.2                      | 241.1            | 0.1                             | 24.5              | 27.1                         | 11.6           | 15.5                       | 8.6              | -                               | -     |  |
| Sep    | 1 343.3   | 1 317.2          | 818.1          | 475.1                      | 235.4            | 0.1                             | 24.0              | 26.1                         | 11.0           | 15.1                       | 8.1              | -                               | -     |  |
| Oct    | 1 327.8   | 1 302.1          | 816.0          | 459.2                      | 228.1            | 0.1                             | 26.7              | 25.7                         | 11.1           | 14.6                       | 6.7              | -                               | -     |  |
| Nov    | 1 317.7   | 1 299.0          | 825.8          | 444.6                      | 220.6            | 0.1                             | 28.5              | 18.7                         | 11.3           | 7.4                        | 5.4              | -                               | -     |  |
| Dec    | 1 331.5   | 1 314.0          | 844.6          | 441.6                      | 218.6            | 0.1                             | 27.8              | 17.5                         | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |  |
| 18 Jan | 1 313.9   | 1 296.6          | 841.4          | 432.7                      | 211.1            | 0.1                             | 22.4              | 17.4                         | 11.0           | 6.4                        | 4.6              | -                               | -     |  |
| Feb    | 1 305.6   | 1 287.5          | 841.2          | 422.2                      | 203.7            | 0.1                             | 24.0              | 18.1                         | 11.4           | 6.8                        | 4.9              | -                               | -     |  |
| Mar    | 1 319.8   | 1 303.8          | 860.2          | 417.5                      | 201.6            | 0.1                             | 26.1              | 16.0                         | 11.0           | 5.0                        | 4.7              | -                               | -     |  |
| Apr    | 1 307.4   | 1 291.8          | 855.3          | 412.1                      | 197.6            | 0.1                             | 24.3              | 15.6                         | 10.3           | 5.3                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |  |
| May    | 1 322.6   | 1 306.9          | 872.6          | 408.5                      | 194.7            | 0.1                             | 25.8              | 15.7                         | 10.5           | 5.2                        | 4.9              | -                               | -     |  |
| Jun    | 1 344.8   | 1 329.0          | 905.9          | 400.8                      | 191.8            | 0.1                             | 22.3              | 15.7                         | 10.3           | 5.5                        | 5.1              | -                               | -     |  |
| Jul    | 1 321.7   | 1 306.0          | 887.7          | 396.7                      | 189.3            | 0.1                             | 21.5              | 15.7                         | 10.2           | 5.5                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |  |
| Aug    | 1 318.2   | 1 302.1          | 888.2          | 392.2                      | 187.0            | 0.1                             | 21.6              | 16.2                         | 10.7           | 5.5                        | 5.1              | -                               | -     |  |
| Sep    | 1 327.9   | 1 310.2          | 901.9          | 387.2                      | 183.9            | 0.1                             | 21.0              | 17.7                         | 11.0           | 6.7                        | 6.3              | -                               | -     |  |
| Oct    | 1 307.1   | 1 291.3          | 894.9          | 375.0                      | 180.4            | 0.1                             | 21.4              | 15.8                         | 10.2           | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |  |
| Nov    | 1 316.6   | 1 300.6          | 904.8          | 374.6                      | 178.2            | 0.1                             | 21.1              | 15.9                         | 10.3           | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |  |
| Dec    | 1 329.8   | 1 314.4          | 919.3          | 372.4                      | 177.8            | 0.1                             | 22.6              | 15.4                         | 10.0           | 5.4                        | 5.0              | -                               | -     |  |
| 19 Jan | P 1 321.0 | 1 305.5          | 920.0          | 368.3                      | 175.9            | 0.1                             | 17.1              | 15.5                         | 9.8            | 5.6                        | 5.2              | -                               | -     |  |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

|                |   | of which |       | By sector |       |                                                             |                       |                    |                    |                          |      | Other general government By instruments deposits |            |          |    |                        |       |
|----------------|---|----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|----|------------------------|-------|
|                |   | Total    | Euro  | MFIs      |       |                                                             |                       |                    | General government |                          |      | Other resident sectors (a)                       | Over-night | of which |    | Rede-embable at notice | Repos |
|                |   |          |       | of which  |       | Credit institutions subject to reserve requirements and NCB | of wich Up to 2 years | Money market funds | Central government | of which                 |      |                                                  |            |          |    |                        |       |
|                |   |          |       | Total     | Euro  |                                                             |                       |                    |                    | Other general government | Euro |                                                  |            |          |    |                        |       |
|                |   |          |       |           |       |                                                             |                       |                    |                    |                          |      |                                                  |            |          |    |                        |       |
| +11<br>1=3+8+9 | 2 | 3=5+6    | 4     | 5         | 6     | 7                                                           | 8                     | +15+16<br>13+12=9  | 10                 | 11                       | 12   | 13                                               | 14         | 15       | 16 |                        |       |
| 13             |   | 169.8    | 158.7 | 132.3     | 123.9 | 132.3                                                       | 55.0                  | 0.0                | 0.2                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 37.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 14             |   | 207.4    | 189.1 | 162.5     | 148.5 | 162.4                                                       | 52.8                  | 0.1                | 3.9                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 41.0                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 15             |   | 188.3    | 170.2 | 142.9     | 128.7 | 142.8                                                       | 44.7                  | 0.2                | 2.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 43.4                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 16             |   | 170.5    | 155.5 | 129.5     | 119.4 | 129.3                                                       | 42.1                  | 0.2                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 40.9                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 17             |   | 165.2    | 149.0 | 133.0     | 121.9 | 133.0                                                       | 41.7                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 32.2                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 18             |   | 151.3    | 128.5 | 116.0     | 100.3 | 116.0                                                       | 40.7                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 35.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 17 Aug         |   | 151.9    | 133.9 | 121.3     | 109.6 | 121.0                                                       | 43.7                  | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 30.4                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Sep            |   | 163.1    | 144.1 | 126.9     | 114.3 | 126.7                                                       | 46.5                  | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 36.0                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Oct            |   | 180.3    | 160.4 | 140.9     | 127.1 | 140.8                                                       | 46.6                  | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 39.2                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Nov            |   | 170.3    | 152.9 | 138.7     | 125.8 | 138.7                                                       | 44.8                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 31.5                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Dec            |   | 165.2    | 149.0 | 133.0     | 121.9 | 133.0                                                       | 41.7                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 32.2                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 18 Jan         |   | 156.9    | 141.3 | 125.1     | 113.6 | 125.1                                                       | 39.8                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 31.8                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Feb            |   | 164.0    | 146.1 | 132.5     | 119.6 | 132.5                                                       | 39.2                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 31.6                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Mar            |   | 166.1    | 148.4 | 132.5     | 120.7 | 132.4                                                       | 39.6                  | 0.1                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 33.6                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Apr            |   | 154.8    | 135.2 | 124.6     | 110.9 | 124.6                                                       | 39.9                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 30.2                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| May            |   | 158.4    | 139.3 | 127.8     | 114.2 | 127.7                                                       | 42.9                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 30.6                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Jun            |   | 152.6    | 132.7 | 120.1     | 107.6 | 120.1                                                       | 43.4                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 32.4                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Jul            |   | 154.5    | 135.2 | 124.6     | 111.7 | 124.6                                                       | 44.8                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 29.9                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Aug            |   | 153.8    | 132.7 | 123.5     | 108.7 | 123.5                                                       | 41.9                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 30.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Sep            |   | 154.5    | 132.5 | 122.9     | 107.5 | 122.9                                                       | 40.8                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 31.6                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Oct            |   | 151.4    | 128.6 | 121.1     | 104.7 | 121.1                                                       | 39.8                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 30.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Nov            |   | 153.0    | 131.2 | 119.6     | 104.8 | 119.6                                                       | 39.4                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 33.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| Dec            |   | 151.3    | 128.5 | 116.0     | 100.3 | 116.0                                                       | 40.7                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 35.3                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |
| 19 Jan         | P | 156.0    | 131.5 | 123.5     | 105.6 | 123.5                                                       | 41.1                  | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                      | 0.0  | 32.5                                             | 0.0        | -        | -  | -                      | -     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.12 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

|        | Total  | Deposits in euro |                |                            |                  |                                 |         | Deposits in other currencies |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |     |     |
|--------|--------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|
|        |        | Total            | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos   | Total                        | Over-<br>night | of which:                  |                  | Rede-<br>emable<br>at<br>notice | Repos |     |     |
|        |        |                  |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                                 |         |                              |                | With<br>agreed<br>maturity | Up to<br>2 years |                                 |       |     |     |
|        |        |                  |                |                            |                  |                                 |         |                              |                |                            |                  |                                 |       |     |     |
| 1=2+8  | 2=3+4+ | 3                | 4              | 5                          | 6                | 7                               | 8=9+10+ | 9                            | 10             | 11                         | 12               | 13                              |       |     |     |
| 13     | R      | 37.3             | 34.6           | 4.8                        | 19.5             | 12.3                            | 0.3     | 10.0                         | 2.7            | 0.3                        | 2.4              | 0.8                             | 0.0   | -   |     |
| 14     |        | 41.0             | 36.8           | 5.3                        | 19.9             | 12.2                            | 0.2     | 11.3                         | 4.2            | 0.3                        | 3.9              | 1.9                             | 0.0   | -   |     |
| 15     |        | 43.4             | 39.4           | 5.6                        | 18.3             | 11.5                            | 0.2     | 15.4                         | 3.9            | 0.3                        | 3.6              | 1.9                             | 0.0   | -   |     |
| 16     |        | 40.9             | 36.1           | 9.6                        | 15.6             | 9.8                             | 0.2     | 10.7                         | 4.8            | 0.6                        | 3.9              | 1.9                             | 0.0   | 0.3 |     |
| 17     |        | 32.2             | 27.1           | 9.1                        | 13.2             | 6.7                             | 0.1     | 4.7                          | 5.1            | 0.3                        | 4.6              | 3.3                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| 18     |        | 35.3             | 28.2           | 9.7                        | 16.8             | 9.6                             | 0.3     | 1.4                          | 7.1            | 0.4                        | 6.5              | 3.6                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| 17 Aug |        | 30.4             | 24.1           | 9.6                        | 13.8             | 8.7                             | 0.1     | 0.6                          | 6.3            | 0.3                        | 5.8              | 3.0                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Sep    |        | 36.0             | 29.6           | 10.5                       | 14.3             | 9.2                             | 0.1     | 4.7                          | 6.4            | 0.4                        | 5.9              | 3.0                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Oct    |        | 39.2             | 33.1           | 9.4                        | 13.9             | 8.8                             | 0.1     | 9.7                          | 6.1            | 0.4                        | 5.5              | 2.5                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Nov    |        | 31.5             | 27.1           | 10.5                       | 11.1             | 6.5                             | 0.1     | 5.5                          | 4.4            | 0.3                        | 3.9              | 2.5                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Dec    |        | 32.2             | 27.1           | 9.1                        | 13.2             | 6.7                             | 0.1     | 4.7                          | 5.1            | 0.3                        | 4.6              | 3.3                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| 18 Jan |        |                  | 31.8           | 27.6                       | 9.2              | 14.9                            | 8.5     | 0.1                          | 3.4            | 4.2                        | 0.4              | 3.6                             | 2.2   | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Feb    | 31.6   |                  | 26.4           | 9.4                        | 14.1             | 7.7                             | 0.1     | 2.7                          | 5.2            | 0.5                        | 4.5              | 3.2                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Mar    | 33.6   |                  | 27.7           | 9.7                        | 14.9             | 8.0                             | 0.1     | 3.0                          | 5.9            | 0.4                        | 5.3              | 2.5                             | 0.0   | 0.1 |     |
| Apr    | 30.2   |                  | 24.3           | 8.6                        | 15.2             | 8.4                             | 0.1     | 0.3                          | 5.9            | 0.4                        | 5.3              | 2.5                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| May    | 30.6   |                  | 25.1           | 9.4                        | 14.5             | 7.7                             | 0.2     | 1.0                          | 5.6            | 0.4                        | 5.0              | 2.1                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Jun    | 32.4   |                  | 25.1           | 9.5                        | 15.0             | 8.2                             | 0.2     | 0.4                          | 7.3            | 0.4                        | 6.7              | 3.9                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Jul    | 29.9   |                  | 23.4           | 9.6                        | 13.0             | 6.0                             | 0.2     | 0.7                          | 6.4            | 0.4                        | 5.8              | 3.0                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Aug    | 30.3   |                  | 24.0           | 10.1                       | 13.4             | 6.6                             | 0.2     | 0.3                          | 6.3            | 0.4                        | 5.6              | 2.9                             | 0.0   | 0.3 |     |
| Sep    | 31.6   |                  | 24.9           | 10.5                       | 13.8             | 7.0                             | 0.2     | 0.3                          | 6.7            | 0.4                        | 6.0              | 3.1                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Oct    | 30.3   |                  | 23.9           | 10.0                       | 13.3             | 6.3                             | 0.2     | 0.3                          | 6.5            | 0.5                        | 5.8              | 3.0                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Nov    | 33.3   |                  | 26.4           | 10.0                       | 15.2             | 8.2                             | 0.3     | 0.8                          | 6.9            | 0.4                        | 6.3              | 3.6                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| Dec    | 35.3   |                  | 28.2           | 9.7                        | 16.8             | 9.6                             | 0.3     | 1.4                          | 7.1            | 0.4                        | 6.5              | 3.6                             | 0.0   | 0.2 |     |
| 19 Jan | P      |                  | 32.5           | 25.9                       | 9.4              | 14.4                            | 7.2     | 0.3                          | 1.8            | 6.6                        | 0.4              | 6.1                             | 3.2   | 0.0 | 0.2 |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.13 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated**

EUR billions

|        |      | Rest of the world. Deposits |            |                      |              |           |       |                    |                        | Not allocated (liabilities excluding deposits and money market fund shares/units) (b) |       |               |                    |                   |       |       |
|--------|------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
|        |      | of which                    |            | Credit Institutions  |              |           |       | General Government | Other resident sectors |                                                                                       |       |               |                    |                   |       |       |
| Total  | Euro | Total                       | Over-night | With agreed maturity | Over 2 years | Repos (a) | Total |                    |                        | Debt securities issued                                                                |       |               | Capital & Reserves | Other liabilities |       |       |
|        |      |                             |            |                      |              |           |       |                    |                        | of which                                                                              |       |               |                    |                   |       |       |
|        |      |                             |            |                      |              |           |       |                    |                        | Total                                                                                 | Euros | Up to 2 Years |                    |                   |       |       |
| 1=3+5  | 2    | 3                           | 4          | 5                    | 6            | 7         | 8     | 9                  | +15<br>10=11+14        | 11                                                                                    | 12    | 13            | 14                 | 15                |       |       |
| 13     |      | 138.5                       | 108.5      | 95.7                 | 6.9          | 33.7      | 22.7  | 32.3               | 0.1                    | 42.7                                                                                  | 959.0 | 297.4         | 288.8              | 21.0              | 428.2 | 233.4 |
| 14     | R    | 115.4                       | 77.7       | 68.5                 | 7.8          | 36.8      | 6.1   | 17.8               | 0.3                    | 46.6                                                                                  | 848.9 | 260.1         | 249.7              | 30.5              | 336.1 | 252.7 |
| 15     |      | 111.7                       | 71.7       | 65.9                 | 8.4          | 38.8      | 5.0   | 13.7               | 0.8                    | 45.0                                                                                  | 764.5 | 232.5         | 220.5              | 30.8              | 310.4 | 221.6 |
| 16     |      | 112.0                       | 74.4       | 58.6                 | 8.1          | 34.0      | 4.3   | 12.1               | 0.7                    | 52.7                                                                                  | 721.2 | 207.6         | 196.8              | 28.4              | 298.3 | 215.4 |
| 17     |      | 110.1                       | 76.1       | 60.0                 | 5.7          | 34.8      | 3.9   | 15.5               | 0.6                    | 49.5                                                                                  | 717.8 | 227.5         | 202.0              | 31.5              | 292.6 | 197.7 |
| 18     |      | 113.2                       | 67.9       | 63.6                 | 7.2          | 36.3      | 3.1   | 17.0               | 0.7                    | 49.0                                                                                  | 681.6 | 230.0         | 200.2              | 29.2              | 269.4 | 182.2 |
| 17 Aug |      | 101.7                       | 70.0       | 55.4                 | 5.1          | 32.3      | 4.8   | 13.1               | 0.4                    | 45.9                                                                                  | 699.8 | 194.9         | 182.7              | 24.9              | 301.3 | 203.6 |
| Sep    |      | 107.1                       | 74.2       | 56.8                 | 5.8          | 33.2      | 4.7   | 13.1               | 0.4                    | 49.8                                                                                  | 699.7 | 199.6         | 184.1              | 28.6              | 299.7 | 200.5 |
| Oct    |      | 111.4                       | 77.7       | 60.7                 | 5.7          | 33.2      | 4.8   | 17.0               | 0.4                    | 50.3                                                                                  | 706.2 | 202.9         | 183.9              | 27.7              | 298.8 | 204.5 |
| Nov    |      | 110.0                       | 74.5       | 60.8                 | 5.7          | 33.2      | 3.9   | 18.0               | 0.5                    | 48.7                                                                                  | 735.1 | 229.3         | 203.2              | 34.9              | 298.7 | 207.0 |
| Dec    |      | 110.1                       | 76.1       | 60.0                 | 5.7          | 34.8      | 3.9   | 15.5               | 0.6                    | 49.5                                                                                  | 717.8 | 227.5         | 202.0              | 31.5              | 292.6 | 197.7 |
| 18 Jan |      | 99.4                        | 68.7       | 53.2                 | 7.4          | 28.0      | 4.3   | 13.6               | 0.5                    | 45.7                                                                                  | 731.5 | 226.1         | 200.8              | 31.9              | 296.4 | 208.9 |
| Feb    |      | 102.7                       | 68.4       | 55.1                 | 6.5          | 31.5      | 4.3   | 12.8               | 0.5                    | 47.1                                                                                  | 715.6 | 227.6         | 200.3              | 33.8              | 296.1 | 191.8 |
| Mar    |      | 107.3                       | 70.2       | 59.0                 | 8.2          | 33.3      | 4.3   | 13.3               | 0.5                    | 47.8                                                                                  | 707.1 | 231.2         | 204.1              | 34.3              | 286.1 | 189.7 |
| Apr    |      | 101.4                       | 62.9       | 55.7                 | 8.8          | 30.7      | 4.3   | 11.9               | 0.5                    | 45.2                                                                                  | 707.6 | 231.0         | 200.6              | 32.4              | 284.6 | 192.1 |
| May    |      | 107.1                       | 66.7       | 58.4                 | 9.8          | 29.8      | 4.3   | 14.5               | 0.6                    | 48.1                                                                                  | 709.2 | 227.1         | 198.2              | 29.5              | 282.3 | 199.8 |
| Jun    |      | 115.1                       | 71.4       | 63.4                 | 11.4         | 33.5      | 4.0   | 14.4               | 0.7                    | 51.1                                                                                  | 700.7 | 223.5         | 194.1              | 28.0              | 280.7 | 196.6 |
| Jul    |      | 107.0                       | 68.6       | 59.3                 | 7.0          | 30.0      | 4.0   | 18.3               | 0.7                    | 47.0                                                                                  | 704.7 | 222.7         | 192.8              | 28.8              | 281.7 | 200.4 |
| Aug    |      | 116.4                       | 74.0       | 69.2                 | 10.0         | 32.8      | 4.0   | 22.4               | 0.6                    | 46.6                                                                                  | 696.3 | 222.2         | 193.0              | 27.8              | 280.5 | 193.6 |
| Sep    |      | 113.2                       | 74.3       | 62.5                 | 7.1          | 30.6      | 4.0   | 20.9               | 0.6                    | 50.0                                                                                  | 688.2 | 224.6         | 194.5              | 27.5              | 273.3 | 190.4 |
| Oct    |      | 112.1                       | 72.1       | 65.9                 | 6.7          | 33.3      | 4.1   | 21.8               | 0.7                    | 45.5                                                                                  | 699.6 | 228.2         | 198.1              | 27.9              | 273.2 | 198.2 |
| Nov    |      | 107.8                       | 65.4       | 60.2                 | 7.6          | 31.5      | 4.1   | 17.0               | 1.0                    | 46.6                                                                                  | 700.5 | 229.4         | 199.4              | 29.8              | 273.5 | 197.6 |
| Dec    |      | 113.2                       | 67.9       | 63.6                 | 7.2          | 36.3      | 3.1   | 17.0               | 0.7                    | 49.0                                                                                  | 681.6 | 230.0         | 200.2              | 29.2              | 269.4 | 182.2 |
| 19 Jan | P    | 100.4                       | 59.6       | 55.3                 | 9.5          | 31.1      | 2.8   | 11.8               | 0.4                    | 44.7                                                                                  | 694.8 | 223.6         | 197.6              | 23.3              | 269.8 | 201.4 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.14 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

|        | Loans                 |                                         |                                         |     |     |                   | Deposits              |                                         |                                         |     |     |                   |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
|        | OMFIs<br>Total<br>(a) | Credit<br>insti-<br>tutions<br>and CFIs | Deposit-<br>taking<br>insti-<br>tutions | OCI | CFI | MMF<br>&<br>ELMIs | OMFIs<br>Total<br>(a) | Credit<br>insti-<br>tutions<br>and CFIs | Deposit-<br>taking<br>insti-<br>tutions | OCI | CFI | MMF<br>&<br>ELMIs |
|        | 1=2+6                 | 2=3+4+5                                 | 3                                       | 4   | 5   | 6                 | 7=8+12                | 8=9+10+11                               | 9                                       | 10  | 11  | 12                |
| 13     | 87.0                  | 87.0                                    | 76.5                                    | 9.1 | 1.4 | -                 | 63.5                  | 63.5                                    | 61.8                                    | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0               |
| 14     | 101.3                 | 101.3                                   | 94.7                                    | 5.7 | 0.9 | -                 | 76.2                  | 76.1                                    | 73.4                                    | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0               |
| 15     | 90.0                  | 90.0                                    | 85.7                                    | 3.6 | 0.7 | -                 | 77.1                  | 77.1                                    | 76.1                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 16     | 88.5                  | 88.5                                    | 83.9                                    | 3.8 | 0.8 | -                 | 54.4                  | 54.4                                    | 53.4                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 17     | 78.1                  | 78.1                                    | 74.3                                    | 3.1 | 0.7 | -                 | 61.7                  | 61.7                                    | 60.9                                    | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 18     | 69.0                  | 69.0                                    | 65.7                                    | 2.7 | 0.5 | -                 | 71.8                  | 71.8                                    | 70.9                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 17 Aug | 82.2                  | 82.2                                    | 78.3                                    | 3.4 | 0.5 | -                 | 66.4                  | 66.4                                    | 63.8                                    | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Sep    | 81.3                  | 81.3                                    | 77.3                                    | 3.4 | 0.6 | -                 | 64.5                  | 64.5                                    | 63.6                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Oct    | 81.2                  | 81.2                                    | 77.3                                    | 3.3 | 0.5 | -                 | 65.9                  | 65.9                                    | 64.8                                    | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Nov    | 79.3                  | 79.3                                    | 75.5                                    | 3.2 | 0.6 | -                 | 70.4                  | 70.4                                    | 68.8                                    | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Dec    | 78.1                  | 78.1                                    | 74.3                                    | 3.1 | 0.7 | -                 | 61.7                  | 61.7                                    | 60.9                                    | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 18 Jan | 80.6                  | 80.6                                    | 77.1                                    | 3.1 | 0.5 | -                 | 60.7                  | 60.7                                    | 59.8                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Feb    | 78.6                  | 78.6                                    | 75.1                                    | 3.1 | 0.5 | -                 | 61.1                  | 61.1                                    | 58.4                                    | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Mar    | 77.9                  | 77.9                                    | 74.4                                    | 3.1 | 0.5 | -                 | 60.0                  | 60.0                                    | 59.3                                    | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Apr    | 77.9                  | 77.9                                    | 74.4                                    | 3.0 | 0.5 | -                 | 61.6                  | 61.6                                    | 60.8                                    | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| May    | 77.6                  | 77.6                                    | 74.2                                    | 3.0 | 0.5 | -                 | 62.1                  | 62.1                                    | 61.1                                    | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Jun    | 79.2                  | 79.2                                    | 75.7                                    | 2.9 | 0.6 | -                 | 68.3                  | 68.3                                    | 67.0                                    | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Jul    | 76.3                  | 76.3                                    | 72.9                                    | 2.9 | 0.5 | -                 | 72.6                  | 72.6                                    | 71.2                                    | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Aug    | 74.4                  | 74.4                                    | 71.0                                    | 2.9 | 0.4 | -                 | 72.2                  | 72.2                                    | 70.6                                    | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Sep    | 74.7                  | 74.7                                    | 70.1                                    | 4.0 | 0.6 | -                 | 71.1                  | 71.1                                    | 70.5                                    | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Oct    | 71.1                  | 71.1                                    | 67.7                                    | 2.8 | 0.5 | -                 | 75.2                  | 75.2                                    | 74.6                                    | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Nov    | 70.4                  | 70.4                                    | 67.1                                    | 2.8 | 0.5 | -                 | 84.8                  | 84.8                                    | 84.1                                    | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| Dec    | 69.0                  | 69.0                                    | 65.7                                    | 2.7 | 0.5 | -                 | 71.8                  | 71.8                                    | 70.9                                    | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1               |
| 19 Jan | P 71.6                | 71.6                                    | 68.5                                    | 2.7 | 0.5 | -                 | 71.3                  | 71.3                                    | 69.1                                    | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.1               |

See notes at the end of the chapter



**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.15 Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

|               | Loans           |                              |                             |      |      |             | Deposits        |                              |                             |     |      |             |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|
|               | OMFIs Total (a) | Credit institutions and CFIs | Deposit-taking institutions | OCI  | CFI  | MMF & ELMIs | OMFIs Total (a) | Credit institutions and CFIs | Deposit-taking institutions | OCI | CFI  | MMF & ELMIs |
|               | 1=2+6           | 2=3+4+5                      | 3                           | 4    | 5    | 6           | 7=8+12          | 8=9+10+11                    | 9                           | 10  | 11   | 12          |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 453.4         | 1 453.4                      | 1 397.6                     | 19.1 | 36.7 | 0.0         | 1 430.2         | 1 430.2                      | 1 421.4                     | 0.2 | 8.6  | -           |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 358.9         | 1 358.9                      | 1 307.0                     | 15.3 | 36.6 | 0.0         | 1 403.7         | 1 403.7                      | 1 396.0                     | 0.2 | 7.5  | -           |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 302.3         | 1 302.3                      | 1 249.8                     | 12.6 | 39.9 | 0.0         | 1 372.1         | 1 372.1                      | 1 363.9                     | 0.1 | 8.0  | -           |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 249.4         | 1 249.4                      | 1 195.8                     | 10.4 | 43.2 | 0.0         | 1 368.8         | 1 368.7                      | 1 358.2                     | 0.1 | 10.5 | -           |
| <b>17</b>     | 1 224.1         | 1 224.1                      | 1 169.3                     | 8.0  | 46.8 | 0.0         | 1 331.5         | 1 331.4                      | 1 319.6                     | 0.1 | 11.7 | -           |
| <b>18</b>     | 1 176.4         | 1 176.4                      | 1 118.3                     | 6.9  | 51.2 | 0.0         | 1 329.8         | 1 329.7                      | 1 317.8                     | 0.1 | 11.8 | -           |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 1 218.8         | 1 218.8                      | 1 166.7                     | 8.8  | 43.3 | 0.0         | 1 345.1         | 1 344.9                      | 1 333.3                     | 0.1 | 11.5 | -           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 222.0         | 1 222.0                      | 1 169.3                     | 8.8  | 43.9 | 0.0         | 1 343.3         | 1 343.1                      | 1 331.8                     | 0.1 | 11.3 | -           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 225.9         | 1 225.9                      | 1 173.5                     | 8.5  | 43.9 | 0.0         | 1 327.8         | 1 327.6                      | 1 316.2                     | 0.1 | 11.3 | -           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 239.1         | 1 239.1                      | 1 185.9                     | 8.3  | 44.9 | 0.0         | 1 317.7         | 1 317.6                      | 1 305.8                     | 0.1 | 11.8 | -           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 224.1         | 1 224.1                      | 1 169.3                     | 8.0  | 46.8 | 0.0         | 1 331.5         | 1 331.4                      | 1 319.6                     | 0.1 | 11.7 | -           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 209.5         | 1 209.5                      | 1 156.0                     | 7.9  | 45.6 | 0.0         | 1 313.9         | 1 313.8                      | 1 302.2                     | 0.1 | 11.6 | -           |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 202.2         | 1 202.2                      | 1 149.2                     | 7.8  | 45.2 | 0.0         | 1 305.6         | 1 305.5                      | 1 292.9                     | 0.1 | 12.5 | -           |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 196.1         | 1 196.1                      | 1 142.3                     | 7.8  | 46.0 | 0.0         | 1 319.8         | 1 319.7                      | 1 307.4                     | 0.1 | 12.3 | -           |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 192.3         | 1 192.3                      | 1 138.9                     | 7.6  | 45.8 | 0.0         | 1 307.4         | 1 307.3                      | 1 295.0                     | 0.1 | 12.2 | -           |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 192.4         | 1 192.4                      | 1 138.6                     | 7.6  | 46.2 | 0.0         | 1 322.6         | 1 322.5                      | 1 310.2                     | 0.1 | 12.2 | -           |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 199.6         | 1 199.6                      | 1 143.9                     | 7.8  | 47.9 | 0.0         | 1 344.8         | 1 344.6                      | 1 333.1                     | 0.1 | 11.5 | -           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 189.0         | 1 189.0                      | 1 133.9                     | 7.7  | 47.3 | 0.0         | 1 321.7         | 1 321.6                      | 1 309.7                     | 0.1 | 11.8 | -           |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 180.5         | 1 180.5                      | 1 125.8                     | 7.7  | 47.1 | 0.0         | 1 318.2         | 1 318.1                      | 1 306.4                     | 0.1 | 11.6 | -           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 183.5         | 1 183.5                      | 1 127.4                     | 7.5  | 48.6 | 0.0         | 1 327.9         | 1 327.8                      | 1 315.5                     | 0.1 | 12.2 | -           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 184.6         | 1 184.6                      | 1 128.8                     | 7.4  | 48.3 | 0.0         | 1 307.1         | 1 307.0                      | 1 294.9                     | 0.1 | 12.0 | -           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 194.2         | 1 194.2                      | 1 138.1                     | 7.2  | 48.9 | 0.0         | 1 316.6         | 1 316.4                      | 1 304.5                     | 0.1 | 11.9 | -           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 176.4         | 1 176.4                      | 1 118.3                     | 6.9  | 51.2 | 0.0         | 1 329.8         | 1 329.7                      | 1 317.8                     | 0.1 | 11.8 | -           |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 1 168.6       | 1 168.6                      | 1 111.8                     | 6.9  | 49.9 | 0.0         | 1 321.0         | 1 320.8                      | 1 309.1                     | 0.1 | 11.6 | -           |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.16 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

|              | Loans    |              |                    |                                  |                  |                       | Deposits |               |                    |                                  |                  |                       |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|              | Del cual |              | Central Government | Regional (autonomous government) | Local government | Social security funds | of which |               | Central Government | Regional (autonomous government) | Local government | Social security funds |
|              | Total    | Up to 1 year |                    |                                  |                  |                       | Total    | Up to 2 years |                    |                                  |                  |                       |
|              | 1=2a5    | 2            | 3                  | 4                                | 5                | 6                     | 7=9a10   | 8             | 9                  | 10                               | 11               | 12                    |
| <b>12</b>    | 114.2    | ...          | 30.8               | 54.4                             | 28.8             | 0.2                   | 69.2     | 67.5          | 42.6               | 10.6                             | 11.7             | 4.3                   |
| <b>13</b>    | 87.0     | ...          | 7.3                | 53.9                             | 25.6             | 0.2                   | 63.5     | 59.1          | 34.4               | 11.6                             | 13.5             | 4.1                   |
| <b>14</b>    | 101.3    | 19.7         | 16.7               | 57.8                             | 26.6             | 0.2                   | 76.2     | 74.5          | 42.7               | 12.5                             | 14.7             | 6.2                   |
| <b>15</b>    | 90.0     | 16.4         | 14.1               | 51.9                             | 23.8             | 0.2                   | 77.1     | 75.3          | 40.8               | 13.5                             | 16.2             | 6.5                   |
| <b>16</b>    | 88.5     | 19.0         | 19.8               | 47.2                             | 21.2             | 0.2                   | 54.4     | 53.2          | 13.6               | 14.7                             | 19.7             | 6.3                   |
| <b>17</b>    | 78.1     | 16.7         | 16.5               | 42.7                             | 18.7             | 0.2                   | 61.7     | 60.7          | 14.5               | 16.4                             | 23.9             | 7.0                   |
| <b>15 Q3</b> | 95.2     | 21.0         | 14.7               | 54.7                             | 25.6             | 0.2                   | 70.6     | 68.9          | 31.7               | 13.5                             | 15.5             | 9.9                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 90.0     | 16.4         | 14.1               | 51.9                             | 23.8             | 0.2                   | 77.1     | 75.3          | 40.8               | 13.5                             | 16.2             | 6.5                   |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 95.4     | 18.4         | 17.3               | 53.9                             | 24.0             | 0.2                   | 69.5     | 67.8          | 34.9               | 12.7                             | 15.3             | 6.6                   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 99.6     | 24.9         | 20.8               | 54.5                             | 23.9             | 0.4                   | 73.7     | 72.1          | 38.3               | 11.4                             | 17.4             | 6.5                   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 92.6     | 19.3         | 19.2               | 50.2                             | 23.0             | 0.2                   | 58.9     | 57.4          | 17.7               | 15.5                             | 19.3             | 6.5                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 88.5     | 19.0         | 19.8               | 47.2                             | 21.2             | 0.2                   | 54.4     | 53.2          | 13.6               | 14.7                             | 19.7             | 6.3                   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 87.9     | 19.0         | 17.5               | 48.9                             | 21.2             | 0.3                   | 49.6     | 48.5          | 12.1               | 11.5                             | 18.9             | 7.1                   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 86.8     | 20.3         | 17.7               | 47.2                             | 21.4             | 0.6                   | 56.5     | 55.3          | 15.7               | 11.7                             | 21.2             | 7.8                   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 81.3     | 16.9         | 17.6               | 43.4                             | 20.1             | 0.2                   | 64.5     | 63.4          | 13.4               | 18.1                             | 23.5             | 9.5                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 78.1     | 16.7         | 16.5               | 42.7                             | 18.7             | 0.2                   | 61.7     | 60.7          | 14.5               | 16.4                             | 23.9             | 7.0                   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 77.9     | 16.3         | 15.6               | 43.1                             | 19.0             | 0.2                   | 60.0     | 58.7          | 14.6               | 13.9                             | 23.2             | 8.4                   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 79.2     | 18.7         | 15.4               | 43.9                             | 19.6             | 0.3                   | 68.3     | 66.9          | 15.1               | 12.7                             | 24.7             | 15.7                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 74.7     | 15.5         | 15.9               | 40.4                             | 18.2             | 0.2                   | 71.1     | 69.8          | 14.2               | 20.4                             | 27.2             | 9.2                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 69.0   | 12.7         | 14.2               | 38.6                             | 16.0             | 0.1                   | 71.8     | 70.7          | 15.6               | 18.7                             | 27.2             | 10.2                  |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.17 Other MFI loans and credits to other resident sectors and other general government in the euro area, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

|               | Total     | Residents in Spain |                          |                                 |                                           |                                      |                                         |                           |                    | Residents in Other MUM |                                      |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|               |           | Total              | Other General Government | Portfolio investment except MMF | Other non monetary financial institutions | of which Central counter-parties (a) | Insurance corporation and pension funds | Non-financial corporation | NPISH & Households | Total                  | of which Central counter-parties (a) |
|               |           |                    |                          |                                 |                                           |                                      |                                         |                           |                    |                        |                                      |
|               | 1=2+10    | 2=3a5+7a9          | 3                        | 4                               | 5                                         | 6                                    | 7                                       | 8                         | 9                  | 10                     | 11                                   |
| <b>12</b>     | 1 728.7   | 1 702.0            | 83.4                     | 0.6                             | 73.2                                      | 30.1                                 | 15.7                                    | 707.9                     | 821.3              | 26.7                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 556.5   | 1 533.2            | 79.8                     | 0.6                             | 52.4                                      | 30.8                                 | 15.4                                    | 608.9                     | 776.1              | 23.3                   | 2.0                                  |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 464.4   | 1 443.5            | 84.6                     | 0.3                             | 54.1                                      | 24.7                                 | 17.4                                    | 544.7                     | 742.4              | 20.9                   | 0.9                                  |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 402.8   | 1 378.1            | 75.8                     | 0.5                             | 53.6                                      | 21.9                                 | 16.1                                    | 517.7                     | 714.3              | 24.7                   | 2.9                                  |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 348.7   | 1 318.0            | 68.6                     | 0.4                             | 49.3                                      | 15.0                                 | 3.8                                     | 493.1                     | 702.8              | 30.7                   | 0.6                                  |
| <b>17</b>     | 1 322.7   | 1 286.1            | 61.6                     | 0.7                             | 45.9                                      | 15.1                                 | 3.8                                     | 476.6                     | 697.0              | 36.7                   | 0.7                                  |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 1 315.6   | 1 283.9            | 65.1                     | 0.5                             | 41.2                                      | 8.3                                  | 4.3                                     | 474.9                     | 697.9              | 32.1                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 322.3   | 1 285.7            | 63.7                     | 0.8                             | 43.0                                      | 10.3                                 | 4.1                                     | 475.7                     | 698.3              | 36.7                   | 2.9                                  |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 320.7   | 1 289.2            | 63.3                     | 1.0                             | 45.4                                      | 13.0                                 | 4.6                                     | 478.2                     | 696.7              | 32.1                   | 0.7                                  |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 333.9   | 1 300.9            | 61.8                     | 0.8                             | 50.9                                      | 13.3                                 | 4.7                                     | 478.4                     | 704.4              | 34.6                   | 0.8                                  |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 322.7   | 1 286.1            | 61.6                     | 0.7                             | 45.9                                      | 15.1                                 | 3.8                                     | 476.6                     | 697.0              | 36.7                   | 0.7                                  |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 308.6   | 1 273.4            | 63.9                     | 0.8                             | 34.3                                      | 6.7                                  | 4.1                                     | 475.6                     | 694.7              | 35.2                   | 0.9                                  |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 300.3   | 1 265.5            | 63.3                     | 0.9                             | 33.9                                      | 7.1                                  | 4.4                                     | 469.3                     | 693.6              | 34.7                   | 0.6                                  |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 295.3   | 1 258.4            | 62.3                     | 0.9                             | 35.1                                      | 8.8                                  | 4.0                                     | 460.4                     | 695.7              | 36.9                   | 0.7                                  |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 290.1   | 1 254.7            | 62.4                     | 0.8                             | 33.9                                      | 8.1                                  | 4.2                                     | 457.7                     | 695.6              | 35.5                   | 0.4                                  |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 294.8   | 1 254.6            | 62.3                     | 0.8                             | 34.6                                      | 9.4                                  | 4.2                                     | 456.2                     | 696.5              | 40.1                   | 0.6                                  |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 303.1   | 1 263.4            | 63.9                     | 0.9                             | 31.8                                      | 7.3                                  | 3.6                                     | 457.8                     | 705.5              | 39.6                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 289.1   | 1 250.4            | 61.5                     | 0.9                             | 31.1                                      | 6.5                                  | 3.3                                     | 454.7                     | 698.9              | 38.7                   | 0.2                                  |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 275.8   | 1 240.3            | 59.8                     | 1.0                             | 29.8                                      | 4.0                                  | 3.5                                     | 448.3                     | 698.0              | 35.4                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 283.0   | 1 242.3            | 58.8                     | 1.0                             | 30.3                                      | 5.1                                  | 3.5                                     | 450.0                     | 698.7              | 40.7                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 277.4   | 1 241.0            | 56.4                     | 1.0                             | 28.6                                      | 4.4                                  | 3.5                                     | 453.4                     | 698.0              | 36.5                   | 0.5                                  |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 286.0   | 1 249.7            | 55.5                     | 0.8                             | 31.0                                      | 7.5                                  | 3.6                                     | 452.6                     | 706.3              | 36.2                   | 0.3                                  |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 270.8   | 1 231.1            | 54.7                     | 1.2                             | 28.9                                      | 7.2                                  | 3.7                                     | 445.5                     | 697.2              | 39.6                   | 0.1                                  |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 1 261.9 | 1 226.0            | 57.3                     | 1.0                             | 25.8                                      | 3.5                                  | 3.6                                     | 442.2                     | 696.0              | 35.9                   | 0.8                                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.18 Other MFI loans and credits to non-financial corporations households and NPISH resident in Spain**

EUR billion

|        | Non financial corporations |                       |                   | Households   |                       |                   |                               |                 |           |                              | NPISH |     |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------|-----|
|        | Up to 1 year               | Between 1 and 5 years | More than 5 years | Up to 1 year | Between 1 and 5 years | More than 5 years | By purpose                    |                 |           |                              |       |     |
|        |                            |                       |                   |              |                       |                   | House purchase and renovation | Consumer credit | Other (a) | of which<br>Sole proprietors |       |     |
|        |                            |                       |                   |              |                       |                   |                               |                 |           |                              |       |     |
| 1      | 2                          | 3                     | 4                 | 5            | 6                     | 7                 | 8                             | 9               | 10        | 11                           |       |     |
| 12     | R                          | 138.5                 | 172.2             | 397.2        | 30.6                  | 27.5              | 756.2                         | 633.1           | 67.3      | 113.9                        | 55.5  | 7.0 |
| 13     |                            | 112.0                 | 148.3             | 348.6        | 27.6                  | 25.8              | 716.4                         | 604.4           | 61.9      | 103.5                        | 52.4  | 6.3 |
| 14     |                            | 103.5                 | 133.2             | 307.9        | 25.6                  | 27.4              | 683.5                         | 579.8           | 57.9      | 98.8                         | 46.6  | 6.0 |
| 15     |                            | 99.3                  | 127.1             | 291.3        | 27.2                  | 30.8              | 650.4                         | 552.1           | 61.4      | 95.0                         | 45.3  | 5.8 |
| 16     |                            | 95.4                  | 125.9             | 271.8        | 26.5                  | 36.0              | 635.1                         | 535.6           | 69.1      | 92.9                         | 45.4  | 5.2 |
| 17     |                            | 96.8                  | 127.5             | 252.3        | 26.8                  | 40.8              | 624.2                         | 521.9           | 79.3      | 90.7                         | 45.2  | 5.2 |
| 17 Aug |                            | 94.1                  | 124.4             | 256.4        | 25.1                  | 39.3              | 628.2                         | 526.4           | 75.5      | 90.8                         | 46.1  | 5.2 |
| Sep    |                            | 96.4                  | 123.5             | 257.4        | 25.6                  | 39.6              | 626.4                         | 525.9           | 75.7      | 90.1                         | 45.2  | 5.2 |
| Oct    |                            | 99.9                  | 124.5             | 253.8        | 25.3                  | 39.9              | 626.3                         | 524.4           | 76.7      | 90.5                         | 44.8  | 5.2 |
| Nov    |                            | 93.6                  | 130.7             | 254.1        | 31.5                  | 40.5              | 627.3                         | 523.1           | 79.0      | 97.3                         | 44.9  | 5.1 |
| Dec    |                            | 96.8                  | 127.5             | 252.3        | 26.8                  | 40.8              | 624.2                         | 521.9           | 79.3      | 90.7                         | 45.2  | 5.2 |
| 18 Jan |                            | 96.1                  | 125.7             | 253.9        | 26.3                  | 41.0              | 622.4                         | 520.1           | 79.5      | 90.1                         | 45.1  | 5.1 |
| Feb    |                            | 96.1                  | 123.3             | 250.0        | 26.4                  | 41.0              | 621.0                         | 519.4           | 79.6      | 89.3                         | 44.9  | 5.3 |
| Mar    |                            | 101.8                 | 119.0             | 239.6        | 26.7                  | 41.4              | 622.3                         | 519.1           | 80.8      | 90.5                         | 44.5  | 5.3 |
| Apr    |                            | 99.8                  | 118.1             | 239.8        | 27.2                  | 41.9              | 621.2                         | 518.9           | 81.8      | 89.5                         | 44.6  | 5.3 |
| May    |                            | 99.0                  | 116.4             | 240.8        | 27.5                  | 42.4              | 621.2                         | 518.7           | 83.0      | 89.4                         | 44.7  | 5.4 |
| Jun    |                            | 101.4                 | 116.3             | 240.2        | 34.2                  | 42.5              | 623.4                         | 519.3           | 85.1      | 95.8                         | 44.9  | 5.4 |
| Jul    |                            | 100.2                 | 115.3             | 239.2        | 28.7                  | 43.1              | 621.6                         | 519.0           | 85.1      | 89.3                         | 45.0  | 5.4 |
| Aug    |                            | 97.3                  | 113.2             | 237.8        | 28.7                  | 43.1              | 620.7                         | 517.8           | 85.6      | 89.2                         | 45.0  | 5.4 |
| Sep    |                            | 100.2                 | 113.4             | 236.4        | 28.5                  | 43.6              | 621.3                         | 517.1           | 85.9      | 90.3                         | 45.2  | 5.3 |
| Oct    |                            | 98.3                  | 116.8             | 238.4        | 28.2                  | 44.1              | 620.4                         | 516.5           | 86.8      | 89.3                         | 45.0  | 5.3 |
| Nov    |                            | 96.5                  | 118.2             | 237.9        | 34.7                  | 44.4              | 621.9                         | 516.4           | 89.1      | 95.4                         | 44.8  | 5.4 |
| Dec    |                            | 99.4                  | 110.4             | 235.7        | 29.2                  | 44.5              | 618.3                         | 514.7           | 88.9      | 88.4                         | 45.3  | 5.3 |
| 19 Jan | P                          | 97.9                  | 111.3             | 233.0        | 28.9                  | 44.7              | 617.2                         | 513.8           | 88.9      | 88.1                         | 44.9  | 5.3 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities.**

**8.19 Other MFI loans and credits to households**

EUR billions

|       | Total<br>(a) | House purchase |                                                   |              | Other purposes |                                                                |       |                                              |       |                                 |                 |                            |       |       | Memo-<br>randum<br>item:<br>House<br>purchase<br>and<br>renova-<br>tion<br>(h) |         |
|-------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|       |              | Total<br>(b)   | Resi-<br>dential<br>mort-<br>gage<br>loans<br>(b) | Other<br>(b) | Total          | Finan-<br>cing of<br>produc-<br>tive<br>acti-<br>vities<br>(c) | Other |                                              |       |                                 |                 |                            |       |       |                                                                                |         |
|       |              |                |                                                   |              |                |                                                                | Total | Secured loans                                |       | By purpose                      |                 |                            |       | Other |                                                                                |         |
|       |              |                |                                                   |              |                |                                                                |       | by<br>real<br>estate<br>colla-<br>ral<br>(d) | Other | House<br>renova-<br>tion<br>(e) | Consumer credit |                            |       |       |                                                                                |         |
|       |              |                |                                                   |              |                |                                                                |       |                                              |       |                                 | Total<br>13 (f) | Consume-<br>durable<br>(g) | Other |       |                                                                                |         |
|       |              | 1=2+5          | 2=3+4                                             | 3            | 4              | 5=6+7                                                          | 6     | 7=8+9                                        | 8     | 9                               | 10              | 11=12+                     | 12    | 13    | 14                                                                             | 15=2+10 |
| 12    |              | 814.3          | 605.1                                             | 594.4        | 10.7           | 209.2                                                          | 58.6  | 150.6                                        | 49.2  | 101.5                           | 28.1            | 67.3                       | 32.9  | 34.4  | 55.3                                                                           | 633.1   |
| 13    |              | 769.8          | 580.8                                             | 569.7        | 11.1           | 189.0                                                          | 54.8  | 134.2                                        | 46.7  | 87.5                            | 23.6            | 61.9                       | 25.9  | 35.8  | 48.7                                                                           | 604.4   |
| 14    |              | 736.5          | 558.0                                             | 552.6        | 5.4            | 178.5                                                          | 46.5  | 132.0                                        | 58.2  | 73.8                            | 21.8            | 57.9                       | 29.0  | 28.9  | 52.3                                                                           | 579.8   |
| 15    |              | 708.5          | 531.3                                             | 526.1        | 5.2            | 177.2                                                          | 45.2  | 132.1                                        | 54.4  | 77.7                            | 20.8            | 61.4                       | 32.5  | 28.9  | 49.9                                                                           | 552.1   |
| 16    |              | 697.6          | 516.6                                             | 511.3        | 5.4            | 180.8                                                          | 45.0  | 135.8                                        | 50.9  | 85.0                            | 18.8            | 69.1                       | 36.3  | 32.9  | 47.9                                                                           | 535.6   |
| 17    | R            | 691.9          | 503.0                                             | 497.7        | 5.3            | 188.9                                                          | 45.2  | 143.6                                        | 44.0  | 92.1                            | 18.9            | 79.3                       | 43.9  | 32.3  | 45.5                                                                           | 521.9   |
| 15 Q2 |              | 725.2          | 542.5                                             | 537.1        | 5.4            | 182.7                                                          | 45.2  | 137.5                                        | 55.7  | 81.8                            | 21.5            | 58.9                       | 31.4  | 27.6  | 57.1                                                                           | 564.0   |
| Q3    |              | 712.6          | 536.5                                             | 531.2        | 5.3            | 176.0                                                          | 45.2  | 130.9                                        | 55.0  | 75.9                            | 21.1            | 59.2                       | 31.2  | 28.0  | 50.5                                                                           | 557.7   |
| Q4    |              | 708.5          | 531.3                                             | 526.1        | 5.2            | 177.2                                                          | 45.2  | 132.1                                        | 54.4  | 77.7                            | 20.8            | 61.4                       | 32.5  | 28.9  | 49.9                                                                           | 552.1   |
| 16 Q1 |              | 703.5          | 526.4                                             | 521.6        | 4.8            | 177.1                                                          | 44.9  | 132.2                                        | 53.4  | 78.7                            | 20.4            | 61.4                       | 33.1  | 28.3  | 50.4                                                                           | 546.8   |
| Q2    |              | 710.8          | 523.6                                             | 518.6        | 5.0            | 187.2                                                          | 45.4  | 141.8                                        | 52.9  | 88.8                            | 20.3            | 64.8                       | 37.3  | 27.5  | 56.6                                                                           | 543.9   |
| Q3    |              | 700.3          | 521.2                                             | 516.1        | 5.1            | 179.0                                                          | 45.2  | 133.9                                        | 51.7  | 82.2                            | 19.0            | 66.2                       | 36.8  | 29.3  | 48.7                                                                           | 540.3   |
| Q4    |              | 697.6          | 516.6                                             | 511.3        | 5.4            | 180.8                                                          | 45.0  | 135.8                                        | 50.9  | 85.0                            | 18.8            | 69.1                       | 36.3  | 32.9  | 47.9                                                                           | 535.6   |
| 17 Q1 |              | 694.1          | 512.7                                             | 507.4        | 5.3            | 181.3                                                          | 45.9  | 135.4                                        | 48.5  | 86.9                            | 18.8            | 71.2                       | 37.6  | 32.8  | 45.5                                                                           | 531.6   |
| Q2    | R            | 700.9          | 510.3                                             | 504.5        | 5.8            | 190.6                                                          | 45.2  | 145.5                                        | 42.7  | 102.9                           | 18.3            | 74.7                       | 41.1  | 33.5  | 52.4                                                                           | 528.6   |
| Q3    |              | 691.7          | 507.2                                             | 501.8        | 5.4            | 184.5                                                          | 46.5  | 137.9                                        | 44.1  | 95.3                            | 18.7            | 75.7                       | 42.8  | 32.8  | 43.6                                                                           | 525.9   |
| Q4    |              | 691.9          | 503.0                                             | 497.7        | 5.3            | 188.9                                                          | 45.2  | 143.6                                        | 44.0  | 92.1                            | 18.9            | 79.3                       | 43.9  | 32.3  | 45.5                                                                           | 521.9   |
| 18 Q1 |              | 690.4          | 500.3                                             | 494.6        | 5.7            | 190.1                                                          | 44.4  | 145.8                                        | 40.7  | 105.1                           | 18.8            | 80.8                       | 45.5  | 35.3  | 46.1                                                                           | 519.1   |
| Q2    |              | 700.1          | 500.9                                             | 495.1        | 5.7            | 199.2                                                          | 44.8  | 154.4                                        | 39.9  | 114.6                           | 18.4            | 85.1                       | 48.8  | 36.2  | 51.0                                                                           | 519.3   |
| Q3    |              | 693.4          | 498.9                                             | 493.2        | 5.8            | 194.4                                                          | 45.1  | 149.4                                        | 37.5  | 111.9                           | 18.2            | 85.9                       | 48.7  | 37.3  | 45.3                                                                           | 517.1   |

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.20 Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

|        | Total     | Residents in Spain |                          |                                 |                                 |                            |                            |                                         |                           |                      | Residents in Other MUM |          |
|--------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------|
|        |           | Total              | Other General Government | Portfolio investment except MMF | Other non of which              |                            |                            | Insurance corporation and pension funds | Non-financial corporation | Households and NPISH | Total                  | of which |
|        |           |                    |                          |                                 | monetary financial institutions | Asset Securitization funds | Central counterparties (a) |                                         |                           |                      |                        |          |
|        |           |                    |                          |                                 |                                 |                            |                            |                                         |                           |                      |                        |          |
|        | 1=2+11    | 2=3a5+7a10         | 3                        | 4                               | 5                               | 6                          | 7                          | 8                                       | 9                         | 10                   | 11                     | 12       |
| 13     | 1 496.6   | 1 459.3            | 29.1                     | 35.0                            | 379.1                           | 256.1                      | 34.8                       | 52.8                                    | 204.9                     | 758.5                | 37.3                   | 8.9      |
| 14     | 1 478.2   | 1 437.1            | 33.4                     | 38.8                            | 357.4                           | 241.4                      | 29.9                       | 50.8                                    | 202.7                     | 754.0                | 41.0                   | 10.9     |
| 15     | 1 451.7   | 1 408.4            | 36.2                     | 43.6                            | 318.0                           | 205.6                      | 24.6                       | 52.1                                    | 204.2                     | 754.3                | 43.4                   | 15.1     |
| 16     | 1 450.5   | 1 409.6            | 40.8                     | 40.8                            | 301.5                           | 206.4                      | 18.5                       | 37.8                                    | 217.6                     | 771.1                | 40.9                   | 10.1     |
| 17     | 1 410.9   | 1 378.7            | 47.3                     | 36.6                            | 240.9                           | 195.9                      | 15.8                       | 37.4                                    | 240.9                     | 775.8                | 32.2                   | 4.4      |
| 18     | 1 421.3   | 1 386.0            | 56.2                     | 32.3                            | 209.3                           | 177.8                      | 7.9                        | 32.1                                    | 248.3                     | 807.8                | 35.3                   | 0.4      |
| 17 Aug | 1 426.5   | 1 396.0            | 51.0                     | 37.0                            | 273.9                           | 196.6                      | 10.9                       | 36.1                                    | 228.3                     | 769.7                | 30.4                   | 0.3      |
| Sep    | 1 430.4   | 1 394.4            | 51.1                     | 36.0                            | 267.8                           | 192.1                      | 11.6                       | 35.3                                    | 234.4                     | 769.8                | 36.0                   | 4.4      |
| Oct    | 1 419.5   | 1 380.3            | 52.6                     | 36.7                            | 260.5                           | 185.1                      | 15.0                       | 38.6                                    | 226.8                     | 765.2                | 39.2                   | 9.4      |
| Nov    | 1 405.7   | 1 374.2            | 56.4                     | 35.7                            | 243.3                           | 193.2                      | 16.4                       | 39.0                                    | 233.8                     | 766.0                | 31.5                   | 5.2      |
| Dec    | 1 410.9   | 1 378.7            | 47.3                     | 36.6                            | 240.9                           | 195.9                      | 15.8                       | 37.4                                    | 240.9                     | 775.8                | 32.2                   | 4.4      |
| 18 Jan | 1 389.8   | 1 357.9            | 44.0                     | 37.6                            | 236.7                           | 197.7                      | 10.9                       | 39.5                                    | 231.2                     | 769.0                | 31.8                   | 3.1      |
| Feb    | 1 382.3   | 1 350.7            | 45.1                     | 37.6                            | 234.6                           | 196.6                      | 10.7                       | 38.0                                    | 226.3                     | 769.0                | 31.6                   | 2.5      |
| Mar    | 1 398.9   | 1 365.3            | 45.4                     | 37.2                            | 231.6                           | 194.6                      | 12.9                       | 37.5                                    | 239.4                     | 774.2                | 33.6                   | 2.8      |
| Apr    | 1 384.9   | 1 354.7            | 47.3                     | 37.6                            | 229.0                           | 193.9                      | 10.5                       | 38.2                                    | 230.8                     | 771.8                | 30.2                   | 0.1      |
| May    | 1 400.6   | 1 370.0            | 47.4                     | 38.1                            | 234.0                           | 192.8                      | 11.7                       | 36.6                                    | 238.5                     | 775.4                | 30.7                   | 0.6      |
| Jun    | 1 430.4   | 1 397.9            | 53.2                     | 37.4                            | 225.0                           | 189.3                      | 9.5                        | 35.3                                    | 250.3                     | 796.7                | 32.4                   | 0.0      |
| Jul    | 1 406.3   | 1 376.4            | 54.7                     | 36.1                            | 224.2                           | 188.8                      | 8.6                        | 36.4                                    | 236.8                     | 788.1                | 29.9                   | 0.3      |
| Aug    | 1 405.0   | 1 374.7            | 56.5                     | 35.1                            | 222.6                           | 187.6                      | 7.8                        | 34.9                                    | 240.0                     | 785.6                | 30.3                   | 0.0      |
| Sep    | 1 416.4   | 1 384.8            | 56.9                     | 35.2                            | 220.7                           | 185.2                      | 8.0                        | 33.0                                    | 250.3                     | 788.8                | 31.6                   | 0.1      |
| Oct    | 1 398.5   | 1 368.2            | 61.1                     | 34.1                            | 211.9                           | 176.7                      | 8.7                        | 32.6                                    | 242.3                     | 786.2                | 30.4                   | 0.1      |
| Nov    | 1 420.0   | 1 386.7            | 70.1                     | 33.5                            | 216.1                           | 181.4                      | 8.2                        | 32.0                                    | 242.9                     | 792.0                | 33.3                   | 0.5      |
| Dec    | 1 421.3   | 1 386.0            | 56.2                     | 32.3                            | 209.3                           | 177.8                      | 7.9                        | 32.1                                    | 248.3                     | 807.8                | 35.3                   | 0.4      |
| 19 Jan | P 1 405.8 | 1 373.3            | 52.3                     | 33.5                            | 205.4                           | 176.5                      | 4.8                        | 32.9                                    | 241.0                     | 808.1                | 32.5                   | 1.6      |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.21 Deposits with other MFIs held by Non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

|        | Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds |                     |                          |                      |                   |       | Insurance corporations and pension funds |                     |                          |                      |                   |       |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
|        | Total                                                                               | Over-night deposits | Redeemable at notice (a) | With agreed maturity | Of which:         | Repos | Total                                    | Over-night deposits | Redeemable at notice (a) | With agreed maturity | Of which:         | Repos |
|        |                                                                                     |                     |                          |                      | More than 2 years |       |                                          |                     |                          |                      | More than 2 years |       |
|        | +6<br>1=2a4                                                                         | 2                   | 3                        | 4                    | 5                 | 6     | +12<br>7=8a10                            | 8                   | 9                        | 10                   | 11                | 12    |
| 13     | 414.1                                                                               | 35.1                | -                        | 328.7                | 294.0             | 50.3  | 52.8                                     | 11.5                | -                        | 34.9                 | 9.0               | 6.4   |
| 14     | 396.2                                                                               | 48.8                | -                        | 305.3                | 269.6             | 42.2  | 50.8                                     | 13.1                | -                        | 30.5                 | 7.9               | 7.2   |
| 15     | 361.7                                                                               | 47.3                | -                        | 281.1                | 239.3             | 33.2  | 52.1                                     | 16.5                | -                        | 28.9                 | 5.8               | 6.7   |
| 16     | 342.3                                                                               | 50.6                | -                        | 268.0                | 226.9             | 23.8  | 37.8                                     | 17.7                | -                        | 13.9                 | 4.0               | 6.2   |
| 17     | 277.4                                                                               | 48.5                | -                        | 207.6                | 193.3             | 21.3  | 37.4                                     | 21.3                | -                        | 10.6                 | 2.9               | 5.5   |
| 18     | 241.6                                                                               | 48.3                | -                        | 178.1                | 169.9             | 15.2  | 32.1                                     | 18.9                | -                        | 6.4                  | 2.2               | 6.8   |
| 17 Aug | 311.0                                                                               | 52.3                | -                        | 239.9                | 214.5             | 18.7  | 36.1                                     | 21.9                | -                        | 10.0                 | 3.2               | 4.2   |
| Sep    | 303.8                                                                               | 49.7                | -                        | 236.1                | 211.9             | 18.0  | 35.3                                     | 20.5                | -                        | 9.5                  | 3.1               | 5.3   |
| Oct    | 297.2                                                                               | 49.0                | -                        | 227.0                | 205.8             | 21.2  | 38.6                                     | 23.7                | -                        | 10.1                 | 3.2               | 4.8   |
| Nov    | 279.0                                                                               | 48.9                | -                        | 207.7                | 193.5             | 22.3  | 39.0                                     | 23.7                | -                        | 9.9                  | 3.1               | 5.3   |
| Dec    | 277.4                                                                               | 48.5                | -                        | 207.6                | 193.3             | 21.3  | 37.4                                     | 21.3                | -                        | 10.6                 | 2.9               | 5.5   |
| 18 Jan | 274.3                                                                               | 51.5                | -                        | 206.2                | 192.9             | 16.6  | 39.5                                     | 25.2                | -                        | 9.2                  | 2.8               | 5.1   |
| Feb    | 272.3                                                                               | 53.9                | -                        | 201.7                | 190.8             | 16.6  | 38.0                                     | 23.6                | -                        | 7.9                  | 2.5               | 6.6   |
| Mar    | 268.7                                                                               | 51.6                | -                        | 198.2                | 187.5             | 18.9  | 37.5                                     | 22.7                | -                        | 8.1                  | 2.4               | 6.7   |
| Apr    | 266.6                                                                               | 53.5                | -                        | 196.4                | 186.3             | 16.8  | 38.2                                     | 23.4                | -                        | 7.9                  | 2.5               | 6.9   |
| May    | 272.0                                                                               | 57.5                | -                        | 196.4                | 186.0             | 18.2  | 36.6                                     | 22.1                | -                        | 7.7                  | 2.4               | 6.8   |
| Jun    | 262.5                                                                               | 54.7                | -                        | 191.7                | 181.7             | 16.1  | 35.3                                     | 22.3                | -                        | 7.5                  | 2.4               | 5.6   |
| Jul    | 260.4                                                                               | 55.4                | -                        | 190.3                | 180.8             | 14.7  | 36.4                                     | 22.8                | -                        | 7.5                  | 2.4               | 6.2   |
| Aug    | 257.7                                                                               | 54.7                | -                        | 188.4                | 179.1             | 14.7  | 34.9                                     | 21.4                | -                        | 7.2                  | 2.2               | 6.3   |
| Sep    | 255.8                                                                               | 55.4                | -                        | 186.3                | 177.4             | 14.2  | 33.0                                     | 19.9                | -                        | 6.9                  | 2.2               | 6.2   |
| Oct    | 246.0                                                                               | 52.9                | -                        | 178.0                | 169.2             | 15.1  | 32.6                                     | 20.3                | -                        | 6.5                  | 2.2               | 5.7   |
| Nov    | 249.6                                                                               | 54.6                | -                        | 180.1                | 171.4             | 14.9  | 32.0                                     | 19.9                | -                        | 6.5                  | 2.2               | 5.7   |
| Dec    | 241.6                                                                               | 48.3                | -                        | 178.1                | 169.9             | 15.2  | 32.1                                     | 18.9                | -                        | 6.4                  | 2.2               | 6.8   |
| 19 Jan | P 239.0                                                                             | 51.1                | -                        | 176.8                | 168.3             | 11.1  | 32.9                                     | 21.5                | -                        | 6.1                  | 2.2               | 5.3   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.22 Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH residents in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

|               | Non-financial corporations |                     |                          |                      |       | Households |                     |                          |                      |       | NPISH    |                     |                          |                      |       |
|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|
|               | Total                      | Over-night deposits | Redeemable at notice (a) | With agreed maturity | Repos | Total      | Over-night deposits | Redeemable at notice (a) | With agreed maturity | Repos | Total    | Over-night deposits | Redeemable at notice (a) | With agreed maturity | Repos |
|               |                            |                     |                          |                      |       |            |                     |                          |                      |       |          |                     |                          |                      |       |
|               |                            |                     |                          |                      |       |            |                     |                          |                      |       |          |                     |                          |                      |       |
|               | 1=2a5                      | 2                   | 3                        | 4                    | 5     | 6=7a10     | 7                   | 8                        | 9                    | 10    | 11=12a15 | 12                  | 13                       | 14                   | 15    |
| <b>13</b>     | 204.9                      | 115.3               | 0.1                      | 82.8                 | 6.8   | 742.6      | 326.8               | -                        | 415.5                | 0.3   | 15.9     | 7.9                 | -                        | 7.8                  | 0.1   |
| <b>14</b>     | 202.7                      | 127.6               | 0.1                      | 65.5                 | 9.6   | 738.2      | 360.2               | -                        | 377.8                | 0.2   | 15.8     | 8.8                 | -                        | 6.9                  | 0.1   |
| <b>15</b>     | 204.2                      | 149.5               | 0.1                      | 53.7                 | 0.9   | 737.2      | 424.7               | -                        | 311.9                | 0.6   | 17.1     | 10.6                | -                        | 6.3                  | 0.1   |
| <b>16</b>     | 217.6                      | 171.8               | 0.1                      | 44.3                 | 1.4   | 754.4      | 500.1               | -                        | 253.5                | 0.8   | 16.7     | 12.0                | -                        | 4.7                  | 0.0   |
| <b>17</b>     | 240.9                      | 206.0               | 0.1                      | 33.9                 | 0.9   | 759.3      | 566.6               | -                        | 192.7                | 0.0   | 16.5     | 13.2                | -                        | 3.2                  | 0.0   |
| <b>18</b>     | 248.3                      | 218.9               | 0.1                      | 28.7                 | 0.6   | 790.5      | 628.6               | -                        | 161.8                | 0.0   | 17.3     | 14.6                | -                        | 2.7                  | 0.0   |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 228.3                      | 190.3               | 0.1                      | 36.5                 | 1.5   | 753.7      | 543.9               | -                        | 209.8                | 0.0   | 16.0     | 12.5                | -                        | 3.5                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 234.4                      | 198.0               | 0.1                      | 35.6                 | 0.7   | 753.5      | 547.9               | -                        | 205.6                | 0.0   | 16.4     | 13.0                | -                        | 3.4                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 226.8                      | 192.0               | 0.1                      | 34.0                 | 0.8   | 749.0      | 549.5               | -                        | 199.5                | 0.0   | 16.2     | 13.0                | -                        | 3.3                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 233.8                      | 197.6               | 0.1                      | 35.3                 | 0.9   | 749.9      | 554.0               | -                        | 195.9                | 0.0   | 16.1     | 12.8                | -                        | 3.2                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 240.9                      | 206.0               | 0.1                      | 33.9                 | 0.9   | 759.3      | 566.6               | -                        | 192.7                | 0.0   | 16.5     | 13.2                | -                        | 3.2                  | 0.0   |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 231.2                      | 198.6               | 0.1                      | 31.7                 | 0.8   | 752.2      | 563.5               | -                        | 188.8                | 0.0   | 16.8     | 13.6                | -                        | 3.2                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 226.3                      | 194.5               | 0.1                      | 30.9                 | 0.8   | 752.4      | 567.0               | -                        | 185.3                | 0.0   | 16.6     | 13.5                | -                        | 3.1                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 239.4                      | 207.6               | 0.1                      | 31.2                 | 0.5   | 757.4      | 575.4               | -                        | 181.9                | 0.0   | 16.8     | 13.8                | -                        | 3.1                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 230.8                      | 198.9               | 0.1                      | 31.1                 | 0.6   | 755.1      | 576.2               | -                        | 178.9                | 0.0   | 16.7     | 13.6                | -                        | 3.1                  | 0.0   |
| <b>May</b>    | 238.5                      | 207.2               | 0.1                      | 30.5                 | 0.8   | 758.3      | 582.3               | -                        | 176.0                | 0.0   | 17.0     | 13.9                | -                        | 3.1                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 250.3                      | 219.1               | 0.1                      | 30.5                 | 0.7   | 779.8      | 606.2               | -                        | 173.6                | 0.0   | 16.9     | 13.9                | -                        | 3.0                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 236.8                      | 205.6               | 0.1                      | 30.4                 | 0.7   | 771.0      | 599.9               | -                        | 171.1                | 0.0   | 17.1     | 14.1                | -                        | 2.9                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 240.0                      | 209.4               | 0.1                      | 29.9                 | 0.6   | 768.7      | 599.3               | -                        | 169.3                | 0.0   | 16.9     | 14.0                | -                        | 2.9                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 250.3                      | 219.1               | 0.1                      | 30.6                 | 0.6   | 771.5      | 604.2               | -                        | 167.3                | 0.0   | 17.3     | 14.4                | -                        | 2.9                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 242.3                      | 213.3               | 0.1                      | 28.3                 | 0.6   | 769.0      | 604.0               | -                        | 164.9                | 0.0   | 17.2     | 14.4                | -                        | 2.8                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 242.9                      | 214.4               | 0.1                      | 27.9                 | 0.5   | 774.8      | 611.7               | -                        | 163.0                | 0.0   | 17.2     | 14.5                | -                        | 2.7                  | 0.0   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 248.3                      | 218.9               | 0.1                      | 28.7                 | 0.6   | 790.5      | 628.6               | -                        | 161.8                | 0.0   | 17.3     | 14.6                | -                        | 2.7                  | 0.0   |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 241.0                    | 212.0               | 0.1                      | 28.3                 | 0.7   | 790.3      | 630.1               | -                        | 160.1                | 0.0   | 17.8     | 15.1                | -                        | 2.7                  | 0.0   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.23 Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type.**  
**Other breakdown**

EUR billion

|        | Syndicated loans |             |              |      | Revolving loans and Over-drafts (a) | Credit cards           |                      |                    |                      | Transferable deposits: non MFIs sectors (d) |             |              |                    |       |  |
|--------|------------------|-------------|--------------|------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|-------|--|
|        | MFIs             | Gral. Govt. | ORS of which |      |                                     | Con-ve-nience debt (b) | of which House-holds | Exten-ded debt (c) | of which House-holds | Total                                       | Gral. Govt. | ORS of which |                    |       |  |
|        |                  |             | NFC          |      |                                     |                        |                      |                    |                      |                                             |             | NFC          | Households & NPISH |       |  |
|        |                  |             |              |      |                                     |                        |                      |                    |                      |                                             |             |              |                    |       |  |
| 1      | 2                | 3           | 4            | 5    | 6                                   | 7                      | 8                    | 9                  | 10                   | 10                                          | 12          | 13           | 14                 |       |  |
| 13     | 0.5              | 6.8         | 88.8         | 87.4 | 119.3                               | 5.3                    | 4.7                  | 9.3                | 9.2                  | 493.4                                       | 27.8        | 465.6        | ...                | ...   |  |
| 14     | 5.7              | 13.1        | 86.3         | 84.2 | 113.2                               | 5.4                    | 4.6                  | 9.6                | 9.5                  | 562.4                                       | 43.3        | 519.1        | 123.8              | 337.3 |  |
| 15     | 0.2              | 12.2        | 85.0         | 81.7 | 114.8                               | 5.7                    | 4.9                  | 9.8                | 9.7                  | 660.4                                       | 57.7        | 602.7        | 145.8              | 398.4 |  |
| 16     | 0.2              | 10.3        | 82.8         | 76.8 | 99.2                                | 6.0                    | 5.3                  | 10.9               | 10.8                 | 747.3                                       | 45.1        | 702.2        | 166.4              | 473.3 |  |
| 17     | 0.1              | 8.5         | 74.6         | 70.0 | 89.7                                | 6.4                    | 5.6                  | 12.6               | 12.5                 | 855.2                                       | 52.6        | 802.6        | 200.2              | 540.0 |  |
| 18     | 0.1              | 8.8         | 72.0         | 67.9 | 80.1                                | 7.0                    | 5.8                  | 14.6               | 14.5                 | 937.3                                       | 63.2        | 874.0        | 213.4              | 601.8 |  |
| 17 Aug | 0.1              | 9.4         | 78.7         | 73.4 | 87.2                                | 5.6                    | 5.0                  | 11.8               | 11.7                 | 824.9                                       | 59.6        | 765.3        | 179.2              | 518.7 |  |
| Sep    | 0.1              | 9.3         | 77.6         | 72.8 | 90.0                                | 5.4                    | 4.6                  | 12.0               | 11.9                 | 835.6                                       | 56.6        | 779.0        | 193.4              | 522.4 |  |
| Oct    | 0.1              | 9.3         | 77.7         | 73.1 | 93.5                                | 5.6                    | 4.8                  | 12.1               | 12.0                 | 832.9                                       | 56.9        | 776.0        | 186.5              | 523.9 |  |
| Nov    | 0.1              | 8.8         | 77.0         | 72.4 | 94.0                                | 6.0                    | 5.2                  | 12.3               | 12.2                 | 848.2                                       | 61.0        | 787.2        | 193.1              | 528.4 |  |
| Dec    | 0.1              | 8.5         | 74.6         | 70.0 | 89.7                                | 6.4                    | 5.6                  | 12.6               | 12.5                 | 855.2                                       | 52.6        | 802.6        | 200.2              | 540.0 |  |
| 18 Jan | 0.1              | 8.5         | 73.6         | 68.7 | 93.6                                | 6.0                    | 5.2                  | 12.6               | 12.5                 | 852.6                                       | 52.0        | 800.6        | 193.8              | 537.6 |  |
| Feb    | 0.1              | 8.5         | 73.2         | 68.7 | 91.9                                | 5.5                    | 4.6                  | 12.5               | 12.3                 | 855.1                                       | 52.5        | 802.6        | 190.7              | 542.5 |  |
| Mar    | 0.1              | 8.5         | 73.7         | 69.0 | 89.0                                | 5.8                    | 4.8                  | 12.7               | 12.5                 | 872.5                                       | 50.4        | 822.1        | 203.7              | 551.2 |  |
| Apr    | 0.1              | 8.6         | 73.8         | 69.2 | 90.0                                | 6.1                    | 5.1                  | 13.0               | 12.8                 | 868.2                                       | 52.7        | 815.6        | 194.1              | 551.8 |  |
| May    | 0.1              | 8.6         | 72.7         | 68.7 | 88.1                                | 6.3                    | 5.3                  | 13.2               | 13.0                 | 884.0                                       | 53.1        | 830.9        | 203.2              | 557.7 |  |
| Jun    | 0.1              | 9.0         | 71.6         | 67.4 | 87.9                                | 6.5                    | 5.4                  | 13.4               | 13.3                 | 924.5                                       | 59.2        | 865.3        | 214.3              | 581.0 |  |
| Jul    | 0.1              | 9.0         | 72.1         | 67.6 | 86.5                                | 6.8                    | 5.7                  | 13.4               | 13.3                 | 911.0                                       | 64.0        | 847.0        | 201.1              | 575.1 |  |
| Aug    | 0.1              | 9.0         | 72.9         | 67.7 | 85.4                                | 6.5                    | 5.5                  | 13.5               | 13.4                 | 912.7                                       | 63.9        | 848.8        | 204.9              | 574.6 |  |
| Sep    | 0.1              | 9.1         | 71.8         | 66.6 | 86.3                                | 6.0                    | 4.9                  | 14.0               | 13.9                 | 922.8                                       | 63.3        | 859.5        | 214.1              | 577.9 |  |
| Oct    | 0.1              | 8.8         | 73.0         | 68.3 | 87.9                                | 6.5                    | 5.4                  | 14.1               | 13.9                 | 917.7                                       | 66.2        | 851.5        | 208.8              | 577.9 |  |
| Nov    | 0.1              | 8.8         | 73.2         | 68.9 | 86.9                                | 6.8                    | 5.6                  | 14.4               | 14.2                 | 937.6                                       | 76.1        | 861.4        | 210.0              | 585.3 |  |
| Dec    | 0.1              | 8.8         | 72.0         | 67.9 | 80.1                                | 7.0                    | 5.8                  | 14.6               | 14.5                 | 937.3                                       | 63.2        | 874.0        | 213.4              | 601.8 |  |
| 19 Jan | P 0.1            | 8.6         | 73.2         | 68.3 | 80.4                                | 7.1                    | 6.0                  | 14.0               | 13.8                 | 937.7                                       | 62.7        | 875.0        | 207.4              | 603.8 |  |

ORS: Other resident sectors; NFC: Non-financial corporations; FMI: Monetary financial institutions

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de**  
**los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.24 Detalle por países de los**  
**principales activos y pasivos**

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros

|                                                       | Activos/Assets                                |                                                                  |                                                                    |                                                                                       |                                                                                 |                                              | Pasivos/Liabilities                  |                                                         |                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                                       | Préstamos y créditos a IFMs/<br>Loans to MFIs | Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores/<br>Loans to other sectors | Valores representativos de deuda de IFMs/<br>MFIs' Debt securities | Valores representativos de deuda de otros sectores/<br>Other sectors' Debt securities | Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión/<br>Investment fund shares/<br>units (a) | Participaciones en el capital/<br>Equity (b) | Depósitos de IFMs/<br>MFIs' deposits | Depósitos de otros sectores/<br>Other sectors' deposits |                                            |
|                                                       | 1                                             | 2                                                                | 3                                                                  | 4                                                                                     | 5                                                                               | 6                                            | 7                                    | 8                                                       |                                            |
| <b>ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                               | <b>249 179</b>                                | <b>1 245 380</b>                                                 | <b>6 765</b>                                                       | <b>355 636</b>                                                                        | <b>595</b>                                                                      | <b>73 788</b>                                | <b>290 592</b>                       | <b>1 401 456</b>                                        | <b>SPAIN</b>                               |
| <b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UEM . . . . .</b>               | <b>88 328</b>                                 | <b>39 691</b>                                                    | <b>3 705</b>                                                       | <b>60 460</b>                                                                         | <b>626</b>                                                                      | <b>31 748</b>                                | <b>115 999</b>                       | <b>35 301</b>                                           | <b>OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>           |
| Alemania . . . . .                                    | 7 988                                         | 5 030                                                            | 149                                                                | 600                                                                                   | 47                                                                              | 7 000                                        | 29 557                               | 8 467                                                   | Germany                                    |
| Austria . . . . .                                     | 999                                           | 340                                                              | 55                                                                 | 22                                                                                    | -                                                                               | 1 887                                        | 956                                  | 106                                                     | Austria                                    |
| Bélgica . . . . .                                     | 3 395                                         | 584                                                              | 3                                                                  | -193                                                                                  | 0                                                                               | 1 819                                        | 2 892                                | 659                                                     | Belgium                                    |
| Finlandia . . . . .                                   | 19                                            | 1 838                                                            | 9                                                                  | 44                                                                                    | 0                                                                               | 57                                           | 15                                   | 61                                                      | Finland                                    |
| Francia . . . . .                                     | 31 358                                        | 11 203                                                           | 404                                                                | 1 130                                                                                 | 139                                                                             | 3 537                                        | 68 324                               | 2 488                                                   | France                                     |
| Grecia . . . . .                                      | 1                                             | 353                                                              | -                                                                  | 1                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | 0                                    | 124                                                     | Greece                                     |
| Holanda . . . . .                                     | 14 933                                        | 7 384                                                            | 184                                                                | 1 856                                                                                 | -                                                                               | 12 191                                       | 4 256                                | 7 461                                                   | Netherlands                                |
| Irlanda . . . . .                                     | 943                                           | 2 696                                                            | 31                                                                 | 6 871                                                                                 | 139                                                                             | 808                                          | 345                                  | 6 372                                                   | Ireland                                    |
| Italia . . . . .                                      | 16 473                                        | 1 414                                                            | 2 359                                                              | 41 953                                                                                | -                                                                               | 1 077                                        | 4 058                                | 2 111                                                   | Italy                                      |
| Luxemburgo . . . . .                                  | 1 060                                         | 5 834                                                            | 128                                                                | 427                                                                                   | 295                                                                             | 439                                          | 1 316                                | 6 054                                                   | Luxembourg                                 |
| Portugal . . . . .                                    | 11 117                                        | 2 609                                                            | 382                                                                | 7 720                                                                                 | 7                                                                               | 2 893                                        | 4 159                                | 1 150                                                   | Portugal                                   |
| Eslovenia . . . . .                                   | -                                             | 15                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | 24                                   | 3                                                       | Slovenia                                   |
| Chipre . . . . .                                      | 1                                             | 80                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | 29                                   | 19                                                      | Cyprus                                     |
| Malta . . . . .                                       | 30                                            | 211                                                              | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | 40                                           | 60                                   | 149                                                     | Malta                                      |
| Eslovaquia . . . . .                                  | 0                                             | 54                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | -                                    | 13                                                      | Slovakia                                   |
| Estonia . . . . .                                     | -                                             | 20                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | 0                                    | 16                                                      | Estonia                                    |
| Letonia . . . . .                                     | -                                             | 11                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | -                                    | 25                                                      | Latvia                                     |
| Lituania . . . . .                                    | 0                                             | 12                                                               | -                                                                  | -                                                                                     | -                                                                               | -                                            | -                                    | 21                                                      | Lithuania                                  |
| <b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UE</b>                          | <b>25 312</b>                                 | <b>12 209</b>                                                    | <b>2 053</b>                                                       | <b>2 496</b>                                                                          | <b>-</b>                                                                        | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>28 061</b>                        | <b>12 523</b>                                           | <b>OTHER EU COUNTRIES</b>                  |
| Dinamarca . . . . .                                   | 36                                            | 189                                                              | 41                                                                 | 164                                                                                   | 0                                                                               | 12                                           | 48                                   | 331                                                     | Denmark                                    |
| Reino Unido . . . . .                                 | 24 435                                        | 10 826                                                           | 1 975                                                              | 2 091                                                                                 | 150                                                                             | 19 763                                       | 24 507                               | 11 383                                                  | United Kingdom                             |
| Suecia . . . . .                                      | 103                                           | 347                                                              | 28                                                                 | 171                                                                                   | -                                                                               | 40                                           | 29                                   | 271                                                     | Sweden                                     |
| RESTO . . . . .                                       | 739                                           | 848                                                              | 8                                                                  | 70                                                                                    | -                                                                               | -                                            | 3 477                                | 538                                                     | REST                                       |
| <b>RESTO DEL MUNDO EX-<br/>CLUÍDA LA UE . . . . .</b> | <b>33 795</b>                                 | <b>37 729</b>                                                    | <b>7 724</b>                                                       | <b>9 757</b>                                                                          | <b>894</b>                                                                      | <b>76 252</b>                                | <b>35 491</b>                        | <b>37 157</b>                                           | <b>REST OF THE WORLD,<br/>EXCLUDING EU</b> |
| <b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>                                | <b>396 614</b>                                | <b>1 335 010</b>                                                 | <b>20 247</b>                                                      | <b>428 349</b>                                                                        | <b>1 221</b>                                                                    | <b>181 788</b>                               | <b>470 143</b>                       | <b>1 486 436</b>                                        | <b>TOTAL</b>                               |

December 2018 Data

**8.24 Main assets and liabilities**  
**of other MFIS, by country**

EUR millions

**8.OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained**  
**from the euro area statistical returns**

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.25 Detalle por monedas de los principales activos y pasivos**

*Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018*

*Millones de euros*

|                                                                        | Total/<br>Total | Euros/<br>Euros | Resto de monedas/Other currencies                 |             |            |                    |                                     |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        |                 |                 | Resto de monedas UE (no UME)/ Other UE currencies | \$ USA/ USD | Yenes/ JPY | Franco suizos/ CHF | Otras monedas/ Remaining currencies |                                                                       |
|                                                                        | 1= 2 a 7        | 2               | 3                                                 | 4           | 5          | 6                  | 7                                   |                                                                       |
| <b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA</b>                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>                          |
| <b>ACTIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>ASSETS</b>                                                         |
| Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .                            | 1 245 380       | 1 231 601       | 579                                               | 8 750       | 3 056      | 1 138              | 257                                 | Loans to other sectors                                                |
| Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .                            | 6 765           | 6 769           | -0                                                | -4          | -          | -                  | -                                   | MFIs' holdings of Debt securities                                     |
| Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores            | 355 636         | 355 495         | 60                                                | 81          | -          | -                  | 0                                   | Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities                            |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                                    |
| Depósitos de IFM. . . . .                                              | 290 592         | 285 082         | 612                                               | 4 772       | 36         | 17                 | 73                                  | MFIs' deposits                                                        |
| Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .                                  | 1 401 456       | 1 386 007       | 1 570                                             | 12 779      | 403        | 253                | 445                                 | Other sectors' deposits                                               |
| <b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN PAISES UEM (SIN INCLUIR ESPAÑA)</b> |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (EXCLUDING SPAIN)</b> |
| <b>ACTIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>ASSETS</b>                                                         |
| Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .                            | 39 691          | 35 073          | 152                                               | 4 450       | 6          | 4                  | 7                                   | Loans to other sectors                                                |
| Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .                            | 3 705           | 3 479           | 54                                                | 171         | -          | -                  | -                                   | MFIs' holdings of Debt securities                                     |
| Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores            | 60 460          | 56 858          | 183                                               | 3 419       | -          | 0                  | 1                                   | Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities                            |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                                    |
| Depósitos de IFM. . . . .                                              | 115 999         | 100 282         | 1 753                                             | 13 456      | 99         | 82                 | 326                                 | MFIs' deposits                                                        |
| Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .                                  | 35 301          | 28 210          | 999                                               | 5 727       | 8          | 116                | 241                                 | Other sectors' deposits                                               |
| <b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN EL RESTO DEL MUNDO</b>              |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS REST OF THE WORLD</b>                           |
| <b>ACTIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>ASSETS</b>                                                         |
| Préstamos y créditos a IFM . . . . .                                   | 59 107          | 17 899          | 10 833                                            | 26 817      | 236        | 369                | 2 954                               | Loans to MFIs                                                         |
| Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . .                            | 49 938          | 18 004          | 4 458                                             | 25 395      | 42         | 497                | 1 543                               | Loans to other sectors                                                |
| Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . .                            | 9 008           | 1 735           | 989                                               | 6 260       | -          | 2                  | 22                                  | MFIs' holdings of Debt securities                                     |
| Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores            | 13 022          | 2 574           | 1 327                                             | 7 185       | -          | -                  | 1 937                               | Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities                            |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                                    |
| Depósitos de IFM. . . . .                                              | 63 552          | 30 750          | 3 453                                             | 27 384      | 190        | 131                | 1 644                               | MFIs' deposits                                                        |
| Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .                                  | 49 680          | 37 194          | 2 608                                             | 9 221       | 21         | 35                 | 601                                 | Other sectors' deposits                                               |
| <b>POSICION FRENTE A UNIDADES NO CLASIFICADAS POR RESIDENCIA</b>       |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS UNITS NOT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE</b>           |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                          |                 |                 |                                                   |             |            |                    |                                     | <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                                    |
| Valores representativos de deuda emitidos.                             | 230 044         | 200 217         | 2 635                                             | 22 787      | 1 438      | 1 507              | 1 460                               | Debt securities issued                                                |

*December 2018 Data*

*Euro millions*

**8.25 Main assets and liabilities of other MFIs, by currency**

**8.OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained from the euro area statistical returns**

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                       | Entidades de crédito y EFC/<br>Credit institutions and CFIs<br>(8.31 a/<br>to 8.34) | Entidades de depósito/<br>Deposit institutions<br>(8.41 a/<br>to 8.44) | Instituto de Crédito Oficial/<br>Official Credit Institute | EFC/<br>CFI<br>(8.51 a/<br>to 8.54) |                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ACTIVO                                                                | B=C+D+E                                                                             | C                                                                      | D                                                          | E                                   | ASSETS                                    |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                            | <b>1 929 980</b>                                                                    | <b>1 843 779</b>                                                       | <b>31 366</b>                                              | <b>54 836</b>                       | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                      |
| <b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                            | <b>1 492 381</b>                                                                    | <b>1 419 375</b>                                                       | <b>20 537</b>                                              | <b>52 469</b>                       | <b>2 2. Loans</b>                         |
| 3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 1 475 352                                                                           | 1 403 353                                                              | 19 957                                                     | 52 042                              | 3 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                       | 252 122                                                                             | 239 060                                                                | 11 021                                                     | 2 040                               | 4 MFIs                                    |
| 5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 248 457                                                                             | 235 432                                                                | 11 018                                                     | 2 007                               | 5 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                 | 71 636                                                                              | 68 473                                                                 | 2 662                                                      | 501                                 | 6 General government                      |
| 7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 71 635                                                                              | 68 472                                                                 | 2 662                                                      | 501                                 | 7 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| 8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                 | 1 168 624                                                                           | 1 111 842                                                              | 6 854                                                      | 49 928                              | 8 Other resident sectors                  |
| 9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 1 155 260                                                                           | 1 099 449                                                              | 6 277                                                      | 49 534                              | 9 2e. Of which: euro                      |
| <b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>362 259</b>                                                                      | <b>349 847</b>                                                         | <b>10 201</b>                                              | <b>2 211</b>                        | <b>10 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 362 089                                                                             | 349 677                                                                | 10 201                                                     | 2 211                               | 11 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 12 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 7 185                                                                               | 6 146                                                                  | 1 039                                                      | -                                   | 12 MFIs                                   |
| 13 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 7 197                                                                               | 6 157                                                                  | 1 039                                                      | -                                   | 13 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 14 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 194 228                                                                             | 185 350                                                                | 8 878                                                      | -                                   | 14 General government                     |
| 15 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 194 134                                                                             | 185 256                                                                | 8 878                                                      | -                                   | 15 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 16 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 160 846                                                                             | 158 351                                                                | 284                                                        | 2 211                               | 16 Other resident sectors                 |
| 17 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 160 758                                                                             | 158 264                                                                | 284                                                        | 2 211                               | 17 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>18 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>         | <b>600</b>                                                                          | <b>600</b>                                                             | <b>-</b>                                                   | <b>-</b>                            | <b>18 4. Investment fund shares/units</b> |
| 19 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .                                | 600                                                                                 | 600                                                                    | -                                                          | -                                   | 19 Financial Institutions                 |
| 20 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 596                                                                                 | 596                                                                    | -                                                          | -                                   | 20 4e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>21 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                  | <b>74 740</b>                                                                       | <b>73 956</b>                                                          | <b>628</b>                                                 | <b>156</b>                          | <b>21 5. Equity</b>                       |
| 22 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 13 456                                                                              | 13 437                                                                 | -                                                          | 19                                  | 22 MFIs                                   |
| 23 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 61 284                                                                              | 60 519                                                                 | 628                                                        | 136                                 | 23 Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>24 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>214 894</b>                                                                      | <b>209 734</b>                                                         | <b>1 091</b>                                               | <b>4 069</b>                        | <b>24 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |
| <b>25 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                           | <b>122 474</b>                                                                      | <b>117 866</b>                                                         | <b>967</b>                                                 | <b>3 641</b>                        | <b>25 2. Loans</b>                        |
| 26 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 108 876                                                                             | 104 466                                                                | 967                                                        | 3 443                               | 26 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 27 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 86 478                                                                              | 83 925                                                                 | 770                                                        | 1 783                               | 27 MFIs                                   |
| 28 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 77 445                                                                              | 74 892                                                                 | 770                                                        | 1 783                               | 28 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 29 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 71                                                                                  | 71                                                                     | -                                                          | -                                   | 29 General government                     |
| 30 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 71                                                                                  | 71                                                                     | -                                                          | -                                   | 30 2e. Of which: euro                     |
| 31 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 35 925                                                                              | 33 870                                                                 | 197                                                        | 1 859                               | 31 Other resident sectors                 |
| <b>32 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>               | <b>59 490</b>                                                                       | <b>59 033</b>                                                          | <b>30</b>                                                  | <b>428</b>                          | <b>32 3. Debt securities</b>              |
| 33 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 55 627                                                                              | 55 169                                                                 | 30                                                         | 428                                 | 33 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 34 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 2 700                                                                               | 2 700                                                                  | -                                                          | -                                   | 34 MFIs                                   |
| 35 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 2 459                                                                               | 2 459                                                                  | -                                                          | -                                   | 35 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 36 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 45 179                                                                              | 45 179                                                                 | -                                                          | -                                   | 36 General government                     |
| 37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 44 950                                                                              | 44 950                                                                 | -                                                          | -                                   | 37 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| 38 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 11 611                                                                              | 11 154                                                                 | 30                                                         | 428                                 | 38 Other resident sectors                 |
| 39 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8 217                                                                               | 7 760                                                                  | 30                                                         | 428                                 | 39 3e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>40 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>         | <b>555</b>                                                                          | <b>555</b>                                                             | <b>-</b>                                                   | <b>-</b>                            | <b>40 4. Investment fund shares/units</b> |
| 41 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 555                                                                                 | 555                                                                    | -                                                          | -                                   | 41 MFIs                                   |
| 42 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 453                                                                                 | 453                                                                    | -                                                          | -                                   | 42 4e. Of which: euro                     |
| <b>43 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>                  | <b>32 375</b>                                                                       | <b>32 280</b>                                                          | <b>95</b>                                                  | <b>0</b>                            | <b>43 5. Equity</b>                       |
| 44 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 7 051                                                                               | 6 956                                                                  | 95                                                         | -                                   | 44 MFIs                                   |
| 45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                | 25 324                                                                              | 25 324                                                                 | 0                                                          | 0                                   | 45 Other resident sectors                 |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                        | Entidades de crédito y EFC/<br>Credit institutions and CFIs<br>(8.31 a/<br>to 8.34) | Entidades de depósito/<br>Deposit institutions<br>(8.41 a/<br>to 8.44) | Instituto de Crédito Oficial/<br>Official Credit Institute<br>D | EFC/<br>CFI<br>(8.51 a/<br>to 8.54) |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ACTIVO (continuación)                                  | B=C+D+E                                                                             | C                                                                      | D                                                               | E                                   | ASSETS (continued)                 |
| 46 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .                        | 200 064                                                                             | 197 386                                                                | 1 457                                                           | 1 221                               | 46 C. REST OF THE WORLD            |
| 47 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .                   | 103 836                                                                             | 101 252                                                                | 1 445                                                           | 1 139                               | 47 2. Loans                        |
| 48 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | 35 758                                                                              | 35 271                                                                 | 990                                                             | 345                                 | 48 2e. Of which: euro              |
| 49 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .       | 18 128                                                                              | 18 128                                                                 | -                                                               | -                                   | 49 3. Debt securities              |
| 50 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | 3 736                                                                               | 3 263                                                                  | -                                                               | -                                   | 50 3e. Of which: euro              |
| 51 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . . | 849                                                                                 | 849                                                                    | -                                                               | -                                   | 51 4. Investment fund shares/units |
| 52 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | -                                                                                   | -                                                                      | -                                                               | -                                   | 52 5e. Of which: euro              |
| 53 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .          | 77 251                                                                              | 77 157                                                                 | 12                                                              | 82                                  | 53 5. Equity                       |
| 54 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | -                                                                                   | -                                                                      | -                                                               | -                                   | 54 5e. Of which: euro              |
| 55 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .                         | 290 710                                                                             | 286 957                                                                | 1 119                                                           | 2 634                               | 55 D. UNCLASSIFIED                 |
| 56 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .           | 7 562                                                                               | 7 562                                                                  | 0                                                               | 0                                   | 56 1. Cash (all currencies)        |
| 57 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | 7 341                                                                               | 7 341                                                                  | 0                                                               | 0                                   | 57 1e. Of which: euro              |
| 58 6. Activo fijo . . . . .                            | 45 456                                                                              | 44 508                                                                 | 95                                                              | 853                                 | 58 6. Fixed assets                 |
| 59 7. Otros activos . . . . .                          | 237 692                                                                             | 234 886                                                                | 1 024                                                           | 1 781                               | 59 7. Remaining assets             |
| 60 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                       | 50 518                                                                              | 50 021                                                                 | 311                                                             | 187                                 | 60 7e. Of which: euro              |
| 61 TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .                               | 2 635 649                                                                           | 2 537 856                                                              | 35 033                                                          | 62 760                              | 61 TOTAL ASSETS                    |
| 62 e Euros . . . . .                                   | 2 207 059                                                                           | 2 115 918                                                              | 32 330                                                          | 58 811                              | 62 e Euro                          |
| 63 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .              | 121 445                                                                             | 118 122                                                                | 1 895                                                           | 1 428                               | 63 x Other currencies              |
| 64 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .            | 307 145                                                                             | 303 816                                                                | 807                                                             | 2 521                               | 64 n/c Not classified by currency  |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs**  
**by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

|                                                                             | Entidades de crédito y EFC/<br><i>Credit institutions and CFIs</i> | Entidades de depósito/<br><i>Deposit institutions</i> | Instituto de Crédito Oficial/<br><i>Official Credit Institute</i> | EFC/<br><i>CFI</i> |                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                                             | (8.31 a/ to 8.34)                                                  | (8.41 a/ to 8.44)                                     |                                                                   | (8.51 a/ to 8.54)  |                                              |
| PASIVO                                                                      | B=C+D+E                                                            | C                                                     | D                                                                 | E                  | LIABILITIES                                  |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                  | <b>1 684 469</b>                                                   | <b>1 636 139</b>                                      | <b>2 244</b>                                                      | <b>46 086</b>      | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                         |
| <b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                             | <b>1 684 469</b>                                                   | <b>1 636 139</b>                                      | <b>2 244</b>                                                      | <b>46 086</b>      | <b>2 9. Deposits</b>                         |
| 3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | 1 665 080                                                          | 1 617 745                                             | 2 200                                                             | 45 135             | 3 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                             | 292 390                                                            | 257 909                                               | 44                                                                | 34 437             | 4 MFIs                                       |
| 5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | 288 510                                                            | 255 024                                               | -                                                                 | 33 485             | 5 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 6 Administración Central . . . . .                                          | 18 918                                                             | 16 806                                                | 2 112                                                             | -                  | 6 Central government                         |
| 7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | 18 864                                                             | 16 753                                                | 2 112                                                             | -                  | 7 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                 | 52 340                                                             | 52 335                                                | -                                                                 | 5                  | 8 Other general government                   |
| 9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                             | 52 337                                                             | 52 332                                                | -                                                                 | 5                  | 9 9e. Of which: euro                         |
| 10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                      | 1 320 821                                                          | 1 309 089                                             | 89                                                                | 11 644             | 10 Other resident sectors                    |
| 11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 1 305 369                                                          | 1 293 636                                             | 89                                                                | 11 644             | 11 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| <b>12 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                           | <b>-</b>                                              | <b>-</b>                                                          | <b>-</b>           | <b>12 10. Money market fund shares/units</b> |
| <b>13 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>       | <b>156 016</b>                                                     | <b>148 651</b>                                        | <b>127</b>                                                        | <b>7 238</b>       | <b>13 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>       |
| <b>14 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                            | <b>156 016</b>                                                     | <b>148 651</b>                                        | <b>127</b>                                                        | <b>7 238</b>       | <b>14 9. Deposits</b>                        |
| 15 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 131 470                                                            | 124 169                                               | 127                                                               | 7 174              | 15 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 16 IFM . . . . .                                                            | 123 476                                                            | 120 877                                               | 127                                                               | 2 472              | 16 MFIs                                      |
| 17 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 105 568                                                            | 102 969                                               | 127                                                               | 2 472              | 17 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 18 Administración Central . . . . .                                         | 6                                                                  | 6                                                     | -                                                                 | -                  | 18 Central government                        |
| 19 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 6                                                                  | 6                                                     | -                                                                 | -                  | 19 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 20 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 15                                                                 | 15                                                    | -                                                                 | -                  | 20 Other general government                  |
| 21 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 15                                                                 | 15                                                    | -                                                                 | -                  | 21 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| 22 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .                                      | 32 520                                                             | 27 753                                                | -                                                                 | 4 767              | 22 Other resident sectors                    |
| 23 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 25 881                                                             | 21 179                                                | -                                                                 | 4 702              | 23 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| <b>24 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                           | <b>-</b>                                              | <b>-</b>                                                          | <b>-</b>           | <b>24 10. Money market fund shares/units</b> |
| <b>25 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>                                      | <b>100 387</b>                                                     | <b>90 986</b>                                         | <b>9 288</b>                                                      | <b>113</b>         | <b>25 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>               |
| <b>26 9. Depósitos (total) . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>100 387</b>                                                     | <b>90 986</b>                                         | <b>9 288</b>                                                      | <b>113</b>         | <b>26 9. Deposits (total)</b>                |
| 27 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                            | 59 872                                                             | 51 794                                                | 7 965                                                             | 113                | 27 9e. Of which: euro                        |
| <b>28 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                           | <b>-</b>                                              | <b>-</b>                                                          | <b>-</b>           | <b>28 10. Money market fund shares/units</b> |
| <b>29 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>                                       | <b>694 776</b>                                                     | <b>662 080</b>                                        | <b>23 374</b>                                                     | <b>9 322</b>       | <b>29 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>                    |
| <b>30 11. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos . . . . .</b>           | <b>223 636</b>                                                     | <b>207 806</b>                                        | <b>15 799</b>                                                     | <b>31</b>          | <b>30 11. Debt securities issued</b>         |
| 31 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 197 621                                                            | 184 081                                               | 13 509                                                            | 31                 | 31 11e. In euro                              |
| 32 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 18 585                                                             | 15 874                                                | 2 680                                                             | 31                 | 32 Of which: up to two years                 |
| 33 11x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                | 26 015                                                             | 23 725                                                | 2 290                                                             | -                  | 33 11x. In other currencies                  |
| 34 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                       | 4 752                                                              | 3 219                                                 | 1 533                                                             | -                  | 34 Of which: up to two years                 |
| <b>35 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>                                  | <b>269 741</b>                                                     | <b>256 185</b>                                        | <b>6 219</b>                                                      | <b>7 336</b>       | <b>35 13. Capital and Reserves</b>           |
| <b>36 14. Otros pasivos. . . . .</b>                                        | <b>201 400</b>                                                     | <b>198 089</b>                                        | <b>1 356</b>                                                      | <b>1 955</b>       | <b>36 14. Remaining liabilities</b>          |
| 37 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 43 864                                                             | 36 722                                                | 169                                                               | 90                 | 37 14e. Of which: euro                       |
| <b>38 TOTAL PASIVO. . . . .</b>                                             | <b>2 635 649</b>                                                   | <b>2 537 856</b>                                      | <b>35 033</b>                                                     | <b>62 760</b>      | <b>38 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>                  |
| <b>39 e Euros . . . . .</b>                                                 | <b>2 090 767</b>                                                   | <b>2 014 283</b>                                      | <b>23 941</b>                                                     | <b>52 543</b>      | <b>39 e Euro</b>                             |
| <b>40 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>                            | <b>113 657</b>                                                     | <b>108 951</b>                                        | <b>3 690</b>                                                      | <b>1 016</b>       | <b>40 x Other currencies</b>                 |
| <b>41 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .</b>                          | <b>431 224</b>                                                     | <b>414 622</b>                                        | <b>7 402</b>                                                      | <b>9 201</b>       | <b>41 n/c Not classified by currency</b>     |

January 2019 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs**  
**by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
 (data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.31 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total   | By residence                                 |               |                      |                         | By instrument |                         |                                                         |               |                                  |                 |                          | By currencies |                          |                     |       |
|--------|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|
|        |         | Domestic<br>(a)                              | Other<br>MUMS | Rest of<br>the world | Not a-<br>lloca-<br>ted | Loans         | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>sha-<br>res/<br>units<br>(b) | Equity<br>(c) | Cash<br>(all<br>curren-<br>cies) | Fixed<br>assets | Remain-<br>ing<br>assets | Euro          | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Not clas-<br>sified |       |
|        |         | <small>=13a15=<br/>=6a12=<br/>1=2a5=</small> | 2             | 3                    | 4                       | 5=10a12       | 6                       | 7                                                       | 8             | 9                                | 10              | 11                       | 12            | 13                       | 14                  | 15    |
| 13     | R       | 3 143.3                                      | 2 469.4       | 163.9                | 184.0                   | 326.1         | 1 930.9                 | 606.0                                                   | 0.0           | 280.4                            | 7.3             | 51.9                     | 266.9         | 2 681.4                  | 143.0               | 318.8 |
| 14     |         | 2 965.7                                      | 2 266.5       | 171.5                | 182.0                   | 345.8         | 1 810.4                 | 608.3                                                   | 3.2           | 198.1                            | 7.6             | 46.9                     | 291.3         | 2 559.8                  | 96.2                | 309.7 |
| 15     |         | 2 820.0                                      | 2 125.4       | 179.7                | 191.3                   | 323.6         | 1 770.7                 | 528.5                                                   | 3.5           | 193.7                            | 8.0             | 48.0                     | 267.7         | 2 403.3                  | 110.5               | 306.3 |
| 16     |         | 2 718.0                                      | 2 034.1       | 184.5                | 189.0                   | 310.3         | 1 722.3                 | 493.5                                                   | 0.0           | 190.1                            | 7.5             | 43.7                     | 259.2         | 2 300.5                  | 112.6               | 305.0 |
| 17     |         | 2 715.9                                      | 2 046.0       | 199.6                | 184.9                   | 285.5         | 1 770.2                 | 457.5                                                   | 0.0           | 200.4                            | 8.1             | 38.4                     | 239.0         | 2 317.6                  | 104.7               | 293.7 |
| 18     |         | 2 638.1                                      | 1 928.2       | 222.3                | 206.6                   | 281.0         | 1 729.9                 | 443.5                                                   | 0.0           | 181.8                            | 8.7             | 34.7                     | 237.6         | 2 210.2                  | 132.1               | 295.8 |
| 17 Aug |         | 2 690.0                                      | 2 028.3       | 186.9                | 182.3                   | 292.4         | 1 721.4                 | 475.3                                                   | 0.0           | 198.4                            | 7.4             | 39.9                     | 245.2         | 2 289.1                  | 104.4               | 296.5 |
| Sep    |         | 2 699.4                                      | 2 033.2       | 195.3                | 180.2                   | 290.8         | 1 733.7                 | 475.0                                                   | 0.0           | 197.4                            | 8.7             | 39.7                     | 242.4         | 2 297.5                  | 105.1               | 296.8 |
| Oct    |         | 2 715.6                                      | 2 041.0       | 196.7                | 183.6                   | 294.2         | 1 757.9                 | 462.9                                                   | 0.0           | 198.0                            | 9.6             | 39.2                     | 245.4         | 2 310.9                  | 106.3               | 298.4 |
| Nov    |         | 2 726.5                                      | 2 053.0       | 201.5                | 181.7                   | 290.3         | 1 772.1                 | 461.7                                                   | 0.0           | 199.9                            | 7.4             | 39.2                     | 243.6         | 2 326.4                  | 103.0               | 297.0 |
| Dec    |         | 2 715.9                                      | 2 046.0       | 199.6                | 184.9                   | 285.5         | 1 770.2                 | 457.5                                                   | 0.0           | 200.4                            | 8.1             | 38.4                     | 239.0         | 2 317.6                  | 104.7               | 293.7 |
| 18 Jan |         |                                              | 2 690.7       | 2 019.3              | 207.1                   | 181.4         | 282.9                   | 1 738.0                                                 | 466.1         | 0.0                              | 201.0           | 7.2                      | 38.3          | 237.3                    | 2 301.9             | 97.6  |
| Feb    | 2 677.2 |                                              | 2 004.2       | 212.9                | 182.3                   | 277.7         | 1 720.7                 | 474.1                                                   | 0.0           | 201.5                            | 7.1             | 36.2                     | 234.5         | 2 288.6                  | 100.1               | 288.4 |
| Mar    | 2 694.6 |                                              | 2 012.8       | 218.5                | 184.1                   | 279.2         | 1 750.0                 | 468.0                                                   | 0.0           | 194.7                            | 8.2             | 36.2                     | 234.9         | 2 300.8                  | 105.5               | 288.4 |
| Apr    | 2 666.6 |                                              | 1 994.2       | 210.6                | 184.1                   | 277.7         | 1 735.6                 | 454.4                                                   | 0.0           | 196.1                            | 7.5             | 35.9                     | 234.4         | 2 272.5                  | 105.8               | 288.3 |
| May    | 2 692.1 |                                              | 2 003.3       | 210.9                | 188.2                   | 289.7         | 1 745.4                 | 460.6                                                   | 0.0           | 193.6                            | 7.4             | 35.7                     | 246.6         | 2 285.5                  | 109.2               | 297.4 |
| Jun    | 2 695.1 |                                              | 1 996.2       | 213.9                | 196.1                   | 288.8         | 1 751.9                 | 459.1                                                   | 0.0           | 193.0                            | 7.2             | 35.5                     | 246.2         | 2 277.0                  | 119.3               | 298.9 |
| Jul    | 2 674.3 |                                              | 1 977.9       | 217.0                | 191.2                   | 288.3         | 1 735.2                 | 454.5                                                   | 0.0           | 193.8                            | 7.6             | 35.3                     | 245.3         | 2 260.1                  | 114.2               | 300.1 |
| Aug    | 2 666.4 |                                              | 1 974.1       | 209.9                | 191.4                   | 290.9         | 1 729.1                 | 452.4                                                   | 0.0           | 191.5                            | 7.8             | 35.1                     | 248.0         | 2 253.2                  | 114.0               | 299.2 |
| Sep    | 2 647.9 |                                              | 1 942.0       | 222.8                | 198.4                   | 284.6         | 1 723.5                 | 452.0                                                   | 0.0           | 185.3                            | 7.5             | 34.5                     | 242.6         | 2 228.9                  | 121.8               | 297.1 |
| Oct    | 2 634.0 |                                              | 1 922.4       | 218.7                | 196.7                   | 296.2         | 1 710.3                 | 441.1                                                   | 0.0           | 183.9                            | 7.9             | 34.5                     | 253.8         | 2 206.5                  | 120.1               | 307.4 |
| Nov    | 2 652.4 |                                              | 1 941.7       | 215.4                | 200.7                   | 294.7         | 1 723.3                 | 447.2                                                   | 0.0           | 185.1                            | 7.6             | 34.6                     | 252.5         | 2 223.6                  | 124.9               | 304.0 |
| Dec    | 2 638.1 |                                              | 1 928.2       | 222.3                | 206.6                   | 281.0         | 1 729.9                 | 443.5                                                   | 0.0           | 181.8                            | 8.7             | 34.7                     | 237.6         | 2 210.2                  | 132.1               | 295.8 |
| 19 Jan | P       | 2 635.6                                      | 1 930.0       | 214.9                | 200.1                   | 290.7         | 1 718.7                 | 439.9                                                   | 0.0           | 184.4                            | 7.6             | 45.5                     | 237.7         | 2 207.1                  | 121.4               | 307.1 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.32 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

|                      | Total<br><br>=11a13<br>=6a10=<br>1=2a5= | By residence  |                      |                    |               | By instrument                               |                         |                            |                                    |       | By currencies            |                     |       |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) |                                         | Other<br>MUMS | Rest of<br>the world | Not alloca-<br>ted | Depo-<br>sits | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remain-<br>ing<br>liabili-<br>ties | Euro  | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Not clas-<br>sified |       |       |
| 2                    |                                         | 3             | 4                    | 5=8a10             | 6             | 7                                           | 8                       | 9                          | 10                                 | 11    | 12                       | 13=9+10             |       |       |
| 13                   | R                                       | 3 143.3       | 1 876.0              | 169.8              | 138.5         | 959.0                                       | 2 184.3                 | 8.4                        | 297.4                              | 428.2 | 233.3                    | 2 289.5             | 192.2 | 661.6 |
| 14                   |                                         | 2 965.7       | 1 794.1              | 207.4              | 115.4         | 848.9                                       | 2 116.8                 | 7.3                        | 260.1                              | 336.1 | 252.7                    | 2 363.1             | 104.0 | 498.6 |
| 15                   |                                         | 2 820.0       | 1 755.5              | 188.3              | 111.7         | 764.5                                       | 2 055.5                 | 8.3                        | 232.5                              | 310.4 | 221.6                    | 2 249.4             | 110.9 | 459.8 |
| 16                   |                                         | 2 718.0       | 1 714.4              | 170.5              | 112.0         | 721.2                                       | 1 996.9                 | 9.7                        | 207.6                              | 298.3 | 215.3                    | 2 163.8             | 105.4 | 448.9 |
| 17                   |                                         | 2 715.9       | 1 722.9              | 165.2              | 110.1         | 717.8                                       | 1 998.2                 | 7.1                        | 227.5                              | 292.6 | 197.7                    | 2 172.4             | 103.6 | 439.9 |
| 18                   |                                         | 2 638.1       | 1 692.0              | 151.3              | 113.2         | 681.6                                       | 1 956.6                 | 6.8                        | 230.0                              | 269.4 | 182.1                    | 2 102.9             | 122.1 | 413.1 |
| 17 Aug               |                                         | 2 690.0       | 1 738.4              | 151.9              | 101.7         | 697.9                                       | 1 992.0                 | 8.3                        | 194.9                              | 300.7 | 202.3                    | 2 142.3             | 99.6  | 448.1 |
| Sep                  |                                         | 2 699.4       | 1 731.4              | 163.1              | 107.1         | 697.8                                       | 2 001.6                 | 8.0                        | 199.6                              | 299.2 | 199.0                    | 2 148.6             | 104.7 | 446.1 |
| Oct                  |                                         | 2 715.6       | 1 719.0              | 180.3              | 111.4         | 704.9                                       | 2 010.7                 | 7.8                        | 202.9                              | 298.5 | 203.5                    | 2 158.4             | 107.1 | 450.1 |
| Nov                  |                                         | 2 726.5       | 1 711.8              | 170.3              | 110.0         | 734.4                                       | 1 992.1                 | 7.4                        | 229.3                              | 298.5 | 206.5                    | 2 166.6             | 106.8 | 453.1 |
| Dec                  |                                         | 2 715.9       | 1 722.9              | 165.2              | 110.1         | 717.8                                       | 1 998.2                 | 7.1                        | 227.5                              | 292.6 | 197.7                    | 2 172.4             | 103.6 | 439.9 |
| 18 Jan               |                                         | 2 690.7       | 1 702.9              | 156.9              | 99.4          | 731.4                                       | 1 959.3                 | 6.9                        | 226.1                              | 296.4 | 208.9                    | 2 138.6             | 96.9  | 455.3 |
| Feb                  |                                         | 2 677.2       | 1 694.9              | 164.0              | 102.7         | 715.6                                       | 1 961.6                 | 6.7                        | 227.6                              | 296.1 | 191.8                    | 2 133.0             | 105.2 | 439.0 |
| Mar                  |                                         | 2 694.6       | 1 714.1              | 166.1              | 107.3         | 707.1                                       | 1 987.5                 | 6.6                        | 231.2                              | 286.1 | 189.7                    | 2 159.7             | 106.3 | 428.6 |
| Apr                  |                                         | 2 666.6       | 1 702.8              | 154.8              | 101.4         | 707.6                                       | 1 959.0                 | 6.6                        | 231.0                              | 284.5 | 192.1                    | 2 126.3             | 110.9 | 429.4 |
| May                  |                                         | 2 692.1       | 1 717.4              | 158.4              | 107.1         | 709.2                                       | 1 982.9                 | 6.4                        | 227.1                              | 282.3 | 199.8                    | 2 147.7             | 111.3 | 433.1 |
| Jun                  |                                         | 2 695.1       | 1 726.8              | 152.5              | 115.1         | 700.7                                       | 1 994.5                 | 6.4                        | 223.5                              | 280.6 | 196.5                    | 2 149.9             | 116.1 | 429.1 |
| Jul                  |                                         | 2 674.3       | 1 708.2              | 154.5              | 107.0         | 704.7                                       | 1 969.7                 | 6.7                        | 222.7                              | 281.6 | 200.3                    | 2 129.0             | 109.9 | 435.5 |
| Aug                  |                                         | 2 666.4       | 1 699.9              | 153.8              | 116.4         | 696.3                                       | 1 970.1                 | 6.8                        | 222.2                              | 280.5 | 193.6                    | 2 124.8             | 115.9 | 425.7 |
| Sep                  |                                         | 2 647.9       | 1 692.0              | 154.5              | 113.2         | 688.2                                       | 1 959.7                 | 6.6                        | 224.6                              | 273.2 | 190.4                    | 2 113.5             | 116.1 | 418.3 |
| Oct                  |                                         | 2 634.0       | 1 671.0              | 151.4              | 112.1         | 699.5                                       | 1 934.5                 | 6.7                        | 228.2                              | 273.1 | 198.1                    | 2 091.9             | 115.2 | 426.9 |
| Nov                  |                                         | 2 652.4       | 1 691.2              | 153.0              | 107.8         | 700.4                                       | 1 952.0                 | 6.6                        | 229.4                              | 273.5 | 197.6                    | 2 109.8             | 117.0 | 425.6 |
| Dec                  |                                         | 2 638.1       | 1 692.0              | 151.3              | 113.2         | 681.6                                       | 1 956.6                 | 6.8                        | 230.0                              | 269.4 | 182.1                    | 2 102.9             | 122.1 | 413.1 |
| 19 Jan               | P                                       | 2 635.6       | 1 684.5              | 156.0              | 100.4         | 694.8                                       | 1 940.9                 | 6.9                        | 223.6                              | 269.7 | 201.4                    | 2 090.8             | 113.7 | 431.2 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.33 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

|        | Total | Loans            |         |               |       |                       |       |                         |         | Debt securities |       | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(a) | Equity<br>(b) |       |
|--------|-------|------------------|---------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
|        |       | of which         |         | of which      |       | of which              |       | of which                |         | of which        |       |                                                    |               |       |
|        |       | Total            | Euro    | MFIs<br>total | Euro  | General<br>government | Euro  | Other<br>resi-<br>dents | Euro    | Total           | Euro  |                                                    |               |       |
|        |       | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9       | 4     | 5                     | 6     | 7                       | 8       | 9               | 10    |                                                    |               | 11    |
| 13     |       | 2 469.4          | 1 751.0 | 1 736.0       | 210.6 | 208.3                 | 87.0  | 87.0                    | 1 453.4 | 1 440.7         | 529.3 | 524.2                                              | 0.0           | 189.0 |
| 14     | R     | 2 266.5          | 1 639.9 | 1 621.8       | 179.6 | 175.7                 | 101.3 | 101.3                   | 1 358.9 | 1 344.8         | 525.6 | 521.4                                              | 2.5           | 98.5  |
| 15     |       | 2 125.4          | 1 584.4 | 1 565.4       | 192.1 | 187.7                 | 90.0  | 90.0                    | 1 302.3 | 1 287.8         | 452.7 | 448.8                                              | 2.5           | 85.9  |
| 16     |       | 2 034.1          | 1 531.1 | 1 510.6       | 193.3 | 188.0                 | 88.5  | 88.5                    | 1 249.4 | 1 234.1         | 420.7 | 417.7                                              | 0.7           | 81.6  |
| 17     |       | 2 046.0          | 1 570.5 | 1 552.7       | 268.3 | 264.4                 | 78.1  | 78.1                    | 1 224.1 | 1 210.3         | 386.0 | 385.8                                              | 0.8           | 88.7  |
| 18     |       | 1 928.2          | 1 492.8 | 1 475.9       | 247.4 | 244.3                 | 69.0  | 68.9                    | 1 176.4 | 1 162.7         | 361.0 | 360.9                                              | 0.6           | 73.8  |
| 17 Aug |       | 2 028.3          | 1 532.5 | 1 514.6       | 231.4 | 227.7                 | 82.2  | 82.2                    | 1 218.8 | 1 204.7         | 405.2 | 402.4                                              | 0.8           | 89.8  |
| Sep    |       | 2 033.2          | 1 542.4 | 1 524.3       | 239.2 | 235.2                 | 81.3  | 81.3                    | 1 222.0 | 1 207.9         | 401.9 | 399.2                                              | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| Oct    |       | 2 041.0          | 1 560.8 | 1 543.4       | 253.7 | 250.2                 | 81.2  | 81.2                    | 1 225.9 | 1 212.0         | 391.5 | 388.9                                              | 0.9           | 87.9  |
| Nov    |       | 2 053.0          | 1 576.5 | 1 558.8       | 258.2 | 254.5                 | 79.3  | 79.3                    | 1 239.1 | 1 225.0         | 387.7 | 387.4                                              | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| Dec    |       | 2 046.0          | 1 570.5 | 1 552.7       | 268.3 | 264.4                 | 78.1  | 78.1                    | 1 224.1 | 1 210.3         | 386.0 | 385.8                                              | 0.8           | 88.7  |
| 18 Jan |       | 2 019.3          | 1 539.6 | 1 523.3       | 249.4 | 246.1                 | 80.6  | 80.6                    | 1 209.5 | 1 196.6         | 390.1 | 390.0                                              | 1.0           | 88.6  |
| Feb    |       | 2 004.2          | 1 520.5 | 1 504.0       | 239.6 | 236.3                 | 78.6  | 78.6                    | 1 202.2 | 1 189.0         | 393.4 | 393.2                                              | 1.3           | 89.1  |
| Mar    |       | 2 012.8          | 1 540.3 | 1 522.9       | 266.3 | 262.5                 | 77.9  | 77.9                    | 1 196.1 | 1 182.4         | 387.0 | 386.9                                              | 0.8           | 84.6  |
| Apr    |       | 1 994.2          | 1 535.7 | 1 519.0       | 265.5 | 262.3                 | 77.9  | 77.9                    | 1 192.3 | 1 178.8         | 372.2 | 372.1                                              | 0.9           | 85.4  |
| May    |       | 2 003.3          | 1 537.7 | 1 520.0       | 267.7 | 264.1                 | 77.6  | 77.6                    | 1 192.4 | 1 178.2         | 380.9 | 380.8                                              | 1.0           | 83.8  |
| Jun    |       | 1 996.2          | 1 533.0 | 1 514.9       | 254.2 | 250.4                 | 79.2  | 79.2                    | 1 199.6 | 1 185.2         | 379.4 | 379.3                                              | 0.7           | 83.1  |
| Jul    |       | 1 977.9          | 1 519.5 | 1 502.2       | 254.3 | 251.1                 | 76.3  | 76.3                    | 1 189.0 | 1 174.8         | 373.8 | 373.7                                              | 0.8           | 83.7  |
| Aug    |       | 1 974.1          | 1 518.6 | 1 501.3       | 263.7 | 260.5                 | 74.4  | 74.3                    | 1 180.5 | 1 166.5         | 372.2 | 372.0                                              | 0.8           | 82.5  |
| Sep    |       | 1 942.0          | 1 494.9 | 1 477.0       | 236.7 | 233.1                 | 74.7  | 74.7                    | 1 183.5 | 1 169.2         | 370.8 | 370.7                                              | 0.7           | 75.5  |
| Oct    |       | 1 922.4          | 1 487.9 | 1 471.2       | 232.3 | 229.6                 | 71.1  | 71.0                    | 1 184.6 | 1 170.5         | 359.3 | 359.1                                              | 0.7           | 74.5  |
| Nov    |       | 1 941.7          | 1 504.1 | 1 487.7       | 239.5 | 236.7                 | 70.4  | 70.4                    | 1 194.2 | 1 180.5         | 362.6 | 362.5                                              | 0.7           | 74.3  |
| Dec    |       | 1 928.2          | 1 492.8 | 1 475.9       | 247.4 | 244.3                 | 69.0  | 68.9                    | 1 176.4 | 1 162.7         | 361.0 | 360.9                                              | 0.6           | 73.8  |
| 19 Jan | P     | 1 930.0          | 1 492.4 | 1 475.4       | 252.1 | 248.5                 | 71.6  | 71.6                    | 1 168.6 | 1 155.3         | 362.3 | 362.1                                              | 0.6           | 74.7  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.34 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**

EUR billions

|        | By sectors             |                    |                                              |                                   |                                |                                         |                        |                      |                         |                                           |                            |                                             |                 |                             |
|--------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|        | Total<br><br>1=2+5+6+7 | MFIs               |                                              |                                   | General Govt.                  |                                         | Other resident sectors |                      |                         |                                           |                            |                                             |                 |                             |
|        |                        | Total<br><br>2=3+4 | Cl.<br>ELMI,<br>CFIs<br>and<br>B.E.<br><br>3 | Money<br>market<br>funds<br><br>4 | Central<br>government<br><br>5 | Other<br>general<br>government<br><br>6 | Total<br><br>7=8+14    | In euros             |                         |                                           |                            |                                             |                 | Not<br>classified<br><br>14 |
|        |                        |                    |                                              |                                   |                                |                                         |                        | Total<br><br>8=9+10+ | Over-<br>night<br><br>9 | With<br>agreed<br>maturi-<br>ty<br><br>10 | of which                   | Redee-<br>mable<br>at no-<br>tice<br><br>12 | Repos<br><br>13 |                             |
|        |                        |                    |                                              |                                   |                                |                                         |                        |                      |                         |                                           | Up to 2<br>years<br><br>11 |                                             |                 |                             |
|        |                        |                    |                                              |                                   |                                |                                         |                        |                      |                         |                                           |                            |                                             |                 |                             |
| 13     | 1 876.0                | 382.3              | 381.3                                        | 1.1                               | 34.4                           | 29.1                                    | 1 430.2                | 1 399.7              | 488.1                   | 847.7                                     | 410.8                      | 0.1                                         | 63.9            | 30.4                        |
| 14     | 1 794.1                | 314.3              | 310.2                                        | 4.0                               | 42.7                           | 33.4                                    | 1 403.7                | 1 376.2              | 549.6                   | 767.3                                     | 372.6                      | 0.1                                         | 59.2            | 27.5                        |
| 15     | 1 755.5                | 306.4              | 302.8                                        | 3.6                               | 40.8                           | 36.2                                    | 1 372.1                | 1 343.2              | 636.9                   | 664.7                                     | 352.0                      | 0.1                                         | 41.6            | 28.9                        |
| 16     | 1 714.4                | 291.3              | 288.2                                        | 3.2                               | 13.6                           | 40.8                                    | 1 368.7                | 1 340.8              | 740.8                   | 567.7                                     | 305.0                      | 0.1                                         | 32.2            | 27.9                        |
| 17     | 1 722.9                | 329.8              | 327.5                                        | 2.3                               | 14.5                           | 47.3                                    | 1 331.4                | 1 313.9              | 844.5                   | 441.6                                     | 218.6                      | 0.1                                         | 27.8            | 17.5                        |
| 18     | 1 692.0                | 290.6              | 287.8                                        | 2.8                               | 15.6                           | 56.2                                    | 1 329.7                | 1 314.3              | 919.2                   | 372.4                                     | 177.8                      | 0.1                                         | 22.6            | 15.4                        |
| 17 Aug | 1 738.4                | 327.1              | 324.7                                        | 2.4                               | 15.5                           | 51.0                                    | 1 344.9                | 1 317.8              | 809.1                   | 484.2                                     | 241.1                      | 0.1                                         | 24.5            | 27.1                        |
| Sep    | 1 731.4                | 323.8              | 320.6                                        | 3.2                               | 13.4                           | 51.1                                    | 1 343.1                | 1 317.1              | 818.0                   | 475.1                                     | 235.4                      | 0.1                                         | 24.0            | 26.1                        |
| Oct    | 1 719.0                | 325.4              | 323.0                                        | 2.4                               | 13.3                           | 52.6                                    | 1 327.6                | 1 302.0              | 815.9                   | 459.2                                     | 228.1                      | 0.1                                         | 26.7            | 25.7                        |
| Nov    | 1 711.8                | 323.8              | 321.5                                        | 2.3                               | 14.0                           | 56.4                                    | 1 317.6                | 1 298.9              | 825.7                   | 444.6                                     | 220.6                      | 0.1                                         | 28.5            | 18.7                        |
| Dec    | 1 722.9                | 329.8              | 327.5                                        | 2.3                               | 14.5                           | 47.3                                    | 1 331.4                | 1 313.9              | 844.5                   | 441.6                                     | 218.6                      | 0.1                                         | 27.8            | 17.5                        |
| 18 Jan | 1 702.9                | 328.4              | 326.0                                        | 2.5                               | 16.7                           | 44.0                                    | 1 313.8                | 1 296.5              | 841.3                   | 432.7                                     | 211.1                      | 0.1                                         | 22.4            | 17.4                        |
| Feb    | 1 694.9                | 328.4              | 326.1                                        | 2.3                               | 16.0                           | 45.1                                    | 1 305.5                | 1 287.4              | 841.1                   | 422.2                                     | 203.7                      | 0.1                                         | 24.0            | 18.1                        |
| Mar    | 1 714.1                | 334.3              | 331.8                                        | 2.5                               | 14.6                           | 45.4                                    | 1 319.7                | 1 303.7              | 860.1                   | 417.5                                     | 201.6                      | 0.1                                         | 26.1            | 16.0                        |
| Apr    | 1 702.8                | 333.9              | 331.2                                        | 2.7                               | 14.3                           | 47.3                                    | 1 307.3                | 1 291.6              | 855.2                   | 412.1                                     | 197.6                      | 0.1                                         | 24.3            | 15.6                        |
| May    | 1 717.4                | 332.8              | 330.2                                        | 2.7                               | 14.8                           | 47.4                                    | 1 322.5                | 1 306.7              | 872.5                   | 408.5                                     | 194.7                      | 0.1                                         | 25.8            | 15.7                        |
| Jun    | 1 726.8                | 313.9              | 311.6                                        | 2.3                               | 15.1                           | 53.2                                    | 1 344.6                | 1 328.9              | 905.8                   | 400.8                                     | 191.8                      | 0.1                                         | 22.3            | 15.7                        |
| Jul    | 1 708.2                | 314.0              | 311.3                                        | 2.7                               | 17.9                           | 54.7                                    | 1 321.6                | 1 305.8              | 887.6                   | 396.7                                     | 189.3                      | 0.1                                         | 21.5            | 15.7                        |
| Aug    | 1 699.9                | 309.6              | 307.2                                        | 2.4                               | 15.7                           | 56.5                                    | 1 318.1                | 1 302.0              | 888.0                   | 392.2                                     | 187.0                      | 0.1                                         | 21.6            | 16.2                        |
| Sep    | 1 692.0                | 293.2              | 291.1                                        | 2.2                               | 14.2                           | 56.9                                    | 1 327.8                | 1 310.0              | 901.7                   | 387.2                                     | 183.9                      | 0.1                                         | 21.0            | 17.7                        |
| Oct    | 1 671.0                | 288.8              | 286.6                                        | 2.3                               | 14.1                           | 61.1                                    | 1 307.0                | 1 291.2              | 894.7                   | 375.0                                     | 180.4                      | 0.1                                         | 21.4            | 15.8                        |
| Nov    | 1 691.2                | 289.9              | 287.2                                        | 2.7                               | 14.7                           | 70.1                                    | 1 316.4                | 1 300.5              | 904.7                   | 374.6                                     | 178.2                      | 0.1                                         | 21.1            | 15.9                        |
| Dec    | 1 692.0                | 290.6              | 287.8                                        | 2.8                               | 15.6                           | 56.2                                    | 1 329.7                | 1 314.3              | 919.2                   | 372.4                                     | 177.8                      | 0.1                                         | 22.6            | 15.4                        |
| 19 Jan | P 1 684.5              | 292.4              | 289.8                                        | 2.6                               | 18.9                           | 52.3                                    | 1 320.8                | 1 305.4              | 919.9                   | 368.3                                     | 175.9                      | 0.1                                         | 17.1            | 15.5                        |

**8. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.C Apéndice al balance. Determinación de los pasivos**  
**de las entidades de crédito sujetas a reservas mínimas (a),(b)**

Datos referidos a Noviembre de 2018

Millones de euros

|                                                                                                                                 | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Entidades<br>de crédito/<br>Credit<br>institutions |                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CONCEPTOS                                                                                                                       | 1                                                                              | 2                                                  | CONCEPTS                                                                                             |
| <b>I. DEPÓSITOS EN LAS ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO RESIDENTES, EXCEPTO LOS DE LAS ENTIDADES RESIDENTES EN LA ZONA EURO, BCNS Y BCE</b> |                                                                                |                                                    | <b>I. DEPOSITS IN CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT OF EMU RESIDENTS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, NCBs AND ECB</b> |
| <b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 % . . . . .</b>                                                                       | <b>8.35/2</b>                                                                  | <b>1 266 221</b>                                   | <b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>                                                            |
| A.1. A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponi-<br>ble con preaviso hasta dos años                                           |                                                                                |                                                    | A.1. Overnight, with agreed maturity up to two years<br>and redeemable at notice up to two years     |
| . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 8.35/2                                                                         | 1 266 221                                          |                                                                                                      |
| <b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero . . . . .</b>                                                                          | <b>-</b>                                                                       | <b>260 480</b>                                     | <b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>                                                              |
| B.1. A plazo a más de dos años                                                                                                  |                                                                                |                                                    | B.1. With agreed maturity over two years                                                             |
| . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 8.35/5                                                                         | 216 293                                            |                                                                                                      |
| B.2. Disponible con preaviso a más de dos años<br>(inexistente para las IFMs residentes). . . . .                               | -                                                                              | -                                                  | B.2. Redeemable at notice over two years<br>(it doesn't exist in residents MFIs)                     |
| B.3. Cesiones temporales                                                                                                        |                                                                                |                                                    | B.3. Repos                                                                                           |
| . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 8.35/7                                                                         | 44 186                                             |                                                                                                      |
| <b>II. INSTRUMENTOS NEGOCIABLES EMITIDOS POR ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO</b>                                                           |                                                                                |                                                    | <b>II. NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ISSUED BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS</b>                                      |
| <b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 % . . . . .</b>                                                                       | <b>8.35/3</b>                                                                  | <b>25 318</b>                                      | <b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>                                                            |
| A.1. Valores representativos de deuda<br>emitidos hasta dos años (neto)                                                         |                                                                                |                                                    | A.1. Debt securities issued up to two year (net)                                                     |
| . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 8.35/3                                                                         | 25 318                                             |                                                                                                      |
| <b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero . . . . .</b>                                                                          | <b>8.35/6</b>                                                                  | <b>199 547</b>                                     | <b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>                                                              |
| B.1. Valores representativos de deuda<br>emitidos a más de dos años (neto)                                                      |                                                                                |                                                    | B.1. Debt securities issued over two year (net)                                                      |
| . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 8.35/6                                                                         | 199 547                                            |                                                                                                      |

November 2018 data

EUR millions

**8.C Appendix to Balance sheet. Determination of credit institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves (reserve base).**

**8.CREDIT INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según**  
**los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

|                                                                       | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time series<br>in<br>table and<br>column | Otras<br>instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Other monetary<br>financial ins-<br>titutions | Entidades<br>de crédito<br>y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.D)/<br>Credit<br>institutions<br>and CFI<br>(Table 8.D) | FMM (a)<br>y EDE<br>/ MMF (a)<br>& ELMI |                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| ACTIVO                                                                |                                                                              | A=B+C                                                                                                 | B                                                                                                     | C                                       | ASSETS                                      |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                            | <b>8.2/2</b>                                                                 | <b>2 119 797</b>                                                                                      | <b>2 114 136</b>                                                                                      | <b>5 661</b>                            | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                        |
| <b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                            | <b>8.4/2</b>                                                                 | <b>1 559 600</b>                                                                                      | <b>1 556 230</b>                                                                                      | <b>3 370</b>                            | <b>2 2. Loans</b>                           |
| 3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/3                                                                        | 1 541 074                                                                                             | 1 537 704                                                                                             | 3 370                                   | 3 2e. Of which: euro                        |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                       | 8.4/4                                                                        | 195 605                                                                                               | 192 235                                                                                               | 3 370                                   | 4 MFIs                                      |
| 5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/5                                                                        | 191 252                                                                                               | 187 882                                                                                               | 3 370                                   | 5 2e. Of which: euro                        |
| 6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                 | 8.4/6                                                                        | 95 818                                                                                                | 95 818                                                                                                | -                                       | 6 General government                        |
| 7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/7                                                                        | 95 818                                                                                                | 95 818                                                                                                | -                                       | 7 2e. Of which: euro                        |
| 8 Otros residentes . . . . .                                          | 8.4/8                                                                        | 1 268 177                                                                                             | 1 268 177                                                                                             | 0                                       | 8 Other resident sectors                    |
| 9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                       | 8.4/9                                                                        | 1 254 004                                                                                             | 1 254 004                                                                                             | 0                                       | 9 2e. Of which: euro                        |
| <b>10 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>          | <b>8.4/10</b>                                                                | <b>471 386</b>                                                                                        | <b>469 100</b>                                                                                        | <b>2 286</b>                            | <b>10 3. Securities other than shares</b>   |
| 11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.4/11                                                                       | 467 585                                                                                               | 465 299                                                                                               | 2 286                                   | 11 3e. Of which: euro                       |
| 12 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.5/3                                                                        | 21 549                                                                                                | 20 507                                                                                                | 1 042                                   | 12 MFIs                                     |
| 13 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                | 8.5/4                                                                        | 21 526                                                                                                | 20 484                                                                                                | 1 042                                   | 13 3e. euro                                 |
| 14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                                            | 5 071                                                                                                 | 4 648                                                                                                 | 422                                     | 14 Of which: up to 2 years                  |
| 15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .                            | -                                                                            | 23                                                                                                    | 23                                                                                                    | -                                       | 15 3x. Non-MU currencies                    |
| 16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                                            | 3                                                                                                     | 3                                                                                                     | -                                       | 16 Of which: up to 2 years                  |
| 17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.5/6                                                                        | 256 033                                                                                               | 255 089                                                                                               | 944                                     | 17 General government                       |
| 18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.5/7                                                                        | 255 799                                                                                               | 254 856                                                                                               | 944                                     | 18 3e. Of which: euro                       |
| 19 Otros residentes . . . . .                                         | 8.5/8                                                                        | 193 804                                                                                               | 193 504                                                                                               | 301                                     | 19 Other residents                          |
| 20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.5/9                                                                        | 190 260                                                                                               | 189 959                                                                                               | 301                                     | 20 3e. Of which: euro                       |
| <b>21 4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .</b>                         | <b>8.4/12</b>                                                                | <b>6</b>                                                                                              | <b>0</b>                                                                                              | <b>5</b>                                | <b>21 4. Money market fund shares/units</b> |
| 22 IFM . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                            | 6                                                                                                     | 0                                                                                                     | 5                                       | 22 MFIs                                     |
| 23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | -                                                                            | 0                                                                                                     | 0                                                                                                     | -                                       | 23 4e. Of which euro                        |
| <b>24 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>                     | <b>8.4/13</b>                                                                | <b>88 806</b>                                                                                         | <b>88 806</b>                                                                                         | <b>-</b>                                | <b>24 5. Shares and other equity</b>        |
| 25 IFM . . . . .                                                      | -                                                                            | 14 807                                                                                                | 14 807                                                                                                | -                                       | 25 MFIs                                     |
| 26 Otros residentes . . . . .                                         | -                                                                            | 73 998                                                                                                | 73 998                                                                                                | -                                       | 26 Other resident sectors                   |
| <b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b> | <b>8.2/3</b>                                                                 | <b>172 483</b>                                                                                        | <b>170 058</b>                                                                                        | <b>2 424</b>                            | <b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>      |
| <b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>                           | <b>8.6/2</b>                                                                 | <b>89 124</b>                                                                                         | <b>89 124</b>                                                                                         | <b>-</b>                                | <b>28 2. Loans</b>                          |
| 29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/3                                                                        | 79 800                                                                                                | 79 800                                                                                                | -                                       | 29 2e. Of which: euro                       |
| 30 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.6/4                                                                        | 65 256                                                                                                | 65 256                                                                                                | -                                       | 30 MFIs                                     |
| 31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/5                                                                        | 59 848                                                                                                | 59 848                                                                                                | -                                       | 31 2e. Of which: euro                       |
| 32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.6/6                                                                        | 23                                                                                                    | 23                                                                                                    | -                                       | 32 General government                       |
| 33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/7                                                                        | 23                                                                                                    | 23                                                                                                    | -                                       | 33 2e. Of which: euro                       |
| 34 Otros residentes . . . . .                                         | 8.6/8                                                                        | 23 845                                                                                                | 23 845                                                                                                | -                                       | 34 Other resident sectors                   |
| 35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/9                                                                        | 19 929                                                                                                | 19 929                                                                                                | -                                       | 35 2e. Of which: euro                       |
| <b>36 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>          | <b>8.6/10</b>                                                                | <b>52 466</b>                                                                                         | <b>50 046</b>                                                                                         | <b>2 420</b>                            | <b>36 3. Securities other than shares</b>   |
| 37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.6/11                                                                       | 50 879                                                                                                | 48 459                                                                                                | 2 420                                   | 37 3e. Of which: euro                       |
| 38 IFM . . . . .                                                      | 8.7/3                                                                        | 4 001                                                                                                 | 2 665                                                                                                 | 1 335                                   | 38 MFIs                                     |
| 39 3e. Euros . . . . .                                                | 8.7/4                                                                        | 3 741                                                                                                 | 2 406                                                                                                 | 1 335                                   | 39 3e. euro                                 |
| 40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                                            | 327                                                                                                   | 322                                                                                                   | 4                                       | 40 Of which: up to 2 years                  |
| 41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro. . . . .                            | -                                                                            | 260                                                                                                   | 260                                                                                                   | -                                       | 41 3x. Non-MU currencies                    |
| 42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                 | -                                                                            | 10                                                                                                    | 10                                                                                                    | -                                       | 42 Of which: up to 2 years                  |
| 43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                | 8.7/6                                                                        | 36 341                                                                                                | 35 875                                                                                                | 465                                     | 43 General government                       |
| 44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.7/7                                                                        | 36 111                                                                                                | 35 645                                                                                                | 465                                     | 44 3e. Of which: euro                       |
| 45 Otros residentes . . . . .                                         | 8.7/8                                                                        | 12 125                                                                                                | 11 505                                                                                                | 620                                     | 45 Other resident sectors                   |
| 46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                      | 8.7/9                                                                        | 11 028                                                                                                | 10 408                                                                                                | 620                                     | 46 3e. Of which: euro                       |

April 2016 data

EUR millions

**8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet according**  
**to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

|    |                                                                         | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Otras<br>instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Other monetary<br>financial ins-<br>titutions | Entidades<br>de crédito<br>y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.D)/<br>Credit<br>institutions<br>and CFIs<br>(Table 8.D) | FMM (a)<br>y EDE<br>/ MMF (a)<br>& ELMIs |                                      |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|    |                                                                         |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                                 | B                                                                                                      | C                                        |                                      |
|    | <b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>                                            |                                                                                |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                        |                                          | <b>ASSETS (continued)</b>            |
|    | <b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b> |                                                                                |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                        |                                          | <b>B. OTHER MUMS (continued)</b>     |
| 47 | 4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .                                     | 8.6/12                                                                         | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 47 4. Money market fund shares/units |
| 48 | IFM. . . . .                                                            | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 48 MFIs                              |
| 49 | 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .                                 | 8.6/13                                                                         | 30 893                                                                                                | 30 889                                                                                                 | 4                                        | 49 5. Shares and other equity        |
| 50 | IFM. . . . .                                                            | -                                                                              | 5 889                                                                                                 | 5 889                                                                                                  | -                                        | 50 MFIs                              |
| 51 | Otros residentes . . . . .                                              | -                                                                              | 25 003                                                                                                | 24 999                                                                                                 | 4                                        | 51 Other residents                   |
| 52 | C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .                                            | 8.2/4                                                                          | 193 013                                                                                               | 191 928                                                                                                | 1 085                                    | 52 C. REST OF THE WORLD              |
| 53 | 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .                                       | 8.12/3                                                                         | 87 812                                                                                                | 87 770                                                                                                 | 42                                       | 53 2. Loans                          |
| 54 | 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 8.12/4                                                                         | 36 881                                                                                                | 36 881                                                                                                 | -                                        | 54 2e. Of which: euro                |
| 55 | 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones                      | 8.12/5                                                                         | 28 515                                                                                                | 27 472                                                                                                 | 1 043                                    | 55 3. Securities other than shares   |
| 56 | 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | 8.12/6                                                                         | 6 430                                                                                                 | 5 483                                                                                                  | 948                                      | 56 3e. Of which: euro                |
| 57 | 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .                                 | 8.12/7                                                                         | 76 686                                                                                                | 76 686                                                                                                 | -                                        | 57 5. Shares and other equity        |
| 58 | 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 58 5e. Of which: euro                |
| 59 | D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .                                             | 8.2/5                                                                          | 329 301                                                                                               | 329 258                                                                                                | 42                                       | 59 D. UNCLASSIFIED                   |
| 60 | 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .                               | 8.2/10                                                                         | 6 757                                                                                                 | 6 745                                                                                                  | 11                                       | 60 1. Cash (all currencies)          |
| 61 | 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | 6 567                                                                                                 | 6 555                                                                                                  | 11                                       | 61 1e. Of which: euro                |
| 62 | 6. Activo fijo . . . . .                                                | 8.2/11                                                                         | 46 848                                                                                                | 46 839                                                                                                 | 10                                       | 62 6. Fixed assets                   |
| 63 | 7. Otros activos . . . . .                                              | 8.2/12                                                                         | 275 696                                                                                               | 275 674                                                                                                | 22                                       | 63 7. Remaining assets               |
| 64 | 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                           | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 64 7e. Of which: euro                |
| 65 | TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .                                                 | 8.2/1                                                                          | 2 814 594                                                                                             | 2 805 381                                                                                              | 9 213                                    | 65 TOTAL ASSETS                      |
| 66 | e Euros . . . . .                                                       | 8.2/13                                                                         | 2 308 791                                                                                             | 2 299 800                                                                                              | 9 035                                    | 66 e Euro                            |
| 67 | e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                  | 8.2/14                                                                         | 183 198                                                                                               | 183 068                                                                                                | 147                                      | 67 x Other currencies                |
| 68 | s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .                                 | 8.2/15                                                                         | 322 544                                                                                               | 322 513                                                                                                | 31                                       | 68 n/a Not classified by currencies  |

April 2016 data

8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según**  
**los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

|                                                                                   | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time se-<br>ries in<br>table and<br>column | Otras<br>instituciones<br>financieras<br>monetarias/<br>Other monetary<br>financial ins-<br>titutions | Entidades<br>de crédito<br>y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.D)/<br>Credit<br>institutions<br>and CFIs<br>(Table 8.D) | FMM (a)<br>y EDE<br>/ MMF (a)<br>& ELMIs |                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| PASIVO                                                                            |                                                                                | A=B+C                                                                                                 | B                                                                                                      | C                                        | LIABILITIES                                               |
| <b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>                                        | <b>8.3/2</b>                                                                   | <b>1 748 000</b>                                                                                      | <b>1 738 910</b>                                                                                       | <b>9 090</b>                             | <b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>                                      |
| <b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                                   | <b>8.8/1</b>                                                                   | <b>1 738 971</b>                                                                                      | <b>1 738 910</b>                                                                                       | <b>60</b>                                | <b>2 9. Deposits</b>                                      |
| 3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                   | 8.8/2                                                                          | 1 701 998                                                                                             | 1 701 938                                                                                              | 60                                       | 3 9e. Of which: euro                                      |
| 4 IFM . . . . .                                                                   | 8.8/3                                                                          | 304 612                                                                                               | 304 610                                                                                                | 2                                        | 4 MFIs                                                    |
| <b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>                                      | <b>8.8/5</b>                                                                   | <b>300 876</b>                                                                                        | <b>300 874</b>                                                                                         | <b>2</b>                                 | <b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>                       |
| 6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | 292 242                                                                                               | 292 240                                                                                                | 2                                        | 6 9e. Of which: euro                                      |
| <b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>                                   | <b>8.8/7</b>                                                                   | <b>3 736</b>                                                                                          | <b>3 736</b>                                                                                           | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>7 Money market funds</b>                               |
| 8 9e. En euros . . . . .                                                          | -                                                                              | 3 723                                                                                                 | 3 723                                                                                                  | -                                        | 8 9e. Of which: euro                                      |
| 9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis-<br>ponible con preaviso . . . . .     | -                                                                              | 3 582                                                                                                 | 3 582                                                                                                  | -                                        | 9 Overnight, up to two years<br>and redeemable at notice  |
| 10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | 112                                                                                                   | 112                                                                                                    | -                                        | 10 With agreed maturity over two years                    |
| 11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                                  | -                                                                              | 29                                                                                                    | 29                                                                                                     | -                                        | 11 Repos                                                  |
| 12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                    | -                                                                              | 13                                                                                                    | 13                                                                                                     | -                                        | 12 9x. Of which: other currencies                         |
| 13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis-<br>ponible con preaviso . . . . .    | -                                                                              | 13                                                                                                    | 13                                                                                                     | -                                        | 13 Overnight, up to two years<br>and redeemable at notice |
| 14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 14 With agreed maturity over two years                    |
| 15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                                  | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 15 Repos                                                  |
| 16 Administración Central . . . . .                                               | 8.8/8                                                                          | 37 416                                                                                                | 37 416                                                                                                 | -                                        | 16 Central government                                     |
| 17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                               | -                                                                              | 37 348                                                                                                | 37 348                                                                                                 | -                                        | 17 9e. Deposits in euro                                   |
| 18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis-<br>ponible con preaviso . . . . .    | -                                                                              | 33 760                                                                                                | 33 760                                                                                                 | -                                        | 18 Overnight, up to two years<br>and redeemable at notice |
| 19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | 833                                                                                                   | 833                                                                                                    | -                                        | 19 With agreed maturity over two years                    |
| 20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                                  | -                                                                              | 2 754                                                                                                 | 2 754                                                                                                  | -                                        | 20 Repos                                                  |
| 21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                          | -                                                                              | 68                                                                                                    | 68                                                                                                     | -                                        | 21 9x. Deposits in other currencies                       |
| 22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y dis-<br>ponible con preaviso . . . . .    | -                                                                              | 68                                                                                                    | 68                                                                                                     | -                                        | 22 Overnight, up to two years<br>and redeemable at notice |
| 23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 23 With agreed maturity over two years                    |
| 24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                                  | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 24 Repos                                                  |
| 25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                      | 8.8/9                                                                          | 36 499                                                                                                | 36 499                                                                                                 | -                                        | 25 Other general government                               |
| 26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                               | 8.8/10                                                                         | 36 494                                                                                                | 36 494                                                                                                 | -                                        | 26 9e. Deposits in euro                                   |
| 27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                     | -                                                                              | 27 516                                                                                                | 27 516                                                                                                 | -                                        | 27 9.1e. Overnight                                        |
| 28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                              | 6 555                                                                                                 | 6 555                                                                                                  | -                                        | 28 9.2e. With agreed maturity                             |
| 29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                             | -                                                                              | 5 689                                                                                                 | 5 689                                                                                                  | -                                        | 29 Of which: up to two years                              |
| 30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                             |
| 31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | 2 423                                                                                                 | 2 423                                                                                                  | -                                        | 31 9.4e. Repos                                            |
| 32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                          | -                                                                              | 5                                                                                                     | 5                                                                                                      | -                                        | 32 9x. Deposits in other currencies                       |
| 33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                     | -                                                                              | 3                                                                                                     | 3                                                                                                      | -                                        | 33 9.1x. Overnight                                        |
| 34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                              | 2                                                                                                     | 2                                                                                                      | -                                        | 34 9.2x. With agreed maturity                             |
| 35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                             | -                                                                              | 2                                                                                                     | 2                                                                                                      | -                                        | 35 Of which: up to two years                              |
| 36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                   | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                             |
| 37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | -                                                                              | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 37 9.4x. Repos                                            |
| 38 Otros residentes . . . . .                                                     | 8.9/1                                                                          | 1 360 444                                                                                             | 1 360 385                                                                                              | 58                                       | 38 Other resident sectors                                 |
| 39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                               | 8.9/2                                                                          | 1 332 192                                                                                             | 1 332 134                                                                                              | 58                                       | 39 9e. Deposits in euro                                   |
| 40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                     | 8.9/3                                                                          | 658 531                                                                                               | 658 473                                                                                                | 58                                       | 40 9.1e. Overnight                                        |
| 41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                        | 8.9/4                                                                          | 642 169                                                                                               | 642 169                                                                                                | 0                                        | 41 9.2e. With agreed maturity                             |
| 42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                             | 8.9/5                                                                          | 346 215                                                                                               | 346 215                                                                                                | -                                        | 42 Of which: up to two years                              |
| 43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                   | 8.9/6                                                                          | 57                                                                                                    | 57                                                                                                     | -                                        | 43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                             |
| 44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | 8.9/7                                                                          | 31 436                                                                                                | 31 436                                                                                                 | -                                        | 44 9.4e. Repos                                            |
| 45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                          | 8.9/8                                                                          | 28 252                                                                                                | 28 252                                                                                                 | -                                        | 45 9x. Deposits in other currencies                       |
| 46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                     | 8.9/9                                                                          | 11 081                                                                                                | 11 081                                                                                                 | -                                        | 46 9.1x. Overnight                                        |
| 47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                        | 8.9/10                                                                         | 17 171                                                                                                | 17 171                                                                                                 | -                                        | 47 9.2x. With agreed maturity                             |
| 48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                             | 8.9/11                                                                         | 5 468                                                                                                 | 5 468                                                                                                  | -                                        | 48 Of which: up to two years                              |
| 49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                   | 8.9/12                                                                         | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                             |
| 50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                            | 8.9/13                                                                         | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                      | -                                        | 50 9.4x. Repos                                            |
| <b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del merca-<br/>do monetario . . . . .</b> | <b>8.9/11</b>                                                                  | <b>9 030</b>                                                                                          | <b>-</b>                                                                                               | <b>9 030</b>                             | <b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>              |

April 2016 data

EUR millions

**8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet according**  
**to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

# 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Millones de euros

|                                                                                  | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/<br>Other monetary financial institutions | Entidades de crédito y EFC<br>(Cuadro 8.D)/<br>Credit institutions and CFI<br>(Table 8.D) | FMM (a) y EDE /<br>MMF (a) & ELMs |                                                        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                  |                                                               | A=B+C                                                                                | B                                                                                         | C                                 |                                                        |  |
| <b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>                                                     |                                                               |                                                                                      |                                                                                           |                                   | <b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>                         |  |
| <b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>            | <b>8.3/3</b>                                                  | <b>203 145</b>                                                                       | <b>203 090</b>                                                                            | <b>55</b>                         | <b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>    |  |
| <b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>                                                 | <b>8.10/1</b>                                                 | <b>203 091</b>                                                                       | <b>203 090</b>                                                                            | <b>1</b>                          | <b>53 9. Deposits</b>                                  |  |
| 54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | 8.10/2                                                        | 183 388                                                                              | 183 388                                                                                   | 1                                 | 54 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| 55 IFM . . . . .                                                                 | 8.10/3                                                        | 151 696                                                                              | 151 695                                                                                   | 1                                 | 55 MFIs                                                |  |
| <b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b> | <b>8.10/5</b>                                                 | <b>151 497</b>                                                                       | <b>151 496</b>                                                                            | <b>1</b>                          | <b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>     |  |
| 57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .                                                 | -                                                             | 135 936                                                                              | 135 936                                                                                   | 1                                 | 57 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| <b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>                                 | <b>8.10/7</b>                                                 | <b>199</b>                                                                           | <b>199</b>                                                                                | <b>-</b>                          | <b>58 Money market funds</b>                           |  |
| 59 9e. En euros . . . . .                                                        | -                                                             | 199                                                                                  | 199                                                                                       | -                                 | 59 9e. Of which: euro                                  |  |
| 60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | 199                                                                                  | 199                                                                                       | -                                 | 60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 61 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 62 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                                   | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 63 9x. Of which: other currencies                      |  |
| 64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 65 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 66 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>67 Administración Central . . . . .</b>                                       | <b>8.10/8</b>                                                 | <b>1 034</b>                                                                         | <b>1 034</b>                                                                              | <b>-</b>                          | <b>67 Central government</b>                           |  |
| 68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | -                                                             | 1 034                                                                                | 1 034                                                                                     | -                                 | 68 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | 1 034                                                                                | 1 034                                                                                     | -                                 | 69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 70 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 71 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 72 9x. Of which: other currencies                      |  |
| 73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .        | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice |  |
| 74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 74 With agreed maturity over two years                 |  |
| 75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 75 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .</b>                              | <b>8.10/9</b>                                                 | <b>0</b>                                                                             | <b>0</b>                                                                                  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>76 Other general government</b>                     |  |
| 77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | 8.10/10                                                       | 0                                                                                    | 0                                                                                         | -                                 | 77 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 0                                                                                    | 0                                                                                         | -                                 | 78 9.1e. Overnight                                     |  |
| 79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 79 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 80 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 82 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                         | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 83 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |  |
| 84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 84 9.1x. Overnight                                     |  |
| 85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 85 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 86 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | -                                                             | -                                                                                    | -                                                                                         | -                                 | 88 9.4x. Repos                                         |  |
| <b>89 Otros residentes . . . . .</b>                                             | <b>8.11/1</b>                                                 | <b>50 360</b>                                                                        | <b>50 360</b>                                                                             | <b>-</b>                          | <b>89 Other resident sectors</b>                       |  |
| 90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .                                              | 8.11/2                                                        | 46 218                                                                               | 46 218                                                                                    | -                                 | 90 9e. Deposits in euro                                |  |
| 91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | 8.11/3                                                        | 6 627                                                                                | 6 627                                                                                     | -                                 | 91 9.1e. Overnight                                     |  |
| 92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | 8.11/4                                                        | 17 131                                                                               | 17 131                                                                                    | -                                 | 92 9.2e. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 8.11/5                                                        | 10 576                                                                               | 10 576                                                                                    | -                                 | 93 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                  | 8.11/6                                                        | 146                                                                                  | 146                                                                                       | -                                 | 94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice                          |  |
| 95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                           | 8.11/7                                                        | 22 314                                                                               | 22 314                                                                                    | -                                 | 95 9.4e. Repos                                         |  |
| 96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .                         | 8.11/8                                                        | 4 142                                                                                | 4 142                                                                                     | -                                 | 96 9x. Deposits in other currencies                    |  |
| 97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .                                                    | 8.11/9                                                        | 314                                                                                  | 314                                                                                       | -                                 | 97 9.1x. Overnight                                     |  |
| 98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .                                                       | 8.11/10                                                       | 3 603                                                                                | 3 603                                                                                     | -                                 | 98 9.2x. With agreed maturity                          |  |
| 99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .                                            | 8.11/11                                                       | 1 935                                                                                | 1 935                                                                                     | -                                 | 99 Of which: up to two years                           |  |
| 100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .                                                 | 8.11/12                                                       | 6                                                                                    | 6                                                                                         | -                                 | 100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice                         |  |
| 101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .                                          | 8.11/13                                                       | 219                                                                                  | 219                                                                                       | -                                 | 101 9.4x. Repos                                        |  |
| <b>102 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>     | <b>8.91/12</b>                                                | <b>54</b>                                                                            | <b>-</b>                                                                                  | <b>54</b>                         | <b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>          |  |

Abril 2016 data

EUR millions

## 8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system (a)**

EUR billions

| Necessary information to compute reserve requirements          |                        |                          |       |                                                          |                         |       |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| Liabilities to which a positive reserve coefficient is applied |                        |                          |       | Liabilities to which a 0% reserve coefficient is applied |                         |       |       |
| Total                                                          | Deposits up to 2 years | Securities up to 2 years | Total | With agreed maturity over 2 years deposits               | Securities over 2 years | Repos |       |
| 1                                                              | 2                      | 3                        | 4     | 5                                                        | 6                       | 7     |       |
| 12                                                             | 1 128.0                | 1 081.2                  | 46.9  | 995.3                                                    | 550.7                   | 326.8 | 117.8 |
| 13                                                             | 1 048.1                | 1 034.3                  | 13.8  | 911.3                                                    | 503.7                   | 276.4 | 131.2 |
| 14                                                             | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | -                                                        | -                       | ...   | ...   |
| 15                                                             | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | -                                                        | -                       | ...   | ...   |
| 16                                                             | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | -                                                        | -                       | ...   | ...   |
| 17                                                             | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| 17 Jun                                                         | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| Jul                                                            | 1 234.2                | 1 214.0                  | 20.1  | 493.9                                                    | 273.6                   | 171.8 | 48.5  |
| Aug                                                            | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| Sep                                                            | 1 244.6                | 1 220.3                  | 24.3  | 489.7                                                    | 267.2                   | 171.0 | 51.5  |
| Oct                                                            | 1 231.9                | 1 208.4                  | 23.5  | 498.6                                                    | 259.7                   | 175.2 | 63.7  |
| Nov                                                            | 1 241.5                | 1 211.9                  | 29.7  | 498.6                                                    | 242.4                   | 194.4 | 61.8  |
| Dec                                                            | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| 18 Jan                                                         | 1 231.9                | 1 204.8                  | 27.1  | 481.7                                                    | 242.8                   | 194.2 | 44.6  |
| Feb                                                            | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| Mar                                                            | 1 250.4                | 1 221.3                  | 29.2  | 483.7                                                    | 237.6                   | 196.9 | 49.2  |
| Apr                                                            | 1 237.6                | 1 209.4                  | 28.2  | 475.2                                                    | 236.3                   | 197.7 | 41.1  |
| May                                                            | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| Jun                                                            | 1 291.6                | 1 267.8                  | 23.8  | 472.8                                                    | 229.4                   | 195.5 | 47.8  |
| Jul                                                            | 1 267.6                | 1 243.1                  | 24.5  | 467.7                                                    | 227.5                   | 193.8 | 46.4  |
| Aug                                                            | 1 270.9                | 1 247.3                  | 23.6  | 469.7                                                    | 225.4                   | 194.3 | 50.0  |
| Sep                                                            | ...                    | ...                      | ...   | ...                                                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   |
| Oct                                                            | 1 270.8                | 1 247.0                  | 23.7  | 461.7                                                    | 214.3                   | 200.3 | 47.1  |
| Nov                                                            | 1 291.5                | 1 266.2                  | 25.3  | 460.0                                                    | 216.3                   | 199.5 | 44.2  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**(data from euro area returns)**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.41 Deposit-taking institutions Assets. Summary**

Eur billions

|        | Total                       | By residence |            |                   |               | By instrument |                 |                                  |            |                       |              |                  | By currencies |                  |                |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
|        |                             | Domestic (a) | Other MUMS | Rest of the world | Not a-located | Loans         | Debt securities | Investment fund shares/units (b) | Equity (c) | Cash (all currencies) | Fixed assets | Remaining assets | Euro          | Other currencies | Not classified |
|        |                             | 2            | 3          | 4                 | 5=10a12       | 6             | 7               | 8                                | 9          | 10                    | 11           | 12               | 13            | 14               | 15             |
|        | =13a15=<br>=6a12=<br>1=2a5= |              |            |                   |               |               |                 |                                  |            |                       |              |                  |               |                  |                |
| 13     | R 2 988.9                   | 2 326.5      | 160.1      | 181.4             | 321.0         | 1 813.2       | 574.7           | ...                              | 280.0      | 7.3                   | 50.9         | 262.9            | 2 534.4       | 140.8            | 313.8          |
| 14     | 2 829.8                     | 2 142.7      | 168.1      | 178.3             | 340.7         | 1 705.0       | 583.3           | 3.2                              | 197.6      | 7.6                   | 46.1         | 287.0            | 2 430.6       | 92.3             | 306.9          |
| 15     | 2 703.5                     | 2 020.5      | 176.2      | 187.9             | 318.8         | 1 679.0       | 509.2           | 3.5                              | 193.0      | 8.0                   | 47.2         | 263.7            | 2 293.2       | 106.9            | 303.5          |
| 16     | 2 610.0                     | 1 937.9      | 180.8      | 185.6             | 305.6         | 1 635.7       | 477.5           | 1.8                              | 189.3      | 7.5                   | 42.8         | 255.3            | 2 199.3       | 109.0            | 301.6          |
| 17     | 2 610.9                     | 1 953.1      | 194.9      | 181.3             | 281.6         | 1 684.0       | 443.5           | 2.3                              | 199.5      | 8.1                   | 37.6         | 236.0            | 2 219.8       | 100.9            | 290.2          |
| 18     | 2 536.5                     | 1 838.6      | 217.2      | 203.4             | 277.2         | 1 646.1       | 430.3           | 2.1                              | 180.8      | 8.7                   | 33.8         | 234.8            | 2 115.6       | 128.4            | 292.4          |
| 17 Aug | 2 587.5                     | 1 937.0      | 182.9      | 179.4             | 288.1         | 1 638.1       | 461.3           | 2.4                              | 197.5      | 7.4                   | 39.1         | 241.7            | 2 193.3       | 101.5            | 292.7          |
| Sep    | 2 596.3                     | 1 941.0      | 191.1      | 177.4             | 286.8         | 1 648.8       | 461.6           | 2.5                              | 196.6      | 8.7                   | 38.9         | 239.2            | 2 201.0       | 102.0            | 293.3          |
| Oct    | 2 612.3                     | 1 949.0      | 192.7      | 180.5             | 290.1         | 1 673.3       | 449.2           | 2.5                              | 197.2      | 9.6                   | 38.4         | 242.1            | 2 214.1       | 103.3            | 294.9          |
| Nov    | 2 621.3                     | 1 959.2      | 197.4      | 178.5             | 286.3         | 1 685.8       | 447.8           | 2.5                              | 199.1      | 7.4                   | 38.4         | 240.5            | 2 228.2       | 99.6             | 293.5          |
| Dec    | 2 610.9                     | 1 953.1      | 194.9      | 181.3             | 281.6         | 1 684.0       | 443.5           | 2.3                              | 199.5      | 8.1                   | 37.6         | 236.0            | 2 219.8       | 100.9            | 290.2          |
| 18 Jan | 2 588.0                     | 1 927.8      | 202.9      | 178.3             | 279.0         | 1 653.8       | 452.3           | 2.7                              | 200.1      | 7.2                   | 37.4         | 234.3            | 2 205.8       | 94.3             | 287.9          |
| Feb    | 2 573.5                     | 1 912.5      | 208.3      | 179.0             | 273.7         | 1 635.7       | 460.3           | 3.1                              | 200.6      | 7.1                   | 35.3         | 231.3            | 2 191.8       | 96.8             | 284.9          |
| Mar    | 2 590.2                     | 1 920.7      | 213.6      | 180.6             | 275.4         | 1 664.1       | 454.3           | 2.6                              | 193.8      | 8.2                   | 35.3         | 231.9            | 2 203.6       | 101.6            | 285.0          |
| Apr    | 2 564.5                     | 1 904.2      | 205.7      | 180.8             | 273.8         | 1 651.4       | 441.4           | 2.7                              | 195.2      | 7.5                   | 35.0         | 231.3            | 2 177.3       | 102.3            | 284.9          |
| May    | 2 590.6                     | 1 913.3      | 206.5      | 185.1             | 285.6         | 1 662.2       | 447.3           | 2.8                              | 192.7      | 7.4                   | 34.9         | 243.4            | 2 191.0       | 105.6            | 293.9          |
| Jun    | 2 592.5                     | 1 905.4      | 209.3      | 192.9             | 284.9         | 1 667.1       | 446.1           | 2.4                              | 192.0      | 7.2                   | 34.6         | 243.1            | 2 181.8       | 115.2            | 295.5          |
| Jul    | 2 573.2                     | 1 888.4      | 211.9      | 188.4             | 284.5         | 1 651.7       | 441.6           | 2.7                              | 192.8      | 7.6                   | 34.4         | 242.4            | 2 165.7       | 110.8            | 296.8          |
| Aug    | 2 567.1                     | 1 886.4      | 205.1      | 188.6             | 287.0         | 1 647.4       | 439.5           | 2.6                              | 190.5      | 7.8                   | 34.2         | 244.9            | 2 160.7       | 110.6            | 295.8          |
| Sep    | 2 548.0                     | 1 853.5      | 218.3      | 195.6             | 280.7         | 1 640.8       | 439.7           | 2.4                              | 184.4      | 7.5                   | 33.6         | 239.6            | 2 136.3       | 118.1            | 293.6          |
| Oct    | 2 535.4                     | 1 834.4      | 214.8      | 194.0             | 292.3         | 1 628.9       | 428.9           | 2.4                              | 182.9      | 7.9                   | 33.6         | 250.7            | 2 114.7       | 116.8            | 304.0          |
| Nov    | 2 551.1                     | 1 851.6      | 211.0      | 197.9             | 290.7         | 1 639.5       | 434.7           | 2.2                              | 184.1      | 7.6                   | 33.6         | 249.4            | 2 128.9       | 121.8            | 300.4          |
| Dec    | 2 536.5                     | 1 838.6      | 217.2      | 203.4             | 277.2         | 1 646.1       | 430.3           | 2.1                              | 180.8      | 8.7                   | 33.8         | 234.8            | 2 115.6       | 128.4            | 292.4          |
| 19 Jan | P 2 537.9                   | 1 843.8      | 209.7      | 197.4             | 287.0         | 1 638.5       | 427.0           | 2.0                              | 183.4      | 7.6                   | 44.5         | 234.9            | 2 115.9       | 118.1            | 303.8          |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.42 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

|                      | Total<br><br>=11a13<br>=6a10=<br>1=2a5= | By residence  |                         |                       |               | By instrument                               |                         |                            |                                    |       | By currencies            |                        |       |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) |                                         | Other<br>MUMS | Rest<br>of the<br>world | Not<br>alloca-<br>ted | Depo-<br>sits | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remain-<br>ing<br>liabili-<br>ties | Euro  | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Not<br>clas-<br>sified |       |       |
| 2                    |                                         | 3             | 4                       | 5=8a10                | 6             | 7                                           | 8                       | 9                          | 10                                 | 11    | 12                       | 13=9+10                |       |       |
| 13                   |                                         | 2 988.9       | 1 817.7                 | 163.9                 | 133.2         | 874.1                                       | 2 114.8                 | ...                        | 235.0                              | 413.9 | 225.2                    | 2 169.3                | 180.5 | 639.1 |
| 14                   | R                                       | 2 829.8       | 1 749.8                 | 200.1                 | 105.7         | 774.2                                       | 2 055.7                 | ...                        | 204.9                              | 322.1 | 247.2                    | 2 255.6                | 94.5  | 479.8 |
| 15                   |                                         | 2 703.5       | 1 717.7                 | 181.0                 | 101.6         | 703.2                                       | 2 000.3                 | ...                        | 190.6                              | 295.8 | 216.8                    | 2 161.1                | 101.6 | 440.8 |
| 16                   |                                         | 2 610.0       | 1 671.3                 | 163.3                 | 100.1         | 675.2                                       | 1 934.7                 | ...                        | 180.6                              | 283.5 | 211.1                    | 2 082.7                | 96.8  | 430.4 |
| 17                   |                                         | 2 610.9       | 1 676.2                 | 158.9                 | 98.7          | 677.1                                       | 1 933.8                 | ...                        | 204.6                              | 278.7 | 193.8                    | 2 094.3                | 94.1  | 422.5 |
| 18                   |                                         | 2 536.5       | 1 643.3                 | 143.9                 | 103.9         | 645.4                                       | 1 891.1                 | ...                        | 210.8                              | 256.0 | 178.6                    | 2 026.3                | 113.8 | 396.4 |
| 17 Aug               |                                         | 2 587.5       | 1 694.6                 | 145.3                 | 90.3          | 657.4                                       | 1 930.1                 | ...                        | 172.3                              | 286.9 | 198.1                    | 2 064.1                | 92.9  | 430.5 |
| Sep                  |                                         | 2 596.3       | 1 688.1                 | 157.5                 | 95.6          | 655.1                                       | 1 941.2                 | ...                        | 174.5                              | 285.4 | 195.2                    | 2 072.1                | 95.2  | 428.9 |
| Oct                  |                                         | 2 612.3       | 1 676.1                 | 174.6                 | 99.9          | 661.7                                       | 1 950.6                 | ...                        | 177.4                              | 284.6 | 199.6                    | 2 082.3                | 97.3  | 432.7 |
| Nov                  |                                         | 2 621.3       | 1 667.4                 | 164.3                 | 98.6          | 691.1                                       | 1 930.3                 | ...                        | 203.8                              | 284.7 | 202.5                    | 2 089.2                | 96.4  | 435.7 |
| Dec                  |                                         | 2 610.9       | 1 676.2                 | 158.9                 | 98.7          | 677.1                                       | 1 933.8                 | ...                        | 204.6                              | 278.7 | 193.8                    | 2 094.3                | 94.1  | 422.5 |
| 18 Jan               |                                         | 2 588.0       | 1 659.1                 | 150.5                 | 88.1          | 690.2                                       | 1 897.7                 | ...                        | 202.8                              | 282.4 | 205.0                    | 2 062.6                | 87.6  | 437.8 |
| Feb                  |                                         | 2 573.5       | 1 648.7                 | 158.4                 | 91.3          | 675.1                                       | 1 898.4                 | ...                        | 204.9                              | 282.1 | 188.1                    | 2 057.4                | 94.5  | 421.6 |
| Mar                  |                                         | 2 590.2       | 1 667.9                 | 160.6                 | 96.2          | 665.5                                       | 1 924.7                 | ...                        | 207.2                              | 272.4 | 185.9                    | 2 083.9                | 94.9  | 411.4 |
| Apr                  |                                         | 2 564.5       | 1 657.9                 | 149.3                 | 90.1          | 667.2                                       | 1 897.3                 | ...                        | 208.2                              | 271.0 | 188.1                    | 2 052.3                | 99.9  | 412.3 |
| May                  |                                         | 2 590.6       | 1 672.0                 | 152.7                 | 95.9          | 670.0                                       | 1 920.5                 | ...                        | 205.5                              | 268.6 | 195.9                    | 2 074.1                | 100.5 | 416.0 |
| Jun                  |                                         | 2 592.5       | 1 679.5                 | 146.7                 | 105.5         | 660.8                                       | 1 931.7                 | ...                        | 201.0                              | 267.3 | 192.5                    | 2 076.2                | 104.1 | 412.1 |
| Jul                  |                                         | 2 573.2       | 1 662.0                 | 148.5                 | 97.2          | 665.5                                       | 1 907.7                 | ...                        | 200.5                              | 268.5 | 196.6                    | 2 055.7                | 98.6  | 419.0 |
| Aug                  |                                         | 2 567.1       | 1 654.0                 | 147.8                 | 106.7         | 658.5                                       | 1 908.5                 | ...                        | 201.6                              | 267.4 | 189.5                    | 2 051.8                | 106.2 | 409.0 |
| Sep                  |                                         | 2 548.0       | 1 645.2                 | 148.1                 | 103.4         | 651.2                                       | 1 896.7                 | ...                        | 204.9                              | 259.9 | 186.5                    | 2 040.2                | 106.4 | 401.5 |
| Oct                  |                                         | 2 535.4       | 1 625.4                 | 144.9                 | 102.4         | 662.8                                       | 1 872.6                 | ...                        | 208.7                              | 259.7 | 194.5                    | 2 019.3                | 106.1 | 410.0 |
| Nov                  |                                         | 2 551.1       | 1 645.0                 | 145.9                 | 98.1          | 662.0                                       | 1 889.1                 | ...                        | 208.3                              | 259.9 | 193.8                    | 2 033.7                | 108.8 | 408.6 |
| Dec                  |                                         | 2 536.5       | 1 643.3                 | 143.9                 | 103.9         | 645.4                                       | 1 891.1                 | ...                        | 210.8                              | 256.0 | 178.6                    | 2 026.3                | 113.8 | 396.4 |
| 19 Jan               | P                                       | 2 537.9       | 1 636.1                 | 148.7                 | 91.0          | 662.1                                       | 1 875.8                 | ...                        | 207.8                              | 256.2 | 198.1                    | 2 014.3                | 109.0 | 414.6 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.43 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

|        | Total            | Loans    |         |               |       |                       |      |                         |         | Debt securities |       | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(a) | Equity<br>(b) |       |
|--------|------------------|----------|---------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
|        |                  | of which |         | of which      |       | of which              |      | of which                |         | of which        |       |                                                    |               |       |
|        |                  | Total    | Euro    | MFIs<br>total | Euro  | General<br>government | Euro | Other<br>resi-<br>dents | Euro    | Total           | Euro  |                                                    |               |       |
|        | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8  | 3=5+7+9 | 4             | 5     | 6                     | 7    | 8                       | 9       | 10              | 11    | 12                                                 | 13            |       |
| 13     |                  | 2 326.5  | 1 639.2 | 1 625.1       | 165.1 | 162.9                 | 76.5 | 76.5                    | 1 397.6 | 1 385.6         | 498.5 | 493.5                                              | ...           | 188.7 |
| 14     | R                | 2 142.7  | 1 541.1 | 1 524.1       | 139.4 | 135.7                 | 94.7 | 94.7                    | 1 307.0 | 1 293.8         | 501.0 | 496.8                                              | 2.5           | 98.1  |
| 15     |                  | 2 020.5  | 1 499.0 | 1 481.4       | 163.5 | 159.6                 | 85.7 | 85.7                    | 1 249.8 | 1 236.1         | 433.7 | 429.8                                              | 2.4           | 85.3  |
| 16     |                  | 1 937.9  | 1 451.2 | 1 431.8       | 171.6 | 166.6                 | 83.9 | 83.9                    | 1 195.8 | 1 181.3         | 405.1 | 402.0                                              | 0.7           | 80.9  |
| 17     |                  | 1 953.1  | 1 492.0 | 1 475.2       | 248.4 | 244.5                 | 74.3 | 74.3                    | 1 169.3 | 1 156.4         | 372.4 | 372.1                                              | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| 18     |                  | 1 838.6  | 1 416.6 | 1 400.8       | 232.6 | 229.4                 | 65.7 | 65.7                    | 1 118.3 | 1 105.7         | 348.4 | 348.2                                              | 0.6           | 73.0  |
| 17 Aug |                  | 1 937.0  | 1 455.7 | 1 438.8       | 210.7 | 207.3                 | 78.3 | 78.3                    | 1 166.7 | 1 153.3         | 391.4 | 388.7                                              | 0.8           | 89.0  |
| Sep    |                  | 1 941.0  | 1 464.2 | 1 447.0       | 217.6 | 213.9                 | 77.3 | 77.3                    | 1 169.3 | 1 155.8         | 388.7 | 385.9                                              | 0.8           | 87.3  |
| Oct    |                  | 1 949.0  | 1 483.0 | 1 466.3       | 232.2 | 228.7                 | 77.3 | 77.3                    | 1 173.5 | 1 160.3         | 378.0 | 375.4                                              | 0.9           | 87.2  |
| Nov    |                  | 1 959.2  | 1 497.1 | 1 480.4       | 235.7 | 232.0                 | 75.5 | 75.5                    | 1 185.9 | 1 172.8         | 374.0 | 373.7                                              | 0.8           | 87.3  |
| Dec    |                  | 1 953.1  | 1 492.0 | 1 475.2       | 248.4 | 244.5                 | 74.3 | 74.3                    | 1 169.3 | 1 156.4         | 372.4 | 372.1                                              | 0.8           | 88.0  |
| 18 Jan |                  | 1 927.8  | 1 462.2 | 1 447.0       | 229.2 | 226.0                 | 77.1 | 77.1                    | 1 156.0 | 1 143.9         | 376.7 | 376.6                                              | 1.0           | 87.9  |
| Feb    |                  | 1 912.5  | 1 442.9 | 1 427.4       | 218.6 | 215.4                 | 75.1 | 75.1                    | 1 149.2 | 1 136.9         | 379.9 | 379.7                                              | 1.3           | 88.3  |
| Mar    |                  | 1 920.7  | 1 462.5 | 1 446.2       | 245.8 | 242.1                 | 74.4 | 74.4                    | 1 142.3 | 1 129.7         | 373.5 | 373.4                                              | 0.8           | 83.9  |
| Apr    |                  | 1 904.2  | 1 459.3 | 1 443.6       | 246.0 | 242.9                 | 74.4 | 74.4                    | 1 138.9 | 1 126.3         | 359.4 | 359.3                                              | 0.9           | 84.6  |
| May    |                  | 1 913.3  | 1 461.5 | 1 444.8       | 248.8 | 245.3                 | 74.2 | 74.2                    | 1 138.6 | 1 125.4         | 367.9 | 367.8                                              | 1.0           | 83.0  |
| Jun    |                  | 1 905.4  | 1 455.7 | 1 438.9       | 236.0 | 232.2                 | 75.7 | 75.7                    | 1 143.9 | 1 131.0         | 366.7 | 366.6                                              | 0.7           | 82.3  |
| Jul    |                  | 1 888.4  | 1 443.4 | 1 427.2       | 236.6 | 233.4                 | 72.9 | 72.9                    | 1 133.9 | 1 121.0         | 361.3 | 361.2                                              | 0.8           | 82.9  |
| Aug    |                  | 1 886.4  | 1 444.2 | 1 428.1       | 247.4 | 244.1                 | 71.0 | 71.0                    | 1 125.8 | 1 113.0         | 359.7 | 359.5                                              | 0.8           | 81.7  |
| Sep    |                  | 1 853.5  | 1 419.2 | 1 402.7       | 221.7 | 218.1                 | 70.1 | 70.1                    | 1 127.4 | 1 114.5         | 358.8 | 358.7                                              | 0.7           | 74.7  |
| Oct    |                  | 1 834.4  | 1 412.7 | 1 397.2       | 216.3 | 213.6                 | 67.7 | 67.7                    | 1 128.8 | 1 115.9         | 347.3 | 347.2                                              | 0.7           | 73.6  |
| Nov    |                  | 1 851.6  | 1 427.0 | 1 411.4       | 221.8 | 219.1                 | 67.1 | 67.1                    | 1 138.1 | 1 125.2         | 350.5 | 350.3                                              | 0.7           | 73.4  |
| Dec    |                  | 1 838.6  | 1 416.6 | 1 400.8       | 232.6 | 229.4                 | 65.7 | 65.7                    | 1 118.3 | 1 105.7         | 348.4 | 348.2                                              | 0.6           | 73.0  |
| 19 Jan | P                | 1 843.8  | 1 419.4 | 1 403.4       | 239.1 | 235.4                 | 68.5 | 68.5                    | 1 111.8 | 1 099.4         | 349.8 | 349.7                                              | 0.6           | 74.0  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.44 Deposit-taking institutions**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**  
EUR billions

|    |     | By sectors |                        |                    |                    |                          |       |                 |            |                      |          |                      |       |                |       |
|----|-----|------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
|    |     | Total      | MFIs                   |                    |                    | General govern.          |       | Other residents |            |                      |          |                      |       |                |       |
|    |     | Total      | CI, ELMI, CFI and B.E. | Money market funds | Central government | Other general government | Total | In euros        |            |                      |          |                      |       | Not classified |       |
|    |     |            |                        |                    |                    |                          |       | Total           | Over-night | With agreed maturity | of which | Redeemable at notice | Repos |                |       |
|    |     |            |                        |                    |                    |                          |       |                 |            |                      |          |                      |       |                | 12+13 |
|    |     | 1=2+5+6+7  | 2=3+4                  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                        | 6     | 7=8+14          | 8=9+10+    | 9                    | 10       | 11                   | 12    | 13             | 14    |
| 13 |     | 1 817.7    | 334.5                  | 333.4              | 1.1                | 32.7                     | 29.1  | 1 421.4         | 1 391.0    | 488.0                | 839.0    | 410.6                | -     | 63.9           | 30.4  |
| 14 |     | 1 749.8    | 280.4                  | 276.4              | 4.0                | 40.1                     | 33.4  | 1 396.0         | 1 368.5    | 549.5                | 759.7    | 372.5                | -     | 59.2           | 27.5  |
| 15 |     | 1 717.7    | 277.7                  | 274.1              | 3.6                | 39.9                     | 36.2  | 1 363.9         | 1 335.0    | 636.7                | 656.8    | 351.9                | -     | 41.6           | 28.9  |
| 16 |     | 1 671.3    | 259.7                  | 256.6              | 3.2                | 12.7                     | 40.8  | 1 358.2         | 1 330.2    | 740.7                | 557.2    | 305.0                | -     | 32.2           | 27.9  |
| 17 |     | 1 676.2    | 295.7                  | 293.4              | 2.3                | 13.6                     | 47.3  | 1 319.6         | 1 302.2    | 844.4                | 430.0    | 218.5                | -     | 27.8           | 17.5  |
| 18 |     | 1 643.3    | 254.6                  | 251.9              | 2.8                | 14.7                     | 56.2  | 1 317.8         | 1 302.5    | 919.1                | 360.7    | 177.8                | -     | 22.6           | 15.4  |
| 17 | Aug | 1 694.6    | 297.5                  | 295.1              | 2.4                | 12.8                     | 51.0  | 1 333.3         | 1 306.2    | 809.0                | 472.7    | 241.0                | -     | 24.5           | 27.1  |
|    | Sep | 1 688.1    | 292.7                  | 289.4              | 3.2                | 12.5                     | 51.1  | 1 331.8         | 1 305.7    | 817.9                | 463.9    | 235.4                | -     | 24.0           | 26.1  |
|    | Oct | 1 676.1    | 295.1                  | 292.7              | 2.4                | 12.3                     | 52.6  | 1 316.2         | 1 290.6    | 815.9                | 447.9    | 228.1                | -     | 26.7           | 25.7  |
|    | Nov | 1 667.4    | 292.9                  | 290.6              | 2.3                | 12.3                     | 56.4  | 1 305.8         | 1 287.0    | 825.7                | 432.8    | 220.6                | -     | 28.5           | 18.7  |
|    | Dec | 1 676.2    | 295.7                  | 293.4              | 2.3                | 13.6                     | 47.3  | 1 319.6         | 1 302.2    | 844.4                | 430.0    | 218.5                | -     | 27.8           | 17.5  |
| 18 | Jan | 1 659.1    | 297.1                  | 294.6              | 2.5                | 15.8                     | 44.0  | 1 302.2         | 1 284.8    | 841.2                | 421.1    | 211.1                | -     | 22.4           | 17.4  |
|    | Feb | 1 648.7    | 297.4                  | 295.1              | 2.3                | 13.3                     | 45.1  | 1 292.9         | 1 274.8    | 841.1                | 409.8    | 203.7                | -     | 24.0           | 18.1  |
|    | Mar | 1 667.9    | 301.2                  | 298.7              | 2.5                | 13.9                     | 45.4  | 1 307.4         | 1 291.4    | 860.0                | 405.3    | 201.6                | -     | 26.1           | 16.0  |
|    | Apr | 1 657.9    | 302.1                  | 299.4              | 2.7                | 13.5                     | 47.3  | 1 295.0         | 1 279.4    | 855.1                | 399.9    | 197.6                | -     | 24.3           | 15.6  |
|    | May | 1 672.0    | 300.7                  | 298.0              | 2.7                | 13.7                     | 47.4  | 1 310.2         | 1 294.5    | 872.4                | 396.4    | 194.7                | -     | 25.8           | 15.7  |
|    | Jun | 1 679.5    | 279.4                  | 277.0              | 2.3                | 13.8                     | 53.2  | 1 333.1         | 1 317.3    | 905.7                | 389.3    | 191.7                | -     | 22.3           | 15.7  |
|    | Jul | 1 662.0    | 281.1                  | 278.4              | 2.7                | 16.5                     | 54.7  | 1 309.7         | 1 294.0    | 887.5                | 385.0    | 189.2                | -     | 21.5           | 15.7  |
|    | Aug | 1 654.0    | 277.0                  | 274.7              | 2.4                | 14.1                     | 56.5  | 1 306.4         | 1 290.3    | 888.0                | 380.7    | 186.9                | -     | 21.6           | 16.2  |
|    | Sep | 1 645.2    | 259.2                  | 257.0              | 2.2                | 13.6                     | 56.9  | 1 315.5         | 1 297.8    | 901.7                | 375.1    | 183.9                | -     | 21.0           | 17.7  |
|    | Oct | 1 625.4    | 255.9                  | 253.6              | 2.3                | 13.5                     | 61.1  | 1 294.9         | 1 279.1    | 894.6                | 363.0    | 180.3                | -     | 21.4           | 15.8  |
|    | Nov | 1 645.0    | 256.5                  | 253.7              | 2.7                | 14.0                     | 70.1  | 1 304.5         | 1 288.5    | 904.6                | 362.8    | 178.2                | -     | 21.1           | 15.9  |
|    | Dec | 1 643.3    | 254.6                  | 251.9              | 2.8                | 14.7                     | 56.2  | 1 317.8         | 1 302.5    | 919.1                | 360.7    | 177.8                | -     | 22.6           | 15.4  |
| 19 | Jan | P 1 636.1  | 257.9                  | 255.3              | 2.6                | 16.8                     | 52.3  | 1 309.1         | 1 293.6    | 919.8                | 356.7    | 175.8                | -     | 17.1           | 15.5  |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.51. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

|        | Total | By residence    |               |                      |                       | By instrument |                         |                                                    |               |                                  |                 |                          | By currencies |                          |                        |     |
|--------|-------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----|
|        |       | Domestic<br>(a) | Other<br>MUMS | Rest of<br>the world | Not<br>alloca-<br>ted | Loans         | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(b) | Equity<br>(c) | Cash<br>(all<br>curren-<br>cies) | Fixed<br>assets | Remai-<br>ning<br>assets | Euro          | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Not<br>clas-<br>sified |     |
|        |       |                 |               |                      |                       |               |                         |                                                    |               |                                  |                 |                          |               |                          |                        |     |
|        |       | 2               | 3             | 4                    | 5=10a12               | 6             | 7                       | 8                                                  | 9             | 10                               | 11              | 12                       | 13            | 14                       | 15                     |     |
| 13     | R     | 49.9            | 42.7          | 3.4                  | 1.6                   | 2.3           | 44.8                    | 2.8                                                | ...           | 0.1                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.4           | 47.3                     | 0.4                    | 2.3 |
| 14     |       | 49.6            | 41.3          | 3.0                  | 3.0                   | 2.2           | 44.7                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.1                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 1.5           | 45.2                     | 2.3                    | 2.0 |
| 15     |       | 52.1            | 44.3          | 3.0                  | 2.5                   | 2.4           | 47.3                    | 2.1                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 1.7           | 48.3                     | 1.6                    | 2.3 |
| 16     |       | 57.5            | 48.7          | 3.4                  | 2.5                   | 2.8           | 51.9                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 2.1           | 52.9                     | 1.9                    | 2.7 |
| 17     |       | 61.7            | 52.9          | 4.1                  | 2.1                   | 2.5           | 55.8                    | 3.1                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 57.0                     | 2.3                    | 2.4 |
| 18     |       | 64.6            | 56.1          | 4.3                  | 1.6                   | 2.6           | 59.0                    | 2.7                                                | -             | 0.2                              | 0.0             | 0.9                      | 1.8           | 60.2                     | 1.9                    | 2.5 |
| 17 Aug |       | 56.4            | 48.4          | 3.5                  | 1.7                   | 2.7           | 50.7                    | 2.6                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 2.0           | 52.5                     | 1.2                    | 2.6 |
| Sep    |       | 57.3            | 49.4          | 3.7                  | 1.8                   | 2.4           | 52.1                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 1.7           | 53.5                     | 1.5                    | 2.3 |
| Oct    |       | 56.9            | 49.2          | 3.5                  | 1.7                   | 2.5           | 51.5                    | 2.7                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 1.8           | 53.0                     | 1.5                    | 2.4 |
| Nov    |       | 58.2            | 50.3          | 3.6                  | 1.8                   | 2.5           | 52.5                    | 3.0                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.7                      | 1.8           | 53.8                     | 2.0                    | 2.4 |
| Dec    |       | 61.7            | 52.9          | 4.1                  | 2.1                   | 2.5           | 55.8                    | 3.1                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 57.0                     | 2.3                    | 2.4 |
| 18 Jan |       |                 | 58.9          | 50.9                 | 3.8                   | 1.7           | 2.6                     | 53.0                                               | 3.1           | -                                | 0.3             | 0.0                      | 0.8           | 1.8                      | 54.6                   | 1.9 |
| Feb    | 58.6  |                 | 50.7          | 3.4                  | 1.8                   | 2.7           | 52.6                    | 3.0                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 2.0           | 54.1                     | 2.0                    | 2.6 |
| Mar    | 60.1  |                 | 52.0          | 3.6                  | 1.9                   | 2.6           | 54.3                    | 2.9                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 55.2                     | 2.5                    | 2.4 |
| Apr    | 59.1  |                 | 51.4          | 3.5                  | 1.6                   | 2.6           | 53.3                    | 2.9                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 54.7                     | 2.0                    | 2.4 |
| May    | 59.6  |                 | 51.7          | 3.6                  | 1.8                   | 2.6           | 53.8                    | 2.9                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 55.1                     | 2.1                    | 2.4 |
| Jun    | 61.3  |                 | 53.2          | 3.8                  | 1.8                   | 2.5           | 56.2                    | 2.3                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 56.6                     | 2.3                    | 2.4 |
| Jul    | 59.8  |                 | 52.1          | 3.8                  | 1.3                   | 2.5           | 54.5                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.7           | 55.7                     | 1.7                    | 2.4 |
| Aug    | 59.4  |                 | 51.8          | 3.6                  | 1.4                   | 2.6           | 54.1                    | 2.4                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 55.3                     | 1.7                    | 2.4 |
| Sep    | 61.9  |                 | 54.1          | 3.7                  | 1.5                   | 2.6           | 56.6                    | 2.4                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 57.4                     | 2.0                    | 2.5 |
| Oct    | 60.8  |                 | 53.3          | 3.6                  | 1.3                   | 2.6           | 55.4                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.8           | 56.9                     | 1.4                    | 2.5 |
| Nov    | 61.9  |                 | 54.0          | 3.9                  | 1.3                   | 2.7           | 56.3                    | 2.5                                                | -             | 0.3                              | 0.0             | 0.8                      | 1.9           | 58.0                     | 1.3                    | 2.6 |
| Dec    | 64.6  |                 | 56.1          | 4.3                  | 1.6                   | 2.6           | 59.0                    | 2.7                                                | -             | 0.2                              | 0.0             | 0.9                      | 1.8           | 60.2                     | 1.9                    | 2.5 |
| 19 Jan | P     |                 | 62.8          | 54.8                 | 4.1                   | 1.2           | 2.6                     | 57.2                                               | 2.6           | -                                | 0.2             | 0.0                      | 0.9           | 1.8                      | 58.8                   | 1.4 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.52. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

|               |   | Total                      | By residence         |               |                         |                   | By instrument |                                             |                                   |                            |                                    | By currencies |                          |                        |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|               |   |                            | Domes-<br>tic<br>(a) | Other<br>MUMS | Rest<br>of the<br>world | Not a-<br>located | Depo-<br>sits | Money<br>market<br>fund<br>shares/<br>units | Debt<br>secu-<br>rities<br>issued | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Remai-<br>ning<br>liabili-<br>ties | Euro          | Other<br>curren-<br>cies | Not<br>clas-<br>sified |
|               |   |                            | 2                    | 3             | 4                       | 5=8a10            | 6             | 7                                           | 8                                 | 9                          | 10                                 | 11            | 12                       | 13=9+10                |
|               |   | =11a13<br>=6a10=<br>1=2a5= |                      |               |                         |                   |               |                                             |                                   |                            |                                    |               |                          |                        |
| <b>13</b>     |   | 49.9                       | 36.4                 | 4.6           | 0.2                     | 8.7               | 41.2          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.0                        | 1.7                                | 41.0          | 0.2                      | 8.7                    |
| <b>14</b>     | R | 49.6                       | 34.5                 | 5.7           | 0.3                     | 9.1               | 40.5          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 6.8                        | 2.3                                | 39.0          | 1.7                      | 8.9                    |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 52.1                       | 36.7                 | 5.8           | 0.1                     | 9.5               | 42.6          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.0                        | 2.4                                | 41.2          | 1.5                      | 9.4                    |
| <b>16</b>     |   | 57.5                       | 42.0                 | 5.8           | 0.1                     | 9.7               | 47.8          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.3                                | 45.7          | 2.2                      | 9.5                    |
| <b>17</b>     |   | 61.7                       | 45.8                 | 6.1           | 0.1                     | 9.7               | 52.0          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.5                        | 2.2                                | 50.2          | 2.0                      | 9.6                    |
| <b>18</b>     |   | 64.6                       | 47.8                 | 7.3           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 55.1          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.1                                | 53.8          | 1.4                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>17 Aug</b> |   | 56.4                       | 41.1                 | 5.5           | 0.1                     | 9.7               | 46.6          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.4                                | 45.5          | 1.3                      | 9.6                    |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 57.3                       | 42.4                 | 5.5           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 48.0          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.0                                | 47.0          | 1.1                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 56.9                       | 41.7                 | 5.6           | 0.1                     | 9.5               | 47.4          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.4                        | 2.1                                | 46.6          | 0.9                      | 9.4                    |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 58.2                       | 42.7                 | 5.9           | 0.1                     | 9.6               | 48.6          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.4                        | 2.2                                | 47.2          | 1.5                      | 9.5                    |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 61.7                       | 45.8                 | 6.1           | 0.1                     | 9.7               | 52.0          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.5                        | 2.2                                | 50.2          | 2.0                      | 9.6                    |
| <b>18 Jan</b> |   | 58.9                       | 42.9                 | 6.2           | 0.1                     | 9.7               | 49.2          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.5                        | 2.1                                | 47.9          | 1.4                      | 9.6                    |
| <b>Feb</b>    |   | 58.6                       | 43.4                 | 5.4           | 0.1                     | 9.6               | 49.0          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.5                        | 2.1                                | 47.5          | 1.5                      | 9.5                    |
| <b>Mar</b>    |   | 60.1                       | 45.2                 | 5.4           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 50.7          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.1                                | 48.9          | 1.9                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>Apr</b>    |   | 59.1                       | 44.0                 | 5.4           | 0.1                     | 9.5               | 49.5          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.2                                | 48.1          | 1.4                      | 9.5                    |
| <b>May</b>    |   | 59.6                       | 44.3                 | 5.6           | 0.1                     | 9.6               | 50.0          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.4                        | 2.1                                | 48.5          | 1.6                      | 9.5                    |
| <b>Jun</b>    |   | 61.3                       | 46.0                 | 5.8           | 0.1                     | 9.5               | 51.9          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.2                        | 2.2                                | 50.1          | 1.8                      | 9.4                    |
| <b>Jul</b>    |   | 59.8                       | 44.6                 | 6.0           | 0.1                     | 9.1               | 50.7          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.0                        | 2.0                                | 49.6          | 1.2                      | 9.0                    |
| <b>Aug</b>    |   | 59.4                       | 44.2                 | 5.9           | 0.1                     | 9.2               | 50.2          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.1                        | 2.1                                | 49.0          | 1.2                      | 9.1                    |
| <b>Sep</b>    |   | 61.9                       | 46.2                 | 6.3           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 52.6          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.2                        | 2.1                                | 51.1          | 1.6                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    |   | 60.8                       | 44.9                 | 6.4           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 51.4          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.2                        | 2.1                                | 50.5          | 1.0                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>Nov</b>    |   | 61.9                       | 45.4                 | 6.9           | 0.1                     | 9.5               | 52.4          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.2                                | 51.4          | 1.1                      | 9.4                    |
| <b>Dec</b>    |   | 64.6                       | 47.8                 | 7.3           | 0.1                     | 9.4               | 55.1          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.1                                | 53.8          | 1.4                      | 9.3                    |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P | 62.8                       | 46.1                 | 7.2           | 0.1                     | 9.3               | 53.4          | ...                                         | 0.0                               | 7.3                        | 2.0                                | 52.5          | 1.0                      | 9.2                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.53. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

|        |   | Total | Loans            |         |               |      |                       |      |                         |      | Debt securities |      | Invest-<br>ment fund<br>shares/<br>units<br>(a) | Equity<br>(b) |
|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------|---------------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|        |   |       | of which         |         | of which      |      | of which              |      | of which                |      | of which        |      |                                                 |               |
|        |   |       | Total            | Euro    | MFIs<br>total | Euro | General<br>government | Euro | Other<br>resi-<br>dents | Euro | Total           | Euro |                                                 |               |
|        |   |       | 12+13<br>1=2+10+ | 2=4+6+8 | 3=5+7+9       | 4    | 5                     | 6    | 7                       | 8    | 9               | 10   | 11                                              | 12            |
| 13     |   | 42.7  | 40.2             | 40.2    | 2.1           | 2.1  | 1.4                   | 1.4  | 36.7                    | 36.7 | 2.4             | 2.4  | ...                                             | 0.1           |
| 14     | R | 41.3  | 39.1             | 38.9    | 1.5           | 1.5  | 0.9                   | 0.9  | 36.6                    | 36.5 | 2.1             | 2.1  | ...                                             | 0.1           |
| 15     |   | 44.3  | 42.3             | 42.1    | 1.7           | 1.7  | 0.7                   | 0.7  | 39.9                    | 39.8 | 1.8             | 1.8  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 16     |   | 48.7  | 46.4             | 46.1    | 2.3           | 2.3  | 0.8                   | 0.8  | 43.2                    | 43.0 | 2.1             | 2.1  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 17     |   | 52.9  | 50.0             | 49.5    | 2.5           | 2.5  | 0.7                   | 0.7  | 46.8                    | 46.3 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 18     |   | 56.1  | 53.7             | 53.1    | 2.0           | 1.9  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 51.2                    | 50.6 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 17 Aug |   | 48.4  | 45.8             | 45.6    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 43.3                    | 43.2 | 2.4             | 2.4  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Sep    |   | 49.4  | 46.8             | 46.7    | 2.3           | 2.3  | 0.6                   | 0.6  | 43.9                    | 43.7 | 2.3             | 2.3  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Oct    |   | 49.2  | 46.5             | 46.3    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 43.9                    | 43.8 | 2.5             | 2.5  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Nov    |   | 50.3  | 47.4             | 46.8    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.6                   | 0.6  | 44.9                    | 44.3 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Dec    |   | 52.9  | 50.0             | 49.5    | 2.5           | 2.5  | 0.7                   | 0.7  | 46.8                    | 46.3 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 18 Jan |   | 50.9  | 48.0             | 47.5    | 1.9           | 1.9  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 45.6                    | 45.1 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Feb    |   | 50.7  | 47.8             | 47.3    | 2.1           | 2.1  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 45.2                    | 44.7 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Mar    |   | 52.0  | 49.0             | 48.4    | 2.5           | 2.5  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 46.0                    | 45.4 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Apr    |   | 51.4  | 48.5             | 48.0    | 2.2           | 2.2  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 45.8                    | 45.3 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| May    |   | 51.7  | 48.8             | 48.3    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 46.2                    | 45.8 | 2.7             | 2.7  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Jun    |   | 53.2  | 50.9             | 50.2    | 2.4           | 2.4  | 0.6                   | 0.6  | 47.9                    | 47.2 | 2.1             | 2.1  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Jul    |   | 52.1  | 49.8             | 49.3    | 2.0           | 1.9  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 47.3                    | 46.8 | 2.1             | 2.1  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Aug    |   | 51.8  | 49.4             | 48.9    | 1.9           | 1.9  | 0.4                   | 0.4  | 47.1                    | 46.6 | 2.1             | 2.1  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Sep    |   | 54.1  | 51.6             | 51.0    | 2.5           | 2.5  | 0.6                   | 0.6  | 48.6                    | 47.9 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Oct    |   | 53.3  | 50.9             | 50.4    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 48.3                    | 47.9 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Nov    |   | 54.0  | 51.5             | 51.3    | 2.1           | 2.1  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 48.9                    | 48.7 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| Dec    |   | 56.1  | 53.7             | 53.1    | 2.0           | 1.9  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 51.2                    | 50.6 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |
| 19 Jan | P | 54.8  | 52.5             | 52.0    | 2.0           | 2.0  | 0.5                   | 0.5  | 49.9                    | 49.5 | 2.2             | 2.2  | ...                                             | 0.2           |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.54. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**  
EUR billions

|        | By sectors |        |          |      |                         |                    |                    |                          |                 |          |            |                      |               |                      |       |                |
|--------|------------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|
|        | of which   |        | MFIs     |      |                         |                    | General government |                          | Other residents |          |            |                      |               |                      |       |                |
|        | Total      | Euro   | of which |      | CI, ELMI, CFIs and B.E. | Money market funds | Central government | Other general government | Total           | In euros |            |                      |               |                      |       | Not classified |
|        |            |        | Total    | Euro |                         |                    |                    |                          |                 | Total    | Over-night | With agreed maturity | of which      | Redeemable at notice | Repos |                |
|        | 1=3+7a9    | 2=4+10 | 3=5+6    | 4    | 5                       | 6                  | 7                  | 8                        | 9=10+16         | 10       | 11         | 12                   | Up to 2 years | 14                   | 15    | 16             |
| 13     | 36.4       | 36.4   | 27.8     | 27.8 | 27.8                    | 0.0                | -                  | 0.0                      | 8.6             | 8.6      | 0.0        | 8.5                  | 0.1           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 14     | 34.5       | 32.9   | 27.0     | 25.3 | 27.0                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 7.5             | 7.5      | 0.0        | 7.4                  | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 15     | 36.7       | 35.3   | 28.7     | 27.3 | 28.7                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 8.0             | 8.0      | 0.0        | 7.9                  | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 16     | 42.0       | 39.8   | 31.5     | 29.3 | 31.5                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 10.5            | 10.5     | 0.0        | 10.4                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 17     | 45.8       | 43.9   | 34.1     | 32.2 | 34.1                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.7            | 11.7     | 0.0        | 11.6                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 18     | 47.8       | 46.4   | 36.0     | 34.6 | 36.0                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.8            | 11.8     | 0.0        | 11.7                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 17 Aug | 41.1       | 39.9   | 29.6     | 28.4 | 29.6                    | -0.0               | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.5            | 11.5     | 0.0        | 11.4                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Sep    | 42.4       | 41.3   | 31.1     | 30.1 | 31.1                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.3            | 11.3     | 0.0        | 11.2                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Oct    | 41.7       | 40.9   | 30.3     | 29.5 | 30.3                    | 0.0                | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.3            | 11.3     | 0.0        | 11.3                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Nov    | 42.7       | 41.3   | 30.9     | 29.4 | 30.9                    | -0.0               | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.8            | 11.8     | 0.0        | 11.7                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Dec    | 45.8       | 43.9   | 34.1     | 32.2 | 34.1                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.7            | 11.7     | 0.0        | 11.6                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 18 Jan | 42.9       | 41.6   | 31.3     | 30.0 | 31.3                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.6            | 11.6     | 0.0        | 11.6                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Feb    | 43.4       | 42.0   | 30.9     | 29.5 | 30.9                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.5            | 12.5     | 0.0        | 12.4                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Mar    | 45.2       | 43.4   | 32.9     | 31.1 | 32.9                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.3            | 12.3     | 0.0        | 12.2                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Apr    | 44.0       | 42.6   | 31.8     | 30.4 | 31.8                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.2            | 12.2     | 0.0        | 12.1                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| May    | 44.3       | 42.8   | 32.1     | 30.6 | 32.1                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.2            | 12.2     | 0.0        | 12.1                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Jun    | 46.0       | 44.2   | 34.5     | 32.7 | 34.5                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.5            | 11.5     | 0.0        | 11.4                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Jul    | 44.6       | 43.5   | 32.9     | 31.7 | 32.9                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.8            | 11.8     | 0.0        | 11.7                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Aug    | 44.2       | 43.0   | 32.5     | 31.4 | 32.5                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.6            | 11.6     | 0.0        | 11.6                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Sep    | 46.2       | 44.6   | 34.0     | 32.5 | 34.0                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.2            | 12.2     | 0.0        | 12.1                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Oct    | 44.9       | 44.0   | 32.9     | 31.9 | 32.9                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 12.0            | 12.0     | 0.0        | 12.0                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Nov    | 45.4       | 44.4   | 33.5     | 32.5 | 33.5                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.9            | 11.9     | 0.0        | 11.8                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| Dec    | 47.8       | 46.4   | 36.0     | 34.6 | 36.0                    | -                  | -                  | 0.0                      | 11.8            | 11.8     | 0.0        | 11.7                 | 0.0           | 0.1                  | -     | -              |
| 19 Jan | P          | 46.1   | 45.1     | 34.4 | 33.5                    | 34.4               | -                  | -                        | 0.0             | 11.6     | 11.6       | 0.0                  | 11.6          | 0.0                  | 0.1   | -              |

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
**D) Aggregate balance by components**  
**Money market funds**
**8.F Balance**
*EUR millions*

|                                                                            | December<br>1997<br>Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (a) | January<br>1998<br>Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (b) | December 1998                               |                                                |                                    | January<br>1999<br>Balance<br>MMF=FIAMM<br>(c) | January<br>2019<br>Balance<br>MMF |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                                            | 1                                                               | 2                                                              | Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (b) | Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>not MMF(b) | Balance<br>Total<br>FIAMM<br>5=3+4 | 6                                              | 7                                 |
| <b>ASSETS</b>                                                              |                                                                 |                                                                |                                             |                                                |                                    |                                                |                                   |
| <b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>                                      | <b>38 050</b>                                                   | <b>32 028</b>                                                  | <b>26 111</b>                               | <b>16 750</b>                                  | <b>42 861</b>                      | <b>40 210</b>                                  | <b>2 762</b>                      |
| <b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b> | <b>22 880</b>                                                   | <b>18 036</b>                                                  | <b>14 358</b>                               | <b>7 029</b>                                   | <b>21 386</b>                      | <b>20 455</b>                                  | <b>1 420</b>                      |
| MFI . . . . .                                                              | 22 366                                                          | 17 492                                                         | 13 947                                      | 7 017                                          | 20 963                             | 19 784                                         | 1 420                             |
| General Government . . . . .                                               | -                                                               | -                                                              | -                                           | -                                              | -                                  | -                                              | -                                 |
| Other residents . . . . .                                                  | 514                                                             | 545                                                            | 411                                         | 12                                             | 423                                | 672                                            | -                                 |
| <b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>                           | <b>15 169</b>                                                   | <b>13 991</b>                                                  | <b>11 753</b>                               | <b>9 722</b>                                   | <b>21 475</b>                      | <b>19 755</b>                                  | <b>1 342</b>                      |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 15 169                                                          | 13 991                                                         | 11 745                                      | 9 722                                          | 21 466                             | 19 755                                         | 1 342                             |
| MFI . . . . .                                                              | 52                                                              | 79                                                             | 130                                         | 35                                             | 165                                | 995                                            | 397                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 52                                                              | 79                                                             | 130                                         | 35                                             | 165                                | 995                                            | 397                               |
| Of which up two years . . . . .                                            | 25                                                              | 28                                                             | 118                                         | 34                                             | 152                                | 969                                            | 218                               |
| 3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .                                  | -                                                               | -                                                              | -                                           | -                                              | -                                  | -                                              | -                                 |
| General Government . . . . .                                               | 14 390                                                          | 13 237                                                         | 10 644                                      | 9 050                                          | 19 694                             | 17 222                                         | 588                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 14 390                                                          | 13 237                                                         | 10 636                                      | 9 050                                          | 19 686                             | 17 222                                         | 588                               |
| Other residents . . . . .                                                  | 728                                                             | 676                                                            | 979                                         | 637                                            | 1 615                              | 1 538                                          | 357                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 728                                                             | 676                                                            | 979                                         | 637                                            | 1 615                              | 1 538                                          | 357                               |
| <b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                       | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                          |
| <b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>1 808</b>                                                    | <b>1 959</b>                                                   | <b>1 844</b>                                | <b>3 507</b>                                   | <b>5 352</b>                       | <b>5 630</b>                                   | <b>2 479</b>                      |
| <b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b> | <b>1 476</b>                                                    | <b>1 701</b>                                                   | <b>402</b>                                  | <b>81</b>                                      | <b>482</b>                         | <b>457</b>                                     | <b>6</b>                          |
| MFI . . . . .                                                              | 1 476                                                           | 1 701                                                          | 393                                         | 34                                             | 427                                | 430                                            | 6                                 |
| General Government . . . . .                                               | -                                                               | -                                                              | -                                           | -                                              | -                                  | -                                              | -                                 |
| Other residents . . . . .                                                  | -                                                               | -                                                              | 8                                           | 47                                             | 55                                 | 28                                             | -                                 |
| <b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>                           | <b>332</b>                                                      | <b>258</b>                                                     | <b>1 443</b>                                | <b>3 427</b>                                   | <b>4 869</b>                       | <b>5 172</b>                                   | <b>2 418</b>                      |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 332                                                             | 258                                                            | 1 413                                       | 3 376                                          | 4 789                              | 5 117                                          | 2 418                             |
| MFI . . . . .                                                              | -                                                               | -                                                              | 193                                         | 187                                            | 379                                | 475                                            | 852                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | -                                                               | -                                                              | 187                                         | 140                                            | 327                                | 423                                            | 852                               |
| Of which up two years . . . . .                                            | -                                                               | -                                                              | 177                                         | 132                                            | 309                                | 314                                            | 39                                |
| 3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .                                  | -                                                               | -                                                              | 6                                           | 47                                             | 52                                 | 52                                             | -                                 |
| General Government . . . . .                                               | -                                                               | -                                                              | 1 139                                       | 3 089                                          | 4 227                              | 4 132                                          | 922                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | -                                                               | -                                                              | 1 117                                       | 3 085                                          | 4 202                              | 4 132                                          | 922                               |
| Other residents . . . . .                                                  | 332                                                             | 258                                                            | 111                                         | 152                                            | 263                                | 564                                            | 645                               |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 332                                                             | 258                                                            | 108                                         | 152                                            | 260                                | 562                                            | 645                               |
| <b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b> | <b>-</b>                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                       | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>55</b>                         |
| <b>C. REST OF THE WORLD . . . . .</b>                                      | <b>676</b>                                                      | <b>242</b>                                                     | <b>546</b>                                  | <b>1 136</b>                                   | <b>1 682</b>                       | <b>1 628</b>                                   | <b>1 649</b>                      |
| <b>Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>    | <b>-</b>                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                       | <b>298</b>                                  | <b>881</b>                                     | <b>1 179</b>                       | <b>1 069</b>                                   | <b>-</b>                          |
| <b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>                           | <b>676</b>                                                      | <b>242</b>                                                     | <b>248</b>                                  | <b>255</b>                                     | <b>503</b>                         | <b>559</b>                                     | <b>1 649</b>                      |
| 3e. Of which euros . . . . .                                               | 443                                                             | ...                                                            | 45                                          | 190                                            | 234                                | ...                                            | ...                               |
| <b>5. Shares and other equity . . . . .</b>                                | <b>-</b>                                                        | <b>-</b>                                                       | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                          |
| <b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED ASSETS . . . . .</b>                             | <b>530</b>                                                      | <b>382</b>                                                     | <b>345</b>                                  | <b>396</b>                                     | <b>741</b>                         | <b>1 092</b>                                   | <b>-0</b>                         |
| <b>7. Other assets . . . . .</b>                                           | <b>530</b>                                                      | <b>382</b>                                                     | <b>345</b>                                  | <b>396</b>                                     | <b>741</b>                         | <b>1 092</b>                                   | <b>-0</b>                         |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS . . . . .</b>                                              | <b>41 063</b>                                                   | <b>34 611</b>                                                  | <b>28 846</b>                               | <b>21 790</b>                                  | <b>50 636</b>                      | <b>48 560</b>                                  | <b>6 891</b>                      |



# 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## D) Aggregate balance by components Money market funds

# 8.F Balance

EUR millions

|                                                      | December<br>1997<br>Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (a) | January<br>1998<br>Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (b) | December 1998                               |                                                |                                    | January<br>1999<br>Balance<br>MMF=FIAMM<br>(c) | January<br>2019<br>Balance<br>MMF |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                      |                                                                 |                                                                | Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>MMF (b) | Balance<br>of FIAMM<br>which are<br>not MMF(b) | Balance<br>Total<br>FIAMM<br>5=3+4 |                                                |                                   |
|                                                      | 1                                                               | 2                                                              | 3                                           | 4                                              | 5=3+4                              | 6                                              | 7                                 |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                   |                                                                 |                                                                |                                             |                                                |                                    |                                                |                                   |
| <b>10. Money market funds units. Total . . . . .</b> | <b>40 965</b>                                                   | <b>34 526</b>                                                  | <b>28 788</b>                               | <b>21 737</b>                                  | <b>50 525</b>                      | <b>48 343</b>                                  | <b>6 883</b>                      |
| <b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>                | <b>40 539</b>                                                   | <b>34 167</b>                                                  | <b>28 488</b>                               | <b>21 395</b>                                  | <b>49 883</b>                      | <b>47 914</b>                                  | <b>6 806</b>                      |
| 10. Money market funds units . . . . .               | 40 539                                                          | 34 167                                                         | 28 488                                      | 21 395                                         | 49 883                             | 47 914                                         | 6 806                             |
| <b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>              | <b>352</b>                                                      | <b>297</b>                                                     | <b>249</b>                                  | <b>126</b>                                     | <b>375</b>                         | <b>249</b>                                     | <b>42</b>                         |
| 10. Money market funds units . . . . .               | 352                                                             | 297                                                            | 249                                         | 126                                            | 375                                | 249                                            | 42                                |
| <b>C. REST OF THE WORLD . . . . .</b>                | <b>74</b>                                                       | <b>62</b>                                                      | <b>50</b>                                   | <b>216</b>                                     | <b>266</b>                         | <b>180</b>                                     | <b>36</b>                         |
| 10. Money market funds units . . . . .               | 74                                                              | 62                                                             | 50                                          | 216                                            | 266                                | 180                                            | 36                                |
| <b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED LIABILITIES. . . . .</b>   | <b>98</b>                                                       | <b>84</b>                                                      | <b>58</b>                                   | <b>53</b>                                      | <b>112</b>                         | <b>216</b>                                     | <b>7</b>                          |
| 14. Other liabilities . . . . .                      | 98                                                              | 84                                                             | 58                                          | 53                                             | 112                                | 216                                            | 7                                 |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES . . . . .</b>                   | <b>41 063</b>                                                   | <b>34 611</b>                                                  | <b>28 846</b>                               | <b>21 790</b>                                  | <b>50 636</b>                      | <b>48 560</b>                                  | <b>6 891</b>                      |

Source: National Securities Market Commission and Banco de España

(a) In 31 december 1997 MMF are 106

(b) In 31 december 1998 MMF included in ECB list are 136.

(c) From January 1999 all FIAMM are MMF.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.91 Money market funds (a)**  
**Balance. Summary**

Source: National Securities Market Commission

EUR millions

|        | Total<br>assets<br><br>=<br><br>Total<br>liabilities<br><br>=2 to 4+9=<br>5 to 8+9=<br>10+14 | Assets                               |                                |                         |                                                                       |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                 | Liabilities                                         |                           |                                |                         |                                             |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|        |                                                                                              | By residence                         |                                |                         | By instruments                                                        |                                       |                                     |                                  | Non<br>clasi -<br>fied<br>items | Shares and other equities<br>(holders by residence) |                           |                                |                         | Other non<br>classified<br>liabili-<br>ties |
|        |                                                                                              | Spanish<br>resi-<br>dents<br><br>(b) | Other<br>EMU<br>resi-<br>dents | Rest of<br>the<br>world | Loans and<br>credits<br>(deposits<br>and<br>repurchase<br>agreements) | Securities<br>other<br>than<br>shares | Money<br>market<br>instru-<br>ments | Shares<br>and<br>other<br>equity |                                 | Total                                               | Spanish<br>resi-<br>dents | Other<br>EMU<br>resi-<br>dents | Rest of<br>the<br>world |                                             |
|        |                                                                                              | 1                                    | 2                              | 3                       | 4                                                                     | 5                                     | 6                                   | 7                                |                                 | 8                                                   | 9                         | 10=11+12+13                    | 11                      | 12                                          |
| 13     | 8 432                                                                                        | 7 325                                | 867                            | 152                     | 2 697                                                                 | 5 644                                 | -                                   | 3                                | 88                              | 8 420                                               | 8 350                     | 34                             | 36                      | 12                                          |
| 14     | 7 309                                                                                        | 5 492                                | 1 534                          | 239                     | 2 559                                                                 | 4 702                                 | -                                   | 4                                | 42                              | 7 299                                               | 7 206                     | 58                             | 35                      | 10                                          |
| 15     | 8 328                                                                                        | 5 816                                | 1 727                          | 754                     | 3 510                                                                 | 4 784                                 | -                                   | 3                                | 32                              | 8 320                                               | 8 206                     | 66                             | 48                      | 8                                           |
| 16     | 9 731                                                                                        | 5 507                                | 2 956                          | 1 260                   | 2 726                                                                 | 6 964                                 | -                                   | 34                               | 8                               | 9 722                                               | 9 606                     | 62                             | 54                      | 9                                           |
| 17     | 7 129                                                                                        | 3 332                                | 2 613                          | 1 175                   | 1 372                                                                 | 5 695                                 | -                                   | 54                               | 9                               | 7 122                                               | 7 038                     | 45                             | 39                      | 7                                           |
| 18     | 6 818                                                                                        | 2 999                                | 2 233                          | 1 587                   | 1 654                                                                 | 5 111                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -1                              | 6 810                                               | 6 727                     | 42                             | 41                      | 8                                           |
| 17 Oct | 7 789                                                                                        | 3 721                                | 2 850                          | 1 207                   | 1 499                                                                 | 6 222                                 | -                                   | 57                               | 11                              | 7 774                                               | 7 679                     | 53                             | 42                      | 14                                          |
| Nov    | 7 384                                                                                        | 3 475                                | 2 708                          | 1 193                   | 1 295                                                                 | 6 024                                 | -                                   | 57                               | 8                               | 7 373                                               | 7 280                     | 52                             | 40                      | 11                                          |
| Dec    | 7 129                                                                                        | 3 332                                | 2 613                          | 1 175                   | 1 372                                                                 | 5 695                                 | -                                   | 54                               | 9                               | 7 122                                               | 7 038                     | 45                             | 39                      | 7                                           |
| 18 Jan | 6 919                                                                                        | 3 120                                | 2 563                          | 1 233                   | 1 511                                                                 | 5 351                                 | -                                   | 54                               | 3                               | 6 910                                               | 6 824                     | 47                             | 38                      | 10                                          |
| Feb    | 6 670                                                                                        | 2 620                                | 2 724                          | 1 327                   | 1 275                                                                 | 5 343                                 | -                                   | 54                               | -1                              | 6 663                                               | 6 582                     | 46                             | 35                      | 7                                           |
| Mar    | 6 583                                                                                        | 2 642                                | 2 658                          | 1 283                   | 1 368                                                                 | 5 162                                 | -                                   | 54                               | -0                              | 6 578                                               | 6 499                     | 44                             | 35                      | 5                                           |
| Apr    | 6 616                                                                                        | 2 438                                | 2 783                          | 1 397                   | 1 234                                                                 | 5 331                                 | -                                   | 54                               | -2                              | 6 610                                               | 6 530                     | 44                             | 35                      | 7                                           |
| May    | 6 386                                                                                        | 2 487                                | 2 482                          | 1 418                   | 1 332                                                                 | 5 000                                 | -                                   | 54                               | -0                              | 6 378                                               | 6 298                     | 42                             | 39                      | 7                                           |
| Jun    | 6 377                                                                                        | 2 429                                | 2 578                          | 1 372                   | 1 334                                                                 | 4 991                                 | -                                   | 54                               | -1                              | 6 370                                               | 6 290                     | 43                             | 37                      | 7                                           |
| Jul    | 6 717                                                                                        | 2 764                                | 2 490                          | 1 467                   | 1 680                                                                 | 4 985                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -3                              | 6 712                                               | 6 629                     | 43                             | 40                      | 5                                           |
| Aug    | 6 781                                                                                        | 2 545                                | 2 666                          | 1 575                   | 1 395                                                                 | 5 335                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -4                              | 6 775                                               | 6 689                     | 43                             | 43                      | 6                                           |
| Sep    | 6 617                                                                                        | 2 384                                | 2 551                          | 1 600                   | 1 221                                                                 | 5 260                                 | -                                   | 55                               | 81                              | 6 611                                               | 6 529                     | 43                             | 39                      | 6                                           |
| Oct    | 6 673                                                                                        | 2 490                                | 2 522                          | 1 664                   | 1 365                                                                 | 5 256                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -3                              | 6 668                                               | 6 587                     | 42                             | 38                      | 5                                           |
| Nov    | 6 643                                                                                        | 2 822                                | 2 187                          | 1 638                   | 1 519                                                                 | 5 073                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -4                              | 6 626                                               | 6 544                     | 42                             | 40                      | 17                                          |
| Dec    | 6 818                                                                                        | 2 999                                | 2 233                          | 1 587                   | 1 654                                                                 | 5 111                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -1                              | 6 810                                               | 6 727                     | 42                             | 41                      | 8                                           |
| 19 Jan | 6 891                                                                                        | 2 762                                | 2 479                          | 1 649                   | 1 427                                                                 | 5 409                                 | -                                   | 55                               | -0                              | 6 883                                               | 6 806                     | 42                             | 36                      | 7                                           |

(a) Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99 all of FIAMM are classified as MMF.

(b) This column is disaggregated in table 8.92

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.92 Money market funds**  
**Assets. Spanish residents**

Source: NATIONAL SECURITIES MARKET COMMISSION and BANK OF SPAIN

EUR millions

|        | Loans and credits<br>(deposits and repurchase agreements) |       |       |                       | Securities other than shares |          |       |          |       |                       |       |                              | Money market<br>instru-<br>ments,<br>shares<br>and<br>other<br>equity |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|        | Total                                                     | Total | MFI   | General<br>Government | Other<br>resident<br>sectors | Of which |       | Of which |       | Of which              |       | Of which                     |                                                                       |       |
|        |                                                           |       |       |                       |                              | Total    | Euros | MFI      | Euros | General<br>Government | Euros | Other<br>resident<br>sectors |                                                                       | Euros |
|        |                                                           |       |       |                       |                              |          |       |          |       |                       |       |                              |                                                                       |       |
|        | 1=2+6+142                                                 | 3     | 4     | 5                     | 6                            | 7        | 8     | 9        | 10    | 11                    | 12    | 13                           | 14                                                                    |       |
| 13     | 7 325                                                     | 2 677 | 2 675 | -                     | 1                            | 4 646    | 4 646 | 850      | 850   | 3 455                 | 3 455 | 342                          | 342                                                                   | 3     |
| 14     | 5 492                                                     | 2 559 | 2 559 | -                     | -                            | 2 929    | 2 929 | 1 007    | 1 007 | 1 354                 | 1 354 | 569                          | 569                                                                   | 4     |
| 15     | 5 816                                                     | 3 451 | 3 451 | -                     | -                            | 2 362    | 2 362 | 1 069    | 1 069 | 737                   | 737   | 556                          | 556                                                                   | 3     |
| 16     | 5 507                                                     | 2 726 | 2 726 | -                     | -                            | 2 778    | 2 778 | 878      | 878   | 1 575                 | 1 575 | 324                          | 324                                                                   | 3     |
| 17     | 3 332                                                     | 1 372 | 1 372 | -                     | -                            | 1 961    | 1 961 | 723      | 723   | 974                   | 974   | 264                          | 264                                                                   | -     |
| 18     | 2 999                                                     | 1 648 | 1 648 | -                     | -                            | 1 351    | 1 351 | 404      | 404   | 576                   | 576   | 371                          | 371                                                                   | -     |
| 17 Oct | 3 721                                                     | 1 499 | 1 499 | -                     | -                            | 2 221    | 2 221 | 553      | 553   | 1 407                 | 1 407 | 261                          | 261                                                                   | -     |
| Nov    | 3 475                                                     | 1 295 | 1 295 | -                     | -                            | 2 180    | 2 180 | 738      | 738   | 1 180                 | 1 180 | 262                          | 262                                                                   | -     |
| Dec    | 3 332                                                     | 1 372 | 1 372 | -                     | -                            | 1 961    | 1 961 | 723      | 723   | 974                   | 974   | 264                          | 264                                                                   | -     |
| 18 Jan | 3 120                                                     | 1 511 | 1 511 | -                     | -                            | 1 609    | 1 609 | 524      | 524   | 871                   | 871   | 213                          | 213                                                                   | -     |
| Feb    | 2 620                                                     | 1 275 | 1 275 | -                     | -                            | 1 345    | 1 345 | 399      | 399   | 695                   | 695   | 251                          | 251                                                                   | -     |
| Mar    | 2 642                                                     | 1 368 | 1 368 | -                     | -                            | 1 275    | 1 275 | 339      | 339   | 653                   | 653   | 283                          | 283                                                                   | -     |
| Apr    | 2 438                                                     | 1 234 | 1 234 | -                     | -                            | 1 205    | 1 205 | 304      | 304   | 608                   | 608   | 293                          | 293                                                                   | -     |
| May    | 2 487                                                     | 1 326 | 1 326 | -                     | -                            | 1 161    | 1 161 | 304      | 304   | 569                   | 569   | 288                          | 288                                                                   | -     |
| Jun    | 2 429                                                     | 1 328 | 1 328 | -                     | -                            | 1 101    | 1 101 | 243      | 243   | 559                   | 559   | 298                          | 298                                                                   | -     |
| Jul    | 2 764                                                     | 1 674 | 1 674 | -                     | -                            | 1 090    | 1 090 | 252      | 252   | 554                   | 554   | 284                          | 284                                                                   | -     |
| Aug    | 2 545                                                     | 1 389 | 1 389 | -                     | -                            | 1 156    | 1 156 | 292      | 292   | 553                   | 553   | 311                          | 311                                                                   | -     |
| Sep    | 2 384                                                     | 1 215 | 1 215 | -                     | -                            | 1 170    | 1 170 | 338      | 338   | 508                   | 508   | 323                          | 323                                                                   | -     |
| Oct    | 2 490                                                     | 1 359 | 1 359 | -                     | -                            | 1 131    | 1 131 | 338      | 338   | 530                   | 530   | 263                          | 263                                                                   | -     |
| Nov    | 2 822                                                     | 1 513 | 1 513 | -                     | -                            | 1 309    | 1 309 | 407      | 407   | 546                   | 546   | 356                          | 356                                                                   | -     |
| Dec    | 2 999                                                     | 1 648 | 1 648 | -                     | -                            | 1 351    | 1 351 | 404      | 404   | 576                   | 576   | 371                          | 371                                                                   | -     |
| 19 Jan | 2 762                                                     | 1 420 | 1 420 | -                     | -                            | 1 342    | 1 342 | 397      | 397   | 588                   | 588   | 357                          | 357                                                                   | -     |

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Statistical Bulletin, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions' balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 8.2 and 8.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 8.A

a. Source: CNMV. The monthly time series of the main items are published on the Banco de España website at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>, tables of the Statistical Bulletin, tables 8.91 and 8.92.

### Table 8.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.2 and 8.3.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.31 to 8.34.
- c. See breakdown in tables 8.41 to 8.44.
- d. See breakdown in tables 8.51 to 8.54.
- e. See breakdown in tables 8.91 and 8.92.

### Table 8.2

- a. See breakdown in table 8.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 8.8.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.3

- a. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9 and column 11, table 8.91.
- b. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.11 and column 12, table 8.91.
- c. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.13 and column 13, table 8.91.
- d. See breakdown in table 8.13.
- e. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9, column 1, table 8.11 and column 1, table 8.13.
- f. The breakdown by holder is shown in table 8.91, columns 11 to 13.

### Table 8.4

- a. See breakdown in table 8.14.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.15.
- c. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- d. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.6

- a. See breakdown in table 8.7.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.8

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.9

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.14 and 8.16.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.10, 8.15.

### Table 8.11

- a. See breakdown in table 8.12.

### Table 8.13

- a. Until December 1998 the amount of repo sales is included in column 3.

**Table 8.14**

a. See breakdown in table 8.16.

**Table 8.15**

a. See breakdown in tables 8.17 and 8.20.

**Table 8.17**

a. Only includes repos.

**Table 8.18**

a. This column coincides with the sum of columns 6 and 14 of table 8.19.

**Table 8.19**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- b. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral. These columns correspond to columns 6-7 of table 4.13.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.
- d. This column coincides with column 13 of table 4.13.
- e. This column coincides with column 8 of table 4.13.
- f. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- g. This column coincides with column 9 of table 4.13.
- h. This column coincides with column 4 of table 4.13 and with column 7 of table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.

**Table 8.20**

a. Include only repurchase agreements.

**Table 8.21**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.22**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.23**

- a. Amounts outstanding of revolving loans, understood as those loans other than those in the form of credit cards that have the following characteristics: 1) the borrower may use or withdraw funds to a pre-approved credit limit without giving prior notice to the lender; 2) the amount of available credit can increase and decrease as funds are borrowed and repaid; 3) the credit may be used repeatedly; and 4) there is no obligation of regular repayment of funds. This item also includes the amounts of overdrafts, i.e. debit balances on current accounts.
- b. Amounts obtained either via delayed debit cards or via credit cards for which the holders have not requested deferred payment, at an interest rate of 0% between the drawdown date and the repayment date.
- c. Amounts obtained via credit cards for which the holders have requested delayed payment at an interest rate usually above 0%.
- d. Amounts of demand deposits which are directly transferable to make payments to third parties by commonly used means of payment, such as credit transfer, cheques, banker's order, debit entry, credit or debit card, e-money transactions, or other similar means, without significant delay, restriction or penalty.

**Table 8.24**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.31**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.33.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.32**

a. See breakdown in table 8.34.

**Table 8.33**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.C**

- a. The euro area minimum reserves system entered into force in early January 1999. This appendix to table 8.A aims to describe the conceptual scope of the system, which is based on the information collected from the monthly balance sheets of the Credit Institutions. These institutions are featured in table 8.A column b.
- b. Any discrepancy between the data in column 2 and the sum of the codes shown in the column of items is due to the lag between the updating of the balance sheets (table 8.C) and tables of time series and the updating of the reserve base (table 8.45).

**Table 8.41**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.43.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.42**

a. See breakdown in table 8.44.

**Table 8.43**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.51**

a. See breakdown in table 8.53.  
b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.52**

a. See breakdown in table 8.54.

**Table 8.53**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.  
b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.F**

a. As at 31 December 1997, there are 106 MMF.  
b. As at 31 December 1998, 136 MMF are included in the list approved and disseminated (in April 1998) by the ECB.  
c. From January 1999, all FIAMM are MMF.

**Table 8.91**

a. Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. From 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99, all FIAMM have been classified as MMF.  
b. Another table contains the breakdown of this column.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.



CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND  
PENSION FUNDS

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet**

**9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type (a)**  
**Total assets**

EUR millions

|                                                                                               | 2011             | 2012             | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>NON MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS(NMFI) (=1+2+3+4+5) . . . . .</b>                       | <b>1 359 365</b> | <b>1 262 748</b> | <b>1 190 085</b> | <b>1 273 274</b> | <b>1 298 344</b> | <b>1 306 477</b> | <b>1 287 635</b> |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 386 183          | 423 182          | 440 911          | 490 713          | 498 396          | 517 165          | 512 635          |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 298 608          | 303 461          | 318 987          | 375 653          | 382 608          | 406 969          | 404 309          |
| <b>1. Investment funds other than money market funds (non-MMF investment funds) . . . . .</b> | <b>148 500</b>   | <b>142 573</b>   | <b>177 770</b>   | <b>225 567</b>   | <b>250 371</b>   | <b>263 655</b>   | <b>293 792</b>   |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 89 544           | 82 462           | 92 998           | 113 947          | 106 328          | 116 586          | 119 403          |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 89 178           | 82 218           | 92 769           | 113 828          | 106 049          | 116 555          | 119 403          |
| Bond funds . . . . .                                                                          | 91 006           | 84 754           | 89 606           | 93 780           | 79 134           | 87 164           | 83 447           |
| Equity funds . . . . .                                                                        | 11 207           | 12 006           | 17 511           | 21 055           | 26 662           | 26 620           | 36 569           |
| Mixed funds . . . . .                                                                         | 8 184            | 8 736            | 14 721           | 38 160           | 66 090           | 56 693           | 66 318           |
| Real estate funds . . . . .                                                                   | 5 470            | 5 143            | 5 608            | 1 744            | 1 717            | 1 678            | 1 407            |
| Hedge funds . . . . .                                                                         | 1 275            | 1 376            | 1 432            | 1 785            | 2 078            | 2 137            | 2 715            |
| Other funds . . . . .                                                                         | 37 368           | 36 206           | 55 124           | 71 277           | 77 008           | 91 762           | 105 518          |
| <b>2. Other financial intermediaries . . . . .</b>                                            | <b>657 516</b>   | <b>585 726</b>   | <b>386 319</b>   | <b>357 067</b>   | <b>315 112</b>   | <b>299 474</b>   | <b>282 978</b>   |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 69 296           | 103 771          | 48 434           | 42 809           | 41 878           | 37 244           | 34 937           |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 359              | 2 120            | 231              | 226              | 352              | 140              | 200              |
| Financial vehicle corporations . . . . .                                                      | 457 293          | 356 129          | 279 677          | 257 032          | 227 078          | 223 539          | 210 329          |
| Securities dealers . . . . .                                                                  | 6 744            | 7 683            | 6 193            | 8 329            | 7 258            | 3 826            | 3 698            |
| Central counterparty . . . . .                                                                | 29 163           | 34 744           | 37 624           | 30 616           | 30 498           | 22 565           | 21 100           |
| SOCIMIs (b) . . . . .                                                                         | ...              | 91               | 122              | 2 327            | 8 597            | 10 950           | 20 675           |
| <b>3. Financial auxiliaries, Captive financial institutions and money lenders . . . . .</b>   | <b>195 919</b>   | <b>162 644</b>   | <b>243 232</b>   | <b>267 979</b>   | <b>291 155</b>   | <b>291 692</b>   | <b>257 511</b>   |
| Securities agencies . . . . .                                                                 | 187              | 181              | 192              | 144              | 170              | 169              | 219              |
| Preference shares issuers . . . . .                                                           | 149 114          | 136 143          | 120 344          | 118 815          | 113 574          | 105 194          | 62 636           |
| Financial group Head offices . . . . .                                                        | 33 290           | 32 238           | 31 928           | 72 401           | 65 192           | 62 475           | ...              |
| Holding companies not managing subsidiaries . . . . .                                         | 103 425          | 93 261           | 80 822           | 76 567           | 94 249           | 105 297          | ...              |
| <b>4. Insurance corporations . . . . .</b>                                                    | <b>253 512</b>   | <b>263 514</b>   | <b>272 254</b>   | <b>298 825</b>   | <b>311 898</b>   | <b>313 806</b>   | <b>312 679</b>   |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 149 530          | 163 683          | 166 007          | 195 352          | 211 868          | 224 881          | 222 797          |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 141 880          | 155 979          | 158 682          | 189 919          | 206 656          | 219 324          | 218 279          |
| <b>5. Pension funds . . . . .</b>                                                             | <b>103 918</b>   | <b>108 292</b>   | <b>110 510</b>   | <b>123 836</b>   | <b>129 808</b>   | <b>137 849</b>   | <b>140 676</b>   |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 62 477           | 61 224           | 65 647           | 70 535           | 67 950           | 68 858           | 64 842           |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 62 403           | 61 186           | 65 616           | 70 527           | 67 919           | 68 849           | 64 826           |
| <b>PROMEMORIA (c):</b>                                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>A. Money market funds . . . . .</b>                                                        | <b>8 071</b>     | <b>7 007</b>     | <b>8 415</b>     | <b>7 199</b>     | <b>8 106</b>     | <b>9 408</b>     | <b>7 061</b>     |
| <b>B. Specialised credit institutions . . . . .</b>                                           | <b>51 910</b>    | <b>47 388</b>    | <b>45 921</b>    | <b>46 118</b>    | <b>48 520</b>    | <b>52 574</b>    | <b>57 265</b>    |
| Credit assets, . . . . .                                                                      | 45 742           | 41 871           | 41 244           | 42 136           | 45 048           | 49 256           | 53 601           |
| of which: debt securities . . . . .                                                           | 1 483            | 1 396            | 2 393            | 2 139            | 1 796            | 2 134            | 2 673            |
| <b>NON BANKING FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (=NMFI +A+B) . . . . .</b>                              | <b>1 419 346</b> | <b>1 317 143</b> | <b>1 244 113</b> | <b>1 320 529</b> | <b>1 353 025</b> | <b>1 367 797</b> | <b>1 353 699</b> |

(a) The amounts relating to total financial assets in each sub-sector (according to the System of National and Regional Accounts ESA 2010: breakdowns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and A, Non-Monetary Financial Institutions Sub-sector, sector breakdowns B and Non-banking Financial Institutions) are calculated from the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy, where financial instruments are valued at market prices and a ranking of sources is applied. However, the breakdown by entity type within each sub-sector is calculated from statistical information on total balance-sheet assets. Therefore, differences may arise in the total assets of each sub-sector, when calculated either using the Financial Accounts methodology or by aggregation of the constituent entities.

When the statistical information on any type of entity required for the preparation of the quarterly financial accounts is not available, the financial accounts are obtained using subsector estimates, even if a full breakdown to the level of individual agents is not available.

(b) Listed real-estate investment companies (SOCIMIS, known internationally as real estate investment trusts or REITs) are governed by Law 11/2009. Since Law 16/2012, that reviewed SOCIMIs legal status (mainly tax regime), this sector started its development

(c) These entities are included in the monetary financial institutions sub-sector



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet**

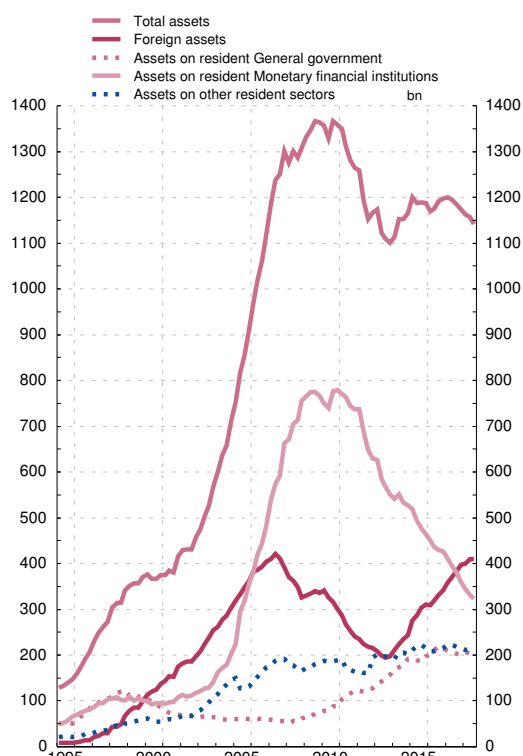
**9.2 Other financial institutions (a)**  
**Consolidated financial balance sheet (b)**

■ Series depicted in chart.

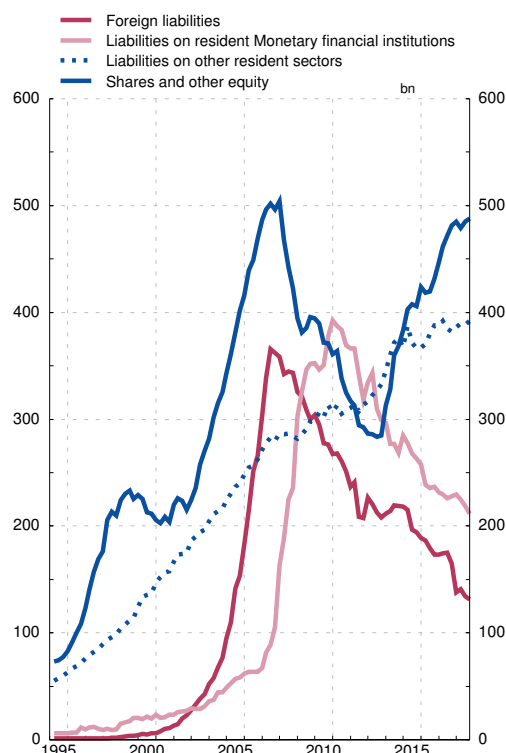
EUR billions

|              | Net financial assets<br>1=2+5+8+11-14-15 | Net foreign assets |        |             | Net claims on resident General government |        |             | Net claims on resident Monetary financial institutions (c) |        |             | Net claims on other resident sectors (d) |        |             | Shares and other equity<br>14 | Rest of other Liabilities (net)<br>15 | Pro memoria: Total financial assets<br>16=3+6+9+12 |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|              |                                          | Net                | Assets | Liabilities | Net                                       | Assets | Liabilities | Net                                                        | Assets | Liabilities | Net                                      | Assets | Liabilities |                               |                                       |                                                    |
|              |                                          | 2=3-4              | 3      | 4           | 5=6-7                                     | 6      | 7           | 8=9-10                                                     | 9      | 10          | 11=12-13                                 | 12     | 13          |                               |                                       |                                                    |
| <b>09</b>    | 25.2                                     | 31.7               | 335.6  | 303.8       | 73.2                                      | 76.2   | 3.0         | 414.2                                                      | 766.9  | 352.7       | -114.2                                   | 184.8  | 299.0       | 394.5                         | -14.9                                 | 1 363.4                                            |
| <b>10</b>    | 49.4                                     | 33.8               | 301.0  | 267.2       | 85.7                                      | 88.7   | 3.0         | 387.4                                                      | 779.7  | 392.4       | -117.8                                   | 189.3  | 307.1       | 361.1                         | -21.4                                 | 1 358.7                                            |
| <b>11</b>    | 43.5                                     | 4.1                | 240.7  | 236.6       | 121.5                                     | 123.0  | 1.5         | 370.3                                                      | 736.5  | 366.2       | -147.1                                   | 163.5  | 310.6       | 317.2                         | -11.8                                 | 1 263.7                                            |
| <b>12</b>    | 17.5                                     | -11.5              | 215.3  | 226.8       | 126.4                                     | 127.7  | 1.3         | 294.9                                                      | 629.1  | 334.2       | -122.2                                   | 194.1  | 316.3       | 286.6                         | -16.4                                 | 1 166.3                                            |
| <b>13</b>    | -54.1                                    | -14.4              | 197.5  | 211.9       | 151.9                                     | 156.6  | 4.7         | 254.3                                                      | 551.0  | 296.7       | -149.8                                   | 195.6  | 345.4       | 313.0                         | -17.0                                 | 1 100.7                                            |
| <b>14</b>    | -73.1                                    | 24.6               | 242.9  | 218.3       | 188.3                                     | 192.2  | 3.9         | 243.4                                                      | 527.9  | 284.5       | -165.3                                   | 201.8  | 367.2       | 382.8                         | -18.8                                 | 1 164.8                                            |
| <b>15</b>    | -31.1                                    | 121.2              | 310.2  | 189.1       | 194.8                                     | 197.8  | 2.9         | 206.2                                                      | 463.7  | 257.6       | -150.8                                   | 215.9  | 366.7       | 423.5                         | -21.0                                 | 1 187.6                                            |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | -31.1                                    | 121.2              | 310.2  | 189.1       | 194.8                                     | 197.8  | 2.9         | 206.2                                                      | 463.7  | 257.6       | -150.8                                   | 215.9  | 366.7       | 423.5                         | -21.0                                 | 1 187.6                                            |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | -23.0                                    | 122.5              | 309.2  | 186.6       | 197.8                                     | 201.5  | 3.7         | 212.2                                                      | 450.6  | 238.4       | -162.0                                   | 208.3  | 370.2       | 418.4                         | -24.9                                 | 1 169.6                                            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -17.0                                    | 139.6              | 318.8  | 179.1       | 209.1                                     | 211.9  | 2.8         | 200.2                                                      | 435.8  | 235.6       | -171.5                                   | 208.6  | 380.1       | 419.3                         | -24.8                                 | 1 175.1                                            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -17.4                                    | 158.9              | 332.0  | 173.1       | 215.0                                     | 217.6  | 2.6         | 192.2                                                      | 428.9  | 236.7       | -174.8                                   | 213.2  | 388.0       | 431.6                         | -22.8                                 | 1 191.8                                            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -23.0                                    | 167.9              | 341.0  | 173.1       | 211.8                                     | 214.4  | 2.6         | 194.6                                                      | 426.3  | 231.7       | -172.1                                   | 215.9  | 388.0       | 447.2                         | -21.9                                 | 1 197.7                                            |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | -32.3                                    | 182.9              | 357.6  | 174.7       | 206.6                                     | 209.1  | 2.6         | 181.6                                                      | 411.0  | 229.4       | -169.4                                   | 222.9  | 392.3       | 461.7                         | -27.7                                 | 1 200.6                                            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -38.1                                    | 195.8              | 370.6  | 174.8       | 204.4                                     | 207.0  | 2.6         | 168.3                                                      | 394.4  | 226.1       | -162.9                                   | 221.8  | 384.7       | 471.8                         | -28.1                                 | 1 193.8                                            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -45.9                                    | 219.1              | 383.8  | 164.7       | 199.8                                     | 202.4  | 2.6         | 152.9                                                      | 380.6  | 227.7       | -164.2                                   | 217.7  | 381.9       | 481.2                         | -27.6                                 | 1 184.5                                            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -39.0                                    | 259.9              | 397.6  | 137.8       | 198.9                                     | 201.2  | 2.4         | 129.1                                                      | 358.8  | 229.7       | -170.2                                   | 215.6  | 385.8       | 485.1                         | -28.5                                 | 1 173.2                                            |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | -41.5                                    | 259.1              | 399.8  | 140.7       | 205.0                                     | 207.4  | 2.4         | 119.6                                                      | 344.6  | 225.0       | -179.3                                   | 210.5  | 389.8       | 479.0                         | -33.1                                 | 1 162.3                                            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -37.7                                    | 275.6              | 410.0  | 134.4       | 200.9                                     | 203.2  | 2.3         | 113.0                                                      | 331.8  | 218.8       | -176.3                                   | 212.2  | 388.5       | 484.7                         | -33.8                                 | 1 157.2                                            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -50.4                                    | 278.9              | 410.0  | 131.1       | 194.7                                     | 197.0  | 2.3         | 110.9                                                      | 322.4  | 211.6       | -180.6                                   | 211.4  | 392.0       | 487.9                         | -33.7                                 | 1 140.8                                            |

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**



**LIABILITIES**



SOURCE: Financial accounts of Spanish economy

(a) Consisting of Investment funds (Collective investment funds including monetary funds), Limited scope financial institutions and money lenders, Insurance companies and Pension funds, Other financial intermediaries and Financial auxiliaries

(b) Consolidation refers to the netting of the asset and liability positions (intra-sectoral) between corporations that comprise an economic sector or group of economic sectors, in this case, those included under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(c) Except Money market funds which are included among the corporations under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(d) Non-financial corporations, Households and Non-profit institutions serving households

**9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)**  
**B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010**

**9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros y sectores institucionales de contrapartida**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

|                                                                                  | Serie en<br>cuadro y<br>columna/<br>Time series<br>in<br>table and<br>column | Instituciones<br>Financieras<br>no Monetarias/<br>Non-monetary<br>Financial<br>Institutions | Fondos<br>de inversión<br>no monetarios<br>Investment funds<br>other than money<br>market funds<br>(S124) | Otras Instituciones<br>Financieras no<br>Monetarias<br>Other Non-monetary<br>Financial<br>institutions<br>(S125-S127)<br>(b) |                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                  |                                                                              | A=B+C                                                                                       | B                                                                                                         | C                                                                                                                            |                                                     |
| <b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS . . . . .</b>                                          | <b>9.4/1</b>                                                                 | <b>798 544</b>                                                                              | <b>303 448</b>                                                                                            | <b>495 096</b>                                                                                                               | <b>I. FINANCIAL ASSETS</b>                          |
| <b>AF.2 EFECTIVO Y DEPÓSITOS . . . . .</b>                                       | <b>9.5/16</b>                                                                | <b>258 134</b>                                                                              | <b>34 774</b>                                                                                             | <b>223 360</b>                                                                                                               | <b>AF.2 CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS</b>                   |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By instrument</b>                                |
| AF.22 Depósitos transferibles . . . . .                                          | -                                                                            | 57 913                                                                                      | 22 820                                                                                                    | 35 093                                                                                                                       | AF.22 Transferable deposits                         |
| AF.29 Otros depósitos . . . . .                                                  | -                                                                            | 200 221                                                                                     | 11 955                                                                                                    | 188 267                                                                                                                      | AF.29 Other deposits                                |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                             |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                        |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                                   | -                                                                            | 255 147                                                                                     | 34 706                                                                                                    | 220 441                                                                                                                      | Monetary financial institutions                     |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                            | 2 987                                                                                       | 68                                                                                                        | 2 919                                                                                                                        | Rest of the world                                   |
| <b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. . . . .</b>                            | <b>9.5/17</b>                                                                | <b>122 007</b>                                                                              | <b>120 173</b>                                                                                            | <b>1 834</b>                                                                                                                 | <b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES</b>                         |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By instrument</b>                                |
| AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .                                            | 9.5/18                                                                       | 8 971                                                                                       | 8 927                                                                                                     | 44                                                                                                                           | AF.31 Short-term                                    |
| AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .                                            | 9.5/19                                                                       | 113 036                                                                                     | 111 246                                                                                                   | 1 789                                                                                                                        | AF.32 Long-term                                     |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                             |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                        |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 3 992                                                                                       | 3 280                                                                                                     | 713                                                                                                                          | Non-financial corporations                          |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                                   | -                                                                            | 7 266                                                                                       | 7 050                                                                                                     | 216                                                                                                                          | Monetary financial institutions                     |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                                | -                                                                            | 2 298                                                                                       | 2 298                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                            | Non-Monetary financial institutions                 |
| Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 37 754                                                                                      | 36 976                                                                                                    | 778                                                                                                                          | General government                                  |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                            | 70 697                                                                                      | 70 570                                                                                                    | 128                                                                                                                          | Rest of the world                                   |
| <b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>                                                   | <b>9.5/20</b>                                                                | <b>100 628</b>                                                                              | <b>-</b>                                                                                                  | <b>100 628</b>                                                                                                               | <b>AF.4 LOANS</b>                                   |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By instrument</b>                                |
| AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo . . . . .                                          | -                                                                            | 1 745                                                                                       | -                                                                                                         | 1 745                                                                                                                        | AF.41 Short-term                                    |
| AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo . . . . .                                          | -                                                                            | 98 883                                                                                      | -                                                                                                         | 98 883                                                                                                                       | AF.42 Long-term                                     |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                             |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                        |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 90 135                                                                                      | -                                                                                                         | 90 135                                                                                                                       | Non-financial corporations                          |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                                | -                                                                            | -                                                                                           | -                                                                                                         | -                                                                                                                            | Non-Monetary financial institutions                 |
| Administraciones públicas . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 496                                                                                         | -                                                                                                         | 496                                                                                                                          | General government                                  |
| Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .                                                       | -                                                                            | 5 167                                                                                       | -                                                                                                         | 5 167                                                                                                                        | Households and NPISH                                |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                            | 4 830                                                                                       | -                                                                                                         | 4 830                                                                                                                        | Rest of the world                                   |
| <b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN<br/>FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN . . . . .</b> | <b>9.5/21/22</b>                                                             | <b>289 060</b>                                                                              | <b>144 544</b>                                                                                            | <b>144 516</b>                                                                                                               | <b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES</b>       |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By instrument</b>                                |
| AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 76 046                                                                                      | 50 926                                                                                                    | 25 120                                                                                                                       | AF.511 Listed shares                                |
| AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas . . . . .                                           | -                                                                            | 77 378                                                                                      | 377                                                                                                       | 77 001                                                                                                                       | AF.512 Unlisted shares                              |
| AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital. . . . .                              | -                                                                            | 42 394                                                                                      | -                                                                                                         | 42 394                                                                                                                       | AF.519 Other equity                                 |
| AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .                           | 9.5/22                                                                       | 93 241                                                                                      | 93 241                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                            | AF.52 Investment fund shares                        |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                             |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                        |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 97 322                                                                                      | 10 825                                                                                                    | 86 497                                                                                                                       | Non-financial corporations                          |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                                   | -                                                                            | 7 084                                                                                       | 3 183                                                                                                     | 3 900                                                                                                                        | Monetary financial institutions                     |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                                | -                                                                            | 27 881                                                                                      | 9 466                                                                                                     | 18 415                                                                                                                       | Non-Monetary financial institutions                 |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                            | 156 772                                                                                     | 121 069                                                                                                   | 35 703                                                                                                                       | Rest of the world                                   |
| <b>AF.7/8 OTROS ACTIVOS . . . . .</b>                                            | <b>9.5/23</b>                                                                | <b>28 716</b>                                                                               | <b>3 957</b>                                                                                              | <b>24 759</b>                                                                                                                | <b>AF.7/8 OTHER ASSETS</b>                          |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By instrument</b>                                |
| AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .                                             | -                                                                            | 775                                                                                         | 618                                                                                                       | 158                                                                                                                          | AF.7 Financial derivatives                          |
| AF.89 Otras cuentas. ptes. de cobro excl. créd. com. . . . .                     | -                                                                            | 27 941                                                                                      | 3 339                                                                                                     | 24 602                                                                                                                       | AF.89 Other accounts receivable excl. trade credits |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                             |                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                        |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                              | -                                                                            | 17 860                                                                                      | 3 287                                                                                                     | 14 573                                                                                                                       | Non-financial corporations                          |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                                   | -                                                                            | 352                                                                                         | 52                                                                                                        | 300                                                                                                                          | Monetary financial institutions                     |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                                | -                                                                            | 521                                                                                         | 150                                                                                                       | 371                                                                                                                          | Non-Monetary financial institutions                 |
| Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .                                                       | -                                                                            | 9 358                                                                                       | -                                                                                                         | 9 358                                                                                                                        | Households and NPISH                                |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                        | -                                                                            | 506                                                                                         | 468                                                                                                       | 38                                                                                                                           | Rest of the world                                   |

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument  
and counterpart institutional sector**

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets  
and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

**9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)**  
**B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010**

**9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros y sectores institucionales de contrapartida**

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

|                                                                              | Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column | Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/<br>Non-monetary Financial Institutions<br>A=B+C | Fondos de inversión no monetarios/<br>Investment funds other than money market funds (S124)<br>B | Otras Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/<br>Other Non-monetary Financial institutions (S125-S127)<br>C<br>(b) |                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) . . . . .</b>                      | <b>9.4/15</b>                                                 | <b>-47 930</b>                                                                           | <b>-1 695</b>                                                                                    | <b>-46 235</b>                                                                                                      | <b>II. NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (=I-III)</b>                    |
| <b>III. PASIVOS. . . . .</b>                                                 | <b>9.4/8</b>                                                  | <b>846 474</b>                                                                           | <b>305 143</b>                                                                                   | <b>541 331</b>                                                                                                      | <b>III. LIABILITIES</b>                                     |
| <b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. Por instrumentos</b>               | <b>9.5/24</b>                                                 | <b>292 762</b>                                                                           | <b>-</b>                                                                                         | <b>292 762</b>                                                                                                      | <b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES By instrument</b>                   |
| AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .                                        | 9.5/25                                                        | 5 102                                                                                    | -                                                                                                | 5 102                                                                                                               | AF.31 Short-term                                            |
| AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .                                        | 9.5/26                                                        | 287 660                                                                                  | -                                                                                                | 287 660                                                                                                             | AF.32 Long-term                                             |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                         |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                                |
| Sociedades no financieras. . . . .                                           | -                                                             | 14 251                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 14 251                                                                                                              | Non-financial corporations                                  |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                               | -                                                             | 176 966                                                                                  | -                                                                                                | 176 966                                                                                                             | Monetary financial institutions                             |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                            | -                                                             | 11 071                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 11 071                                                                                                              | Non-Monetary financial institutions                         |
| Administraciones Públicas. . . . .                                           | -                                                             | 2 345                                                                                    | -                                                                                                | 2 345                                                                                                               | General government                                          |
| Hogares y ISFLSH . . . . .                                                   | -                                                             | -                                                                                        | -                                                                                                | -                                                                                                                   | Households and NPISH                                        |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 88 129                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 88 129                                                                                                              | Rest of the world                                           |
| <b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>                                               | <b>9.5/27</b>                                                 | <b>59 449</b>                                                                            | <b>340</b>                                                                                       | <b>59 109</b>                                                                                                       | <b>AF.4 LOANS By instrument</b>                             |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                      |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By instrument</b>                                        |
| AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo. . . . .                                       | -                                                             | 10 065                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 10 065                                                                                                              | AF.41 Short-term                                            |
| AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo. . . . .                                       | -                                                             | 49 384                                                                                   | 340                                                                                              | 49 044                                                                                                              | AF.42 Long-term                                             |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                         |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                                |
| Sociedades no financieras. . . . .                                           | -                                                             | 6 013                                                                                    | -                                                                                                | 6 013                                                                                                               | Non-financial corporations                                  |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                               | -                                                             | 25 412                                                                                   | 340                                                                                              | 25 071                                                                                                              | Monetary financial institutions                             |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                            | -                                                             | -                                                                                        | -                                                                                                | -                                                                                                                   | Non-Monetary financial institutions                         |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 28 025                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 28 025                                                                                                              | Rest of the world                                           |
| <b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN . . . . .</b> | <b>9.5/28/29</b>                                              | <b>485 097</b>                                                                           | <b>302 472</b>                                                                                   | <b>182 625</b>                                                                                                      | <b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES By instrument</b> |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                      |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By instrument</b>                                        |
| AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .                                          | -                                                             | 39 843                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 39 843                                                                                                              | AF.511 Listed shares                                        |
| AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas. . . . .                                        | -                                                             | 27 172                                                                                   | -                                                                                                | 27 172                                                                                                              | AF.512 Unlisted shares                                      |
| AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital. . . . .                          | -                                                             | 115 610                                                                                  | -                                                                                                | 115 610                                                                                                             | AF.519 Other equity                                         |
| AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .                       | 9.5/29                                                        | 302 472                                                                                  | 302 472                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                   | AF.52 Investment fund shares                                |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                         |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                                |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                          | -                                                             | 82 268                                                                                   | 33 345                                                                                           | 48 923                                                                                                              | Non-financial corporations                                  |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                               | -                                                             | 33 041                                                                                   | 934                                                                                              | 32 107                                                                                                              | Monetary financial institutions                             |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                            | -                                                             | 30 689                                                                                   | 22 429                                                                                           | 8 260                                                                                                               | Non-Monetary financial institutions                         |
| Administraciones Públicas . . . . .                                          | -                                                             | 2 789                                                                                    | 136                                                                                              | 2 653                                                                                                               | General government                                          |
| Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 241 347                                                                                  | 241 038                                                                                          | 309                                                                                                                 | Households and NPISH                                        |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 94 964                                                                                   | 4 591                                                                                            | 90 373                                                                                                              | Rest of the world                                           |
| <b>AF.7/8 OTROS PASIVOS . . . . .</b>                                        | <b>9.5/30</b>                                                 | <b>9 166</b>                                                                             | <b>2 331</b>                                                                                     | <b>6 835</b>                                                                                                        | <b>AF.7/8 OTHER LIABILITIES By instrument</b>               |
| <b>Por instrumentos</b>                                                      |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By instrument</b>                                        |
| AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .                                         | -                                                             | 817                                                                                      | 52                                                                                               | 766                                                                                                                 | AF.7 Financial derivatives                                  |
| AF.89 Otras ctas. ptes. de pago excl. créd. com..                            | -                                                             | 8 349                                                                                    | 2 279                                                                                            | 6 070                                                                                                               | AF.89 Other accounts payable excl. trade credits            |
| <b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>                                         |                                                               |                                                                                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     | <b>By counterpart sector</b>                                |
| Sociedades no financieras . . . . .                                          | -                                                             | -1 023                                                                                   | 2 279                                                                                            | -3 302                                                                                                              | Non-financial corporations                                  |
| Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .                               | -                                                             | 6 396                                                                                    | -                                                                                                | 6 396                                                                                                               | Monetary financial institutions                             |
| Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .                            | -                                                             | 376                                                                                      | -                                                                                                | 376                                                                                                                 | Non-Monetary financial institutions                         |
| Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 2 580                                                                                    | -                                                                                                | 2 580                                                                                                               | Households and NPISH                                        |
| Resto del mundo . . . . .                                                    | -                                                             | 19                                                                                       | -                                                                                                | 19                                                                                                                  | Rest of the world                                           |

September 2018 data

EUR millions

**9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector**

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

### B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

## 9.4 Financial assets and liabilities.

### Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector

EUR Billions

|              | Financial assets |                                 |                                      |                                          |                         |                          |                        | Liabilities       |                                 |                                       |                                           |                          |                           |                         | Net financial assets (b) |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|              | Total<br>1=2 a 7 | Non financial corporations<br>2 | Monetary financial institutions<br>3 | Non monetary financial institutions<br>4 | General government<br>5 | Households and NPSH<br>6 | Rest of the world<br>7 | Total<br>8=9 a 14 | Non financial corporations<br>9 | Monetary financial institutions<br>10 | Non monetary financial institutions<br>11 | General government<br>12 | Households and NPSH<br>13 | Rest of the world<br>14 |                          |
| <b>09</b>    | 1 111            | 150                             | 682                                  | 40                                       | 27                      | 31                       | 181                    | 1 087             | 114                             | 435                                   | 53                                        | 5                        | 147                       | 333                     | 23                       |
| <b>10</b>    | 1 117            | 166                             | 689                                  | 33                                       | 33                      | 27                       | 169                    | 1 066             | 129                             | 462                                   | 49                                        | 5                        | 132                       | 289                     | 51                       |
| <b>11</b>    | 1 002            | 144                             | 640                                  | 29                                       | 42                      | 15                       | 132                    | 952               | 97                              | 415                                   | 44                                        | 4                        | 122                       | 271                     | 50                       |
| <b>12</b>    | 891              | 176                             | 531                                  | 26                                       | 39                      | 13                       | 105                    | 870               | 80                              | 374                                   | 43                                        | 4                        | 115                       | 254                     | 21                       |
| <b>13</b>    | 807              | 181                             | 456                                  | 27                                       | 53                      | 11                       | 78                     | 848               | 82                              | 326                                   | 40                                        | 8                        | 141                       | 251                     | -40                      |
| <b>14</b>    | 851              | 190                             | 441                                  | 32                                       | 59                      | 11                       | 117                    | 915               | 90                              | 307                                   | 51                                        | 7                        | 193                       | 266                     | -64                      |
| <b>15</b>    | 857              | 205                             | 384                                  | 34                                       | 46                      | 17                       | 171                    | 895               | 91                              | 275                                   | 50                                        | 6                        | 219                       | 253                     | -39                      |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 857              | 205                             | 384                                  | 34                                       | 46                      | 17                       | 171                    | 895               | 91                              | 275                                   | 50                                        | 6                        | 219                       | 253                     | -39                      |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 840              | 198                             | 383                                  | 32                                       | 45                      | 17                       | 165                    | 874               | 85                              | 268                                   | 49                                        | 6                        | 212                       | 252                     | -34                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 838              | 199                             | 373                                  | 32                                       | 46                      | 17                       | 171                    | 867               | 89                              | 264                                   | 48                                        | 6                        | 213                       | 247                     | -29                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 849              | 203                             | 367                                  | 32                                       | 50                      | 16                       | 180                    | 878               | 94                              | 265                                   | 48                                        | 5                        | 220                       | 243                     | -29                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 855              | 205                             | 365                                  | 31                                       | 53                      | 16                       | 185                    | 888               | 100                             | 260                                   | 47                                        | 5                        | 229                       | 244                     | -33                      |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 865              | 215                             | 354                                  | 31                                       | 50                      | 16                       | 198                    | 899               | 102                             | 258                                   | 47                                        | 5                        | 240                       | 246                     | -34                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 860              | 215                             | 338                                  | 32                                       | 48                      | 16                       | 209                    | 899               | 96                              | 255                                   | 47                                        | 6                        | 245                       | 249                     | -39                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 852              | 213                             | 326                                  | 32                                       | 46                      | 15                       | 219                    | 897               | 96                              | 256                                   | 48                                        | 6                        | 249                       | 240                     | -45                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 834              | 213                             | 300                                  | 32                                       | 45                      | 15                       | 230                    | 874               | 99                              | 258                                   | 44                                        | 5                        | 254                       | 212                     | -39                      |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 815              | 208                             | 286                                  | 32                                       | 43                      | 15                       | 230                    | 859               | 95                              | 255                                   | 43                                        | 5                        | 241                       | 219                     | -44                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 812              | 211                             | 277                                  | 32                                       | 40                      | 15                       | 238                    | 851               | 96                              | 249                                   | 43                                        | 5                        | 244                       | 214                     | -39                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 799              | 209                             | 270                                  | 31                                       | 38                      | 15                       | 236                    | 846               | 102                             | 242                                   | 42                                        | 5                        | 244                       | 211                     | -48                      |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Real estate assets are not included

## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

### B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

## 9.5. Financial assets and liabilities.

### Breakdown by instrument

EUR Billions

|                       | Financial assets   |                  |                 |       |        |                        |              |                    | Liabilities      |                 |       |        |                        |                   |    |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------------------|----|--|
| Currency and deposits | Debt securities    |                  |                 | Loans | Equity | Investment fund shares | Other assets | Debt securities    |                  |                 | Loans | Equity | Investment fund shares | Other liabilities |    |  |
|                       | Total 17=<br>18+19 | Short term<br>18 | Long term<br>19 |       |        |                        |              | Total 24=<br>25+26 | Short term<br>25 | Long term<br>26 |       |        |                        |                   |    |  |
| 16                    | 18+19              | 18               | 19              | 20    | 21     | 22                     | 23           | 25+26              | 25               | 26              | 27    | 28     | 29                     | 30                |    |  |
| 09                    | 639                | 116              | 19              | 97    | 79     | 204                    | 11           | 13                 | 613              | 21              | 592   | 73     | 204                    | 191               | 7  |  |
| 10                    | 651                | 93               | 9               | 84    | 82     | 192                    | 8            | 24                 | 586              | 14              | 571   | 109    | 192                    | 169               | 9  |  |
| 11                    | 599                | 94               | 6               | 89    | 80     | 162                    | 7            | 15                 | 517              | 6               | 512   | 109    | 162                    | 153               | 12 |  |
| 12                    | 497                | 86               | 4               | 83    | 112    | 134                    | 4            | 13                 | 475              | 16              | 459   | 107    | 134                    | 146               | 8  |  |
| 13                    | 428                | 95               | 5               | 90    | 115    | 121                    | 22           | 14                 | 436              | 18              | 418   | 101    | 121                    | 182               | 8  |  |
| 14                    | 405                | 115              | 6               | 109   | 110    | 150                    | 37           | 16                 | 435              | 21              | 414   | 96     | 150                    | 226               | 9  |  |
| 15                    | 359                | 108              | 7               | 101   | 111    | 166                    | 61           | 20                 | 388              | 18              | 370   | 81     | 166                    | 251               | 10 |  |
| 15 Q4                 | 359                | 108              | 7               | 101   | 111    | 166                    | 61           | 20                 | 388              | 18              | 370   | 81     | 166                    | 251               | 10 |  |
| 16 Q1                 | 360                | 104              | 6               | 98    | 105    | 165                    | 59           | 21                 | 380              | 19              | 361   | 73     | 165                    | 245               | 11 |  |
| Q2                    | 354                | 108              | 7               | 101   | 108    | 165                    | 60           | 22                 | 372              | 20              | 352   | 74     | 165                    | 246               | 11 |  |
| Q3                    | 347                | 115              | 7               | 107   | 107    | 168                    | 63           | 21                 | 375              | 18              | 357   | 69     | 168                    | 255               | 10 |  |
| Q4                    | 343                | 119              | 7               | 111   | 105    | 174                    | 66           | 21                 | 374              | 10              | 364   | 66     | 174                    | 263               | 10 |  |
| 17 Q1                 | 331                | 119              | 9               | 110   | 111    | 179                    | 71           | 23                 | 371              | 13              | 358   | 64     | 179                    | 274               | 11 |  |
| Q2                    | 316                | 122              | 9               | 113   | 108    | 184                    | 77           | 25                 | 362              | 14              | 349   | 61     | 184                    | 280               | 12 |  |
| Q3                    | 305                | 122              | 9               | 113   | 104    | 189                    | 83           | 26                 | 353              | 13              | 340   | 58     | 189                    | 286               | 11 |  |
| Q4                    | 279                | 121              | 8               | 113   | 104    | 187                    | 89           | 27                 | 322              | 6               | 316   | 63     | 187                    | 293               | 9  |  |
| 18 Q1                 | 274                | 121              | 7               | 115   | 101    | 176                    | 91           | 28                 | 311              | 5               | 305   | 63     | 176                    | 299               | 10 |  |
| Q2                    | 265                | 122              | 8               | 115   | 107    | 179                    | 91           | 29                 | 299              | 5               | 294   | 62     | 179                    | 302               | 9  |  |
| Q3                    | 258                | 122              | 9               | 113   | 101    | 183                    | 93           | 29                 | 293              | 5               | 288   | 59     | 183                    | 302               | 9  |  |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

## 9.C INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Investment funds in transferable securities

## 9.10 Net asset value and average returns:

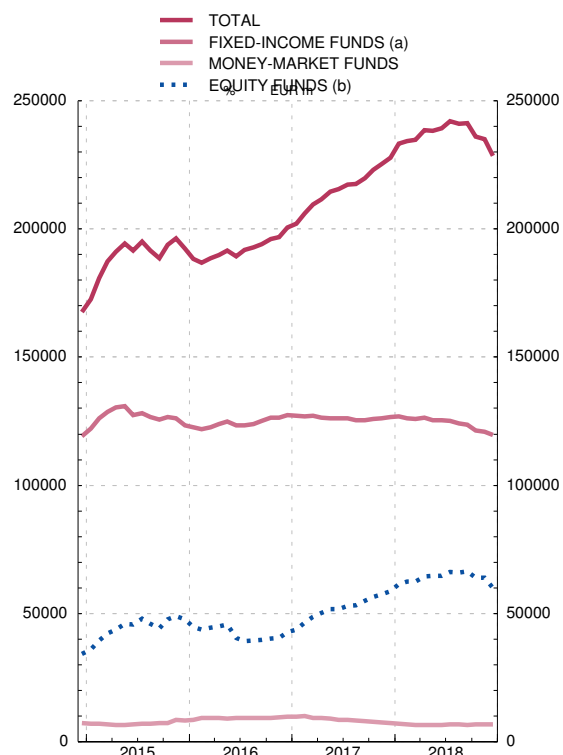
### Breakdown by investment policy

■ Series depicted in chart.

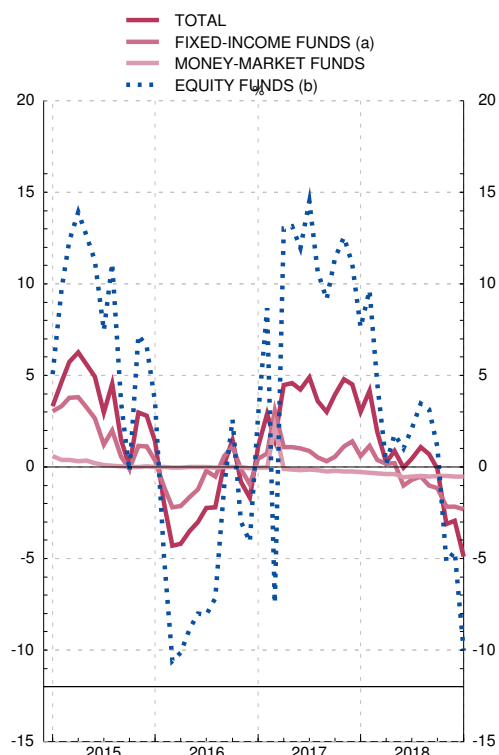
EUR millions

|        | Total           |                |                                |                            | Money-market funds (a) |                |                                |                            | Fixed-income funds (b) |                |                                |                            | Equity funds (c) |                |                                |                            | Other funds (d) |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|        | Net asset value | Monthly change | Of which<br>Net funds invested | Return over last 12 months | Net asset value        | Monthly change | Of which<br>Net funds invested | Return over last 12 months | Net asset value        | Monthly change | Of which<br>Net funds invested | Return over last 12 months | Net asset value  | Monthly change | Of which<br>Net funds invested | Return over last 12 months | Net asset value |
|        | 1               | 2              | 3                              | 4                          | 5                      | 6              | 7                              | 8                          | 9                      | 10             | 11                             | 12                         | 13               | 14             | 15                             | 16                         | 17              |
| 12     | 116 074         | -7 872         | -9 688                         | 5.25                       | 6 983                  | -1 052         | -1 514                         | 2.14                       | 89 667                 | -7 139         | -7 595                         | 4.49                       | 15 065           | 1 065          | -664                           | 11.13                      | 4 359           |
| 13     | 135 045         | 18 971         | 13 883                         | 6.85                       | 8 421                  | 1 438          | 1 354                          | 1.34                       | 98 302                 | 8 635          | 7 215                          | 3.79                       | 23 794           | 8 729          | 4 462                          | 21.38                      | 4 528           |
| 14     | 167 537         | 32 492         | 28 601                         | 3.32                       | 7 299                  | -1 122         | -563                           | 0.58                       | 119 113                | 20 811         | 18 226                         | 3.05                       | 34 238           | 10 444         | 9 467                          | 5.06                       | 6 886           |
| 15     | 192 242         | 24 704         | 25 408                         | 1.41                       | 8 320                  | 1 021          | -154                           | 0.01                       | 123 499                | 4 386          | 7 747                          | 0.36                       | 47 739           | 13 501         | 12 134                         | 3.52                       | 12 683          |
| 16     | 200 551         | 8 309          | 7 150                          | 1.11                       | 9 722                  | 1 402          | 1 515                          | -0.05                      | 127 256                | 3 757          | 6 592                          | 0.47                       | 42 655           | -5 084         | -1 373                         | 2.83                       | 20 917          |
| 17     | 227 889         | 27 338         | 19 383                         | 3.02                       | 7 122                  | -2 600         | -2 488                         | -0.29                      | 126 600                | -656           | -151                           | 0.61                       | 58 655           | 15 999         | 10 851                         | 7.61                       | 35 512          |
| 17 Sep | 219 853         | 2 317          | 673                            | 3.94                       | 8 020                  | -290           | -200                           | -0.21                      | 125 440                | 15             | -374                           | 0.55                       | 54 953           | 1 854          | 821                            | 11.40                      | 31 440          |
| Oct    | 223 065         | 3 213          | 1 537                          | 4.78                       | 7 774                  | -245           | -227                           | -0.25                      | 125 763                | 323            | -180                           | 1.13                       | 56 557           | 1 603          | 806                            | 12.56                      | 32 972          |
| Nov    | 225 212         | 2 147          | 2 932                          | 4.51                       | 7 373                  | -402           | -397                           | -0.25                      | 126 142                | 380            | 673                            | 1.41                       | 57 384           | 828            | 1 293                          | 11.07                      | 34 312          |
| Dec    | 227 889         | 2 677          | 2 276                          | 3.02                       | 7 122                  | -251           | -246                           | -0.29                      | 126 600                | 458            | 430                            | 0.61                       | 58 655           | 1 270          | 1 028                          | 7.61                       | 35 512          |
| 18 Jan | 233 209         | 5 320          | 3 743                          | 4.15                       | 6 910                  | -213           | -203                           | -0.33                      | 126 759                | 158            | 161                            | 1.17                       | 61 533           | 2 879          | 1 783                          | 9.65                       | 38 007          |
| Feb    | 234 361         | 1 152          | 3 564                          | 1.92                       | 6 663                  | -246           | -241                           | -0.34                      | 126 189                | -570           | -25                            | 0.39                       | 62 403           | 870            | 2 233                          | 4.58                       | 39 105          |
| Mar    | 234 820         | 459            | 2 248                          | 0.26                       | 6 578                  | -85            | -61                            | -0.37                      | 125 974                | -215           | -9                             | 0.16                       | 62 359           | -44            | 1 156                          | 0.16                       | 39 909          |
| Apr    | 238 459         | 3 639          | 1 427                          | 0.87                       | 6 610                  | 31             | -62                            | -0.39                      | 126 353                | 378            | 256                            | 0.22                       | 64 551           | 2 192          | 426                            | 1.77                       | 40 946          |
| May    | 238 295         | -164           | 956                            | -0.04                      | 6 378                  | -231           | -219                           | -0.56                      | 125 466                | -887           | 32                             | -1.02                      | 64 649           | 99             | 295                            | 1.00                       | 41 801          |
| Jun    | 239 150         | 855            | 1 242                          | 0.46                       | 6 370                  | -8             | -9                             | -0.51                      | 125 399                | -66            | -619                           | -0.70                      | 64 747           | 97             | 890                            | 2.11                       | 42 633          |
| Jul    | 242 006         | 2 856          | 1 096                          | 1.07                       | 6 712                  | 342            | 364                            | -0.49                      | 125 241                | -158           | -557                           | -0.53                      | 66 140           | 1 394          | 399                            | 3.46                       | 43 913          |
| Aug    | 240 999         | -1 007         | 478                            | 0.69                       | 6 775                  | 63             | 69                             | -0.53                      | 124 227                | -1 014         | -382                           | -1.03                      | 65 933           | -207           | 462                            | 3.16                       | 44 064          |
| Sep    | 241 225         | 226            | 141                            | -0.11                      | 6 611                  | -164           | -160                           | -0.50                      | 123 578                | -649           | -869                           | -1.14                      | 66 360           | 426            | 648                            | 1.07                       | 44 676          |
| Oct    | 235 895         | -5 330         | 60                             | -3.10                      | 6 668                  | 57             | 54                             | -0.50                      | 121 375                | -2 203         | -1 296                         | -2.17                      | 64 051           | -2 309         | 828                            | -5.19                      | 43 801          |
| Nov    | 235 127         | -768           | -333                           | -2.93                      | 6 626                  | -42            | -47                            | -0.54                      | 120 810                | -564           | -329                           | -2.17                      | 63 963           | -88            | 59                             | -4.62                      | 43 727          |
| Dec    | 228 454         | -6 673         | -1 932                         | -4.91                      | 6 810                  | 184            | 171                            | -0.53                      | 119 669                | -1 142         | -729                           | -2.29                      | 59 839           | -4 125         | -766                           | -10.03                     | 42 137          |

NET ASSET VALUE



RETURN OVER LAST 12 MONTHS



SOURCES: CNMV and Inverco.

- a) Until December 2007 this refers to money market funds classed as FIAMMs (in the Spanish abbreviation) and from January 2008 onwards to the new category of MMF  
b) Includes euro-denominated and international short and long-term capital-market funds, euro-denominated and international mixed fixed-income funds and guaranteed funds  
c) Includes euro-denominated, national and international capital-market funds and mixed equity funds  
d) Global funds.

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.11 Financial assets and liabilities.**  
**Breakdown by instrument**

EUR Millions

|              | Financial assets |              |                 |           |        |                        |              | Liabilities |       |                        |                   | Net financial assets |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|              | Total            | Deposits (c) | Debt securities | Loans (c) | Equity | Investment fund shares | Other assets | Total       | Loans | Investment fund shares | Other liabilities |                      |
|              | 1=<br>2 to 7     | 2            | 3               | 4         | 5      | 6                      | 7            | 8=9 to 11   | 9     | 10                     | 11                |                      |
| <b>09</b>    | 185 852          | 39 540       | 104 304         | 1 181     | 27 561 | 10 604                 | 2 663        | 192 343     | 610   | 190 522                | 1 210             | -6 490               |
| <b>10</b>    | 164 216          | 33 190       | 88 131          | 528       | 31 855 | 8 494                  | 2 018        | 171 149     | 639   | 169 355                | 1 156             | -6 934               |
| <b>11</b>    | 148 500          | 25 471       | 89 178          | 367       | 25 595 | 6 585                  | 1 305        | 153 873     | 520   | 152 519                | 834               | -5 374               |
| <b>12</b>    | 142 573          | 25 563       | 82 218          | 244       | 28 605 | 4 189                  | 1 754        | 147 711     | 525   | 146 327                | 859               | -5 139               |
| <b>13</b>    | 177 770          | 36 805       | 92 769          | 229       | 23 247 | 21 994                 | 2 725        | 183 640     | 853   | 181 608                | 1 179             | -5 870               |
| <b>14</b>    | 225 567          | 41 368       | 113 828         | 120       | 29 581 | 37 327                 | 3 343        | 227 446     | 447   | 225 583                | 1 363             | -1 879               |
| <b>15</b>    | 250 371          | 42 964       | 106 049         | 279       | 36 484 | 61 088                 | 3 506        | 252 318     | 520   | 250 527                | 1 264             | -1 947               |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 250 371          | 42 964       | 106 049         | 279       | 36 484 | 61 088                 | 3 506        | 252 318     | 520   | 250 527                | 1 264             | -1 947               |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 244 785          | 46 405       | 102 018         | 211       | 33 999 | 58 772                 | 3 380        | 246 729     | 531   | 244 677                | 1 517             | -1 944               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 246 395          | 44 003       | 105 582         | 168       | 32 927 | 59 700                 | 4 014        | 248 391     | 550   | 245 961                | 1 864             | -1 996               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 255 368          | 42 024       | 112 421         | 123       | 34 045 | 63 238                 | 3 517        | 257 302     | 535   | 255 174                | 1 591             | -1 934               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 263 655          | 41 397       | 116 555         | 31        | 36 546 | 65 667                 | 3 459        | 265 657     | 513   | 263 337                | 1 793             | -2 002               |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 274 827          | 41 096       | 116 916         | 92        | 41 414 | 70 946                 | 4 362        | 276 997     | 492   | 274 020                | 2 468             | -2 171               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 281 562          | 37 299       | 120 367         | 65        | 42 144 | 77 401                 | 4 285        | 283 578     | 473   | 280 132                | 2 961             | -2 016               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 286 449          | 34 761       | 120 352         | -         | 44 097 | 82 923                 | 4 315        | 288 335     | 447   | 285 674                | 2 195             | -1 886               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 293 792          | 35 642       | 119 403         | -         | 45 938 | 88 560                 | 4 249        | 295 650     | 366   | 293 149                | 2 071             | -1 858               |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 300 200          | 36 895       | 119 643         | -         | 48 529 | 91 474                 | 3 659        | 301 610     | 354   | 298 932                | 2 258             | -1 410               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 302 843          | 36 783       | 120 404         | -         | 49 940 | 91 405                 | 4 311        | 304 389     | 348   | 301 869                | 2 110             | -1 546               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 303 448          | 34 774       | 120 173         | -         | 51 303 | 93 241                 | 3 957        | 305 143     | 340   | 302 472                | 2 279             | -1 695               |

(a) Except Insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government**

EUR Millions

|       | Non-financial corporations |                 |                    |                   |                                       |                      | General Government      |                    |                    |                    |                                    |                     |                    |                            |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|       | Total<br>1=2+5+6           | Debt securities |                    |                   | Shares<br>and<br>other<br>equity<br>5 | Other<br>assets<br>6 | Total<br>7=8+11+<br>+14 | Debt securities    |                    |                    |                                    |                     |                    | Local<br>governments<br>14 |
|       |                            |                 |                    |                   |                                       |                      |                         | Central Government |                    |                    | Regional<br>autonomous governments |                     |                    |                            |
|       |                            | Total<br>2=3+4  | Short<br>term<br>3 | Long<br>term<br>4 |                                       |                      |                         | Total<br>8=9+10    | Short<br>term<br>9 | Long<br>term<br>10 | Total<br>11=12+13                  | Short<br>term<br>12 | Long<br>term<br>13 |                            |
| 09    | 8 415                      | 1 858           | 1 371              | 487               | 5 404                                 | 1 153                | 17 193                  | 13 532             | 2 163              | 11 369             | 3 639                              | 439                 | 3 199              | 22                         |
| 10    | 6 421                      | 709             | 126                | 583               | 4 780                                 | 932                  | 25 779                  | 22 315             | 2 467              | 19 848             | 3 445                              | 65                  | 3 380              | 20                         |
| 11    | 5 001                      | 466             | 104                | 361               | 3 839                                 | 696                  | 36 055                  | 32 074             | 1 673              | 30 400             | 3 964                              | 323                 | 3 641              | 17                         |
| 12    | 5 061                      | 419             | 90                 | 329               | 3 669                                 | 973                  | 37 255                  | 33 145             | 1 937              | 31 209             | 4 101                              | 96                  | 4 004              | 9                          |
| 13    | 7 599                      | 851             | 529                | 321               | 5 310                                 | 1 439                | 51 856                  | 47 195             | 2 634              | 44 561             | 4 655                              | 18                  | 4 637              | 6                          |
| 14    | 11 094                     | 1 333           | 710                | 624               | 7 581                                 | 2 179                | 57 671                  | 50 963             | 2 241              | 48 723             | 6 708                              | 24                  | 6 683              | -                          |
| 15    | 12 830                     | 1 546           | 515                | 1 031             | 8 692                                 | 2 592                | 44 545                  | 38 856             | 1 618              | 37 238             | 5 685                              | 53                  | 5 632              | 3                          |
| 15 Q4 | 12 830                     | 1 546           | 515                | 1 031             | 8 692                                 | 2 592                | 44 545                  | 38 856             | 1 618              | 37 238             | 5 685                              | 53                  | 5 632              | 3                          |
| 16 Q1 | 12 150                     | 1 423           | 415                | 1 008             | 7 957                                 | 2 770                | 43 449                  | 37 738             | 1 314              | 36 424             | 5 708                              | 97                  | 5 612              | 3                          |
| Q2    | 12 449                     | 1 461           | 327                | 1 134             | 7 611                                 | 3 377                | 44 322                  | 39 022             | 1 523              | 37 499             | 5 296                              | 70                  | 5 227              | 3                          |
| Q3    | 12 161                     | 1 556           | 455                | 1 102             | 7 859                                 | 2 746                | 48 621                  | 43 117             | 1 715              | 41 402             | 5 500                              | 106                 | 5 395              | 3                          |
| Q4    | 12 361                     | 1 817           | 625                | 1 193             | 8 119                                 | 2 424                | 51 044                  | 45 800             | 1 967              | 43 833             | 5 241                              | 95                  | 5 146              | 3                          |
| 17 Q1 | 14 368                     | 2 102           | 747                | 1 356             | 9 154                                 | 3 111                | 48 675                  | 44 084             | 2 473              | 41 611             | 4 587                              | 76                  | 4 510              | 5                          |
| Q2    | 14 620                     | 2 217           | 784                | 1 433             | 9 349                                 | 3 054                | 47 255                  | 42 717             | 2 734              | 39 983             | 4 534                              | 109                 | 4 425              | 5                          |
| Q3    | 14 606                     | 2 258           | 662                | 1 596             | 9 235                                 | 3 114                | 44 826                  | 40 433             | 2 773              | 37 660             | 4 389                              | 74                  | 4 315              | 5                          |
| Q4    | 14 827                     | 2 080           | 648                | 1 432             | 9 614                                 | 3 133                | 43 326                  | 38 853             | 2 905              | 35 948             | 4 469                              | 117                 | 4 352              | 4                          |
| 18 Q1 | 16 290                     | 2 825           | 809                | 2 016             | 10 659                                | 2 805                | 42 152                  | 38 143             | 2 497              | 35 646             | 4 003                              | 75                  | 3 928              | 6                          |
| Q2    | 17 440                     | 3 031           | 783                | 2 248             | 10 974                                | 3 435                | 39 187                  | 35 697             | 2 476              | 33 221             | 3 487                              | 61                  | 3 426              | 3                          |
| Q3    | 17 392                     | 3 280           | 918                | 2 362             | 10 825                                | 3 287                | 36 976                  | 33 725             | 2 317              | 31 408             | 3 248                              | 45                  | 3 203              | 3                          |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**

EUR Millions

|       | Financial Corporations |                 |                 |               |              |              |        |                                   |                 | Rest of the world |               |                    |               |                                   |                 |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
|       | Total                  | Deposits<br>(c) | Debt securities |               |              | Loans<br>(c) | Equity | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares | Other<br>assets | Total             | Depo-<br>sits | Debt<br>securities | Equity<br>(d) | Invest-<br>ment<br>fund<br>shares | Other<br>assets |
|       | 1=2+3<br>+6 to 9       |                 | Total           | Short<br>term | Long<br>Term |              |        |                                   |                 | 10=11 to          |               |                    |               |                                   |                 |
|       | 2                      |                 | 3=4+5           | 4             | 5            | 6            | 7      | 8                                 | 9               | 15                | 11            | 12                 | 13            | 14                                | 15              |
| 09    | 89 503                 | 38 059          | 38 256          | 9 546         | 28 709       | 1 181        | 1 731  | 10 604                            | -328            | 70 742            | 1 481         | 46 998             | 20 426        | -                                 | 1 838           |
| 10    | 76 385                 | 32 741          | 33 440          | 2 866         | 30 574       | 528          | 1 373  | 8 494                             | -191            | 55 631            | 449           | 28 202             | 25 703        | -                                 | 1 277           |
| 11    | 69 052                 | 24 814          | 36 370          | 1 502         | 34 867       | 367          | 1 189  | 6 585                             | -272            | 38 393            | 657           | 16 288             | 20 567        | -                                 | 882             |
| 12    | 63 779                 | 24 812          | 33 530          | 364           | 33 166       | 244          | 1 150  | 4 189                             | -146            | 36 477            | 751           | 11 013             | 23 786        | -                                 | 927             |
| 13    | 73 024                 | 35 863          | 28 888          | 618           | 28 270       | 229          | 1 941  | 5 969                             | 135             | 45 290            | 942           | 11 174             | 15 996        | 16 025                            | 1 152           |
| 14    | 78 024                 | 40 968          | 25 571          | 1 454         | 24 117       | 120          | 2 898  | 7 882                             | 587             | 78 778            | 400           | 29 252             | 19 102        | 29 446                            | 577             |
| 15    | 71 020                 | 42 778          | 17 681          | 2 031         | 15 650       | 279          | 2 395  | 7 353                             | 532             | 121 976           | 186           | 42 278             | 25 396        | 53 735                            | 382             |
| 15 Q4 | 71 020                 | 42 778          | 17 681          | 2 031         | 15 650       | 279          | 2 395  | 7 353                             | 532             | 121 976           | 186           | 42 278             | 25 396        | 53 735                            | 382             |
| 16 Q1 | 71 266                 | 46 224          | 15 445          | 2 260         | 13 185       | 211          | 2 038  | 7 256                             | 92              | 117 920           | 181           | 41 701             | 24 004        | 51 516                            | 518             |
| Q2    | 68 307                 | 43 759          | 15 291          | 2 760         | 12 531       | 168          | 1 755  | 7 166                             | 168             | 121 317           | 244           | 44 507             | 23 561        | 52 535                            | 470             |
| Q3    | 66 694                 | 41 896          | 14 984          | 2 703         | 12 281       | 123          | 1 902  | 7 459                             | 330             | 127 892           | 128           | 47 259             | 24 285        | 55 779                            | 441             |
| Q4    | 66 046                 | 41 084          | 13 879          | 2 179         | 11 700       | 31           | 2 383  | 8 074                             | 595             | 134 205           | 313           | 49 814             | 26 044        | 57 593                            | 440             |
| 17 Q1 | 65 835                 | 40 922          | 12 697          | 1 946         | 10 751       | 92           | 2 855  | 8 459                             | 811             | 145 949           | 174           | 53 442             | 29 405        | 62 487                            | 441             |
| Q2    | 61 445                 | 37 178          | 12 019          | 1 145         | 10 873       | 65           | 2 764  | 8 612                             | 807             | 158 241           | 120           | 58 877             | 30 031        | 68 789                            | 423             |
| Q3    | 58 807                 | 34 653          | 11 082          | 855           | 10 226       | -            | 3 004  | 9 269                             | 799             | 168 210           | 108           | 62 187             | 31 859        | 73 653                            | 403             |
| Q4    | 59 140                 | 35 514          | 10 597          | 718           | 9 879        | -            | 3 003  | 9 374                             | 652             | 176 498           | 127           | 63 401             | 33 320        | 79 186                            | 464             |
| 18 Q1 | 59 743                 | 36 881          | 9 749           | 475           | 9 274        | -            | 3 226  | 9 494                             | 393             | 182 016           | 14            | 64 916             | 34 645        | 81 981                            | 460             |
| Q2    | 58 706                 | 36 725          | 9 238           | 335           | 8 903        | -            | 3 066  | 9 264                             | 414             | 187 510           | 59            | 68 947             | 35 901        | 82 142                            | 462             |
| Q3    | 56 906                 | 34 706          | 9 348           | 472           | 8 876        | -            | 3 112  | 9 538                             | 202             | 192 174           | 68            | 70 570             | 37 366        | 83 703                            | 468             |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Until 2012 includes mutual fund shares

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**

EUR Millions

|       | Total   | Loans<br>from/with<br>financial<br>institutions | Investment fund shares |                                  |                           |                       |                         |                         | Other<br>liabilities<br>from/with<br>Non-<br>financial<br>corporations |
|-------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |         |                                                 | Total                  | Non<br>financial<br>corporations | Financial<br>institutions | General<br>government | Households<br>and NPISH | Rest<br>of the<br>world |                                                                        |
|       |         |                                                 | 1=2+3+9                | 2                                | 3=4 a 8                   | 4                     | 5                       | 6                       |                                                                        |
| 09    | 192 343 | 610                                             | 190 522                | 25 755                           | 21 223                    | 500                   | 139 465                 | 3 579                   | 1 210                                                                  |
| 10    | 171 149 | 639                                             | 169 355                | 23 045                           | 18 434                    | 398                   | 124 564                 | 2 915                   | 1 156                                                                  |
| 11    | 153 873 | 520                                             | 152 519                | 17 589                           | 17 615                    | 310                   | 114 797                 | 2 208                   | 834                                                                    |
| 12    | 147 711 | 525                                             | 146 327                | 16 441                           | 14 953                    | 289                   | 112 261                 | 2 383                   | 859                                                                    |
| 13    | 183 640 | 853                                             | 181 608                | 22 582                           | 17 913                    | 346                   | 138 206                 | 2 562                   | 1 179                                                                  |
| 14    | 227 446 | 447                                             | 225 583                | 29 950                           | 18 191                    | 607                   | 173 458                 | 3 376                   | 1 363                                                                  |
| 15    | 252 318 | 520                                             | 250 527                | 29 973                           | 18 454                    | 287                   | 198 306                 | 3 507                   | 1 264                                                                  |
| 15 Q4 | 252 318 | 520                                             | 250 527                | 29 973                           | 18 454                    | 287                   | 198 306                 | 3 507                   | 1 264                                                                  |
| 16 Q1 | 246 729 | 531                                             | 244 677                | 29 084                           | 18 326                    | 275                   | 193 330                 | 3 662                   | 1 517                                                                  |
| Q2    | 248 391 | 550                                             | 245 961                | 28 958                           | 18 220                    | 178                   | 195 056                 | 3 549                   | 1 864                                                                  |
| Q3    | 257 302 | 535                                             | 255 174                | 30 009                           | 18 774                    | 177                   | 202 653                 | 3 561                   | 1 591                                                                  |
| Q4    | 265 657 | 513                                             | 263 337                | 30 277                           | 19 871                    | 154                   | 209 381                 | 3 654                   | 1 793                                                                  |
| 17 Q1 | 276 997 | 492                                             | 274 020                | 31 494                           | 20 534                    | 147                   | 218 073                 | 3 771                   | 2 468                                                                  |
| Q2    | 283 578 | 473                                             | 280 132                | 32 084                           | 20 928                    | 152                   | 222 920                 | 4 048                   | 2 961                                                                  |
| Q3    | 288 335 | 447                                             | 285 674                | 32 188                           | 22 208                    | 153                   | 227 115                 | 4 010                   | 2 195                                                                  |
| Q4    | 295 650 | 366                                             | 293 149                | 33 278                           | 22 578                    | 151                   | 232 727                 | 4 416                   | 2 071                                                                  |
| 18 Q1 | 301 610 | 354                                             | 298 932                | 33 165                           | 23 362                    | 143                   | 237 795                 | 4 467                   | 2 258                                                                  |
| Q2    | 304 389 | 348                                             | 301 869                | 33 505                           | 22 951                    | 140                   | 240 662                 | 4 611                   | 2 110                                                                  |
| Q3    | 305 143 | 340                                             | 302 472                | 33 345                           | 23 363                    | 136                   | 241 038                 | 4 591                   | 2 279                                                                  |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.15 Investment fund shares issued:  
breakdown by investment policy**

EUR Millions

|              | Total   | Funds by investment policy |              |             |                   |             |             |
|--------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
|              |         | Bond funds                 | Equity funds | Mixed funds | Real estate funds | Hedge funds | Other funds |
|              | 1=2 a 7 | 2                          | 3            | 4           | 5                 | 6           | 7           |
| <b>11</b>    | 152 519 | 90 329                     | 11 097       | 8 125       |                   | 4 807       | 1 232       |
| <b>12</b>    | 146 316 | 84 073                     | 11 885       | 8 679       |                   | 4 486       | 1 352       |
| <b>13</b>    | 181 608 | 89 071                     | 17 325       | 14 660      |                   | 4 536       | 1 341       |
| <b>14</b>    | 225 573 | 93 184                     | 20 783       | 37 932      |                   | 1 226       | 1 720       |
| <b>15</b>    | 250 527 | 78 748                     | 26 457       | 65 859      |                   | 1 123       | 2 046       |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 244 677 | 80 212                     | 24 418       | 62 366      |                   | 1 118       | 2 082       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 245 961 | 82 739                     | 23 172       | 57 665      |                   | 1 106       | 1 959       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 255 174 | 85 059                     | 24 057       | 55 348      |                   | 1 091       | 1 854       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 263 337 | 86 703                     | 26 331       | 56 509      |                   | 1 085       | 2 080       |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 274 021 | 85 316                     | 30 500       | 59 777      |                   | 1 083       | 2 162       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 280 132 | 83 851                     | 31 989       | 61 767      |                   | 1 083       | 2 146       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 285 674 | 82 545                     | 34 155       | 63 579      |                   | 1 089       | 2 467       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 293 149 | 82 762                     | 36 274       | 65 944      |                   | 992         | 2 664       |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 298 932 | 82 076                     | 38 512       | 67 765      |                   | 919         | 2 768       |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 301 869 | 81 466                     | 40 706       | 68 209      |                   | 880         | 2 800       |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 302 472 | 79 980                     | 41 575       | 68 588      |                   | 878         | 2 804       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 284 049 | 79 241                     | 36 541       | 63 879      |                   | 1 058       | 2 870       |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.16 Financial transactions**

EUR Millions

|              | Total            | Assets             |                 |        |                        |                       |                      |              | Liabilities |                    |                       |                   |
|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|              |                  | Deposits and loans | Debt securities | Equity | Investment fund shares | Financial derivatives | Non financial assets | Other assets | Loans       | Equity fund shares | Financial derivatives | Other liabilities |
|              | 1=2 to 8=9 to 12 | 2                  | 3               | 4      | 5                      | 6                     | 7                    | 8            | 9           | 10                 | 11                    | 12                |
| <b>11</b>    | -1 224           | -6 989             | 1 055           | -240   | -3 137                 | 9 800                 | -1 479               | -234         | -124        | -9 835             | 9 123                 | -388              |
| <b>12</b>    | -7 757           | -2 209             | -9 135          | -659   | -1 901                 | 6 150                 | -61                  | 58           | 14          | -14 857            | 6 930                 | 155               |
| <b>13</b>    | 20 901           | 6 469              | 5 629           | 2 952  | 3 869                  | 6 947                 | -680                 | -4 284       | -105        | 22 188             | -1 491                | 309               |
| <b>14</b>    | 43 031           | 4 209              | 17 060          | 5 834  | 13 490                 | 8 073                 | -3 672               | -1 962       | -354        | 35 587             | 7 562                 | 237               |
| <b>15</b>    | 34 778           | 440                | -6 271          | 5 345  | 22 130                 | 14 215                | -1 484               | 403          | -8          | 18 835             | 16 091                | -139              |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | -3 784           | 40                 | -4 800          | -532   | -1 165                 | 2 748                 | -115                 | 41           | -26         | -2 406             | -1 447                | 95                |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 3 533            | -3 137             | 3 229           | 170    | 39                     | 2 608                 | -56                  | 680          | -17         | 1 435              | 2 020                 | 95                |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 5 289            | -1 458             | 2 939           | -666   | 2 207                  | 2 805                 | -25                  | -512         | 10          | 5 784              | -289                  | -217              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 5 454            | -829               | 2 893           | -112   | 1 073                  | 2 623                 | -11                  | -184         | 8           | 4 809              | 314                   | 323               |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 4 986            | -496               | -681            | 620    | 3 271                  | 1 656                 | -16                  | 632          | 17          | 3 649              | 558                   | 762               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 8 523            | -3 892             | 2 945           | 1 986  | 6 705                  | 912                   | -54                  | -80          | 2           | 5 960              | 2 148                 | 412               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4 765            | -2 906             | -225            | 1 151  | 4 714                  | 2 064                 | -22                  | -11          | 24          | 3 685              | 1 740                 | -685              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 5 808            | 371                | -1 751          | 1 328  | 4 488                  | 1 409                 | -176                 | 139          | -41         | 6 216              | -361                  | -6                |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 13 118           | 1 559              | 532             | 3 943  | 3 791                  | 3 232                 | 866                  | -803         | -           | 11 534             | 1 621                 | -36               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 6 558            | 823                | 1 841           | 366    | -789                   | 3 362                 | 8                    | 947          | -           | 3 522              | 3 032                 | 5                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 2 663            | -2 299             | 206             | 1 273  | 1 252                  | 2 516                 | 3                    | -288         | 7           | 435                | 2 233                 | -13               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -4 785           | -4 441             | -846            | 292    | -2 249                 | 2 258                 | 165                  | 36           | -15         | -4 603             | 419                   | -587              |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**9.21 Financial assets and liabilities**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

EUR Millions

|              | Assets   |          |                 |         |                                   |              | Liabilities |                 |         |         |                   | Net financial assets (c) |
|--------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|
|              | Total    | Deposits | Debt securities | Loans   | Equity and investment fund shares | Other assets | Total       | Debt securities | Loans   | Equity  | Other liabilities |                          |
|              | 1=2 to 6 | 2        | 3               | 4       | 5                                 | 6            | 7=8 to 11   | 8               | 9       | 10      | 11                |                          |
| <b>09</b>    | 925 079  | 599 528  | 11 853          | 77 678  | 225 521                           | 10 499       | 895 151     | 613 361         | 72 398  | 203 756 | 5 637             | 29 927                   |
| <b>10</b>    | 952 897  | 618 194  | 5 221           | 81 116  | 226 785                           | 21 581       | 894 529     | 585 512         | 108 703 | 192 234 | 8 081             | 58 368                   |
| <b>11</b>    | 853 435  | 573 706  | 5 147           | 79 484  | 181 708                           | 13 391       | 798 320     | 517 395         | 108 494 | 161 619 | 10 813            | 55 115                   |
| <b>12</b>    | 748 370  | 471 341  | 4 078           | 111 735 | 150 076                           | 11 139       | 722 255     | 475 343         | 106 317 | 133 789 | 6 806             | 26 115                   |
| <b>13</b>    | 629 551  | 390 758  | 1 920           | 114 339 | 110 761                           | 11 774       | 664 019     | 436 027         | 100 137 | 121 087 | 6 768             | -34 468                  |
| <b>14</b>    | 625 046  | 363 604  | 1 379           | 109 499 | 137 459                           | 13 105       | 687 074     | 435 279         | 95 196  | 149 502 | 7 098             | -62 028                  |
| <b>15</b>    | 606 267  | 315 642  | 1 983           | 110 267 | 161 412                           | 16 963       | 642 896     | 387 597         | 80 272  | 165 936 | 9 093             | -36 629                  |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 606 267  | 315 642  | 1 983           | 110 267 | 161 412                           | 16 963       | 642 896     | 387 597         | 80 272  | 165 936 | 9 093             | -36 629                  |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 595 567  | 313 798  | 1 954           | 104 572 | 157 777                           | 17 465       | 627 157     | 380 315         | 72 721  | 165 116 | 9 005             | -31 590                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 591 646  | 310 068  | 2 053           | 107 348 | 154 674                           | 17 502       | 618 757     | 372 028         | 73 239  | 164 640 | 8 849             | -27 111                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 593 233  | 304 804  | 2 257           | 107 038 | 161 949                           | 17 184       | 620 264     | 374 909         | 68 772  | 168 154 | 8 430             | -27 031                  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 591 166  | 301 663  | 2 242           | 104 597 | 165 510                           | 17 154       | 621 911     | 374 221         | 65 898  | 173 624 | 8 168             | -30 745                  |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 589 816  | 290 039  | 1 912           | 110 939 | 168 138                           | 18 788       | 621 843     | 370 542         | 63 868  | 178 802 | 8 632             | -32 027                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 578 173  | 278 547  | 1 790           | 107 813 | 169 633                           | 20 389       | 615 469     | 362 393         | 60 099  | 184 230 | 8 746             | -37 296                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 565 286  | 269 980  | 1 796           | 103 512 | 168 327                           | 21 671       | 608 391     | 352 750         | 57 660  | 189 396 | 8 585             | -43 105                  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 540 489  | 243 000  | 1 801           | 103 791 | 169 152                           | 22 745       | 577 963     | 321 615         | 62 676  | 186 723 | 6 950             | -37 474                  |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 514 470  | 237 057  | 1 836           | 100 582 | 150 717                           | 24 278       | 557 043     | 310 554         | 63 044  | 176 240 | 7 205             | -42 573                  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 509 085  | 227 924  | 1 838           | 106 549 | 148 192                           | 24 582       | 546 492     | 299 200         | 61 871  | 178 500 | 6 920             | -37 406                  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 495 096  | 223 360  | 1 834           | 100 628 | 144 516                           | 24 759       | 541 331     | 292 762         | 59 109  | 182 625 | 6 835             | -46 235                  |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Being financial assets, they do not include real-estate assets from SAREB and REIT's, nor real-estate assets from the remainder of the entities comprising the aggregate of non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**9.22 Financial assets. Non financial corporations and general government**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

EUR Millions

|       | Non financial corporations  |                 |            |           |         |        |              | General government         |       |                                 |           |       |        |
|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|
|       | Total<br><br>1=2+5+<br>+6+7 | Debt securities |            |           | Loans   | Equity | Other assets | Total<br><br>8=9+12+<br>13 | Total | Debt securities                 |           | Loans | Equity |
|       |                             | Total           | Short term | Long term |         |        |              |                            |       | of which:<br>Central government |           |       |        |
|       |                             |                 |            |           |         |        |              |                            |       | Short term                      | Long term |       |        |
|       | 2=3+4                       | 3               | 4          | 5         | 6       | 7      |              | 9                          | 10    | 11                              | 12        | 13    |        |
| 09    | 141 913                     | 1 227           | 9          | 1 218     | 45 418  | 91 542 | 3 725        | 9 877                      | 5 917 | 1 746                           | 4 171     | 1 710 | 2 250  |
| 10    | 160 042                     | 804             | -          | 804       | 55 271  | 95 772 | 8 195        | 7 557                      | 3 697 | 998                             | 2 699     | 1 609 | 2 250  |
| 11    | 139 315                     | 2 716           | -          | 2 716     | 60 977  | 71 398 | 4 224        | 5 687                      | 1 850 | 479                             | 1 371     | 1 587 | 2 250  |
| 12    | 171 238                     | 1 083           | -          | 1 083     | 94 771  | 71 663 | 3 721        | 1 959                      | 795   | 28                              | 767       | 1 164 | -      |
| 13    | 173 003                     | 926             | 1          | 924       | 103 422 | 64 101 | 4 553        | 1 467                      | 652   | 33                              | 619       | 815   | -      |
| 14    | 179 192                     | 248             | 2          | 246       | 99 685  | 73 992 | 5 267        | 1 482                      | 764   | 120                             | 644       | 718   | -      |
| 15    | 191 936                     | 751             | 1          | 751       | 96 505  | 87 177 | 7 503        | 1 425                      | 876   | 241                             | 636       | 549   | -      |
| 15 Q4 | 191 936                     | 751             | 1          | 751       | 96 505  | 87 177 | 7 503        | 1 425                      | 876   | 241                             | 636       | 549   | -      |
| 16 Q1 | 186 003                     | 708             | 1          | 706       | 91 541  | 86 050 | 7 705        | 1 468                      | 920   | 217                             | 703       | 548   | -      |
| Q2    | 186 299                     | 712             | 0          | 711       | 91 954  | 85 854 | 7 779        | 1 558                      | 1 009 | 162                             | 847       | 549   | -      |
| Q3    | 190 787                     | 763             | 1          | 762       | 90 928  | 91 270 | 7 826        | 1 649                      | 1 111 | 162                             | 949       | 538   | -      |
| Q4    | 192 699                     | 760             | 0          | 760       | 92 632  | 91 248 | 8 060        | 1 615                      | 1 081 | 46                              | 1 034     | 534   | -      |
| 17 Q1 | 200 404                     | 764             | 1          | 763       | 96 986  | 93 435 | 9 220        | 1 286                      | 761   | 74                              | 687       | 525   | -      |
| Q2    | 200 732                     | 728             | 1          | 727       | 95 172  | 94 244 | 10 588       | 1 216                      | 671   | 23                              | 648       | 546   | -      |
| Q3    | 198 227                     | 727             | 2          | 725       | 92 151  | 93 623 | 11 726       | 1 227                      | 672   | 22                              | 650       | 555   | -      |
| Q4    | 197 802                     | 718             | 2          | 716       | 90 290  | 93 821 | 12 973       | 1 208                      | 688   | 47                              | 641       | 521   | -      |
| 18 Q1 | 191 951                     | 711             | 2          | 710       | 91 401  | 85 719 | 14 120       | 1 205                      | 695   | 44                              | 651       | 510   | -      |
| Q2    | 193 256                     | 711             | 2          | 709       | 90 718  | 87 367 | 14 459       | 1 249                      | 757   | 43                              | 714       | 492   | -      |
| Q3    | 191 918                     | 713             | 2          | 711       | 90 135  | 86 497 | 14 573       | 1 274                      | 778   | 42                              | 735       | 496   | -      |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**
*EUR Millions*

|              | Financial institutions |                 |                    |        |                 | Rest of the world |                    |       |         |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|
|              | Total                  | Deposits<br>(c) | Debt<br>securities | Equity | Other<br>assets | Total             | of wich :          |       |         |
|              |                        |                 |                    |        |                 |                   | Debt<br>securities | Loans | Equity  |
|              | 1=2 a 5                | 2               | 3                  | 4      | 5               | 6                 | 7                  | 8     | 9       |
| <b>09</b>    | 632 481                | 599 528         | 4 412              | 25 494 | 3 048           | 110 110           | 297                | 3 579 | 106 235 |
| <b>10</b>    | 645 143                | 618 194         | 418                | 21 339 | 5 191           | 113 162           | 301                | 5 437 | 107 424 |
| <b>11</b>    | 600 180                | 573 706         | 372                | 21 160 | 4 942           | 93 147            | 209                | 6 038 | 86 900  |
| <b>12</b>    | 493 430                | 471 341         | 334                | 18 058 | 3 696           | 68 406            | 1 866              | 6 185 | 60 356  |
| <b>13</b>    | 410 513                | 389 429         | 231                | 18 187 | 2 667           | 33 099            | 111                | 3 187 | 28 472  |
| <b>14</b>    | 395 098                | 359 583         | 307                | 33 111 | 2 096           | 37 853            | 60                 | 3 063 | 30 356  |
| <b>15</b>    | 346 877                | 311 618         | 243                | 33 468 | 1 547           | 48 581            | 112                | 3 412 | 40 766  |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 346 877                | 311 618         | 243                | 33 468 | 1 547           | 48 581            | 112                | 3 412 | 40 766  |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 343 714                | 310 364         | 208                | 31 525 | 1 617           | 47 159            | 119                | 3 068 | 40 203  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 336 784                | 306 582         | 201                | 28 269 | 1 732           | 49 449            | 132                | 5 184 | 40 551  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 332 120                | 301 455         | 255                | 29 051 | 1 360           | 52 103            | 129                | 6 943 | 41 629  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 329 659                | 298 702         | 272                | 29 834 | 851             | 50 802            | 129                | 3 235 | 44 428  |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 319 807                | 287 249         | 273                | 31 129 | 1 157           | 51 986            | 114                | 5 417 | 43 575  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 309 027                | 275 807         | 277                | 31 823 | 1 120           | 51 009            | 114                | 4 540 | 43 566  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 299 911                | 266 559         | 277                | 31 890 | 1 185           | 50 340            | 120                | 3 939 | 42 815  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 272 902                | 240 665         | 272                | 31 154 | 811             | 53 206            | 124                | 6 533 | 44 177  |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 258 311                | 234 299         | 268                | 22 634 | 1 109           | 48 055            | 161                | 2 734 | 42 363  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 249 665                | 225 498         | 223                | 23 214 | 731             | 50 187            | 148                | 9 965 | 37 611  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 243 642                | 220 441         | 216                | 22 316 | 670             | 43 618            | 128                | 4 830 | 35 703  |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**
*EUR Billions*

|              | Debt securities |                               |                           |                       |                            |                      | Loans        |                               |                           |                      | Equity         |                               |                           |                       |                            |                      |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|              | Total           | Non-financial<br>corporations | Financial<br>institutions | General<br>Government | Households<br>and<br>NPISH | Rest of<br>the world | Total        | Non-financial<br>corporations | Financial<br>institutions | Rest of<br>the world | Total          | Non-financial<br>corporations | Financial<br>institutions | General<br>Government | Households<br>and<br>NPISH | Rest of<br>the world |
|              | 1=2 to<br>6     | 2                             | 3                         | 4                     | 5                          | 6                    | 7=8 to<br>10 | 8                             | 9                         | 10                   | 11=12 to<br>16 | 12                            | 13                        | 14                    | 15                         | 16                   |
| <b>09</b>    | 613.4           | 0.4                           | 311.7                     | 3.0                   | 4.8                        | 293.5                | 72.4         | 8.4                           | 57.7                      | 6.3                  | 203.8          | 77.0                          | 95.0                      | 1.7                   | 0.5                        | 29.5                 |
| <b>10</b>    | 585.5           | 8.6                           | 312.9                     | 3.0                   | 4.6                        | 256.3                | 108.7        | 11.1                          | 92.6                      | 5.0                  | 192.2          | 84.1                          | 80.9                      | 1.8                   | 0.6                        | 24.8                 |
| <b>11</b>    | 517.4           | 10.6                          | 278.2                     | 1.5                   | 4.6                        | 222.6                | 108.5        | 10.1                          | 90.3                      | 8.1                  | 161.6          | 59.5                          | 61.9                      | 2.1                   | 0.2                        | 37.8                 |
| <b>12</b>    | 475.3           | 17.5                          | 247.5                     | 1.3                   | -                          | 209.1                | 106.3        | 8.2                           | 87.5                      | 10.7                 | 133.8          | 42.1                          | 56.8                      | 2.5                   | 0.0                        | 32.3                 |
| <b>13</b>    | 436.0           | 24.9                          | 229.4                     | 4.7                   | -                          | 177.0                | 100.1        | 5.1                           | 67.1                      | 27.9                 | 121.1          | 28.2                          | 46.8                      | 2.8                   | 0.0                        | 43.2                 |
| <b>14</b>    | 435.3           | 24.6                          | 230.0                     | 3.9                   | -                          | 176.8                | 95.2         | 5.2                           | 59.7                      | 30.4                 | 149.5          | 29.3                          | 45.0                      | 2.4                   | 17.5                       | 55.3                 |
| <b>15</b>    | 387.6           | 20.4                          | 215.2                     | 2.9                   | -                          | 149.1                | 80.3         | 6.0                           | 44.8                      | 29.5                 | 165.9          | 35.3                          | 40.0                      | 2.4                   | 17.7                       | 70.5                 |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 387.6           | 20.4                          | 215.2                     | 2.9                   | -                          | 149.1                | 80.3         | 6.0                           | 44.8                      | 29.5                 | 165.9          | 35.3                          | 40.0                      | 2.4                   | 17.7                       | 70.5                 |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 380.3           | 16.6                          | 213.5                     | 3.7                   | -                          | 146.5                | 72.7         | 6.0                           | 37.9                      | 28.8                 | 165.1          | 34.0                          | 39.9                      | 2.4                   | 15.7                       | 73.2                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 372.0           | 18.4                          | 209.4                     | 2.8                   | -                          | 141.5                | 73.2         | 6.0                           | 40.4                      | 26.8                 | 164.6          | 33.1                          | 39.5                      | 2.7                   | 14.7                       | 74.7                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 374.9           | 22.0                          | 212.0                     | 2.6                   | -                          | 138.3                | 68.8         | 6.0                           | 38.4                      | 24.3                 | 168.2          | 34.7                          | 39.6                      | 2.7                   | 14.1                       | 77.0                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 374.2           | 24.3                          | 208.5                     | 2.6                   | -                          | 138.8                | 65.9         | 6.0                           | 35.7                      | 24.2                 | 173.6          | 38.2                          | 37.9                      | 2.7                   | 17.1                       | 77.8                 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 370.5           | 21.8                          | 208.1                     | 2.6                   | -                          | 138.0                | 63.9         | 6.0                           | 33.1                      | 24.7                 | 178.8          | 39.7                          | 38.2                      | 2.7                   | 19.1                       | 79.0                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 362.4           | 16.8                          | 205.2                     | 2.6                   | -                          | 137.8                | 60.1         | 6.0                           | 30.1                      | 23.9                 | 184.2          | 40.5                          | 38.5                      | 2.8                   | 19.6                       | 82.8                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 352.7           | 14.0                          | 206.0                     | 2.6                   | -                          | 130.1                | 57.7         | 6.0                           | 30.3                      | 21.3                 | 189.4          | 44.0                          | 38.3                      | 2.8                   | 19.5                       | 84.8                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 321.6           | 16.3                          | 199.5                     | 2.4                   | -                          | 103.4                | 62.7         | 6.0                           | 35.3                      | 21.4                 | 186.7          | 44.3                          | 37.9                      | 2.8                   | 19.0                       | 82.7                 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 310.6           | 13.1                          | 197.4                     | 2.4                   | -                          | 97.8                 | 63.0         | 6.0                           | 28.8                      | 28.2                 | 176.2          | 44.2                          | 40.3                      | 2.8                   | 0.3                        | 88.7                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 299.2           | 14.2                          | 191.7                     | 2.3                   | -                          | 91.0                 | 61.9         | 6.0                           | 27.6                      | 28.3                 | 178.5          | 44.6                          | 41.2                      | 2.7                   | 0.3                        | 89.7                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 292.8           | 14.3                          | 188.0                     | 2.3                   | -                          | 88.1                 | 59.1         | 6.0                           | 25.1                      | 28.0                 | 182.6          | 48.9                          | 40.4                      | 2.7                   | 0.3                        | 90.4                 |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.25 Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet**

EUR Millions

|       | Total                       | Assets                    |                 |                   |                          |                       |                                  |                | Liabilities |                 |              |                   |                       |                   |  |
|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
|       |                             | Currency and deposits (c) | Debt securities | Securitised loans | Other securitised assets | Financial derivatives | Non-current assets held for sale | Rest of assets | Loans       | Debt securities |              |                   | Financial derivatives | Other liabilities |  |
|       |                             |                           |                 |                   |                          |                       |                                  |                |             | Total           | Till 2 years | More than 2 years |                       |                   |  |
|       |                             |                           |                 |                   |                          |                       |                                  |                |             |                 |              |                   |                       |                   |  |
|       | 1=2 to 8<br>=9+10+13<br>+14 | 2                         | 3               | 4                 | 5                        | 6                     | 7                                | 8              | 9           | 10=11+12        | 11           | 12                | 13                    | 14                |  |
| 11    | 457 293                     | 174 048                   | 61              | 272 733           | 951                      | 1 108                 | 1 106                            | 7 286          | 36 799      | 410 300         | 2 013        | 408 287           | 5 383                 | 4 811             |  |
| 12    | 356 129                     | 148 215                   | 43              | 199 333           | 809                      | 683                   | 1 146                            | 5 901          | 36 554      | 309 759         | 1 398        | 308 361           | 4 192                 | 5 625             |  |
| 13    | 279 677                     | 112 287                   | -               | 160 438           | 640                      | 434                   | 1 306                            | 4 573          | 18 458      | 253 058         | 1 082        | 251 976           | 2 365                 | 5 797             |  |
| 14    | 257 032                     | 98 621                    | -               | 154 440           | 541                      | 355                   | 1 341                            | 1 735          | 15 975      | 233 904         | 713          | 233 191           | 2 141                 | 5 013             |  |
| 15    | 227 078                     | 72 889                    | -               | 149 003           | 489                      | 375                   | 1 248                            | 3 074          | 9 725       | 207 716         | 1 085        | 206 631           | 1 472                 | 8 165             |  |
| 16 Q1 | 232 505                     | 67 202                    | -               | 160 051           | 468                      | 363                   | 1 219                            | 3 202          | 10 247      | 212 488         | 1 100        | 211 388           | 1 509                 | 8 262             |  |
| Q2    | 224 546                     | 61 677                    | -               | 158 183           | 476                      | 326                   | 1 187                            | 2 698          | 10 292      | 204 934         | 1 074        | 203 860           | 1 446                 | 7 875             |  |
| Q3    | 222 056                     | 61 115                    | -               | 156 238           | 479                      | 325                   | 1 164                            | 2 735          | 10 208      | 203 199         | 744          | 202 455           | 1 412                 | 7 237             |  |
| Q4    | 223 539                     | 59 117                    | -               | 160 083           | 435                      | 335                   | 1 120                            | 2 449          | 10 239      | 205 027         | 1 130        | 203 896           | 1 259                 | 7 014             |  |
| 17 Q1 | 218 645                     | 56 757                    | -               | 158 991           | 384                      | 334                   | 1 135                            | 1 043          | 10 118      | 200 247         | 570          | 199 677           | 1 158                 | 7 124             |  |
| Q2    | 212 366                     | 51 739                    | -               | 157 007           | 362                      | 258                   | 1 082                            | 1 919          | 9 842       | 194 664         | 1 100        | 193 563           | 1 117                 | 6 743             |  |
| Q3    | 207 339                     | 50 583                    | -               | 152 872           | 390                      | 255                   | 1 007                            | 2 232          | 10 235      | 189 119         | 930          | 188 189           | 1 076                 | 6 909             |  |
| Q4    | 210 329                     | 47 882                    | -               | 158 771           | 390                      | 248                   | 939                              | 2 099          | 10 577      | 192 388         | 1 174        | 191 214           | 889                   | 6 474             |  |
| 18 Q1 | 208 025                     | 46 764                    | -               | 157 293           | 365                      | 251                   | 888                              | 2 464          | 10 421      | 189 650         | 897          | 188 753           | 834                   | 7 121             |  |
| Q2    | 200 962                     | 44 296                    | -               | 152 890           | 335                      | 249                   | 866                              | 2 326          | 10 318      | 183 159         | 680          | 182 479           | 810                   | 6 674             |  |
| Q3    | 197 224                     | 44 694                    | -               | 148 655           | 359                      | 241                   | 767                              | 2 508          | 10 231      | 179 339         | 514          | 178 826           | 776                   | 6 877             |  |
| Q4    | 190 562                     | 41 062                    | -               | 145 753           | 333                      | 226                   | 763                              | 2 425          | 10 291      | 172 898         | 155          | 172 743           | 813                   | 6 560             |  |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes multi-issuer covered bonds

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.26 Financial vehicle corporations. Breakdown of financial assets**

EUR Millions

|       | Total<br>assets<br>=total<br>liabili-<br>ties | Currency and deposits                                 |                                                 | Resident securitised loans resulting from monetary<br>financial institutions on euro area |                         |                         |                                         |                  |        |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
|       |                                               | Of wich :<br><br>Multi-<br>issuer<br>covered<br>bonds | Loans to Non-financial resident<br>corporations |                                                                                           |                         |                         | Loans to<br>resident<br>house-<br>holds | Rest of<br>loans |        |
|       |                                               |                                                       | Total                                           | Till 1<br>year                                                                            | From 1<br>to<br>5 years | More<br>than 5<br>years |                                         |                  |        |
|       |                                               |                                                       |                                                 |                                                                                           |                         |                         |                                         |                  |        |
| 1     | 2                                             | 3                                                     | 4=5 to 7                                        | 5                                                                                         | 6                       | 7                       | 8                                       | 9                |        |
| 11    | 457 293                                       | 174 048                                               | 132 447                                         | 72 622                                                                                    | 2 563                   | 11 556                  | 58 503                                  | 181 654          | 18 457 |
| 12    | 356 129                                       | 148 215                                               | 109 681                                         | 51 231                                                                                    | 1 766                   | 8 172                   | 41 293                                  | 135 750          | 12 352 |
| 13    | 279 677                                       | 112 287                                               | 88 090                                          | 34 210                                                                                    | 1 025                   | 4 842                   | 28 343                                  | 125 721          | 507    |
| 14    | 257 032                                       | 98 621                                                | 73 805                                          | 27 294                                                                                    | 1 061                   | 4 295                   | 21 938                                  | 126 787          | 359    |
| 15    | 227 078                                       | 72 889                                                | 58 433                                          | 18 259                                                                                    | 323                     | 2 571                   | 15 365                                  | 130 575          | 169    |
| 16 Q1 | 232 505                                       | 67 202                                                | 52 833                                          | 16 098                                                                                    | 1 281                   | 2 206                   | 12 611                                  | 143 824          | 129    |
| Q2    | 224 546                                       | 61 677                                                | 47 678                                          | 14 247                                                                                    | 2 077                   | 2 700                   | 9 470                                   | 143 816          | 120    |
| Q3    | 222 056                                       | 61 115                                                | 47 678                                          | 13 785                                                                                    | 1 474                   | 3 917                   | 8 394                                   | 142 186          | 122    |
| Q4    | 223 539                                       | 59 117                                                | 44 980                                          | 16 536                                                                                    | 1 936                   | 5 675                   | 8 925                                   | 143 211          | 120    |
| 17 Q1 | 218 645                                       | 56 757                                                | 42 980                                          | 14 592                                                                                    | 1 080                   | 5 267                   | 8 245                                   | 144 012          | 122    |
| Q2    | 212 366                                       | 51 739                                                | 37 980                                          | 15 290                                                                                    | 1 466                   | 5 267                   | 8 558                                   | 141 280          | 112    |
| Q3    | 207 339                                       | 50 583                                                | 37 980                                          | 12 702                                                                                    | 1 017                   | 4 545                   | 7 140                                   | 139 679          | 112    |
| Q4    | 210 329                                       | 47 882                                                | 35 170                                          | 14 493                                                                                    | 1 536                   | 5 567                   | 7 390                                   | 143 787          | 112    |
| 18 Q1 | 208 025                                       | 46 764                                                | 33 975                                          | 15 809                                                                                    | 2 651                   | 5 897                   | 7 261                                   | 140 996          | 111    |
| Q2    | 200 962                                       | 44 296                                                | 31 745                                          | 14 418                                                                                    | 2 036                   | 5 115                   | 7 267                                   | 137 943          | 103    |
| Q3    | 197 224                                       | 44 694                                                | 31 745                                          | 12 718                                                                                    | 1 306                   | 4 716                   | 6 696                                   | 135 411          | 102    |
| Q4    | 190 562                                       | 41 062                                                | 28 495                                          | 14 244                                                                                    | 2 243                   | 5 804                   | 6 197                                   | 131 023          | 81     |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics**

**9.27 Securities dealers.Balance sheet**

EUR Millions

|              | Total                | Financial assets       |                 |        |                        |                       |              | Liabilities |                            |                       |                   |
|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|              |                      | Deposits and loans (c) | Debt securities | Equity | Investment fund shares | Financial derivatives | Other assets | Loans (d)   | Capital and legal reserves | Financial derivatives | Other liabilities |
|              | 1=2 to 7<br>=8 to 11 | 2                      | 3               | 4      | 5                      | 6                     | 7            | 8           | 9                          | 10                    | 11                |
| <b>11</b>    | 6 744                | 3 552                  | 497             | 914    | 104                    | 758                   | 918          | 2 217       | 1 745                      | 750                   | 2 032             |
| <b>12</b>    | 7 683                | 3 024                  | 358             | 2 217  | 95                     | 815                   | 1 173        | 3 173       | 1 531                      | 852                   | 2 126             |
| <b>13</b>    | 6 193                | 2 894                  | 216             | 1 756  | 116                    | 486                   | 726          | 2 442       | 1 466                      | 543                   | 1 742             |
| <b>14</b>    | 8 329                | 4 359                  | 210             | 2 424  | 130                    | 606                   | 601          | 3 998       | 1 468                      | 634                   | 2 229             |
| <b>15</b>    | 7 258                | 3 852                  | 340             | 1 920  | 106                    | 411                   | 629          | 2 778       | 1 512                      | 571                   | 2 398             |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 7 258                | 3 852                  | 340             | 1 920  | 106                    | 411                   | 629          | 2 778       | 1 512                      | 571                   | 2 398             |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 6 979                | 3 567                  | 313             | 1 759  | 105                    | 455                   | 779          | 2 428       | 1 535                      | 539                   | 2 476             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 7 021                | 3 426                  | 279             | 1 816  | 97                     | 172                   | 1 231        | 2 515       | 1 559                      | 145                   | 2 802             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4 502                | 3 295                  | 278             | 122    | 93                     | 105                   | 608          | 505         | 1 555                      | 107                   | 2 335             |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 3 826                | 2 878                  | 144             | 123    | 91                     | 84                    | 505          | 240         | 1 312                      | 83                    | 2 190             |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 4 523                | 3 249                  | 219             | 80     | 105                    | 77                    | 794          | 411         | 1 388                      | 82                    | 2 643             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 4 158                | 2 703                  | 139             | 147    | 103                    | 4                     | 1 062        | 351         | 1 401                      | 3                     | 2 403             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 3 806                | 2 694                  | 142             | 148    | 102                    | 8                     | 711          | 145         | 1 417                      | 3                     | 2 241             |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 3 698                | 2 877                  | 131             | 51     | 81                     | 1                     | 557          | 29          | 1 211                      | 1                     | 2 457             |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 3 870                | 2 733                  | 165             | 57     | 76                     | 1                     | 837          | 120         | 1 211                      | 1                     | 2 537             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 3 884                | 2 863                  | 161             | 59     | 76                     | 1                     | 724          | 129         | 1 183                      | 1                     | 2 571             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4 145                | 3 314                  | 131             | 52     | 77                     | 1                     | 571          | 133         | 1 194                      | 1                     | 2 817             |

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Includes repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.30 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals**

BE

Number in thousands

|        | Total appraisals | Property appraisals |       |            |                |                        |                        |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |       |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------|-------|
|        |                  | Total               | Land  |            |                |                        | Complete buildings (b) |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |       |
|        |                  |                     | Total | Urban land | Rural property | Non-buildable land (a) | Total                  | Residential use |                   |                     | Tertiary use |         |                | Industrial | Other |
|        |                  |                     |       |            |                |                        |                        | Total           | Primary residence | Secondary residence | Total        | Offices | Commercial use |            |       |
|        |                  |                     |       |            |                |                        |                        |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |       |
| 1=2+25 | 2=3+7+16+23+24   | 3=4 a 6             | 4     | 5          | 6              | 7=8+11+14+15           | 8=9+10                 | 9               | 10                | 11=12+13            | 12           | 13      | 14             | 15         |       |
| 08     | 1 104.6          | 1 093.0             | 72.3  | 48.5       | 20.7           | 3.1                    | 70.2                   | 27.8            | 26.0              | 1.8                 | 12.2         | 6.0     | 6.2            | 22.4       | 7.8   |
| 09     | 1 062.9          | 1 043.8             | 77.4  | 49.6       | 24.8           | 3.0                    | 61.0                   | 20.2            | 18.9              | 1.3                 | 12.7         | 6.8     | 5.9            | 21.5       | 6.6   |
| 10     | 976.8            | 964.1               | 64.0  | 39.0       | 23.4           | 1.7                    | 44.8                   | 17.9            | 16.6              | 1.3                 | 4.7          | 1.6     | 3.1            | 16.1       | 6.0   |
| 11     | 774.0            | 760.0               | 59.8  | 38.0       | 20.5           | 1.4                    | 44.3                   | 19.5            | 18.3              | 1.2                 | 4.6          | 1.7     | 2.9            | 15.6       | 4.7   |
| 12     | 758.5            | 751.6               | 66.2  | 43.8       | 21.2           | 1.3                    | 49.4                   | 22.2            | 20.4              | 1.8                 | 5.7          | 2.4     | 3.3            | 15.9       | 5.6   |
| 13     | 657.2            | 651.1               | 65.0  | 43.2       | 21.2           | 0.7                    | 45.8                   | 18.7            | 17.4              | 1.3                 | 5.1          | 1.9     | 3.2            | 17.2       | 4.9   |
| 14     | 798.4            | 792.7               | 84.6  | 57.4       | 26.3           | 0.9                    | 53.9                   | 21.5            | 19.5              | 2.0                 | 5.2          | 2.1     | 3.1            | 20.9       | 6.3   |
| 15     | 953.6            | 947.7               | 111.2 | 78.6       | 31.6           | 1.0                    | 64.9                   | 23.5            | 21.4              | 2.2                 | 4.5          | 1.8     | 2.6            | 28.9       | 8.0   |
| 16     | 1 188.1          | 1 180.6             | 121.1 | 86.0       | 33.6           | 1.4                    | 81.2                   | 33.4            | 29.7              | 3.7                 | 5.5          | 2.3     | 3.2            | 31.0       | 11.3  |
| 17     | 1 383.0          | 1 373.6             | 160.2 | 113.0      | 45.1           | 2.1                    | 88.0                   | 33.2            | 30.7              | 2.5                 | 5.2          | 2.0     | 3.2            | 36.8       | 12.8  |
| 15 Q4  | 288.3            | 286.1               | 34.8  | 26.2       | 8.3            | 0.3                    | 22.8                   | 8.0             | 7.2               | 0.8                 | 1.5          | 0.7     | 0.9            | 10.3       | 3.0   |
| 16 Q1  | 254.2            | 252.6               | 22.7  | 15.3       | 7.2            | 0.2                    | 16.9                   | 7.2             | 6.3               | 0.9                 | 1.1          | 0.4     | 0.7            | 5.9        | 2.7   |
| Q2     | 298.0            | 295.3               | 27.7  | 18.9       | 8.4            | 0.4                    | 22.6                   | 8.4             | 7.3               | 1.2                 | 1.2          | 0.5     | 0.7            | 10.1       | 3.0   |
| Q3     | 286.7            | 285.2               | 34.4  | 25.4       | 8.6            | 0.4                    | 19.7                   | 8.3             | 7.4               | 1.0                 | 1.6          | 0.8     | 0.8            | 7.0        | 2.8   |
| Q4     | 349.2            | 347.5               | 36.3  | 26.5       | 9.4            | 0.4                    | 22.0                   | 9.4             | 8.7               | 0.7                 | 1.6          | 0.6     | 1.0            | 8.1        | 2.9   |
| 17 Q1  | 323.2            | 320.8               | 35.8  | 27.1       | 8.5            | 0.3                    | 18.6                   | 7.5             | 6.6               | 0.8                 | 1.1          | 0.4     | 0.7            | 7.5        | 2.5   |
| Q2     | 328.7            | 325.5               | 43.2  | 32.3       | 10.5           | 0.4                    | 19.2                   | 7.7             | 7.2               | 0.5                 | 1.3          | 0.5     | 0.8            | 6.9        | 3.3   |
| Q3     | 320.8            | 318.8               | 37.1  | 24.6       | 11.7           | 0.9                    | 20.0                   | 8.2             | 7.8               | 0.5                 | 1.2          | 0.4     | 0.7            | 7.5        | 3.1   |
| Q4     | 410.3            | 408.4               | 44.0  | 29.0       | 14.4           | 0.6                    | 30.3                   | 9.8             | 9.1               | 0.6                 | 1.7          | 0.7     | 1.0            | 15.0       | 3.9   |
| 18 Q1  | 327.9            | 326.7               | 37.8  | 25.0       | 12.4           | 0.4                    | 18.9                   | 7.5             | 7.1               | 0.5                 | 1.3          | 0.6     | 0.7            | 7.2        | 2.9   |
| Q2     | 343.6            | 342.2               | 36.1  | 24.3       | 11.5           | 0.3                    | 19.0                   | 8.1             | 7.5               | 0.6                 | 1.3          | 0.4     | 0.8            | 7.0        | 2.7   |
| Q3     | 293.0            | 291.1               | 33.9  | 22.4       | 11.2           | 0.4                    | 17.0                   | 7.5             | 7.1               | 0.4                 | 1.2          | 0.4     | 0.8            | 6.0        | 2.3   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisals companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.30 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals**

BE

Number in thousands

|                   | Property appraisals      |         |            |                      |         |                   |       |       |                       |                           | Non-property appraisals<br>(e) | Memorandum items: |                             |     |                 |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|
|                   | Building or part thereof |         |            |                      |         |                   |       |       | Economic activity (c) | Other property assets (d) |                                | Other appraisals  |                             |     | Patrimonies (h) |
|                   | Total                    | Housing |            |                      | Offices | Business premises | Other | Total |                       |                           |                                | Updates (f)       | Intermediate appraisals (g) |     |                 |
|                   |                          | Total   | Apartments | Single-family houses |         |                   |       |       |                       |                           |                                |                   |                             |     |                 |
|                   |                          |         |            |                      |         |                   |       |       |                       |                           |                                |                   |                             |     |                 |
| 16=17+<br>20 a 22 | 17                       | 18      | 19         | 20                   | 21      | 22                | 23    | 24    | 25                    | 26=27+28                  | 27                             | 28                | 29                          |     |                 |
| 08                | 942.6                    | 772.0   | 537.4      | 234.6                | 9.6     | 63.5              | 97.5  | 6.6   | 1.3                   | 11.6                      | 277.6                          | 82.6              | 195.0                       | 1.5 |                 |
| 09                | 897.4                    | 715.1   | 508.5      | 206.5                | 9.6     | 57.4              | 115.4 | 6.7   | 1.3                   | 19.1                      | 190.8                          | 76.9              | 113.9                       | 1.3 |                 |
| 10                | 848.3                    | 666.3   | 475.1      | 191.3                | 8.6     | 51.8              | 121.6 | 5.8   | 1.1                   | 12.7                      | 148.7                          | 84.8              | 63.8                        | 5.9 |                 |
| 11                | 649.1                    | 490.0   | 348.7      | 141.3                | 7.9     | 49.4              | 101.7 | 5.6   | 1.2                   | 13.9                      | 1 516.9                        | 1 470.3           | 46.6                        | 2.5 |                 |
| 12                | 622.4                    | 445.3   | 322.3      | 123.0                | 9.0     | 49.0              | 119.0 | 6.1   | 7.5                   | 6.9                       | 1 876.4                        | 1 845.8           | 30.7                        | 5.4 |                 |
| 13                | 533.3                    | 386.5   | 276.0      | 110.5                | 8.1     | 46.6              | 92.0  | 5.5   | 1.5                   | 6.1                       | 1 776.7                        | 1 761.7           | 15.0                        | 7.0 |                 |
| 14                | 633.0                    | 449.1   | 323.6      | 125.6                | 10.5    | 54.4              | 118.9 | 7.9   | 13.3                  | 5.6                       | 941.7                          | 929.2             | 12.6                        | 5.7 |                 |
| 15                | 763.0                    | 511.4   | 375.7      | 135.7                | 13.7    | 64.2              | 173.6 | 7.9   | 0.8                   | 5.9                       | 105.1                          | 93.1              | 12.0                        | 5.2 |                 |
| 16                | 964.6                    | 633.1   | 464.5      | 168.6                | 16.6    | 73.7              | 241.3 | 12.6  | 1.1                   | 7.5                       | 145.8                          | 128.6             | 17.1                        | 3.5 |                 |
| 17                | 1 109.0                  | 757.9   | 548.0      | 209.9                | 18.2    | 82.7              | 250.2 | 14.9  | 1.4                   | 9.4                       | 153.4                          | 127.9             | 25.5                        | 3.2 |                 |
| 15 Q4             | 226.1                    | 144.0   | 106.1      | 37.9                 | 4.8     | 20.6              | 56.7  | 2.1   | 0.3                   | 2.2                       | 31.2                           | 27.9              | 3.2                         | 1.5 |                 |
| 16 Q1             | 210.1                    | 144.7   | 106.8      | 37.8                 | 3.3     | 15.2              | 46.8  | 2.8   | 0.2                   | 1.6                       | 31.8                           | 28.2              | 3.6                         | 1.2 |                 |
| Q2                | 241.3                    | 164.3   | 119.7      | 44.6                 | 4.2     | 18.9              | 53.9  | 3.5   | 0.2                   | 2.7                       | 34.8                           | 30.9              | 3.9                         | 1.3 |                 |
| Q3                | 227.5                    | 145.1   | 105.7      | 39.4                 | 3.8     | 19.2              | 59.4  | 3.3   | 0.3                   | 1.5                       | 33.4                           | 28.8              | 4.6                         | 0.7 |                 |
| Q4                | 285.7                    | 179.0   | 132.3      | 46.7                 | 5.2     | 20.4              | 81.1  | 3.1   | 0.4                   | 1.7                       | 45.7                           | 40.7              | 5.1                         | 0.4 |                 |
| 17 Q1             | 263.6                    | 170.3   | 127.4      | 42.8                 | 3.9     | 18.6              | 70.9  | 2.5   | 0.3                   | 2.4                       | 38.3                           | 32.5              | 5.8                         | 0.4 |                 |
| Q2                | 258.8                    | 179.0   | 131.1      | 47.8                 | 4.0     | 20.7              | 55.1  | 4.0   | 0.3                   | 3.1                       | 37.4                           | 30.9              | 6.5                         | 1.0 |                 |
| Q3                | 257.7                    | 179.0   | 126.6      | 52.4                 | 4.8     | 20.5              | 53.4  | 3.6   | 0.4                   | 1.9                       | 36.1                           | 29.8              | 6.3                         | 1.1 |                 |
| Q4                | 328.9                    | 229.6   | 162.8      | 66.9                 | 5.5     | 22.9              | 70.8  | 4.8   | 0.4                   | 1.9                       | 41.6                           | 34.7              | 6.9                         | 0.8 |                 |
| 18 Q1             | 265.5                    | 187.0   | 136.2      | 50.8                 | 4.5     | 19.0              | 54.9  | 4.0   | 0.4                   | 1.2                       | 39.3                           | 32.7              | 6.6                         | 0.4 |                 |
| Q2                | 283.5                    | 197.4   | 143.8      | 53.6                 | 4.9     | 21.6              | 59.7  | 3.1   | 0.5                   | 1.4                       | 42.7                           | 33.2              | 9.5                         | 0.8 |                 |
| Q3                | 236.8                    | 166.3   | 118.5      | 47.8                 | 3.4     | 17.7              | 49.5  | 2.9   | 0.4                   | 2.0                       | 34.9                           | 29.0              | 5.9                         | 0.2 |                 |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.31 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE

EUR millions

|              | Total appraisals | Property appraisals |         |            |                |                        |                        |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |        |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------|--------|
|              |                  | Total               | Land    |            |                |                        | Complete buildings (a) |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |        |
|              |                  |                     | Total   | Urban land | Rural property | Non-buildable land (b) | Total                  | Residential use |                   |                     | Tertiary use |         |                | Industrial | Other  |
|              |                  |                     |         |            |                |                        |                        | Total           | Primary residence | Secondary residence | Total        | Offices | Commercial use |            |        |
|              | 1=2+25           | 2=3+7+16+23+24      | 3=4 a 6 | 4          | 5              | 6                      | 7=8+11+14+15           | 8=9+10          | 9                 | 10                  | 11=12+13     | 12      | 13             | 14         | 15     |
| <b>08</b>    | 695 342          | 684 799             | 207 905 | 170 699    | 12 010         | 25 195                 | 199 641                | 110 609         | 101 852           | 8 757               | 27 889       | 18 885  | 9 004          | 29 932     | 31 211 |
| <b>09</b>    | 569 853          | 564 495             | 162 611 | 138 105    | 12 722         | 11 783                 | 164 509                | 83 145          | 75 424            | 7 721               | 26 757       | 16 806  | 9 951          | 29 161     | 25 446 |
| <b>10</b>    | 449 910          | 444 832             | 109 318 | 89 698     | 8 939          | 10 681                 | 128 145                | 66 442          | 60 955            | 5 486               | 19 308       | 12 231  | 7 077          | 19 912     | 22 485 |
| <b>11</b>    | 384 656          | 377 258             | 106 255 | 96 310     | 7 439          | 2 506                  | 115 595                | 63 123          | 57 058            | 6 065               | 21 429       | 11 702  | 9 727          | 19 219     | 11 824 |
| <b>12</b>    | 336 412          | 333 558             | 75 997  | 67 406     | 8 024          | 567                    | 105 013                | 54 575          | 49 987            | 4 588               | 23 095       | 16 351  | 6 744          | 17 513     | 9 830  |
| <b>13</b>    | 264 625          | 259 490             | 53 399  | 45 526     | 7 664          | 209                    | 88 838                 | 37 226          | 34 469            | 2 758               | 24 235       | 11 982  | 12 253         | 17 822     | 9 554  |
| <b>14</b>    | 311 503          | 307 421             | 61 465  | 51 654     | 9 217          | 594                    | 92 829                 | 35 413          | 31 432            | 3 982               | 24 939       | 14 691  | 10 249         | 22 749     | 9 727  |
| <b>15</b>    | 342 225          | 333 500             | 64 333  | 53 502     | 10 426         | 405                    | 110 919                | 30 934          | 27 558            | 3 375               | 43 156       | 22 034  | 21 122         | 24 872     | 11 958 |
| <b>16</b>    | 385 610          | 378 895             | 57 541  | 47 988     | 9 299          | 255                    | 139 163                | 36 580          | 32 992            | 3 588               | 60 803       | 28 710  | 32 092         | 28 761     | 13 020 |
| <b>17</b>    | 421 698          | 414 934             | 63 621  | 52 060     | 11 345         | 216                    | 137 744                | 40 054          | 37 061            | 2 994               | 51 021       | 21 510  | 29 511         | 31 659     | 15 010 |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 108 243          | 105 663             | 20 136  | 17 248     | 2 801          | 87                     | 37 251                 | 10 184          | 9 223             | 961                 | 14 851       | 9 411   | 5 439          | 8 128      | 4 089  |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 82 726           | 80 613              | 11 873  | 9 937      | 1 902          | 34                     | 27 938                 | 7 549           | 6 712             | 837                 | 11 280       | 4 355   | 6 925          | 5 868      | 3 241  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 95 070           | 93 574              | 14 376  | 11 872     | 2 445          | 60                     | 32 402                 | 8 732           | 7 696             | 1 036               | 12 013       | 7 173   | 4 840          | 8 204      | 3 453  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 96 021           | 94 106              | 14 168  | 11 801     | 2 298          | 69                     | 35 225                 | 8 667           | 7 848             | 819                 | 17 143       | 7 916   | 9 227          | 7 140      | 2 275  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 111 793          | 110 603             | 17 124  | 14 379     | 2 654          | 92                     | 43 598                 | 11 632          | 10 735            | 897                 | 20 366       | 9 267   | 11 100         | 7 549      | 4 051  |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 85 220           | 84 147              | 13 693  | 11 472     | 2 172          | 48                     | 25 621                 | 9 473           | 8 589             | 884                 | 7 137        | 3 478   | 3 659          | 6 112      | 2 899  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 95 303           | 92 701              | 15 867  | 13 269     | 2 554          | 44                     | 27 354                 | 8 852           | 8 050             | 802                 | 9 286        | 3 920   | 5 366          | 6 281      | 2 935  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 99 084           | 97 541              | 13 538  | 10 754     | 2 736          | 47                     | 32 415                 | 8 733           | 8 143             | 590                 | 12 663       | 3 936   | 8 726          | 7 599      | 3 421  |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 142 091          | 140 545             | 20 523  | 16 564     | 3 884          | 76                     | 52 355                 | 12 996          | 12 279            | 717                 | 21 935       | 10 176  | 11 759         | 11 668     | 5 756  |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 102 418          | 100 984             | 14 274  | 11 064     | 3 173          | 36                     | 32 282                 | 9 547           | 8 803             | 744                 | 12 061       | 4 378   | 7 683          | 6 994      | 3 680  |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 107 367          | 105 653             | 14 133  | 11 037     | 3 069          | 28                     | 33 046                 | 11 441          | 10 560            | 881                 | 12 103       | 4 092   | 8 011          | 6 815      | 2 687  |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 91 399           | 87 689              | 12 518  | 9 289      | 3 193          | 36                     | 28 613                 | 9 510           | 8 613             | 898                 | 11 168       | 3 428   | 7 740          | 5 639      | 2 295  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.31 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE

EUR millions

|               | Property appraisals |         |            |                      |         |                   |       |                          |                              | Non-property assets<br>(e) | Memorandum items:  |         |                |                                |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------|
|               | Properties          |         |            |                      |         |                   |       | Other appraisals         |                              |                            | Patrimonies<br>(h) |         |                |                                |
|               | Total               | Housing |            |                      | Offices | Business premises | Other | Economic activity<br>(c) | Other property assets<br>(d) |                            |                    | Total   | Updates<br>(f) | Intermediate appraisals<br>(g) |
|               |                     | Total   | Apartments | Single-family houses |         |                   |       |                          |                              |                            |                    |         |                |                                |
|               |                     |         |            |                      |         |                   |       |                          |                              |                            |                    |         |                |                                |
| 16=17+20 a 22 | 17                  | 18      | 19         | 20                   | 21      | 22                | 23    | 24                       | 25                           | 26=27+28                   | 27                 | 28      | 29             |                                |
| 08            | 245 701             | 204 035 | 122 329    | 81 706               | 5 692   | 26 193            | 9 781 | 29 977                   | 1 574                        | 10 544                     | 323 130            | 180 035 | 143 094        | 15 047                         |
| 09            | 208 534             | 173 380 | 106 626    | 66 754               | 4 673   | 20 682            | 9 799 | 26 940                   | 1 901                        | 5 358                      | 223 159            | 157 942 | 65 217         | 3 114                          |
| 10            | 183 582             | 152 729 | 94 335     | 58 394               | 4 998   | 17 495            | 8 359 | 22 585                   | 1 203                        | 5 077                      | 171 761            | 137 572 | 34 190         | 13 856                         |
| 11            | 130 709             | 103 412 | 62 636     | 40 775               | 4 172   | 15 949            | 7 176 | 23 089                   | 1 609                        | 7 398                      | 403 749            | 373 705 | 30 045         | 4 724                          |
| 12            | 109 423             | 83 350  | 50 421     | 32 928               | 4 267   | 14 233            | 7 573 | 22 355                   | 20 769                       | 2 854                      | 403 703            | 392 170 | 11 532         | 26 710                         |
| 13            | 89 964              | 67 853  | 39 891     | 27 963               | 3 124   | 12 191            | 6 795 | 21 856                   | 5 433                        | 5 135                      | 336 381            | 329 451 | 6 929          | 11 277                         |
| 14            | 105 763             | 78 681  | 46 359     | 32 322               | 4 291   | 14 845            | 7 946 | 34 880                   | 12 484                       | 4 082                      | 891 696            | 883 124 | 8 572          | 10 989                         |
| 15            | 118 171             | 86 945  | 52 867     | 34 078               | 5 478   | 18 200            | 7 549 | 37 529                   | 2 547                        | 8 725                      | 75 531             | 65 419  | 10 112         | 1 206                          |
| 16            | 142 888             | 105 010 | 64 256     | 40 755               | 6 508   | 22 744            | 8 626 | 36 988                   | 2 315                        | 6 714                      | 71 878             | 58 394  | 13 483         | 1 365                          |
| 17            | 169 766             | 130 769 | 78 327     | 52 442               | 6 026   | 23 402            | 9 569 | 41 818                   | 1 984                        | 6 764                      | 89 129             | 70 421  | 18 709         | 455                            |
| 15 Q4         | 35 876              | 25 413  | 15 121     | 10 292               | 1 903   | 6 175             | 2 386 | 11 507                   | 892                          | 2 580                      | 25 187             | 22 324  | 2 863          | 706                            |
| 16 Q1         | 32 086              | 23 868  | 14 868     | 9 000                | 1 140   | 5 206             | 1 871 | 8 130                    | 586                          | 2 112                      | 16 285             | 13 499  | 2 786          | 118                            |
| Q2            | 36 166              | 27 634  | 16 807     | 10 827               | 1 373   | 4 921             | 2 237 | 9 993                    | 638                          | 1 496                      | 15 115             | 11 896  | 3 218          | 590                            |
| Q3            | 35 231              | 23 830  | 14 400     | 9 429                | 2 182   | 7 175             | 2 044 | 8 921                    | 560                          | 1 915                      | 17 028             | 13 374  | 3 654          | 298                            |
| Q4            | 39 406              | 29 679  | 18 180     | 11 499               | 1 812   | 5 441             | 2 474 | 9 945                    | 529                          | 1 190                      | 23 450             | 19 625  | 3 825          | 359                            |
| 17 Q1         | 36 386              | 28 580  | 18 059     | 10 521               | 1 219   | 4 567             | 2 020 | 7 908                    | 539                          | 1 073                      | 21 484             | 17 194  | 4 291          | 77                             |
| Q2            | 38 862              | 30 464  | 18 590     | 11 874               | 1 192   | 4 971             | 2 235 | 10 194                   | 424                          | 2 602                      | 18 702             | 14 104  | 4 599          | 115                            |
| Q3            | 40 893              | 30 971  | 17 762     | 13 209               | 1 509   | 6 241             | 2 172 | 10 223                   | 473                          | 1 544                      | 16 351             | 11 715  | 4 636          | 104                            |
| Q4            | 53 625              | 40 754  | 23 916     | 16 838               | 2 106   | 7 624             | 3 142 | 13 494                   | 548                          | 1 545                      | 32 592             | 27 409  | 5 183          | 159                            |
| 18 Q1         | 41 633              | 33 094  | 20 521     | 12 573               | 1 355   | 5 025             | 2 159 | 12 002                   | 793                          | 1 433                      | 37 437             | 32 391  | 5 046          | 101                            |
| Q2            | 45 473              | 35 945  | 22 317     | 13 628               | 1 323   | 6 007             | 2 198 | 12 380                   | 620                          | 1 714                      | 23 970             | 17 080  | 6 890          | 120                            |
| Q3            | 36 926              | 29 925  | 17 995     | 11 930               | 995     | 4 058             | 1 948 | 9 091                    | 542                          | 3 710                      | 24 705             | 19 103  | 5 601          | 28                             |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.32 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

BE

hectares

|             | Total   | Land    |            |                |                         | Complete buildings (a) |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |       |
|-------------|---------|---------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------|-------|
|             |         | Total   | Urban land | Rural property | Non- buildable land (b) | Total                  | Residential use |                   |                     | Tertiary use |         |                | Industrial | Other |
|             |         |         |            |                |                         |                        | Total           | Primary residence | Secondary residence | Total        | Offices | Commercial use |            |       |
|             |         |         |            |                |                         |                        |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            |       |
| 1=2+6+15+22 | 2=3 a 5 | 3       | 4          | 5              | 6=7+10+13+14            | 7=8+9                  | 8               | 9                 | 10=11+12            | 11           | 12      | 13             | 14         |       |
| 08          | 544 125 | 503 480 | 92 361     | 374 734        | 36 385                  | 13 721                 | 6 328           | 5 808             | 520                 | 1 261        | 671     | 590            | 4 135      | 1 997 |
| 09          | 612 020 | 573 923 | 86 954     | 471 189        | 15 780                  | 12 666                 | 4 847           | 4 392             | 456                 | 1 401        | 652     | 750            | 4 513      | 1 905 |
| 10          | 522 024 | 491 634 | 64 411     | 415 088        | 12 136                  | 10 441                 | 4 220           | 3 872             | 348                 | 1 101        | 550     | 551            | 3 331      | 1 789 |
| 11          | 446 291 | 422 076 | 74 367     | 336 749        | 10 960                  | 10 240                 | 4 155           | 3 748             | 408                 | 1 244        | 558     | 686            | 3 541      | 1 300 |
| 12          | 486 143 | 461 513 | 62 055     | 393 948        | 5 510                   | 9 940                  | 4 021           | 3 674             | 347                 | 1 265        | 749     | 516            | 3 661      | 993   |
| 13          | 518 334 | 496 045 | 53 961     | 438 893        | 3 190                   | 9 826                  | 3 037           | 2 819             | 218                 | 1 656        | 713     | 943            | 4 192      | 940   |
| 14          | 732 516 | 703 573 | 68 325     | 620 511        | 14 737                  | 12 476                 | 2 972           | 2 657             | 315                 | 1 713        | 877     | 836            | 5 967      | 1 823 |
| 15          | 830 152 | 798 479 | 60 138     | 731 804        | 6 537                   | 13 036                 | 2 725           | 2 447             | 279                 | 2 278        | 1 028   | 1 250          | 6 779      | 1 253 |
| 16          | 886 834 | 853 458 | 57 404     | 789 837        | 6 217                   | 14 603                 | 2 984           | 2 676             | 308                 | 2 777        | 1 288   | 1 489          | 7 483      | 1 359 |
| 17          | 887 867 | 852 058 | 60 711     | 785 156        | 6 191                   | 14 247                 | 3 013           | 2 773             | 239                 | 2 388        | 916     | 1 471          | 7 526      | 1 321 |
| 15 Q4       | 195 354 | 186 612 | 19 984     | 164 751        | 1 877                   | 4 113                  | 791             | 716               | 75                  | 773          | 392     | 381            | 2 140      | 409   |
| 16 Q1       | 165 424 | 158 033 | 13 231     | 144 173        | 629                     | 3 078                  | 647             | 579               | 69                  | 537          | 233     | 304            | 1 499      | 394   |
| Q2          | 263 845 | 255 259 | 12 452     | 241 698        | 1 108                   | 3 850                  | 705             | 613               | 91                  | 642          | 314     | 328            | 2 183      | 320   |
| Q3          | 185 848 | 177 519 | 14 795     | 160 869        | 1 855                   | 3 687                  | 681             | 611               | 71                  | 807          | 379     | 428            | 1 940      | 259   |
| Q4          | 271 717 | 262 647 | 16 925     | 243 097        | 2 625                   | 3 988                  | 951             | 874               | 77                  | 791          | 362     | 428            | 1 861      | 386   |
| 17 Q1       | 176 719 | 168 789 | 13 565     | 154 049        | 1 175                   | 3 106                  | 781             | 698               | 83                  | 445          | 198     | 246            | 1 609      | 272   |
| Q2          | 208 299 | 200 058 | 14 314     | 184 621        | 1 123                   | 3 065                  | 697             | 638               | 59                  | 472          | 181     | 292            | 1 586      | 310   |
| Q3          | 213 709 | 205 037 | 11 899     | 191 309        | 1 830                   | 3 467                  | 611             | 565               | 47                  | 566          | 180     | 385            | 1 981      | 308   |
| Q4          | 289 141 | 278 174 | 20 932     | 255 177        | 2 064                   | 4 610                  | 924             | 874               | 50                  | 905          | 357     | 548            | 2 350      | 431   |
| 18 Q1       | 259 508 | 250 501 | 12 170     | 237 544        | 786                     | 3 564                  | 724             | 673               | 51                  | 741          | 272     | 470            | 1 799      | 300   |
| Q2          | 222 588 | 212 818 | 12 636     | 199 735        | 447                     | 4 102                  | 802             | 719               | 83                  | 666          | 208     | 458            | 2 326      | 307   |
| Q3          | 200 389 | 192 992 | 11 161     | 181 175        | 655                     | 2 963                  | 673             | 623               | 50                  | 466          | 173     | 293            | 1 428      | 396   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.32 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

|       | BE                |          |            |                      |         |                   |       |        | hectares              |    |
|-------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------|----|
|       | Properties        |          |            |                      |         |                   |       |        | Economic activity (c) | 22 |
|       | Total             | Housing  |            |                      | Offices | Business premises | Other |        |                       |    |
|       |                   | Total    | Apartments | Single-family houses |         |                   |       |        |                       |    |
|       | 15=16+<br>19 a 21 | 16=17+18 | 17         | 18                   | 19      | 20                | 21    |        |                       |    |
| 08    | 12 968            | 10 194   | 5 288      | 4 906                | 199     | 1 190             | 1 385 | 13 955 |                       |    |
| 09    | 12 587            | 9 573    | 5 200      | 4 373                | 168     | 1 074             | 1 772 | 12 845 |                       |    |
| 10    | 11 156            | 8 711    | 4 739      | 3 972                | 192     | 959               | 1 294 | 8 793  |                       |    |
| 11    | 8 849             | 6 481    | 3 511      | 2 970                | 172     | 937               | 1 259 | 5 126  |                       |    |
| 12    | 8 580             | 5 961    | 3 303      | 2 658                | 203     | 1 065             | 1 351 | 6 110  |                       |    |
| 13    | 7 869             | 5 226    | 2 869      | 2 356                | 176     | 1 065             | 1 403 | 4 594  |                       |    |
| 14    | 9 408             | 6 165    | 3 429      | 2 736                | 244     | 1 251             | 1 747 | 7 060  |                       |    |
| 15    | 11 135            | 7 253    | 4 078      | 3 175                | 317     | 1 523             | 2 043 | 7 501  |                       |    |
| 16    | 12 811            | 8 481    | 4 775      | 3 706                | 353     | 1 730             | 2 247 | 5 963  |                       |    |
| 17    | 14 788            | 10 079   | 5 587      | 4 492                | 369     | 1 844             | 2 497 | 6 774  |                       |    |
| 15 Q4 | 3 267             | 1 910    | 1 099      | 811                  | 106     | 559               | 692   | 1 363  |                       |    |
| 16 Q1 | 2 900             | 1 914    | 1 109      | 805                  | 69      | 402               | 514   | 1 414  |                       |    |
| Q2    | 3 271             | 2 206    | 1 237      | 969                  | 80      | 422               | 562   | 1 465  |                       |    |
| Q3    | 3 126             | 2 025    | 1 085      | 940                  | 103     | 465               | 533   | 1 516  |                       |    |
| Q4    | 3 514             | 2 335    | 1 344      | 992                  | 101     | 441               | 638   | 1 567  |                       |    |
| 17 Q1 | 3 207             | 2 201    | 1 293      | 908                  | 77      | 395               | 533   | 1 617  |                       |    |
| Q2    | 3 507             | 2 370    | 1 328      | 1 041                | 81      | 461               | 596   | 1 668  |                       |    |
| Q3    | 3 487             | 2 412    | 1 285      | 1 127                | 87      | 441               | 547   | 1 719  |                       |    |
| Q4    | 4 587             | 3 096    | 1 681      | 1 415                | 123     | 547               | 821   | 1 770  |                       |    |
| 18 Q1 | 3 623             | 2 557    | 1 379      | 1 177                | 86      | 408               | 572   | 1 821  |                       |    |
| Q2    | 3 754             | 2 592    | 1 472      | 1 120                | 87      | 473               | 601   | 1 915  |                       |    |
| Q3    | 3 111             | 2 205    | 1 228      | 976                  | 67      | 363               | 477   | 1 324  |                       |    |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals:**  
**average value of m2 (a)**

|              | BE         |                |           |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            | EUR        |         |            |                      |         |                   |
|--------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|---------|------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|
|              | Urban land | Rural property | Buildings |                 |                   |                     |              |         |                |            | Properties |         |            |                      |         |                   |
|              |            |                | Total     | Residential use |                   |                     | Tertiary use |         |                | Industrial | Total      | Housing |            |                      | Offices | Business premises |
|              |            |                |           | Total           | Primary residence | Secondary residence | Total        | Offices | Commercial use |            |            | Total   | Apartments | Single-family houses |         |                   |
|              | 1          | 2              | 3         | 4               | 5                 | 6                   | 7            | 8       | 9              | 10         | 11         | 12      | 13         | 14                   | 15      | 16                |
| <b>08</b>    | 185        | 3.2            | 1 455     | 1 748           | 1 754             | 1 685               | 2 212        | 2 814   | 1 527          | 724        | 1 895      | 2 002   | 2 313      | 1 665                | 2 859   | 2 202             |
| <b>09</b>    | 159        | 2.7            | 1 299     | 1 715           | 1 717             | 1 695               | 1 909        | 2 579   | 1 327          | 646        | 1 657      | 1 811   | 2 050      | 1 527                | 2 784   | 1 926             |
| <b>10</b>    | 139        | 2.2            | 1 227     | 1 574           | 1 574             | 1 576               | 1 754        | 2 223   | 1 285          | 598        | 1 646      | 1 753   | 1 991      | 1 470                | 2 609   | 1 823             |
| <b>11</b>    | 130        | 2.2            | 1 129     | 1 519           | 1 522             | 1 487               | 1 723        | 2 099   | 1 418          | 543        | 1 477      | 1 596   | 1 784      | 1 373                | 2 429   | 1 702             |
| <b>12</b>    | 109        | 2.0            | 1 056     | 1 357           | 1 360             | 1 321               | 1 826        | 2 184   | 1 307          | 478        | 1 275      | 1 398   | 1 526      | 1 239                | 2 102   | 1 337             |
| <b>13</b>    | 84         | 1.7            | 904       | 1 226           | 1 223             | 1 263               | 1 463        | 1 681   | 1 299          | 425        | 1 143      | 1 298   | 1 390      | 1 187                | 1 777   | 1 145             |
| <b>14</b>    | 76         | 1.5            | 744       | 1 191           | 1 183             | 1 264               | 1 456        | 1 675   | 1 227          | 381        | 1 124      | 1 276   | 1 352      | 1 181                | 1 758   | 1 186             |
| <b>15</b>    | 89         | 1.4            | 851       | 1 135           | 1 126             | 1 212               | 1 894        | 2 143   | 1 690          | 367        | 1 061      | 1 199   | 1 296      | 1 073                | 1 730   | 1 195             |
| <b>16</b>    | 84         | 1.2            | 953       | 1 226           | 1 233             | 1 167               | 2 189        | 2 229   | 2 155          | 384        | 1 115      | 1 238   | 1 346      | 1 100                | 1 841   | 1 315             |
| <b>17</b>    | 86         | 1.4            | 967       | 1 330           | 1 336             | 1 251               | 2 137        | 2 347   | 2 006          | 421        | 1 148      | 1 297   | 1 402      | 1 168                | 1 633   | 1 269             |
| <b>15 Q4</b> | 86         | 1.7            | 906       | 1 288           | 1 288             | 1 290               | 1 922        | 2 401   | 1 429          | 380        | 1 098      | 1 331   | 1 376      | 1 270                | 1 799   | 1 105             |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 75         | 1.3            | 908       | 1 166           | 1 160             | 1 218               | 2 100        | 1 871   | 2 276          | 391        | 1 107      | 1 247   | 1 341      | 1 118                | 1 643   | 1 295             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 95         | 1.0            | 842       | 1 239           | 1 255             | 1 133               | 1 870        | 2 282   | 1 475          | 376        | 1 106      | 1 252   | 1 358      | 1 117                | 1 720   | 1 165             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 80         | 1.4            | 955       | 1 272           | 1 285             | 1 157               | 2 125        | 2 091   | 2 155          | 368        | 1 127      | 1 177   | 1 327      | 1 003                | 2 110   | 1 544             |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 85         | 1.1            | 1 093     | 1 223           | 1 228             | 1 170               | 2 575        | 2 557   | 2 591          | 406        | 1 121      | 1 271   | 1 353      | 1 159                | 1 798   | 1 235             |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 85         | 1.4            | 825       | 1 213           | 1 231             | 1 064               | 1 605        | 1 753   | 1 485          | 380        | 1 135      | 1 299   | 1 397      | 1 159                | 1 574   | 1 155             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 93         | 1.4            | 892       | 1 270           | 1 263             | 1 354               | 1 966        | 2 172   | 1 839          | 396        | 1 108      | 1 285   | 1 399      | 1 140                | 1 467   | 1 079             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 90         | 1.4            | 935       | 1 428           | 1 442             | 1 257               | 2 239        | 2 182   | 2 266          | 384        | 1 173      | 1 284   | 1 382      | 1 172                | 1 735   | 1 415             |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 79         | 1.5            | 1 136     | 1 407           | 1 405             | 1 434               | 2 423        | 2 850   | 2 145          | 497        | 1 169      | 1 316   | 1 423      | 1 190                | 1 709   | 1 395             |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 91         | 1.3            | 906       | 1 318           | 1 309             | 1 447               | 1 627        | 1 611   | 1 636          | 389        | 1 149      | 1 294   | 1 488      | 1 068                | 1 576   | 1 232             |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 87         | 1.5            | 806       | 1 426           | 1 469             | 1 055               | 1 817        | 1 968   | 1 748          | 293        | 1 211      | 1 387   | 1 516      | 1 216                | 1 525   | 1 270             |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 83         | 1.8            | 966       | 1 413           | 1 382             | 1 793               | 2 397        | 1 987   | 2 639          | 395        | 1 187      | 1 357   | 1 465      | 1 222                | 1 496   | 1 119             |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose**  
**number of appraisals**

Number in thousands

|              | By customer |                      |                              |             |       | By purpose of property appraisal |              |                                 |                                          |       |
|--------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------|
|              | Total       | Deposit institutions | Other financial institutions | Individuals | Other | Total                            | For mortgage | Required by credit institutions | Required by other financial institutions | Other |
|              | 1=2 a 5     | 2                    | 3                            | 4           | 5     | 6=7 a 10                         | 7            | 8                               | 9                                        | 10    |
| <b>08</b>    | 1 104.6     | 914.2                | 52.1                         | 49.7        | 88.7  | 1 093.0                          | 948.8        | 8.1                             | 23.8                                     | 112.3 |
| <b>09</b>    | 1 062.9     | 861.2                | 61.3                         | 38.5        | 101.9 | 1 043.8                          | 830.8        | 12.7                            | 40.5                                     | 159.8 |
| <b>10</b>    | 976.8       | 796.3                | 41.3                         | 36.8        | 102.4 | 964.1                            | 741.3        | 8.5                             | 23.7                                     | 190.6 |
| <b>11</b>    | 774.0       | 581.6                | 42.8                         | 34.5        | 115.1 | 760.0                            | 482.3        | 22.1                            | 26.0                                     | 229.7 |
| <b>12</b>    | 758.5       | 539.8                | 37.5                         | 25.5        | 155.8 | 751.6                            | 435.5        | 40.8                            | 26.7                                     | 248.6 |
| <b>13</b>    | 657.2       | 469.6                | 33.6                         | 22.4        | 131.5 | 651.1                            | 353.2        | 45.5                            | 4.9                                      | 247.5 |
| <b>14</b>    | 798.4       | 560.1                | 13.9                         | 27.8        | 196.5 | 792.7                            | 209.3        | 23.7                            | 1.2                                      | 166.6 |
| <b>15</b>    | 953.6       | 667.4                | 19.8                         | 60.3        | 206.1 | 947.7                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>16</b>    | 1 188.1     | 780.7                | 20.6                         | 56.9        | 329.9 | 1 180.6                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>17</b>    | 1 383.0     | 1 000.6              | 18.9                         | 58.9        | 304.6 | 1 373.6                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 394.7       | 266.0                | 2.3                          | 15.2        | 111.3 | 392.0                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 426.7       | 334.8                | 6.8                          | 20.3        | 64.8  | 423.7                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>H2</b>    | 526.9       | 332.5                | 13.0                         | 40.1        | 141.3 | 524.0                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 552.2       | 376.8                | 5.6                          | 52.0        | 117.8 | 547.9                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>H2</b>    | 635.9       | 403.9                | 15.0                         | 4.9         | 212.1 | 632.7                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 651.9       | 435.4                | 8.3                          | 30.8        | 177.3 | 646.3                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>H2</b>    | 731.1       | 565.2                | 10.6                         | 28.1        | 127.3 | 727.3                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 671.5       | 482.3                | 11.6                         | 37.8        | 139.8 | 668.9                            | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...   |

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose:**  
**amount of appraisals**

EUR millions

|              | By customer |                      |                              |             |         | By purpose of property appraisal |              |                                 |                                          |         |
|--------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------|
|              | Total       | Deposit institutions | Other financial institutions | Individuals | Other   | Total                            | For mortgage | Required by credit institutions | Required by other financial institutions | Other   |
|              | 1=2 a 5     | 2                    | 3                            | 4           | 5       | 6=7 a 10                         | 7            | 8                               | 9                                        | 10      |
| <b>08</b>    | 695 342     | 442 012              | 23 750                       | 47 942      | 181 637 | 684 799                          | 504 332      | 3 948                           | 14 442                                   | 162 077 |
| <b>09</b>    | 569 853     | 359 339              | 21 640                       | 28 784      | 160 090 | 564 495                          | 394 462      | 5 095                           | 16 942                                   | 147 996 |
| <b>10</b>    | 449 910     | 285 009              | 16 643                       | 26 761      | 121 497 | 444 832                          | 282 768      | 6 873                           | 11 733                                   | 143 459 |
| <b>11</b>    | 384 656     | 230 224              | 11 685                       | 21 392      | 121 354 | 377 258                          | 199 566      | 17 109                          | 9 298                                    | 151 285 |
| <b>12</b>    | 336 412     | 181 029              | 12 328                       | 10 528      | 132 528 | 333 558                          | 161 507      | 17 512                          | 10 600                                   | 143 939 |
| <b>13</b>    | 264 625     | 144 603              | 14 738                       | 10 738      | 94 545  | 259 490                          | 124 193      | 19 127                          | 9 491                                    | 106 679 |
| <b>14</b>    | 311 503     | 169 622              | 10 186                       | 8 536       | 123 159 | 307 421                          | 63 483       | 10 428                          | 1 915                                    | 86 299  |
| <b>15</b>    | 342 225     | 185 940              | 9 857                        | 16 774      | 129 653 | 333 500                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>16</b>    | 385 610     | 205 245              | 17 859                       | 13 928      | 148 578 | 378 895                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>17</b>    | 421 698     | 248 026              | 11 694                       | 15 601      | 146 377 | 414 934                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 147 135     | 70 626               | 6 744                        | 2 901       | 66 865  | 145 296                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 152 721     | 89 332               | 2 673                        | 5 220       | 55 496  | 148 781                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 189 504     | 96 609               | 7 183                        | 11 555      | 74 157  | 184 719                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 177 796     | 98 755               | 3 442                        | 9 353       | 66 245  | 174 187                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 207 814     | 106 490              | 14 416                       | 4 575       | 82 332  | 204 708                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 180 523     | 105 213              | 3 442                        | 8 167       | 63 702  | 176 848                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 241 175     | 142 814              | 8 252                        | 7 435       | 82 675  | 238 086                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 209 785     | 127 503              | 3 650                        | 9 796       | 68 835  | 206 638                          | ...          | ...                             | ...                                      | ...     |



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.36 Geographic distribution of the**  
**property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount**

EUR millions and number in thousands

|       | Number of appraisals |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |        | Amount of appraisals |              |        |                            |                         |                                            |         |
|-------|----------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
|       | Total                | Spain<br>(a) | Abroad | For spanish municipalities |                         |                                    |        | Total                | Spain<br>(b) | Abroad | For spanish municipalities |                         |                                            |         |
|       |                      |              |        | Madrid and<br>Barcelona    | > 500000<br>inhabitants | 100000<br>to 500000<br>inhabitants | Rest   |                      |              |        | Madrid and<br>Barcelona    | > 500000<br>inhabitants | between 100000<br>to 500000<br>inhabitants | Rest    |
|       |                      |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |        |                      |              |        |                            |                         |                                            |         |
| 1=2+3 | 2=4 a 7              | 3            | 4      | 5                          | 6                       | 7                                  | 8=9+10 | 9=11 a 14            | 10           | 11     | 12                         | 13                      | 14                                         |         |
| 08    | 1 093.0              | 1 091.5      | 1.5    | 92.7                       | 52.9                    | 250.4                              | 695.5  | 684 799              | 676 480      | 8 319  | 115 413                    | 38 539                  | 151 020                                    | 371 508 |
| 09    | 1 043.8              | 1 042.5      | 1.3    | 95.3                       | 54.3                    | 247.1                              | 645.9  | 564 495              | 558 201      | 6 294  | 83 890                     | 36 736                  | 130 856                                    | 306 718 |
| 10    | 964.1                | 963.1        | 1.0    | 90.7                       | 51.5                    | 236.0                              | 584.9  | 444 832              | 439 813      | 5 020  | 72 016                     | 25 602                  | 102 333                                    | 239 862 |
| 11    | 760.0                | 759.2        | 0.8    | 65.2                       | 36.8                    | 180.7                              | 476.4  | 377 258              | 372 446      | 4 812  | 52 894                     | 21 587                  | 84 305                                     | 213 660 |
| 12    | 751.6                | 751.0        | 0.7    | 59.9                       | 34.0                    | 171.4                              | 485.7  | 333 558              | 327 079      | 6 479  | 53 242                     | 19 826                  | 75 544                                     | 178 467 |
| 13    | 651.1                | 650.7        | 0.4    | 51.4                       | 30.8                    | 157.3                              | 411.1  | 259 490              | 255 817      | 3 674  | 41 971                     | 16 075                  | 62 001                                     | 135 769 |
| 14    | 792.7                | 792.2        | 0.6    | 78.2                       | 43.2                    | 177.7                              | 493.0  | 307 421              | 305 221      | 2 200  | 55 712                     | 18 708                  | 63 803                                     | 166 998 |
| 15    | 947.7                | 947.0        | 0.7    | 82.3                       | 53.4                    | 232.5                              | 578.9  | 333 500              | 332 081      | 1 419  | 76 652                     | 23 340                  | 78 676                                     | 153 413 |
| 16    | 1 180.6              | 1 179.4      | 1.2    | 92.9                       | 63.2                    | 281.3                              | 741.9  | 378 895              | 376 955      | 1 940  | 81 147                     | 24 257                  | 88 547                                     | 183 004 |
| 17    | 1 373.6              | 1 373.2      | 0.4    | 104.7                      | 74.1                    | 329.8                              | 864.5  | 414 934              | 412 360      | 2 574  | 86 330                     | 25 785                  | 100 153                                    | 200 092 |
| 14 H2 | 392.0                | 391.7        | 0.2    | 47.3                       | 22.4                    | 79.8                               | 242.2  | 145 296              | 144 052      | 1 243  | 28 710                     | 8 853                   | 26 082                                     | 80 408  |
| 15 H1 | 423.7                | 423.6        | 0.2    | 37.2                       | 26.4                    | 110.4                              | 249.6  | 148 781              | 148 375      | 406    | 32 059                     | 11 853                  | 34 990                                     | 69 472  |
| H2    | 524.0                | 523.4        | 0.6    | 45.1                       | 27.1                    | 122.0                              | 329.3  | 184 719              | 183 706      | 1 012  | 44 592                     | 11 487                  | 43 686                                     | 83 941  |
| 16 H1 | 547.9                | 547.1        | 0.8    | 44.0                       | 30.2                    | 131.7                              | 341.2  | 174 187              | 173 565      | 623    | 35 556                     | 12 098                  | 41 260                                     | 84 650  |
| H2    | 632.7                | 632.3        | 0.4    | 48.9                       | 33.0                    | 149.7                              | 400.7  | 204 708              | 203 390      | 1 318  | 45 591                     | 12 158                  | 47 287                                     | 98 354  |
| 17 H1 | 646.3                | 646.1        | 0.2    | 50.0                       | 34.7                    | 153.8                              | 407.7  | 176 848              | 176 560      | 288    | 33 206                     | 11 789                  | 44 957                                     | 86 608  |
| H2    | 727.3                | 727.1        | 0.2    | 54.8                       | 39.5                    | 176.0                              | 456.9  | 238 086              | 235 800      | 2 286  | 53 124                     | 13 996                  | 55 197                                     | 113 484 |
| 18 H1 | 668.9                | 668.8        | 0.1    | 56.1                       | 39.0                    | 169.9                              | 403.9  | 206 638              | 205 621      | 1 017  | 40 115                     | 15 893                  | 52 857                                     | 96 755  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

**9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals and amount**

EUR millions and number in thousands

|       | Number of appraisals |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |        | Amount of appraisals |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |         |
|-------|----------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
|       | Total                | Spain<br>(a) | Abroad | For spanish municipalities |                         |                                    |        | Total                | Spain<br>(b) | Abroad | For spanish municipalities |                         |                                    |         |
|       |                      |              |        | Madrid and<br>Barcelona    | > 500000<br>inhabitants | 100000 to<br>500000<br>inhabitants | Rest   |                      |              |        | Madrid and<br>Barcelona    | > 500000<br>inhabitants | 100000<br>to 500000<br>inhabitants | Rest    |
|       |                      |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |        |                      |              |        |                            |                         |                                    |         |
| 1=2+3 | 2=4 a 7              | 3            | 4      | 5                          | 6                       | 7                                  | 8=9+10 | 9=11 a 14            | 10           | 11     | 12                         | 13                      | 14                                 |         |
| 08    | 772.0                | 771.1        | 0.9    | 66.3                       | 39.5                    | 175.0                              | 490.3  | 204 035              | 203 521      | 514    | 25 439                     | 10 269                  | 45 064                             | 122 748 |
| 09    | 715.1                | 714.5        | 0.6    | 67.1                       | 39.8                    | 169.4                              | 438.1  | 173 380              | 173 016      | 365    | 23 769                     | 9 258                   | 40 366                             | 99 622  |
| 10    | 666.3                | 665.9        | 0.4    | 66.7                       | 37.8                    | 164.3                              | 397.2  | 152 729              | 152 426      | 303    | 22 100                     | 8 258                   | 36 695                             | 85 373  |
| 11    | 490.0                | 489.8        | 0.2    | 44.3                       | 25.0                    | 119.3                              | 301.1  | 103 412              | 103 162      | 250    | 14 156                     | 5 036                   | 24 232                             | 59 737  |
| 12    | 445.3                | 445.2        | 0.1    | 38.8                       | 21.4                    | 103.4                              | 281.6  | 83 350               | 83 281       | 69     | 10 919                     | 3 909                   | 19 224                             | 49 229  |
| 13    | 386.5                | 386.4        | 0.0    | 33.6                       | 19.4                    | 93.9                               | 239.6  | 67 853               | 67 839       | 15     | 8 696                      | 3 009                   | 16 053                             | 40 081  |
| 14    | 449.1                | 448.9        | 0.2    | 52.2                       | 26.1                    | 101.2                              | 269.4  | 78 681               | 78 635       | 47     | 13 141                     | 4 101                   | 16 843                             | 44 550  |
| 15    | 511.4                | 511.1        | 0.3    | 50.5                       | 30.1                    | 125.9                              | 304.6  | 86 945               | 86 880       | 65     | 13 391                     | 4 737                   | 20 727                             | 48 025  |
| 16    | 633.1                | 632.7        | 0.4    | 58.2                       | 36.1                    | 152.8                              | 385.6  | 105 010              | 104 912      | 99     | 16 010                     | 5 484                   | 25 103                             | 58 316  |
| 17    | 757.9                | 757.7        | 0.2    | 69.3                       | 44.0                    | 186.1                              | 458.3  | 130 769              | 130 700      | 69     | 20 369                     | 6 969                   | 30 771                             | 72 592  |
| 14 H2 | 215.0                | 214.9        | 0.1    | 32.3                       | 13.5                    | 43.1                               | 126.0  | 37 624               | 37 588       | 35     | 7 826                      | 2 214                   | 7 276                              | 20 272  |
| 15 H1 | 246.8                | 246.7        | 0.1    | 23.9                       | 15.4                    | 62.8                               | 144.6  | 41 280               | 41 256       | 25     | 6 359                      | 2 370                   | 10 248                             | 22 278  |
| H2    | 264.6                | 264.4        | 0.3    | 26.6                       | 14.6                    | 63.1                               | 160.0  | 45 664               | 45 624       | 40     | 7 032                      | 2 366                   | 10 479                             | 25 747  |
| 16 H1 | 309.0                | 308.8        | 0.2    | 29.0                       | 18.0                    | 76.2                               | 185.7  | 51 502               | 51 475       | 27     | 7 914                      | 2 694                   | 12 413                             | 28 453  |
| H2    | 324.1                | 323.9        | 0.2    | 29.2                       | 18.2                    | 76.6                               | 200.0  | 53 508               | 53 437       | 71     | 8 095                      | 2 790                   | 12 690                             | 29 862  |
| 17 H1 | 349.3                | 349.2        | 0.1    | 33.4                       | 20.5                    | 84.4                               | 210.9  | 59 044               | 59 029       | 15     | 9 541                      | 3 215                   | 13 856                             | 32 417  |
| H2    | 408.6                | 408.6        | 0.1    | 35.9                       | 23.5                    | 101.7                              | 247.4  | 71 725               | 71 671       | 54     | 10 828                     | 3 753                   | 16 915                             | 40 175  |
| 18 H1 | 384.5                | 384.4        | 0.0    | 37.5                       | 23.9                    | 98.6                               | 224.5  | 69 039               | 69 029       | 10     | 11 566                     | 3 860                   | 16 744                             | 36 859  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.38 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by**  
**Regional (Autonomous) Government:**  
**number in thousands (a)**

|              | <i>BE</i>        |        |          |          |          |           |                        |                    |          |             |         |          |        |        |         |               |          | <i>Number in thousands</i> |  |
|--------------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|----------------------------|--|
|              | Andalucía<br>(b) | Aragón | Asturias | Baleares | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-<br>La Mancha | Castilla<br>y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Madrid | Murcia | Navarra | Pais<br>Vasco | Valencia |                            |  |
|              | 1                | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6         | 7                      | 8                  | 9        | 10          | 11      | 12       | 13     | 14     | 15      | 16            | 17       |                            |  |
| <b>08</b>    | 209.9            | 26.7   | 20.1     | 30.4     | 51.9     | 12.8      | 52.0                   | 50.7               | 170.9    |             | 19.4    | 47.7     | 7.7    | 140.1  | 42.4    | 16.8          | 40.6     | 151.5                      |  |
| <b>09</b>    | 194.3            | 26.0   | 17.5     | 28.2     | 44.9     | 12.5      | 45.7                   | 47.5               | 156.8    |             | 18.5    | 46.3     | 8.3    | 149.6  | 41.7    | 17.3          | 40.0     | 147.4                      |  |
| <b>10</b>    | 178.6            | 24.1   | 17.5     | 26.4     | 42.3     | 12.2      | 44.7                   | 48.1               | 148.8    |             | 18.1    | 47.0     | 7.0    | 131.5  | 35.1    | 13.6          | 40.8     | 127.4                      |  |
| <b>11</b>    | 142.7            | 19.4   | 11.4     | 22.3     | 34.7     | 8.4       | 36.4                   | 35.3               | 117.9    |             | 12.9    | 32.7     | 5.2    | 100.3  | 28.2    | 11.5          | 33.3     | 106.5                      |  |
| <b>12</b>    | 153.9            | 17.3   | 10.4     | 19.4     | 33.7     | 7.0       | 36.1                   | 33.8               | 124.0    |             | 11.2    | 33.8     | 5.2    | 92.4   | 27.7    | 11.8          | 26.4     | 106.9                      |  |
| <b>13</b>    | 127.9            | 16.3   | 9.0      | 17.3     | 32.9     | 6.7       | 31.7                   | 28.6               | 112.8    |             | 10.0    | 27.6     | 4.3    | 72.4   | 29.0    | 9.0           | 22.1     | 93.1                       |  |
| <b>14</b>    | 189.8            | 21.1   | 11.5     | 20.7     | 38.5     | 7.9       | 36.6                   | 33.1               | 131.6    |             | 11.8    | 32.2     | 5.2    | 86.7   | 29.6    | 10.1          | 27.9     | 98.0                       |  |
| <b>15</b>    | 173.7            | 27.4   | 15.5     | 26.2     | 45.6     | 10.5      | 44.3                   | 45.6               | 172.0    |             | 17.4    | 36.1     | 7.2    | 121.9  | 37.9    | 10.9          | 32.0     | 122.9                      |  |
| <b>16</b>    | 246.7            | 29.6   | 17.8     | 31.6     | 57.0     | 11.8      | 61.4                   | 57.7               | 197.9    |             | 17.5    | 52.8     | 9.0    | 139.1  | 48.8    | 13.8          | 36.7     | 150.0                      |  |
| <b>17</b>    | 278.8            | 38.0   | 22.9     | 36.9     | 60.4     | 14.3      | 70.3                   | 61.5               | 242.1    |             | 19.6    | 54.8     | 10.0   | 156.2  | 65.6    | 14.3          | 40.4     | 187.0                      |  |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 109.0            | 11.0   | 4.9      | 9.7      | 19.1     | 3.6       | 18.0                   | 16.1               | 62.7     |             | 5.5     | 14.8     | 2.6    | 41.0   | 13.8    | 5.0           | 13.6     | 41.4                       |  |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 61.3             | 13.2   | 7.1      | 11.8     | 20.8     | 4.8       | 19.1                   | 21.8               | 80.2     |             | 8.2     | 17.4     | 3.8    | 55.8   | 18.2    | 5.7           | 16.4     | 58.0                       |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 112.5            | 14.2   | 8.3      | 14.4     | 24.8     | 5.7       | 25.2                   | 23.9               | 91.8     |             | 9.2     | 18.6     | 3.4    | 66.1   | 19.7    | 5.2           | 15.7     | 64.8                       |  |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 114.5            | 13.9   | 8.1      | 14.9     | 25.4     | 5.4       | 25.0                   | 24.7               | 95.1     |             | 8.4     | 23.5     | 4.2    | 64.8   | 23.6    | 6.2           | 18.3     | 71.1                       |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 132.1            | 15.7   | 9.7      | 16.8     | 31.6     | 6.4       | 36.3                   | 33.1               | 102.8    |             | 9.2     | 29.3     | 4.8    | 74.4   | 25.2    | 7.6           | 18.4     | 78.9                       |  |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 131.6            | 16.9   | 9.7      | 16.5     | 27.8     | 7.1       | 37.0                   | 29.7               | 114.1    |             | 9.4     | 27.3     | 5.4    | 75.5   | 28.6    | 6.7           | 20.2     | 82.6                       |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 147.2            | 21.1   | 13.2     | 20.4     | 32.6     | 7.2       | 33.4                   | 31.8               | 128.0    |             | 10.2    | 27.5     | 4.6    | 80.7   | 37.1    | 7.5           | 20.2     | 104.4                      |  |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 133.9            | 18.3   | 12.6     | 18.0     | 29.4     | 7.7       | 34.7                   | 30.8               | 115.8    |             | 11.4    | 24.2     | 4.7    | 84.7   | 26.4    | 7.3           | 22.4     | 86.4                       |  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.39 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals**  
**by Regional (Autonomous) Government:**  
**amount (a)**

|              | <i>BE</i>        |        |          |          |          |                |                       |                    |          |                  |         |             |         |        |         |               |          | <i>EUR millions</i> |  |
|--------------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|---------------------|--|
|              | Andalucía<br>(b) | Aragón | Asturias | Baleares | Canarias | Canta-<br>bria | Castilla<br>La Mancha | Castilla<br>y León | Cataluña | Extre-<br>madura | Galicia | La<br>Rioja | Madrid  | Murcia | Navarra | Pais<br>Vasco | Valencia |                     |  |
|              | 1                | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6              | 7                     | 8                  | 9        | 10               | 11      | 12          | 13      | 14     | 15      | 16            | 17       |                     |  |
| <b>08</b>    | 116 731          | 18 102 | 9 211    | 20 902   | 24 586   | 6 545          | 27 764                | 25 905             | 108 048  | 7 067            | 19 596  | 4 624       | 151 948 | 28 124 | 7 433   | 27 370        | 72 523   |                     |  |
| <b>09</b>    | 100 574          | 14 977 | 7 233    | 17 578   | 19 063   | 5 052          | 21 196                | 21 801             | 93 133   | 6 669            | 16 412  | 3 902       | 116 539 | 21 111 | 6 002   | 23 278        | 63 679   |                     |  |
| <b>10</b>    | 75 879           | 12 500 | 5 913    | 13 998   | 16 449   | 4 154          | 16 393                | 17 749             | 73 938   | 4 783            | 13 949  | 2 982       | 91 624  | 16 145 | 5 181   | 20 115        | 48 059   |                     |  |
| <b>11</b>    | 66 579           | 10 074 | 5 084    | 14 751   | 13 356   | 3 447          | 13 519                | 14 492             | 60 177   | 4 462            | 11 479  | 2 365       | 74 314  | 12 580 | 4 611   | 17 206        | 43 950   |                     |  |
| <b>12</b>    | 56 621           | 7 759  | 4 212    | 9 785    | 14 024   | 2 950          | 12 895                | 13 306             | 54 123   | 3 703            | 10 275  | 2 355       | 67 731  | 12 156 | 4 258   | 14 697        | 36 228   |                     |  |
| <b>13</b>    | 45 756           | 7 050  | 3 530    | 9 747    | 13 235   | 2 337          | 8 949                 | 9 992              | 43 941   | 3 079            | 7 558   | 1 393       | 52 310  | 7 509  | 3 702   | 11 358        | 24 370   |                     |  |
| <b>14</b>    | 79 264           | 7 727  | 3 531    | 13 133   | 14 625   | 2 190          | 8 788                 | 9 086              | 45 857   | 3 461            | 8 823   | 1 576       | 58 242  | 7 970  | 3 458   | 12 591        | 24 901   |                     |  |
| <b>15</b>    | 39 666           | 10 494 | 4 692    | 15 207   | 15 669   | 3 278          | 10 328                | 12 161             | 66 354   | 4 106            | 10 107  | 1 991       | 80 759  | 8 965  | 3 444   | 14 997        | 29 863   |                     |  |
| <b>16</b>    | 55 198           | 9 212  | 5 751    | 16 509   | 17 042   | 3 083          | 13 580                | 13 508             | 69 977   | 4 309            | 11 839  | 2 273       | 92 216  | 9 583  | 4 057   | 16 118        | 32 699   |                     |  |
| <b>17</b>    | 56 357           | 10 778 | 5 520    | 20 520   | 19 637   | 3 974          | 13 368                | 14 424             | 84 318   | 4 434            | 11 910  | 2 477       | 93 682  | 11 200 | 4 601   | 17 728        | 37 434   |                     |  |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 49 854           | 3 780  | 1 102    | 6 291    | 5 893    | 688            | 3 127                 | 3 926              | 18 788   | 1 600            | 3 821   | 613         | 25 207  | 3 646  | 1 529   | 4 791         | 9 396    |                     |  |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 16 685           | 6 143  | 2 147    | 6 811    | 6 634    | 1 694          | 4 551                 | 6 015              | 31 221   | 2 132            | 4 570   | 970         | 32 812  | 4 089  | 1 679   | 6 946         | 13 276   |                     |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 22 980           | 4 351  | 2 546    | 8 396    | 9 035    | 1 584          | 5 777                 | 6 145              | 35 133   | 1 974            | 5 537   | 1 021       | 47 947  | 4 875  | 1 765   | 8 052         | 16 587   |                     |  |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 25 830           | 4 343  | 2 937    | 7 875    | 7 811    | 1 481          | 5 777                 | 5 822              | 32 831   | 1 997            | 5 161   | 1 025       | 40 384  | 4 711  | 1 988   | 8 074         | 15 518   |                     |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 29 368           | 4 869  | 2 814    | 8 634    | 9 231    | 1 603          | 7 803                 | 7 686              | 37 146   | 2 312            | 6 678   | 1 248       | 51 832  | 4 872  | 2 070   | 8 044         | 17 181   |                     |  |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 24 299           | 4 681  | 2 106    | 9 099    | 8 732    | 1 915          | 5 920                 | 6 386              | 35 057   | 2 054            | 5 849   | 1 204       | 38 338  | 4 972  | 1 998   | 8 358         | 15 591   |                     |  |
| <b>H2</b>    | 32 057           | 6 097  | 3 415    | 11 421   | 10 905   | 2 059          | 7 448                 | 8 038              | 49 260   | 2 379            | 6 061   | 1 273       | 55 344  | 6 227  | 2 603   | 9 370         | 21 843   |                     |  |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 25 536           | 5 689  | 3 062    | 10 811   | 9 625    | 2 227          | 6 984                 | 7 039              | 39 249   | 2 819            | 5 604   | 1 156       | 48 716  | 4 729  | 2 376   | 9 995         | 20 005   |                     |  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

|              | Andalucía<br>(b) | Aragón | Asturias | Baleares | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-<br>La Mancha | Castilla<br>y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Madrid | Murcia | Navarra | Pais<br>Vasco | Valencia |
|--------------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|
|              | 1                | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6         | 7                      | 8                  | 9        | 10          | 11      | 12       | 13     | 14     | 15      | 16            | 17       |
| <b>08</b>    | 150.0            | 18.0   | 14.1     | 22.6     | 35.1     | 9.6       | 35.8                   | 34.8               | 125.6    | 13.4        | 31.0    | 4.8      | 97.5   | 29.6   | 11.1    | 27.8          | 110.3    |
| <b>09</b>    | 134.1            | 17.5   | 12.0     | 20.7     | 29.2     | 9.2       | 29.3                   | 31.3               | 112.5    | 12.5        | 29.5    | 5.6      | 101.8  | 27.8   | 11.4    | 27.1          | 103.1    |
| <b>10</b>    | 123.5            | 16.1   | 12.1     | 19.1     | 27.0     | 8.6       | 29.1                   | 31.5               | 106.7    | 12.3        | 30.9    | 4.4      | 94.3   | 23.0   | 8.9     | 28.6          | 89.7     |
| <b>11</b>    | 91.6             | 11.9   | 7.4      | 15.0     | 20.9     | 5.7       | 21.9                   | 21.3               | 80.0     | 8.1         | 19.2    | 3.0      | 66.5   | 18.1   | 7.3     | 22.1          | 69.9     |
| <b>12</b>    | 84.2             | 10.2   | 6.3      | 12.4     | 19.3     | 4.4       | 19.8                   | 18.7               | 81.6     | 6.4         | 18.7    | 2.8      | 57.6   | 16.1   | 7.2     | 16.3          | 63.1     |
| <b>13</b>    | 69.3             | 8.9    | 5.3      | 11.6     | 18.1     | 3.9       | 17.9                   | 14.7               | 75.0     | 5.3         | 14.9    | 2.3      | 46.9   | 16.9   | 4.9     | 12.6          | 57.9     |
| <b>14</b>    | 107.8            | 10.9   | 6.3      | 12.4     | 20.6     | 4.6       | 17.8                   | 16.7               | 79.8     | 6.1         | 16.8    | 2.6      | 54.9   | 15.8   | 5.3     | 15.4          | 55.1     |
| <b>15</b>    | 92.5             | 13.1   | 7.8      | 15.7     | 23.1     | 5.8       | 22.4                   | 20.8               | 100.7    | 7.9         | 17.7    | 3.1      | 69.8   | 20.0   | 5.7     | 18.0          | 67.0     |
| <b>16</b>    | 129.3            | 14.8   | 9.3      | 18.7     | 29.0     | 6.4       | 29.2                   | 26.1               | 118.9    | 8.9         | 25.0    | 4.3      | 80.8   | 25.1   | 6.8     | 20.7          | 79.6     |
| <b>17</b>    | 143.7            | 17.6   | 12.6     | 23.1     | 31.1     | 8.5       | 32.8                   | 28.6               | 149.6    | 9.8         | 27.2    | 4.4      | 97.7   | 34.5   | 7.3     | 23.1          | 106.1    |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 61.4             | 5.5    | 2.5      | 5.5      | 10.1     | 2.3       | 7.8                    | 7.5                | 35.8     | 2.8         | 7.7     | 1.2      | 26.6   | 6.6    | 2.3     | 7.4           | 21.6     |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 39.9             | 6.6    | 3.7      | 7.5      | 11.5     | 2.8       | 10.4                   | 10.9               | 49.9     | 3.9         | 8.8     | 1.7      | 32.8   | 10.5   | 3.0     | 9.4           | 33.3     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 52.6             | 6.5    | 4.0      | 8.2      | 11.5     | 3.0       | 11.9                   | 9.9                | 50.9     | 4.0         | 9.0     | 1.4      | 37.0   | 9.5    | 2.7     | 8.5           | 33.7     |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 63.6             | 7.2    | 4.5      | 9.4      | 13.6     | 3.1       | 13.0                   | 12.2               | 59.4     | 4.4         | 11.6    | 2.1      | 39.9   | 12.5   | 3.3     | 10.9          | 38.0     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 65.7             | 7.6    | 4.7      | 9.3      | 15.4     | 3.3       | 16.2                   | 13.8               | 59.5     | 4.5         | 13.3    | 2.2      | 40.9   | 12.5   | 3.5     | 9.9           | 41.7     |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 69.1             | 8.1    | 4.8      | 10.1     | 14.4     | 4.1       | 16.2                   | 13.2               | 69.4     | 4.7         | 12.6    | 2.3      | 46.6   | 14.1   | 3.4     | 11.8          | 44.2     |
| <b>H2</b>    | 74.6             | 9.5    | 7.8      | 13.0     | 16.7     | 4.4       | 16.6                   | 15.3               | 80.2     | 5.0         | 14.6    | 2.1      | 51.1   | 20.5   | 3.9     | 11.2          | 61.9     |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 76.3             | 9.4    | 6.5      | 10.6     | 16.1     | 4.3       | 16.6                   | 14.8               | 76.0     | 5.5         | 12.0    | 2.5      | 54.1   | 13.9   | 4.1     | 13.5          | 48.4     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9.40 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by**  
**Regional (Autonomous) Government:**  
**number of appraisals (a)**

Number in thousands

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

BE

|              | Andalucía<br>(b) | Aragón | Asturias | Baleares | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla<br>La Mancha | Castilla<br>y León | Cataluña | Extre-<br>madura | Galicia | La Rioja | Madrid | Murcia | Navarra | Pais<br>Vasco | Valencia |
|--------------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|
|              | 1                | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6         | 7                     | 8                  | 9        | 10               | 11      | 12       | 13     | 14     | 15      | 16            | 17       |
| <b>08</b>    | 34 969           | 4 162  | 2 944    | 9 035    | 7 511    | 2 420     | 7 324                 | 6 934              | 41 852   | 2 203            | 6 158   | 1 090    | 34 700 | 6 052  | 2 688   | 9 360         | 24 119   |
| <b>09</b>    | 29 295           | 3 713  | 2 312    | 7 551    | 5 815    | 2 040     | 5 433                 | 6 352              | 33 496   | 1 906            | 5 486   | 1 263    | 32 080 | 5 193  | 2 372   | 8 616         | 20 093   |
| <b>10</b>    | 25 138           | 3 150  | 2 266    | 6 635    | 4 919    | 1 877     | 5 278                 | 5 742              | 29 678   | 1 787            | 5 404   | 800      | 28 726 | 4 098  | 1 860   | 8 486         | 16 585   |
| <b>11</b>    | 17 254           | 2 013  | 1 340    | 5 181    | 3 546    | 1 329     | 3 466                 | 3 649              | 19 974   | 1 127            | 3 341   | 479      | 18 414 | 2 891  | 1 433   | 6 313         | 11 413   |
| <b>12</b>    | 14 976           | 1 577  | 1 099    | 3 937    | 3 161    | 893       | 2 712                 | 2 923              | 16 567   | 834              | 3 004   | 415      | 14 457 | 2 312  | 1 266   | 4 196         | 8 951    |
| <b>13</b>    | 11 061           | 1 224  | 980      | 3 648    | 2 798    | 745       | 2 199                 | 2 155              | 14 629   | 667              | 2 265   | 295      | 11 711 | 2 069  | 825     | 3 136         | 7 432    |
| <b>14</b>    | 18 620           | 1 471  | 989      | 3 931    | 2 910    | 826       | 2 102                 | 2 241              | 15 004   | 701              | 2 520   | 331      | 13 698 | 1 883  | 876     | 3 543         | 6 988    |
| <b>15</b>    | 14 064           | 1 718  | 1 139    | 5 314    | 3 184    | 998       | 2 536                 | 2 639              | 18 499   | 877              | 2 568   | 372      | 17 308 | 2 352  | 901     | 4 030         | 8 379    |
| <b>16</b>    | 18 298           | 1 888  | 1 355    | 6 351    | 4 073    | 1 119     | 3 332                 | 3 375              | 22 272   | 1 008            | 3 566   | 477      | 19 431 | 2 795  | 1 021   | 4 687         | 9 862    |
| <b>17</b>    | 21 408           | 2 308  | 1 851    | 8 098    | 4 569    | 1 433     | 3 587                 | 3 763              | 30 106   | 1 093            | 3 940   | 502      | 24 815 | 3 742  | 1 195   | 5 316         | 12 975   |
| <b>14 H2</b> | 11 212           | 743    | 379      | 1 709    | 1 336    | 379       | 910                   | 957                | 6 015    | 318              | 1 199   | 150      | 6 553  | 792    | 368     | 1 636         | 2 934    |
| <b>15 H1</b> | 6 131            | 856    | 555      | 2 470    | 1 556    | 487       | 1 165                 | 1 396              | 9 029    | 428              | 1 260   | 189      | 7 838  | 1 208  | 470     | 2 103         | 4 114    |
| <b>H2</b>    | 7 933            | 862    | 584      | 2 844    | 1 628    | 512       | 1 371                 | 1 243              | 9 470    | 449              | 1 308   | 183      | 9 470  | 1 145  | 431     | 1 927         | 4 266    |
| <b>16 H1</b> | 9 019            | 914    | 656      | 3 128    | 1 926    | 534       | 1 542                 | 1 599              | 11 176   | 495              | 1 648   | 232      | 9 577  | 1 392  | 497     | 2 445         | 4 693    |
| <b>H2</b>    | 9 279            | 974    | 699      | 3 222    | 2 148    | 585       | 1 789                 | 1 776              | 11 097   | 512              | 1 918   | 245      | 9 854  | 1 403  | 524     | 2 242         | 5 168    |
| <b>17 H1</b> | 10 302           | 1 040  | 690      | 3 518    | 2 043    | 672       | 1 757                 | 1 712              | 13 171   | 516              | 1 764   | 258      | 11 582 | 1 453  | 519     | 2 669         | 5 362    |
| <b>H2</b>    | 11 106           | 1 268  | 1 161    | 4 580    | 2 526    | 761       | 1 830                 | 2 050              | 16 935   | 576              | 2 176   | 245      | 13 233 | 2 289  | 676     | 2 647         | 7 613    |
| <b>18 H1</b> | 11 398           | 1 215  | 959      | 4 117    | 2 436    | 704       | 1 911                 | 1 930              | 15 467   | 607              | 1 864   | 297      | 14 400 | 1 566  | 675     | 3 205         | 6 279    |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Account information**

**9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information**

BE

EUR thousands and number in units

|  | Total assets=<br>liabilities<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>< |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Account information**

**9.43 Profit and loss account**

BE

EUR thousand

|    | Profit and loss account                                     |                                                      |                   |              |                     |                     |                                 |                                                                |              |        | Memorandum item: breakdown by purpose of<br>property appraisal income |                                                                                                              |        |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|    | Ordinary income                                             |                                                      | Ordinary expenses |              | Operating<br>profit | Financial<br>income | Finan-<br>cial<br>expen-<br>ses | Gains or<br>losses on<br>financial<br>transac-<br>tions<br>(a) | Profit(Loss) |        | Mortgage<br>loans                                                     | For credit<br>institutions,<br>insurance<br>corporations,<br>pension funds<br>and investment<br>institutions | Other  |
|    | of which:<br>property<br>appraisals<br>services<br>rendered | of which:<br>independent<br>professional<br>services | Before<br>tax     | After<br>tax |                     |                     |                                 |                                                                |              |        |                                                                       |                                                                                                              |        |
|    |                                                             |                                                      |                   |              |                     |                     |                                 |                                                                |              |        |                                                                       |                                                                                                              |        |
|    | 1                                                           | 2=11+12+13                                           | 3                 | 4            | 5=1-3               | 6                   | 7                               | 8                                                              | 9            | 10     | 11                                                                    | 12                                                                                                           | 13     |
| 08 | 429 386                                                     | 394 111                                              | 394 442           | 247 369      | 34 944              | 6 230               | 1 809                           | 4 421                                                          | 39 378       | 27 269 | 331 588                                                               | 5 298                                                                                                        | 57 352 |
| 09 | 378 940                                                     | 346 736                                              | 345 248           | 209 729      | 33 692              | 2 575               | 1 589                           | 986                                                            | 34 676       | 24 546 | 276 918                                                               | 7 589                                                                                                        | 62 221 |
| 10 | 322 580                                                     | 292 894                                              | 300 600           | 174 459      | 21 981              | 2 616               | 1 407                           | 971                                                            | 22 956       | 16 056 | 221 863                                                               | 4 698                                                                                                        | 66 332 |
| 11 | 262 308                                                     | 240 813                                              | 245 199           | 136 547      | 17 114              | 2 321               | 1 315                           | 814                                                            | 17 933       | 12 316 | 158 336                                                               | 9 373                                                                                                        | 73 105 |
| 12 | 234 832                                                     | 216 019                                              | 219 281           | 115 696      | 15 519              | 1 992               | 1 621                           | -1 884                                                         | 13 635       | 9 367  | 127 825                                                               | 13 331                                                                                                       | 71 191 |
| 13 | 211 402                                                     | 182 975                                              | 196 609           | 103 615      | 14 764              | 878                 | 1 166                           | -215                                                           | 14 547       | 9 515  | 103 015                                                               | 10 643                                                                                                       | 69 583 |
| 14 | 232 512                                                     | 213 648                                              | 214 539           | -113 316     | 17 948              | 986                 | -1 045                          | 84                                                             | 18 034       | 13 043 | 119 107                                                               | 15 443                                                                                                       | 79 075 |
| 15 | 254 975                                                     | 234 627                                              | 225 462           | -118 221     | 29 495              | 382                 | -965                            | -340                                                           | 29 151       | 22 031 | 145 078                                                               | 14 296                                                                                                       | 75 227 |
| 16 | 280 563                                                     | 244 869                                              | 246 207           | -128 347     | 34 342              | 254                 | -692                            | -1 034                                                         | 33 309       | 26 573 | 145 595                                                               | 22 837                                                                                                       | 76 406 |
| 17 | 326 110                                                     | 290 520                                              | 270 012           | -146 777     | 56 078              | 2 822               | -659                            | 3 036                                                          | 59 114       | 45 922 | 161 417                                                               | 55 076                                                                                                       | 74 195 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 9. APPRAISAL COMPANIES

### Overview

These tables, which are only available in the electronic edition of the *Statistical Bulletin*, contain information of the activity and financial statements of appraisal companies. The scope of this information is limited to the data compiled by the Banco de España in accordance with CBE 3/1998 of 27 January 1998 (amended by CBE 2/2009 and CBE 5/2003).

The tables contain information, broken down by appraised assets, on the number of appraisals (Table 9.30), on the amount of appraisals (Table 9.31) and on the appraised usable area of properties (Table 9.32). This information has been used to obtain the series on average value of appraised square metre (Table 9.33), which should not be interpreted as a reference price per unit of area, given the heterogeneity of the appraised properties included in the various aggregates. Nor can it be considered an accurate indicator of price behaviour, since it is not based on a homogeneous sample over time of appraised properties. Tables 9.34 and 9.35 give the number and amount of appraisals by type of customer and purpose of appraisal and Tables 9.36 to 9.41 contain a geographical breakdown. Finally, information is provided on the balance sheets (Table 9.42) and profit and loss accounts of appraisal companies (Table 9.43).

### Notes on Tables 9.30 to 9.43

#### Tables 9.30, 9.31 and 9.32

- a. Buildings are classified according to their main use, based on the area devoted to each use. Since 1998 buildings under construction are included only at the value of the finished building. Intermediate appraisals are included only under the related heading in memorandum items.
- b. Non-buildable land, excluding that relating to an economic activity permitted under current legislation and that included in rural property. See Note (c).
- c. Refers to any building or part thereof relating to an economic activity or business operation: hotels, residences, hospitals, industrial facilities, transport centres, community facilities, etc.
- d. Including urban development works, etc. Until 2003 includes non-buildable land.
- e. Intangible assets, companies, machinery, fixtures, other physical assets, goodwill, options and other assets.
- f. Includes those less than two years old, except when they must appear as new appraisals because of a significant change in the appraised asset. Until 1997, inclusive, this heading included intermediate appraisals.
- g. Intermediate appraisals must include the net increments in value of the certificates issued after the initial appraisal or during the construction or rehabilitation of a building.
- h. Irrespective of whether the various buildings or parts thereof are included under the relevant headings.

#### Table 9.33

- a. The property items whose average values are of most significance or interest have been selected. The full information available for calculating the average values is given in Tables 9.31 and 9.32.

#### Table 9.36

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.38.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.39.

#### Table 9.37

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.40.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.41.

#### Table 9.38

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.39

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.40

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.41

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

**Table 9.42**

a. Number of institutions sending information on their activity and financial statements.

**Table 9.43**

a. Gains or losses on financial transactions include, in addition to financial revenue and expenses, the following income statement captions: Change in fair value of financial instruments, Exchange differences and Impairment and gains (losses) on disposal of financial instruments.

## CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

### 10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions. Detailed by agents making up the sector

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

|    | Total balance sheet |                                           | Private insurance corporations | Technical provisions | Non-profit insurance entities |                       |                      |                 | Insurance Compensation Consortium | Techni. provisions | External pension funds Law 8/1987 | Own funds |
|----|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|    | 1=3+5+9+11          | Techni- cal provisions<br><br>2=4+6+10+12 |                                |                      | Total                         | DGSFP supervision (1) | Reg.Gvt. supervision |                 |                                   |                    |                                   |           |
|    |                     |                                           |                                |                      |                               |                       |                      | Techni. provis. |                                   |                    |                                   |           |
|    |                     |                                           |                                |                      |                               |                       |                      |                 |                                   |                    |                                   |           |
| 96 | 90 933              | 77 206                                    | 61 568                         | 49 898               | 9 699                         | 8 075                 | 4 535                | 5 164           | 2 135                             | 1 840              | 17 531                            | 17 393    |
| 97 | 107 038             | 91 469                                    | 71 440                         | 58 484               | 11 214                        | 9 280                 | 5 059                | 6 154           | 2 261                             | 1 812              | 22 124                            | 21 894    |
| 98 | 125 314             | 106 417                                   | 82 761                         | 66 096               | 12 587                        | 10 930                | 5 227                | 7 361           | 2 477                             | 2 038              | 27 489                            | 27 353    |
| 99 | 148 391             | 127 204                                   | 98 937                         | 80 654               | 14 323                        | 12 375                | 5 437                | 8 886           | 2 870                             | 2 349              | 32 261                            | 31 825    |
| 00 | 172 602             | 150 489                                   | 114 893                        | 95 597               | 15 378                        | 13 460                | 6 081                | 9 297           | 3 352                             | 2 811              | 38 979                            | 38 621    |
| 01 | 191 605             | 170 795                                   | 127 308                        | 108 741              | 16 040                        | 14 752                | 5 856                | 10 184          | 3 651                             | 3 047              | 44 606                            | 44 255    |
| 02 | 215 809             | 191 207                                   | 145 013                        | 122 901              | 17 080                        | 15 769                | 6 191                | 10 889          | 4 106                             | 3 270              | 49 610                            | 49 267    |
| 03 | 238 746             | 209 022                                   | 158 196                        | 131 409              | 18 940                        | 17 460                | 6 710                | 12 230          | 4 612                             | 3 664              | 56 997                            | 56 490    |
| 04 | 261 641             | 227 399                                   | 171 893                        | 140 687              | 20 767                        | 19 346                | 7 113                | 13 654          | 5 193                             | 4 135              | 63 787                            | 63 231    |
| 05 | 290 756             | 251 544                                   | 186 842                        | 152 321              | 23 431                        | 20 935                | 8 126                | 15 305          | 5 797                             | 4 620              | 74 687                            | 73 668    |
| 06 | 316 768             | 273 439                                   | 201 416                        | 162 526              | 26 238                        | 23 793                | 9 075                | 17 163          | 6 453                             | 5 133              | 82 660                            | 81 988    |
| 07 | 332 062             | 286 506                                   | 208 403                        | 167 542              | 28 489                        | 25 889                | 9 740                | 18 749          | 7 147                             | 5 662              | 88 022                            | 87 413    |
| 08 | 335 523             | 283 951                                   | 219 078                        | 172 251              | 28 660                        | 26 551                | 10 306               | 18 354          | 8 032                             | 5 831              | 79 753                            | 79 318    |
| 09 | 356 608             | 299 754                                   | 230 671                        | 179 659              | 31 000                        | 28 006                | 11 149               | 19 851          | 8 617                             | 6 142              | 86 319                            | 85 946    |
| 10 | ...                 | ...                                       | 230 487                        | 177 936              | ...                           | ...                   | ...                  | ...             | 8 728                             | 6 449              | 87 034                            | 86 389    |
| 11 | ...                 | ...                                       | 243 417                        | 183 356              | ...                           | ...                   | ...                  | ...             | 8 792                             | 6 617              | 85 325                            | 84 947    |

(1) Nationwide institutions and those whose supervision has not been transferred to the Regional Governments.

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

### 10.2 Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

|                   | Total<br>Assets=<br>Liabi-<br>lities | Assets               |               |                             |        |               |                  | Liabilities                     |                                 |                          |                                      |                   |                |                                 |                           |  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
|                   |                                      | Financial investment |               |                             | Loans  | Treasu-<br>ry | Other<br>assets  | Technical provisions/ Own funds |                                 |                          |                                      |                   | Sundry<br>debt | Capital<br>and<br>reser-<br>ves | Other<br>liabi-<br>lities |  |
|                   |                                      | Fixed<br>income      | Equi-<br>ties | Other<br>financ.<br>invest. |        |               |                  | Total                           | Private<br>insuran.<br>corpora. | Non-<br>profit<br>insur. | Insurance<br>Compensa-<br>Consortium | Pensions<br>funds |                |                                 |                           |  |
|                   |                                      |                      |               |                             |        |               |                  |                                 |                                 |                          |                                      |                   |                |                                 |                           |  |
| 1=2a7=<br>8+13a15 | 2                                    | 3                    | 4             | 5                           | 6      | 7             | 8=9+10+<br>11+12 | 9                               | 10                              | 11                       | 12                                   | 13                | 14             | 15                              |                           |  |
| 96                | 90 933                               | 41 525               | 5 050         | 24 500                      | 5 628  | 6 821         | 7 409            | 77 206                          | 49 898                          | 8 075                    | 1 840                                | 17 393            | 4 388          | 9 188                           | 150                       |  |
| 97                | 107 038                              | 46 613               | 7 944         | 31 499                      | 5 677  | 7 260         | 8 046            | 91 469                          | 58 484                          | 9 280                    | 1 812                                | 21 894            | 5 064          | 10 067                          | 438                       |  |
| 98                | 125 314                              | 58 921               | 10 203        | 30 840                      | 6 629  | 10 039        | 8 682            | 106 417                         | 66 096                          | 10 930                   | 2 038                                | 27 353            | 7 368          | 10 919                          | 610                       |  |
| 99                | 148 391                              | 71 087               | 13 598        | 35 103                      | 7 246  | 11 463        | 9 896            | 127 204                         | 80 654                          | 12 375                   | 2 349                                | 31 825            | 7 737          | 12 222                          | 1 228                     |  |
| 00                | 172 602                              | 79 961               | 18 271        | 44 282                      | 8 718  | 11 635        | 9 736            | 150 489                         | 95 597                          | 13 460                   | 2 811                                | 38 621            | 7 767          | 13 267                          | 1 079                     |  |
| 01                | 191 605                              | 95 975               | 19 120        | 43 980                      | 10 128 | 12 341        | 10 061           | 170 795                         | 108 741                         | 14 752                   | 3 047                                | 44 255            | 5 971          | 13 371                          | 1 467                     |  |
| 02                | 215 809                              | 108 114              | 19 259        | 48 044                      | 13 578 | 15 779        | 11 035           | 191 207                         | 122 901                         | 15 769                   | 3 270                                | 49 267            | 7 857          | 14 979                          | 1 766                     |  |
| 03                | 238 746                              | 118 287              | 21 767        | 55 051                      | 12 583 | 18 886        | 12 172           | 209 022                         | 131 409                         | 17 460                   | 3 664                                | 56 490            | 10 188         | 17 406                          | 2 129                     |  |
| 04                | 261 641                              | 134 614              | 25 405        | 58 767                      | 10 928 | 19 141        | 12 785           | 227 399                         | 140 687                         | 19 346                   | 4 135                                | 63 231            | 12 362         | 19 925                          | 1 955                     |  |
| 05                | 290 756                              | 148 270              | 30 809        | 66 411                      | 11 753 | 20 393        | 13 119           | 251 544                         | 152 321                         | 20 935                   | 4 620                                | 73 668            | 14 380         | 23 134                          | 1 698                     |  |
| 06                | 316 768                              | 161 291              | 34 630        | 70 247                      | 11 421 | 24 698        | 14 479           | 273 439                         | 162 526                         | 23 793                   | 5 133                                | 81 988            | 15 282         | 25 741                          | 2 305                     |  |
| 07                | 332 062                              | 171 142              | 36 237        | 70 959                      | 11 551 | 27 080        | 15 093           | 286 506                         | 167 542                         | 25 889                   | 5 662                                | 87 413            | 16 462         | 26 580                          | 2 514                     |  |
| 08                | 335 523                              | 183 104              | 32 972        | 56 565                      | 11 170 | 36 032        | 15 680           | 283 951                         | 172 251                         | 26 551                   | 5 831                                | 79 318            | 20 869         | 27 818                          | 2 886                     |  |
| 09                | 356 608                              | 202 642              | 35 913        | 58 948                      | 9 938  | 32 559        | 16 608           | 299 754                         | 179 659                         | 28 006                   | 6 142                                | 85 946            | 21 847         | 31 412                          | 3 595                     |  |
| 10                | ...                                  | ...                  | ...           | ...                         | ...    | ...           | ...              | ...                             | 177 936                         | ...                      | 6 449                                | 86 389            | ...            | ...                             | ...                       |  |
| 11                | ...                                  | ...                  | ...           | ...                         | ...    | ...           | ...              | ...                             | 183 356                         | ...                      | 6 617                                | 84 947            | ...            | ...                             | ...                       |  |



# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

# 10.3 PRIVATE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (1) Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP

EUR millions

|       | Total<br>Assets=<br>Liabi-<br>lities<br><br>1=2a7=<br>8+11a13 | Assets               |               |                             |        |               |                 | Liabilities          |                       |        |                |                            |                           |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
|       |                                                               | Financial investment |               |                             | Loans  | Treasu-<br>ry | Other<br>assets | Technical provisions |                       |        | Sundry<br>debt | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Other<br>liabi-<br>lities |
|       |                                                               |                      |               |                             |        |               |                 | Total                | Life<br>insuran<br>ce | Other  |                |                            |                           |
|       |                                                               | Fixed<br>income      | Equi-<br>ties | Other<br>financ.<br>invest. |        |               |                 |                      |                       |        |                |                            |                           |
| 07    | 208 403                                                       | 111 072              | 11 420        | 56 240                      | 9 349  | 7 451         | 12 871          | 167 542              | 126 580               | 40 961 | 14 590         | 23 881                     | 2 390                     |
| 08    | 219 078                                                       | 119 609              | 13 577        | 47 097                      | 9 157  | 16 342        | 13 295          | 172 251              | 130 065               | 42 186 | 18 464         | 25 563                     | 2 799                     |
| 09    | 230 671                                                       | 130 116              | 16 495        | 44 328                      | 8 653  | 17 052        | 14 027          | 179 659              | 138 585               | 41 074 | 19 504         | 28 033                     | 3 476                     |
| 10    | 230 487                                                       | 129 143              | 18 416        | 48 123                      | 9 068  | 11 548        | 14 191          | 177 936              | 138 067               | 39 869 | 21 883         | 27 830                     | 2 838                     |
| 11    | 243 417                                                       | 134 873              | 16 878        | 57 340                      | 9 400  | 10 874        | 14 052          | 183 356              | 143 502               | 39 854 | 28 446         | 29 181                     | 2 434                     |
| 09 Q1 | 219 071                                                       | 117 931              | 12 474        | 48 533                      | 13 111 | 14 265        | 12 757          | 172 817              | 130 288               | 42 529 | 16 904         | 24 423                     | 4 927                     |
| Q2    | 220 377                                                       | 121 213              | 13 660        | 47 302                      | 12 316 | 12 637        | 13 249          | 174 484              | 132 840               | 41 644 | 17 966         | 24 835                     | 3 093                     |
| Q3    | 226 616                                                       | 128 189              | 15 060        | 46 188                      | 10 134 | 13 491        | 13 555          | 177 412              | 137 634               | 39 778 | 18 752         | 27 024                     | 3 428                     |
| Q4    | 226 111                                                       | 128 144              | 15 848        | 43 058                      | 8 483  | 16 932        | 13 645          | 176 517              | 138 236               | 38 281 | 19 100         | 27 221                     | 3 272                     |
| 10 Q1 | 231 447                                                       | 131 023              | 15 508        | 43 241                      | 11 117 | 17 608        | 12 951          | 180 612              | 141 234               | 39 378 | 20 562         | 27 328                     | 2 946                     |
| Q2    | 227 336                                                       | 127 829              | 15 825        | 46 351                      | 11 107 | 13 112        | 13 112          | 177 238              | 138 513               | 38 726 | 20 663         | 26 372                     | 3 064                     |
| Q3    | 231 374                                                       | 132 528              | 16 559        | 46 296                      | 9 460  | 13 661        | 12 870          | 179 251              | 141 699               | 37 551 | 21 294         | 28 140                     | 2 690                     |
| Q4    | 226 230                                                       | 127 493              | 16 028        | 48 577                      | 8 925  | 11 415        | 13 792          | 174 733              | 137 925               | 36 809 | 21 770         | 26 995                     | 2 732                     |
| 11 Q1 | 230 135                                                       | 130 303              | 16 626        | 41 159                      | 11 933 | 16 489        | 13 625          | 178 485              | 139 304               | 39 181 | 22 034         | 27 506                     | 2 109                     |
| Q2    | 233 919                                                       | 132 170              | 16 297        | 48 680                      | 11 148 | 11 995        | 13 629          | 178 731              | 140 331               | 38 400 | 25 746         | 27 274                     | 2 169                     |
| Q3    | 235 178                                                       | 134 458              | 16 476        | 47 953                      | 9 795  | 12 964        | 13 533          | 179 110              | 141 825               | 37 285 | 26 133         | 27 681                     | 2 255                     |
| Q4    | 238 380                                                       | 135 565              | 16 691        | 52 267                      | 9 181  | 10 894        | 13 784          | 179 517              | 143 327               | 36 190 | 28 196         | 28 332                     | 2 335                     |
| 12 Q1 | 246 289                                                       | 139 290              | 17 022        | 49 525                      | 11 921 | 14 743        | 13 788          | 185 019              | 146 005               | 39 014 | 30 001         | 28 912                     | 2 357                     |
| Q2    | 238 147                                                       | 133 654              | 16 686        | 43 497                      | 11 983 | 18 394        | 13 933          | 179 217              | 141 021               | 38 196 | 29 278         | 27 333                     | 2 318                     |
| Q3    | 240 614                                                       | 137 777              | 17 310        | 53 422                      | 10 314 | 8 181         | 13 610          | 180 782              | 143 811               | 36 971 | 28 579         | 29 048                     | 2 206                     |

(1) Annual information relating to all insurance corporations and quarterly information to a sample (see methodological note).

# 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

# 10.4 NON-PROFIT INSURANCE ENTITIES Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP, Regional Government, CEM and BE estimations

EUR millions

|    | Total<br>Assets=<br>Liabi-<br>lities<br><br>1=2a7=<br>8+11a13 | Assets               |               |                             |       |               |                 | Liabilities          |                       |        |                |                            |                           |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
|    |                                                               | Financial investment |               |                             | Loans | Treasu-<br>ry | Other<br>assets | Technical provisions |                       |        | Sundry<br>debt | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Other<br>liabi-<br>lities |
|    |                                                               | Fixed<br>income      | Equi-<br>ties | Other<br>financ.<br>invest. |       |               |                 | Total                | Life<br>insuran<br>ce | Other  |                |                            |                           |
|    |                                                               | 2                    | 3             | 4                           | 5     | 6             | 7               | 8=9+10               | 9                     | 10     | 11             | 12                         | 13                        |
| 94 | 7 657                                                         | 3 193                | 769           | 1 841                       | 316   | 500           | 1 038           | 6 165                | 5 311                 | 854    | 1 094          | 375                        | 24                        |
| 95 | 8 427                                                         | 4 064                | 690           | 1 723                       | 387   | 539           | 1 023           | 7 102                | 6 075                 | 1 027  | 1 019          | 295                        | 11                        |
| 96 | 9 699                                                         | 4 976                | 814           | 1 682                       | 528   | 479           | 1 219           | 8 075                | 6 585                 | 1 490  | 1 036          | 576                        | 12                        |
| 97 | 11 214                                                        | 5 555                | 1 182         | 2 038                       | 537   | 570           | 1 331           | 9 280                | 7 199                 | 2 081  | 1 011          | 742                        | 181                       |
| 98 | 12 587                                                        | 6 998                | 951           | 1 694                       | 1 387 | 205           | 1 353           | 10 930               | 8 085                 | 2 845  | 391            | 851                        | 415                       |
| 99 | 14 323                                                        | 7 801                | 1 132         | 2 500                       | 1 164 | 274           | 1 453           | 12 375               | 8 924                 | 3 451  | 300            | 850                        | 798                       |
| 00 | 15 378                                                        | 8 792                | 1 384         | 2 925                       | 1 104 | 231           | 942             | 13 460               | 9 644                 | 3 817  | 880            | 697                        | 340                       |
| 01 | 16 040                                                        | 9 674                | 1 566         | 2 511                       | 1 058 | 240           | 992             | 14 752               | 10 565                | 4 188  | 278            | 699                        | 311                       |
| 02 | 17 080                                                        | 11 083               | 1 530         | 2 270                       | 999   | 285           | 913             | 15 769               | 11 109                | 4 660  | 363            | 694                        | 253                       |
| 03 | 18 940                                                        | 12 092               | 1 765         | 2 818                       | 918   | 299           | 1 048           | 17 460               | 11 836                | 5 625  | 364            | 894                        | 222                       |
| 04 | 20 767                                                        | 13 721               | 1 751         | 2 988                       | 681   | 358           | 1 267           | 19 346               | 12 795                | 6 551  | 424            | 962                        | 35                        |
| 05 | 23 431                                                        | 14 196               | 2 945         | 3 631                       | 842   | 362           | 1 454           | 20 935               | 12 599                | 8 336  | 943            | 1 391                      | 162                       |
| 06 | 26 238                                                        | 16 226               | 3 230         | 3 852                       | 767   | 558           | 1 604           | 23 793               | 15 435                | 8 358  | 1 125          | 1 178                      | 143                       |
| 07 | 28 489                                                        | 17 673               | 3 557         | 4 099                       | 823   | 596           | 1 741           | 25 889               | 15 622                | 10 268 | 1 239          | 1 247                      | 114                       |
| 08 | 28 660                                                        | 17 083               | 3 269         | 2 148                       | 444   | 3 897         | 1 818           | 26 551               | 15 144                | 11 407 | 1 189          | 836                        | 85                        |
| 09 | 31 000                                                        | 18 804               | 4 053         | 1 992                       | 423   | 3 761         | 1 968           | 28 006               | 15 866                | 12 141 | 1 194          | 1 680                      | 119                       |

**10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS**
**10.5 INSURANCE COMPENSATION CONSORTIUM**  
**Breakdown of assets and of liabilities**
*Insurance Compensation Consortium*
*EUR millions*

|    | Total Assets= Liabilities<br><br>1=2a7=8a11 | Assets               |          |                            |       |          |              | Liabilities          |             |                      |                   |
|----|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|    |                                             | Financial investment |          |                            | Loans | Treasury | Other assets | Technical provisions | Sundry debt | Capital and reserves | Other liabilities |
|    |                                             | Fixed income         | Equities | Other financial investment |       |          |              |                      |             |                      |                   |
|    |                                             | 2                    | 3        | 4                          | 5     | 6        | 7            | 8                    | 9           | 10                   | 11                |
| 96 | 2 135                                       | 1 440                | 58       | 17                         | 106   | 359      | 156          | 1 840                | 6           | 290                  | 0                 |
| 97 | 2 261                                       | 1 769                | 91       | 48                         | 72    | 143      | 137          | 1 812                | 110         | 338                  | -                 |
| 98 | 2 477                                       | 1 933                | 139      | 48                         | 18    | 181      | 159          | 2 038                | 29          | 410                  | -                 |
| 99 | 2 870                                       | 2 238                | 169      | 90                         | 49    | 173      | 151          | 2 349                | 40          | 481                  | -                 |
| 00 | 3 352                                       | 2 507                | 230      | 125                        | 105   | 233      | 151          | 2 811                | 9           | 533                  | -                 |
| 01 | 3 651                                       | 2 770                | 263      | 124                        | 73    | 266      | 155          | 3 047                | 6           | 597                  | -                 |
| 02 | 4 106                                       | 3 241                | 373      | 21                         | 130   | 118      | 223          | 3 270                | 31          | 805                  | -                 |
| 03 | 4 612                                       | 3 686                | 376      | 98                         | 119   | 103      | 230          | 3 664                | 41          | 908                  | -                 |
| 04 | 5 193                                       | 4 042                | 495      | 173                        | 113   | 108      | 261          | 4 135                | 44          | 1 014                | -                 |
| 05 | 5 797                                       | 4 503                | 537      | 232                        | 99    | 111      | 314          | 4 620                | 30          | 1 147                | -                 |
| 06 | 6 453                                       | 5 000                | 595      | 242                        | 78    | 193      | 345          | 5 133                | 25          | 1 295                | -                 |
| 07 | 7 147                                       | 5 646                | 782      | 138                        | 91    | 122      | 368          | 5 662                | 36          | 1 449                | -                 |
| 08 | 8 032                                       | 6 406                | 894      | 83                         | 118   | 147      | 384          | 5 831                | 783         | 1 418                | 0                 |
| 09 | 8 617                                       | 6 973                | 849      | 114                        | 89    | 161      | 430          | 6 142                | 777         | 1 698                | 0                 |
| 10 | 8 728                                       | 6 914                | 886      | 150                        | 83    | 156      | 539          | 6 449                | 706         | 1 573                | 0                 |
| 11 | 8 792                                       | 7 088                | 832      | 96                         | 66    | 171      | 538          | 6 617                | 634         | 1 540                | 0                 |

**10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS**
**10.6 EXTERNAL PENSION FUNDS (Law 8/1987)**  
**Breakdown of assets and of liabilities**
*DGSFP*
*EUR millions*

|    | Total<br>Assets=<br>Liabi-<br>lities<br><br>1=2a7=<br>8+12a14 | Assets               |               |                             |       |               |                 | Liabilities |                |                 |                  |                |                            |                           |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
|    |                                                               | Financial investment |               |                             | Loans | Treasu-<br>ry | Other<br>assets | Own funds   |                |                 |                  | Sundry<br>debt | Capital<br>and<br>reserves | Other<br>liabi-<br>lities |
|    |                                                               | Fixed<br>income      | Equi-<br>ties | Other<br>financ.<br>invest. |       |               |                 | Total       | Employ<br>ment | Associa-<br>tes | Indivi-<br>duals |                |                            |                           |
|    |                                                               | 2                    | 3             | 4                           | 5     | 6             | 7               | 8=9a11      | 9              | 10              | 11               | 12             | 13                         | 14                        |
| 96 | 17 531                                                        | 8 946                | 1 023         | 3 532                       | 1 113 | 2 813         | 104             | 17 393      | 7 717          | 555             | 9 121            | 132            | 1                          | 4                         |
| 97 | 22 124                                                        | 10 884               | 2 760         | 4 293                       | 1 028 | 3 052         | 108             | 21 894      | 8 906          | 684             | 12 304           | 226            | 0                          | 4                         |
| 98 | 27 489                                                        | 13 325               | 4 556         | 6 218                       | 653   | 2 634         | 103             | 27 353      | 10 207         | 824             | 16 322           | 134            | 0                          | 2                         |
| 99 | 32 261                                                        | 15 378               | 6 130         | 5 798                       | 797   | 4 054         | 105             | 31 825      | 11 991         | 880             | 18 954           | 433            | 0                          | 2                         |
| 00 | 38 979                                                        | 17 198               | 8 928         | 5 218                       | 778   | 6 740         | 117             | 38 621      | 16 179         | 874             | 21 568           | 354            | 0                          | 5                         |
| 01 | 44 606                                                        | 21 448               | 10 044        | 5 346                       | 939   | 6 723         | 106             | 44 255      | 19 130         | 889             | 24 236           | 350            | 0                          | 0                         |
| 02 | 49 610                                                        | 22 135               | 9 477         | 6 432                       | 1 394 | 10 068        | 105             | 49 267      | 22 106         | 809             | 26 352           | 320            | 1                          | 23                        |
| 03 | 56 997                                                        | 23 127               | 11 240        | 8 663                       | 1 327 | 12 515        | 125             | 56 490      | 24 020         | 880             | 31 590           | 357            | 1                          | 150                       |
| 04 | 63 787                                                        | 26 796               | 13 301        | 9 346                       | 1 193 | 13 009        | 142             | 63 231      | 25 651         | 957             | 36 623           | 427            | 2                          | 128                       |
| 05 | 74 687                                                        | 31 019               | 16 393        | 11 766                      | 1 842 | 13 525        | 142             | 73 668      | 28 839         | 1 073           | 43 755           | 946            | 2                          | 71                        |
| 06 | 82 660                                                        | 33 649               | 18 681        | 12 093                      | 1 453 | 16 673        | 111             | 81 988      | 30 729         | 1 175           | 50 084           | 659            | 2                          | 12                        |
| 07 | 88 022                                                        | 36 752               | 20 479        | 10 482                      | 1 287 | 18 910        | 113             | 87 413      | 32 018         | 1 219           | 54 176           | 597            | 2                          | 10                        |
| 08 | 79 753                                                        | 40 006               | 15 231        | 7 237                       | 1 450 | 15 646        | 182             | 79 318      | 29 127         | 983             | 49 209           | 433            | 1                          | 1                         |
| 09 | 86 319                                                        | 46 748               | 14 516        | 12 515                      | 772   | 11 584        | 184             | 85 946      | 31 784         | 1 061           | 53 102           | 372            | 1                          | 0                         |
| 10 | 87 034                                                        | 46 096               | 15 586        | 13 270                      | 625   | 11 255        | 203             | 86 389      | 32 900         | 998             | 52 492           | 644            | 1                          | 0                         |
| 11 | 85 325                                                        | 48 763               | 15 040        | 12 534                      | 435   | 8 361         | 192             | 84 947      | 32 907         | 859             | 51 182           | 377            | 1                          | 0                         |

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

| 1     | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure                           |                                                                                |                                                             |                                                                                   |                                                                                        |                        |                                  |        |                                       |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |           |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|       |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and other adjustments (a) |                                                             |                                                                                   |                                                                                        |                        |                                  |        |                                       | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                          | General Government's EDP debt<br>held by General Government |                                                                                   |                                                                                        | Other accounts payable |                                  |        | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjustments |                                    |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                | Total                                                       | Consolida-<br>tion within<br>each Gene-<br>ral Govern-<br>ment own<br>sub-sectors | Consolida-<br>tion be-<br>tween dif-<br>ferent Ge-<br>neral Govern-<br>ment subsectors | Total                  | Held by<br>General<br>Government | Rest   |                                       |                                    |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         | 3=4+7+10                                                                       | 4=5+6                                                       | 5                                                                                 | 6                                                                                      | 7=8+9                  | 8                                | 9      | 10                                    | 11=2-3                             | 12                                |           |
| 00    |                                            | -7 106                                                                                                  | 450 068                                                                        | 75 511                                                      | 18 355                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 18 355                 | 37 461                           | 10 391 | 27 070                                | 19 695                             | 374 557                           | 646 250   |
| 01    |                                            | -3 813                                                                                                  | 453 288                                                                        | 74 404                                                      | 19 187                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 19 187                 | 33 901                           | 10 337 | 23 564                                | 21 316                             | 378 883                           | 699 528   |
| 02    |                                            | -3 080                                                                                                  | 478 870                                                                        | 94 725                                                      | 23 999                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 23 999                 | 40 884                           | 10 345 | 30 539                                | 29 842                             | 384 145                           | 749 288   |
| 03    |                                            | -2 887                                                                                                  | 477 838                                                                        | 95 063                                                      | 28 120                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 28 120                 | 40 967                           | 11 658 | 29 309                                | 25 976                             | 382 775                           | 803 472   |
| 04    |                                            | -338                                                                                                    | 502 297                                                                        | 112 409                                                     | 36 581                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 36 581                 | 42 138                           | 11 333 | 30 805                                | 33 690                             | 389 888                           | 861 420   |
| 05    |                                            | 11 256                                                                                                  | 519 993                                                                        | 126 514                                                     | 39 978                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 39 978                 | 50 665                           | 12 696 | 37 969                                | 35 870                             | 393 479                           | 930 566   |
| 06    |                                            | 22 175                                                                                                  | 514 053                                                                        | 121 921                                                     | 39 066                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 39 066                 | 62 124                           | 13 237 | 48 887                                | 20 731                             | 392 132                           | 1 007 974 |
| 07    |                                            | 20 792                                                                                                  | 509 371                                                                        | 124 709                                                     | 42 720                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 42 720                 | 70 927                           | 13 867 | 57 060                                | 11 062                             | 384 662                           | 1 080 807 |
| 08    |                                            | -49 343                                                                                                 | 595 954                                                                        | 155 333                                                     | 51 679                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 51 679                 | 78 163                           | 14 574 | 63 589                                | 25 490                             | 440 621                           | 1 116 225 |
| 09    |                                            | -118 194                                                                                                | 749 993                                                                        | 180 457                                                     | 63 274                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 63 274                 | 85 023                           | 13 853 | 71 170                                | 32 161                             | 569 535                           | 1 079 052 |
| 10    |                                            | -101 404                                                                                                | 822 140                                                                        | 172 062                                                     | 78 338                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 78 338                 | 98 571                           | 22 189 | 76 383                                | -4 848                             | 650 079                           | 1 080 935 |
| 11    |                                            | -103 214                                                                                                | 957 600                                                                        | 213 277                                                     | 79 781                                                                            | -                                                                                      | 79 781                 | 131 671                          | 43 334 | 88 337                                | 1 825                              | 744 323                           | 1 070 449 |
| 12    |                                            | -108 847                                                                                                | 1 188 875                                                                      | 297 373                                                     | 185 030                                                                           | 64 302                                                                                 | 120 728                | 105 442                          | 39 789 | 65 653                                | 6 901                              | 891 502                           | 1 039 815 |
| 13    |                                            | -71 687                                                                                                 | 1 356 188                                                                      | 377 158                                                     | 229 608                                                                           | 88 645                                                                                 | 140 963                | 96 928                           | 37 418 | 59 510                                | 50 621                             | 979 031                           | 1 025 693 |
| 14    |                                            | -61 942                                                                                                 | 1 516 262                                                                      | 474 638                                                     | 242 267                                                                           | 87 950                                                                                 | 154 317                | 94 072                           | 36 346 | 57 726                                | 138 299                            | 1 041 624                         | 1 037 820 |
| 15    |                                            | -57 004                                                                                                 | 1 507 800                                                                      | 433 866                                                     | 206 770                                                                           | 24 646                                                                                 | 182 124                | 94 653                           | 38 048 | 56 606                                | 132 444                            | 1 073 934                         | 1 081 165 |
| 16    |                                            | -49 996                                                                                                 | 1 549 879                                                                      | 442 659                                                     | 208 868                                                                           | 20 100                                                                                 | 188 769                | 88 751                           | 35 335 | 53 415                                | 145 040                            | 1 107 220                         | 1 118 743 |
| 17    | P                                          | -35 903                                                                                                 | 1 604 307                                                                      | 459 881                                                     | 230 047                                                                           | 19 116                                                                                 | 210 931                | 93 477                           | 34 823 | 58 654                                | 136 358                            | 1 144 425                         | 1 166 319 |
| 17 Q4 | P                                          | -17 620                                                                                                 | 1 604 307                                                                      | 459 881                                                     | 230 047                                                                           | 19 116                                                                                 | 210 931                | 93 477                           | 34 823 | 58 654                                | 136 358                            | 1 144 425                         | 1 166 319 |
| 18 Q1 | P                                          | -3 973                                                                                                  | 1 636 689                                                                      | 475 953                                                     | 231 884                                                                           | 19 006                                                                                 | 212 879                | 86 764                           | 35 626 | 51 138                                | 157 305                            | 1 160 736                         | 1 176 549 |
| Q2    | P                                          | -17 533                                                                                                 | 1 647 901                                                                      | 483 933                                                     | 245 284                                                                           | 18 719                                                                                 | 226 565                | 97 945                           | 35 131 | 62 814                                | 140 704                            | 1 163 968                         | 1 186 273 |
| Q3    | A                                          | 7 335                                                                                                   | 1 640 482                                                                      | 464 778                                                     | 244 345                                                                           | 18 064                                                                                 | 226 281                | 89 178                           | 35 906 | 53 272                                | 131 255                            | 1 175 704                         | 1 196 644 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). GDP mp percentages

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

|       | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure                           |                                                                                |                                                             |                                                                                   |                                                                                        |                        |                                  |      |                                       |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |           |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|       |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and other adjustments (a) |                                                             |                                                                                   |                                                                                        |                        |                                  |      |                                       | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                          | General Government's EDP debt<br>held by General Government |                                                                                   |                                                                                        | Other accounts payable |                                  |      | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjustments |                                    |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                | Total                                                       | Consolida-<br>tion within<br>each Gene-<br>ral Govern-<br>ment own<br>sub-sectors | Consolida-<br>tion be-<br>tween dif-<br>ferent Gene-<br>ral Govern-<br>ment subsectors | Total                  | Held by<br>General<br>Government | Rest |                                       |                                    |                                   |           |
| 1     |                                            | 2                                                                                                       | 3=4+7+10                                                                       | 4=5+6                                                       | 5                                                                                 | 6                                                                                      | 7=8+9                  | 8                                | 9    | 10                                    | 11=2-3                             | 12                                |           |
| 00    |                                            | -1.1                                                                                                    | 69.6                                                                           | 11.7                                                        | 2.8                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 2.8                    | 5.8                              | 1.6  | 4.2                                   | 3.0                                | 58.0                              | 646 250   |
| 01    |                                            | -0.5                                                                                                    | 64.8                                                                           | 10.6                                                        | 2.7                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 2.7                    | 4.8                              | 1.5  | 3.4                                   | 3.0                                | 54.2                              | 699 528   |
| 02    |                                            | -0.4                                                                                                    | 63.9                                                                           | 12.6                                                        | 3.2                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 3.2                    | 5.5                              | 1.4  | 4.1                                   | 4.0                                | 51.3                              | 749 288   |
| 03    |                                            | -0.4                                                                                                    | 59.5                                                                           | 11.8                                                        | 3.5                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 3.5                    | 5.1                              | 1.5  | 3.6                                   | 3.2                                | 47.6                              | 803 472   |
| 04    |                                            | -0.0                                                                                                    | 58.3                                                                           | 13.0                                                        | 4.2                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 4.2                    | 4.9                              | 1.3  | 3.6                                   | 3.9                                | 45.3                              | 861 420   |
| 05    |                                            | 1.2                                                                                                     | 55.9                                                                           | 13.6                                                        | 4.3                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 4.3                    | 5.4                              | 1.4  | 4.1                                   | 3.9                                | 42.3                              | 930 566   |
| 06    |                                            | 2.2                                                                                                     | 51.0                                                                           | 12.1                                                        | 3.9                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 3.9                    | 6.2                              | 1.3  | 4.9                                   | 2.1                                | 38.9                              | 1 007 974 |
| 07    |                                            | 1.9                                                                                                     | 47.1                                                                           | 11.5                                                        | 4.0                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 4.0                    | 6.6                              | 1.3  | 5.3                                   | 1.0                                | 35.6                              | 1 080 807 |
| 08    |                                            | -4.4                                                                                                    | 53.4                                                                           | 13.9                                                        | 4.6                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 4.6                    | 7.0                              | 1.3  | 5.7                                   | 2.3                                | 39.5                              | 1 116 225 |
| 09    |                                            | -11.0                                                                                                   | 69.5                                                                           | 16.7                                                        | 5.9                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 5.9                    | 7.9                              | 1.3  | 6.6                                   | 3.0                                | 52.8                              | 1 079 052 |
| 10    |                                            | -9.4                                                                                                    | 76.1                                                                           | 15.9                                                        | 7.2                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 7.2                    | 9.1                              | 2.1  | 7.1                                   | -0.4                               | 60.1                              | 1 080 935 |
| 11    |                                            | -9.6                                                                                                    | 89.5                                                                           | 19.9                                                        | 7.5                                                                               | -                                                                                      | 7.5                    | 12.3                             | 4.0  | 8.3                                   | 0.2                                | 69.5                              | 1 070 449 |
| 12    |                                            | -10.5                                                                                                   | 114.3                                                                          | 28.6                                                        | 17.8                                                                              | 6.2                                                                                    | 11.6                   | 10.1                             | 3.8  | 6.3                                   | 0.7                                | 85.7                              | 1 039 815 |
| 13    |                                            | -7.0                                                                                                    | 132.2                                                                          | 36.8                                                        | 22.4                                                                              | 8.6                                                                                    | 13.7                   | 9.5                              | 3.6  | 5.8                                   | 4.9                                | 95.5                              | 1 025 693 |
| 14    |                                            | -6.0                                                                                                    | 146.1                                                                          | 45.7                                                        | 23.3                                                                              | 8.5                                                                                    | 14.9                   | 9.1                              | 3.5  | 5.6                                   | 13.3                               | 100.4                             | 1 037 820 |
| 15    |                                            | -5.3                                                                                                    | 139.5                                                                          | 40.1                                                        | 19.1                                                                              | 2.3                                                                                    | 16.8                   | 8.8                              | 3.5  | 5.2                                   | 12.3                               | 99.3                              | 1 081 165 |
| 16    |                                            | -4.5                                                                                                    | 138.5                                                                          | 39.6                                                        | 18.7                                                                              | 1.8                                                                                    | 16.9                   | 7.9                              | 3.2  | 4.8                                   | 13.0                               | 99.0                              | 1 118 743 |
| 17    | P                                          | -3.1                                                                                                    | 137.6                                                                          | 39.4                                                        | 19.7                                                                              | 1.6                                                                                    | 18.1                   | 8.0                              | 3.0  | 5.0                                   | 11.7                               | 98.1                              | 1 166 319 |
| 17 Q4 | P                                          | -1.5                                                                                                    | 137.6                                                                          | 39.4                                                        | 19.7                                                                              | 1.6                                                                                    | 18.1                   | 8.0                              | 3.0  | 5.0                                   | 11.7                               | 98.1                              | 1 166 319 |
| 18 Q1 | P                                          | -0.3                                                                                                    | 139.1                                                                          | 40.5                                                        | 19.7                                                                              | 1.6                                                                                    | 18.1                   | 7.4                              | 3.0  | 4.3                                   | 13.4                               | 98.7                              | 1 176 549 |
| Q2    | P                                          | -1.5                                                                                                    | 138.9                                                                          | 40.8                                                        | 20.7                                                                              | 1.6                                                                                    | 19.1                   | 8.3                              | 3.0  | 5.3                                   | 11.9                               | 98.1                              | 1 186 273 |
| Q3    | A                                          | 0.6                                                                                                     | 137.1                                                                          | 38.8                                                        | 20.4                                                                              | 1.5                                                                                    | 18.9                   | 7.5                              | 3.0  | 4.5                                   | 11.0                               | 98.3                              | 1 196 644 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.3 Net lending(+) or net borrowing(-) (a). by sub-sectors

Net lending (+) or net borrowing(-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions and percentages

| Amounts |                    |                                   |                   |                       |         | GDP mp percentages |                    |                                   |                   |                       | Memorandum item: GDP mp (b) |
|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Total   | Central Government | Regional (Autonomous) Governments | Local Governments | Social Security Funds |         | Total              | Central Government | Regional (Autonomous) Governments | Local Governments | Social Security Funds |                             |
| 1= 2a5  | 2                  | 3                                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6=7a10  | 7                  | 8                  | 9                                 | 10                | 11                    |                             |
| 00      | -7 106             | -7 323                            | -3 211            | 584                   | 2 844   | -1.1               | -1.1               | -0.5                              | 0.1               | 0.4                   | 646 250                     |
| 01      | -3 813             | -4 963                            | -4 330            | -256                  | 5 736   | -0.5               | -0.7               | -0.6                              | -0.0              | 0.8                   | 699 528                     |
| 02      | -3 080             | -4 490                            | -3 653            | -860                  | 5 923   | -0.4               | -0.6               | -0.5                              | -0.1              | 0.8                   | 749 288                     |
| 03      | -2 887             | -5 105                            | -3 834            | -1 903                | 7 955   | -0.4               | -0.6               | -0.5                              | -0.2              | 1.0                   | 803 472                     |
| 04      | -338               | -8 146                            | -689              | 112                   | 8 385   | -0.0               | -0.9               | -0.1                              | 0.0               | 1.0                   | 861 420                     |
| 05      | 11 256             | 4 567                             | -2 677            | -548                  | 9 914   | 1.2                | 0.5                | -0.3                              | -0.1              | 1.1                   | 930 566                     |
| 06      | 22 175             | 9 023                             | -608              | 759                   | 13 001  | 2.2                | 0.9                | -0.1                              | 0.1               | 1.3                   | 1 007 974                   |
| 07      | 20 792             | 13 894                            | -3 444            | -3 338                | 13 680  | 1.9                | 1.3                | -0.3                              | -0.3              | 1.3                   | 1 080 807                   |
| 08      | -49 343            | -32 242                           | -19 111           | -5 375                | 7 385   | -4.4               | -2.9               | -1.7                              | -0.5              | 0.7                   | 1 116 225                   |
| 09      | -118 194           | -98 396                           | -21 666           | -5 910                | 7 778   | -11.0              | -9.1               | -2.0                              | -0.5              | 0.7                   | 1 079 052                   |
| 10      | -101 404           | -51 727                           | -40 193           | -7 051                | -2 433  | -9.4               | -4.8               | -3.7                              | -0.7              | -0.2                  | 1 080 935                   |
| 11      | -103 214           | -38 834                           | -54 811           | -8 506                | -1 063  | -9.6               | -3.6               | -5.1                              | -0.8              | -0.1                  | 1 070 449                   |
| 12      | -108 847           | -82 553                           | -19 430           | 3 307                 | -10 171 | -10.5              | -7.9               | -1.9                              | 0.3               | -1.0                  | 1 039 815                   |
| 13      | -71 687            | -49 670                           | -16 165           | 5 689                 | -11 541 | -7.0               | -4.8               | -1.6                              | 0.6               | -1.1                  | 1 025 693                   |
| 14      | -61 942            | -38 151                           | -18 500           | 5 472                 | -10 763 | -6.0               | -3.7               | -1.8                              | 0.5               | -1.0                  | 1 037 820                   |
| 15      | -57 004            | -29 846                           | -18 701           | 4 581                 | -13 038 | -5.3               | -2.8               | -1.7                              | 0.4               | -1.2                  | 1 081 165                   |
| 16      | -49 996            | -29 632                           | -9 629            | 6 985                 | -17 720 | -4.5               | -2.6               | -0.9                              | 0.6               | -1.6                  | 1 118 743                   |
| 17      | P -35 903          | -22 036                           | -4 231            | 7 139                 | -16 775 | -3.1               | -1.9               | -0.4                              | 0.6               | -1.4                  | 1 166 319                   |
| 17 Q1   | P -5 327           | -5 144                            | -2 352            | 636                   | 1 533   | -0.5               | -0.4               | -0.2                              | 0.1               | 0.1                   | 277 868                     |
| Q2      | P -20 432          | -7 415                            | -6 326            | 810                   | -7 501  | -1.8               | -0.6               | -0.5                              | 0.1               | -0.6                  | 295 595                     |
| Q3      | P 7 476            | -5 156                            | 9 159             | 4 090                 | -617    | 0.6                | -0.4               | 0.8                               | 0.4               | -0.1                  | 287 460                     |
| Q4      | P -17 620          | -4 321                            | -4 712            | 1 603                 | -10 190 | -1.5               | -0.4               | -0.4                              | 0.1               | -0.9                  | 305 396                     |
| 18 Q1   | P -3 973           | -5 383                            | -1 189            | 615                   | 1 984   | -0.3               | -0.4               | -0.1                              | 0.1               | 0.2                   | 288 098                     |
| Q2      | P -17 533          | -4 081                            | -5 755            | -121                  | -7 576  | -1.5               | -0.3               | -0.5                              | -0.0              | -0.6                  | 305 319                     |
| Q3      | A 7 335            | -5 275                            | 8 979             | 3 887                 | -256    | 0.6                | -0.4               | 0.8                               | 0.3               | -0.0                  | 297 831                     |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.4 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

EUR millions

| Liabilities outstanding<br>(Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy) |                    |                                   |                   |                       | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and for valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                   |                   |                       | Consolidation between different General Government units | Debt according to the EDP    |                    |                                   |                   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Total                                                                  | Central government | Regional (autonomous) governments | Local governments | Social security funds | Central government                                                                               | Regional (autonomous) governments | Local governments | Social security funds |                                                          | Total                        | Central government | Regional (autonomous) governments | Local governments | Social security funds |
| 1=2a5                                                                  | 2                  | 3                                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6                                                                                                | 7                                 | 8                 | 9                     |                                                          | 11=1-(6a10)<br>11=(12a15)-10 | 12=2-6             | 13=3-7                            | 14=4-8            | 15=5-9                |
| 00                                                                     | 450 068            | 341 648                           | 48 058            | 28 554                | 31 809                                                                                           | 26 834                            | 8 583             | 8 761                 | 12 977                                                   | 18 355                       | 374 557            | 314 814                           | 39 474            | 19 793                |
| 01                                                                     | 453 288            | 341 879                           | 51 143            | 29 196                | 31 070                                                                                           | 26 389                            | 7 436             | 9 026                 | 12 365                                                   | 19 187                       | 378 883            | 315 490                           | 43 706            | 20 170                |
| 02                                                                     | 478 870            | 358 628                           | 57 141            | 31 397                | 31 704                                                                                           | 37 053                            | 10 670            | 9 875                 | 13 127                                                   | 23 999                       | 384 145            | 321 575                           | 46 471            | 21 522                |
| 03                                                                     | 477 838            | 353 574                           | 61 782            | 33 147                | 29 335                                                                                           | 33 071                            | 12 754            | 10 233                | 10 885                                                   | 28 120                       | 382 775            | 320 504                           | 49 028            | 22 914                |
| 04                                                                     | 502 297            | 371 877                           | 66 172            | 34 965                | 29 284                                                                                           | 39 938                            | 14 118            | 10 811                | 10 961                                                   | 36 581                       | 389 888            | 331 939                           | 52 054            | 24 153                |
| 05                                                                     | 519 993            | 376 568                           | 74 965            | 39 125                | 29 335                                                                                           | 44 771                            | 17 085            | 13 591                | 11 089                                                   | 39 978                       | 393 479            | 331 797                           | 57 880            | 25 535                |
| 06                                                                     | 514 053            | 362 164                           | 80 622            | 42 499                | 28 768                                                                                           | 35 795                            | 21 496            | 14 965                | 10 599                                                   | 39 066                       | 392 132            | 326 369                           | 59 126            | 27 534                |
| 07                                                                     | 509 371            | 346 976                           | 87 080            | 46 321                | 28 993                                                                                           | 28 107                            | 25 121            | 16 936                | 11 825                                                   | 42 720                       | 384 662            | 318 869                           | 61 960            | 29 385                |
| 08                                                                     | 595 954            | 414 696                           | 102 034           | 50 770                | 28 454                                                                                           | 45 836                            | 27 537            | 18 995                | 11 286                                                   | 51 679                       | 440 621            | 368 860                           | 74 497            | 31 775                |
| 09                                                                     | 749 993            | 545 326                           | 121 892           | 55 076                | 27 699                                                                                           | 57 656                            | 28 621            | 20 376                | 10 531                                                   | 63 274                       | 569 535            | 487 670                           | 93 270            | 34 700                |
| 10                                                                     | 822 140            | 577 180                           | 156 439           | 59 781                | 28 739                                                                                           | 25 624                            | 32 200            | 24 329                | 11 571                                                   | 78 338                       | 650 079            | 551 557                           | 124 239           | 35 453                |
| 11                                                                     | 957 600            | 660 664                           | 203 732           | 64 891                | 28 313                                                                                           | 36 426                            | 57 854            | 28 072                | 11 145                                                   | 79 781                       | 744 323            | 624 238                           | 145 879           | 36 819                |
| 12                                                                     | 1 188 875          | 872 120                           | 225 062           | 62 772                | 28 921                                                                                           | 110 264                           | 35 879            | 18 769                | 11 733                                                   | 120 728                      | 891 502            | 761 856                           | 189 183           | 44 003                |
| 13                                                                     | 1 356 188          | 1 019 558                         | 248 867           | 59 476                | 28 288                                                                                           | 169 381                           | 38 347            | 17 366                | 11 101                                                   | 140 963                      | 979 031            | 850 177                           | 210 520           | 42 109                |
| 14                                                                     | 1 516 262          | 1 158 184                         | 273 836           | 56 040                | 28 202                                                                                           | 255 701                           | 35 895            | 17 711                | 11 014                                                   | 154 317                      | 1 041 624          | 902 482                           | 237 941           | 38 329                |
| 15                                                                     | 1 507 800          | 1 128 717                         | 294 594           | 53 210                | 31 279                                                                                           | 188 267                           | 31 325            | 18 059                | 14 091                                                   | 182 124                      | 1 073 934          | 940 450                           | 263 269           | 35 151                |
| 16 Q4                                                                  | 1 549 879          | 1 163 512                         | 305 232           | 50 169                | 30 966                                                                                           | 193 935                           | 28 231            | 17 931                | 13 793                                                   | 188 769                      | 1 107 220          | 969 577                           | 277 001           | 32 238                |
| 17 Q1                                                                  | P 1 547 425        | 1 159 522                         | 306 397           | 50 496                | 31 010                                                                                           | 172 922                           | 27 041            | 18 786                | 13 837                                                   | 188 566                      | 1 126 273          | 986 600                           | 279 356           | 31 710                |
| Q2                                                                     | P 1 582 816        | 1 177 820                         | 313 073           | 52 388                | 39 535                                                                                           | 182 960                           | 27 170            | 19 959                | 22 362                                                   | 195 227                      | 1 135 138          | 994 860                           | 285 903           | 32 429                |
| Q3                                                                     | P 1 575 620        | 1 177 998                         | 310 228           | 50 345                | 37 049                                                                                           | 179 241                           | 25 835            | 19 795                | 13 862                                                   | 203 509                      | 1 133 377          | 998 757                           | 284 393           | 30 550                |
| Q4                                                                     | P 1 604 307        | 1 200 718                         | 313 676           | 47 666                | 42 248                                                                                           | 189 939                           | 25 569            | 18 589                | 14 855                                                   | 210 931                      | 1 144 425          | 1 010 779                         | 288 107           | 29 077                |
| 18 Q1                                                                  | P 1 636 689        | 1 231 924                         | 314 280           | 48 179                | 42 306                                                                                           | 204 343                           | 24 602            | 19 186                | 14 943                                                   | 212 879                      | 1 160 736          | 1 027 582                         | 289 678           | 28 993                |
| Q2                                                                     | P 1 647 901        | 1 221 509                         | 317 880           | 50 267                | 58 246                                                                                           | 188 606                           | 24 550            | 20 854                | 23 358                                                   | 226 565                      | 1 163 968          | 1 032 903                         | 293 329           | 29 413                |
| Q3                                                                     | A 1 640 482        | 1 226 657                         | 315 927           | 47 232                | 50 665                                                                                           | 179 945                           | 23 547            | 19 203                | 15 802                                                   | 226 281                      | 1 175 704          | 1 046 712                         | 292 381           | 28 029                |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.5 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

|              | Liabilities outstanding<br>(Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy) |                       |                                                   |                           |                             | Adjustments for liabilities not<br>included in EDP debt and for<br>valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                   |                           |                             | Consoli-<br>dation<br>between<br>different<br>General<br>Government<br>units | Debt according to the EDP        |                       |                                                   |                           |                             | Memoran-<br>dum item:<br>GDP mp<br>(EUR<br>millions)<br>(b) |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|              | Total                                                                  | Central<br>government | Regional<br>(autono-<br>mous)<br>govern-<br>ments | Local<br>govern-<br>ments | Social<br>security<br>funds | Central<br>government                                                                                  | Regional<br>(autono-<br>mous)<br>govern-<br>ments | Local<br>govern-<br>ments | Social<br>security<br>funds |                                                                              | Total                            | Central<br>government | Regional<br>(autono-<br>mous)<br>govern-<br>ments | Local<br>govern-<br>ments | Social<br>security<br>funds |                                                             |
|              | 1=2a5                                                                  | 2                     | 3                                                 | 4                         | 5                           | 6                                                                                                      | 7                                                 | 8                         | 9                           |                                                                              | 11=1-(6a10)<br>11=(12a15)-<br>10 | 12=2-6                | 13=3-7                                            | 14=4-8                    | 15=5-9                      |                                                             |
| <b>01</b>    | 64.8                                                                   | 48.9                  | 7.3                                               | 4.2                       | 4.4                         | 3.8                                                                                                    | 1.1                                               | 1.3                       | 1.8                         | 2.7                                                                          | 54.2                             | 45.1                  | 6.2                                               | 2.9                       | 2.7                         | 699 528                                                     |
| <b>02</b>    | 63.9                                                                   | 47.9                  | 7.6                                               | 4.2                       | 4.2                         | 4.9                                                                                                    | 1.4                                               | 1.3                       | 1.8                         | 3.2                                                                          | 51.3                             | 42.9                  | 6.2                                               | 2.9                       | 2.5                         | 749 288                                                     |
| <b>03</b>    | 59.5                                                                   | 44.0                  | 7.7                                               | 4.1                       | 3.7                         | 4.1                                                                                                    | 1.6                                               | 1.3                       | 1.4                         | 3.5                                                                          | 47.6                             | 39.9                  | 6.1                                               | 2.9                       | 2.3                         | 803 472                                                     |
| <b>04</b>    | 58.3                                                                   | 43.2                  | 7.7                                               | 4.1                       | 3.4                         | 4.6                                                                                                    | 1.6                                               | 1.3                       | 1.3                         | 4.2                                                                          | 45.3                             | 38.5                  | 6.0                                               | 2.8                       | 2.1                         | 861 420                                                     |
| <b>05</b>    | 55.9                                                                   | 40.5                  | 8.1                                               | 4.2                       | 3.2                         | 4.8                                                                                                    | 1.8                                               | 1.5                       | 1.2                         | 4.3                                                                          | 42.3                             | 35.7                  | 6.2                                               | 2.7                       | 2.0                         | 930 566                                                     |
| <b>06</b>    | 51.0                                                                   | 35.9                  | 8.0                                               | 4.2                       | 2.9                         | 3.6                                                                                                    | 2.1                                               | 1.5                       | 1.1                         | 3.9                                                                          | 38.9                             | 32.4                  | 5.9                                               | 2.7                       | 1.8                         | 1 007 974                                                   |
| <b>07</b>    | 47.1                                                                   | 32.1                  | 8.1                                               | 4.3                       | 2.7                         | 2.6                                                                                                    | 2.3                                               | 1.6                       | 1.1                         | 4.0                                                                          | 35.6                             | 29.5                  | 5.7                                               | 2.7                       | 1.6                         | 1 080 807                                                   |
| <b>08</b>    | 53.4                                                                   | 37.2                  | 9.1                                               | 4.5                       | 2.5                         | 4.1                                                                                                    | 2.5                                               | 1.7                       | 1.0                         | 4.6                                                                          | 39.5                             | 33.0                  | 6.7                                               | 2.8                       | 1.5                         | 1 116 225                                                   |
| <b>09</b>    | 69.5                                                                   | 50.5                  | 11.3                                              | 5.1                       | 2.6                         | 5.3                                                                                                    | 2.7                                               | 1.9                       | 1.0                         | 5.9                                                                          | 52.8                             | 45.2                  | 8.6                                               | 3.2                       | 1.6                         | 1 079 052                                                   |
| <b>10</b>    | 76.1                                                                   | 53.4                  | 14.5                                              | 5.5                       | 2.7                         | 2.4                                                                                                    | 3.0                                               | 2.3                       | 1.1                         | 7.2                                                                          | 60.1                             | 51.0                  | 11.5                                              | 3.3                       | 1.6                         | 1 080 935                                                   |
| <b>11</b>    | 89.5                                                                   | 61.7                  | 19.0                                              | 6.1                       | 2.6                         | 3.4                                                                                                    | 5.4                                               | 2.6                       | 1.0                         | 7.5                                                                          | 69.5                             | 58.3                  | 13.6                                              | 3.4                       | 1.6                         | 1 070 449                                                   |
| <b>12</b>    | 114.3                                                                  | 83.9                  | 21.6                                              | 6.0                       | 2.8                         | 10.6                                                                                                   | 3.5                                               | 1.8                       | 1.1                         | 11.6                                                                         | 85.7                             | 73.3                  | 18.2                                              | 4.2                       | 1.7                         | 1 039 815                                                   |
| <b>13</b>    | 132.2                                                                  | 99.4                  | 24.3                                              | 5.8                       | 2.8                         | 16.5                                                                                                   | 3.7                                               | 1.7                       | 1.1                         | 13.7                                                                         | 95.5                             | 82.9                  | 20.5                                              | 4.1                       | 1.7                         | 1 025 693                                                   |
| <b>14</b>    | 146.1                                                                  | 111.6                 | 26.4                                              | 5.4                       | 2.7                         | 24.6                                                                                                   | 3.5                                               | 1.7                       | 1.1                         | 14.9                                                                         | 100.4                            | 87.0                  | 22.9                                              | 3.7                       | 1.7                         | 1 037 820                                                   |
| <b>15</b>    | 139.5                                                                  | 104.4                 | 27.2                                              | 4.9                       | 2.9                         | 17.4                                                                                                   | 2.9                                               | 1.7                       | 1.3                         | 16.8                                                                         | 99.3                             | 87.0                  | 24.4                                              | 3.3                       | 1.6                         | 1 081 165                                                   |
| <b>16 Q3</b> | 140.9                                                                  | 106.6                 | 27.0                                              | 4.7                       | 2.6                         | 19.3                                                                                                   | 2.5                                               | 1.6                       | 1.0                         | 16.7                                                                         | 99.8                             | 87.2                  | 24.6                                              | 3.1                       | 1.5                         | 1 110 409                                                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 138.5                                                                  | 104.0                 | 27.3                                              | 4.5                       | 2.8                         | 17.3                                                                                                   | 2.5                                               | 1.6                       | 1.2                         | 16.9                                                                         | 99.0                             | 86.7                  | 24.8                                              | 2.9                       | 1.5                         | 1 118 743                                                   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P 137.0                                                                | 102.6                 | 27.1                                              | 4.5                       | 2.7                         | 15.3                                                                                                   | 2.4                                               | 1.7                       | 1.2                         | 16.7                                                                         | 99.7                             | 87.3                  | 24.7                                              | 2.8                       | 1.5                         | 1 129 727                                                   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 138.7                                                                | 103.2                 | 27.4                                              | 4.6                       | 3.5                         | 16.0                                                                                                   | 2.4                                               | 1.7                       | 2.0                         | 17.1                                                                         | 99.4                             | 87.2                  | 25.0                                              | 2.8                       | 1.5                         | 1 141 541                                                   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P 136.8                                                                | 102.2                 | 26.9                                              | 4.4                       | 3.2                         | 15.6                                                                                                   | 2.2                                               | 1.7                       | 1.2                         | 17.7                                                                         | 98.4                             | 86.7                  | 24.7                                              | 2.7                       | 2.0                         | 1 152 101                                                   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 137.6                                                                | 102.9                 | 26.9                                              | 4.1                       | 3.6                         | 16.3                                                                                                   | 2.2                                               | 1.6                       | 1.3                         | 18.1                                                                         | 98.1                             | 86.7                  | 24.7                                              | 2.5                       | 2.3                         | 1 166 319                                                   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P 139.1                                                                | 104.7                 | 26.7                                              | 4.1                       | 3.6                         | 17.4                                                                                                   | 2.1                                               | 1.6                       | 1.3                         | 18.1                                                                         | 98.7                             | 87.3                  | 24.6                                              | 2.5                       | 2.3                         | 1 176 549                                                   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 138.9                                                                | 103.0                 | 26.8                                              | 4.2                       | 4.9                         | 15.9                                                                                                   | 2.1                                               | 1.8                       | 2.0                         | 19.1                                                                         | 98.1                             | 87.1                  | 24.7                                              | 2.5                       | 2.9                         | 1 186 273                                                   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | A 137.1                                                                | 102.5                 | 26.4                                              | 3.9                       | 4.2                         | 15.0                                                                                                   | 2.0                                               | 1.6                       | 1.3                         | 18.9                                                                         | 98.3                             | 87.5                  | 24.4                                              | 2.3                       | 2.9                         | 1 196 644                                                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts

EUR millions

|                 |   | General Government's debt according to the EDP (consolidated) (a) | Central government        |                                                                                                  |                                                           | Regional (autonomous) governments |                                               |                                                           | Local governments         |                                               |                                                           | Social security funds     |                                                                                                      |                                                           |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                 |   |                                                                   | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FPPP, and loan to social security funds) (b) | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP         | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguridad Social and rest) (c) | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government |
|                 |   |                                                                   | 2                         | 3                                                                                                | 4=2-3                                                     | 5                                 | 6                                             | 7=5-6                                                     | 8                         | 9                                             | 10=8-9                                                    | 11                        | 12                                                                                                   | 13=11-12                                                  |
| 10+13<br>1=4+7+ |   |                                                                   |                           |                                                                                                  |                                                           |                                   |                                               |                                                           |                           |                                               |                                                           |                           |                                                                                                      |                                                           |
| 00              |   | 374 557                                                           | 314 814                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 297 645                                                   | 39 474                            | -                                             | 39 474                                                    | 19 793                    | -                                             | 19 793                                                    | 18 832                    | 1 187                                                                                                | 17 645                                                    |
| 01              |   | 378 883                                                           | 315 490                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 298 321                                                   | 43 706                            | -                                             | 43 706                                                    | 20 170                    | -                                             | 20 170                                                    | 18 704                    | 2 018                                                                                                | 16 686                                                    |
| 02              |   | 384 145                                                           | 321 575                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 304 406                                                   | 46 471                            | -                                             | 46 471                                                    | 21 522                    | -                                             | 21 522                                                    | 18 577                    | 6 831                                                                                                | 11 747                                                    |
| 03              |   | 382 775                                                           | 320 504                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 303 335                                                   | 49 028                            | -                                             | 49 028                                                    | 22 914                    | -                                             | 22 914                                                    | 18 450                    | 10 952                                                                                               | 7 498                                                     |
| 04              |   | 389 888                                                           | 331 939                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 314 771                                                   | 52 054                            | -                                             | 52 054                                                    | 24 153                    | -                                             | 24 153                                                    | 18 323                    | 19 412                                                                                               | -1 089                                                    |
| 05              |   | 393 479                                                           | 331 797                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 314 628                                                   | 57 880                            | -                                             | 57 880                                                    | 25 535                    | -                                             | 25 535                                                    | 18 246                    | 22 810                                                                                               | -4 564                                                    |
| 06              |   | 392 132                                                           | 326 369                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 309 200                                                   | 59 126                            | -                                             | 59 126                                                    | 27 534                    | -                                             | 27 534                                                    | 18 169                    | 21 897                                                                                               | -3 728                                                    |
| 07              |   | 384 662                                                           | 318 869                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 301 701                                                   | 61 960                            | -                                             | 61 960                                                    | 29 385                    | -                                             | 29 385                                                    | 17 169                    | 25 551                                                                                               | -8 383                                                    |
| 08              |   | 440 621                                                           | 368 860                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 351 691                                                   | 74 497                            | -                                             | 74 497                                                    | 31 775                    | -                                             | 31 775                                                    | 17 169                    | 34 511                                                                                               | -17 342                                                   |
| 09              |   | 569 535                                                           | 487 670                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 470 501                                                   | 93 270                            | -                                             | 93 270                                                    | 34 700                    | -                                             | 34 700                                                    | 17 169                    | 46 105                                                                                               | -28 937                                                   |
| 10              |   | 650 079                                                           | 551 557                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 534 388                                                   | 124 239                           | -                                             | 124 239                                                   | 35 453                    | -                                             | 35 453                                                    | 17 169                    | 61 170                                                                                               | -44 001                                                   |
| 11              |   | 744 323                                                           | 624 238                   | 17 169                                                                                           | 607 069                                                   | 145 879                           | -                                             | 145 879                                                   | 36 819                    | -                                             | 36 819                                                    | 17 169                    | 62 613                                                                                               | -45 444                                                   |
| 12              |   | 891 502                                                           | 761 856                   | 60 934                                                                                           | 700 922                                                   | 189 183                           | -                                             | 189 183                                                   | 44 003                    | -                                             | 44 003                                                    | 17 188                    | 59 794                                                                                               | -42 606                                                   |
| 13              |   | 979 031                                                           | 850 177                   | 89 571                                                                                           | 760 606                                                   | 210 520                           | -                                             | 210 520                                                   | 42 109                    | -                                             | 42 109                                                    | 17 187                    | 51 392                                                                                               | -34 205                                                   |
| 14              |   | 1 041 624                                                         | 902 482                   | 113 453                                                                                          | 789 029                                                   | 237 941                           | -                                             | 237 941                                                   | 38 329                    | -                                             | 38 329                                                    | 17 188                    | 40 864                                                                                               | -23 676                                                   |
| 15              |   | 1 073 934                                                         | 940 450                   | 150 208                                                                                          | 790 241                                                   | 263 269                           | -                                             | 263 269                                                   | 35 151                    | -                                             | 35 151                                                    | 17 188                    | 31 916                                                                                               | -14 727                                                   |
| 17 Q1           | P | 1 126 273                                                         | 986 600                   | 174 726                                                                                          | 811 874                                                   | 279 356                           | -                                             | 279 356                                                   | 31 710                    | -                                             | 31 710                                                    | 17 173                    | 13 839                                                                                               | 3 333                                                     |
| Q2              | P | 1 135 138                                                         | 994 860                   | 182 622                                                                                          | 812 238                                                   | 285 903                           | -                                             | 285 903                                                   | 32 429                    | -                                             | 32 429                                                    | 17 173                    | 12 605                                                                                               | 4 568                                                     |
| Q3              | P | 1 133 377                                                         | 998 757                   | 190 950                                                                                          | 807 807                                                   | 284 393                           | -                                             | 284 393                                                   | 30 550                    | -                                             | 30 550                                                    | 23 187                    | 12 560                                                                                               | 10 628                                                    |
| Q4              | P | 1 144 425                                                         | 1 010 779                 | 201 706                                                                                          | 809 073                                                   | 288 107                           | -                                             | 288 107                                                   | 29 077                    | -                                             | 29 077                                                    | 27 393                    | 9 225                                                                                                | 18 168                                                    |
| 18 Q1           | P | 1 160 736                                                         | 1 027 582                 | 204 104                                                                                          | 823 478                                                   | 289 678                           | -                                             | 289 678                                                   | 28 993                    | -                                             | 28 993                                                    | 27 363                    | 8 775                                                                                                | 18 588                                                    |
| Q2              | P | 1 163 968                                                         | 1 032 903                 | 217 414                                                                                          | 815 489                                                   | 293 329                           | -                                             | 293 329                                                   | 29 413                    | -                                             | 29 413                                                    | 34 888                    | 9 152                                                                                                | 25 736                                                    |
| Q3              | A | 1 175 704                                                         | 1 046 712                 | 219 716                                                                                          | 826 996                                                   | 292 381                           | -                                             | 292 381                                                   | 28 029                    | -                                             | 28 029                                                    | 34 863                    | 6 565                                                                                                | 28 298                                                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

|       | General Government's debt according to the EDP (consolidated) (a) | Central government        |                                                                                                  |                                                           | Regional (autonomous) governments |                                               |                                                           | Local governments         |                                               |                                                           | Social security funds     |                                                                                                      |                                                           |          |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|       |                                                                   | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FFPP, and loan to social security funds) (b) | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP         | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government | Debt according to the EDP | Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguridad Social and rest) (c) | Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government |          |
|       |                                                                   | 10+13<br>1=4+7+           | 2                                                                                                | 3                                                         | 4=2-3                             | 5                                             | 6                                                         | 7=5-6                     | 8                                             | 9                                                         | 10=8-9                    | 11                                                                                                   | 12                                                        | 13=11-12 |
| 00    |                                                                   | 58.0                      | 48.7                                                                                             | 2.7                                                       | 46.1                              | 6.1                                           | -                                                         | 6.1                       | 3.1                                           | -                                                         | 3.1                       | 2.9                                                                                                  | 0.2                                                       | 2.7      |
| 01    |                                                                   | 54.2                      | 45.1                                                                                             | 2.5                                                       | 42.6                              | 6.2                                           | -                                                         | 6.2                       | 2.9                                           | -                                                         | 2.9                       | 2.7                                                                                                  | 0.3                                                       | 2.4      |
| 02    |                                                                   | 51.3                      | 42.9                                                                                             | 2.3                                                       | 40.6                              | 6.2                                           | -                                                         | 6.2                       | 2.9                                           | -                                                         | 2.9                       | 2.5                                                                                                  | 0.9                                                       | 1.6      |
| 03    |                                                                   | 47.6                      | 39.9                                                                                             | 2.1                                                       | 37.8                              | 6.1                                           | -                                                         | 6.1                       | 2.9                                           | -                                                         | 2.9                       | 2.3                                                                                                  | 1.4                                                       | 0.9      |
| 04    |                                                                   | 45.3                      | 38.5                                                                                             | 2.0                                                       | 36.5                              | 6.0                                           | -                                                         | 6.0                       | 2.8                                           | -                                                         | 2.8                       | 2.1                                                                                                  | 2.3                                                       | -0.1     |
| 05    |                                                                   | 42.3                      | 35.7                                                                                             | 1.8                                                       | 33.8                              | 6.2                                           | -                                                         | 6.2                       | 2.7                                           | -                                                         | 2.7                       | 2.0                                                                                                  | 2.5                                                       | -0.5     |
| 06    |                                                                   | 38.9                      | 32.4                                                                                             | 1.7                                                       | 30.7                              | 5.9                                           | -                                                         | 5.9                       | 2.7                                           | -                                                         | 2.7                       | 1.8                                                                                                  | 2.2                                                       | -0.4     |
| 07    |                                                                   | 35.6                      | 29.5                                                                                             | 1.6                                                       | 27.9                              | 5.7                                           | -                                                         | 5.7                       | 2.7                                           | -                                                         | 2.7                       | 1.6                                                                                                  | 2.4                                                       | -0.8     |
| 08    |                                                                   | 39.5                      | 33.0                                                                                             | 1.5                                                       | 31.5                              | 6.7                                           | -                                                         | 6.7                       | 2.8                                           | -                                                         | 2.8                       | 1.5                                                                                                  | 3.1                                                       | -1.6     |
| 09    |                                                                   | 52.8                      | 45.2                                                                                             | 1.6                                                       | 43.6                              | 8.6                                           | -                                                         | 8.6                       | 3.2                                           | -                                                         | 3.2                       | 1.6                                                                                                  | 4.3                                                       | -2.7     |
| 10    |                                                                   | 60.1                      | 51.0                                                                                             | 1.6                                                       | 49.4                              | 11.5                                          | -                                                         | 11.5                      | 3.3                                           | -                                                         | 3.3                       | 1.6                                                                                                  | 5.7                                                       | -4.1     |
| 11    |                                                                   | 69.5                      | 58.3                                                                                             | 1.6                                                       | 56.7                              | 13.6                                          | -                                                         | 13.6                      | 3.4                                           | -                                                         | 3.4                       | 1.6                                                                                                  | 5.8                                                       | -4.2     |
| 12    |                                                                   | 85.7                      | 73.3                                                                                             | 5.9                                                       | 67.4                              | 18.2                                          | -                                                         | 18.2                      | 4.2                                           | -                                                         | 4.2                       | 1.7                                                                                                  | 5.8                                                       | -4.1     |
| 13    |                                                                   | 95.5                      | 82.9                                                                                             | 8.7                                                       | 74.2                              | 20.5                                          | -                                                         | 20.5                      | 4.1                                           | -                                                         | 4.1                       | 1.7                                                                                                  | 5.0                                                       | -3.3     |
| 14    |                                                                   | 100.4                     | 87.0                                                                                             | 10.9                                                      | 76.0                              | 22.9                                          | -                                                         | 22.9                      | 3.7                                           | -                                                         | 3.7                       | 1.7                                                                                                  | 3.9                                                       | -2.3     |
| 15    |                                                                   | 99.3                      | 87.0                                                                                             | 13.9                                                      | 73.1                              | 24.4                                          | -                                                         | 24.4                      | 3.3                                           | -                                                         | 3.3                       | 1.6                                                                                                  | 3.0                                                       | -1.4     |
| 16 Q4 |                                                                   | 99.0                      | 86.7                                                                                             | 15.5                                                      | 71.2                              | 24.8                                          | -                                                         | 24.8                      | 2.9                                           | -                                                         | 2.9                       | 1.5                                                                                                  | 1.4                                                       | 0.1      |
| 17 Q1 | P                                                                 | 99.7                      | 87.3                                                                                             | 15.5                                                      | 71.9                              | 24.7                                          | -                                                         | 24.7                      | 2.8                                           | -                                                         | 2.8                       | 1.5                                                                                                  | 1.2                                                       | 0.3      |
| Q2    | P                                                                 | 99.4                      | 87.2                                                                                             | 16.0                                                      | 71.2                              | 25.0                                          | -                                                         | 25.0                      | 2.8                                           | -                                                         | 2.8                       | 1.5                                                                                                  | 1.1                                                       | 0.4      |
| Q3    | P                                                                 | 98.4                      | 86.7                                                                                             | 16.6                                                      | 70.1                              | 24.7                                          | -                                                         | 24.7                      | 2.7                                           | -                                                         | 2.7                       | 2.0                                                                                                  | 1.1                                                       | 0.9      |
| Q4    | P                                                                 | 98.1                      | 86.7                                                                                             | 17.3                                                      | 69.4                              | 24.7                                          | -                                                         | 24.7                      | 2.5                                           | -                                                         | 2.5                       | 2.3                                                                                                  | 0.8                                                       | 1.6      |
| 18 Q1 | P                                                                 | 98.7                      | 87.3                                                                                             | 17.3                                                      | 70.0                              | 24.6                                          | -                                                         | 24.6                      | 2.5                                           | -                                                         | 2.5                       | 2.3                                                                                                  | 0.7                                                       | 1.6      |
| Q2    | P                                                                 | 98.1                      | 87.1                                                                                             | 18.3                                                      | 68.7                              | 24.7                                          | -                                                         | 24.7                      | 2.5                                           | -                                                         | 2.5                       | 2.9                                                                                                  | 0.8                                                       | 2.2      |
| Q3    | A                                                                 | 98.3                      | 87.5                                                                                             | 18.4                                                      | 69.1                              | 24.4                                          | -                                                         | 24.4                      | 2.3                                           | -                                                         | 2.3                       | 2.9                                                                                                  | 0.5                                                       | 2.4      |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# 11.8 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

|       | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |         | Adjustments (b) |                        |                                          |         |                                                        |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |                                         |                                      | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis General Government | Rest    | Total           | Other accounts payable |                                          |         | Other financial transactions within General Government | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |                                         |                                      | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5       | 6=7+10+         | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other General Government units | Rest    | 10                                                     | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |                                         | 12 334                               | 7 106                                      | 10 412                       | 282     | 10 130          | -5 184                 | -6 190                                   | 388     | -6 578                                                 | -669                                | -37                              | - 1 713               |
| 01    |                                         | 4 326                                | 3 813                                      | -1 693                       | 626     | -2 319          | 2 206                  | 3 546                                    | 54      | 3 493                                                  | -680                                | -199                             | -461                  |
| 02    |                                         | 5 262                                | 3 080                                      | 15 256                       | 4 822   | 10 435          | -13 074                | -5 314                                   | -8      | -5 307                                                 | -4 814                              | -1 084                           | -1 647                |
| 03    |                                         | -1 370                               | 2 887                                      | 1 032                        | 5 409   | -4 377          | -5 289                 | -73                                      | -1 313  | 1 241                                                  | -4 095                              | -793                             | -328                  |
| 04    |                                         | 7 113                                | 338                                        | 19 306                       | 8 105   | 11 200          | -12 531                | -1 449                                   | 325     | -1 774                                                 | -8 430                              | -727                             | -1 925                |
| 05    |                                         | 3 591                                | -11 256                                    | 26 575                       | 4 696   | 21 880          | -11 728                | -7 764                                   | -1 363  | -6 401                                                 | -3 333                              | 64                               | -695                  |
| 06    |                                         | -1 347                               | -22 175                                    | 31 074                       | -410    | 31 483          | -10 246                | -12 140                                  | -541    | -11 599                                                | 951                                 | -178                             | 1 122                 |
| 07    |                                         | -7 470                               | -20 792                                    | 26 248                       | 4 216   | 22 032          | -12 926                | -9 150                                   | -630    | -8 520                                                 | -3 586                              | -166                             | -295                  |
| 08    |                                         | 55 959                               | 49 343                                     | 23 585                       | 9 647   | 13 938          | -16 969                | -7 070                                   | -707    | -6 363                                                 | -8 940                              | -352                             | -63                   |
| 09    |                                         | 128 914                              | 118 194                                    | 35 866                       | 10 902  | 24 964          | -25 145                | -6 184                                   | 722     | -6 905                                                 | -11 623                             | -129                             | -48                   |
| 10    |                                         | 80 543                               | 101 404                                    | 7 871                        | 23 261  | -15 390         | -28 732                | -14 545                                  | -8 336  | -6 208                                                 | -14 925                             | 72                               | -40                   |
| 11    |                                         | 94 244                               | 103 214                                    | 21 311                       | 22 587  | -1 276          | -30 280                | -32 255                                  | -21 145 | -11 110                                                | -1 442                              | 337                              | 849                   |
| 12    |                                         | 147 179                              | 108 847                                    | 117 865                      | 100 469 | 17 396          | -79 533                | 27 843                                   | 3 544   | 24 299                                                 | -104 013                            | 313                              | -1 300                |
| 13    |                                         | 87 529                               | 71 687                                     | 46 264                       | 56 479  | -10 215         | -30 422                | 8 674                                    | 2 371   | 6 303                                                  | -58 850                             | 281                              | 25 332                |
| 14    |                                         | 62 593                               | 61 942                                     | 35 020                       | 30 221  | 4 799           | -34 369                | 2 156                                    | 1 072   | 1 084                                                  | -31 293                             | 92                               | -26                   |
| 15    |                                         | 32 310                               | 57 004                                     | 12 598                       | 28 268  | -15 670         | -37 292                | -1 664                                   | -1 702  | 37                                                     | -26 566                             | -12                              | -2                    |
| 16    |                                         | 33 287                               | 49 996                                     | -15 440                      | -3 398  | -12 042         | -1 269                 | 5 688                                    | 2 712   | 2 976                                                  | 686                                 | -30                              | 126                   |
| 17    | P                                       | 37 205                               | 35 903                                     | 33 444                       | 20 659  | 12 785          | -32 142                | -4 726                                   | 512     | -5 239                                                 | -21 171                             | 71                               | -2 559                |
| 17 Q1 | P                                       | 19 052                               | 5 327                                      | 5 750                        | -2 253  | 8 003           | 7 976                  | 7 840                                    | 37      | 7 803                                                  | 2 216                               | -1                               | -2 559                |
| Q2    | P                                       | 8 866                                | 20 432                                     | 12 936                       | 7 323   | 5 613           | -24 503                | -15 019                                  | -670    | -14 349                                                | -6 653                              | 60                               | -2 890                |
| Q3    | P                                       | -1 761                               | -7 476                                     | 5 819                        | 8 173   | -2 354          | -104                   | 8 049                                    | 36      | 8 013                                                  | -8 209                              | -8                               | 64                    |
| Q4    | P                                       | 11 048                               | 17 620                                     | 8 939                        | 7 416   | 1 523           | -15 511                | -5 596                                   | 1 109   | -6 705                                                 | -8 525                              | 21                               | -1 411                |
| 18 Q1 | P                                       | 16 311                               | 3 973                                      | 7 968                        | 2 768   | 5 200           | 4 370                  | 6 711                                    | -803    | 7 514                                                  | -1 965                              | 121                              | -497                  |
| Q2    | P                                       | 3 232                                | 17 533                                     | 12 335                       | 12 802  | -467            | -26 636                | -11 181                                  | 495     | -11 676                                                | -13 297                             | 4                                | -2 162                |
| Q3    | A                                       | 11 735                               | -7 335                                     | 7 959                        | -423    | 8 382           | 11 111                 | 8 766                                    | -775    | 9 540                                                  | 1 197                               | 1                                | -1 147                |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.9 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). GDP mp percentages

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |      | Adjustments (b) |                        |                                          |      |                                                        |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                      | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis General Government | Rest | Total           | Other accounts payable |                                          |      | Other financial transactions within General Government | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                      |                                            |                              |      |                 | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other General Government units | Rest |                                                        |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   |                                         |                                      |                                            |                              |      |                 |                        |                                          |      |                                                        |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                    | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5    | 6=7+10+11       | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9    | 10                                                     | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | 1.9                                     | 1.1                                  | 1.6                                        | 0.0                          | 1.6  | -0.8            | -1.0                   | 0.1                                      | -1.0 | -0.1                                                   | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.3                   |
| 01    |   | 0.6                                     | 0.5                                  | -0.2                                       | 0.1                          | -0.3 | 0.3             | 0.5                    | 0.0                                      | 0.5  | -0.1                                                   | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.1                  |
| 02    |   | 0.7                                     | 0.4                                  | 2.0                                        | 0.7                          | 1.4  | -1.7            | -0.7                   | -0.0                                     | -0.7 | -0.6                                                   | -0.1                                | -0.2                             | -0.0                  |
| 03    |   | -0.2                                    | 0.4                                  | 0.1                                        | 0.7                          | -0.5 | -0.7            | -0.0                   | -0.2                                     | 0.1  | -0.5                                                   | -0.1                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 04    |   | 0.8                                     | 0.0                                  | 2.2                                        | 1.0                          | 1.3  | -1.5            | -0.2                   | 0.0                                      | -0.2 | -1.0                                                   | -0.1                                | -                                | -0.2                  |
| 05    |   | 0.4                                     | -1.2                                 | 2.9                                        | 0.5                          | 2.4  | -1.3            | -0.8                   | -0.1                                     | -0.7 | -0.4                                                   | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.1                  |
| 06    |   | -0.1                                    | -2.2                                 | 3.1                                        | -0.0                         | 3.2  | -1.0            | -1.2                   | -0.0                                     | -1.1 | 0.1                                                    | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.1                   |
| 07    |   | -0.7                                    | -1.9                                 | 2.4                                        | 0.4                          | 2.1  | -1.2            | -0.8                   | -0.1                                     | -0.8 | -0.3                                                   | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | 0.0                   |
| 08    |   | 5.0                                     | 4.4                                  | 2.1                                        | 0.9                          | 1.2  | -1.5            | -0.6                   | -0.1                                     | -0.6 | -0.8                                                   | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.0                  |
| 09    |   | 11.9                                    | 11.0                                 | 3.3                                        | 1.0                          | 2.3  | -2.3            | -0.6                   | 0.1                                      | -0.6 | -1.1                                                   | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.7                  |
| 10    |   | 7.5                                     | 9.4                                  | 0.7                                        | 2.2                          | -1.4 | -2.7            | -1.3                   | -0.8                                     | -0.6 | -1.4                                                   | 0.0                                 | -0.0                             | 0.1                   |
| 11    |   | 8.8                                     | 9.6                                  | 2.0                                        | 2.1                          | -0.1 | -2.8            | -3.0                   | -2.0                                     | -1.0 | -0.1                                                   | 0.0                                 | 0.1                              | 0.2                   |
| 12    |   | 14.2                                    | 10.5                                 | 11.3                                       | 9.6                          | 1.7  | -7.6            | 2.7                    | 0.3                                      | 2.3  | -10.0                                                  | 0.0                                 | -0.1                             | -0.2                  |
| 13    |   | 8.5                                     | 7.0                                  | 4.5                                        | 5.5                          | -1.0 | -3.0            | 0.8                    | 0.2                                      | 0.6  | -5.7                                                   | 0.0                                 | 2.5                              | -0.6                  |
| 14    |   | 6.0                                     | 6.0                                  | 3.4                                        | 2.9                          | 0.5  | -3.3            | 0.2                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1  | -3.0                                                   | 0.0                                 | -0.0                             | -0.5                  |
| 15    |   | 3.0                                     | 5.3                                  | 1.2                                        | 2.7                          | -1.5 | -3.4            | -0.2                   | -0.2                                     | 0.0  | -2.5                                                   | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.8                  |
| 16    |   | 3.0                                     | 4.5                                  | -1.4                                       | -0.3                         | -1.1 | -0.1            | 0.5                    | 0.2                                      | 0.3  | 0.1                                                    | -0.0                                | 0.0                              | -0.7                  |
| 17    | P | 3.2                                     | 3.1                                  | 2.9                                        | 1.8                          | 1.1  | -2.8            | -0.4                   | 0.0                                      | -0.4 | -1.8                                                   | 0.0                                 | -0.2                             | -0.3                  |
| 17 Q1 | P | 1.6                                     | 0.5                                  | 0.5                                        | -0.2                         | 0.7  | 0.7             | 0.7                    | 0.0                                      | 0.7  | 0.2                                                    | -0.0                                | -0.2                             | 0.0                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.8                                     | 1.8                                  | 1.1                                        | 0.6                          | 0.5  | -2.1            | -1.3                   | -0.1                                     | -1.3 | -0.6                                                   | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.2                  |
| Q3    | P | -0.2                                    | -0.6                                 | 0.5                                        | 0.7                          | -0.2 | -0.0            | 0.7                    | 0.0                                      | 0.7  | -0.7                                                   | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q4    | P | 0.9                                     | 1.5                                  | 0.8                                        | 0.6                          | 0.1  | -1.3            | -0.5                   | 0.1                                      | -0.6 | -0.7                                                   | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.1                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | 1.4                                     | 0.3                                  | 0.7                                        | 0.2                          | 0.4  | 0.4             | 0.6                    | -0.1                                     | 0.6  | -0.2                                                   | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| Q2    | P | 0.3                                     | 1.5                                  | 1.0                                        | 1.1                          | -0.0 | -2.2            | -0.9                   | 0.0                                      | -1.0 | -1.1                                                   | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.2                  |
| Q3    | A | 1.0                                     | -0.6                                 | 0.7                                        | -0.0                         | 0.7  | 0.9             | 0.7                    | -0.1                                     | 0.8  | 0.1                                                    | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.1                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.10 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

|       |   | Total                 | By instrument         |                                             |                 |            |           |         |                                   |                                                      |                       | By counterpart sector     |           |                                                    |                   |
|-------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|       |   |                       | Currency and deposits |                                             | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans   | Equity and investment fund shares | Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes | Financial derivatives | Other accounts receivable | Residents | Of which: Vis-à-vis other General Government units | Rest of the world |
|       |   |                       |                       |                                             |                 |            |           |         |                                   |                                                      |                       |                           |           |                                                    |                   |
|       |   |                       | Total                 | Of which: Deposits with the Banco de España | Total           | Short-term | Long-term |         |                                   |                                                      |                       |                           |           |                                                    |                   |
|       |   | 9+10+11<br>1=2+4+7+8+ | 2=3+4+5               | 3                                           | 4               | 5          | 6         | 7       | 8                                 | 9                                                    | 10                    | 11                        | 12        | 13                                                 | 14                |
| 00    |   | 10 412                | 11 095                | 8 351                                       | 716             | 58         | 658       | 200     | -3 219                            | -                                                    | -122                  | 1 743                     | 10 362    | 282                                                | 49                |
| 01    |   | -1 693                | -2 496                | -17 060                                     | 782             | 75         | 708       | 1 119   | -3 648                            | -                                                    | -131                  | 2 682                     | -1 859    | 626                                                | 166               |
| 02    |   | 15 256                | 8 116                 | 1 785                                       | 4 708           | 189        | 4 519     | 1 241   | -1 799                            | -                                                    | -164                  | 3 154                     | 14 998    | 4 822                                              | 258               |
| 03    |   | 1 032                 | -4 203                | 1 767                                       | 4 091           | -298       | 4 389     | 1 163   | 193                               | -                                                    | -171                  | -43                       | 988       | 5 409                                              | 44                |
| 04    |   | 19 306                | 6 131                 | -1 817                                      | 9 358           | 1 019      | 8 339     | 1 714   | -443                              | -                                                    | -123                  | 2 669                     | 18 044    | 8 105                                              | 1 262             |
| 05    |   | 26 575                | 11 377                | -695                                        | 7 928           | 508        | 7 419     | 656     | 463                               | -                                                    | -7                    | 6 158                     | 22 022    | 4 696                                              | 4 553             |
| 06    |   | 31 074                | 13 343                | 1 780                                       | 9 545           | -1 372     | 10 917    | 2 033   | 258                               | -                                                    | -3                    | 5 898                     | 19 984    | -410                                               | 11 089            |
| 07    |   | 26 248                | 12 168                | 2 973                                       | 9 748           | 527        | 9 221     | 2 021   | 504                               | -                                                    | -9                    | 1 817                     | 19 568    | 4 216                                              | 6 680             |
| 08    |   | 23 585                | 819                   | 740                                         | 19 159          | 510        | 18 649    | 2 539   | 838                               | -                                                    | 27                    | 203                       | 20 479    | 9 647                                              | 3 106             |
| 09    |   | 35 866                | 17 814                | 12 463                                      | 6 210           | -38        | 6 248     | 8 128   | 344                               | -                                                    | 45                    | 3 324                     | 44 639    | 10 902                                             | -8 773            |
| 10    |   | 7 871                 | -24 635               | -21 896                                     | 9 476           | 2 525      | 6 951     | 6 901   | 8 251                             | -                                                    | -31                   | 7 910                     | 10 476    | 23 261                                             | -2 605            |
| 11    |   | 21 311                | -17 606               | -3 911                                      | -6 631          | -1 506     | -5 125    | 12 563  | -478                              | -                                                    | 37                    | 33 424                    | 15 771    | 22 587                                             | 5 539             |
| 12    |   | 117 865               | 7 170                 | 3 584                                       | -5 511          | 3 006      | -8 517    | 109 396 | 3 489                             | -                                                    | 165                   | 3 156                     | 102 522   | 100 469                                            | 15 344            |
| 13    |   | 46 264                | -23 693               | -6 893                                      | -24 525         | -3 370     | -21 154   | 74 070  | 11 694                            | -                                                    | 177                   | 8 540                     | 40 074    | 56 479                                             | 6 190             |
| 14    |   | 35 020                | 11 215                | -2 062                                      | -20 023         | -1 863     | -18 160   | 47 013  | -1 616                            | -                                                    | -                     | -1 570                    | 34 054    | 30 221                                             | 965               |
| 15    |   | 12 598                | 1 528                 | 67                                          | -14 000         | 1 335      | -15 334   | 34 090  | -3 805                            | -                                                    | -                     | -5 215                    | 16 847    | 28 268                                             | -4 249            |
| 16    |   | -15 440               | -6 166                | 17 696                                      | -23 778         | -1 587     | -22 190   | 21 390  | -1 055                            | -                                                    | -                     | -5 831                    | -13 669   | -3 398                                             | -1 771            |
| 17    | P | 33 444                | 13 651                | 4 524                                       | -7 090          | 3 216      | -10 306   | 26 694  | -1 737                            | -                                                    | -                     | 1 926                     | 32 787    | 20 659                                             | 656               |
| 16 Q4 |   | -4 836                | -10 597               | -5 581                                      | -8 754          | -188       | -8 566    | 10 731  | -1 529                            | -                                                    | -                     | 5 314                     | -5 425    | 2 156                                              | 589               |
| 17 Q1 | P | 5 750                 | 10 996                | 15 168                                      | -2 743          | -102       | -2 641    | 79      | -240                              | -                                                    | -                     | -2 343                    | 6 638     | -2 253                                             | -888              |
| Q2    | P | 12 936                | 9 193                 | -2 682                                      | -1 243          | -69        | -1 174    | 7 863   | -25                               | -                                                    | -                     | -2 852                    | 13 538    | 7 323                                              | -602              |
| Q3    | P | 5 819                 | -4 184                | -7 702                                      | -7 702          | 2 174      | -2 953    | 7 894   | -14                               | -                                                    | -                     | 2 902                     | 5 728     | 8 173                                              | 90                |
| Q4    | P | 8 939                 | -2 353                | -261                                        | -2 326          | 1 212      | -3 538    | 10 858  | -1 459                            | -                                                    | -                     | 4 219                     | 6 883     | 7 416                                              | 2 056             |
| 18 Q1 | P | 7 968                 | 10 795                | 12 119                                      | -519            | -186       | -333      | 2 587   | 61                                | -                                                    | -                     | -4 956                    | 10 198    | 2 768                                              | -2 229            |
| Q2    | P | 12 335                | -4 375                | -14 168                                     | -31             | 435        | -467      | 13 237  | -44                               | -                                                    | -                     | 3 549                     | 11 859    | 12 802                                             | 476               |
| Q3    | A | 7 959                 | 15 531                | 13 646                                      | -3 503          | -105       | -3 398    | 1 802   | 17                                | -                                                    | -                     | -5 887                    | 8 862     | -423                                               | -902              |



## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.11 Net increase in liabilities

EUR millions

|       | Total        | By instrument         |                 |            |           |         |            |           |                                   |                        | By counterpart sector |                                                    |                   |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|       |              | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans   |            |           | Equity and investment fund shares | Other accounts payable | Residents             | Of which: Vis-à-vis other General Government units | Rest of the world |
|       |              |                       | Total           | Short-term | Long-term | Total   | Short-term | Long-term |                                   |                        |                       |                                                    |                   |
|       | 1=2+3+6+9+10 | 2                     | 3               | 4          | 5         | 6       | 7          | 8         | 9                                 | 10                     | 11                    | 12                                                 | 13                |
| 00    | 17 518       | -49                   | 10 966          | -8 567     | 19 533    | 410     | 427        | -17       | -                                 | 6 190                  | -19 255               | 282                                                | 36 773            |
| 01    | 2 120        | -73                   | 5 259           | -5         | 5 265     | 480     | 990        | -510      | -                                 | -3 546                 | -9 551                | 626                                                | 11 671            |
| 02    | 18 336       | 1 260                 | 10 986          | 2 759      | 8 227     | 776     | -784       | 1 561     | -                                 | 5 314                  | 8 477                 | 4 822                                              | 9 859             |
| 03    | 3 919        | 173                   | 2 806           | 871        | 1 935     | 867     | 493        | 374       | -                                 | 73                     | 12 574                | 5 409                                              | -8 656            |
| 04    | 19 644       | 236                   | 10 078          | -366       | 10 443    | 7 881   | 47         | 7 835     | -                                 | 1 449                  | -7 750                | 8 105                                              | 27 394            |
| 05    | 15 319       | 255                   | 7 313           | -3 689     | 11 002    | -12     | -1 987     | 1 974     | -                                 | 7 764                  | 12 324                | 4 696                                              | 2 995             |
| 06    | 8 899        | 266                   | -3 892          | -1 098     | -2 793    | 384     | 292        | 91        | -                                 | 12 140                 | -1 925                | -410                                               | 10 823            |
| 07    | 5 456        | 243                   | -4 701          | 14 860     | -19 560   | 764     | 69         | 695       | -                                 | 9 150                  | 18 291                | 4 216                                              | -12 835           |
| 08    | 72 928       | 113                   | 52 603          | 26 818     | 25 785    | 13 142  | 3 161      | 9 981     | -                                 | 7 070                  | 57 325                | 9 647                                              | 15 603            |
| 09    | 154 060      | 48                    | 132 957         | 33 875     | 99 082    | 12 620  | 1 686      | 10 934    | 2 250                             | 6 184                  | 97 405                | 10 902                                             | 56 654            |
| 10    | 109 275      | 116                   | 75 706          | -15 184    | 90 889    | 18 909  | -1 337     | 20 247    | -                                 | 14 545                 | 82 472                | 23 261                                             | 26 803            |
| 11    | 124 525      | 101                   | 75 357          | 3 360      | 71 997    | 16 811  | 6 794      | 10 018    | -                                 | 32 255                 | 132 233               | 22 587                                             | -7 708            |
| 12    | 226 712      | -4                    | 65 990          | -9 658     | 75 648    | 188 569 | -93        | 188 662   | -                                 | -27 843                | 167 370               | 100 469                                            | 59 342            |
| 13    | 117 951      | 15                    | 83 505          | 15 481     | 68 024    | 43 104  | -3 060     | 46 164    | -                                 | -8 674                 | 41 743                | 56 479                                             | 76 208            |
| 14    | 96 962       | 151                   | 50 906          | -2 952     | 53 858    | 48 061  | -459       | 48 520    | -                                 | -2 156                 | 41 716                | 30 221                                             | 55 246            |
| 15    | 69 602       | 209                   | 51 017          | 4 623      | 46 394    | 16 712  | -381       | 17 093    | -                                 | 1 664                  | 5 387                 | 28 268                                             | 64 215            |
| 16    | 34 556       | 191                   | 30 402          | 84         | 30 318    | 9 651   | -1 753     | 11 404    | -                                 | -5 688                 | 37 757                | -3 398                                             | -3 201            |
| 17    | P 69 766     | 215                   | 51 235          | -3 475     | 54 710    | 13 590  | -641       | 14 231    | -                                 | 4 726                  | 45 618                | 20 659                                             | 24 147            |
| 16 Q4 | 12 213       | 44                    | 675             | 3 369      | -2 694    | 3 256   | -650       | 3 906     | -                                 | 8 238                  | 9 690                 | 2 156                                              | 2 524             |
| 17 Q1 | P 11 702     | 8                     | 18 350          | -2 149     | 20 499    | 1 183   | 1 903      | -720      | -                                 | -7 840                 | 9 751                 | -2 253                                             | 1 951             |
| Q2    | P 33 474     | 83                    | 13 336          | -3 119     | 16 454    | 5 036   | 655        | 4 382     | -                                 | 15 019                 | 20 430                | 7 323                                              | 13 045            |
| Q3    | P -1 636     | 80                    | 3 781           | -1 825     | 5 606     | 2 551   | -3 464     | 6 015     | -                                 | -8 049                 | 4 228                 | 8 173                                              | -5 865            |
| Q4    | P 26 226     | 44                    | 15 767          | 3 617      | 12 150    | 4 820   | 265        | 4 554     | -                                 | 5 596                  | 11 210                | 7 416                                              | 15 016            |
| 18 Q1 | P 11 941     | 34                    | 18 483          | -6 237     | 24 720    | 135     | 925        | -790      | -                                 | -6 711                 | 3 702                 | 2 768                                              | 8 239             |
| Q2    | P 30 019     | 73                    | 8 128           | -3 221     | 11 349    | 10 637  | 2 332      | 8 305     | -                                 | 11 181                 | 29 397                | 12 802                                             | 622               |
| Q3    | A 820        | 93                    | 10 429          | -861       | 11 290    | -936    | -2 165     | 1 228     | -                                 | -8 766                 | -14 679               | -423                                               | 15 499            |

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.12 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Total   |                        | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans   |            |           | Memorandum item: Debt according to other General Government units (a) |         |
|-------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|       | 1=3+4+7 | As a percentage GDP mp |                       | Total           | Short-term | Long-term | Total   | Short-term | Long-term |                                                                       |         |
|       |         |                        |                       |                 |            |           |         |            |           |                                                                       | 2       |
| 00    |         | 374 557                | 58.0                  | 2 595           | 314 607    | 13 617    | 300 990 | 57 356     | 5 809     | 51 547                                                                | 18 355  |
| 01    |         | 378 883                | 54.2                  | 2 522           | 318 532    | 13 478    | 305 054 | 57 830     | 6 799     | 51 031                                                                | 19 187  |
| 02    |         | 384 145                | 51.3                  | 2 134           | 323 779    | 16 007    | 307 771 | 58 232     | 6 014     | 52 218                                                                | 23 999  |
| 03    |         | 382 775                | 47.6                  | 2 307           | 321 441    | 17 006    | 304 435 | 59 027     | 6 507     | 52 519                                                                | 28 120  |
| 04    |         | 389 888                | 45.3                  | 2 543           | 320 460    | 15 578    | 304 882 | 66 885     | 6 554     | 60 331                                                                | 36 581  |
| 05    |         | 393 479                | 42.3                  | 2 798           | 323 784    | 11 354    | 312 430 | 66 897     | 4 567     | 62 330                                                                | 39 978  |
| 06    |         | 392 132                | 38.9                  | 3 064           | 321 797    | 11 686    | 310 110 | 67 272     | 4 859     | 62 412                                                                | 39 066  |
| 07    |         | 384 662                | 35.6                  | 3 307           | 313 618    | 26 307    | 287 312 | 67 737     | 4 928     | 62 809                                                                | 42 720  |
| 08    |         | 440 621                | 39.5                  | 3 420           | 356 381    | 53 033    | 303 348 | 80 820     | 8 089     | 72 731                                                                | 51 679  |
| 09    |         | 569 535                | 52.8                  | 3 468           | 472 678    | 86 395    | 386 283 | 93 390     | 9 775     | 83 615                                                                | 63 274  |
| 10    |         | 650 079                | 60.1                  | 3 584           | 534 226    | 68 929    | 465 297 | 112 269    | 8 438     | 103 831                                                               | 78 338  |
| 11    |         | 744 323                | 69.5                  | 3 685           | 610 699    | 74 185    | 536 514 | 129 939    | 15 232    | 114 707                                                               | 79 781  |
| 12    |         | 891 502                | 85.7                  | 3 681           | 669 887    | 60 576    | 609 311 | 217 934    | 15 139    | 202 795                                                               | 185 030 |
| 13    |         | 979 031                | 95.5                  | 3 696           | 761 110    | 78 977    | 682 133 | 214 224    | 12 078    | 202 146                                                               | 229 608 |
| 14    |         | 1 041 624              | 100.4                 | 3 847           | 821 689    | 77 611    | 744 078 | 216 087    | 11 620    | 204 468                                                               | 242 267 |
| 15    |         | 1 073 934              | 99.3                  | 4 056           | 873 570    | 80 798    | 792 772 | 196 308    | 11 239    | 185 069                                                               | 206 770 |
| 16 Q4 |         | 1 107 220              | 99.0                  | 4 247           | 919 609    | 82 375    | 837 234 | 183 364    | 9 485     | 173 879                                                               | 208 868 |
| 17 Q1 | P       | 1 126 273              | 99.7                  | 4 255           | 938 001    | 80 274    | 857 727 | 184 017    | 11 389    | 172 628                                                               | 209 655 |
| Q2    | P       | 1 135 138              | 99.4                  | 4 338           | 949 645    | 77 213    | 872 432 | 181 155    | 12 043    | 169 112                                                               | 213 158 |
| Q3    | P       | 1 133 377              | 98.4                  | 4 418           | 953 585    | 73 208    | 880 377 | 175 374    | 8 579     | 166 795                                                               | 221 544 |
| Q4    | P       | 1 144 425              | 98.1                  | 4 462           | 970 527    | 75 603    | 894 924 | 169 437    | 8 844     | 160 592                                                               | 230 047 |
| 18 Q1 | P       | 1 160 736              | 98.7                  | 4 496           | 989 099    | 69 553    | 919 545 | 167 142    | 9 770     | 157 372                                                               | 231 884 |
| Q2    | P       | 1 163 968              | 98.1                  | 4 568           | 994 934    | 65 894    | 929 040 | 164 466    | 12 102    | 152 364                                                               | 245 284 |
| Q3    | A       | 1 175 704              | 98.3                  | 4 661           | 1 009 815  | 65 143    | 944 672 | 161 227    | 9 937     | 151 291                                                               | 244 345 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.13 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

EUR millions

|       | Total       |                        | By counterpart sector     |                        |                 |         | By currency       |        |                  | By residual maturity            |         |                               |    |
|-------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----|
|       |             |                        | Resident sectors          |                        |                 |         | Rest of the world | Euro   | Other currencies | Payable within one year or less |         | Payable in more than one year |    |
|       | Total       | Financial institutions | Of which: Banco de España | Other resident sectors | Debt securities | Loans   |                   |        |                  | Debt securities                 | Loans   |                               |    |
|       |             |                        |                           |                        |                 |         |                   |        |                  |                                 |         |                               |    |
|       |             | 1=2+6                  | 2=3+5                     | 3                      | 4               | 5       | 6                 | 7      | 8                | 9                               | 10      | 11                            | 12 |
| 00    | 374 557     | 230 393                | 187 476                   | 14 450                 | 42 917          | 144 165 | 364 220           | 10 338 | 66 962           | 6 438                           | 247 645 | 53 513                        |    |
| 01    | 378 883     | 222 284                | 181 924                   | 13 952                 | 40 360          | 156 599 | 369 057           | 9 827  | 63 089           | 7 427                           | 255 443 | 52 924                        |    |
| 02    | 384 145     | 217 827                | 184 546                   | 16 305                 | 33 282          | 166 318 | 376 268           | 7 877  | 73 351           | 6 612                           | 250 427 | 53 754                        |    |
| 03    | 382 775     | 231 650                | 191 760                   | 18 626                 | 39 890          | 151 125 | 375 862           | 6 913  | 69 332           | 7 105                           | 252 109 | 54 229                        |    |
| 04    | 389 888     | 214 655                | 172 904                   | 20 029                 | 41 750          | 175 233 | 384 732           | 5 156  | 67 133           | 7 152                           | 253 326 | 62 277                        |    |
| 05    | 393 479     | 207 687                | 173 202                   | 21 023                 | 34 485          | 185 792 | 389 387           | 4 092  | 64 729           | 5 165                           | 259 055 | 64 530                        |    |
| 06    | 392 132     | 195 561                | 159 170                   | 19 013                 | 36 391          | 196 571 | 389 086           | 3 046  | 64 427           | 5 457                           | 257 370 | 64 879                        |    |
| 07    | 384 662     | 200 987                | 163 411                   | 18 292                 | 37 576          | 183 675 | 382 202           | 2 460  | 65 930           | 5 519                           | 247 689 | 65 524                        |    |
| 08    | 440 621     | 233 312                | 180 843                   | 20 342                 | 52 469          | 207 309 | 437 652           | 2 969  | 86 080           | 8 679                           | 270 301 | 75 561                        |    |
| 09    | 569 535     | 323 554                | 247 277                   | 23 263                 | 76 277          | 245 981 | 565 410           | 4 125  | 123 443          | 10 364                          | 349 235 | 86 494                        |    |
| 10    | 650 079     | 372 373                | 269 194                   | 26 106                 | 103 179         | 277 705 | 646 054           | 4 024  | 129 226          | 9 026                           | 404 999 | 106 827                       |    |
| 11    | 744 323     | 477 238                | 336 037                   | 35 313                 | 141 201         | 267 085 | 740 578           | 3 745  | 140 101          | 15 819                          | 470 598 | 117 805                       |    |
| 12    | 891 502     | 557 877                | 395 924                   | 37 602                 | 161 953         | 333 625 | 888 003           | 3 499  | 145 703          | 15 725                          | 524 184 | 205 890                       |    |
| 13    | 979 031     | 602 007                | 425 600                   | 37 852                 | 176 407         | 377 024 | 975 618           | 3 413  | 169 005          | 24 708                          | 592 105 | 193 212                       |    |
| 14    | 1 041 624   | 608 284                | 460 895                   | 40 280                 | 147 389         | 433 340 | 1 038 886         | 2 738  | 177 035          | 12 666                          | 644 654 | 207 268                       |    |
| 15    | 1 073 934   | 595 611                | 461 829                   | 88 919                 | 133 782         | 478 323 | 1 071 591         | 2 343  | 171 206          | 11 542                          | 702 364 | 188 822                       |    |
| 16 Q4 | 1 107 220   | 609 264                | 589 819                   | 143 139                | 19 445          | 497 956 | 1 105 311         | 1 910  | 166 735          | 9 588                           | 752 874 | 178 023                       |    |
| 17 Q1 | P 1 126 273 | 625 150                | 609 392                   | 162 922                | 15 758          | 501 123 | 1 124 374         | 1 899  | 166 698          | 11 491                          | 771 302 | 176 782                       |    |
| Q2    | P 1 135 138 | 617 139                | 600 904                   | 177 661                | 16 235          | 518 000 | 1 133 263         | 1 875  | 165 119          | 12 143                          | 784 526 | 173 350                       |    |
| Q3    | P 1 133 377 | 631 484                | 628 599                   | 189 423                | 2 885           | 501 894 | 1 131 522         | 1 855  | 161 915          | 8 677                           | 791 670 | 171 115                       |    |
| Q4    | P 1 144 425 | 628 899                | 622 150                   | 203 910                | 6 749           | 515 526 | 1 142 728         | 1 698  | 161 400          | 8 958                           | 809 127 | 164 940                       |    |
| 18 Q1 | P 1 160 736 | 635 045                | 629 596                   | 209 127                | 5 448           | 525 692 | 1 159 056         | 1 680  | 157 710          | 9 882                           | 831 389 | 161 756                       |    |
| Q2    | P 1 163 968 | 644 204                | 637 894                   | 216 513                | 6 310           | 519 764 | 1 162 314         | 1 654  | 154 961          | 12 210                          | 839 973 | 156 824                       |    |
| Q3    | A 1 175 704 | 643 642                | 638 094                   | 223 060                | 5 547           | 532 062 | 1 174 016         | 1 688  | 155 709          | 10 044                          | 854 106 | 155 845                       |    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

# 11. PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 11.14 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by general government owner unit

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Amount   |                    |                                   |                   |                       | As a percentage of GDP mp |                    |                                   |                   |                       | Memorandum item: GDP mp (b) |
|-------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|       | Total    | Central government | Regional (autonomous) governments | Local governments | Social security funds | Total                     | Central government | Regional (autonomous) governments | Local governments | Social security funds |                             |
|       | 1=2a5    | 2                  | 3                                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6= 7a10                   | 7                  | 8                                 | 9                 | 10                    |                             |
| 00    | 14 961   | 10 131             | 2 832                             | 1 997             | -                     | 2.3                       | 1.6                | 0.4                               | 0.3               | -                     | 646 250                     |
| 01    | 15 558   | 9 874              | 3 443                             | 2 242             | -                     | 2.2                       | 1.4                | 0.5                               | 0.3               | -                     | 699 528                     |
| 02    | 16 705   | 9 695              | 4 557                             | 2 453             | -                     | 2.2                       | 1.3                | 0.6                               | 0.3               | -                     | 749 288                     |
| 03    | 20 576   | 11 408             | 6 184                             | 2 983             | -                     | 2.6                       | 1.4                | 0.8                               | 0.4               | -                     | 803 472                     |
| 04    | 19 081   | 9 292              | 6 561                             | 3 228             | -                     | 2.2                       | 1.1                | 0.8                               | 0.4               | -                     | 861 420                     |
| 05    | 20 827   | 10 961             | 6 233                             | 3 633             | -                     | 2.2                       | 1.2                | 0.7                               | 0.4               | -                     | 930 566                     |
| 06    | 25 091   | 13 549             | 7 629                             | 3 914             | -                     | 2.5                       | 1.3                | 0.8                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 007 974                   |
| 07    | 31 052   | 17 069             | 9 138                             | 4 845             | -                     | 2.9                       | 1.6                | 0.8                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 080 807                   |
| 08    | 35 649   | 20 519             | 9 382                             | 5 747             | -                     | 3.2                       | 1.8                | 0.8                               | 0.5               | -                     | 1 116 225                   |
| 09    | 43 464   | 24 219             | 11 366                            | 7 878             | -                     | 4.0                       | 2.2                | 1.1                               | 0.7               | -                     | 1 079 052                   |
| 10    | 48 684   | 28 658             | 10 958                            | 9 068             | -                     | 4.5                       | 2.7                | 1.0                               | 0.8               | -                     | 1 080 935                   |
| 11    | 49 188   | 31 677             | 9 551                             | 7 960             | -                     | 4.6                       | 3.0                | 0.9                               | 0.7               | -                     | 1 070 449                   |
| 12    | 47 472   | 33 436             | 7 106                             | 6 930             | -                     | 4.6                       | 3.2                | 0.7                               | 0.7               | -                     | 1 039 815                   |
| 13    | 45 824   | 33 270             | 6 133                             | 6 421             | -                     | 4.5                       | 3.2                | 0.6                               | 0.6               | -                     | 1 025 693                   |
| 14    | 43 546   | 33 054             | 5 520                             | 4 972             | -                     | 4.2                       | 3.2                | 0.5                               | 0.5               | -                     | 1 037 820                   |
| 15    | 43 322   | 33 189             | 4 997                             | 5 137             | -                     | 4.0                       | 3.1                | 0.5                               | 0.5               | -                     | 1 081 165                   |
| 16 Q4 | 39 702   | 30 900             | 4 457                             | 4 345             | -                     | 3.5                       | 2.8                | 0.4                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 118 743                   |
| 17 Q1 | P 38 875 | 30 176             | 4 350                             | 4 348             | -                     | 3.4                       | 2.7                | 0.4                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 129 727                   |
| Q2    | P 38 499 | 29 943             | 4 311                             | 4 245             | -                     | 3.4                       | 2.6                | 0.4                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 141 541                   |
| Q3    | P 38 321 | 30 218             | 4 049                             | 4 054             | -                     | 3.3                       | 2.6                | 0.4                               | 0.4               | -                     | 1 152 101                   |
| Q4    | P 38 233 | 30 752             | 3 750                             | 3 731             | -                     | 3.3                       | 2.6                | 0.3                               | 0.3               | -                     | 1 166 319                   |
| 18 Q1 | P 37 540 | 30 330             | 3 647                             | 3 563             | -                     | 3.2                       | 2.6                | 0.3                               | 0.3               | -                     | 1 176 549                   |
| Q2    | P 37 045 | 30 273             | 3 370                             | 3 402             | -                     | 3.1                       | 2.6                | 0.3                               | 0.3               | -                     | 1 186 273                   |
| Q3    | A 36 984 | 30 113             | 3 257                             | 3 614             | -                     | 3.1                       | 2.5                | 0.3                               | 0.3               | -                     | 1 196 644                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. OTHER INFORMATION

## 11.15 Flows between Spain and the EU

Secretaría General del Tesoro y Política Financiera and IGAE

EUR millions

|        | Balance | Spain resources / European Union uses |             |              |            |                              |                                |       |                                          |                       |       | Spain uses / European Union resources |                                   |                 |                          |       |
|--------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|
|        |         | Total                                 | EAGF<br>(a) | EAFRD<br>(a) | EFF<br>(b) | EAGGF-<br>Guaran-<br>tee (a) | EAGGF-<br>Guidan-<br>ce (a)(b) | ERDF  | Euro-<br>pean<br>Social<br>Fund<br>(ESF) | Cohes-<br>ion<br>Fund | Other | Total                                 | Traditio-<br>nal own<br>resources | VAT<br>resource | GNP/<br>GNI/<br>resource | Other |
|        | 1=2-12  | 2=3a11                                | 3           | 4            | 5          | 6                            | 7                              | 8     | 9                                        | 10                    | 11    | 12=13a16                              | 13                                | 14              | 15                       | 16    |
| 04     | 7 810   | 15 907                                | -           | -            | -          | 6 319                        | 1 127                          | 4 712 | 1 774                                    | 1 908                 | 68    | 8 098                                 | 955                               | 1 921           | 5 084                    | 137   |
| 05     | 4 874   | 14 803                                | -           | -            | -          | 6 407                        | 1 270                          | 3 851 | 1 784                                    | 1 391                 | 100   | 9 929                                 | 1 097                             | 2 329           | 6 401                    | 103   |
| 06     | 2 360   | 12 635                                | -           | -            | -          | 6 655                        | 1 095                          | 2 214 | 1 251                                    | 1 283                 | 137   | 10 275                                | 1 198                             | 2 374           | 6 547                    | 157   |
| 07     | 2 167   | 12 052                                | -           | -            | -          | 5 712                        | 1 024                          | 2 761 | 1 691                                    | 813                   | 50    | 9 884                                 | 1 290                             | 2 488           | 5 937                    | 169   |
| 08     | 1 018   | 11 255                                | 5 476       | 977          | 8          | -                            | 482                            | 2 713 | 720                                      | 741                   | 139   | 10 237                                | 1 190                             | 2 579           | 6 280                    | 188   |
| 09     | 30      | 11 125                                | 6 068       | 618          | 9          | -                            | 62                             | 2 485 | 989                                      | 801                   | 95    | 11 095                                | 1 002                             | 1 528           | 8 362                    | 203   |
| 10     | 2 000   | 12 005                                | 5 925       | 858          | 3          | -                            | 198                            | 2 788 | 526                                      | 1 920                 | -214  | 10 004                                | 1 158                             | 760             | 7 868                    | 218   |
| 11     | 1 197   | 12 575                                | 5 807       | 981          | 7          | -                            | 244                            | 2 940 | 1 590                                    | 854                   | 153   | 11 378                                | 1 170                             | 1 964           | 8 001                    | 242   |
| 12     | 2 693   | 13 283                                | 5 785       | 818          | 8          | -                            | 178                            | 4 037 | 1 434                                    | 844                   | 179   | 10 590                                | 1 085                             | 1 317           | 7 966                    | 222   |
| 13     | 1 100   | 12 726                                | 5 811       | 1 039        | 7          | -                            | 351                            | 3 890 | 870                                      | 648                   | 112   | 11 625                                | 993                               | 1 292           | 9 064                    | 277   |
| 14     | -1 616  | 10 540                                | 5 489       | 964          | 9          | -                            | 222                            | 2 535 | 593                                      | 625                   | 103   | 12 156                                | 1 136                             | 1 323           | 9 414                    | 283   |
| 15     | 2 307   | 12 934                                | 5 584       | 1 169        | -          | -                            | 165                            | 4 370 | 1 095                                    | 256                   | 294   | 10 627                                | 1 319                             | 1 314           | 7 727                    | 268   |
| 16     | -702    | 10 307                                | 5 494       | 901          | -          | -                            | 124                            | 2 519 | 1 245                                    | 15                    | 9     | 11 009                                | 1 439                             | 1 375           | 7 817                    | 378   |
| 17     | -3 246  | 7 521                                 | 5 435       | 664          | -          | -                            | 54                             | 253   | 932                                      | -                     | 182   | 10 767                                | 1 605                             | 1 613           | 7 138                    | 411   |
| 17 J-D | -3 246  | 7 521                                 | 5 435       | 664          | -          | -                            | 54                             | 253   | 932                                      | -                     | 182   | 10 767                                | 1 605                             | 1 613           | 7 138                    | 411   |
| 18 J-D | -431    | 11 251                                | 5 468       | 897          | -          | -                            | 62                             | 3 241 | 1 144                                    | 173                   | 267   | 11 682                                | 1 536                             | 1 692           | 8 051                    | 404   |
| 18 Jan | 3 757   | 4 337                                 | 2 641       | -            | -          | -                            | 1                              | 1 077 | 433                                      | 173                   | 13    | 581                                   | 126                               | 195             | 85                       | 174   |
| Feb    | 168     | 1 725                                 | 1 398       | 292          | -          | -                            | 0                              | 14    | -                                        | -                     | 22    | 1 557                                 | 123                               | 225             | 1 209                    | -     |
| Mar    | -529    | 457                                   | 10          | 119          | -          | -                            | 2                              | 91    | 227                                      | -                     | 7     | 985                                   | 138                               | 132             | 714                      | 1     |
| Apr    | -665    | 235                                   | 106         | 2            | -          | -                            | 0                              | 40    | 65                                       | -                     | 23    | 901                                   | 139                               | 119             | 643                      | -     |
| May    | -202    | 508                                   | 319         | 93           | -          | -                            | 0                              | 54    | 35                                       | -                     | 7     | 710                                   | 118                               | 93              | 500                      | -     |
| Jun    | -360    | 421                                   | 252         | 0            | -          | -                            | 3                              | 97    | 62                                       | -                     | 6     | 781                                   | 117                               | 174             | 491                      | -     |
| Jul    | -813    | 206                                   | 122         | -            | -          | -                            | 23                             | 32    | -                                        | -                     | 29    | 1 019                                 | 116                               | 119             | 647                      | 137   |
| Aug    | -341    | 600                                   | 275         | 177          | -          | -                            | 0                              | 138   | 1                                        | -                     | 8     | 941                                   | 122                               | 132             | 687                      | 0     |
| Sep    | 139     | 1 115                                 | 55          | -            | -          | -                            | 3                              | 1 026 | 19                                       | -                     | 12    | 976                                   | 131                               | 132             | 711                      | 1     |
| Oct    | -828    | 174                                   | -           | 15           | -          | -                            | 0                              | 82    | 15                                       | -                     | 62    | 1 002                                 | 136                               | 132             | 713                      | 20    |
| Nov    | -897    | 153                                   | -           | -            | -          | -                            | 0                              | 124   | -                                        | -                     | 29    | 1 051                                 | 135                               | 132             | 711                      | 71    |
| Dec    | 142     | 1 321                                 | 290         | 199          | -          | -                            | 30                             | 466   | 286                                      | -                     | 49    | 1 179                                 | 134                               | 105             | 939                      | -     |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 11: GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Table 11.1

a. Liabilities issued by general government and held by other general government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

### Table 11.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.1.

### Table 11.3

See notes to Table 11.1 and 11.2.

### Table 11.4

See notes to Table 11.1

### Table 11.5

See notes to Table 11.2

### Table 11.6

a. General government EDP debt does not include financial assets/liabilities incurred by general government and held by other general government units (columns 3, 6, 9 and 12).

b. Financing by the Autonomous Region Liquidity Fund (FLA), payments made to creditors on behalf of the Regional (autonomous) Government and Local Governments by the Fund for the Payment of Creditors (FFPP) and Social Security loan.

c. Debt issued by the State held by the Fondo de Garantía Salarial (FOGASA), the Mutuas de Accidentes de Trabajo y Enfermedades Profesionales and the Fondo de Prevención y Rehabilitación.

### Table 11.7

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.6.

### Table 11.8

a. Annual change in column 11 of Table 11.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 11.10.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial items.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities, for discrepancies between the net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) and net financial transactions and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 11.9

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.8.

### Table 11.12

a. Already deducted from columns 3 to 9.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.13**

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.14**

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under regional (autonomous) government.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

**Table 11.15**

a. As a result of the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) in 2004 (Council Regulation (EC) No 1782/2003 and subsequent provisions), and pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) 1290/2005, two new European agricultural funds have been created, the European Agricultural Guarantee Fund (EAGF) and the European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). These funds replace the two sections of the former European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF): Guarantee and Guidance.

b. Likewise, pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) No 1198/2006, the Financial Instrument for Fisheries Guidance (FIFG) has been replaced by the European Fisheries Fund (EFF).



## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

### 12.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

|       | Net lending (+)<br>or net borrowing<br>(-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                           |                        |                                                    |        |                                 |                                       | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |           |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|       |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                           |                        |                                                    |        | Debt<br>according<br>to the EDP |                                       |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Central<br>Government's<br>EDP debt<br>held by<br>other<br>Central<br>Government<br>units | Other accounts payable |                                                    |        |                                 | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjustments |                                   |           |
|       |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                                           | Total                  | Held by<br>other<br>General<br>Government<br>units | Rest   |                                 |                                       |                                   |           |
| 1     |                                            | 2                                                                                                       | 3=4+5+8                                                                                         | 4                                                                                         | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                  | 7      | 8                               | 9=2-3                                 | 10                                |           |
| 00    |                                            | -7 323                                                                                                  | 341 648                                                                                         | 26 834                                                                                    | -                      | 8 838                                              | 260    | 8 578                           | 17 996                                | 314 814                           | 646 250   |
| 01    |                                            | -4 963                                                                                                  | 341 879                                                                                         | 26 381                                                                                    | -                      | 6 349                                              | 507    | 5 842                           | 20 041                                | 315 490                           | 699 528   |
| 02    |                                            | -4 490                                                                                                  | 358 628                                                                                         | 37 053                                                                                    | -                      | 9 127                                              | 794    | 8 333                           | 27 926                                | 321 575                           | 749 288   |
| 03    |                                            | -5 105                                                                                                  | 353 574                                                                                         | 33 071                                                                                    | -                      | 8 928                                              | 1 879  | 7 050                           | 24 143                                | 320 504                           | 803 472   |
| 04    |                                            | -8 146                                                                                                  | 371 877                                                                                         | 39 938                                                                                    | -                      | 8 333                                              | 1 792  | 6 541                           | 31 605                                | 331 939                           | 861 420   |
| 05    |                                            | 4 567                                                                                                   | 376 568                                                                                         | 44 771                                                                                    | -                      | 10 875                                             | 3 093  | 7 782                           | 33 896                                | 331 797                           | 930 566   |
| 06    |                                            | 9 023                                                                                                   | 362 164                                                                                         | 35 795                                                                                    | -                      | 16 242                                             | 3 695  | 12 547                          | 19 553                                | 326 369                           | 1 007 974 |
| 07    |                                            | 13 894                                                                                                  | 346 976                                                                                         | 28 107                                                                                    | -                      | 18 024                                             | 4 049  | 13 975                          | 10 084                                | 318 869                           | 1 080 807 |
| 08    |                                            | -32 242                                                                                                 | 414 696                                                                                         | 45 836                                                                                    | -                      | 21 517                                             | 4 818  | 16 699                          | 24 318                                | 368 860                           | 1 116 225 |
| 09    |                                            | -98 396                                                                                                 | 545 326                                                                                         | 57 656                                                                                    | -                      | 26 783                                             | 4 034  | 22 749                          | 30 873                                | 487 670                           | 1 079 052 |
| 10    |                                            | -51 727                                                                                                 | 577 180                                                                                         | 25 624                                                                                    | -                      | 29 253                                             | 5 399  | 23 854                          | -3 629                                | 551 557                           | 1 080 935 |
| 11    |                                            | -38 834                                                                                                 | 660 664                                                                                         | 36 426                                                                                    | -                      | 31 433                                             | 4 767  | 26 666                          | 4 993                                 | 624 238                           | 1 070 449 |
| 12    |                                            | -82 553                                                                                                 | 872 120                                                                                         | 110 264                                                                                   | 64 302                 | 35 653                                             | 4 619  | 31 034                          | 10 309                                | 761 856                           | 1 039 815 |
| 13    |                                            | -49 670                                                                                                 | 1 019 558                                                                                       | 169 381                                                                                   | 88 645                 | 32 896                                             | 5 192  | 27 704                          | 47 840                                | 850 177                           | 1 025 693 |
| 14    |                                            | -38 151                                                                                                 | 1 158 184                                                                                       | 255 701                                                                                   | 87 950                 | 36 768                                             | 7 081  | 29 686                          | 130 983                               | 902 482                           | 1 037 820 |
| 15    |                                            | -29 846                                                                                                 | 1 128 717                                                                                       | 188 267                                                                                   | 24 646                 | 37 355                                             | 9 270  | 28 085                          | 126 267                               | 940 450                           | 1 081 165 |
| 16    |                                            | -29 632                                                                                                 | 1 163 512                                                                                       | 193 935                                                                                   | 20 100                 | 34 804                                             | 8 560  | 26 244                          | 139 032                               | 969 577                           | 1 118 743 |
| 17    | P                                          | -22 036                                                                                                 | 1 200 718                                                                                       | 189 939                                                                                   | 19 116                 | 39 629                                             | 9 468  | 30 161                          | 131 194                               | 1 010 779                         | 1 166 319 |
| 17 Q3 | P                                          | -5 156                                                                                                  | 1 177 998                                                                                       | 179 241                                                                                   | 18 035                 | 33 319                                             | 9 314  | 24 004                          | 127 888                               | 998 757                           | 1 152 101 |
| Q4    | P                                          | -4 321                                                                                                  | 1 200 718                                                                                       | 189 939                                                                                   | 19 116                 | 39 629                                             | 9 468  | 30 161                          | 131 194                               | 1 010 779                         | 1 166 319 |
| 18 Q1 | P                                          | -5 383                                                                                                  | 1 231 924                                                                                       | 204 343                                                                                   | 19 006                 | 33 698                                             | 10 350 | 23 348                          | 151 639                               | 1 027 582                         | 1 176 549 |
| Q2    | P                                          | -4 081                                                                                                  | 1 221 509                                                                                       | 188 606                                                                                   | 18 719                 | 33 650                                             | 9 931  | 23 719                          | 136 237                               | 1 032 903                         | 1 186 273 |
| Q3    | A                                          | -5 275                                                                                                  | 1 226 657                                                                                       | 179 945                                                                                   | 18 064                 | 34 678                                             | 10 740 | 23 938                          | 127 203                               | 1 046 712                         | 1 196 644 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

### 12.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

|       | 1 | Net lending (+)<br>or net borrowing<br>(-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                           |                        |                                                    |      |                                 | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |           |                                       |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
|       |   |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                           |                        |                                                    |      | Debt<br>according<br>to the EDP | 9=2-3                             | 10        |                                       |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Central<br>Government's<br>EDP debt<br>held by<br>other<br>Central<br>Government<br>units | Other accounts payable |                                                    |      |                                 |                                   |           | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjustments |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                                           | Total                  | Held by<br>other<br>General<br>Government<br>units | Rest |                                 |                                   |           |                                       |
|       |   |                                            | 2                                                                                                       | 3=4+5+8                                                                                         | 4                                                                                         | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                  | 7    | 8                               |                                   |           |                                       |
| 00    |   | -1.1                                       | 52.9                                                                                                    | 4.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.4                    | 0.0                                                | 1.3  | 2.8                             | 48.7                              | 646 250   |                                       |
| 01    |   | -0.7                                       | 48.9                                                                                                    | 3.8                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 0.9                    | 0.1                                                | 0.8  | 2.9                             | 45.1                              | 699 528   |                                       |
| 02    |   | -0.6                                       | 47.9                                                                                                    | 4.9                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.2                    | 0.1                                                | 1.1  | 3.7                             | 42.9                              | 749 288   |                                       |
| 03    |   | -0.6                                       | 44.0                                                                                                    | 4.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.1                    | 0.2                                                | 0.9  | 3.0                             | 39.9                              | 803 472   |                                       |
| 04    |   | -0.9                                       | 43.2                                                                                                    | 4.6                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.0                    | 0.2                                                | 0.8  | 3.7                             | 38.5                              | 861 420   |                                       |
| 05    |   | 0.5                                        | 40.5                                                                                                    | 4.8                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.2                    | 0.3                                                | 0.8  | 3.6                             | 35.7                              | 930 566   |                                       |
| 06    |   | 0.9                                        | 35.9                                                                                                    | 3.6                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.6                    | 0.4                                                | 1.2  | 1.9                             | 32.4                              | 1 007 974 |                                       |
| 07    |   | 1.3                                        | 32.1                                                                                                    | 2.6                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.7                    | 0.4                                                | 1.3  | 0.9                             | 29.5                              | 1 080 807 |                                       |
| 08    |   | -2.9                                       | 37.2                                                                                                    | 4.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 1.9                    | 0.4                                                | 1.5  | 2.2                             | 33.0                              | 1 116 225 |                                       |
| 09    |   | -9.1                                       | 50.5                                                                                                    | 5.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 2.5                    | 0.4                                                | 2.1  | 2.9                             | 45.2                              | 1 079 052 |                                       |
| 10    |   | -4.8                                       | 53.4                                                                                                    | 2.4                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 2.7                    | 0.5                                                | 2.2  | -0.3                            | 51.0                              | 1 080 935 |                                       |
| 11    |   | -3.6                                       | 61.7                                                                                                    | 3.4                                                                                             | -                                                                                         | 2.9                    | 0.4                                                | 2.5  | 0.5                             | 58.3                              | 1 070 449 |                                       |
| 12    |   | -7.9                                       | 83.9                                                                                                    | 10.6                                                                                            | 6.2                                                                                       | 3.4                    | 0.4                                                | 3.0  | 1.0                             | 73.3                              | 1 039 815 |                                       |
| 13    |   | -4.8                                       | 99.4                                                                                                    | 16.5                                                                                            | 8.6                                                                                       | 3.2                    | 0.5                                                | 2.7  | 4.7                             | 82.9                              | 1 025 693 |                                       |
| 14    |   | -3.7                                       | 111.6                                                                                                   | 24.6                                                                                            | 8.5                                                                                       | 3.5                    | 0.7                                                | 2.9  | 12.6                            | 87.0                              | 1 037 820 |                                       |
| 15    |   | -2.8                                       | 104.4                                                                                                   | 17.4                                                                                            | 2.3                                                                                       | 3.5                    | 0.9                                                | 2.6  | 11.7                            | 87.0                              | 1 081 165 |                                       |
| 16    |   | -2.6                                       | 104.0                                                                                                   | 17.3                                                                                            | 1.8                                                                                       | 3.1                    | 0.8                                                | 2.3  | 12.4                            | 86.7                              | 1 118 743 |                                       |
| 17    | P | -1.9                                       | 102.9                                                                                                   | 16.3                                                                                            | 1.6                                                                                       | 3.4                    | 0.8                                                | 2.6  | 11.2                            | 86.7                              | 1 166 319 |                                       |
| 17 Q3 | P | -0.4                                       | 102.2                                                                                                   | 15.6                                                                                            | 1.6                                                                                       | 2.9                    | 0.8                                                | 2.1  | 11.1                            | 86.7                              | 1 152 101 |                                       |
| Q4    | P | -0.4                                       | 102.9                                                                                                   | 16.3                                                                                            | 1.6                                                                                       | 3.4                    | 0.8                                                | 2.6  | 11.2                            | 86.7                              | 1 166 319 |                                       |
| 18 Q1 | P | -0.4                                       | 104.7                                                                                                   | 17.4                                                                                            | 1.6                                                                                       | 2.9                    | 0.9                                                | 2.0  | 12.9                            | 87.3                              | 1 176 549 |                                       |
| Q2    | P | -0.3                                       | 103.0                                                                                                   | 15.9                                                                                            | 1.6                                                                                       | 2.8                    | 0.8                                                | 2.0  | 11.5                            | 87.1                              | 1 186 273 |                                       |
| Q3    | A | -0.4                                       | 102.5                                                                                                   | 15.0                                                                                            | 1.5                                                                                       | 2.9                    | 0.9                                                | 2.0  | 10.6                            | 87.5                              | 1 196 644 |                                       |

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

|       | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |         | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |        |                                                               |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |                                         |                                     | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest    | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |        | Other financial transactions within central governments units | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |                                         |                                     |                                            |                              |         |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest   |                                                               |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                   | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5       | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9      | 10                                                            | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    | 11 451                                  | 7 323                               | 5 526                                      | -83                          | 5 609   | -1 398              | -3 552                 | 367                                      | -3 919 | -                                                             | -116                                | -                                | 2 271                 |
| 01    | 676                                     | 4 963                               | -5 983                                     | 133                          | -6 116  | 1 696               | 1 992                  | -247                                     | 2 239  | -                                                             | -262                                | -                                | -34                   |
| 02    | 6 085                                   | 4 490                               | 4 664                                      | -380                         | 5 045   | -3 069              | -609                   | -287                                     | -321   | -                                                             | -941                                | -1 647                           | 127                   |
| 03    | -1 071                                  | 5 105                               | -6 233                                     | -121                         | -6 112  | 57                  | 653                    | -1 084                                   | 1 737  | -                                                             | -648                                | -                                | 52                    |
| 04    | 11 436                                  | 8 146                               | 4 956                                      | 38                           | 4 918   | -1 667              | 577                    | 87                                       | 490    | -                                                             | -692                                | -                                | -1 551                |
| 05    | -143                                    | -4 567                              | 6 250                                      | -1                           | 6 251   | -1 825              | -1 439                 | -1 302                                   | -138   | -                                                             | -3                                  | -                                | -383                  |
| 06    | -5 428                                  | -9 023                              | 7 893                                      | 41                           | 7 851   | -4 297              | -5 593                 | -602                                     | -4 991 | -                                                             | -110                                | -                                | 1 405                 |
| 07    | -7 500                                  | -13 894                             | 7 825                                      | 45                           | 7 780   | -1 430              | -1 858                 | -354                                     | -1 504 | -                                                             | -60                                 | -64                              | 552                   |
| 08    | 49 991                                  | 32 242                              | 21 630                                     | 286                          | 21 344  | -3 881              | -3 293                 | -769                                     | -2 524 | -                                                             | -408                                | -63                              | -117                  |
| 09    | 118 810                                 | 98 396                              | 31 767                                     | -114                         | 31 881  | -11 354             | -4 488                 | 785                                      | -5 272 | -                                                             | -152                                | -48                              | -6 666                |
| 10    | 63 887                                  | 51 727                              | 13 731                                     | 8 503                        | 5 228   | -1 571              | -3 103                 | -1 365                                   | -1 738 | -                                                             | -41                                 | -40                              | 1 612                 |
| 11    | 72 681                                  | 38 834                              | 32 274                                     | 21 529                       | 10 745  | 1 572               | 1 334                  | 632                                      | -1 966 | -                                                             | 129                                 | -46                              | 2 823                 |
| 12    | 137 618                                 | 82 553                              | 123 738                                    | 103 455                      | 20 283  | -68 673             | -1 917                 | 148                                      | -2 065 | -64 302                                                       | 202                                 | -1 300                           | -1 356                |
| 13    | 88 321                                  | 49 670                              | 54 403                                     | 64 554                       | -10 151 | -15 751             | 2 855                  | -573                                     | 3 428  | -51 513                                                       | 217                                 | 25 332                           | 7 358                 |
| 14    | 52 305                                  | 38 151                              | 41 796                                     | 39 162                       | 2 633   | -27 642             | -4 634                 | -1 890                                   | -2 744 | -17 071                                                       | 18                                  | -26                              | -5 930                |
| 15    | 37 967                                  | 29 846                              | 18 185                                     | 36 701                       | -18 516 | -10 064             | -1 649                 | -2 189                                   | 539    | 505                                                           | -31                                 | -2                               | -8 887                |
| 16    | 29 128                                  | 29 632                              | -2 266                                     | 15 327                       | -17 593 | 1 762               | 2 418                  | 710                                      | 1 707  | 4 546                                                         | 7                                   | -                                | -5 209                |
| 17    | P 41 202                                | 22 036                              | 30 128                                     | 26 957                       | 3 172   | -10 962             | -4 821                 | -909                                     | -3 913 | -2 016                                                        | 66                                  | -1 091                           | -3 100                |
| 17 Q1 | P 17 023                                | 5 144                               | 4 553                                      | -159                         | 4 711   | 7 326               | 8 363                  | -45                                      | 8 408  | -990                                                          | 0                                   | -1 091                           | 1 043                 |
| Q2    | P 8 260                                 | 7 415                               | 8 639                                      | 7 746                        | 893     | -7 794              | -5 151                 | -749                                     | -4 403 | 158                                                           | 68                                  | -                                | -2 869                |
| Q3    | P 3 896                                 | 5 156                               | 772                                        | 8 361                        | -7 589  | -2 032              | -1 722                 | 39                                       | -1 761 | -103                                                          | -1                                  | -                                | -206                  |
| Q4    | P 12 022                                | 4 321                               | 16 165                                     | 11 008                       | 5 157   | -8 463              | -6 311                 | -154                                     | -6 158 | -1 081                                                        | -1                                  | -                                | -1 069                |
| 18 Q1 | P 16 803                                | 5 383                               | 6 374                                      | 2 295                        | 4 080   | 5 046               | 5 930                  | -882                                     | 6 812  | 111                                                           | 125                                 | -                                | -1 120                |
| Q2    | P 5 321                                 | 4 081                               | 3 724                                      | 12 759                       | -9 035  | -2 484              | 47                     | 419                                      | -372   | 287                                                           | -3                                  | -                                | -2 815                |
| Q3    | A 13 809                                | 5 275                               | 7 467                                      | 1 456                        | 6 011   | 1 067               | -1 031                 | -809                                     | -223   | 655                                                           | -0                                  | -                                | 1 444                 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

|       | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |      | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |      |                                                               |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |      | Other financial transactions within central governments units | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |      |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest |                                                               |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5    | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9    | 10                                                            | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    | 1.8                                     | 1.1                                | 0.9                                        | -0.0                         | 0.9  | -0.2                | -0.5                   | 0.1                                      | -0.6 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.4                   |
| 01    | 0.1                                     | 0.7                                | -0.9                                       | 0.0                          | -0.9 | 0.2                 | 0.3                    | -0.0                                     | 0.3  | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 02    | 0.8                                     | 0.6                                | 0.6                                        | -0.1                         | 0.7  | -0.4                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                     | -0.0 | -                                                             | -0.1                                | -0.2                             | 0.0                   |
| 03    | -0.1                                    | 0.6                                | -0.8                                       | -0.0                         | -0.8 | 0.0                 | 0.1                    | -0.1                                     | 0.2  | -                                                             | -0.1                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 04    | 1.3                                     | 0.9                                | 0.6                                        | 0.0                          | 0.6  | -0.2                | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                             | -0.1                                | -                                | -0.2                  |
| 05    | -0.0                                    | -0.5                               | 0.7                                        | -0.0                         | 0.7  | -0.2                | -0.2                   | -0.1                                     | -0.0 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 06    | -0.5                                    | -0.9                               | 0.8                                        | 0.0                          | 0.8  | -0.4                | -0.6                   | -0.1                                     | -0.5 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.1                   |
| 07    | -0.7                                    | -1.3                               | 0.7                                        | 0.0                          | 0.7  | -0.1                | -0.2                   | -0.0                                     | -0.1 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | 0.1                   |
| 08    | 4.5                                     | 2.9                                | 1.9                                        | 0.0                          | 1.9  | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.1                                     | -0.2 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.0                  |
| 09    | 11.0                                    | 9.1                                | 2.9                                        | -0.0                         | 3.0  | -1.1                | -0.4                   | 0.1                                      | -0.5 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.6                  |
| 10    | 5.9                                     | 4.8                                | 1.3                                        | 0.8                          | 0.5  | -0.1                | -0.3                   | -0.1                                     | -0.2 | -                                                             | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | 0.1                   |
| 11    | 6.8                                     | 3.6                                | 3.0                                        | 2.0                          | 1.0  | 0.1                 | -0.1                   | 0.1                                      | -0.2 | 0.0                                                           | 0.0                                 | -0.0                             | 0.3                   |
| 12    | 13.2                                    | 7.9                                | 11.9                                       | 9.9                          | 2.0  | -6.6                | -0.2                   | 0.0                                      | -0.2 | -6.2                                                          | 0.0                                 | -0.1                             | -0.1                  |
| 13    | 8.6                                     | 4.8                                | 5.3                                        | 6.3                          | -1.0 | -1.5                | 0.3                    | -0.1                                     | 0.3  | -5.0                                                          | 0.0                                 | 2.5                              | 0.7                   |
| 14    | 5.0                                     | 3.7                                | 4.0                                        | 3.8                          | 0.3  | -2.7                | -0.4                   | -0.2                                     | -0.3 | -1.6                                                          | 0.0                                 | -0.0                             | -0.6                  |
| 15    | 3.5                                     | 2.8                                | 1.7                                        | 3.4                          | -1.7 | -0.9                | -0.2                   | -0.2                                     | 0.0  | 0.0                                                           | -0.0                                | -0.0                             | -0.8                  |
| 16    | 2.6                                     | 2.6                                | -0.2                                       | 1.4                          | -1.6 | 0.2                 | 0.2                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2  | 0.4                                                           | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.5                  |
| 17    | P 3.5                                   | 1.9                                | 2.6                                        | 2.3                          | 0.3  | -0.9                | -0.4                   | -0.1                                     | -0.3 | -0.2                                                          | 0.0                                 | -0.1                             | -0.3                  |
| 17 Q1 | P 1.5                                   | 0.4                                | 0.4                                        | -0.0                         | 0.4  | 0.6                 | 0.7                    | -0.0                                     | 0.7  | -0.1                                                          | 0.0                                 | -0.1                             | 0.1                   |
| Q2    | P 0.7                                   | 0.6                                | 0.7                                        | 0.7                          | 0.1  | -0.7                | -0.4                   | -0.1                                     | -0.4 | 0.0                                                           | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.2                  |
| Q3    | P 0.3                                   | 0.4                                | 0.1                                        | 0.7                          | -0.7 | -0.2                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.2 | -0.0                                                          | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| Q4    | P 1.0                                   | 0.4                                | 1.4                                        | 0.9                          | 0.4  | -0.7                | -0.5                   | -0.0                                     | -0.5 | -0.1                                                          | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.1                  |
| 18 Q1 | P 1.4                                   | 0.4                                | 0.5                                        | 0.2                          | 0.3  | 0.4                 | 0.5                    | -0.1                                     | 0.6  | 0.0                                                           | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.1                  |
| Q2    | P 0.4                                   | 0.3                                | 0.3                                        | 1.1                          | -0.8 | -0.2                | 0.0                    | 0.0                                      | -0.0 | 0.0                                                           | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.2                  |
| Q3    | A 1.2                                   | 0.4                                | 0.6                                        | 0.1                          | 0.5  | 0.1                 | -0.1                   | -0.1                                     | -0.0 | 0.1                                                           | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.1                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

|       |   | Total               | Currency and deposits |                                   |                             |                | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans   | Equity and investment fund shares | Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes | Financial derivatives | Other accounts receivable | Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government |
|-------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                     | Total                 | Deposits with the Banco de España | Other transferable deposits | Other deposits | Total           | Short-term | Long-term |         |                                   |                                                      |                       |                           |                                                                |
|       |   | 1=2+6+9+10+11+12+13 | 2=3+4+5               | 3                                 | 4                           | 5              | 6=7+8           | 7          | 8         | 9       | 10                                | 11                                                   | 12                    | 13                        | 14                                                             |
| 00    |   | 5 526               | 6 407                 | 6 038                             | 4                           | 366            | -               | -          | -         | 210     | -3 085                            | -                                                    | -112                  | 2 106                     | -83                                                            |
| 01    |   | -5 983              | -5 632                | -20 114                           | -822                        | 15 304         | -               | -          | -         | 1 117   | -3 850                            | -                                                    | -106                  | 2 488                     | 133                                                            |
| 02    |   | 4 664               | 2 603                 | 5                                 | 259                         | 2 339          | -               | -          | -         | 1 243   | -2 016                            | -                                                    | -129                  | 2 964                     | -380                                                           |
| 03    |   | -6 233              | -5 730                | 523                               | 429                         | -6 682         | -               | -          | -         | 1 162   | -603                              | -                                                    | -109                  | -954                      | -121                                                           |
| 04    |   | 4 956               | 2 028                 | 158                               | 487                         | 1 384          | -               | -          | -         | 1 701   | -901                              | -                                                    | -82                   | 2 210                     | 38                                                             |
| 05    |   | 6 250               | 3 142                 | 278                               | 1 587                       | 1 276          | -               | -          | -         | 645     | -378                              | -                                                    | -31                   | 2 872                     | -1                                                             |
| 06    |   | 7 893               | 2 643                 | 631                               | 1 431                       | 581            | -               | -          | -         | 2 033   | -229                              | -                                                    | -22                   | 3 467                     | 41                                                             |
| 07    |   | 7 825               | 3 840                 | -195                              | 2 237                       | 1 798          | -               | -          | -         | 2 009   | 275                               | -                                                    | -6                    | 1 707                     | 45                                                             |
| 08    |   | 21 630              | 11 611                | 2 887                             | 748                         | 7 976          | 7 223           | -          | 7 223     | 2 452   | 406                               | -                                                    | 43                    | -105                      | 286                                                            |
| 09    |   | 31 767              | 15 701                | 7 342                             | -1 558                      | 9 917          | 6 185           | -0         | 6 185     | 7 782   | 7                                 | -                                                    | -60                   | 2 152                     | -114                                                           |
| 10    |   | 13 731              | -9 361                | -10 789                           | -484                        | 1 912          | -0              | -          | -0        | 6 666   | 8 381                             | -                                                    | -156                  | 8 202                     | 8 503                                                          |
| 11    |   | 32 274              | -5 318                | -1 536                            | -812                        | -2 970         | -7 216          | 9          | -7 224    | 12 590  | -343                              | -                                                    | -93                   | 32 653                    | 21 529                                                         |
| 12    |   | 123 738             | 5 335                 | 4 210                             | -267                        | 1 392          | 2 101           | 4 681      | -2 580    | 109 421 | 3 462                             | -                                                    | -61                   | 3 480                     | 103 455                                                        |
| 13    |   | 54 403              | -24 912               | -5 896                            | -5 826                      | -13 191        | -16 495         | -2 931     | -13 564   | 74 029  | 11 680                            | -                                                    | -48                   | 10 149                    | 64 554                                                         |
| 14    |   | 41 796              | 8 110                 | -396                              | 4 837                       | 3 669          | -7 634          | -1 778     | -5 856    | 46 657  | -1 873                            | -                                                    | -                     | -3 464                    | 39 162                                                         |
| 15    |   | 18 185              | -2 035                | 85                                | 13 173                      | -15 293        | -2 763          | 1 335      | -4 098    | 33 958  | -3 475                            | -                                                    | -                     | -7 499                    | 36 701                                                         |
| 16    |   | -2 266              | -11 398               | 17 249                            | -19 081                     | -9 566         | -4 678          | -1 579     | -3 099    | 21 583  | -932                              | -                                                    | -                     | -6 841                    | 15 327                                                         |
| 17    | P | 30 128              | 6 456                 | 4 620                             | 996                         | 840            | -108            | -158       | 51        | 26 770  | -1 653                            | -                                                    | -                     | -1 337                    | 26 957                                                         |
| 17 Q1 | P | 4 553               | 10 943                | 12 317                            | -1 104                      | -270           | -592            | -117       | -475      | -116    | -226                              | -                                                    | -                     | -5 456                    | -159                                                           |
| Q2    | P | 8 639               | 4 971                 | -3 251                            | 1 897                       | 6 325          | -109            | -41        | -67       | 7 715   | 35                                | -                                                    | -                     | -3 973                    | 7 746                                                          |
| Q3    | P | 772                 | -10 773               | -4 191                            | -953                        | -5 629         | -551            | 0          | -551      | 8 081   | -8                                | -                                                    | -                     | 4 022                     | 8 081                                                          |
| Q4    | P | 16 165              | 1 314                 | -256                              | 1 157                       | 413            | 1 144           | 0          | 1 144     | 11 090  | -1 454                            | -                                                    | -                     | 4 070                     | 11 008                                                         |
| 18 Q1 | P | 6 374               | 11 141                | 10 956                            | 233                         | -48            | -31             | -180       | 149       | 2 344   | 59                                | -                                                    | -                     | -7 139                    | 2 295                                                          |
| Q2    | P | 3 724               | -12 439               | -12 958                           | -44                         | 563            | -466            | -          | -466      | 13 114  | -2                                | -                                                    | -                     | 3 517                     | 12 759                                                         |
| Q3    | A | 7 467               | 9 411                 | 10 594                            | -228                        | -955           | -785            | -          | -785      | 2 095   | 9                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -3 263                    | 1 456                                                          |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.6 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       |   | Total     | As a percentage GDP mp | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities (a) |            |           | Loans  |            |           | Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (b) |                       |      |
|-------|---|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
|       |   |           |                        |                       | Total               | Short-term | Long-term | Total  | Short-term | Long-term | Total                                                                                 | Social security funds | Rest |
|       |   |           |                        |                       |                     |            |           |        |            |           |                                                                                       |                       |      |
|       |   | 1=3+4+7   | 2                      | 3                     | 4=5+6               | 5          | 6         | 7=8+9  | 8          | 9         | 10=11+12                                                                              | 11                    | 12   |
| 00    |   | 314 814   | 48.7                   | 2 595                 | 293 742             | 12 639     | 281 103   | 18 477 | 531        | 17 946    | 1 187                                                                                 | 1 187                 | -    |
| 01    |   | 315 490   | 45.1                   | 2 522                 | 297 836             | 12 306     | 285 530   | 15 132 | 903        | 14 229    | 2 018                                                                                 | 2 018                 | -    |
| 02    |   | 321 575   | 42.9                   | 2 134                 | 304 865             | 15 008     | 289 857   | 14 575 | 1 104      | 13 471    | 6 831                                                                                 | 6 831                 | -    |
| 03    |   | 320 504   | 39.9                   | 2 307                 | 305 005             | 15 895     | 289 110   | 13 191 | 829        | 12 362    | 10 952                                                                                | 10 952                | -    |
| 04    |   | 331 939   | 38.5                   | 2 543                 | 310 984             | 15 304     | 295 680   | 18 412 | 1 447      | 16 965    | 19 412                                                                                | 19 412                | -    |
| 05    |   | 331 797   | 35.7                   | 2 798                 | 314 850             | 11 303     | 303 546   | 14 149 | 786        | 13 363    | 22 810                                                                                | 22 810                | -    |
| 06    |   | 326 369   | 32.4                   | 3 064                 | 309 960             | 10 414     | 299 546   | 13 345 | 961        | 12 384    | 21 897                                                                                | 21 897                | -    |
| 07    |   | 318 869   | 29.5                   | 3 307                 | 305 183             | 25 355     | 279 828   | 10 380 | 498        | 9 882     | 25 551                                                                                | 25 551                | -    |
| 08    |   | 368 860   | 33.0                   | 3 420                 | 355 483             | 52 074     | 303 408   | 9 958  | 319        | 9 639     | 34 511                                                                                | 34 511                | -    |
| 09    |   | 487 670   | 45.2                   | 3 468                 | 474 727             | 85 513     | 389 214   | 9 475  | 498        | 8 977     | 46 105                                                                                | 46 105                | -    |
| 10    |   | 551 557   | 51.0                   | 3 584                 | 537 914             | 70 484     | 467 430   | 10 059 | 457        | 9 602     | 61 170                                                                                | 61 170                | -    |
| 11    |   | 624 238   | 58.3                   | 3 685                 | 607 970             | 68 639     | 539 331   | 12 583 | 525        | 12 057    | 62 613                                                                                | 62 613                | -    |
| 12    |   | 761 856   | 73.3                   | 3 681                 | 664 457             | 57 217     | 607 240   | 93 718 | 2 577      | 91 141    | 59 794                                                                                | 59 794                | -    |
| 13    |   | 850 177   | 82.9                   | 3 696                 | 752 839             | 77 670     | 675 169   | 93 642 | 709        | 92 933    | 51 392                                                                                | 51 392                | -    |
| 14    |   | 902 482   | 87.0                   | 3 847                 | 805 409             | 77 345     | 728 064   | 93 226 | 337        | 92 889    | 40 864                                                                                | 40 864                | -    |
| 15    |   | 940 450   | 87.0                   | 4 056                 | 855 072             | 80 518     | 774 554   | 81 322 | 584        | 80 738    | 31 916                                                                                | 31 916                | -    |
| 16 Q4 |   | 969 577   | 86.7                   | 4 247                 | 887 620             | 82 025     | 805 595   | 77 710 | 239        | 77 471    | 15 838                                                                                | 15 838                | -    |
| 17 Q1 | P | 986 600   | 87.3                   | 4 255                 | 904 864             | 79 967     | 824 898   | 77 480 | 298        | 77 182    | 13 628                                                                                | 13 628                | -    |
| Q2    | P | 994 860   | 87.2                   | 4 338                 | 914 195             | 76 882     | 837 313   | 76 327 | 258        | 76 068    | 12 393                                                                                | 12 393                | -    |
| Q3    | P | 998 757   | 86.7                   | 4 418                 | 918 650             | 75 053     | 843 597   | 75 689 | 327        | 75 361    | 12 364                                                                                | 12 364                | -    |
| Q4    | P | 1 010 779 | 86.7                   | 4 462                 | 933 237             | 78 656     | 854 581   | 73 080 | 192        | 72 889    | 9 015                                                                                 | 9 015                 | -    |
| 18 Q1 | P | 1 027 582 | 87.3                   | 4 496                 | 952 116             | 72 599     | 879 517   | 70 970 | 120        | 70 850    | 8 616                                                                                 | 8 616                 | -    |
| Q2    | P | 1 032 903 | 87.1                   | 4 568                 | 960 912             | 69 376     | 891 536   | 67 422 | 132        | 67 291    | 9 004                                                                                 | 9 004                 | -    |
| Q3    | A | 1 046 712 | 87.5                   | 4 661                 | 973 768             | 68 538     | 905 230   | 68 283 | 155        | 68 128    | 6 419                                                                                 | 6 419                 | -    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.7 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit

EUR millions

|       | Total       |           | State               |         | Other central government units |                                                    |                                      |                                                    |                                    |                                                              | Central government debt according to the EDP held by other central government units |        |    |
|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
|       | 1=2+4-11    | 2         | Of which: MEDE loan | 3       | Total                          | Fondo de Reestructuración Ordenada Bancaria (FROB) | Fondo de Garantía de Depósitos (FGD) | Fondo de Amortización del Déficit Eléctrico (FADE) | Fondo de Liquidez Autonómica (FLA) | Fondo para la Financiación de los Pagos a Proveedores (FFPP) |                                                                                     | Rest   | 10 |
| 00    | 314 814     | 309 439   | -                   | 5 375   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 5 375                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 01    | 315 490     | 309 355   | -                   | 6 135   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 135                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 02    | 321 575     | 314 705   | -                   | 6 870   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 870                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 03    | 320 504     | 312 896   | -                   | 7 608   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 7 608                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 04    | 331 939     | 323 417   | -                   | 8 522   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 8 522                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 05    | 331 797     | 322 907   | -                   | 8 889   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 8 889                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 06    | 326 369     | 316 757   | -                   | 9 612   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 9 612                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 07    | 318 869     | 312 083   | -                   | 6 787   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 787                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 08    | 368 860     | 362 890   | -                   | 5 970   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 5 970                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 09    | 487 670     | 479 541   | -                   | 8 129   | 3 000                          | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 5 129                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 10    | 551 557     | 544 790   | -                   | 6 767   | 3 000                          | -                                                  | -                                    | -                                                  | -                                  | -                                                            | 3 767                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 11    | 624 238     | 598 995   | -                   | 25 243  | 10 945                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 9 906                                              | -                                  | -                                                            | 4 392                                                                               | -      | -  |
| 12    | 761 856     | 711 227   | 39 468              | 114 931 | 50 413                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 15 503                                             | 16 800                             | 27 781                                                       | 4 434                                                                               | 64 302 | -  |
| 13    | 850 177     | 788 781   | 41 333              | 150 042 | 22 958                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 23 159                                             | 39 800                             | 36 125                                                       | 27 999                                                                              | 88 645 | -  |
| 14    | 902 482     | 870 499   | 39 721              | 119 934 | 15 961                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 22 304                                             | 62 800                             | -                                                            | 18 869                                                                              | 87 950 | -  |
| 15    | 940 450     | 916 926   | 35 721              | 48 169  | 16 481                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 20 003                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 11 685                                                                              | 24 646 | -  |
| 16 Q4 | 969 577     | 950 753   | 34 721              | 38 924  | 13 976                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 18 491                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 457                                                                               | 20 100 | -  |
| 17 Q1 | P 986 600   | 968 580   | 34 721              | 39 109  | 13 976                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 18 389                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 744                                                                               | 21 089 | -  |
| Q2    | P 994 860   | 976 282   | 33 721              | 36 510  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 19 389                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 665                                                                               | 17 931 | -  |
| Q3    | P 998 757   | 982 117   | 33 721              | 34 674  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 17 602                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 6 616                                                                               | 18 035 | -  |
| Q4    | P 1 010 779 | 996 485   | 31 721              | 33 411  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 17 025                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 5 929                                                                               | 19 116 | -  |
| 18 Q1 | P 1 027 582 | 1 013 396 | 29 721              | 33 192  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 16 882                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 5 854                                                                               | 19 006 | -  |
| Q2    | P 1 032 903 | 1 019 346 | 26 721              | 32 276  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 16 882                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 4 937                                                                               | 18 719 | -  |
| Q3    | A 1 046 712 | 1 034 043 | 26 721              | 30 733  | 10 456                         | -                                                  | -                                    | 15 792                                             | -                                  | -                                                            | 4 485                                                                               | 18 064 | -  |

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Total       |      | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans  |            |           | Memorandum item: guarantees granted |                           |
|-------|-------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|       | 1=3+4+7     | 2    |                       | Total           | Short-term | Long-term | Total  | Short-term | Long-term | Value                               | As a percentage of GDP mp |
| 00    | 309 439     | 47.9 | 2 595                 | 291 016         | 12 639     | 278 378   | 15 828 | -          | 15 828    | 5 430                               | 0.8                       |
| 01    | 309 355     | 44.2 | 2 522                 | 294 624         | 12 306     | 282 318   | 12 209 | -          | 12 209    | 5 460                               | 0.8                       |
| 02    | 314 705     | 42.0 | 2 134                 | 301 167         | 15 008     | 286 159   | 11 404 | -          | 11 404    | 6 819                               | 0.9                       |
| 03    | 312 896     | 38.9 | 2 307                 | 299 991         | 15 895     | 284 096   | 10 598 | -          | 10 598    | 6 821                               | 0.8                       |
| 04    | 323 417     | 37.5 | 2 543                 | 305 533         | 15 304     | 290 229   | 15 341 | -          | 15 341    | 7 186                               | 0.8                       |
| 05    | 322 907     | 34.7 | 2 798                 | 308 898         | 11 303     | 297 595   | 11 211 | -          | 11 211    | 6 020                               | 0.6                       |
| 06    | 316 757     | 31.4 | 3 064                 | 303 658         | 10 414     | 293 245   | 10 035 | -          | 10 035    | 5 794                               | 0.6                       |
| 07    | 312 083     | 28.9 | 3 307                 | 300 442         | 25 355     | 275 088   | 8 334  | -          | 8 334     | 6 162                               | 0.6                       |
| 08    | 362 890     | 32.5 | 3 420                 | 351 633         | 52 074     | 299 558   | 7 838  | -          | 7 838     | 8 152                               | 0.7                       |
| 09    | 479 541     | 44.4 | 3 468                 | 469 377         | 85 513     | 383 864   | 6 696  | -          | 6 696     | 58 854                              | 5.5                       |
| 10    | 544 790     | 50.4 | 3 584                 | 534 064         | 70 484     | 463 580   | 7 142  | -          | 7 142     | 73 560                              | 6.8                       |
| 11    | 598 995     | 56.0 | 3 685                 | 586 269         | 68 639     | 517 630   | 9 041  | -          | 9 041     | 99 748                              | 9.3                       |
| 12    | 711 227     | 68.4 | 3 681                 | 643 940         | 62 627     | 581 314   | 63 605 | -          | 63 605    | 168 165                             | 16.2                      |
| 13    | 788 781     | 76.9 | 3 696                 | 714 452         | 80 045     | 634 407   | 70 632 | -          | 70 632    | 165 358                             | 16.1                      |
| 14    | 870 499     | 83.9 | 3 847                 | 787 233         | 77 926     | 709 307   | 79 419 | -          | 79 419    | 120 483                             | 11.6                      |
| 15    | 916 926     | 84.8 | 4 056                 | 840 008         | 82 435     | 757 572   | 72 862 | -          | 72 862    | 107 913                             | 10.0                      |
| 16 Q4 | 950 753     | 85.0 | 4 247                 | 874 153         | 82 363     | 791 790   | 72 352 | -          | 72 352    | 99 784                              | 8.9                       |
| 17 Q1 | P 968 580   | 85.7 | 4 255                 | 892 489         | 80 188     | 812 301   | 71 836 | -          | 71 836    | 99 834                              | 8.8                       |
| Q2    | P 976 282   | 85.5 | 4 338                 | 901 182         | 77 062     | 824 120   | 70 762 | -          | 70 762    | 102 389                             | 9.0                       |
| Q3    | P 982 117   | 85.2 | 4 418                 | 907 526         | 75 232     | 832 294   | 70 173 | -          | 70 173    | 102 342                             | 8.9                       |
| Q4    | P 996 485   | 85.4 | 4 462                 | 923 371         | 78 835     | 844 536   | 68 651 | -          | 68 651    | 96 921                              | 8.3                       |
| 18 Q1 | P 1 013 396 | 86.1 | 4 496                 | 942 284         | 72 599     | 869 684   | 66 616 | -          | 66 616    | 98 752                              | 8.4                       |
| Q2    | P 1 019 346 | 85.9 | 4 568                 | 951 293         | 69 376     | 881 917   | 63 485 | -          | 63 485    | 95 575                              | 8.1                       |
| Q3    | A 1 034 043 | 86.4 | 4 661                 | 965 719         | 68 538     | 897 181   | 63 663 | -          | 63 663    | 93 135                              | 7.8                       |

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Total    |                                | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities |                |                 | Loans          |                |                 |                |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|       | 1=3+4+7  | As a percentage of GDP mp<br>2 |                       | 3               | Total<br>4=5+6 | Short-term<br>5 | Long-term<br>6 | Total<br>7=8+9 | Short-term<br>8 | Long-term<br>9 |
|       |          |                                |                       |                 |                |                 |                |                |                 |                |
| 00    | 5 375    | 0.8                            | -                     | 2 726           | -              | 2 726           | 2 649          | 531            | 2 118           |                |
| 01    | 6 135    | 0.9                            | -                     | 3 212           | -              | 3 212           | 2 923          | 903            | 2 020           |                |
| 02    | 6 870    | 0.9                            | -                     | 3 698           | -              | 3 698           | 3 171          | 1 104          | 2 067           |                |
| 03    | 7 608    | 0.9                            | -                     | 5 015           | -              | 5 015           | 2 593          | 829            | 1 764           |                |
| 04    | 8 522    | 1.0                            | -                     | 5 452           | -              | 5 452           | 3 071          | 1 447          | 1 624           |                |
| 05    | 8 889    | 1.0                            | -                     | 5 952           | -              | 5 952           | 2 938          | 786            | 2 152           |                |
| 06    | 9 612    | 1.0                            | -                     | 6 302           | -              | 6 302           | 3 310          | 961            | 2 349           |                |
| 07    | 6 787    | 0.6                            | -                     | 4 741           | -              | 4 741           | 2 046          | 498            | 1 548           |                |
| 08    | 5 970    | 0.5                            | -                     | 3 850           | -              | 3 850           | 2 120          | 319            | 1 801           |                |
| 09    | 8 129    | 0.8                            | -                     | 5 350           | -              | 5 350           | 2 779          | 498            | 2 281           |                |
| 10    | 6 767    | 0.6                            | -                     | 3 850           | -              | 3 850           | 2 917          | 457            | 2 460           |                |
| 11    | 25 243   | 2.4                            | -                     | 21 701          | -              | 21 701          | 3 542          | 525            | 3 017           |                |
| 12    | 114 931  | 11.1                           | -                     | 28 051          | -              | 28 051          | 86 880         | 2 577          | 84 304          |                |
| 13    | 150 042  | 14.6                           | -                     | 55 303          | -              | 55 303          | 94 739         | 709            | 94 030          |                |
| 14    | 119 934  | 11.6                           | -                     | 29 870          | -              | 29 870          | 90 063         | 337            | 89 726          |                |
| 15    | 48 169   | 4.5                            | -                     | 26 253          | -              | 26 253          | 21 916         | 584            | 21 332          |                |
| 16 Q4 | 38 924   | 3.5                            | -                     | 20 111          | -              | 20 111          | 18 813         | 239            | 18 575          |                |
| 17 Q1 | P 39 109 | 3.5                            | -                     | 20 009          | -              | 20 009          | 19 101         | 298            | 18 803          |                |
| Q2    | P 36 510 | 3.2                            | -                     | 20 489          | -              | 20 489          | 16 021         | 258            | 15 762          |                |
| Q3    | P 34 674 | 3.0                            | -                     | 18 702          | -              | 18 702          | 15 972         | 327            | 15 645          |                |
| Q4    | P 33 411 | 2.9                            | -                     | 18 525          | -              | 18 525          | 14 885         | 192            | 14 694          |                |
| 18 Q1 | P 33 192 | 2.8                            | -                     | 18 382          | -              | 18 382          | 14 810         | 120            | 14 690          |                |
| Q2    | P 32 276 | 2.7                            | -                     | 17 882          | -              | 17 882          | 14 394         | 132            | 14 262          |                |
| Q3    | A 30 733 | 2.6                            | -                     | 15 657          | -              | 15 657          | 15 076         | 155            | 14 921          |                |

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a)

EUR millions

|       | Total |                                        | RENFE<br>(b) (c) | RENFE<br>OPERADORA<br>(c) | GIF<br>-----<br>ADIF<br>(c) | AENA<br>-----<br>ENAIRES | SEPI   | Rest |       |
|-------|-------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|------|-------|
|       | 1     | 2<br>As a per-<br>centage<br>of GDP mp |                  |                           |                             |                          |        |      | 3     |
| 00    |       | 10 131                                 | 1.6              | 6 500                     | -                           | 0                        | 387    | 355  | 2 889 |
| 01    |       | 9 874                                  | 1.4              | 6 772                     | -                           | -                        | 806    | 213  | 2 083 |
| 02    |       | 9 695                                  | 1.3              | 6 823                     | -                           | -                        | 1 330  | 213  | 1 329 |
| 03    |       | 11 408                                 | 1.4              | 6 714                     | -                           | 300                      | 2 772  | 213  | 1 409 |
| 04    |       | 9 292                                  | 1.1              | 2 104                     | -                           | 800                      | 4 939  | 213  | 1 236 |
| 05    |       | 10 961                                 | 1.2              | -                         | 1 751                       | 2 190                    | 5 671  | 91   | 1 258 |
| 06    |       | 13 549                                 | 1.3              | -                         | 2 246                       | 2 607                    | 6 565  | 90   | 2 040 |
| 07    |       | 17 069                                 | 1.6              | -                         | 2 780                       | 3 426                    | 7 969  | 90   | 2 805 |
| 08    |       | 20 519                                 | 1.8              | -                         | 3 152                       | 4 080                    | 9 584  | 90   | 3 613 |
| 09    |       | 24 219                                 | 2.2              | -                         | 3 921                       | 5 147                    | 11 083 | 90   | 3 978 |
| 10    |       | 28 658                                 | 2.7              | -                         | 4 852                       | 6 653                    | 12 179 | 90   | 4 884 |
| 11    |       | 31 677                                 | 3.0              | -                         | 5 235                       | 8 745                    | 12 508 | 90   | 5 099 |
| 12    |       | 33 436                                 | 3.2              | -                         | 5 116                       | 10 563                   | 12 442 | 90   | 5 225 |
| 13    |       | 33 270                                 | 3.2              | -                         | 4 927                       | 11 844                   | 11 820 | 149  | 4 529 |
| 14    |       | 33 054                                 | 3.2              | -                         | 4 799                       | 13 551                   | 10 966 | 102  | 3 637 |
| 15    |       | 33 189                                 | 3.1              | -                         | 4 709                       | 14 529                   | 9 864  | 310  | 3 777 |
| 16 Q4 |       | 30 900                                 | 2.8              | -                         | 4 067                       | 14 491                   | 8 662  | 300  | 3 380 |
| 17 Q1 | P     | 30 176                                 | 2.7              | -                         | 4 138                       | 14 251                   | 8 382  | 0    | 3 405 |
| Q2    | P     | 29 943                                 | 2.6              | -                         | 4 220                       | 14 258                   | 8 038  | 200  | 3 228 |
| Q3    | P     | 30 218                                 | 2.6              | -                         | 3 961                       | 14 764                   | 7 915  | 365  | 3 212 |
| Q4    | P     | 30 752                                 | 2.6              | -                         | 4 215                       | 15 125                   | 7 574  | 700  | 3 138 |
| 18 Q1 | P     | 30 330                                 | 2.6              | -                         | 4 485                       | 15 090                   | 7 300  | 429  | 3 026 |
| Q2    | P     | 30 273                                 | 2.6              | -                         | 4 394                       | 15 486                   | 7 162  | 225  | 3 006 |
| Q3    | A     | 30 113                                 | 2.5              | -                         | 4 341                       | 15 515                   | 6 924  | 265  | 3 068 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

|       |   | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |                        |                                                    |        |                                            |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|       |   |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                          |                        |                                                    |        |                                            | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Social<br>security<br>funds' EDP<br>debt held<br>by other<br>social<br>security<br>funds | Other accounts payable |                                                    |        | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |                                    |                                   |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          | Total                  | Held by<br>other<br>General<br>Government<br>units | Rest   |                                            |                                    |                                   |
| 1     |   | 2                                          | 3=4+5+8                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                               |                                                                                          | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                  | 7      | 8                                          | 9=2-3                              | 10                                |
| 00    |   | 2 844                                      | 31 809                                                                                                  | 12 977                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 12 977                 | 9 628                                              | 3 350  | -                                          | 18 832                             | 646 250                           |
| 01    |   | 5 736                                      | 31 070                                                                                                  | 12 365                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 12 365                 | 9 787                                              | 2 578  | -                                          | 18 704                             | 699 528                           |
| 02    |   | 5 923                                      | 31 704                                                                                                  | 13 127                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 13 127                 | 9 527                                              | 3 600  | 0                                          | 18 577                             | 749 288                           |
| 03    |   | 7 955                                      | 29 335                                                                                                  | 10 885                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 10 885                 | 9 491                                              | 1 394  | -                                          | 18 450                             | 803 472                           |
| 04    |   | 8 385                                      | 29 284                                                                                                  | 10 961                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 10 961                 | 9 310                                              | 1 651  | -                                          | 18 323                             | 861 420                           |
| 05    |   | 9 914                                      | 29 335                                                                                                  | 11 089                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 089                 | 9 271                                              | 1 818  | -                                          | 18 246                             | 930 566                           |
| 06    |   | 13 001                                     | 28 768                                                                                                  | 10 599                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 10 599                 | 9 287                                              | 1 312  | -0                                         | 18 169                             | 1 007 974                         |
| 07    |   | 13 680                                     | 28 993                                                                                                  | 11 825                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 825                 | 9 343                                              | 2 482  | -                                          | 17 169                             | 1 080 807                         |
| 08    |   | 7 385                                      | 28 454                                                                                                  | 11 286                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 286                 | 9 327                                              | 1 959  | -                                          | 17 169                             | 1 116 225                         |
| 09    |   | 7 778                                      | 27 699                                                                                                  | 10 531                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 10 531                 | 9 340                                              | 1 191  | -                                          | 17 169                             | 1 079 052                         |
| 10    |   | -2 433                                     | 28 739                                                                                                  | 11 571                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 571                 | 9 382                                              | 2 189  | 0                                          | 17 169                             | 1 080 935                         |
| 11    |   | -1 063                                     | 28 313                                                                                                  | 11 145                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 145                 | 9 377                                              | 1 768  | -                                          | 17 169                             | 1 070 449                         |
| 12    |   | -10 171                                    | 28 921                                                                                                  | 11 733                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 733                 | 9 541                                              | 2 192  | -0                                         | 17 188                             | 1 039 815                         |
| 13    |   | -11 541                                    | 28 288                                                                                                  | 11 101                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 101                 | 9 403                                              | 1 698  | -                                          | 17 187                             | 1 025 693                         |
| 14    |   | -10 763                                    | 28 202                                                                                                  | 11 014                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 11 014                 | 9 380                                              | 1 634  | -                                          | 17 188                             | 1 037 820                         |
| 15    |   | -13 038                                    | 31 279                                                                                                  | 14 091                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 14 091                 | 9 415                                              | 4 676  | -                                          | 17 188                             | 1 081 165                         |
| 16    |   | -17 720                                    | 30 966                                                                                                  | 13 793                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 13 793                 | 9 298                                              | 4 495  | -                                          | 17 173                             | 1 118 743                         |
| 17    | P | -16 775                                    | 42 248                                                                                                  | 14 855                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 14 855                 | 9 298                                              | 5 557  | -                                          | 27 393                             | 1 166 319                         |
| 17 Q3 | P | -617                                       | 37 049                                                                                                  | 13 862                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 13 862                 | 9 298                                              | 4 564  | -                                          | 23 187                             | 1 152 101                         |
| Q4    | P | -10 190                                    | 42 248                                                                                                  | 14 855                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 14 855                 | 9 298                                              | 5 557  | -                                          | 27 393                             | 1 166 319                         |
| 18 Q1 | P | 1 984                                      | 42 306                                                                                                  | 14 943                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 14 943                 | 9 298                                              | 5 646  | -                                          | 27 363                             | 1 176 549                         |
| Q2    | P | -7 576                                     | 58 246                                                                                                  | 23 358                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 23 358                 | 9 298                                              | 14 060 | -                                          | 34 888                             | 1 186 273                         |
| Q3    | A | -256                                       | 50 665                                                                                                  | 15 802                                                                                          | -                                                                                        | 15 802                 | 9 298                                              | 6 504  | -                                          | 34 863                             | 1 196 644                         |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

|       | 1 | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |                        |                                                    |      |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |                                            |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                          |                        |                                                    |      | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Social<br>security<br>funds' EDP<br>debt held<br>by other<br>social<br>security<br>funds | Other accounts payable |                                                    |      |                                    |                                   | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          | Total                  | Held by<br>other<br>General<br>Government<br>units | Rest |                                    |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            | 2                                                                                                       | 3=4+5+8                                                                                         | 4                                                                                        | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                  | 7    | 8                                  | 9=2-3                             | 10                                         |
| 00    |   | -0.6                                       | 4.9                                                                                                     | 2.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 2.0                    | 1.5                                                | 0.5  | -                                  | 2.9                               | 646 250                                    |
| 01    |   | -0.5                                       | 4.4                                                                                                     | 1.8                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.8                    | 1.4                                                | 0.4  | -                                  | 2.7                               | 699 528                                    |
| 02    |   | -0.2                                       | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.8                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.8                    | 1.3                                                | 0.5  | 0.0                                | 2.5                               | 749 288                                    |
| 03    |   | -0.1                                       | 3.7                                                                                                     | 1.4                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.4                    | 1.2                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 2.3                               | 803 472                                    |
| 04    |   | -0.3                                       | 3.4                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 1.1                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 2.1                               | 861 420                                    |
| 05    |   | -0.2                                       | 3.2                                                                                                     | 1.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.2                    | 1.0                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 2.0                               | 930 566                                    |
| 06    |   | -0.1                                       | 2.9                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.1  | -0.0                               | 1.8                               | 1 007 974                                  |
| 07    |   | -0.3                                       | 2.7                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 1.6                               | 1 080 807                                  |
| 08    |   | -0.5                                       | 2.5                                                                                                     | 1.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.0                    | 0.8                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 1.5                               | 1 116 225                                  |
| 09    |   | -0.2                                       | 2.6                                                                                                     | 1.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.0                    | 0.9                                                | 0.1  | -                                  | 1.6                               | 1 079 052                                  |
| 10    |   | -0.6                                       | 2.7                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | 0.0                                | 1.6                               | 1 080 935                                  |
| 11    |   | -0.2                                       | 2.6                                                                                                     | 1.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.0                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 1.6                               | 1 070 449                                  |
| 12    |   | -0.8                                       | 2.8                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | -0.0                               | 1.7                               | 1 039 815                                  |
| 13    |   | -0.8                                       | 2.8                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 1.7                               | 1 025 693                                  |
| 14    |   | -1.0                                       | 2.7                                                                                                     | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.1                    | 0.9                                                | 0.2  | -                                  | 1.7                               | 1 037 820                                  |
| 15    |   | -1.0                                       | 2.9                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 0.9                                                | 0.4  | -                                  | 1.6                               | 1 081 165                                  |
| 16    |   | -1.0                                       | 2.8                                                                                                     | 1.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.2                    | 0.8                                                | 0.4  | -                                  | 1.5                               | 1 118 743                                  |
| 17    | P | -0.9                                       | 3.6                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 0.8                                                | 0.5  | -                                  | 2.3                               | 1 166 319                                  |
| 17 Q4 | P | -0.9                                       | 3.6                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 0.8                                                | 0.5  | -                                  | 2.3                               | 1 166 319                                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | 0.2                                        | 3.6                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 0.8                                                | 0.5  | -                                  | 2.3                               | 1 176 549                                  |
| Q2    | P | -0.6                                       | 4.9                                                                                                     | 2.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 2.0                    | 0.8                                                | 1.2  | -                                  | 2.9                               | 1 186 273                                  |
| Q3    | A | -0.0                                       | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                        | 1.3                    | 0.8                                                | 0.5  | -                                  | 2.9                               | 1 196 644                                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |         | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                        |        |                                                           |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis General Government | Rest    | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                        |        | Other financial transactions within social security funds | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |         |                     | Total                  | Held by other General Government units | Rest   |                                                           |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5       | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                      | 9      | 10                                                        | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | -127                                    | -2 844                             | 2 936                                      | 675                          | 2 261   | -219                | -219                   | 35                                     | -255   | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 01    |   | -127                                    | -5 736                             | 4 594                                      | 229                          | 4 365   | 1 015               | 1 015                  | -160                                   | 1 175  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 02    |   | -127                                    | -5 923                             | 7 051                                      | 4 995                        | 2 056   | -1 255              | -1 255                 | 261                                    | -1 516 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0                     |
| 03    |   | -127                                    | -7 955                             | 6 127                                      | 4 606                        | 1 522   | 1 701               | 1 701                  | 36                                     | 1 665  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 04    |   | -127                                    | -8 385                             | 8 728                                      | 8 496                        | 231     | -470                | -470                   | 181                                    | -651   | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 05    |   | -77                                     | -9 914                             | 10 194                                     | 4 065                        | 6 129   | -357                | -357                   | 39                                     | -396   | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -0                    |
| 06    |   | -77                                     | -13 001                            | 12 684                                     | -878                         | 13 562  | 240                 | 240                    | -16                                    | 256    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 07    |   | -1 000                                  | -13 680                            | 14 594                                     | 4 255                        | 10 339  | -1 914              | -1 684                 | -56                                    | -1 628 | -                                                         | -                                   | -231                             | -                     |
| 08    |   | -                                       | -7 385                             | 6 793                                      | 8 513                        | -1 719  | 592                 | 592                    | 16                                     | 576    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 09    |   | -                                       | -7 778                             | 7 193                                      | 12 110                       | -4 917  | 585                 | 585                    | -13                                    | 598    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 10    |   | -                                       | 2 433                              | -1 049                                     | 15 187                       | -16 236 | -1 384              | -1 384                 | -42                                    | -1 342 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -0                    |
| 11    |   | -                                       | 1 063                              | -1 470                                     | 1 436                        | -2 905  | 407                 | 407                    | 5                                      | 402    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 12    |   | 20                                      | 10 171                             | -9 319                                     | -3 166                       | -6 153  | -832                | -832                   | -164                                   | -668   | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 13    |   | -1                                      | 11 541                             | -12 128                                    | -8 346                       | -3 783  | 587                 | 587                    | 138                                    | 449    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 14    |   | 1                                       | 10 763                             | -10 881                                    | -9 603                       | -1 278  | 118                 | 118                    | 23                                     | 95     | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 15    |   | 0                                       | 13 038                             | -10 013                                    | -10 171                      | 158     | -3 025              | -3 025                 | -35                                    | -2 990 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 16    |   | -15                                     | 17 720                             | -17 939                                    | -18 206                      | 267     | 204                 | 204                    | 117                                    | 87     | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 17    | P | 10 220                                  | 16 775                             | -5 505                                     | -7 283                       | 1 778   | -1 050              | -1 061                 | -0                                     | -1 061 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 11                    |
| 17 Q1 | P | -0                                      | -1 533                             | 1 439                                      | -2 153                       | 3 593   | 93                  | -42                    | -0                                     | -42    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 135                   |
| Q2    | P | 0                                       | 7 501                              | 905                                        | -1 134                       | 2 039   | -8 406              | -8 527                 | -                                      | -8 527 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 121                   |
| Q3    | P | 6 015                                   | 617                                | -3 158                                     | -172                         | -2 987  | 8 556               | 8 501                  | -                                      | 8 501  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 55                    |
| Q4    | P | 4 206                                   | 10 190                             | -4 691                                     | -3 824                       | -867    | -1 294              | -994                   | -                                      | -994   | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -300                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | -30                                     | -1 984                             | 2 034                                      | -432                         | 2 466   | -81                 | -91                    | -                                      | -91    | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 10                    |
| Q2    | P | 7 525                                   | 7 576                              | 8 354                                      | 448                          | 7 907   | -8 405              | -8 414                 | -                                      | -8 414 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 9                     |
| Q3    | A | -25                                     | 256                                | -7 848                                     | -2 716                       | -5 132  | 7 567               | 7 556                  | -                                      | 7 556  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 11                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |      | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                        |      |                                                           |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis General Government | Rest | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                        |      | Other financial transactions within social security funds | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |      |                     | Total                  | Held by other General Government units | Rest |                                                           |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5    | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                      | 9    | 10                                                        | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | -0.0                                    | -0.4                               | 0.5                                        | 0.1                          | 0.3  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.0                                    | -0.0 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 01    |   | -0.0                                    | -0.8                               | 0.7                                        | 0.0                          | 0.6  | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | -0.0                                   | 0.2  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 02    |   | -0.0                                    | -0.8                               | 0.9                                        | 0.7                          | 0.3  | -0.2                | -0.2                   | 0.0                                    | -0.2 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 03    |   | -0.0                                    | -1.0                               | 0.8                                        | 0.6                          | 0.2  | 0.2                 | 0.2                    | 0.0                                    | 0.2  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 04    |   | -0.0                                    | -1.0                               | 1.0                                        | 1.0                          | 0.0  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                    | -0.1 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 05    |   | -0.0                                    | -1.1                               | 1.1                                        | 0.4                          | 0.7  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.0                                    | -0.0 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 06    |   | -0.0                                    | -1.3                               | 1.3                                        | -0.1                         | 1.3  | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | -0.0                                   | 0.0  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 07    |   | -0.1                                    | -1.3                               | 1.4                                        | 0.4                          | 1.0  | -0.2                | -0.2                   | -0.0                                   | -0.2 | -                                                         | -                                   | -0.0                             | -                     |
| 08    |   | -                                       | -0.7                               | 0.6                                        | 0.8                          | -0.2 | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                    | 0.1  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 09    |   | -                                       | -0.7                               | 0.7                                        | 1.1                          | -0.5 | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | -0.0                                   | 0.1  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 10    |   | -                                       | 0.2                                | -0.1                                       | 1.4                          | -1.5 | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                   | -0.1 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 11    |   | -                                       | 0.1                                | -0.1                                       | 0.1                          | -0.3 | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                                    | 0.0  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 12    |   | 0.0                                     | 1.0                                | -0.9                                       | -0.3                         | -0.6 | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                   | -0.1 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 13    |   | -0.0                                    | 1.1                                | -1.2                                       | -0.8                         | -0.4 | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                    | 0.0  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 14    |   | 0.0                                     | 1.0                                | -1.0                                       | -0.9                         | -0.1 | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                                    | 0.0  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 15    |   | 0.0                                     | 1.2                                | -0.9                                       | -0.9                         | 0.0  | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.0                                   | -0.3 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 16    |   | -0.0                                    | 1.6                                | -1.6                                       | -1.6                         | 0.0  | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                                    | 0.0  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -                     |
| 17    | P | 0.9                                     | 1.4                                | -0.5                                       | -0.6                         | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                   | -0.1 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 17 Q1 | P | -0.0                                    | -0.1                               | 0.1                                        | -0.2                         | 0.3  | 0.0                 | -0.0                   | -0.0                                   | -0.0 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.0                                     | 0.6                                | 0.1                                        | -0.1                         | 0.2  | -0.7                | -0.7                   | -                                      | -0.7 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q3    | P | 0.5                                     | 0.1                                | -0.3                                       | -0.0                         | -0.3 | 0.7                 | 0.7                    | -                                      | 0.7  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q4    | P | 0.4                                     | 0.9                                | -0.4                                       | -0.3                         | -0.1 | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -                                      | -0.1 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | -0.0                                    | -0.2                               | 0.2                                        | -0.0                         | 0.2  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | -                                      | -0.0 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.6                                     | 0.6                                | 0.7                                        | 0.0                          | 0.7  | -0.7                | -0.7                   | -                                      | -0.7 | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q3    | A | -0.0                                    | 0.0                                | -0.7                                       | -0.2                         | -0.4 | 0.6                 | 0.6                    | -                                      | 0.6  | -                                                         | -                                   | -                                | 0.0                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

|       |   | Total                          | Currency and deposits |                                   |                             |                | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares | Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes | Financial derivatives | Other accounts receivable | Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government |
|-------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                                | Total                 | Deposits with the Banco de España | Other transferable deposits | Other deposits | Total           | Short-term | Long-term |       |                                   |                                                      |                       |                           |                                                                |
|       |   | 11+12+13<br>1=2+6+9+10+2=3+4+5 | 3                     | 4                                 | 5                           | 6=7+8          | 7               | 8          | 9         | 10    | 11                                | 12                                                   | 13                    | 14                        |                                                                |
| 00    |   | 2 936                          | 2 350                 | 2 326                             | -66                         | 90             | 713             | 58         | 656       | 0     | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -127                      | 675                                                            |
| 01    |   | 4 594                          | 3 745                 | 3 123                             | 128                         | 494            | 781             | 75         | 706       | -0    | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 68                        | 229                                                            |
| 02    |   | 7 051                          | 2 276                 | 1 773                             | 436                         | 67             | 4 704           | 189        | 4 515     | 0     | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 70                        | 4 995                                                          |
| 03    |   | 6 127                          | 1 821                 | 1 246                             | 392                         | 182            | 4 086           | -298       | 4 384     | 1     | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 220                       | 4 606                                                          |
| 04    |   | 8 728                          | -1 481                | -1 976                            | 491                         | 4              | 9 353           | 1 019      | 8 334     | -1    | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 857                       | 8 496                                                          |
| 05    |   | 10 194                         | -293                  | -1 020                            | 642                         | 85             | 7 923           | 508        | 7 415     | -1    | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 2 565                     | 4 065                                                          |
| 06    |   | 12 684                         | 1 855                 | 1 117                             | 447                         | 291            | 9 541           | -1 372     | 10 912    | -1    | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 1 290                     | -878                                                           |
| 07    |   | 14 594                         | 4 714                 | 2 680                             | 1 253                       | 782            | 9 743           | 527        | 9 216     | 1     | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | 136                       | 4 255                                                          |
| 08    |   | 6 793                          | -4 728                | -3 375                            | -781                        | -572           | 11 931          | 510        | 11 421    | 1     | -                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -411                      | 8 513                                                          |
| 09    |   | 7 193                          | 6 219                 | 6 042                             | 331                         | -153           | 20              | -37        | 58        | 2     | 228                               | -                                                    | -                     | 723                       | 12 110                                                         |
| 10    |   | -1 049                         | -11 378               | -10 502                           | -570                        | -305           | 9 471           | 2 525      | 6 946     | 0     | -85                               | -                                                    | -                     | 943                       | 15 187                                                         |
| 11    |   | -1 470                         | -3 016                | -2 173                            | -176                        | -667           | 580             | -1 514     | 2 095     | -0    | -77                               | -                                                    | -                     | 1 044                     | 1 436                                                          |
| 12    |   | -9 319                         | -876                  | -971                              | 366                         | -272           | -7 613          | -1 676     | -5 937    | -2    | -42                               | -                                                    | -                     | -786                      | -3 166                                                         |
| 13    |   | -12 128                        | -1 573                | -1 054                            | -410                        | -109           | -8 029          | -439       | -7 591    | -0    | 34                                | -                                                    | -                     | -2 559                    | -8 346                                                         |
| 14    |   | -10 881                        | 1 391                 | -1 124                            | 2 154                       | 361            | -12 389         | -85        | -12 305   | -1    | 244                               | -                                                    | -                     | -126                      | -9 603                                                         |
| 15    |   | -10 013                        | 1 108                 | -19                               | 627                         | 499            | -11 237         | -1         | -11 236   | -1    | -327                              | -                                                    | -                     | 444                       | -10 171                                                        |
| 16    |   | -17 939                        | 239                   | 437                               | -125                        | -73            | -19 100         | -8         | -19 091   | -0    | -134                              | -                                                    | -                     | 1 056                     | -18 206                                                        |
| 17    | P | -5 505                         | 1 446                 | -82                               | 702                         | 826            | -6 983          | 3 374      | -10 357   | -0    | -8                                | -                                                    | -                     | 41                        | -7 283                                                         |
| 17 Q1 | P | 1 439                          | 3 383                 | 2 261                             | 661                         | 461            | -2 150          | 15         | -2 166    | -1    | -10                               | -                                                    | -                     | 217                       | -2 153                                                         |
| Q2    | P | 905                            | 2 106                 | 1 155                             | 701                         | 250            | -1 134          | -27        | -1 107    | -0    | 4                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -71                       | -1 134                                                         |
| Q3    | P | -3 158                         | -2 168                | -3 515                            | 1 700                       | -353           | -228            | 2 174      | -2 402    | -0    | 0                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -763                      | -172                                                           |
| Q4    | P | -4 691                         | -1 875                | 17                                | -2 360                      | 468            | -3 471          | 1 212      | -4 683    | 1     | -3                                | -                                                    | -                     | 657                       | -3 824                                                         |
| 18 Q1 | P | 2 034                          | 2 202                 | 675                               | 1 209                       | 319            | -488            | -6         | -482      | -1    | -6                                | -                                                    | -                     | 326                       | -432                                                           |
| Q2    | P | 8 354                          | 7 893                 | -721                              | 7 321                       | 1 293          | 435             | 435        | -1        | -0    | -3                                | -                                                    | -                     | 30                        | 448                                                            |
| Q3    | A | -7 848                         | -4 299                | 3 051                             | -6 458                      | -893           | -2 719          | -105       | -2 613    | -0    | -4                                | -                                                    | -                     | -826                      | -2 716                                                         |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       |   | Total   |                        | Currency and deposits | Debt Securities |            |           | Loans  |            |           | Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (a) |            |      |
|-------|---|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
|       |   |         | As a percentage GDP mp |                       | Total           | Short-term | Long-term | Total  | Short-term | Long-term | Total                                                                                 | State loan | Rest |
|       |   | 1=3+4+7 | 2                      | 3                     | 4=5+6           | 5          | 6         | 7=8+9  | 8          | 9         | 10=11+12                                                                              | 11         | 12   |
| 00    |   | 18 832  | 2.9                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 832 | -          | 18 832    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 01    |   | 18 704  | 2.7                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 704 | -          | 18 704    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 02    |   | 18 577  | 2.5                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 577 | -          | 18 577    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 03    |   | 18 450  | 2.3                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 450 | -          | 18 450    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 04    |   | 18 323  | 2.1                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 323 | -          | 18 323    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 05    |   | 18 246  | 2.0                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 246 | -          | 18 246    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 06    |   | 18 169  | 1.8                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 18 169 | -          | 18 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 07    |   | 17 169  | 1.6                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 169 | -          | 17 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 08    |   | 17 169  | 1.5                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 169 | -          | 17 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 09    |   | 17 169  | 1.6                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 169 | -          | 17 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 10    |   | 17 169  | 1.6                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 169 | -          | 17 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 11    |   | 17 169  | 1.6                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 169 | -          | 17 169    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 12    |   | 17 188  | 1.7                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 188 | 7          | 17 181    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 13    |   | 17 187  | 1.7                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 187 | 8          | 17 180    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 14    |   | 17 188  | 1.7                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 188 | 9          | 17 179    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 15    |   | 17 188  | 1.6                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 188 | 12         | 17 176    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 16 Q4 |   | 17 173  | 1.5                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 173 | 1          | 17 172    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| 17 Q1 | P | 17 173  | 1.5                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 173 | 0          | 17 172    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| Q2    | P | 17 173  | 1.5                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 17 173 | 0          | 17 173    | 17 169                                                                                | 17 169     | -    |
| Q3    | P | 23 187  | 2.0                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 23 187 | 0          | 23 187    | 23 155                                                                                | 23 155     | -    |
| Q4    | P | 27 393  | 2.3                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 27 393 | 0          | 27 393    | 27 361                                                                                | 27 361     | -    |
| 18 Q1 | P | 27 363  | 2.3                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 27 363 | -          | 27 363    | 27 361                                                                                | 27 361     | -    |
| Q2    | P | 34 888  | 2.9                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 34 888 | 0          | 34 888    | 34 861                                                                                | 34 861     | -    |
| Q3    | A | 34 863  | 2.9                    | -                     | -               | -          | -         | 34 863 | 0          | 34 863    | 34 861                                                                                | 34 861     | -    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### Table 12.1

a. Liabilities issued by central government and held by other central government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 12.1.

### Table 12.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 12.4

See notes to Table 12.3

### Table 12.6

a. Breakdowns of debt securities by instrument and of issues denominated in euro and in other currencies are given in Tables 21.12, 21.13 and 21.15. The difference between column 4 of this table 'Total debt securities' and column 1 of Table 21.12 'Total securities other than shares, except financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit protocol excludes the securities held by other general government units and takes currency swaps into account.

b. Not deducted from column 1.

### Table 12.10

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under central government. For ease of comparison with the central government debt shown in this chapter, the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using the EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP and, therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.

b. As a consequence of the reallocation of assets and liabilities prompted by RDL 7/2004 of 27 September 2004, between November and December 2004, an amount of €5,458 million that formed part of the debt of RENFE was assumed by the State.

c. Law 39/2003 on the railway industry of 17 November 2003 reorganised the state railway industry, the management of the railway infrastructure (which was previously entrusted to RENFE and GIF) being entrusted to ADIF. Also RENFE-Operadora was set up, as a company providing railway transport services. This company assumed the resources and assets previously assigned by RENFE to the provision of railway services.

### Table 12.11

a. Liabilities issued by social security funds and held by other social security funds, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.12

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 12.11.



**Table 12.13**

- a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.11.
- b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.
- c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.15.
- d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.
- e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

**Table 12.14**

See notes to Table 12.13.

**Table 12.16**

- a. Not deducted from column 1.



## CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

#### 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

|       | 1 | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                      |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 |                        |                                                     |        |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |                                            |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts<br>of the<br>Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                                                 |                        |                                                     |        | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                            | Total                                                                                           | Regional<br>(autonomous)<br>governments<br>EDP debt held<br>by other<br>regional<br>(autonomous)<br>governments | Other accounts payable |                                                     |        |                                    |                                   | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 | Total                  | Held by<br>other gene-<br>ral govern-<br>ment units | Rest   |                                    |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            | 2                                                                                                          | 3=4+5+8                                                                                         | 4                                                                                                               | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                   | 7      | 8                                  | 9=2-3                             | 10                                         |
| 00    |   | -3 211                                     | 48 058                                                                                                     | 8 583                                                                                           | -                                                                                                               | 7 073                  | 183                                                 | 6 889  | 1 511                              | 39 474                            | 646 250                                    |
| 01    |   | -4 330                                     | 51 143                                                                                                     | 7 436                                                                                           | -                                                                                                               | 6 366                  | 0                                                   | 6 366  | 1 070                              | 43 706                            | 699 528                                    |
| 02    |   | -3 653                                     | 57 141                                                                                                     | 10 670                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 8 965                  | -                                                   | 8 965  | 1 705                              | 46 471                            | 749 288                                    |
| 03    |   | -3 834                                     | 61 782                                                                                                     | 12 754                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 11 084                 | 264                                                 | 10 820 | 1 670                              | 49 028                            | 803 472                                    |
| 04    |   | -689                                       | 66 172                                                                                                     | 14 118                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 12 196                 | 220                                                 | 11 976 | 1 922                              | 52 054                            | 861 420                                    |
| 05    |   | -2 677                                     | 74 965                                                                                                     | 17 085                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 15 262                 | 309                                                 | 14 953 | 1 822                              | 57 880                            | 930 566                                    |
| 06    |   | -608                                       | 80 622                                                                                                     | 21 496                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 20 419                 | 231                                                 | 20 188 | 1 077                              | 59 126                            | 1 007 974                                  |
| 07    |   | -3 444                                     | 87 080                                                                                                     | 25 121                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 24 234                 | 455                                                 | 23 779 | 887                                | 61 960                            | 1 080 807                                  |
| 08    |   | -19 111                                    | 102 034                                                                                                    | 27 537                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 26 462                 | 403                                                 | 26 059 | 1 075                              | 74 497                            | 1 116 225                                  |
| 09    |   | -21 666                                    | 121 892                                                                                                    | 28 621                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 27 410                 | 430                                                 | 26 980 | 1 211                              | 93 270                            | 1 079 052                                  |
| 10    |   | -40 193                                    | 156 439                                                                                                    | 32 200                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 33 358                 | 5 949                                               | 27 409 | -1 158                             | 124 239                           | 1 080 935                                  |
| 11    |   | -54 811                                    | 203 732                                                                                                    | 57 854                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 60 907                 | 23 849                                              | 37 058 | -3 053                             | 145 879                           | 1 070 449                                  |
| 12    |   | -19 430                                    | 225 062                                                                                                    | 35 879                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 39 206                 | 21 200                                              | 18 006 | -3 327                             | 189 183                           | 1 039 815                                  |
| 13    |   | -16 165                                    | 248 867                                                                                                    | 38 347                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 35 640                 | 18 901                                              | 16 739 | 2 707                              | 210 520                           | 1 025 693                                  |
| 14    |   | -18 500                                    | 273 836                                                                                                    | 35 895                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 28 732                 | 16 605                                              | 12 127 | 7 163                              | 237 941                           | 1 037 820                                  |
| 15    |   | -18 701                                    | 294 594                                                                                                    | 31 325                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 25 293                 | 15 867                                              | 9 426  | 6 032                              | 263 269                           | 1 081 165                                  |
| 16    |   | -9 629                                     | 305 232                                                                                                    | 28 231                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 22 370                 | 15 079                                              | 7 291  | 5 861                              | 277 001                           | 1 118 743                                  |
| 17    | P | -4 231                                     | 313 676                                                                                                    | 25 569                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 20 514                 | 13 897                                              | 6 617  | 5 054                              | 288 107                           | 1 166 319                                  |
| 17 Q3 | P | 9 159                                      | 310 228                                                                                                    | 25 835                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 21 009                 | 15 054                                              | 5 955  | 4 826                              | 284 393                           | 1 152 101                                  |
| Q4    | P | -4 712                                     | 313 676                                                                                                    | 25 569                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 20 514                 | 13 897                                              | 6 617  | 5 054                              | 288 107                           | 1 166 319                                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | -1 189                                     | 314 280                                                                                                    | 24 602                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 19 059                 | 13 889                                              | 5 170  | 5 544                              | 289 678                           | 1 176 549                                  |
| Q2    | P | -5 755                                     | 317 880                                                                                                    | 24 550                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 20 185                 | 13 880                                              | 6 305  | 4 365                              | 293 329                           | 1 186 273                                  |
| Q3    | A | 8 979                                      | 315 927                                                                                                    | 23 547                                                                                          | -                                                                                                               | 19 589                 | 13 872                                              | 5 717  | 3 958                              | 292 381                           | 1 196 644                                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

#### 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

|       | 1 | Net lending (+)<br>or net<br>borrowing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                      |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 |                        |                                                     |      |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |                                            |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                                            | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts<br>of the<br>Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                                                                 |                        |                                                     |      | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                            | Total                                                                                           | Regional<br>(autonomous)<br>governments<br>EDP debt held<br>by other<br>regional<br>(autonomous)<br>governments | Other accounts payable |                                                     |      |                                    |                                   | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |
|       |   |                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 | Total                  | Held by<br>other gene-<br>ral govern-<br>ment units | Rest |                                    |                                   |                                            |
|       |   |                                            | 2                                                                                                          | 3=4+5+8                                                                                         | 4                                                                                                               | 5=6+7                  | 6                                                   | 7    | 8                                  | 9=2-3                             | 10                                         |
| 00    |   | -0.5                                       | 7.4                                                                                                        | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.1                    | 0.0                                                 | 1.1  | 0.2                                | 6.1                               | 646 250                                    |
| 01    |   | -0.6                                       | 7.3                                                                                                        | 1.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 0.9                    | 0.0                                                 | 0.9  | 0.2                                | 6.2                               | 699 528                                    |
| 02    |   | -0.5                                       | 7.6                                                                                                        | 1.4                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.2                    | -                                                   | 1.2  | 0.2                                | 6.2                               | 749 288                                    |
| 03    |   | -0.5                                       | 7.7                                                                                                        | 1.6                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.4                    | 0.0                                                 | 1.3  | 0.2                                | 6.1                               | 803 472                                    |
| 04    |   | -0.1                                       | 7.7                                                                                                        | 1.6                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.4                    | 0.0                                                 | 1.4  | 0.2                                | 6.0                               | 861 420                                    |
| 05    |   | -0.3                                       | 8.1                                                                                                        | 1.8                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.6                    | 0.0                                                 | 1.6  | 0.2                                | 6.2                               | 930 566                                    |
| 06    |   | -0.1                                       | 8.0                                                                                                        | 2.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.0                    | 0.0                                                 | 2.0  | 0.1                                | 5.9                               | 1 007 974                                  |
| 07    |   | -0.3                                       | 8.1                                                                                                        | 2.3                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.2                    | 0.0                                                 | 2.2  | 0.1                                | 5.7                               | 1 080 807                                  |
| 08    |   | -1.7                                       | 9.1                                                                                                        | 2.5                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.4                    | 0.0                                                 | 2.3  | 0.1                                | 6.7                               | 1 116 225                                  |
| 09    |   | -2.0                                       | 11.3                                                                                                       | 2.7                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.5                    | 0.0                                                 | 2.5  | 0.1                                | 8.6                               | 1 079 052                                  |
| 10    |   | -3.7                                       | 14.5                                                                                                       | 3.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 3.1                    | 0.6                                                 | 2.5  | -0.1                               | 11.5                              | 1 080 935                                  |
| 11    |   | -5.1                                       | 19.0                                                                                                       | 5.4                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 5.7                    | 2.2                                                 | 3.5  | -0.3                               | 13.6                              | 1 070 449                                  |
| 12    |   | -1.9                                       | 21.6                                                                                                       | 3.5                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 3.8                    | 2.0                                                 | 1.7  | -0.3                               | 18.2                              | 1 039 815                                  |
| 13    |   | -1.6                                       | 24.3                                                                                                       | 3.7                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 3.5                    | 1.8                                                 | 1.6  | 0.3                                | 20.5                              | 1 025 693                                  |
| 14    |   | -1.8                                       | 26.4                                                                                                       | 3.5                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.8                    | 1.6                                                 | 1.2  | 0.7                                | 22.9                              | 1 037 820                                  |
| 15    |   | -1.7                                       | 27.2                                                                                                       | 2.9                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.3                    | 1.5                                                 | 0.9  | 0.6                                | 24.4                              | 1 081 165                                  |
| 16    |   | -0.9                                       | 27.3                                                                                                       | 2.5                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 2.0                    | 1.3                                                 | 0.7  | 0.5                                | 24.8                              | 1 118 743                                  |
| 17    | P | -0.4                                       | 26.9                                                                                                       | 2.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.8                    | 1.2                                                 | 0.6  | 0.4                                | 24.7                              | 1 166 319                                  |
| 17 Q3 | P | 0.8                                        | 26.9                                                                                                       | 2.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.8                    | 1.3                                                 | 0.5  | 0.4                                | 24.7                              | 1 152 101                                  |
| Q4    | P | -0.4                                       | 26.9                                                                                                       | 2.2                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.8                    | 1.2                                                 | 0.6  | 0.4                                | 24.7                              | 1 166 319                                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | -0.1                                       | 26.7                                                                                                       | 2.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.6                    | 1.2                                                 | 0.4  | 0.5                                | 24.6                              | 1 176 549                                  |
| Q2    | P | -0.5                                       | 26.8                                                                                                       | 2.1                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.7                    | 1.2                                                 | 0.5  | 0.4                                | 24.7                              | 1 186 273                                  |
| Q3    | A | 0.8                                        | 26.4                                                                                                       | 2.0                                                                                             | -                                                                                                               | 1.6                    | 1.2                                                 | 0.5  | 0.3                                | 24.4                              | 1 196 644                                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |        | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |        |                                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                     | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest   | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |        | Other financial transactions within regional (autonomous) governments | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                     |                                            |                              |        |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest   |                                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                   | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5      | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9      | 10                                                                    | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | 1 909                                   | 3 211                               | 438                                        | -253                         | 691    | -1 740              | -1 639                 | -12                                      | -1 627 | -                                                                     | 58                                  | -                                | -159                  |
| 01    |   | 4 232                                   | 4 330                               | -636                                       | 232                          | -868   | 538                 | 750                    | 183                                      | 567    | -                                                                     | 34                                  | -                                | -246                  |
| 02    |   | 2 764                                   | 3 653                               | 2 217                                      | 59                           | 2 158  | -3 105              | -2 628                 | 0                                        | -2 628 | -                                                                     | -167                                | -                                | -311                  |
| 03    |   | 2 557                                   | 3 834                               | 1 250                                      | 861                          | 389    | -2 527              | -2 061                 | -264                                     | -1 797 | -                                                                     | -145                                | -                                | -322                  |
| 04    |   | 3 026                                   | 689                                 | 3 718                                      | -462                         | 4 180  | -1 381              | -1 029                 | 44                                       | -1 073 | -                                                                     | -37                                 | -                                | -314                  |
| 05    |   | 5 826                                   | 2 677                               | 6 430                                      | 592                          | 5 838  | -3 281              | -3 123                 | -89                                      | -3 034 | -                                                                     | 71                                  | -                                | -228                  |
| 06    |   | 1 245                                   | 608                                 | 6 160                                      | 397                          | 5 764  | -5 523              | -5 231                 | 78                                       | -5 309 | -                                                                     | -68                                 | -                                | -224                  |
| 07    |   | 2 834                                   | 3 444                               | 3 501                                      | -115                         | 3 616  | -4 111              | -3 808                 | -224                                     | -3 584 | -                                                                     | -105                                | -                                | -198                  |
| 08    |   | 12 537                                  | 19 111                              | -4 049                                     | 524                          | -4 573 | -2 524              | -2 205                 | 52                                       | -2 257 | -                                                                     | 55                                  | -                                | -374                  |
| 09    |   | 18 774                                  | 21 666                              | -1 476                                     | -873                         | -603   | -1 416              | -949                   | -27                                      | -922   | -                                                                     | 23                                  | -                                | -491                  |
| 10    |   | 30 969                                  | 40 193                              | -2 597                                     | -386                         | -2 211 | -6 627              | -6 008                 | -5 519                                   | -489   | -                                                                     | 112                                 | -                                | -731                  |
| 11    |   | 21 640                                  | 54 811                              | -6 100                                     | -239                         | -5 861 | -27 072             | -27 598                | -17 900                                  | -9 698 | -                                                                     | 201                                 | 895                              | -570                  |
| 12    |   | 43 304                                  | 19 430                              | 2 344                                      | 166                          | 2 177  | 21 530              | 21 204                 | 2 649                                    | 18 555 | -                                                                     | 111                                 | -                                | 215                   |
| 13    |   | 21 337                                  | 16 165                              | 1 761                                      | -67                          | 1 828  | 3 411               | 3 651                  | 2 299                                    | 1 352  | -                                                                     | 65                                  | -                                | -305                  |
| 14    |   | 27 421                                  | 18 500                              | 2 159                                      | 445                          | 1 714  | 6 762               | 6 921                  | 2 296                                    | 4 625  | -                                                                     | 74                                  | -                                | -233                  |
| 15    |   | 25 328                                  | 18 701                              | 2 719                                      | 1 727                        | 992    | 3 908               | 3 324                  | 738                                      | 2 586  | -                                                                     | 18                                  | -                                | 566                   |
| 16    |   | 13 732                                  | 9 629                               | 781                                        | -490                         | 1 270  | 3 322               | 2 985                  | 788                                      | 2 197  | -                                                                     | -37                                 | 126                              | 248                   |
| 17    | P | 11 106                                  | 4 231                               | 4 132                                      | 862                          | 3 270  | 2 743               | 1 851                  | 1 182                                    | 669    | -                                                                     | 5                                   | -                                | 887                   |
| 17 Q1 | P | 2 355                                   | 2 352                               | -1 251                                     | -648                         | -603   | 1 253               | 416                    | 8                                        | 408    | -                                                                     | -2                                  | -                                | 839                   |
| Q2    | P | 6 547                                   | 6 326                               | 699                                        | 794                          | -95    | -478                | -165                   | 9                                        | -174   | -                                                                     | -8                                  | -                                | -304                  |
| Q3    | P | -1 510                                  | -9 159                              | 6 161                                      | -150                         | 6 311  | 1 488               | 1 110                  | 8                                        | 1 102  | -                                                                     | -7                                  | -                                | 385                   |
| Q4    | P | 3 714                                   | 4 712                               | -1 478                                     | 866                          | -2 343 | 480                 | 491                    | 1 157                                    | -666   | -                                                                     | 22                                  | -                                | -33                   |
| 18 Q1 | P | 1 570                                   | 1 189                               | -1 531                                     | 132                          | -1 663 | 1 912               | 1 456                  | 8                                        | 1 448  | -                                                                     | -4                                  | -                                | 460                   |
| Q2    | P | 3 652                                   | 5 755                               | -1 720                                     | -60                          | -1 661 | -383                | -1 126                 | 9                                        | -1 135 | -                                                                     | 7                                   | -                                | 737                   |
| Q3    | A | -949                                    | -8 979                              | 7 472                                      | 490                          | 6 983  | 558                 | 597                    | 8                                        | 589    | -                                                                     | 1                                   | -                                | -41                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |      | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |      |                                                              |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |      | Other financial transactions within (autonomous) governments | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |      |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest |                                                              |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5    | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9    | 10                                                           | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | 0.3                                     | 0.5                                | 0.1                                        | -0.0                         | 0.1  | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.0                                     | -0.3 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 01    |   | 0.6                                     | 0.6                                | -0.1                                       | 0.0                          | -0.1 | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 02    |   | 0.4                                     | 0.5                                | 0.3                                        | 0.0                          | 0.3  | -0.4                | -0.4                   | 0.0                                      | -0.4 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 03    |   | 0.3                                     | 0.5                                | 0.2                                        | 0.1                          | 0.0  | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.0                                     | -0.2 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 04    |   | 0.4                                     | 0.1                                | 0.4                                        | -0.1                         | 0.5  | -0.2                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 05    |   | 0.6                                     | 0.3                                | 0.7                                        | 0.1                          | 0.6  | -0.4                | -0.3                   | -0.0                                     | -0.3 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 06    |   | 0.1                                     | 0.1                                | 0.6                                        | 0.0                          | 0.6  | -0.5                | -0.5                   | 0.0                                      | -0.5 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 07    |   | 0.3                                     | 0.3                                | 0.3                                        | -0.0                         | 0.3  | -0.4                | -0.4                   | -0.0                                     | -0.3 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 08    |   | 1.1                                     | 1.7                                | -0.4                                       | 0.0                          | -0.4 | -0.2                | -0.2                   | 0.0                                      | -0.2 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 09    |   | 1.7                                     | 2.0                                | -0.1                                       | -0.1                         | -0.1 | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                     | -0.1 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 10    |   | 2.9                                     | 3.7                                | -0.2                                       | -0.0                         | -0.2 | -0.6                | -0.6                   | -0.5                                     | -0.0 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.1                  |
| 11    |   | 2.0                                     | 5.1                                | -0.6                                       | -0.0                         | -0.5 | -2.5                | -2.6                   | -1.7                                     | -0.9 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | 0.1                              | -0.1                  |
| 12    |   | 4.2                                     | 1.9                                | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | 2.1                 | 2.0                    | 0.3                                      | 1.8  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 13    |   | 2.1                                     | 1.6                                | 0.2                                        | -0.0                         | 0.2  | 0.3                 | 0.4                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 14    |   | 2.6                                     | 1.8                                | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | 0.7                 | 0.7                    | 0.2                                      | 0.4  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 15    |   | 2.3                                     | 1.7                                | 0.3                                        | 0.2                          | 0.1  | 0.4                 | 0.3                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.1                   |
| 16    |   | 1.2                                     | 0.9                                | 0.1                                        | -0.0                         | 0.1  | 0.3                 | 0.3                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2  | -                                                            | -0.0                                | 0.0                              | 0.0                   |
| 17    | P | 1.0                                     | 0.4                                | 0.4                                        | 0.1                          | 0.3  | 0.2                 | 0.2                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.1                   |
| 17 Q1 | P | 0.2                                     | 0.2                                | -0.1                                       | -0.1                         | -0.1 | 0.1                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                                      | 0.0  | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.1                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.6                                     | 0.5                                | 0.1                                        | 0.1                          | -0.0 | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.0                                      | -0.0 | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| Q3    | P | -0.1                                    | -0.8                               | 0.5                                        | -0.0                         | 0.5  | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q4    | P | 0.3                                     | 0.4                                | -0.1                                       | 0.1                          | -0.2 | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.1                                      | -0.1 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | 0.1                                     | 0.1                                | -0.1                                       | 0.0                          | -0.1 | 0.2                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                            | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.3                                     | 0.5                                | -0.1                                       | -0.0                         | -0.1 | -0.0                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.1                   |
| Q3    | A | -0.1                                    | -0.8                               | 0.6                                        | 0.0                          | 0.6  | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                                      | 0.0  | -                                                            | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

|       |   | Total                   | Currency and deposits |                                   |                             |                | Securities other than shares |            |           | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares | Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes | Financial derivatives | Other accounts receivable | Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government |
|-------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                         | Total                 | Deposits with the Banco de España | Other transferable deposits | Other deposits | Total                        | Short-term | Long-term |       |                                   |                                                       |                       |                           |                                                                |
|       |   | 11+12+13<br>1=2+6+9+10+ | 2=3+4+5               | 3                                 | 4                           | 5              | 6=7+8                        | 7          | 8         | 9     | 10                                | 11                                                    | 12                    | 13                        | 14                                                             |
| 00    |   | 438                     | 753                   | -22                               | 761                         | 14             | -                            | -          | -         | -11   | -104                              | -                                                     | -10                   | -190                      | -253                                                           |
| 01    |   | -636                    | -958                  | -64                               | -838                        | -56            | -                            | -          | -         | 2     | 187                               | -                                                     | -25                   | 158                       | 232                                                            |
| 02    |   | 2 217                   | 2 013                 | 5                                 | 1 831                       | 177            | -                            | -          | -         | -2    | 182                               | -                                                     | -35                   | 59                        | 59                                                             |
| 03    |   | 1 250                   | -49                   | -1                                | -59                         | 11             | -                            | -          | -         | -     | 519                               | -                                                     | -59                   | 840                       | 861                                                            |
| 04    |   | 3 718                   | 3 853                 | 3                                 | 3 201                       | 649            | -                            | -          | -         | 14    | 437                               | -                                                     | -38                   | -548                      | -462                                                           |
| 05    |   | 6 430                   | 5 275                 | 45                                | 5 074                       | 156            | -                            | -          | -         | 9     | 594                               | -                                                     | 27                    | 525                       | 592                                                            |
| 06    |   | 6 160                   | 4 761                 | 32                                | 4 094                       | 635            | -                            | -          | -         | 3     | 314                               | -                                                     | 21                    | 1 061                     | 397                                                            |
| 07    |   | 3 501                   | 3 475                 | 488                               | 1 628                       | 1 359          | -                            | -          | -         | 8     | 129                               | -                                                     | 3                     | -114                      | -115                                                           |
| 08    |   | -4 049                  | -4 903                | 1 227                             | -4 784                      | -1 346         | -                            | -          | -         | 3     | 336                               | -                                                     | -9                    | 524                       | 524                                                            |
| 09    |   | -1 476                  | -2 753                | -921                              | -1 026                      | -806           | -                            | -          | -         | 232   | 125                               | -                                                     | 104                   | 815                       | -873                                                           |
| 10    |   | -2 597                  | -1 920                | -604                              | -1 837                      | 521            | -                            | -          | -         | 176   | 116                               | -                                                     | 105                   | -1 074                    | -386                                                           |
| 11    |   | -6 100                  | -6 055                | -198                              | -5 221                      | -636           | -                            | -          | -         | -5    | -33                               | -                                                     | 91                    | -97                       | -239                                                           |
| 12    |   | 2 344                   | 1 892                 | 346                               | 1 278                       | 269            | -                            | -          | -         | -195  | 43                                | -                                                     | 161                   | 442                       | 166                                                            |
| 13    |   | 1 761                   | 1 009                 | 56                                | -582                        | 1 534          | -                            | -          | -         | -7    | 1                                 | -                                                     | 146                   | 612                       | -67                                                            |
| 14    |   | 2 159                   | 400                   | -543                              | 1 364                       | -421           | -                            | -          | -         | 415   | 3                                 | -                                                     | -                     | 1 341                     | 445                                                            |
| 15    |   | 2 719                   | 1 013                 | 1                                 | 997                         | 15             | -                            | -          | -         | 140   | -19                               | -                                                     | -                     | 1 586                     | 1 727                                                          |
| 16    |   | 781                     | 1 252                 | 10                                | 1 579                       | -337           | -                            | -          | -         | -212  | -38                               | -                                                     | -                     | -221                      | -490                                                           |
| 17    | P | 4 132                   | 1 631                 | -13                               | 1 512                       | 132            | -                            | -          | -         | -99   | -105                              | -                                                     | -                     | 2 705                     | 862                                                            |
| 17 Q1 | P | -1 251                  | -2 601                | 591                               | -3 371                      | 180            | -                            | -          | -         | -25   | -18                               | -                                                     | -                     | 1 393                     | -648                                                           |
| Q2    | P | 699                     | -307                  | -586                              | 894                         | -615           | -                            | -          | -         | -25   | -49                               | -                                                     | -                     | 1 079                     | 794                                                            |
| Q3    | P | 6 161                   | 6 323                 | 4                                 | 6 417                       | -98            | -                            | -          | -         | -25   | -20                               | -                                                     | -                     | -118                      | -150                                                           |
| Q4    | P | -1 478                  | -1 785                | -22                               | -2 429                      | 665            | -                            | -          | -         | -25   | -18                               | -                                                     | -                     | 350                       | 866                                                            |
| 18 Q1 | P | -1 531                  | -1 971                | 488                               | -2 026                      | -433           | -                            | -          | -         | 28    | -3                                | -                                                     | -                     | 415                       | 132                                                            |
| Q2    | P | -1 720                  | -1 590                | -489                              | -1 365                      | 264            | -                            | -          | -         | 28    | -25                               | -                                                     | -                     | -132                      | -60                                                            |
| Q3    | A | 7 472                   | 7 665                 | 1                                 | 8 025                       | -361           | -                            | -          | -         | 28    | 1                                 | -                                                     | -                     | -221                      | 490                                                            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

| Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column       |         | Total  | Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities |                          |                        | Préstamos/Loans |                                                                        |                                 |                         |                                    |                        | Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas/<br>Fund for the Financing of the Regional Government (Autonomous Governments) | Asociaciones Público-Privadas (APPs) /Public-Private Partnerships (PPPs)             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                     |         |        | Total                                            | Corto plazo / Short-term | Largo plazo/ Long-term | Total           | Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions |                                 |                         | Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world |                        |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                      |
|                                                                     |         |        |                                                  |                          |                        |                 | Total                                                                  | Del cual: factoring sin recurso | Corto plazo/ Short-term |                                    | Largo plazo/ Long-term |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                      |
| 1                                                                   | 2=3+6   | 3=4+5  | 4                                                | 5                        | 6=7+11+12+13           | 7=9+10          | 8                                                                      | 9                               | 10                      | 11                                 | 12                     | 13                                                                                                                           |                                                                                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                     | 292 381 | 42 848 | 332                                              | 42 516                   | 249 533                | 40 746          | 1 527                                                                  | 8 469                           | 32 277                  | 23 805                             | 176 768                | 8 214                                                                                                                        | TOTAL                                                                                |
| 1. Andalucía . . . . .                                              | 34 300  | 2 697  | 332                                              | 2 365                    | 31 603                 | 1 739           | 16                                                                     | 344                             | 1 395                   | 2 500                              | 27 101                 | 264                                                                                                                          | 1. Andalucía                                                                         |
| 2. Aragón . . . . .                                                 | 8 178   | 1 831  | -                                                | 1 831                    | 6 347                  | 1 446           | 11                                                                     | 36                              | 1 409                   | 786                                | 4 115                  | 0                                                                                                                            | 2. Aragón                                                                            |
| 3. Principado de Asturias . . . . .                                 | 4 520   | 265    | -                                                | 265                      | 4 255                  | 1 592           | 5                                                                      | 210                             | 1 382                   | 640                                | 1 914                  | 109                                                                                                                          | 3. Principado de Asturias                                                            |
| 4. Illes Balears . . . . .                                          | 8 964   | 650    | -                                                | 650                      | 8 314                  | 1 352           | 43                                                                     | 215                             | 1 137                   | 287                                | 6 524                  | 152                                                                                                                          | 4. Illes Balears                                                                     |
| 5. Canarias . . . . .                                               | 6 902   | 1 027  | -                                                | 1 027                    | 5 875                  | 832             | 19                                                                     | 21                              | 811                     | 91                                 | 4 918                  | 35                                                                                                                           | 5. Canarias                                                                          |
| 6. Cantabria . . . . .                                              | 3 147   | 40     | -                                                | 40                       | 3 107                  | 359             | 60                                                                     | 14                              | 345                     | 180                                | 2 479                  | 90                                                                                                                           | 6. Cantabria                                                                         |
| 7. Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .                                     | 14 734  | 1 240  | -                                                | 1 240                    | 13 494                 | 1 477           | 11                                                                     | 95                              | 1 383                   | 825                                | 11 191                 | -                                                                                                                            | 7. Castilla-La Mancha                                                                |
| 8. Castilla y León . . . . .                                        | 12 473  | 3 104  | -                                                | 3 104                    | 9 369                  | 3 930           | 189                                                                    | 505                             | 3 425                   | 1 788                              | 3 361                  | 290                                                                                                                          | 8. Castilla y León                                                                   |
| 9. Cataluña . . . . .                                               | 78 506  | 4 010  | -                                                | 4 010                    | 74 496                 | 6 709           | 96                                                                     | 4 612                           | 2 097                   | 5 959                              | 57 513                 | 4 315                                                                                                                        | 9. Cataluña                                                                          |
| 10. Extremadura . . . . .                                           | 4 681   | 557    | -                                                | 557                      | 4 125                  | 1 231           | 115                                                                    | 165                             | 1 066                   | 304                                | 2 590                  | -                                                                                                                            | 10. Extremadura                                                                      |
| 11. Galicia . . . . .                                               | 11 431  | 2 133  | -                                                | 2 133                    | 9 298                  | 1 545           | 10                                                                     | 17                              | 1 529                   | 919                                | 6 452                  | 381                                                                                                                          | 11. Galicia                                                                          |
| 12. La Rioja . . . . .                                              | 1 582   | 245    | -                                                | 245                      | 1 337                  | 665             | 1                                                                      | 29                              | 636                     | 160                                | 512                    | -                                                                                                                            | 12. La Rioja                                                                         |
| 13. Comunidad de Madrid . . . . .                                   | 33 072  | 18 060 | -                                                | 18 060                   | 15 012                 | 8 378           | 20                                                                     | 114                             | 8 264                   | 3 209                              | 1 674                  | 1 751                                                                                                                        | 13. Comunidad de Madrid                                                              |
| 14. Región de Murcia . . . . .                                      | 9 298   | 397    | -                                                | 397                      | 8 901                  | 520             | 17                                                                     | 145                             | 376                     | 691                                | 7 690                  | -                                                                                                                            | 14. Región de Murcia                                                                 |
| 15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra . . . . .                            | 3 757   | 1 490  | -                                                | 1 490                    | 2 266                  | 1 427           | 18                                                                     | 269                             | 1 158                   | 530                                | -                      | 310                                                                                                                          | 15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra                                                       |
| 16. País Vasco . . . . .                                            | 10 818  | 4 142  | -                                                | 4 142                    | 6 676                  | 4 713           | 6                                                                      | 556                             | 4 157                   | 1 962                              | -                      | -                                                                                                                            | 16. País Vasco                                                                       |
| 17. Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .                                  | 46 018  | 962    | -                                                | 962                      | 45 057                 | 2 831           | 891                                                                    | 1 122                           | 1 709                   | 2 974                              | 38 734                 | 518                                                                                                                          | 17. Comunitat Valenciana                                                             |
| PRO MEMORIA:<br>EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS<br>EN EL SECTOR AAPP | 3 257   | 991    | 24                                               | 967                      | 2 267                  | 1 066           | 32                                                                     | 48                              | 1 017                   | 1 201                              | -                      | -                                                                                                                            | MEMORANDUM ITEM:<br>PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED<br>WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT |

September 2018 data

EUR millions

## 13.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP). General Summary

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

Nota: El Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas ha asumido la deuda, a diciembre de 2014, del Fondo de Liquidez Autonómica (FLA) y del Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FLA and FFPP funds until december 2014.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instruments

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Total     |            | Currency and deposits | Debt securities (a) |       |            | Loans     |        |                                                                    | Memorandum item:                                                 |         |       |            |
|-------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------|
|       |           |            |                       |                     |       |            |           |        |                                                                    | Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units |         |       | Guarantees |
|       | Total     | Short-term |                       | Long-term           | Total | Short-term | Long-term | Total  | Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governemnts FFCCAA | Rest                                                             |         |       |            |
|       |           |            |                       |                     |       |            |           |        |                                                                    |                                                                  | 1=3+4+7 | 2     |            |
| 00    | 39 474    | 6.1        | -                     | 19 890              | 1 067 | 18 823     | 19 584    | 4 035  | 15 549                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 031      |
| 01    | 43 706    | 6.2        | -                     | 20 614              | 1 343 | 19 271     | 23 092    | 4 530  | 18 562                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 114      |
| 02    | 46 471    | 6.2        | -                     | 23 449              | 1 371 | 22 078     | 23 022    | 3 294  | 19 728                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 361      |
| 03    | 49 028    | 6.1        | -                     | 25 130              | 1 175 | 23 955     | 23 898    | 3 791  | 20 107                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 538      |
| 04    | 52 054    | 6.0        | -                     | 26 645              | 1 390 | 25 255     | 25 409    | 3 361  | 22 047                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 735      |
| 05    | 57 880    | 6.2        | -                     | 29 510              | 1 697 | 27 813     | 28 370    | 2 257  | 26 113                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 2 083      |
| 06    | 59 126    | 5.9        | -                     | 31 273              | 1 514 | 29 759     | 27 853    | 2 492  | 25 361                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 2 086      |
| 07    | 61 960    | 5.7        | -                     | 31 394              | 1 752 | 29 642     | 30 566    | 2 727  | 27 838                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 1 894      |
| 08    | 74 497    | 6.7        | -                     | 32 831              | 2 245 | 30 586     | 41 666    | 4 919  | 36 747                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 3 089      |
| 09    | 93 270    | 8.6        | -                     | 41 616              | 2 091 | 39 525     | 51 654    | 6 884  | 44 770                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 3 380      |
| 10    | 124 239   | 11.5       | -                     | 55 156              | 2 221 | 52 934     | 69 083    | 6 409  | 62 674                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 3 754      |
| 11    | 145 879   | 13.6       | -                     | 63 437              | 7 790 | 55 647     | 82 441    | 13 114 | 69 328                                                             | -                                                                | -       | 0     | 4 273      |
| 12    | 189 183   | 18.2       | -                     | 63 694              | 3 881 | 59 813     | 125 489   | 10 993 | 114 496                                                            | 34 330                                                           | 34 330  | 0     | 3 994      |
| 13    | 210 520   | 20.5       | -                     | 58 265              | 1 387 | 56 879     | 152 255   | 10 047 | 142 208                                                            | 61 491                                                           | 61 491  | 0     | 3 604      |
| 14    | 237 941   | 22.9       | -                     | 55 985              | 266   | 55 719     | 181 956   | 10 063 | 171 893                                                            | 88 748                                                           | 88 748  | 0     | 3 024      |
| 15    | 263 269   | 24.4       | -                     | 49 256              | 281   | 48 975     | 214 014   | 9 609  | 204 404                                                            | 125 666                                                          | 125 666 | 0     | 2 500      |
| 16 Q4 | 277 001   | 24.8       | -                     | 46 669              | 350   | 46 318     | 230 332   | 8 496  | 221 836                                                            | 148 595                                                          | 148 595 | 0     | 2 411      |
| 17 Q1 | P 279 356 | 24.7       | -                     | 47 283              | 359   | 46 925     | 232 072   | 9 934  | 222 139                                                            | 150 760                                                          | 149 282 | 1 478 | 2 317      |
| Q2    | P 285 903 | 25.0       | -                     | 48 362              | 355   | 48 007     | 237 540   | 10 013 | 227 527                                                            | 158 565                                                          | 157 087 | 1 478 | 2 301      |
| Q3    | P 284 393 | 24.7       | -                     | 47 803              | 348   | 47 455     | 236 590   | 7 198  | 229 392                                                            | 160 989                                                          | 159 526 | 1 462 | 2 226      |
| Q4    | P 288 107 | 24.7       | -                     | 46 788              | 351   | 46 437     | 241 319   | 8 216  | 233 103                                                            | 167 637                                                          | 166 161 | 1 476 | 1 933      |
| 18 Q1 | P 289 678 | 24.6       | -                     | 46 000              | 355   | 45 645     | 243 678   | 8 733  | 234 945                                                            | 169 893                                                          | 168 498 | 1 394 | 1 688      |
| Q2    | P 293 329 | 24.7       | -                     | 43 410              | 355   | 43 054     | 249 920   | 10 416 | 239 504                                                            | 175 755                                                          | 174 377 | 1 378 | 1 679      |
| Q3    | A 292 381 | 24.4       | -                     | 42 848              | 332   | 42 516     | 249 533   | 8 469  | 241 064                                                            | 178 143                                                          | 176 768 | 1 375 | 1 495      |

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Amount    |                            |                                                                          |              |              | As a percentage of GDP mp |                            |                                                                          |              |              | Memorandum item: GDP mp |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|       | Total     | General administration (a) | Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments |              |              | Total                     | General administration (a) | Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments |              |              |                         |
|       |           |                            | Administrative and similar agencies                                      | Universities | Corporations |                           |                            | Administrative and similar agencies                                      | Universities | Corporations |                         |
|       |           |                            |                                                                          |              |              |                           |                            |                                                                          |              |              |                         |
| 1=2a5 | 2         | 3                          | 4                                                                        | 5            | 6=7a10       | 7                         | 8                          | 9                                                                        | 10           | 11           |                         |
| 00    | 39 474    | 33 619                     | 2 293                                                                    | 1 283        | 2 279        | 6.1                       | 5.2                        | 0.4                                                                      | 0.2          | 0.4          | 646 250                 |
| 01    | 43 706    | 35 205                     | 4 095                                                                    | 1 595        | 2 811        | 6.2                       | 5.0                        | 0.6                                                                      | 0.2          | 0.4          | 699 528                 |
| 02    | 46 471    | 37 069                     | 5 220                                                                    | 1 746        | 2 436        | 6.2                       | 4.9                        | 0.7                                                                      | 0.2          | 0.3          | 749 288                 |
| 03    | 49 028    | 38 182                     | 6 006                                                                    | 2 139        | 2 701        | 6.1                       | 4.8                        | 0.7                                                                      | 0.3          | 0.3          | 803 472                 |
| 04    | 52 054    | 40 835                     | 6 490                                                                    | 1 458        | 3 271        | 6.0                       | 4.7                        | 0.8                                                                      | 0.2          | 0.4          | 861 420                 |
| 05    | 57 880    | 43 377                     | 9 751                                                                    | 1 385        | 3 368        | 6.2                       | 4.7                        | 1.0                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.4          | 930 566                 |
| 06    | 59 126    | 44 091                     | 10 208                                                                   | 1 327        | 3 499        | 5.9                       | 4.4                        | 1.0                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.3          | 1 007 974               |
| 07    | 61 960    | 46 971                     | 10 059                                                                   | 1 235        | 3 695        | 5.7                       | 4.3                        | 0.9                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.3          | 1 080 807               |
| 08    | 74 497    | 55 337                     | 12 629                                                                   | 1 168        | 5 363        | 6.7                       | 5.0                        | 1.1                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.5          | 1 116 225               |
| 09    | 93 270    | 72 224                     | 13 898                                                                   | 978          | 6 170        | 8.6                       | 6.7                        | 1.3                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.6          | 1 079 052               |
| 10    | 124 239   | 99 073                     | 17 103                                                                   | 876          | 7 188        | 11.5                      | 9.2                        | 1.6                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.7          | 1 080 935               |
| 11    | 145 879   | 121 632                    | 15 105                                                                   | 906          | 8 236        | 13.6                      | 11.4                       | 1.4                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.8          | 1 070 449               |
| 12    | 189 183   | 164 582                    | 16 277                                                                   | 929          | 7 395        | 18.2                      | 15.8                       | 1.6                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.7          | 1 039 815               |
| 13    | 210 520   | 188 784                    | 15 395                                                                   | 743          | 5 598        | 20.5                      | 18.4                       | 1.5                                                                      | 0.1          | 0.5          | 1 025 693               |
| 14    | 237 941   | 218 435                    | 14 293                                                                   | 471          | 4 743        | 22.9                      | 21.0                       | 1.4                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.5          | 1 037 820               |
| 15    | 263 269   | 244 506                    | 14 265                                                                   | 423          | 4 076        | 24.4                      | 22.6                       | 1.3                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.4          | 1 081 165               |
| 16 Q4 | 277 001   | 260 048                    | 13 111                                                                   | 397          | 3 445        | 24.8                      | 23.2                       | 1.2                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.3          | 1 118 743               |
| 17 Q1 | P 279 356 | 263 168                    | 12 531                                                                   | 395          | 3 262        | 24.7                      | 23.3                       | 1.1                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.3          | 1 129 727               |
| Q2    | P 285 903 | 270 098                    | 12 327                                                                   | 417          | 3 060        | 25.0                      | 23.7                       | 1.1                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.3          | 1 141 541               |
| Q3    | P 284 393 | 268 654                    | 12 334                                                                   | 404          | 3 001        | 24.7                      | 23.3                       | 1.1                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.3          | 1 152 101               |
| Q4    | P 288 107 | 273 065                    | 11 842                                                                   | 274          | 2 926        | 24.7                      | 23.4                       | 1.0                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.3          | 1 166 319               |
| 18 Q1 | P 289 678 | 275 037                    | 11 470                                                                   | 301          | 2 870        | 24.6                      | 23.4                       | 1.0                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.2          | 1 176 549               |
| Q2    | P 293 329 | 279 082                    | 11 268                                                                   | 273          | 2 706        | 24.7                      | 23.5                       | 0.9                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.2          | 1 186 273               |
| Q3    | A 292 381 | 278 114                    | 11 311                                                                   | 288          | 2 668        | 24.4                      | 23.2                       | 0.9                                                                      | 0.0          | 0.2          | 1 196 644               |

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). Amounts

EUR millions

|              | Total     | Andalucía | Aragón | Princ. de Asturias | Illes Balears | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-La Mancha | Castilla y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Comun. de Madrid | Región de Murcia | Comun. Foral Navarra | País Vasco (b) | Comun. Valenciana |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|              | 1         | 2         | 3      | 4                  | 5             | 6        | 7         | 8                  | 9               | 10       | 11          | 12      | 13       | 14               | 15               | 16                   | 17             | 18                |
| <b>00</b>    | 39 474    | 6 977     | 940    | 605                | 509           | 905      | 248       | 603                | 1 086           | 10 177   | 613         | 3 072   | 141      | 4 218            | 609              | 648                  | 2 119          | 6 004             |
| <b>01</b>    | 43 706    | 7 217     | 938    | 653                | 516           | 1 001    | 289       | 605                | 1 270           | 10 757   | 711         | 3 118   | 164      | 6 855            | 685              | 646                  | 1 627          | 6 654             |
| <b>02</b>    | 46 471    | 7 203     | 1 086  | 825                | 654           | 929      | 293       | 784                | 1 356           | 10 830   | 782         | 3 157   | 166      | 8 614            | 684              | 643                  | 1 352          | 7 112             |
| <b>03</b>    | 49 028    | 7 460     | 1 110  | 880                | 858           | 1 133    | 372       | 807                | 1 436           | 10 918   | 782         | 3 186   | 184      | 9 059            | 685              | 644                  | 1 498          | 8 016             |
| <b>04</b>    | 52 054    | 7 427     | 1 134  | 802                | 950           | 1 178    | 377       | 1 057              | 1 451           | 12 259   | 783         | 3 265   | 193      | 8 976            | 748              | 646                  | 1 387          | 9 420             |
| <b>05</b>    | 57 880    | 7 354     | 1 153  | 803                | 1 589         | 1 430    | 411       | 1 351              | 1 789           | 14 544   | 783         | 3 381   | 187      | 10 099           | 691              | 646                  | 1 138          | 10 532            |
| <b>06</b>    | 59 126    | 7 314     | 1 163  | 729                | 1 635         | 1 563    | 398       | 1 543              | 1 798           | 14 873   | 784         | 3 535   | 184      | 10 073           | 686              | 647                  | 929            | 11 270            |
| <b>07</b>    | 61 960    | 7 177     | 1 165  | 744                | 1 798         | 1 562    | 434       | 1 829              | 1 894           | 15 776   | 785         | 3 712   | 276      | 10 967           | 648              | 645                  | 642            | 11 906            |
| <b>08</b>    | 74 497    | 8 143     | 1 517  | 770                | 2 696         | 1 885    | 511       | 2 584              | 2 608           | 20 825   | 904         | 3 954   | 393      | 11 380           | 755              | 868                  | 1 007          | 13 696            |
| <b>09</b>    | 93 270    | 10 062    | 1 890  | 1 080              | 3 571         | 2 352    | 662       | 4 288              | 3 227           | 25 661   | 1 086       | 4 859   | 507      | 12 822           | 1 340            | 1 085                | 2 663          | 16 113            |
| <b>10</b>    | 124 239   | 12 562    | 2 901  | 1 701              | 4 458         | 3 298    | 992       | 6 110              | 4 630           | 35 616   | 1 747       | 6 189   | 726      | 14 323           | 2 107            | 1 691                | 5 070          | 20 119            |
| <b>11</b>    | 145 879   | 14 793    | 3 403  | 2 155              | 4 774         | 3 718    | 1 293     | 6 886              | 5 804           | 44 095   | 2 021       | 7 079   | 900      | 16 255           | 2 806            | 2 446                | 5 591          | 21 860            |
| <b>12</b>    | 189 183   | 21 064    | 4 607  | 2 675              | 6 130         | 4 687    | 2 032     | 10 190             | 7 933           | 52 355   | 2 436       | 8 324   | 1 045    | 20 906           | 4 628            | 2 847                | 7 259          | 30 065            |
| <b>13</b>    | 210 520   | 24 441    | 5 369  | 3 052              | 6 884         | 5 281    | 2 178     | 11 343             | 8 527           | 58 179   | 2 630       | 9 212   | 1 143    | 22 863           | 5 543            | 3 136                | 8 280          | 32 459            |
| <b>14</b>    | 237 941   | 29 373    | 6 010  | 3 479              | 7 798         | 6 034    | 2 428     | 12 858             | 9 359           | 64 466   | 3 092       | 9 961   | 1 296    | 25 414           | 6 838            | 3 197                | 8 915          | 37 422            |
| <b>15</b>    | 263 269   | 31 645    | 6 930  | 3 876              | 8 330         | 6 669    | 2 677     | 13 426             | 10 557          | 72 675   | 3 576       | 10 375  | 1 436    | 28 686           | 7 601            | 3 322                | 9 486          | 42 003            |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 277 001   | 33 325    | 7 486  | 4 094              | 8 572         | 6 939    | 2 890     | 14 055             | 11 316          | 75 118   | 4 059       | 10 854  | 1 487    | 30 419           | 8 305            | 3 461                | 9 958          | 44 663            |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P 279 356 | 32 437    | 7 671  | 4 232              | 8 744         | 7 031    | 2 877     | 14 016             | 11 288          | 75 462   | 4 223       | 11 582  | 1 553    | 31 635           | 8 302            | 3 676                | 10 511         | 44 116            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 285 903 | 33 960    | 7 857  | 4 370              | 8 953         | 7 291    | 3 045     | 14 260             | 11 378          | 76 723   | 4 333       | 11 363  | 1 597    | 32 557           | 8 681            | 3 767                | 10 791         | 44 976            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P 284 393 | 33 631    | 7 754  | 4 212              | 9 042         | 7 288    | 2 996     | 14 313             | 11 691          | 76 831   | 4 259       | 11 137  | 1 528    | 32 519           | 8 604            | 3 732                | 10 422         | 44 436            |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 288 107 | 34 260    | 7 959  | 4 244              | 8 802         | 7 044    | 3 033     | 14 430             | 11 870          | 77 740   | 4 401       | 11 210  | 1 570    | 32 785           | 8 795            | 3 628                | 10 149         | 46 187            |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P 289 678 | 34 140    | 8 230  | 4 320              | 8 862         | 6 984    | 2 995     | 14 444             | 12 114          | 77 478   | 4 598       | 11 750  | 1 574    | 33 491           | 8 944            | 3 568                | 10 752         | 45 434            |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 293 329 | 34 348    | 8 262  | 4 490              | 8 960         | 7 026    | 3 132     | 14 729             | 12 213          | 78 523   | 4 628       | 11 549  | 1 635    | 34 009           | 9 108            | 3 743                | 10 652         | 46 322            |
| <b>Q3</b>    | A 292 381 | 34 300    | 8 178  | 4 520              | 8 964         | 6 902    | 3 147     | 14 734             | 12 473          | 78 506   | 4 681       | 11 431  | 1 582    | 33 072           | 9 298            | 3 757                | 10 818         | 46 018            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.10 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

|              | Total  | Andalucía | Aragón | Princ. de Asturias | Illes Balears | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-La Mancha | Castilla y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Comun. de Madrid | Región de Murcia | Comun. Foral Navarra | País Vasco (b) | Comun. Valenciana |
|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|              | 1      | 2         | 3      | 4                  | 5             | 6        | 7         | 8                  | 9               | 10       | 11          | 12      | 13       | 14               | 15               | 16                   | 17             | 18                |
| <b>00</b>    | 6.1    | 8.1       | 4.7    | 4.2                | 3.1           | 3.5      | 3.1       | 2.8                | 3.0             | 8.3      | 5.7         | 9.2     | 2.9      | 3.7              | 3.9              | 5.8                  | 5.2            | 9.6               |
| <b>01</b>    | 6.2    | 7.7       | 4.4    | 4.2                | 2.9           | 3.5      | 3.4       | 2.6                | 3.3             | 8.1      | 6.2         | 8.7     | 3.1      | 5.5              | 4.0              | 5.4                  | 3.7            | 9.7               |
| <b>02</b>    | 6.2    | 7.1       | 4.6    | 5.1                | 3.5           | 3.1      | 3.2       | 3.1                | 3.4             | 7.7      | 6.4         | 8.2     | 3.0      | 6.4              | 3.7              | 5.0                  | 2.9            | 9.7               |
| <b>03</b>    | 6.1    | 6.8       | 4.4    | 5.1                | 4.4           | 3.5      | 3.8       | 2.9                | 3.3             | 7.2      | 6.0         | 7.7     | 3.1      | 6.3              | 3.4              | 4.7                  | 3.1            | 10.2              |
| <b>04</b>    | 6.0    | 6.3       | 4.2    | 4.4                | 4.5           | 3.4      | 3.6       | 3.6                | 3.2             | 7.5      | 5.6         | 7.4     | 3.0      | 5.8              | 3.4              | 4.5                  | 2.7            | 11.2              |
| <b>05</b>    | 6.2    | 5.7       | 4.0    | 4.0                | 7.0           | 3.9      | 3.7       | 4.2                | 3.7             | 8.3      | 5.1         | 7.0     | 2.7      | 6.1              | 2.9              | 4.1                  | 2.0            | 11.6              |
| <b>06</b>    | 5.9    | 5.3       | 3.7    | 3.4                | 6.7           | 4.0      | 3.3       | 4.4                | 3.4             | 7.8      | 4.8         | 6.8     | 2.5      | 5.6              | 2.6              | 3.8                  | 1.5            | 11.5              |
| <b>07</b>    | 5.7    | 4.8       | 3.4    | 3.2                | 6.9           | 3.7      | 3.4       | 4.7                | 3.4             | 7.8      | 4.5         | 6.6     | 3.5      | 5.6              | 2.3              | 3.6                  | 1.0            | 11.3              |
| <b>08</b>    | 6.7    | 5.4       | 4.3    | 3.2                | 9.9           | 4.4      | 3.9       | 6.4                | 4.6             | 10.0     | 5.0         | 6.7     | 4.8      | 5.6              | 2.6              | 4.6                  | 1.5            | 12.6              |
| <b>09</b>    | 8.6    | 6.9       | 5.5    | 4.8                | 13.7          | 5.8      | 5.2       | 10.9               | 5.8             | 12.7     | 6.1         | 8.6     | 6.4      | 6.4              | 4.8              | 6.0                  | 4.1            | 15.7              |
| <b>10</b>    | 11.5   | 8.6       | 8.4    | 7.4                | 17.0          | 8.0      | 7.7       | 15.6               | 8.3             | 17.5     | 9.7         | 10.9    | 9.1      | 7.2              | 7.5              | 9.3                  | 7.7            | 19.7              |
| <b>11</b>    | 13.6   | 10.2      | 10.0   | 9.6                | 18.3          | 9.1      | 10.3      | 17.8               | 10.5            | 22.0     | 11.5        | 12.7    | 11.4     | 8.2              | 10.3             | 13.4                 | 8.6            | 21.7              |
| <b>12</b>    | 18.2   | 15.1      | 14.2   | 12.5               | 23.9          | 11.8     | 16.7      | 27.2               | 14.8            | 26.8     | 14.4        | 15.4    | 13.6     | 10.7             | 17.4             | 16.2                 | 11.4           | 31.2              |
| <b>13</b>    | 20.5   | 17.8      | 16.5   | 14.8               | 27.0          | 13.4     | 18.5      | 31.0               | 16.4            | 30.1     | 15.7        | 17.2    | 15.2     | 11.9             | 20.9             | 17.9                 | 13.2           | 34.1              |
| <b>14</b>    | 22.9   | 21.1      | 18.3   | 16.9               | 29.7          | 15.1     | 20.3      | 36.0               | 18.0            | 32.8     | 18.5        | 18.5    | 17.0     | 13.0             | 25.7             | 17.9                 | 14.0           | 38.5              |
| <b>15</b>    | 24.4   | 21.8      | 20.7   | 18.2               | 30.4          | 16.3     | 21.9      | 35.8               | 19.7            | 35.3     | 20.5        | 18.4    | 18.3     | 14.1             | 26.9             | 17.9                 | 14.3           | 41.6              |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 24.8   | 22.3      | 21.8   | 18.9               | 29.9          | 16.3     | 23.0      | 36.5               | 20.4            | 35.1     | 22.7        | 18.6    | 18.8     | 14.4             | 28.5             | 18.1                 | 14.5           | 42.7              |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P 24.7 | 21.5      | 21.9   | 19.2               | 30.1          | 16.4     | 22.7      | 36.1               | 20.4            | 34.8     | 23.5        | 19.6    | 19.7     | 14.8             | 28.2             | 19.1                 | 15.1           | 41.8              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 25.0 | 22.3      | 22.2   | 19.6               | 30.5          | 16.8     | 23.7      | 36.3               | 20.3            | 35.0     | 23.9        | 19.0    | 20.0     | 15.1             | 29.2             | 19.4                 | 15.3           | 42.1              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P 24.7 | 21.9      | 21.7   | 18.7               | 30.5          | 16.7     | 23.1      | 36.1               | 20.7            | 34.8     | 23.2        | 18.5    | 19.0     | 14.9             | 28.6             | 19.0                 | 14.7           | 41.3              |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 24.7 | 22.0      | 22.0   | 18.6               | 29.4          | 15.9     | 23.1      | 36.0               | 20.7            | 34.8     | 23.7        | 18.4    | 19.2     | 14.9             | 28.9             | 18.3                 | 14.1           | 42.4              |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P 24.6 | 21.8      | 22.6   | 18.8               | 29.3          | 15.6     | 22.6      | 35.7               | 21.0            | 34.3     | 24.6        | 19.1    | 19.1     | 15.1             | 29.2             | 17.8                 | 14.8           | 41.3              |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 24.7 | 21.7      | 22.5   | 19.4               | 29.4          | 15.6     | 23.5      | 36.1               | 21.0            | 34.5     | 24.5        | 18.6    | 19.7     | 15.2             | 29.4             | 18.5                 | 14.6           | 41.8              |
| <b>Q3</b>    | A 24.4 | 21.5      | 22.1   | 19.4               | 29.1          | 15.2     | 23.4      | 35.8               | 21.2            | 34.2     | 24.6        | 18.3    | 18.9     | 14.6             | 29.8             | 18.4                 | 14.7           | 41.1              |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

### 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts

EUR millions

|              | Total   | Andalucía | Aragón | Princ. de Asturias | Illes Balears | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-La Mancha | Castilla y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Comun. de Madrid | Región de Murcia | Comun. Foral Navarra | País Vasco | Comun. Valenciana |
|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|
|              | 1       | 2         | 3      | 4                  | 5             | 6        | 7         | 8                  | 9               | 10       | 11          | 12      | 13       | 14               | 15               | 16                   | 17         | 18                |
| <b>00</b>    | 2 832   | 185       | 12     | 13                 | 46            | 186      | 5         | 45                 | 17              | 944      | 1           | 17      | 5        | 393              | 0                | 25                   | 76         | 861               |
| <b>01</b>    | 3 443   | 141       | 12     | 15                 | 37            | 222      | 5         | 60                 | 18              | 1 207    | 10          | 13      | 2        | 441              | 0                | 53                   | 68         | 1 139             |
| <b>02</b>    | 4 557   | 144       | 10     | 20                 | 36            | 282      | 8         | 435                | 23              | 1 634    | 9           | 12      | 7        | 438              | 0                | 60                   | 153        | 1 287             |
| <b>03</b>    | 6 184   | 124       | 128    | 25                 | 49            | 307      | 9         | 467                | 28              | 2 613    | 15          | 17      | 9        | 593              | 0                | 52                   | 331        | 1 415             |
| <b>04</b>    | 6 561   | 135       | 145    | 14                 | 39            | 332      | 9         | 611                | 41              | 2 813    | 14          | 18      | 3        | 559              | -                | 56                   | 382        | 1 389             |
| <b>05</b>    | 6 233   | 125       | 124    | 61                 | 44            | 209      | 10        | 698                | 39              | 2 663    | 8           | 20      | 9        | 506              | 0                | 159                  | 355        | 1 205             |
| <b>06</b>    | 7 629   | 120       | 88     | 94                 | 92            | 204      | 19        | 670                | 37              | 3 274    | 8           | 178     | 28       | 956              | -                | 144                  | 355        | 1 362             |
| <b>07</b>    | 9 138   | 166       | 218    | 170                | 548           | 217      | 19        | 672                | 54              | 3 698    | 4           | 237     | 17       | 924              | -                | 249                  | 538        | 1 408             |
| <b>08</b>    | 9 382   | 103       | 309    | 159                | 442           | 249      | 20        | 635                | 94              | 4 480    | 14          | 305     | 25       | 1 158            | 29               | 299                  | 445        | 616               |
| <b>09</b>    | 11 366  | 111       | 384    | 215                | 377           | 249      | 35        | 749                | 249             | 5 660    | 18          | 195     | 0        | 1 321            | 27               | 350                  | 648        | 778               |
| <b>10</b>    | 10 958  | 216       | 464    | 279                | 355           | 244      | 35        | 648                | 23              | 5 593    | 18          | 186     | 3        | 1 482            | 0                | 323                  | 543        | 547               |
| <b>11</b>    | 9 551   | 235       | 477    | 321                | 324           | 224      | 36        | 79                 | 82              | 4 670    | 22          | 194     | 1        | 1 678            | 0                | 74                   | 546        | 590               |
| <b>12</b>    | 7 106   | 198       | 327    | 332                | 272           | 221      | 38        | -                  | 104             | 3 637    | 29          | 179     | 3        | 1 645            | 0                | 62                   | 57         | 0                 |
| <b>13</b>    | 6 133   | 185       | 207    | 195                | 184           | 210      | 35        | -                  | 160             | 3 054    | 7           | 82      | 4        | 1 703            | 0                | 50                   | 57         | 0                 |
| <b>14</b>    | 5 520   | 171       | 82     | 65                 | 114           | 197      | 39        | -                  | 151             | 2 815    | 8           | 47      | 4        | 1 740            | 0                | 38                   | 47         | 0                 |
| <b>15</b>    | 4 997   | 134       | 79     | 7                  | 68            | 183      | 37        | 0                  | 165             | 2 394    | 8           | 39      | 4        | 1 829            | -                | 24                   | 7          | 21                |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 4 457   | 115       | 72     | 7                  | 41            | 22       | 32        | 0                  | 171             | 2 092    | 6           | 18      | 4        | 1 854            | 0                | 17                   | 5          | 2                 |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P 4 350 | 74        | 65     | 7                  | 41            | 23       | 45        | -                  | 179             | 2 044    | 6           | 21      | 4        | 1 822            | -                | 16                   | 2          | 2                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 4 311 | 82        | 66     | 5                  | 35            | 23       | 46        | -                  | 176             | 2 010    | 6           | 17      | 4        | 1 826            | -                | 14                   | 1          | 2                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P 4 049 | 78        | 64     | 5                  | 35            | 23       | 42        | -                  | 170             | 1 713    | 5           | 17      | 3        | 1 877            | -                | 12                   | 2          | 2                 |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 3 750 | 77        | 63     | 5                  | 34            | 17       | 31        | -                  | -               | 1 637    | 5           | 13      | 0        | 1 674            | -                | 12                   | 181        | 2                 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P 3 647 | 56        | 57     | 5                  | 31            | 0        | 34        | -                  | 0               | 1 589    | 5           | 13      | 0        | 1 664            | -                | 12                   | 180        | 2                 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 3 370 | 69        | 57     | 5                  | 26            | 0        | 28        | -                  | 0               | 1 524    | 5           | 4       | 0        | 1 467            | -                | 11                   | 171        | 2                 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | A 3 257 | 70        | 52     | 6                  | 26            | 0        | 33        | 0                  | 0               | 1 416    | 4           | 7       | 0        | 1 458            | -                | 10                   | 172        | 2                 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

### 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

|              | Total | Andalucía | Aragón | Princ. de Asturias | Illes Balears | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-La Mancha | Castilla y León | Cataluña | Extremadura | Galicia | La Rioja | Comun. de Madrid | Región de Murcia | Comun. Foral Navarra | País Vasco (b) | Comun. Valenciana |
|--------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|              | 1     | 2         | 3      | 4                  | 5             | 6        | 7         | 8                  | 9               | 10       | 11          | 12      | 13       | 14               | 15               | 16                   | 17             | 18                |
| <b>00</b>    | 0.4   | 0.2       | 0.1    | 0.1                | 0.3           | 0.7      | 0.1       | 0.2                | 0.0             | 0.8      | 0.0         | 0.1     | 0.1      | 0.3              | 0.0              | 0.2                  | 0.2            | 1.4               |
| <b>01</b>    | 0.5   | 0.2       | 0.1    | 0.1                | 0.2           | 0.8      | 0.1       | 0.3                | 0.0             | 0.9      | 0.1         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.4              | 0.0              | 0.4                  | 0.2            | 1.7               |
| <b>02</b>    | 0.6   | 0.1       | 0.0    | 0.1                | 0.2           | 0.9      | 0.1       | 1.7                | 0.1             | 1.2      | 0.1         | 0.0     | 0.1      | 0.3              | 0.0              | 0.5                  | 0.3            | 1.8               |
| <b>03</b>    | 0.8   | 0.1       | 0.5    | 0.1                | 0.3           | 0.9      | 0.1       | 1.7                | 0.1             | 1.7      | 0.1         | 0.0     | 0.2      | 0.4              | 0.0              | 0.4                  | 0.7            | 1.8               |
| <b>04</b>    | 0.8   | 0.1       | 0.5    | 0.1                | 0.2           | 1.0      | 0.1       | 2.1                | 0.1             | 1.7      | 0.1         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.4              | -                | 0.4                  | 0.7            | 1.7               |
| <b>05</b>    | 0.7   | 0.1       | 0.4    | 0.3                | 0.2           | 0.6      | 0.1       | 2.1                | 0.1             | 1.5      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.1      | 0.3              | 0.0              | 1.0                  | 0.6            | 1.3               |
| <b>06</b>    | 0.8   | 0.1       | 0.3    | 0.4                | 0.4           | 0.5      | 0.2       | 1.9                | 0.1             | 1.7      | 0.0         | 0.3     | 0.4      | 0.5              | -                | 0.9                  | 0.6            | 1.4               |
| <b>07</b>    | 0.8   | 0.1       | 0.6    | 0.7                | 2.1           | 0.5      | 0.1       | 1.7                | 0.1             | 1.8      | 0.0         | 0.4     | 0.2      | 0.5              | -                | 1.4                  | 0.8            | 1.3               |
| <b>08</b>    | 0.8   | 0.1       | 0.9    | 0.7                | 1.6           | 0.6      | 0.1       | 1.6                | 0.2             | 2.1      | 0.1         | 0.5     | 0.3      | 0.6              | 0.1              | 1.6                  | 0.7            | 0.6               |
| <b>09</b>    | 1.1   | 0.1       | 1.1    | 0.9                | 1.4           | 0.6      | 0.3       | 1.9                | 0.4             | 2.8      | 0.1         | 0.3     | 0.0      | 0.7              | 0.1              | 1.9                  | 1.0            | 0.8               |
| <b>10</b>    | 1.0   | 0.1       | 1.3    | 1.2                | 1.4           | 0.6      | 0.3       | 1.7                | 0.0             | 2.8      | 0.1         | 0.3     | 0.0      | 0.7              | 0.0              | 1.8                  | 0.8            | 0.5               |
| <b>11</b>    | 0.9   | 0.2       | 1.4    | 1.4                | 1.2           | 0.5      | 0.3       | 0.2                | 0.1             | 2.3      | 0.1         | 0.3     | 0.0      | 0.8              | 0.0              | 0.4                  | 0.8            | 0.6               |
| <b>12</b>    | 0.7   | 0.1       | 1.0    | 1.5                | 1.1           | 0.6      | 0.3       | -                  | 0.2             | 1.9      | 0.2         | 0.3     | 0.0      | 0.8              | 0.0              | 0.4                  | 0.1            | 0.0               |
| <b>13</b>    | 0.6   | 0.1       | 0.6    | 0.9                | 0.7           | 0.5      | 0.3       | -                  | 0.3             | 1.6      | 0.0         | 0.2     | 0.1      | 0.9              | 0.0              | 0.3                  | 0.1            | 0.0               |
| <b>14</b>    | 0.5   | 0.1       | 0.3    | 0.3                | 0.4           | 0.5      | 0.3       | -                  | 0.3             | 1.4      | 0.0         | 0.1     | 0.1      | 0.9              | 0.0              | 0.2                  | 0.1            | 0.0               |
| <b>15</b>    | 0.5   | 0.1       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.2           | 0.4      | 0.3       | 0.0                | 0.3             | 1.2      | 0.0         | 0.1     | 0.0      | 0.9              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.0            | 0.0               |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 0.4   | 0.1       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.1      | 0.3       | 0.0                | 0.3             | 1.0      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.9              | 0.0              | 0.1                  | 0.0            | 0.0               |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P 0.4 | 0.0       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.1      | 0.4       | -                  | 0.3             | 0.9      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.9              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.0            | 0.0               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 0.4 | 0.1       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.1      | 0.4       | -                  | 0.3             | 0.9      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.8              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.0            | 0.0               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P 0.4 | 0.1       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.1      | 0.3       | -                  | 0.3             | 0.8      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.9              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.0            | 0.0               |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P 0.3 | 0.0       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.0      | 0.2       | -                  | -               | 0.7      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.8              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.3            | 0.0               |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P 0.3 | 0.0       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.0      | 0.3       | -                  | 0.0             | 0.7      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.7              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.2            | 0.0               |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P 0.3 | 0.0       | 0.2    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.0      | 0.2       | -                  | 0.0             | 0.7      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.7              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.2            | 0.0               |
| <b>Q3</b>    | A 0.3 | 0.0       | 0.1    | 0.0                | 0.1           | 0.0      | 0.2       | 0.0                | 0.0             | 0.6      | 0.0         | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.6              | -                | 0.1                  | 0.2            | 0.0               |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 13: REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### Table 13.1

a. Liabilities issued by Regional (autonomous) Governments and held by other Regional (autonomous) Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 13.1.

### Table 13.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 13.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 13.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 13.4

See notes to Table 13.3.

### Table 13.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18. The difference between column 3 of this table, 'total debt securities issued' and column 1 of table 21.18 'total debt securities issued excluding financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure takes into account the currency swaps carried out by the various regional (autonomous) governments.

### Table 13.8

a. Includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) governments.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.9

a. Each regional (autonomous) government includes the units concerned with the general administration of the region, the universities located within its territory and those bodies and enterprises reporting to the regional (autonomous) government that are classified under general government. The Autonomous Cities of Ceuta and Melilla are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system.

b. The provincial councils of the Basque Country are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system. Table 14.8, column 16, provides information about the debt of the provincial councils of the Basque Country

### Table 13.10

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See notes to Table 13.9.

### Table 13.11

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises of the regional (autonomous) governments, which are classified as Public Administration. For ease of comparison with the general government debt shown in the previous tables (which is public debt, as narrowly defined), the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP, and therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.

**Table 13.12**

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See note a to Table 13.11 and note b to table 13.9.

## CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

EUR millions

|       |   | Net lending (+)<br>or net borrow-<br>ing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                             |                         |                                                        |        |                                            |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |
|-------|---|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|       |   |                                              | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                             |                         |                                                        |        |                                            | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |
|       |   |                                              |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Local gov-<br>ernments<br>EDP debt<br>held by<br>other local<br>governments | Others accounts payable |                                                        |        | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |                                    |                                   |
|       |   |                                              |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                             | Total                   | Held by<br>other gen-<br>eral gov-<br>ernment<br>units | Rest   |                                            |                                    |                                   |
| 1     |   | 2                                            | 3=4+5+8                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                               |                                                                             | 5=6+7                   | 6                                                      | 7      | 8                                          | 9=2-3                              | 10                                |
| 00    |   | 584                                          | 28 554                                                                                                  | 8 761                                                                                           | -                                                                           | 8 573                   | 320                                                    | 8 253  | 188                                        | 19 793                             | 646 250                           |
| 01    |   | -256                                         | 29 196                                                                                                  | 9 026                                                                                           | -                                                                           | 8 821                   | 43                                                     | 8 778  | 206                                        | 20 170                             | 699 528                           |
| 02    |   | -860                                         | 31 397                                                                                                  | 9 875                                                                                           | -                                                                           | 9 665                   | 24                                                     | 9 641  | 210                                        | 21 522                             | 749 288                           |
| 03    |   | -1 903                                       | 33 147                                                                                                  | 10 233                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 10 069                  | 25                                                     | 10 044 | 164                                        | 22 914                             | 803 472                           |
| 04    |   | 112                                          | 34 965                                                                                                  | 10 811                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 10 649                  | 12                                                     | 10 637 | 163                                        | 24 153                             | 861 420                           |
| 05    |   | -548                                         | 39 125                                                                                                  | 13 591                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 13 439                  | 23                                                     | 13 416 | 152                                        | 25 535                             | 930 566                           |
| 06    |   | 759                                          | 42 499                                                                                                  | 14 965                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 14 864                  | 24                                                     | 14 840 | 101                                        | 27 534                             | 1 007 974                         |
| 07    |   | -3 338                                       | 46 321                                                                                                  | 16 936                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 16 845                  | 20                                                     | 16 825 | 92                                         | 29 385                             | 1 080 807                         |
| 08    |   | -5 375                                       | 50 770                                                                                                  | 18 995                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 18 898                  | 26                                                     | 18 872 | 97                                         | 31 775                             | 1 116 225                         |
| 09    |   | -5 910                                       | 55 076                                                                                                  | 20 376                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 20 299                  | 49                                                     | 20 250 | 76                                         | 34 700                             | 1 079 052                         |
| 10    |   | -7 051                                       | 59 781                                                                                                  | 24 329                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 24 390                  | 1 459                                                  | 22 931 | -62                                        | 35 453                             | 1 080 935                         |
| 11    |   | -8 506                                       | 64 891                                                                                                  | 28 072                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 28 186                  | 5 341                                                  | 22 845 | -115                                       | 36 819                             | 1 070 449                         |
| 12    |   | 3 307                                        | 62 772                                                                                                  | 18 769                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 18 851                  | 4 430                                                  | 14 421 | -81                                        | 44 003                             | 1 039 815                         |
| 13    |   | 5 689                                        | 59 476                                                                                                  | 17 366                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 17 292                  | 3 923                                                  | 13 369 | 74                                         | 42 109                             | 1 025 693                         |
| 14    |   | 5 472                                        | 56 040                                                                                                  | 17 711                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 17 558                  | 3 280                                                  | 14 278 | 153                                        | 38 329                             | 1 037 820                         |
| 15    |   | 4 581                                        | 53 210                                                                                                  | 18 059                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 17 914                  | 3 496                                                  | 14 418 | 145                                        | 35 151                             | 1 081 165                         |
| 16    |   | 6 985                                        | 50 169                                                                                                  | 17 931                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 17 784                  | 2 399                                                  | 15 385 | 147                                        | 32 238                             | 1 118 743                         |
| 17    | P | 7 139                                        | 47 666                                                                                                  | 18 589                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 18 479                  | 2 160                                                  | 16 319 | 110                                        | 29 077                             | 1 166 319                         |
| 17 Q3 | P | 4 090                                        | 50 345                                                                                                  | 19 795                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 19 697                  | 2 266                                                  | 17 431 | 99                                         | 30 550                             | 1 152 101                         |
| Q4    | P | 1 603                                        | 47 666                                                                                                  | 18 589                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 18 479                  | 2 160                                                  | 16 319 | 110                                        | 29 077                             | 1 166 319                         |
| 18 Q1 | P | 615                                          | 48 179                                                                                                  | 19 186                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 19 063                  | 2 089                                                  | 16 974 | 122                                        | 28 993                             | 1 176 549                         |
| Q2    | P | -121                                         | 50 267                                                                                                  | 20 854                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 20 752                  | 2 022                                                  | 18 730 | 102                                        | 29 413                             | 1 186 273                         |
| Q3    | A | 3 887                                        | 47 232                                                                                                  | 19 203                                                                                          | -                                                                           | 19 110                  | 1 996                                                  | 17 114 | 94                                         | 28 029                             | 1 196 644                         |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

Percentages

|    |    | Net lending (+)<br>or net borrow-<br>ing (-) | Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                             |                         |                                                        |      |                                            |                                    | Memorandum<br>item:<br>GDP mp (b) |           |
|----|----|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|    |    |                                              | Liabilities<br>outstanding<br>according<br>to the<br>Financial<br>Accounts of<br>the Spanish<br>Economy | Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt<br>and valuation and other adjustments (a) |                                                                             |                         |                                                        |      |                                            | Debt<br>according<br>to the<br>EDP |                                   |           |
|    |    |                                              |                                                                                                         | Total                                                                                           | Local gov-<br>ernments<br>EDP debt<br>held by<br>other local<br>governments | Others accounts payable |                                                        |      | Valuation<br>and other<br>adjust-<br>ments |                                    |                                   |           |
|    |    |                                              |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |                                                                             | Total                   | Held by<br>other gen-<br>eral gov-<br>ernment<br>units | Rest |                                            |                                    |                                   |           |
| 1  |    | 2                                            | 3=4+5+8                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                               |                                                                             | 5=6+7                   | 6                                                      | 7    | 8                                          | 9=2-3                              | 10                                |           |
| 00 |    | 0.1                                          | 4.4                                                                                                     | 1.4                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.3                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 3.1                                | 646 250                           |           |
| 01 |    | -0.0                                         | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.3                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 2.9                                | 699 528                           |           |
| 02 |    | -0.1                                         | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.3                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 2.9                                | 749 288                           |           |
| 03 |    | -0.2                                         | 4.1                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.3                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 2.9                                | 803 472                           |           |
| 04 |    | 0.0                                          | 4.1                                                                                                     | 1.3                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.2                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.2  | 0.0                                        | 2.8                                | 861 420                           |           |
| 05 |    | -0.1                                         | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.5                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.4                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.4  | 0.0                                        | 2.7                                | 930 566                           |           |
| 06 |    | 0.1                                          | 4.2                                                                                                     | 1.5                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.5                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.5  | 0.0                                        | 2.7                                | 1 007 974                         |           |
| 07 |    | -0.3                                         | 4.3                                                                                                     | 1.6                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.6                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.6  | 0.0                                        | 2.7                                | 1 080 807                         |           |
| 08 |    | -0.5                                         | 4.5                                                                                                     | 1.7                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.7                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.7  | 0.0                                        | 2.8                                | 1 116 225                         |           |
| 09 |    | -0.5                                         | 5.1                                                                                                     | 1.9                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.9                     | 0.0                                                    | 1.9  | 0.0                                        | 3.2                                | 1 079 052                         |           |
| 10 |    | -0.7                                         | 5.5                                                                                                     | 2.3                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 2.3                     | 0.1                                                    | 2.1  | -0.0                                       | 3.3                                | 1 080 935                         |           |
| 11 |    | -0.8                                         | 6.1                                                                                                     | 2.6                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 2.6                     | 0.5                                                    | 2.1  | -0.0                                       | 3.4                                | 1 070 449                         |           |
| 12 |    | 0.3                                          | 6.0                                                                                                     | 1.8                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.8                     | 0.4                                                    | 1.4  | -0.0                                       | 4.2                                | 1 039 815                         |           |
| 13 |    | 0.6                                          | 5.8                                                                                                     | 1.7                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.7                     | 0.4                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 4.1                                | 1 025 693                         |           |
| 14 |    | 0.5                                          | 5.4                                                                                                     | 1.7                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.7                     | 0.3                                                    | 1.4  | 0.0                                        | 3.7                                | 1 037 820                         |           |
| 15 |    | 0.4                                          | 4.9                                                                                                     | 1.7                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.7                     | 0.3                                                    | 1.3  | 0.0                                        | 3.3                                | 1 081 165                         |           |
| 16 |    | 0.6                                          | 4.5                                                                                                     | 1.6                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.6                     | 0.2                                                    | 1.4  | 0.0                                        | 2.9                                | 1 118 743                         |           |
| 17 | P  | 0.6                                          | 4.1                                                                                                     | 1.6                                                                                             | -                                                                           | 1.6                     | 0.2                                                    | 1.4  | 0.0                                        | 2.5                                | 1 166 319                         |           |
| 17 | Q3 | P                                            | 0.4                                                                                                     | 4.4                                                                                             | 1.7                                                                         | -                       | 1.7                                                    | 0.2  | 1.5                                        | 0.0                                | 2.7                               | 1 152 101 |
|    | Q4 | P                                            | 0.1                                                                                                     | 4.1                                                                                             | 1.6                                                                         | -                       | 1.6                                                    | 0.2  | 1.4                                        | 0.0                                | 2.5                               | 1 166 319 |
| 18 | Q1 | P                                            | 0.1                                                                                                     | 4.1                                                                                             | 1.6                                                                         | -                       | 1.6                                                    | 0.2  | 1.4                                        | 0.0                                | 2.5                               | 1 176 549 |
|    | Q2 | P                                            | -0.0                                                                                                    | 4.2                                                                                             | 1.8                                                                         | -                       | 1.7                                                    | 0.2  | 1.6                                        | 0.0                                | 2.5                               | 1 186 273 |
|    | Q3 | A                                            | 0.3                                                                                                     | 3.9                                                                                             | 1.6                                                                         | -                       | 1.6                                                    | 0.2  | 1.4                                        | 0.0                                | 2.3                               | 1 196 644 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |        | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |        |                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest   | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |        | Other financial transactions within local governments | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |        |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest   |                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5      | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9      | 10                                                    | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | 137                                     | -584                               | 1 511                                      | -57                          | 1 568  | -791                | -779                   | -2                                       | -777   | -                                                     | 21                                  | -                                | -32                   |
| 01    |   | 377                                     | 256                                | 331                                        | 33                           | 298    | -210                | -211                   | 278                                      | -488   | -                                                     | 28                                  | -                                | -28                   |
| 02    |   | 1 352                                   | 860                                | 1 324                                      | 148                          | 1 176  | -832                | -823                   | 19                                       | -842   | -                                                     | 25                                  | -                                | -34                   |
| 03    |   | 1 392                                   | 1 903                              | -113                                       | 63                           | -176   | -398                | -366                   | -1                                       | -365   | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -32                   |
| 04    |   | 1 239                                   | -112                               | 1 904                                      | 33                           | 1 871  | -553                | -526                   | 13                                       | -539   | -                                                     | 2                                   | -                                | -29                   |
| 05    |   | 1 382                                   | 548                                | 3 701                                      | 40                           | 3 661  | -2 868              | -2 844                 | -11                                      | -2 833 | -                                                     | -4                                  | -                                | -19                   |
| 06    |   | 2 000                                   | -759                               | 4 336                                      | 30                           | 4 307  | -1 578              | -1 556                 | -1                                       | -1 555 | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -21                   |
| 07    |   | 1 850                                   | 3 338                              | 329                                        | 31                           | 298    | -1 816              | -1 801                 | 4                                        | -1 805 | -                                                     | -1                                  | -                                | -15                   |
| 08    |   | 2 390                                   | 5 375                              | -789                                       | 325                          | -1 114 | -2 196              | -2 164                 | -6                                       | -2 158 | -                                                     | 1                                   | -                                | -33                   |
| 09    |   | 2 925                                   | 5 910                              | -1 618                                     | -222                         | -1 396 | -1 367              | -1 333                 | -23                                      | -1 310 | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -34                   |
| 10    |   | 752                                     | 7 051                              | -2 213                                     | -42                          | -2 171 | -4 085              | -4 050                 | -1 410                                   | -2 640 | -                                                     | 1                                   | -                                | -36                   |
| 11    |   | 1 367                                   | 8 506                              | -3 395                                     | -138                         | -3 257 | -3 744              | -3 730                 | -3 882                                   | 152    | -                                                     | 7                                   | -                                | -22                   |
| 12    |   | 7 184                                   | -3 307                             | 1 103                                      | 14                           | 1 089  | 9 388               | 9 389                  | 911                                      | 8 478  | -                                                     | 0                                   | -                                | -0                    |
| 13    |   | -1 894                                  | -5 689                             | 2 228                                      | 338                          | 1 890  | 1 568               | 1 581                  | 507                                      | 1 074  | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -13                   |
| 14    |   | -3 780                                  | -5 472                             | 1 946                                      | 217                          | 1 729  | -254                | -250                   | 643                                      | -893   | -                                                     | 1                                   | -                                | -5                    |
| 15    |   | -3 178                                  | -4 581                             | 1 707                                      | 11                           | 1 696  | -304                | -315                   | -216                                     | -99    | -                                                     | 1                                   | -                                | 10                    |
| 16    |   | -2 913                                  | -6 985                             | 3 984                                      | -30                          | 4 014  | 88                  | 82                     | 1 097                                    | -1 015 | -                                                     | 0                                   | -                                | 6                     |
| 17    | P | -3 161                                  | -7 139                             | 4 688                                      | 123                          | 4 566  | -710                | -695                   | 239                                      | -934   | -                                                     | -1                                  | -                                | -15                   |
| 17 Q1 | P | -528                                    | -636                               | 1 009                                      | 707                          | 302    | -900                | -897                   | 74                                       | -971   | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -3                    |
| Q2    | P | 719                                     | -810                               | 2 693                                      | -83                          | 2 777  | -1 164              | -1 176                 | 70                                       | -1 246 | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | 12                    |
| Q3    | P | -1 879                                  | -4 090                             | 2 044                                      | 134                          | 1 910  | 167                 | 160                    | -11                                      | 171    | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | 7                     |
| Q4    | P | -1 473                                  | -1 603                             | -1 057                                     | -634                         | -423   | 1 187               | 1 218                  | 106                                      | 1 112  | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | -31                   |
| 18 Q1 | P | -84                                     | -615                               | 1 091                                      | 774                          | 317    | -560                | -585                   | 71                                       | -656   | -                                                     | -0                                  | -                                | 25                    |
| Q2    | P | 421                                     | 121                                | 1 977                                      | -344                         | 2 322  | -1 678              | -1 688                 | 67                                       | -1 755 | -                                                     | 0                                   | -                                | 10                    |
| Q3    | A | -1 384                                  | -3 887                             | 868                                        | 348                          | 521    | 1 635               | 1 643                  | 26                                       | 1 617  | -                                                     | 0                                   | -                                | -9                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

|       |   | Change in debt according to the EDP (a) | Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-) | Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c) |                              |      | Adjustments (b)     |                        |                                          |      |                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |   |                                         |                                    | Total                                      | Vis-à-vis general government | Rest | Total               | Other accounts payable |                                          |      | Other financial transactions within local governments | Due to changes in the exchange rate | Other changes in debt volume (d) | Other adjustments (e) |
|       |   |                                         |                                    |                                            |                              |      |                     | Total                  | Vis-à-vis other general government units | Rest |                                                       |                                     |                                  |                       |
|       |   | 1=2+3+6                                 | 2                                  | 3=4+5                                      | 4                            | 5    | 11+12+13<br>6=7+10+ | 7=8+9                  | 8                                        | 9    | 10                                                    | 11                                  | 12                               | 13                    |
| 00    |   | 0.0                                     | -0.1                               | 0.2                                        | -0.0                         | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                     | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 01    |   | 0.1                                     | 0.0                                | 0.0                                        | 0.0                          | 0.0  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 02    |   | 0.2                                     | 0.1                                | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 03    |   | 0.2                                     | 0.2                                | -0.0                                       | 0.0                          | -0.0 | -0.0                | -0.0                   | -0.0                                     | -0.0 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 04    |   | 0.1                                     | -0.0                               | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 05    |   | 0.1                                     | 0.1                                | 0.4                                        | 0.0                          | 0.4  | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.0                                     | -0.3 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 06    |   | 0.2                                     | -0.1                               | 0.4                                        | 0.0                          | 0.4  | -0.2                | -0.2                   | -0.0                                     | -0.2 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 07    |   | 0.2                                     | 0.3                                | 0.0                                        | 0.0                          | 0.0  | -0.2                | -0.2                   | 0.0                                      | -0.2 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 08    |   | 0.2                                     | 0.5                                | -0.1                                       | 0.0                          | -0.1 | -0.2                | -0.2                   | -0.0                                     | -0.2 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 09    |   | 0.3                                     | 0.5                                | -0.1                                       | -0.0                         | -0.1 | -0.1                | -0.1                   | -0.0                                     | -0.1 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 10    |   | 0.1                                     | 0.7                                | -0.2                                       | -0.0                         | -0.2 | -0.4                | -0.4                   | -0.1                                     | -0.2 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 11    |   | 0.1                                     | 0.8                                | -0.3                                       | -0.0                         | -0.3 | -0.3                | -0.3                   | -0.4                                     | 0.0  | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 12    |   | 0.7                                     | -0.3                               | 0.1                                        | 0.0                          | 0.1  | 0.9                 | 0.9                    | 0.1                                      | 0.8  | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 13    |   | -0.2                                    | -0.6                               | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | 0.2                 | 0.2                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 14    |   | -0.4                                    | -0.5                               | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.1                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 15    |   | -0.3                                    | -0.4                               | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | -0.0                                     | -0.0 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 16    |   | -0.3                                    | -0.6                               | 0.4                                        | -0.0                         | 0.4  | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | 0.1                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.0                   |
| 17    | P | -0.3                                    | -0.6                               | 0.4                                        | 0.0                          | 0.4  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 17 Q1 | P | -0.0                                    | -0.1                               | 0.1                                        | 0.1                          | 0.0  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| Q2    | P | 0.1                                     | -0.1                               | 0.2                                        | -0.0                         | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q3    | P | -0.2                                    | -0.4                               | 0.2                                        | 0.0                          | 0.2  | 0.0                 | 0.0                    | -0.0                                     | 0.0  | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q4    | P | -0.1                                    | -0.1                               | -0.1                                       | -0.1                         | -0.0 | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | -0.0                  |
| 18 Q1 | P | -0.0                                    | -0.1                               | 0.1                                        | 0.1                          | 0.0  | -0.0                | -0.0                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | -0.0                                | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q2    | P | 0.0                                     | 0.0                                | 0.2                                        | -0.0                         | 0.2  | -0.1                | -0.1                   | 0.0                                      | -0.1 | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | 0.0                   |
| Q3    | A | -0.1                                    | -0.3                               | 0.1                                        | 0.0                          | 0.0  | 0.1                 | 0.1                    | 0.0                                      | 0.1  | -                                                     | 0.0                                 | -                                | -0.0                  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

|       |   | Total                   | Currency and deposits |                                   |                             |                | Securities other than shares |            |           | Loans | Equity and investment fund shares or units | Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes | Financial derivatives | Other accounts receivable | Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government |
|-------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |   |                         | Total                 | Deposits with the Banco de España | Other transferable deposits | Other deposits | Total                        | Short-term | Long-term |       |                                            |                                                       |                       |                           |                                                                |
|       |   | 11+12+13<br>1=2+6+9+10+ | 2=3+4+5               | 3                                 | 4                           | 5              | 6=7+8                        | 7          | 8         | 9     | 10                                         | 11                                                    | 12                    | 13                        | 14                                                             |
| 00    |   | 1 511                   | 1 585                 | 9                                 | 1 059                       | 517            | 2                            | -          | 2         | -     | -30                                        | -                                                     | -                     | -45                       | -57                                                            |
| 01    |   | 331                     | 349                   | -5                                | 284                         | 70             | 2                            | -          | 2         | -     | 14                                         | -                                                     | -                     | -33                       | 33                                                             |
| 02    |   | 1 324                   | 1 224                 | 3                                 | 1 033                       | 188            | 4                            | -          | 4         | -     | 35                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 61                        | 148                                                            |
| 03    |   | -113                    | -245                  | -1                                | -157                        | -87            | 5                            | -          | 5         | -     | 278                                        | -                                                     | -3                    | -148                      | 63                                                             |
| 04    |   | 1 904                   | 1 731                 | -2                                | 1 235                       | 498            | 5                            | -          | 5         | -     | 20                                         | -                                                     | -3                    | 150                       | 33                                                             |
| 05    |   | 3 701                   | 3 253                 | 1                                 | 2 468                       | 784            | 5                            | -          | 5         | 3     | 247                                        | -                                                     | -3                    | 196                       | 40                                                             |
| 06    |   | 4 336                   | 4 084                 | -1                                | 2 290                       | 1 795          | 5                            | -          | 5         | -2    | 172                                        | -                                                     | -2                    | 80                        | 30                                                             |
| 07    |   | 329                     | 139                   | 0                                 | -208                        | 347            | 5                            | -          | 5         | 3     | 100                                        | -                                                     | -6                    | 88                        | 31                                                             |
| 08    |   | -789                    | -1 161                | 0                                 | -946                        | -215           | 5                            | -          | 5         | 83    | 96                                         | -                                                     | -7                    | 195                       | 325                                                            |
| 09    |   | -1 618                  | -1 354                | -0                                | -1 250                      | -103           | 5                            | -          | 5         | 112   | -16                                        | -                                                     | 1                     | -366                      | -222                                                           |
| 10    |   | -2 213                  | -1 976                | -1                                | -1 221                      | -754           | 5                            | -          | 5         | 59    | -161                                       | -                                                     | 20                    | -160                      | -42                                                            |
| 11    |   | -3 395                  | -3 216                | -3                                | -2 241                      | -972           | 5                            | -          | 5         | -22   | -24                                        | -                                                     | 39                    | -176                      | -138                                                           |
| 12    |   | 1 103                   | 820                   | -1                                | 641                         | 179            | 0                            | -          | 0         | 172   | 26                                         | -                                                     | 65                    | 20                        | 14                                                             |
| 13    |   | 2 228                   | 1 784                 | 0                                 | 999                         | 784            | -0                           | -          | -0        | 48    | -21                                        | -                                                     | 79                    | 337                       | 338                                                            |
| 14    |   | 1 946                   | 1 314                 | 0                                 | 1 063                       | 251            | -0                           | -          | -0        | -58   | 10                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 680                       | 217                                                            |
| 15    |   | 1 707                   | 1 442                 | 0                                 | 1 903                       | -460           | -0                           | -          | -0        | -6    | 16                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 255                       | 11                                                             |
| 16    |   | 3 984                   | 3 741                 | -1                                | 3 778                       | -37            | -0                           | -          | -0        | 19    | 49                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 176                       | -30                                                            |
| 17    | P | 4 688                   | 4 120                 | -0                                | 4 366                       | -246           | -0                           | -          | -0        | 23    | 28                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 517                       | 123                                                            |
| 17 Q1 | P | 1 009                   | -729                  | -0                                | -821                        | 92             | -0                           | -          | -0        | 221   | 14                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 1 502                     | 707                                                            |
| Q2    | P | 2 693                   | 2 423                 | -0                                | 2 718                       | -296           | 0                            | -          | 0         | 173   | -15                                        | -                                                     | -                     | 113                       | -83                                                            |
| Q3    | P | 2 044                   | 2 433                 | -0                                | 2 432                       | 1              | -0                           | -          | -0        | -163  | 14                                         | -                                                     | -                     | -240                      | 134                                                            |
| Q4    | P | -1 057                  | -6                    | 0                                 | 36                          | -42            | 0                            | -          | 0         | -208  | 15                                         | -                                                     | -                     | -858                      | -634                                                           |
| 18 Q1 | P | 1 091                   | -578                  | -0                                | -516                        | -62            | -0                           | -          | -0        | 216   | 11                                         | -                                                     | -                     | 1 442                     | 774                                                            |
| Q2    | P | 1 977                   | 1 761                 | 0                                 | 1 564                       | 197            | -0                           | -          | -0        | 95    | -13                                        | -                                                     | -                     | 134                       | -344                                                           |
| Q3    | A | 868                     | 2 754                 | -0                                | 2 422                       | 331            | 0                            | -          | 0         | -320  | 11                                         | -                                                     | -                     | -1 577                    | 348                                                            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.



Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

|                                                                  |         | Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities |                        |       | Préstamos/loans                                                        |                         |                        |                                 |                                    |                                                                                       |                                                                          |     |                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Serie en cuadro y columna/<br>Time series in table and column    | Total   | Corto plazo / Short-term                         | Largo plazo/ Long-term | Total | Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions |                         |                        |                                 | Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world | Fondo de Financiación a Locales/ Fund for the Financing of Local Governments (FFCCLL) | Asociaciones Público-Privadas (APPs)/ Public-Private Partnerships (PPPs) |     |                                                                                      |
|                                                                  |         |                                                  |                        |       | Total                                                                  | Corto plazo /Short-term | Largo plazo /Long-term | Del cual: factoring sin recurso |                                    |                                                                                       |                                                                          |     |                                                                                      |
|                                                                  |         |                                                  |                        |       |                                                                        |                         |                        |                                 |                                    |                                                                                       |                                                                          |     |                                                                                      |
| 1                                                                | 2=3+6   | 3=4+5                                            | 4                      | 5     | +12+13<br>6=7+11                                                       | 7=9+10                  | 8                      | 9                               | 10                                 | 11                                                                                    | 12                                                                       | 13  |                                                                                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                  | 14.8/1  | 993                                              | 993                    | -     | 27 036                                                                 | 17 465                  | 321                    | 1 313                           | 16 152                             | 1 946                                                                                 | 6 859                                                                    | 765 | TOTAL                                                                                |
| 1. Ayuntamientos . . . . .                                       | 14.8/3  | 845                                              | -                      | -     | 845                                                                    | 21 335                  | 13 053                 | 185                             | 504                                | 12 549                                                                                | 6 857                                                                    | 477 | 1. Municipalities                                                                    |
| Capital de provincia . . . . .                                   | 14.8/4  | 845                                              | -                      | -     | 845                                                                    | 8 736                   | 6 344                  | 56                              | 97                                 | 6 247                                                                                 | 1 095                                                                    | 477 | Provincial capitals                                                                  |
| Más de 300.000 habitantes . . . . .                              | 14.9/1  | 845                                              | -                      | -     | 845                                                                    | 6 047                   | 4 627                  | 14                              | 17                                 | 4 610                                                                                 | 197                                                                      | 404 | More than 300.000 inhab.                                                             |
| Alicante . . . . .                                               | 14.9/2  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 30                      | 30                     | 1                               | 3                                  | 27                                                                                    | 0                                                                        | -   | Alicante                                                                             |
| Barcelona . . . . .                                              | 14.9/3  | 35                                               | -                      | 35    | 762                                                                    | 357                     | 357                    | 1                               | 1                                  | 356                                                                                   | 405                                                                      | -   | Barcelona                                                                            |
| Bilbao . . . . .                                                 | 14.9/4  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 4                       | 4                      | -                               | -                                  | 4                                                                                     | -                                                                        | -   | Bilbao                                                                               |
| Córdoba . . . . .                                                | 14.9/5  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 158                     | 158                    | 1                               | 5                                  | 153                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Córdoba                                                                              |
| Madrid . . . . .                                                 | 14.9/6  | 810                                              | -                      | 810   | 2 404                                                                  | 2 133                   | 4                      | 3                               | 2 130                              | 271                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Madrid                                                                               |
| Málaga . . . . .                                                 | 14.9/7  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 454                     | 344                    | 1                               | 1                                  | 343                                                                                   | 110                                                                      | -   | Málaga                                                                               |
| Murcia . . . . .                                                 | 14.9/8  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 292                     | 121                    | 0                               | 0                                  | 120                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Murcia                                                                               |
| Palma . . . . .                                                  | 14.9/9  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 267                     | 130                    | 3                               | 3                                  | 126                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Palma                                                                                |
| Las Palmas . . . . .                                             | 14.9/10 | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 2                       | 2                      | 2                               | 0                                  | 1                                                                                     | -                                                                        | -   | Las Palmas                                                                           |
| Sevilla . . . . .                                                | 14.9/11 | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 309                     | 309                    | 0                               | 0                                  | 309                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Sevilla                                                                              |
| Valencia . . . . .                                               | 14.9/12 | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 360                     | 327                    | -                               | 0                                  | 327                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Valencia                                                                             |
| Valladolid . . . . .                                             | 14.9/13 | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 91                      | 91                     | 0                               | 0                                  | 91                                                                                    | -                                                                        | -   | Valladolid                                                                           |
| Zaragoza . . . . .                                               | 14.9/14 | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 914                     | 620                    | -                               | -                                  | 620                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | Zaragoza                                                                             |
| Resto de capitales de provincia . . . . .                        | 14.8/7  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 2 689                   | 1 717                  | 42                              | 80                                 | 1 637                                                                                 | 1                                                                        | 898 | Other provincial capitals                                                            |
| No capitales de provincia . . . . .                              | 14.8/8  | -                                                | -                      | -     | -                                                                      | 12 599                  | 6 709                  | 129                             | 407                                | 6 302                                                                                 | 127                                                                      | -   | Non provincial capitals                                                              |
| 2. Diputaciones, Consejos y Cabildos Insulares . . . . .         | 14.8/9  | 148                                              | -                      | 148   | 5 440                                                                  | 4 153                   | 134                    | 134                             | 800                                | 3 353                                                                                 | 999                                                                      | 0   | 2. Provincial Governments                                                            |
| Diputaciones de Régimen Común . . . . .                          | 14.8/10 | -                                                | -                      | -     | 1 674                                                                  | 1 593                   | 8                      | 8                               | 647                                | 946                                                                                   | 11                                                                       | 0   | Ordinary regime                                                                      |
| Diputaciones Forales del País Vasco . . . . .                    | 14.8/11 | 50                                               | -                      | 50    | 3 227                                                                  | 2 244                   | 34                     | 34                              | 60                                 | 2 184                                                                                 | 983                                                                      | -   | Specific Status                                                                      |
| Consejos y Cabildos Insulares. . . . .                           | 14.8/12 | 98                                               | -                      | 98    | 539                                                                    | 316                     | 92                     | 92                              | 93                                 | 223                                                                                   | 4                                                                        | -   | Island Authorities                                                                   |
| 3. Ciudades Autónomas . . . . .                                  | 14.8/13 | -                                                | -                      | -     | 261                                                                    | 260                     | 1                      | 1                               | 9                                  | 250                                                                                   | -                                                                        | 2   | Autonomous cities                                                                    |
| PRO MEMORIA:<br>EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS EN EL SECTOR AAPP | -       | -                                                | -                      | -     | 3 614                                                                  | 3 118                   | 41                     | 85                              | 3 033                              | 496                                                                                   | -                                                                        | -   | MEMORANDUM ITEM:<br>PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED<br>WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT |

September 2018 data

14.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP), General Summary

EUR millions

14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Nota: El Fondo de Financiación a Corporaciones Locales ha asumido la deuda a diciembre de 2014 del antiguo Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.

#### 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### 14.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

|       | Total   |        | Currency and deposits | Debt securities (a)    |       |            | Loans     |        |            | Memorandum item: |                                                                  |                                                      |      |            |
|-------|---------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
|       | 1=3+4+7 | 2      |                       | As a percentage GDP mp | Total | Short-term | Long-term | Total  | Short-term | Long-term        | Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units |                                                      |      | Guaranties |
|       |         |        |                       |                        |       |            |           |        |            |                  | Total                                                            | Fund for the Financing of Local Governments (FFCCLL) | Rest |            |
|       |         |        |                       | 4=5+6                  | 5     | 6          | 7=8+9     | 8      | 9          | 10=11+12         | 11                                                               | 12                                                   |      |            |
| 00    |         | 19 793 | 3.1                   | -                      | 2 161 | 0          | 2 161     | 17 632 | 1 243      | 16 389           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 321        |
| 01    |         | 20 170 | 2.9                   | -                      | 2 101 | 0          | 2 101     | 18 069 | 1 365      | 16 703           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 267        |
| 02    |         | 21 522 | 2.9                   | -                      | 2 295 | 0          | 2 295     | 19 226 | 1 616      | 17 610           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 286        |
| 03    |         | 22 914 | 2.9                   | -                      | 2 258 | 0          | 2 258     | 20 656 | 1 887      | 18 769           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 326        |
| 04    |         | 24 153 | 2.8                   | -                      | 2 242 | 0          | 2 242     | 21 911 | 1 746      | 20 165           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 414        |
| 05    |         | 25 535 | 2.7                   | -                      | 2 233 | 0          | 2 233     | 23 301 | 1 524      | 21 777           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 476        |
| 06    |         | 27 534 | 2.7                   | -                      | 2 461 | -          | 2 461     | 25 073 | 1 406      | 23 666           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 421        |
| 07    |         | 29 385 | 2.7                   | -                      | 2 593 | -          | 2 593     | 26 792 | 1 703      | 25 089           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 476        |
| 08    |         | 31 775 | 2.8                   | -                      | 2 579 | -          | 2 579     | 29 196 | 2 852      | 26 345           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 1 012      |
| 09    |         | 34 700 | 3.2                   | -                      | 2 440 | -          | 2 440     | 32 261 | 2 393      | 29 868           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 1 023      |
| 10    |         | 35 453 | 3.3                   | -                      | 2 326 | -          | 2 326     | 33 127 | 1 572      | 31 555           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 1 150      |
| 11    |         | 36 819 | 3.4                   | -                      | 1 904 | -          | 1 904     | 34 915 | 1 593      | 33 322           | -                                                                | ...                                                  | -    | 1 204      |
| 12    |         | 44 003 | 4.2                   | -                      | 1 530 | -          | 1 530     | 42 473 | 1 561      | 40 912           | 9 435                                                            | 9 435                                                | -    | 1 061      |
| 13    |         | 42 109 | 4.1                   | -                      | 1 398 | -          | 1 398     | 40 711 | 1 315      | 39 396           | 10 912                                                           | 10 912                                               | -    | 955        |
| 14    |         | 38 329 | 3.7                   | -                      | 1 158 | -          | 1 158     | 37 171 | 1 210      | 35 960           | 7 536                                                            | 7 536                                                | -    | 761        |
| 15    |         | 35 151 | 3.3                   | -                      | 1 158 | -          | 1 158     | 33 992 | 1 033      | 32 959           | 7 374                                                            | 7 374                                                | -    | 660        |
| 16 Q4 |         | 32 238 | 2.9                   | ...                    | 1 158 | -          | 1 158     | 31 079 | 750        | 30 330           | 7 167                                                            | 7 167                                                | -    | 868        |
| 17 Q1 | P       | 31 710 | 2.8                   | ...                    | 958   | -          | 958       | 30 752 | 1 157      | 29 595           | 7 009                                                            | 7 009                                                | -    | 2 054      |
| Q2    | P       | 32 429 | 2.8                   | ...                    | 958   | -          | 958       | 31 471 | 1 771      | 29 700           | 7 100                                                            | 7 100                                                | -    | 2 141      |
| Q3    | P       | 30 550 | 2.7                   | ...                    | 958   | -          | 958       | 29 592 | 1 054      | 28 538           | 7 002                                                            | 7 002                                                | -    | 2 199      |
| Q4    | P       | 29 077 | 2.5                   | ...                    | 993   | -          | 993       | 28 083 | 436        | 27 647           | 6 918                                                            | 6 918                                                | -    | 1 797      |
| 18 Q1 | P       | 28 993 | 2.5                   | ...                    | 993   | -          | 993       | 27 999 | 917        | 27 083           | 7 009                                                            | 7 009                                                | -    | 1 887      |
| Q2    | P       | 29 413 | 2.5                   | ...                    | 993   | -          | 993       | 28 420 | 1 554      | 26 866           | 6 946                                                            | 6 946                                                | -    | 838        |
| Q3    | A       | 28 029 | 2.3                   | ...                    | 993   | -          | 993       | 27 036 | 1 313      | 25 723           | 6 859                                                            | 6 859                                                | -    | 931        |

Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.  
See notes at the end of the chapter.

#### 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### 14.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government (a)

EUR millions and percentages

|               | Total                     |       | Municipalities and municipal groupings |                               |                                                |                           |                         |         |                 | Provincial Governments |                    |       |     | Auto-nomous cities |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|--------------------|
|               | As a percentage of GDP mp | Total | Provincial capitals                    |                               |                                                |                           | Non Provincial capitals | Total   | Ordinary regime | Specific Status        | Island Authorities |       |     |                    |
|               |                           |       | Total                                  | More than 500.000 inhabitants | More than 300.000 and less than 500.000 inhab. | Other provincial capitals |                         |         |                 |                        |                    |       |     |                    |
|               |                           |       |                                        |                               |                                                |                           |                         |         |                 |                        |                    |       |     |                    |
| +18<br>1=3+14 | (b)<br>2                  | 3=4+8 | 4=5+6+7                                | 5                             | 6                                              | 7                         | 8                       | 9=10+11 | 10              | 11                     | 12                 | 13    |     |                    |
| 07            | 29 385                    | 2.7   | 23 874                                 | 12 278                        | 9 192                                          | 932                       | 2 155                   | 11 596  | 5 392           | 3 147                  | 1 318              | 927   | 118 |                    |
| 08            | 31 775                    | 2.8   | 26 058                                 | 13 313                        | 9 984                                          | 966                       | 2 363                   | 12 745  | 5 581           | 3 156                  | 1 508              | 918   | 136 |                    |
| 09            | 34 700                    | 3.2   | 28 732                                 | 14 332                        | 10 361                                         | 1 249                     | 2 722                   | 14 400  | 5 669           | 3 248                  | 1 472              | 949   | 299 |                    |
| 10            | 35 453                    | 3.3   | 28 925                                 | 14 451                        | 10 490                                         | 1 196                     | 2 765                   | 14 475  | 6 211           | 3 403                  | 1 807              | 1 001 | 316 |                    |
| 11            | 36 819                    | 3.4   | 28 976                                 | 14 534                        | 10 615                                         | 1 181                     | 2 739                   | 14 441  | 7 523           | 3 585                  | 3 045              | 893   | 320 |                    |
| 12            | 44 003                    | 4.2   | 36 373                                 | 16 436                        | 11 999                                         | 1 338                     | 3 099                   | 19 937  | 7 257           | 3 351                  | 3 016              | 889   | 374 |                    |
| 13            | 42 109                    | 4.1   | 34 837                                 | 15 829                        | 11 019                                         | 1 295                     | 3 515                   | 19 008  | 6 924           | 2 865                  | 3 261              | 798   | 348 |                    |
| 14            | 38 329                    | 3.7   | 31 776                                 | 14 226                        | 9 616                                          | 1 214                     | 3 396                   | 17 550  | 6 230           | 2 315                  | 3 232              | 683   | 323 |                    |
| 15            | 36 856                    | 3.5   | 30 010                                 | 13 426                        | 9 097                                          | 1 089                     | 3 240                   | 16 584  | 6 542           | 2 580                  | 3 371              | 591   | 305 |                    |
| Q4            | 35 151                    | 3.3   | 29 102                                 | 12 772                        | 8 373                                          | 1 038                     | 3 360                   | 16 330  | 5 750           | 1 838                  | 3 306              | 606   | 299 |                    |
| 16            | 35 072                    | 3.2   | 28 522                                 | 12 574                        | 8 218                                          | 1 058                     | 3 298                   | 15 948  | 6 252           | 2 236                  | 3 414              | 602   | 298 |                    |
| Q2            | 35 125                    | 3.2   | 28 469                                 | 12 424                        | 7 962                                          | 1 020                     | 3 442                   | 16 045  | 6 341           | 2 458                  | 3 314              | 569   | 315 |                    |
| Q3            | 34 672                    | 3.1   | 28 152                                 | 12 076                        | 7 772                                          | 987                       | 3 316                   | 16 077  | 6 242           | 2 182                  | 3 466              | 593   | 278 |                    |
| Q4            | 32 238                    | 2.9   | 26 392                                 | 11 565                        | 7 243                                          | 1 107                     | 3 215                   | 14 826  | 5 559           | 1 489                  | 3 409              | 660   | 288 |                    |
| 17            | P 31 710                  | 2.8   | 25 759                                 | 11 142                        | 6 944                                          | 1 083                     | 3 115                   | 14 617  | 5 667           | 1 852                  | 3 151              | 663   | 284 |                    |
| Q2            | P 32 429                  | 2.8   | 25 369                                 | 11 006                        | 6 838                                          | 1 092                     | 3 076                   | 14 363  | 6 786           | 1 997                  | 4 111              | 677   | 275 |                    |
| Q3            | P 30 550                  | 2.7   | 24 536                                 | 10 735                        | 6 721                                          | 1 044                     | 2 970                   | 13 801  | 5 751           | 1 835                  | 3 305              | 611   | 263 |                    |
| Q4            | P 29 077                  | 2.5   | 23 766                                 | 10 440                        | 6 550                                          | 1 009                     | 2 881                   | 13 326  | 5 081           | 1 228                  | 3 197              | 656   | 230 |                    |
| 18            | P 28 993                  | 2.5   | 23 308                                 | 10 173                        | 6 406                                          | 985                       | 2 781                   | 13 136  | 5 431           | 1 699                  | 3 086              | 646   | 254 |                    |
| Q2            | P 29 413                  | 2.5   | 22 906                                 | 9 931                         | 6 237                                          | 962                       | 2 732                   | 12 975  | 6 242           | 1 888                  | 3 711              | 643   | 266 |                    |
| Q3            | A 28 029                  | 2.3   | 22 180                                 | 9 581                         | 6 049                                          | 843                       | 2 689                   | 12 599  | 5 588           | 1 674                  | 3 277              | 637   | 261 |                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

14.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants (a)

EUR millions

|    |    | Total<br>municipalities<br>more than<br>300.000<br>inhabitants | Alicante | Barcelona | Bilbao | Córdoba | Madrid | Málaga | Murcia | Palma | Las<br>Palmas | Sevilla | Valencia | Valladolid | Zaragoza |       |
|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------|
|    |    | 1                                                              | 2        | 3         | 4      | 5       | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9     | 10            | 11      | 12       | 13         | 14       |       |
| 07 |    | 10 124                                                         | 126      | 928       | 23     | 212     | 6 039  | 529    | 206    | 125   | 92            | 384     | 737      | 148        | 574      |       |
| 08 |    | 10 949                                                         | 122      | 770       | 11     | 245     | 6 682  | 618    | 216    | 124   | 99            | 422     | 802      | 148        | 690      |       |
| 09 |    | 11 610                                                         | 165      | 753       | 7      | 313     | 6 762  | 738    | 259    | 222   | 115           | 522     | 835      | 168        | 752      |       |
| 10 |    | 11 686                                                         | 153      | 1 202     | 3      | 316     | 6 453  | 743    | 201    | 198   | 102           | 454     | 890      | 223        | 748      |       |
| 11 |    | 11 796                                                         | 151      | 1 090     | 1      | 317     | 6 674  | 755    | 194    | 214   | 99            | 452     | 886      | 205        | 757      |       |
| 12 |    | 13 337                                                         | 177      | 1 178     | 2      | 300     | 7 733  | 748    | 224    | 331   | 124           | 482     | 977      | 180        | 882      |       |
| 13 |    | 12 315                                                         | 149      | 1 110     | 2      | 288     | 7 036  | 701    | 196    | 377   | 128           | 439     | 872      | 156        | 861      |       |
| 14 |    | 10 830                                                         | 147      | 978       | 9      | 265     | 5 936  | 638    | 180    | 376   | 108           | 443     | 804      | 129        | 817      |       |
| 15 | Q3 | 10 186                                                         | 132      | 682       | 3      | 245     | 5 583  | 606    | 162    | 333   | 93            | 405     | 726      | 120        | 1 095    |       |
|    | Q4 | 9 412                                                          | 119      | 836       | 8      | 238     | 4 767  | 595    | 165    | 316   | 63            | 394     | 711      | 129        | 1 069    |       |
| 16 | Q1 | 9 276                                                          | 120      | 727       | 3      | 239     | 4 729  | 585    | 160    | 353   | 56            | 380     | 706      | 127        | 1 092    |       |
|    | Q2 | 8 982                                                          | 114      | 717       | 1      | 224     | 4 563  | 573    | 163    | 338   | 58            | 369     | 686      | 122        | 1 054    |       |
|    | Q3 | 8 760                                                          | 111      | 691       | 1      | 225     | 4 471  | 553    | 156    | 322   | 52            | 357     | 667      | 120        | 1 033    |       |
|    | Q4 | 8 350                                                          | 92       | 840       | 1      | 222     | 3 868  | 542    | 316    | 318   | 49            | 347     | 656      | 108        | 990      |       |
| 17 | Q1 | P                                                              | 8 027    | 91        | 815    | 1       | 219    | 3 611  | 532    | 311   | 304           | 51      | 336      | 639        | 106      | 1 010 |
|    | Q2 | P                                                              | 7 930    | 88        | 804    | 1       | 209    | 3 567  | 522    | 324   | 320           | 48      | 342      | 614        | 103      | 990   |
|    | Q3 | P                                                              | 7 765    | 83        | 799    | 1       | 203    | 3 511  | 502    | 319   | 319           | 18      | 318      | 597        | 101      | 995   |
|    | Q4 | P                                                              | 7 559    | 84        | 839    | 2       | 199    | 3 424  | 480    | 309   | 318           | 0       | 321      | 552        | 97       | 935   |
| 18 | Q1 | P                                                              | 7 391    | 80        | 813    | 4       | 193    | 3 371  | 471    | 302   | 308           | 1       | 297      | 509        | 95       | 946   |
|    | Q2 | P                                                              | 7 199    | 76        | 801    | 4       | 188    | 3 274  | 460    | 298   | 303           | -       | 303      | 494        | 93       | 904   |
|    | Q3 | A                                                              | 6 892    | 30        | 797    | 4       | 158    | 3 214  | 454    | 292   | 267           | 2       | 309      | 360        | 91       | 914   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### Table 14.1

a. Liabilities issued by Local Governments and held by other Local Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 14.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 14.1.

### Table 14.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 14.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 14.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 14.4

See notes to Table 14.3.

### Table 14.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18.

### Table 14.8

a. Classified under local government are the municipal, ordinary-regime and specific-status provincial and island authorities, municipal groupings, and those bodies and enterprises subordinate to local government that are classified under general government.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS: SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:

Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.A All spanish non-financial corporations and those covered by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2016 data (2018 November update)

Number of corporations

|                                                                             | TOTAL                                          |                            | Corporations with up to 50 employees           |                                                  |                                                                       | Corporations with over 50 employees            |                                                  |                                                                       |       | Memorandum item |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                             | Total population according to directory of INE | Integrated CB database CBI | Total population according to directory of INE | Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA | Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR | Total population according to directory of INE | Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA | Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR |       |                 | Corporations reporting to CB quarterly database CBQ |
|                                                                             |                                                |                            |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                |                                                  | 50 to 250                                                             | > 250 |                 |                                                     |
| A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY                                                     | 1                                              | 2=4+5+7+8                  | 3                                              | 4                                                | 5                                                                     | 6                                              | 7                                                | 8                                                                     | 9     | 10              | 11=4+7                                              |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                             | 1 292 084                                      | 684 078                    | 1 271 465                                      | 4 613                                            | 667 877                                                               | 20 619                                         | 4 000                                            | 5 254                                                                 | 344   | 942             | 8 613                                               |
| A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries. . . . .                  | ...                                            | 19 817                     | ...                                            | 120                                              | 19 416                                                                | ...                                            | 64                                               | 161                                                                   | 5     | 4               | 184                                                 |
| B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .                                           | 2 068                                          | 1 574                      | 2 018                                          | 30                                               | 1 518                                                                 | 50                                             | 9                                                | 11                                                                    | 1     | 3               | 39                                                  |
| C. Manufacturing . . . . .                                                  | 108 134                                        | 64 844                     | 102 972                                        | 856                                              | 60 961                                                                | 5 162                                          | 1 157                                            | 1 351                                                                 | 74    | 233             | 2 013                                               |
| D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply. . . . .             | 14 431                                         | 14 288                     | 14 376                                         | 112                                              | 14 090                                                                | 55                                             | 45                                               | 1                                                                     | -     | 57              | 157                                                 |
| E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . . | 3 471                                          | 1 993                      | 3 220                                          | 52                                               | 1 772                                                                 | 251                                            | 86                                               | 33                                                                    | 5     | 33              | 138                                                 |
| F. Construction . . . . .                                                   | 208 228                                        | 100 993                    | 207 020                                        | 507                                              | 99 788                                                                | 1 208                                          | 193                                              | 321                                                                   | 10    | 61              | 700                                                 |
| G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . . | 306 366                                        | 148 940                    | 302 709                                        | 998                                              | 145 902                                                               | 3 657                                          | 692                                              | 986                                                                   | 58    | 136             | 1 690                                               |
| H. Transport and storage . . . . .                                          | 50 812                                         | 24 288                     | 49 511                                         | 256                                              | 23 258                                                                | 1 301                                          | 285                                              | 361                                                                   | 22    | 96              | 541                                                 |
| I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .                                         | 95 402                                         | 40 543                     | 93 738                                         | 267                                              | 39 505                                                                | 1 664                                          | 224                                              | 385                                                                   | 17    | 40              | 491                                                 |
| J. Information and communications . . . . .                                 | 36 924                                         | 21 718                     | 35 929                                         | 139                                              | 21 001                                                                | 995                                            | 228                                              | 241                                                                   | 24    | 66              | 367                                                 |
| K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .                                | 1 217                                          | 3 067                      | 1 217                                          | 103                                              | 2 900                                                                 | -                                              | 2                                                | -                                                                     | -     | ...             | 105                                                 |
| L. Real estate activities. . . . .                                          | 108 904                                        | 81 099                     | 108 811                                        | 285                                              | 80 692                                                                | 93                                             | 18                                               | 22                                                                    | 1     | 23              | 303                                                 |
| M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .              | 145 119                                        | 79 177                     | 143 699                                        | 406                                              | 77 994                                                                | 1 420                                          | 279                                              | 294                                                                   | 30    | 90              | 685                                                 |
| N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .                  | 90 431                                         | 27 100                     | 88 549                                         | 205                                              | 25 915                                                                | 1 882                                          | 375                                              | 446                                                                   | 44    | 51              | 580                                                 |
| P. Education . . . . .                                                      | 30 803                                         | 11 167                     | 29 851                                         | 57                                               | 10 822                                                                | 952                                            | 88                                               | 159                                                                   | 9     | ...             | 145                                                 |
| Q. Health and social work . . . . .                                         | 32 167                                         | 17 995                     | 31 077                                         | 104                                              | 17 350                                                                | 1 090                                          | 164                                              | 293                                                                   | 34    | ...             | 268                                                 |
| R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .            | 30 571                                         | 12 954                     | 29 961                                         | 61                                               | 12 703                                                                | 610                                            | 43                                               | 91                                                                    | 4     | ...             | 104                                                 |
| S. Other services . . . . .                                                 | 27 036                                         | 12 521                     | 26 807                                         | 55                                               | 12 290                                                                | 229                                            | 48                                               | 98                                                                    | 6     | 49              | 103                                                 |
| B) SIZES (considering only employment)                                      |                                                |                            |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |       |                 |                                                     |
| Large and medium-sized . . . . .                                            | 20 619                                         | 10 268                     | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | 20 619                                         | 4 000                                            | 5 254                                                                 | 344   | 942             | 4 000                                               |
| Large . . . . .                                                             | ...                                            | 1 573                      | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | ...                                            | 1 259                                            | -                                                                     | 344   | 733             | 1 259                                               |
| Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees). . . . .                                 | ...                                            | 8 695                      | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | ...                                            | 2 741                                            | 5 254                                                                 | -     | 209             | 2 741                                               |
| Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .                                            | 1 271 465                                      | 673 810                    | 1 271 465                                      | 4 613                                            | 667 877                                                               | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | -     | -               | 4 613                                               |

15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:

Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.B Employment in all spanish non-financial corporations and in those covered by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2016 data (2018 November update)

Number of employees

|                                                                             | TOTAL                                          |                            | Corporations with up to 50 employees           |                                                  |                                                                       | Corporations with over 50 employees            |                                                  |                                                                       |         | Memorandum item |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                             | Total population according to directory of INE | Integrated CB database CBI | Total population according to directory of INE | Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA | Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR | Total population according to directory of INE | Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA | Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/MR |         |                 | Corporations reporting to CB quarterly database CBQ |
|                                                                             |                                                |                            |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                |                                                  | 50 to 250                                                             | > 250   |                 |                                                     |
| A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY                                                     | 1                                              | 2=4+5+7+8                  | 3                                              | 4                                                | 5                                                                     | 6                                              | 7                                                | 8                                                                     | 9       | 10              | 11=4+7                                              |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                             | 8 959 296                                      | 5 757 630                  | 3 974 535                                      | 92 521                                           | 2 359 906                                                             | 4 984 761                                      | 2 491 081                                        | 472 244                                                               | 118 974 | 969 409         | 2 583 602                                           |
| A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries. . . . .                  | ...                                            | 105 860                    | ...                                            | 2 438                                            | 72 528                                                                | ...                                            | 10 242                                           | 13 595                                                                | 1 520   | 205             | 12 680                                              |
| B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .                                           | 18 575                                         | 12 320                     | 10 343                                         | 480                                              | 7 610                                                                 | 8 232                                          | 2 964                                            | 813                                                                   | 327     | 51              | 3 444                                               |
| C. Manufacturing . . . . .                                                  | 1 671 979                                      | 1 074 787                  | 683 155                                        | 22 094                                           | 418 147                                                               | 988 824                                        | 442 432                                          | 124 685                                                               | 24 322  | 154 764         | 464 526                                             |
| D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply. . . . .             | 34 899                                         | 31 519                     | 7 796                                          | 607                                              | 4 432                                                                 | 27 103                                         | 26 261                                           | 66                                                                    | -       | 24 676          | 26 868                                              |
| E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . . | 119 370                                        | 111 333                    | 19 969                                         | 1 104                                            | 9 360                                                                 | 99 401                                         | 89 669                                           | 3 039                                                                 | 1 762   | 68 418          | 90 773                                              |
| F. Construction . . . . .                                                   | 658 386                                        | 403 401                    | 469 712                                        | 7 987                                            | 275 148                                                               | 188 674                                        | 78 064                                           | 28 003                                                                | 3 451   | 40 866          | 86 051                                              |
| G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . . | 1 979 390                                      | 1 333 223                  | 930 860                                        | 22 450                                           | 596 664                                                               | 1 048 530                                      | 556 905                                          | 83 897                                                                | 19 293  | 275 900         | 579 355                                             |
| H. Transport and storage . . . . .                                          | 567 134                                        | 391 834                    | 240 455                                        | 5 801                                            | 133 148                                                               | 326 679                                        | 204 273                                          | 33 062                                                                | 7 672   | 142 246         | 210 074                                             |
| I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .                                         | 742 711                                        | 412 708                    | 385 434                                        | 6 559                                            | 229 261                                                               | 357 277                                        | 117 974                                          | 32 353                                                                | 5 679   | 30 899          | 124 533                                             |
| J. Information and communications . . . . .                                 | 387 887                                        | 270 624                    | 111 664                                        | 3 127                                            | 66 264                                                                | 276 223                                        | 154 014                                          | 23 576                                                                | 8 923   | 74 039          | 157 141                                             |
| K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .                                | 3 614                                          | 1 757                      | 3 614                                          | 73                                               | 1 669                                                                 | -                                              | 140                                              | -                                                                     | -       | ...             | 213                                                 |
| L. Real estate activities. . . . .                                          | 117 222                                        | 68 293                     | 104 639                                        | 1 202                                            | 58 962                                                                | 12 583                                         | 3 682                                            | 1 781                                                                 | 297     | 518             | 4 884                                               |
| M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .              | 775 142                                        | 335 913                    | 314 651                                        | 7 275                                            | 176 136                                                               | 460 491                                        | 106 911                                          | 27 942                                                                | 10 518  | 32 886          | 114 186                                             |
| N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .                  | 938 353                                        | 750 928                    | 234 433                                        | 4 292                                            | 100 375                                                               | 703 920                                        | 555 765                                          | 43 123                                                                | 15 966  | 108 188         | 560 057                                             |
| P. Education . . . . .                                                      | 246 872                                        | 85 849                     | 127 939                                        | 1 384                                            | 46 226                                                                | 118 933                                        | 20 761                                           | 13 252                                                                | 3 175   | ...             | 22 145                                              |
| Q. Health and social work . . . . .                                         | 384 944                                        | 231 354                    | 146 361                                        | 2 838                                            | 77 495                                                                | 238 583                                        | 99 158                                           | 26 216                                                                | 12 665  | ...             | 101 996                                             |
| R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .            | 191 457                                        | 65 210                     | 100 698                                        | 1 557                                            | 42 431                                                                | 90 759                                         | 9 547                                            | 8 417                                                                 | 1 505   | ...             | 11 104                                              |
| S. Other services . . . . .                                                 | 121 361                                        | 70 718                     | 82 812                                         | 1 253                                            | 44 050                                                                | 38 549                                         | 12 319                                           | 8 425                                                                 | 1 896   | 15 753          | 13 572                                              |
| B) SIZES (considering only employment)                                      |                                                |                            |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                |                                                  |                                                                       |         |                 |                                                     |
| Large and medium-sized . . . . .                                            | 4 984 761                                      | 3 271 993                  | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | 4 984 761                                      | 2 491 081                                        | 472 244                                                               | 118 974 | 969 409         | 2 491 081                                           |
| Large . . . . .                                                             | ...                                            | 2 413 695                  | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | ...                                            | 2 184 975                                        | -                                                                     | 118 974 | 953 643         | 2 184 975                                           |
| Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees). . . . .                                 | ...                                            | 858 298                    | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | ...                                            | 306 106                                          | 472 244                                                               | -       | 15 766          | 306 106                                             |
| Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .                                            | 3 974 535                                      | 2 485 637                  | 3 974 535                                      | 92 521                                           | 2 359 906                                                             | -                                              | -                                                | -                                                                     | -       | -               | 92 521                                              |

%

|                                                                                                                | Central Balance Sheet Office databases |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                                                                | CBI                                    | CBA   | CBB   | CBQ   |
|                                                                                                                | 1                                      | 2     | 3     | 4     |
| <b>A. BALANCE SHEET</b>                                                                                        |                                        |       |       |       |
| 1 Net fixed assets . . . . .                                                                                   | 28.4                                   | 23.5  | 43.6  | 27.8  |
| 2 Of which: Adjustment to current prices . . . . .                                                             | 5.7                                    | 4.1   | 10.8  | 5.0   |
| 3 Financial investments in group companies and associates . . . . .                                            | 41.6                                   | 51.8  | 9.5   | 51.1  |
| 4 Long term . . . . .                                                                                          | 36.2                                   | 45.3  | 7.7   | 45.5  |
| 5 Short term . . . . .                                                                                         | 5.3                                    | 6.5   | 1.8   | 5.6   |
| 6 Trade and other receivables . . . . .                                                                        | 11.6                                   | 10.7  | 14.4  | 7.4   |
| 7 Cash and cash equivalents . . . . .                                                                          | 4.9                                    | 3.6   | 8.8   | 3.2   |
| 8 Other assets . . . . .                                                                                       | 13.6                                   | 10.4  | 23.7  | 10.5  |
| 9 Assets = Liabilities. . . . .                                                                                | 100.0                                  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10 Equity . . . . .                                                                                            | 50.9                                   | 48.5  | 58.5  | 48.8  |
| 11 Interest-bearing external funds . . . . .                                                                   | 32.4                                   | 35.8  | 21.8  | 36.6  |
| 12 Long term . . . . .                                                                                         | 22.4                                   | 24.3  | 16.3  | 27.2  |
| 13 Short term . . . . .                                                                                        | 10.0                                   | 11.4  | 5.4   | 9.3   |
| 14 Trade credits and other accounts payable . . . . .                                                          | 14.7                                   | 13.3  | 19.2  | 8.5   |
| 15 Other non interest-bearing credits . . . . .                                                                | 1.9                                    | 2.4   | 0.5   | 6.2   |
| <b>B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT</b><br>(See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)                              |                                        |       |       |       |
| 16 Value of output . . . . .                                                                                   | 100.0                                  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 17 Of which: Net turnover . . . . .                                                                            | 148.4                                  | 150.0 | 144.8 | 153.1 |
| 18 Inputs . . . . .                                                                                            | 64.0                                   | 66.5  | 58.4  | 67.7  |
| 19 Of which: Net purchases . . . . .                                                                           | 41.6                                   | 44.7  | 34.6  | 46.4  |
| 20 Gross value added at factor cost . . . . .                                                                  | 36.0                                   | 33.5  | 41.6  | 32.3  |
| 21 Personnel costs . . . . .                                                                                   | 22.9                                   | 19.6  | 30.1  | 16.3  |
| 22 Gross operating profit . . . . .                                                                            | 13.2                                   | 13.9  | 11.5  | 16.0  |
| 23 Financial revenue . . . . .                                                                                 | 3.8                                    | 5.0   | 1.0   | 4.9   |
| 24 Financial costs . . . . .                                                                                   | 2.3                                    | 2.8   | 1.3   | 3.1   |
| 25 Depreciation and operating provisions . . . . .                                                             | 5.5                                    | 6.1   | 4.2   | 6.5   |
| 26 Ordinary net profit . . . . .                                                                               | 9.2                                    | 10.1  | 7.0   | 11.3  |
| 27 Other income and expenses . . . . .                                                                         | 1.6                                    | 2.5   | -0.2  | 2.2   |
| 28 Corporate income tax . . . . .                                                                              | 1.5                                    | 1.4   | 1.7   | 1.7   |
| 29 Profit/loss for the year . . . . .                                                                          | 6.0                                    | 6.2   | 5.6   | 7.4   |
| <b>C. SIGNIFICANT RATIOS (a)</b><br>(See Tables 15.7 to 15.29)                                                 |                                        |       |       |       |
| 30 R.1 Ordinary return on net assets . . . . .                                                                 | 5.5                                    | 5.8   | 4.4   | 5.9   |
| 31 R.2 Interest on borrowed funds / interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances) . . . . .                | 2.5                                    | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.3   |
| 32 R.3 Ordinary return on equity . . . . .                                                                     | 7.4                                    | 8.3   | 5.2   | 8.7   |
| 33 R.4 Return on investment - cost of debt (R.1 - R.2) . . . . .                                               | 3.0                                    | 3.4   | 1.9   | 3.6   |
| 34 R.5 Operating margin . . . . .                                                                              | 9.1                                    | 9.6   | 8.1   | 10.8  |
| 35 E.1 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / Net assets(current prices; end-of-year balance) . . . . . | 38.9                                   | 42.4  | 27.1  | 42.8  |
| 36 E.2 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .    | 500.2                                  | 528.2 | 407.0 | 538.5 |
| 37 Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .       | 12.9                                   | 13.7  | 10.1  | 13.8  |
| 38 FSI.1 Total debt to equity . . . . .                                                                        | 96.6                                   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 39 FSI.2 Return on equity . . . . .                                                                            | 8.9                                    | ...   | ...   | ...   |



**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.1 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

|    | Value of output (including subsidies) | Inputs (including taxes) | Gross value added at factor cost | Personnel costs |            |                      |                        | Financial costs |                         |                       |                          | Ordinary net profit | Profit/loss for the year |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|    |                                       |                          |                                  | Total           | Employment | Average compensation | Gross operating profit | Total           | Variation due to        |                       |                          |                     |                          |
|    |                                       |                          |                                  |                 |            |                      |                        |                 | Cost (rate of interest) | Interest-bearing debt | Other financial expenses |                     |                          |
|    | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                                | 4               | 5          | 6                    | 7                      | 8               | 9                       | 10                    | 11                       | 12                  | 13                       |
| 01 | 5.0                                   | 4.4                      | 6.3                              | 6.9             | 3.5        | 3.3                  | 5.5                    | 18.0            | 6.6                     | 14.0                  | -2.6                     | 9.7                 | -15.2                    |
| 02 | 3.3                                   | 2.3                      | 5.4                              | 5.8             | 2.7        | 3.0                  | 4.9                    | -4.6            | -8.9                    | 3.8                   | 0.5                      | 3.7                 | -57.3                    |
| 03 | 5.1                                   | 4.6                      | 6.3                              | 5.6             | 2.4        | 3.1                  | 7.2                    | -3.5            | -7.0                    | 4.3                   | -0.8                     | 12.4                | -                        |
| 04 | 6.4                                   | 6.3                      | 6.6                              | 5.4             | 3.1        | 2.2                  | 8.4                    | -3.5            | -8.8                    | 4.6                   | 0.7                      | 17.4                | 13.3                     |
| 05 | 7.0                                   | 7.8                      | 4.9                              | 6.4             | 3.7        | 2.6                  | 2.8                    | 8.5             | -0.8                    | 9.4                   | -0.1                     | 6.8                 | 13.0                     |
| 06 | 7.7                                   | 7.6                      | 8.0                              | 7.2             | 3.6        | 3.5                  | 9.3                    | 30.4            | 6.0                     | 24.7                  | -0.3                     | 6.3                 | 14.8                     |
| 07 | 6.2                                   | 5.9                      | 6.7                              | 6.9             | 2.9        | 3.8                  | 6.4                    | 37.0            | 23.5                    | 15.8                  | -2.3                     | 4.4                 | 2.0                      |
| 08 | -1.0                                  | 0.2                      | -3.1                             | 4.0             | 0.3        | 3.7                  | -13.2                  | 13.3            | 6.5                     | 7.5                   | -0.7                     | -26.6               | -54.9                    |
| 09 | -13.4                                 | -15.9                    | -8.9                             | -4.8            | -6.0       | 1.2                  | -16.2                  | -25.3           | -25.5                   | -0.5                  | 0.7                      | -22.3               | 14.5                     |
| 10 | 2.3                                   | 4.1                      | -0.7                             | -1.0            | -1.7       | 0.7                  | 0.1                    | -7.3            | -11.0                   | 3.1                   | 0.6                      | 6.3                 | -15.8                    |
| 11 | 2.0                                   | 4.3                      | -2.1                             | 0.4             | -1.0       | 1.4                  | -7.0                   | 10.5            | 10.6                    | 0.7                   | -0.8                     | -16.9               | -29.6                    |
| 12 | -3.0                                  | -2.1                     | -4.6                             | -2.8            | -1.8       | -1.0                 | -8.3                   | -0.9            | 3.7                     | -5.6                  | 1.0                      | -26.3               | -                        |
| 13 | -1.8                                  | -1.5                     | -2.4                             | -1.5            | -1.7       | 0.2                  | -4.1                   | -4.9            | -4.1                    | -1.7                  | 0.9                      | 5.7                 | -                        |
| 14 | 2.0                                   | 1.5                      | 3.0                              | 2.4             | 1.9        | 0.4                  | 4.4                    | -6.3            | -3.8                    | -1.7                  | -0.8                     | 8.6                 | -                        |
| 15 | 2.9                                   | 0.8                      | 7.0                              | 3.8             | 4.6        | -0.8                 | 13.8                   | -10.7           | -10.4                   | -1.2                  | 0.9                      | 27.2                | -7.0                     |
| 16 | 2.2                                   | 0.2                      | 5.6                              | 4.6             | 4.7        | -0.1                 | 7.5                    | -8.6            | -10.2                   | -0.2                  | 1.8                      | 18.5                | 46.1                     |
| 17 | 6.3                                   | 7.2                      | 4.6                              | 5.5             | 5.1        | 0.4                  | 3.0                    | -10.2           | -7.2                    | -1.8                  | -1.2                     | 13.8                | -13.3                    |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.2 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

|       | Value of output (including subsidies) | Inputs (including taxes) | Gross value added at factor cost | Personnel costs |            |                      | Gross operating profit | Financial costs |                         |                       |                          | Ordinary net profit | Profit/loss for the year |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|       |                                       |                          |                                  | Total           | Employment | Average compensation |                        | Total           | Variation due to        |                       |                          |                     |                          |
|       |                                       |                          |                                  |                 |            |                      |                        |                 | Cost (rate of interest) | Interest-bearing debt | Other financial expenses |                     |                          |
|       | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                                | 4               | 5          | 6                    | 7                      | 8               | 9                       | 10                    | 11                       | 12                  | 13                       |
| 13 Q2 | -5.3                                  | -8.0                     | 1.4                              | -2.2            | -2.2       | -0.1                 | 5.3                    | -6.6            | -2.9                    | -2.4                  | -1.3                     | -10.4               | -                        |
| Q3    | -7.6                                  | -7.4                     | -8.2                             | -2.2            | -2.9       | 0.8                  | -12.9                  | -2.9            | 0.9                     | -3.9                  | 0.1                      | -11.2               | 12.5                     |
| Q4    | -5.8                                  | -6.7                     | -3.6                             | -1.0            | -1.1       | 0.1                  | -6.1                   | 10.7            | 5.5                     | -3.5                  | 8.7                      | 24.1                | 86.9                     |
| 14 Q1 | -2.5                                  | -3.7                     | 0.5                              | -0.7            | -1.3       | 0.6                  | 1.8                    | -3.8            | -2.4                    | -2.4                  | 1.0                      | -                   | 50.4                     |
| Q2    | 1.4                                   | 1.0                      | 2.2                              | 0.5             | -0.7       | 1.3                  | 4.1                    | -0.2            | 1.2                     | -3.1                  | 1.7                      | -1.5                | 99.0                     |
| Q3    | 2.2                                   | 2.8                      | 1.0                              | 1.5             | -0.2       | 1.7                  | 0.5                    | -6.2            | -5.4                    | -2.5                  | 1.7                      | -6.7                | -44.7                    |
| Q4    | -1.1                                  | 0.7                      | -5.4                             | 2.9             | 0.4        | 2.5                  | -14.9                  | -20.4           | -13.9                   | 0.1                   | -6.6                     | -40.6               | -                        |
| 15 Q1 | -2.2                                  | -4.4                     | 2.9                              | 1.4             | 0.4        | 0.9                  | 4.7                    | -11.7           | -11.1                   | -0.6                  | -                        | 27.1                | 142.1                    |
| Q2    | -2.0                                  | -5.3                     | 5.2                              | 2.1             | 1.2        | 0.9                  | 8.7                    | -14.3           | -14.0                   | -0.7                  | 0.4                      | 23.0                | 3.1                      |
| Q3    | -3.9                                  | -7.5                     | 4.3                              | 3.0             | 2.1        | 0.9                  | 5.8                    | -10.3           | -6.7                    | -1.8                  | -1.8                     | 12.8                | 67.8                     |
| Q4    | -2.6                                  | -8.1                     | 11.7                             | 2.4             | 1.7        | 0.7                  | 24.9                   | -0.1            | -3.7                    | -0.1                  | 3.7                      | 7.7                 | -                        |
| 16 Q1 | -4.0                                  | -6.4                     | 1.0                              | 2.3             | 2.1        | 0.3                  | -0.4                   | -11.4           | -9.3                    | -1.5                  | -0.6                     | -7.4                | 2.9                      |
| Q2    | -2.2                                  | -5.2                     | 4.0                              | 1.1             | 1.7        | -0.5                 | 6.9                    | -10.1           | -7.4                    | -2.0                  | -0.7                     | 18.2                | 19.6                     |
| Q3    | -2.9                                  | -6.7                     | 4.7                              | -0.2            | 0.9        | -1.1                 | 9.6                    | -11.0           | -12.8                   | 0.5                   | 1.3                      | 26.6                | -9.7                     |
| Q4    | 7.4                                   | 7.5                      | 7.2                              | -0.3            | 1.2        | -1.5                 | 15.9                   | -11.7           | -8.6                    | -0.7                  | -2.4                     | 37.4                | -                        |
| 17 Q1 | 10.2                                  | 14.9                     | 0.9                              | 1.6             | 1.7        | -0.1                 | 0.3                    | -13.5           | -13.2                   | -1.1                  | 0.8                      | 14.9                | -27.5                    |
| Q2    | 3.9                                   | 6.3                      | -0.7                             | 2.2             | 2.4        | -0.2                 | -3.4                   | -9.4            | -9.5                    | 1.2                   | -1.1                     | -2.0                | -23.3                    |
| Q3    | 6.6                                   | 9.5                      | 1.3                              | 3.7             | 3.3        | 0.4                  | -0.7                   | -13.9           | -12.7                   | 0.1                   | -1.3                     | 10.4                | 30.4                     |
| Q4    | 4.0                                   | 5.3                      | 1.2                              | 4.4             | 2.7        | 1.6                  | -1.9                   | -10.3           | -11.9                   | 0.6                   | 1.0                      | 3.7                 | -62.2                    |
| 18 Q1 | 2.7                                   | 2.6                      | 3.0                              | 3.6             | 2.1        | 1.5                  | 2.2                    | 2.5             | 1.5                     | 1.3                   | -0.3                     | 10.7                | -                        |
| Q2    | 9.2                                   | 10.6                     | 6.4                              | 3.4             | 1.7        | 1.7                  | 9.4                    | -13.3           | -12.6                   | -1.7                  | 1.0                      | 17.2                | -33.6                    |
| Q3    | 7.7                                   | 11.3                     | 0.5                              | 2.4             | 1.1        | 1.3                  | -1.2                   | -4.7            | -9.3                    | 2.2                   | 2.4                      | 4.4                 | 17.1                     |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

Cumulative quarters (a)

**15.3 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

|       | Value of output (including subsidies) | Inputs (including taxes) | Gross value added at factor cost | Personnel costs |            |                      | Gross operating profit | Financial costs |                         |                       |                          | Ordinary net profit | Profit/loss for the year |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|       |                                       |                          |                                  | Total           | Employment | Average compensation |                        | Total           | Variation due to        |                       |                          |                     |                          |
|       |                                       |                          |                                  |                 |            |                      |                        |                 | Cost (rate of interest) | Interest-bearing debt | Other financial expenses |                     |                          |
|       | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                                | 4               | 5          | 6                    | 7                      | 8               | 9                       | 10                    | 11                       | 12                  | 13                       |
| 04    | 8.3                                   | 9.8                      | 5.7                              | 3.2             | 0.1        | 3.1                  | 7.7                    | -7.5            | -7.4                    | -1.1                  | 1.0                      | 18.4                | 9.3                      |
| 05    | 11.1                                  | 15.8                     | 3.3                              | 3.8             | 0.5        | 3.3                  | 2.8                    | 4.0             | -1.6                    | 6.7                   | -1.1                     | 10.3                | 28.0                     |
| 06    | 9.6                                   | 11.2                     | 6.7                              | 5.2             | 1.3        | 3.8                  | 7.9                    | 39.1            | 7.8                     | 32.2                  | -0.9                     | 4.9                 | 9.5                      |
| 07    | 6.1                                   | 6.8                      | 4.6                              | 3.9             | 0.2        | 3.7                  | 5.2                    | 38.5            | 14.5                    | 24.6                  | -0.6                     | 9.1                 | 14.3                     |
| 08    | -0.2                                  | 1.4                      | -3.3                             | 3.1             | 0.4        | 2.7                  | -7.9                   | 15.9            | 10.6                    | 7.0                   | -1.7                     | -16.5               | -48.8                    |
| 09    | -13.8                                 | -16.7                    | -7.9                             | -2.2            | -3.9       | 1.7                  | -12.6                  | -31.4           | -33.7                   | 1.0                   | 1.3                      | -8.6                | 49.9                     |
| 10    | 8.7                                   | 11.8                     | 3.2                              | -0.9            | -1.6       | 0.7                  | 7.0                    | 1.5             | -3.7                    | 5.2                   | -                        | 9.5                 | -11.7                    |
| 11    | 6.9                                   | 10.9                     | -1.0                             | 0.5             | -0.2       | 0.6                  | -2.4                   | 10.5            | 11.8                    | -0.2                  | -1.1                     | -8.8                | -29.0                    |
| 12    | -0.5                                  | 0.9                      | -3.8                             | -2.1            | -2.4       | 0.3                  | -5.3                   | -1.8            | -1.6                    | -1.1                  | 0.9                      | -15.5               | -89.9                    |
| 13    | -5.9                                  | -6.6                     | -4.2                             | -1.7            | -2.1       | 0.4                  | -6.6                   | -0.7            | 0.2                     | -3.1                  | 2.2                      | 0.2                 | 195.0                    |
| 14    | -                                     | 0.2                      | -0.4                             | 1.0             | -0.5       | 1.5                  | -1.9                   | -8.1            | -5.2                    | -1.9                  | -1.0                     | -18.7               | 111.8                    |
| 15    | -2.7                                  | -6.4                     | 5.9                              | 2.2             | 1.3        | 0.8                  | 10.3                   | -9.2            | -9.0                    | -0.8                  | 0.6                      | 16.8                | -53.0                    |
| 16    | -0.5                                  | -2.7                     | 4.2                              | 0.7             | 1.4        | -0.7                 | 8.0                    | -11.0           | -9.5                    | -0.9                  | -0.6                     | 20.2                | 188.4                    |
| 17    | 6.1                                   | 8.9                      | 0.7                              | 2.9             | 2.5        | 0.4                  | -1.5                   | -11.7           | -11.8                   | 0.2                   | -0.1                     | 5.4                 | -32.2                    |
| 16 Q4 | -0.5                                  | -2.7                     | 4.2                              | 0.7             | 1.4        | -0.7                 | 8.0                    | -11.0           | -9.5                    | -0.9                  | -0.6                     | 20.2                | 188.4                    |
| 17 Q1 | 10.2                                  | 14.9                     | 0.9                              | 1.6             | 1.7        | -0.1                 | 0.3                    | -13.5           | -13.2                   | -1.1                  | 0.8                      | 14.9                | -27.5                    |
| Q2    | 7.0                                   | 10.6                     | 0.1                              | 1.9             | 2.1        | -0.2                 | -1.7                   | -11.4           | -11.3                   | -                     | -0.1                     | 4.1                 | -25.0                    |
| Q3    | 6.9                                   | 10.2                     | 0.5                              | 2.5             | 2.5        | -                    | -1.4                   | -12.2           | -11.8                   | 0.1                   | -0.5                     | 6.2                 | -14.7                    |
| Q4    | 6.1                                   | 8.9                      | 0.7                              | 2.9             | 2.5        | 0.4                  | -1.5                   | -11.7           | -11.8                   | 0.2                   | -0.1                     | 5.4                 | -32.2                    |
| 18 Q1 | 2.7                                   | 2.6                      | 3.0                              | 3.6             | 2.1        | 1.5                  | 2.2                    | 2.5             | 1.5                     | 1.3                   | -0.3                     | 10.7                | -                        |
| Q2    | 5.9                                   | 6.5                      | 4.7                              | 3.5             | 1.9        | 1.6                  | 6.0                    | -5.7            | -5.8                    | -0.3                  | 0.4                      | 14.7                | 77.5                     |
| Q3    | 6.5                                   | 8.0                      | 3.3                              | 3.2             | 1.6        | 1.5                  | 3.5                    | -5.4            | -6.9                    | 0.5                   | 1.0                      | 11.1                | 59.5                     |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.4 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

|    | Value of output (including subsidies) | Inputs (including taxes) | Gross value added at factor cost | Personnel costs |            |                      | Gross operating profit | Financial costs |                         |                       |                          | Ordinary net profit | Profit/loss for the year |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|    |                                       |                          |                                  | Total           | Employment | Average compensation |                        | Total           | Variation due to        |                       |                          |                     |                          |
|    |                                       |                          |                                  |                 |            |                      |                        |                 | Cost (rate of interest) | Interest-bearing debt | Other financial expenses |                     |                          |
|    | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                                | 4               | 5          | 6                    | 7                      | 8               | 9                       | 10                    | 11                       | 12                  | 13                       |
| 01 | 1.4                                   | 2.2                      | -1.0                             | 4.1             | 0.8        | 3.3                  | -8.0                   | 13.2            | 4.8                     | 11.7                  | -3.3                     | -16.2               | -12.8                    |
| 02 | 0.8                                   | 0.8                      | 0.7                              | 3.7             | 0.4        | 3.2                  | -4.0                   | -5.0            | -14.4                   | 8.8                   | 0.6                      | -8.2                | -13.0                    |
| 03 | 4.0                                   | 3.7                      | 5.0                              | 3.7             | 0.4        | 3.2                  | 7.1                    | -8.4            | -12.6                   | 4.9                   | -0.7                     | 13.1                | 8.7                      |
| 04 | 7.8                                   | 8.2                      | 6.7                              | 3.7             | 0.5        | 3.2                  | 11.6                   | -2.5            | -7.4                    | 6.2                   | -1.3                     | 19.3                | 3.1                      |
| 05 | 7.2                                   | 8.7                      | 2.7                              | 3.4             | 0.6        | 2.9                  | 1.5                    | 9.4             | -1.2                    | 11.9                  | -1.3                     | 7.4                 | 40.7                     |
| 06 | 8.2                                   | 9.3                      | 4.4                              | 4.0             | 0.5        | 3.5                  | 5.0                    | 25.6            | 14.4                    | 12.4                  | -1.2                     | 3.8                 | 6.2                      |
| 07 | 8.5                                   | 8.9                      | 7.0                              | 4.5             | 1.0        | 3.5                  | 11.0                   | 33.8            | 14.0                    | 19.9                  | -0.1                     | 10.9                | -6.4                     |
| 08 | -2.8                                  | -1.3                     | -8.1                             | 2.5             | -1.4       | 4.0                  | -22.8                  | 2.9             | -4.1                    | 10.0                  | -3.0                     | -35.9               | -74.0                    |
| 09 | -21.5                                 | -22.9                    | -16.5                            | -7.7            | -8.3       | 0.6                  | -32.5                  | -25.6           | -25.7                   | -0.6                  | 0.7                      | -54.4               | -91.1                    |
| 10 | 10.4                                  | 12.1                     | 5.0                              | -1.4            | -3.0       | 1.7                  | 20.6                   | -7.8            | -6.4                    | -0.3                  | -1.1                     | 70.6                | -                        |
| 11 | 7.7                                   | 10.6                     | -1.9                             | 1.0             | -1.2       | 2.3                  | -7.8                   | 8.7             | 5.3                     | 1.8                   | 1.6                      | -4.2                | 58.6                     |
| 12 | -1.0                                  | 0.1                      | -4.9                             | -2.0            | -1.6       | -0.5                 | -10.9                  | -3.5            | 1.4                     | -4.3                  | -0.6                     | -19.2               | -77.1                    |
| 13 | -0.9                                  | -0.7                     | -1.7                             | -0.9            | -1.5       | 0.6                  | -3.4                   | -6.2            | -5.1                    | -0.7                  | -0.4                     | -7.9                | 7.8                      |
| 14 | 1.8                                   | 1.0                      | 4.6                              | 1.9             | 1.3        | 0.6                  | 10.7                   | -2.4            | 2.7                     | -5.3                  | 0.2                      | 20.0                | -                        |
| 15 | 1.1                                   | -1.5                     | 11.0                             | 2.8             | 3.4        | -0.6                 | 28.1                   | -14.3           | -12.5                   | -2.4                  | 0.6                      | 42.4                | -36.1                    |
| 16 | 0.7                                   | -0.7                     | 5.3                              | 4.3             | 3.6        | 0.7                  | 6.9                    | -12.7           | -10.2                   | -2.7                  | 0.2                      | 13.6                | 41.7                     |
| 17 | 8.1                                   | 9.0                      | 4.9                              | 4.7             | 3.6        | 1.0                  | 5.4                    | -1.0            | 3.0                     | -2.0                  | -2.0                     | 7.3                 | 7.4                      |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.5 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry  
corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

*Growth rates on the same period a year earlier*

|    | Value<br>of<br>output<br>(including<br>subsidies) | Inputs<br>(including<br>taxes) | Gross<br>value<br>added at<br>factor<br>cost | Personnel costs |                 |                              | Gross<br>operating<br>profit | Financial costs |       |                  |                               | Ordinary<br>net<br>profit | Profit/<br>loss for<br>the year |       |                              |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
|    | 1                                                 | 2                              | 3                                            | Total           | Employ-<br>ment | Average<br>compen-<br>sation |                              | 8               | Total | Variation due to |                               |                           |                                 | 12    |                              |
|    |                                                   |                                |                                              |                 |                 |                              |                              |                 |       | 9                | Cost<br>(rate of<br>interest) |                           |                                 |       | Interest-<br>bearing<br>debt |
|    | 1                                                 | 2                              | 3                                            | 4               | 5               | 6                            | 7                            | 8               | 9     | 10               | 11                            | 12                        | 13                              |       |                              |
| 13 | Q2                                                | -6.2                           | -6.8                                         | -0.3            | -0.5            | -1.2                         | 0.7                          | 0.2             | -2.4  | 3.4              | -6.4                          | 0.6                       | -44.9                           | -65.0 |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | -13.2                          | -12.9                                        | -15.2           | -1.4            | -2.3                         | 0.9                          | -31.1           | 6.2   | 9.3              | -3.4                          | 0.3                       | -59.2                           | -49.5 |                              |
|    | Q4                                                | -17.1                          | -16.3                                        | -23.0           | -0.4            | -1.7                         | 1.4                          | -59.6           | -12.3 | -11.8            | -1.0                          | 0.5                       | 22.5                            | -     |                              |
| 14 | Q1                                                | -3.2                           | -3.5                                         | -1.1            | 0.2             | -0.2                         | 0.4                          | -3.8            | -4.4  | -8.5             | 3.7                           | 0.4                       | 15.1                            | 50.5  |                              |
|    | Q2                                                | 0.5                            | -0.1                                         | 4.9             | 0.3             | -1.0                         | 1.3                          | 15.7            | -4.2  | -8.4             | 1.6                           | 2.6                       | -8.9                            | 139.9 |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | 5.2                            | 5.9                                          | -0.4            | 1.7             | -0.7                         | 2.4                          | -4.0            | -11.5 | -19.5            | 1.8                           | 6.2                       | 13.7                            | -31.5 |                              |
|    | Q4                                                | -3.8                           | -1.6                                         | -21.4           | 4.0             | -                            | 3.9                          | -               | 10.6  | 21.3             | -4.5                          | -6.2                      | -                               | -     |                              |
| 15 | Q1                                                | -8.5                           | -13.1                                        | 23.1            | 2.2             | -0.6                         | 2.8                          | 66.5            | -11.8 | -9.9             | -6.5                          | 4.6                       | 189.4                           | 181.0 |                              |
|    | Q2                                                | -6.9                           | -12.2                                        | 30.1            | 2.8             | 0.7                          | 2.1                          | 84.3            | -12.8 | -8.9             | -4.6                          | 0.7                       | 132.7                           | -28.1 |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | -12.7                          | -16.9                                        | 18.5            | 2.9             | 2.3                          | 0.5                          | 45.0            | -1.5  | 10.1             | -8.5                          | -3.1                      | 109.4                           | -     |                              |
|    | Q4                                                | -4.7                           | -11.9                                        | 62.5            | -0.9            | 2.5                          | -3.3                         | -               | -13.2 | -18.8            | -6.6                          | 12.2                      | -                               | -     |                              |
| 16 | Q1                                                | -5.5                           | -5.7                                         | -4.8            | 3.7             | 2.0                          | 1.6                          | -15.1           | -14.9 | -2.6             | -8.7                          | -3.6                      | -24.9                           | -17.4 |                              |
|    | Q2                                                | -2.2                           | -2.8                                         | 0.9             | 3.7             | 2.5                          | 1.2                          | -2.1            | -13.4 | -4.7             | -10.2                         | 1.5                       | 10.0                            | 30.5  |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | -5.5                           | -7.3                                         | 3.8             | 1.4             | 2.3                          | -0.8                         | 6.5             | -15.3 | -7.8             | -9.8                          | 2.3                       | -1.8                            | -12.3 |                              |
|    | Q4                                                | 10.8                           | 7.1                                          | 29.3            | 1.9             | 0.8                          | 1.1                          | 69.3            | -8.9  | 16.9             | -9.9                          | -15.9                     | 141.5                           | -     |                              |
| 17 | Q1                                                | 20.8                           | 22.1                                         | 14.9            | 3.8             | 2.2                          | 1.5                          | 31.0            | -3.1  | 2.7              | -6.2                          | 0.4                       | 48.3                            | 54.4  |                              |
|    | Q2                                                | 1.6                            | 3.2                                          | -5.9            | 0.7             | 1.5                          | -0.8                         | -13.2           | -4.1  | 0.3              | -3.7                          | -0.7                      | -33.9                           | -26.8 |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | 10.6                           | 11.1                                         | 8.1             | 4.3             | 1.2                          | 3.0                          | 12.3            | -0.3  | 1.4              | -1.1                          | -0.6                      | -0.4                            | -22.8 |                              |
|    | Q4                                                | 10.5                           | 12.3                                         | 3.0             | 5.1             | 1.2                          | 3.9                          | 1.1             | 57.7  | 65.9             | -3.9                          | -4.3                      | 18.8                            | 36.6  |                              |
| 18 | Q1                                                | 1.9                            | 3.8                                          | -7.8            | 2.9             | 0.8                          | 2.1                          | -19.6           | 0.3   | -3.0             | 1.2                           | 2.1                       | -28.1                           | -33.4 |                              |
|    | Q2                                                | 17.4                           | 17.2                                         | 18.1            | 4.6             | 0.9                          | 3.7                          | 35.0            | -1.1  | -4.5             | 4.2                           | -0.8                      | 91.3                            | 58.8  |                              |
|    | Q3                                                | 15.2                           | 18.4                                         | -1.3            | 2.3             | 0.1                          | 2.2                          | -4.6            | 20.1  | 13.1             | 9.2                           | -2.2                      | -3.9                            | 7.1   |                              |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.6 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry  
corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

*Cumulative quarters (a)*

*Growth rates on the same period a year earlier*

|       | Value<br>of<br>output<br>(including<br>subsidies) | Inputs<br>(including<br>taxes) | Gross<br>value<br>added at<br>factor<br>cost | Personnel costs |                 |                              | Gross<br>operating<br>profit | Financial costs |                               |                              |                                | Ordinary<br>net<br>profit | Profit/<br>loss for<br>the year |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
|       |                                                   |                                |                                              | Total           | Employ-<br>ment | Average<br>compen-<br>sation |                              | Total           | Variation due to              |                              |                                |                           |                                 |
|       |                                                   |                                |                                              |                 |                 |                              |                              |                 | Cost<br>(rate of<br>interest) | Interest-<br>bearing<br>debt | Other<br>financial<br>expenses |                           |                                 |
|       | 1                                                 | 2                              | 3                                            | 4               | 5               | 6                            | 7                            | 8               | 9                             | 10                           | 11                             | 12                        | 13                              |
| 04    | 13.5                                              | 13.9                           | 11.7                                         | 2.5             | -0.5            | 3.0                          | 22.2                         | -2.1            | -5.8                          | 4.3                          | -0.6                           | 38.9                      | 87.4                            |
| 05    | 13.6                                              | 15.4                           | 6.8                                          | 3.4             | -0.2            | 3.6                          | 10.0                         | 18.0            | 3.0                           | 13.4                         | 1.6                            | 13.5                      | 20.2                            |
| 06    | 12.5                                              | 15.0                           | 2.1                                          | 3.0             | -0.5            | 3.5                          | 1.2                          | 34.5            | 8.8                           | 29.4                         | -3.7                           | 4.7                       | -4.6                            |
| 07    | 7.4                                               | 8.3                            | 3.2                                          | 2.8             | -0.9            | 3.7                          | 3.6                          | 41.2            | 15.1                          | 28.7                         | -2.6                           | 3.2                       | -22.4                           |
| 08    | -1.5                                              | 0.7                            | -12.8                                        | 1.7             | -0.7            | 2.4                          | -26.8                        | 24.0            | 6.8                           | 22.5                         | -5.3                           | -44.3                     | -95.8                           |
| 09    | -29.1                                             | -29.2                          | -28.5                                        | -6.1            | -6.4            | 0.3                          | -57.3                        | -31.0           | -31.0                         | -0.4                         | 0.4                            | -52.1                     | -                               |
| 10    | 24.4                                              | 23.6                           | 29.6                                         | -               | -2.3            | 2.3                          | 119.1                        | 2.7             | -                             | 5.4                          | -2.7                           | 122.2                     | -                               |
| 11    | 16.8                                              | 19.7                           | 0.2                                          | 1.7             | -0.5            | 2.2                          | -2.0                         | 7.6             | 4.2                           | 2.7                          | 0.7                            | 26.1                      | -51.1                           |
| 12    | 1.9                                               | 3.2                            | -6.9                                         | -1.1            | -2.7            | 1.7                          | -15.0                        | -2.2            | -                             | -0.1                         | -2.1                           | -32.5                     | -65.6                           |
| 13    | -10.2                                             | -10.0                          | -12.1                                        | -0.8            | -1.8            | 1.0                          | -30.1                        | -2.2            | 2.5                           | -5.2                         | 0.5                            | -38.4                     | -                               |
| 14    | -0.4                                              | 0.1                            | -4.1                                         | 1.5             | -0.5            | 2.0                          | -16.4                        | -2.4            | -4.7                          | 1.0                          | 1.3                            | -43.5                     | -                               |
| 15    | -8.3                                              | -13.6                          | 31.4                                         | 1.7             | 1.2             | 0.5                          | 106.9                        | -10.2           | -7.8                          | -6.5                         | 4.1                            | -                         | -92.6                           |
| 16    | -0.8                                              | -2.3                           | 6.6                                          | 2.7             | 1.9             | 0.8                          | 11.3                         | -13.1           | -0.1                          | -9.7                         | -3.3                           | 17.7                      | -                               |
| 17    | 10.6                                              | 11.9                           | 4.6                                          | 3.4             | 1.5             | 1.9                          | 6.0                          | 12.8            | 17.4                          | -3.9                         | -0.7                           | 3.3                       | 6.7                             |
| 16 Q4 | -0.8                                              | -2.3                           | 6.6                                          | 2.7             | 1.9             | 0.8                          | 11.3                         | -13.1           | -0.1                          | -9.7                         | -3.3                           | 17.7                      | -                               |
| 17 Q1 | 20.8                                              | 22.1                           | 14.9                                         | 3.8             | 2.2             | 1.5                          | 31.0                         | -3.1            | 2.7                           | -6.2                         | 0.4                            | 48.3                      | 54.4                            |
| Q2    | 10.6                                              | 12.1                           | 3.9                                          | 2.2             | 1.8             | 0.4                          | 6.0                          | -3.7            | 1.5                           | -5.0                         | -0.2                           | -4.9                      | -                               |
| Q3    | 10.6                                              | 11.8                           | 5.2                                          | 2.9             | 1.6             | 1.2                          | 8.1                          | -2.5            | 1.5                           | -3.7                         | -0.3                           | -3.5                      | -6.4                            |
| Q4    | 10.6                                              | 11.9                           | 4.6                                          | 3.4             | 1.5             | 1.9                          | 6.0                          | 12.8            | 17.4                          | -3.9                         | -0.7                           | 3.3                       | 6.7                             |
| 18 Q1 | 1.9                                               | 3.8                            | -7.8                                         | 2.9             | 0.8             | 2.1                          | -19.6                        | 0.3             | -3.0                          | 1.2                          | 2.1                            | -28.1                     | -33.4                           |
| Q2    | 9.4                                               | 10.3                           | 4.4                                          | 3.7             | 0.8             | 2.9                          | 5.3                          | -0.4            | -3.7                          | 2.7                          | 0.6                            | 23.1                      | 11.1                            |
| Q3    | 11.1                                              | 12.8                           | 2.7                                          | 3.3             | 0.6             | 2.7                          | 2.0                          | 5.6             | 1.4                           | 4.5                          | -0.3                           | 14.6                      | 10.2                            |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.7 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Integrated database (CBI)**

%

|           | Total |     | Branches of activity |     |          |     |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |        |      |        |      |
|-----------|-------|-----|----------------------|-----|----------|-----|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
|           |       |     | Energy               |     | Industry |     | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      | Medium |      | Small  |      |
|           | 1 t-1 | 2 t | 3 t-1                | 4 t | 5 t-1    | 6 t | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t  | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t | 13 t-1 | 14 t | 15 t-1 | 16 t |
| <b>01</b> | 7.8   | 8.0 | 7.7                  | 8.1 | 11.9     | 9.9 | 11.6                                  | 11.8 | 8.3                            | 11.3 | 7.1                                     | 7.5  | 10.8   | 10.2 | 10.9   | 10.4 |
| <b>02</b> | 8.0   | 8.3 | 9.1                  | 9.9 | 10.0     | 8.7 | 11.8                                  | 11.5 | 11.0                           | 13.3 | 7.4                                     | 8.0  | 10.9   | 9.9  | 10.3   | 9.3  |
| <b>03</b> | 8.3   | 8.1 | 9.7                  | 7.9 | 9.0      | 8.8 | 11.0                                  | 10.5 | 12.9                           | 16.2 | 8.0                                     | 7.9  | 10.1   | 9.7  | 8.9    | 8.3  |
| <b>04</b> | 8.1   | 8.2 | 7.8                  | 7.1 | 9.1      | 9.9 | 10.5                                  | 10.1 | 17.3                           | 21.0 | 7.9                                     | 8.2  | 9.8    | 9.5  | 8.2    | 7.6  |
| <b>05</b> | 7.4   | 7.5 | 7.0                  | 7.2 | 9.1      | 8.9 | 8.2                                   | 7.7  | 20.2                           | 18.4 | 8.1                                     | 8.5  | 8.6    | 8.1  | 4.9    | 4.8  |
| <b>06</b> | 7.6   | 7.6 | 7.3                  | 8.4 | 9.0      | 8.7 | 7.8                                   | 7.6  | 16.9                           | 16.3 | 8.5                                     | 8.6  | 8.0    | 7.9  | 5.0    | 4.9  |
| <b>07</b> | 7.6   | 7.5 | 8.3                  | 7.1 | 9.0      | 9.5 | 7.8                                   | 7.4  | 16.0                           | 20.2 | 8.6                                     | 8.5  | 8.3    | 7.8  | 4.8    | 4.7  |
| <b>08</b> | 7.7   | 6.7 | 7.1                  | 7.1 | 9.7      | 6.6 | 8.7                                   | 6.3  | 19.2                           | 22.2 | 8.4                                     | 7.6  | 8.1    | 5.4  | 5.6    | 3.8  |
| <b>09</b> | 6.4   | 5.2 | 7.3                  | 6.4 | 6.4      | 3.7 | 6.1                                   | 5.0  | 22.8                           | 21.1 | 7.4                                     | 6.4  | 5.6    | 3.9  | 3.5    | 2.1  |
| <b>10</b> | 5.0   | 4.8 | 6.1                  | 5.7 | 3.8      | 5.1 | 5.1                                   | 5.3  | 21.3                           | 19.7 | 6.0                                     | 5.9  | 3.9    | 3.6  | 2.2    | 1.6  |
| <b>11</b> | 4.7   | 4.4 | 5.7                  | 5.4 | 5.3      | 5.2 | 5.6                                   | 5.3  | 19.2                           | 16.9 | 5.7                                     | 5.5  | 3.8    | 3.6  | 1.9    | 1.3  |
| <b>12</b> | 4.6   | 4.1 | 5.1                  | 5.8 | 5.5      | 5.0 | 5.6                                   | 4.5  | 16.5                           | 14.3 | 5.5                                     | 5.1  | 3.8    | 3.6  | 1.6    | 1.0  |
| <b>13</b> | 4.1   | 4.1 | 5.8                  | 5.8 | 5.6      | 5.1 | 5.1                                   | 5.7  | 14.5                           | 13.4 | 4.9                                     | 4.9  | 4.3    | 4.4  | 1.3    | 1.4  |
| <b>14</b> | 4.1   | 4.3 | 5.8                  | 4.3 | 5.0      | 5.8 | 5.3                                   | 5.7  | 13.5                           | 10.1 | 5.0                                     | 5.0  | 4.4    | 5.2  | 1.4    | 2.0  |
| <b>15</b> | 4.3   | 4.6 | 4.3                  | 4.9 | 5.9      | 7.6 | 5.9                                   | 7.2  | 10.9                           | 10.4 | 5.0                                     | 5.0  | 5.6    | 6.4  | 2.1    | 2.7  |
| <b>16</b> | 4.8   | 5.1 | 5.0                  | 5.4 | 7.8      | 8.5 | 7.5                                   | 8.5  | 10.2                           | 11.4 | 5.2                                     | 5.6  | 6.7    | 7.1  | 2.9    | 3.2  |
| <b>17</b> | 5.2   | 5.5 | 5.7                  | 5.5 | 9.2      | 9.5 | 9.2                                   | 9.2  | 13.0                           | 13.2 | 5.5                                     | 5.8  | 7.8    | 7.8  | 3.5    | 3.7  |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.8 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

|       | Total | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |  |
|-------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--|
|       |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |  |
|       |       |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |  |
| 1     | 2     | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                     | 7         | 8                              | 9              | 10               | 11                                 | 12           |       |  |
| 13 Q2 | 3.5   | 3.7                  | 1.9      | 3.6      | 5.6                                   | 2.2       | 21.6                           | 2.6            | 1.7              | 3.4                                | 5.6          | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.0   | 3.5                  | 3.3      | 4.4      | 8.5                                   | 3.1       | 23.2                           | 2.8            | 0.7              | 4.0                                | 5.2          | ...   |  |
| Q4    | 5.1   | 6.0                  | 1.6      | 5.3      | 12.8                                  | 1.6       | 21.1                           | 4.3            | 4.7              | 5.1                                | 5.9          | ...   |  |
| 14 Q1 | 3.3   | 4.7                  | 2.6      | 2.9      | 7.0                                   | 2.0       | 15.5                           | 1.4            | 5.2              | 3.3                                | 2.5          | ...   |  |
| Q2    | 4.2   | 4.8                  | 3.3      | 4.1      | 6.2                                   | 3.8       | 15.7                           | 2.9            | 4.3              | 4.2                                | 4.2          | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.3   | 3.6                  | 4.2      | 4.6      | 9.8                                   | 4.4       | 17.6                           | 3.0            | 2.2              | 4.3                                | 4.6          | ...   |  |
| Q4    | 4.5   | 4.5                  | -1.9     | 5.1      | 9.1                                   | 1.9       | 14.4                           | 4.8            | 9.7              | 4.5                                | 0.4          | ...   |  |
| 15 Q1 | 3.5   | 3.4                  | 7.6      | 2.9      | 9.1                                   | 1.7       | 14.4                           | 1.5            | 8.3              | 3.5                                | 4.2          | ...   |  |
| Q2    | 4.3   | 3.7                  | 9.4      | 3.9      | 8.7                                   | 3.8       | 14.3                           | 2.5            | 8.5              | 4.3                                | 7.7          | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.4   | 4.3                  | 7.9      | 4.1      | 9.2                                   | 4.6       | 15.8                           | 2.4            | 3.3              | 4.4                                | 8.6          | ...   |  |
| Q4    | 4.9   | 5.0                  | 5.7      | 4.7      | 9.6                                   | 2.4       | 16.5                           | 3.8            | 7.3              | 4.9                                | 3.5          | ...   |  |
| 16 Q1 | 3.0   | 3.4                  | 6.1      | 2.5      | 9.4                                   | 1.8       | 14.4                           | 0.7            | 5.6              | 3.0                                | 3.6          | ...   |  |
| Q2    | 4.4   | 4.9                  | 9.0      | 3.7      | 8.8                                   | 4.2       | 18.2                           | 1.8            | 5.8              | 4.4                                | 8.9          | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.8   | 4.5                  | 8.5      | 4.5      | 11.6                                  | 5.4       | 17.8                           | 2.3            | 5.1              | 4.8                                | 7.6          | ...   |  |
| Q4    | 5.9   | 5.3                  | 11.7     | 5.3      | 13.8                                  | 3.6       | 18.0                           | 3.6            | 13.9             | 5.9                                | 5.5          | ...   |  |
| 17 Q1 | 3.0   | 2.8                  | 8.4      | 2.5      | 7.7                                   | 2.4       | 14.3                           | 0.7            | 3.2              | 3.0                                | 3.9          | ...   |  |
| Q2    | 4.2   | 4.4                  | 7.0      | 3.8      | 7.2                                   | 5.2       | 17.3                           | 1.8            | 7.1              | 4.2                                | 9.0          | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.8   | 3.6                  | 8.4      | 4.9      | 14.6                                  | 6.3       | 16.3                           | 1.9            | 3.0              | 4.8                                | 7.8          | ...   |  |
| Q4    | 5.9   | 5.2                  | 12.7     | 5.4      | 11.0                                  | 4.1       | 17.5                           | 3.8            | 9.8              | 5.9                                | 5.1          | ...   |  |
| 18 Q1 | 3.2   | 3.4                  | 6.1      | 2.8      | 8.9                                   | 2.9       | 14.4                           | 0.9            | 2.6              | 3.2                                | 4.6          | ...   |  |
| Q2    | 4.6   | 3.5                  | 10.8     | 4.3      | 9.6                                   | 5.6       | 16.9                           | 2.0            | 6.3              | 4.6                                | 10.6         | ...   |  |
| Q3    | 4.9   | 4.3                  | 8.7      | 4.8      | 10.7                                  | 6.6       | 17.7                           | 2.2            | 3.2              | 4.9                                | 7.9          | ...   |  |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.9 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

|              | Branches of activity |        |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              | Total                | Energy | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |                      |        |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
|              | 1                    | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5                                     | 6         | 7                              | 8              | 9                | 10                                 | 11           | 12    |
| <b>04</b>    | 8.2                  | 7.8    | 11.1     | 7.5      | 9.4                                   | 4.7       | 26.3                           | 5.2            | 12.3             | 8.1                                | 7.7          | ...   |
| <b>05</b>    | 9.1                  | 8.7    | 11.4     | 8.5      | 8.4                                   | 4.0       | 26.2                           | 7.2            | 13.2             | 9.0                                | 7.1          | ...   |
| <b>06</b>    | 9.4                  | 9.2    | 10.8     | 9.1      | 7.9                                   | 3.7       | 37.1                           | 8.0            | 10.9             | 9.5                                | 7.5          | ...   |
| <b>07</b>    | 8.9                  | 8.3    | 10.4     | 8.9      | 7.5                                   | 4.1       | 39.6                           | 7.6            | 8.1              | 8.9                                | 7.7          | ...   |
| <b>08</b>    | 7.5                  | 8.0    | 6.1      | 7.7      | 5.7                                   | 2.8       | 26.0                           | 7.4            | 4.8              | 7.5                                | 4.3          | ...   |
| <b>09</b>    | 6.2                  | 6.9    | 3.2      | 6.5      | 5.6                                   | 1.4       | 27.0                           | 6.4            | 3.5              | 6.2                                | 3.4          | ...   |
| <b>10</b>    | 6.3                  | 6.1    | 5.2      | 6.7      | 8.0                                   | 1.9       | 27.0                           | 6.4            | 3.8              | 6.3                                | 5.4          | ...   |
| <b>11</b>    | 5.9                  | 5.2    | 5.5      | 6.2      | 8.3                                   | 2.0       | 23.4                           | 6.0            | 6.5              | 5.9                                | 4.3          | ...   |
| <b>12</b>    | 5.5                  | 6.3    | 5.0      | 5.3      | 8.1                                   | 2.2       | 22.5                           | 4.8            | 3.2              | 5.5                                | 3.9          | ...   |
| <b>13</b>    | 5.4                  | 6.2    | 3.4      | 5.5      | 10.7                                  | 1.8       | 21.8                           | 4.8            | 3.7              | 5.4                                | 5.3          | ...   |
| <b>14</b>    | 5.2                  | 5.0    | 3.0      | 5.6      | 10.2                                  | 3.0       | 16.2                           | 4.8            | 5.7              | 5.2                                | 3.2          | ...   |
| <b>15</b>    | 5.2                  | 4.9    | 8.3      | 5.0      | 11.6                                  | 3.2       | 16.0                           | 3.8            | 8.4              | 5.2                                | 6.2          | ...   |
| <b>16</b>    | 5.8                  | 5.7    | 9.6      | 5.4      | 13.3                                  | 3.9       | 18.4                           | 3.7            | 8.2              | 5.8                                | 6.6          | ...   |
| <b>17</b>    | 5.9                  | 5.4    | 9.9      | 5.7      | 12.5                                  | 4.7       | 17.2                           | 3.9            | 6.4              | 5.9                                | 6.6          | ...   |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 5.8                  | 5.7    | 9.6      | 5.4      | 13.3                                  | 3.9       | 18.4                           | 3.7            | 8.2              | 5.8                                | 6.6          | ...   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 3.0                  | 2.8    | 8.4      | 2.5      | 7.7                                   | 2.4       | 14.3                           | 0.7            | 3.2              | 3.0                                | 3.9          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 4.0                  | 4.0    | 7.9      | 3.5      | 7.6                                   | 4.0       | 16.1                           | 1.7            | 5.4              | 4.0                                | 6.4          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4.5                  | 4.0    | 8.3      | 4.2      | 11.6                                  | 4.8       | 16.2                           | 1.9            | 4.6              | 4.5                                | 6.9          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 5.9                  | 5.4    | 9.9      | 5.7      | 12.5                                  | 4.7       | 17.2                           | 3.9            | 6.4              | 5.9                                | 6.6          | ...   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 3.2                  | 3.4    | 6.1      | 2.8      | 8.9                                   | 2.9       | 14.4                           | 0.9            | 2.6              | 3.2                                | 4.6          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 4.2                  | 3.6    | 8.9      | 4.0      | 9.4                                   | 4.5       | 16.0                           | 1.9            | 4.7              | 4.2                                | 7.6          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4.7                  | 4.1    | 9.0      | 4.5      | 10.3                                  | 5.3       | 16.7                           | 2.4            | 4.4              | 4.7                                | 7.7          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.10 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

|           | Branches of activity |     |        |     |          |     |                                       |     |                                |     | By size                                 |     |        |     |       |      |
|-----------|----------------------|-----|--------|-----|----------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|------|
|           | Total                |     | Energy |     | Industry |     | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |     | Information and communications |     | Large, public enterprises and dependant |     | Medium |     | Small |      |
|           |                      |     |        |     |          |     |                                       |     |                                |     |                                         |     |        |     |       |      |
|           | 1                    | 2   | 3      | 4   | 5        | 6   | 7                                     | 8   | 9                              | 10  | 11                                      | 12  | 13     | 14  | 15    | 16   |
| <b>01</b> | 4.9                  | 5.2 | 4.1    | 4.4 | 6.2      | 6.4 | 6.9                                   | 7.4 | 4.1                            | 4.8 | 4.3                                     | 4.6 | 5.5    | 5.9 | 9.3   | 10.1 |
| <b>02</b> | 5.2                  | 4.8 | 4.5    | 3.9 | 6.4      | 5.5 | 7.5                                   | 7.1 | 4.8                            | 4.6 | 4.6                                     | 4.2 | 6.4    | 5.4 | 9.6   | 8.7  |
| <b>03</b> | 4.7                  | 4.4 | 3.9    | 3.7 | 5.5      | 4.8 | 6.8                                   | 6.0 | 4.7                            | 4.6 | 4.2                                     | 3.9 | 5.5    | 4.7 | 8.2   | 7.1  |
| <b>04</b> | 4.4                  | 4.0 | 3.7    | 3.3 | 4.7      | 4.3 | 5.8                                   | 5.4 | 4.5                            | 4.9 | 3.9                                     | 3.6 | 4.7    | 4.2 | 6.8   | 6.1  |
| <b>05</b> | 3.6                  | 3.6 | 3.2    | 3.2 | 3.9      | 3.9 | 4.1                                   | 4.1 | 4.9                            | 4.5 | 3.6                                     | 3.5 | 3.9    | 4.0 | 3.8   | 3.7  |
| <b>06</b> | 3.6                  | 3.8 | 3.3    | 3.5 | 3.8      | 4.3 | 4.1                                   | 4.4 | 4.6                            | 4.5 | 3.5                                     | 3.7 | 3.9    | 4.3 | 3.6   | 3.9  |
| <b>07</b> | 3.7                  | 4.6 | 3.4    | 4.0 | 4.4      | 5.0 | 4.3                                   | 5.0 | 4.5                            | 5.6 | 3.7                                     | 4.5 | 4.4    | 5.3 | 3.7   | 4.5  |
| <b>08</b> | 4.8                  | 5.1 | 4.1    | 4.5 | 5.4      | 5.2 | 5.3                                   | 5.5 | 5.5                            | 5.6 | 4.7                                     | 4.9 | 5.0    | 6.0 | 5.1   | 5.6  |
| <b>09</b> | 5.1                  | 3.8 | 4.4    | 3.6 | 5.2      | 3.9 | 5.5                                   | 4.4 | 5.6                            | 5.4 | 5.1                                     | 3.6 | 5.7    | 4.5 | 5.3   | 4.6  |
| <b>10</b> | 3.8                  | 3.3 | 3.6    | 3.5 | 3.9      | 3.7 | 4.4                                   | 3.9 | 5.6                            | 4.4 | 3.5                                     | 3.2 | 4.3    | 3.6 | 4.5   | 3.7  |
| <b>11</b> | 3.4                  | 3.7 | 3.5    | 4.0 | 3.6      | 3.8 | 3.9                                   | 4.2 | 4.2                            | 4.2 | 3.3                                     | 3.7 | 3.7    | 4.1 | 3.6   | 3.8  |
| <b>12</b> | 3.7                  | 3.9 | 4.0    | 4.2 | 3.9      | 3.9 | 4.1                                   | 4.2 | 4.3                            | 4.4 | 3.7                                     | 3.8 | 4.2    | 4.2 | 3.8   | 3.9  |
| <b>13</b> | 3.8                  | 3.6 | 4.2    | 4.0 | 3.6      | 3.4 | 4.2                                   | 4.0 | 4.4                            | 4.2 | 3.8                                     | 3.7 | 4.2    | 3.9 | 3.8   | 3.4  |
| <b>14</b> | 3.7                  | 3.5 | 4.0    | 3.6 | 3.4      | 3.5 | 4.1                                   | 3.8 | 4.2                            | 3.3 | 3.7                                     | 3.6 | 3.9    | 3.9 | 3.4   | 3.2  |
| <b>15</b> | 3.5                  | 3.1 | 3.7    | 3.5 | 3.5      | 3.1 | 3.8                                   | 3.3 | 2.7                            | 2.5 | 3.5                                     | 3.1 | 3.8    | 3.2 | 3.2   | 2.9  |
| <b>16</b> | 3.2                  | 2.8 | 3.5    | 3.1 | 3.0      | 2.7 | 3.2                                   | 2.8 | 3.1                            | 2.7 | 3.2                                     | 2.9 | 3.4    | 2.9 | 2.9   | 2.6  |
| <b>17</b> | 2.7                  | 2.5 | 2.9    | 2.7 | 2.7      | 2.8 | 2.7                                   | 2.4 | 2.6                            | 2.2 | 2.7                                     | 2.5 | 2.8    | 2.4 | 2.6   | 2.4  |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.11 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

|              | Total | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |       |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| 1            | 2     | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                     | 7         | 8                              | 9              | 10               | 11                                 | 12           |       |
| <b>13</b> Q2 | 3.4   | 3.6                  | 3.7      | 3.3      | 3.3                                   | 2.1       | 2.5                            | 3.6            | 3.5              | 3.4                                | 3.2          | ...   |
| Q3           | 3.4   | 3.4                  | 3.8      | 3.3      | 3.8                                   | 2.2       | 2.6                            | 3.6            | 3.7              | 3.4                                | 3.4          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.7   | 3.8                  | 3.3      | 3.6      | 3.9                                   | 3.2       | 3.0                            | 3.8            | 4.6              | 3.7                                | 3.6          | ...   |
| <b>14</b> Q1 | 3.3   | 3.7                  | 2.6      | 3.3      | 4.2                                   | 2.3       | 4.2                            | 3.5            | 3.6              | 3.3                                | 2.7          | ...   |
| Q2           | 3.5   | 3.7                  | 2.7      | 3.5      | 3.7                                   | 2.3       | 4.2                            | 3.7            | 3.4              | 3.5                                | 2.9          | ...   |
| Q3           | 3.2   | 3.5                  | 2.1      | 3.2      | 3.7                                   | 2.5       | 2.5                            | 3.3            | 4.6              | 3.2                                | 2.6          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.2   | 3.4                  | 2.9      | 3.1      | 3.4                                   | 2.2       | 2.8                            | 3.3            | 6.2              | 3.2                                | 2.6          | ...   |
| <b>15</b> Q1 | 2.9   | 3.3                  | 2.3      | 2.8      | 3.1                                   | 2.2       | 2.1                            | 3.0            | 4.4              | 2.9                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.9   | 3.1                  | 2.4      | 2.9      | 3.0                                   | 2.1       | 2.2                            | 3.2            | 4.2              | 2.9                                | 2.1          | ...   |
| Q3           | 3.0   | 3.2                  | 2.4      | 3.0      | 2.9                                   | 2.0       | 2.5                            | 3.3            | 5.1              | 3.0                                | 2.5          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.1   | 3.2                  | 2.3      | 3.0      | 2.9                                   | 2.2       | 1.8                            | 3.3            | 8.4              | 3.1                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| <b>16</b> Q1 | 2.6   | 3.0                  | 2.3      | 2.5      | 2.1                                   | 1.8       | 2.0                            | 2.8            | 4.4              | 2.6                                | 2.1          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.7   | 2.9                  | 2.3      | 2.6      | 2.3                                   | 1.9       | 2.0                            | 2.9            | 5.5              | 2.7                                | 2.6          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.6   | 2.8                  | 2.2      | 2.6      | 2.3                                   | 1.8       | 1.1                            | 2.9            | 4.9              | 2.6                                | 2.3          | ...   |
| Q4           | 2.8   | 2.9                  | 2.6      | 2.7      | 2.0                                   | 1.9       | 1.5                            | 3.1            | 3.7              | 2.8                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| <b>17</b> Q1 | 2.3   | 2.7                  | 2.4      | 2.1      | 1.8                                   | 1.7       | 1.3                            | 2.3            | 3.3              | 2.3                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.4   | 2.5                  | 2.4      | 2.4      | 1.7                                   | 1.8       | 1.4                            | 2.6            | 3.4              | 2.4                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.3   | 2.4                  | 2.3      | 2.2      | 2.2                                   | 1.7       | 1.7                            | 2.4            | 3.6              | 2.3                                | 2.1          | ...   |
| Q4           | 2.4   | 2.6                  | 4.2      | 2.2      | 2.0                                   | 1.5       | 1.5                            | 2.4            | 4.1              | 2.4                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| <b>18</b> Q1 | 2.3   | 2.4                  | 2.2      | 2.3      | 1.6                                   | 1.6       | 1.4                            | 2.6            | 3.1              | 2.3                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.2   | 2.4                  | 2.3      | 2.0      | 1.8                                   | 1.7       | 1.5                            | 2.2            | 3.7              | 2.2                                | 1.9          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.1   | 2.2                  | 2.5      | 2.0      | 1.6                                   | 1.7       | 1.3                            | 2.1            | 3.2              | 2.1                                | 2.0          | ...   |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.12 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

|              | Total | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |       |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| 1            | 2     | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                     | 7         | 8                              | 9              | 10               | 11                                 | 12           |       |
| <b>04</b>    | 3.7   | 3.6                  | 3.5      | 3.8      | 3.6                                   | 3.2       | 4.7                            | 3.7            | 3.8              | 3.7                                | 3.6          | ...   |
| <b>05</b>    | 3.6   | 3.5                  | 3.6      | 3.7      | 3.4                                   | 3.0       | 4.3                            | 3.7            | 3.2              | 3.6                                | 3.5          | ...   |
| <b>06</b>    | 3.9   | 3.7                  | 3.9      | 4.0      | 3.6                                   | 3.4       | 5.6                            | 4.0            | 3.2              | 3.9                                | 3.9          | ...   |
| <b>07</b>    | 4.5   | 4.3                  | 4.5      | 4.6      | 4.5                                   | 3.9       | 5.6                            | 4.6            | 4.2              | 4.5                                | 4.5          | ...   |
| <b>08</b>    | 5.1   | 4.8                  | 4.8      | 5.1      | 4.6                                   | 4.0       | 6.0                            | 5.2            | 5.9              | 5.1                                | 5.2          | ...   |
| <b>09</b>    | 3.3   | 3.7                  | 3.3      | 3.3      | 3.4                                   | 2.7       | 4.7                            | 3.2            | 2.9              | 3.3                                | 4.6          | ...   |
| <b>10</b>    | 3.2   | 3.5                  | 3.3      | 3.1      | 3.3                                   | 2.1       | 4.4                            | 3.3            | 3.1              | 3.2                                | 3.6          | ...   |
| <b>11</b>    | 3.6   | 3.5                  | 3.5      | 3.6      | 3.7                                   | 2.8       | 4.0                            | 3.8            | 4.6              | 3.6                                | 3.2          | ...   |
| <b>12</b>    | 3.5   | 3.8                  | 3.0      | 3.5      | 3.4                                   | 2.5       | 3.0                            | 3.8            | 3.9              | 3.5                                | 3.7          | ...   |
| <b>13</b>    | 3.4   | 3.6                  | 3.6      | 3.4      | 3.8                                   | 2.4       | 2.6                            | 3.6            | 3.8              | 3.4                                | 3.3          | ...   |
| <b>14</b>    | 3.3   | 3.6                  | 2.6      | 3.3      | 3.8                                   | 2.3       | 3.5                            | 3.5            | 4.0              | 3.3                                | 2.7          | ...   |
| <b>15</b>    | 3.0   | 3.2                  | 2.4      | 2.9      | 3.0                                   | 2.1       | 2.1                            | 3.2            | 5.4              | 3.0                                | 2.3          | ...   |
| <b>16</b>    | 2.7   | 2.9                  | 2.3      | 2.6      | 2.2                                   | 1.9       | 1.7                            | 2.9            | 4.6              | 2.7                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| <b>17</b>    | 2.3   | 2.6                  | 2.8      | 2.2      | 1.9                                   | 1.7       | 1.5                            | 2.4            | 3.6              | 2.3                                | 2.3          | ...   |
| <b>16</b> Q4 | 2.7   | 2.9                  | 2.3      | 2.6      | 2.2                                   | 1.9       | 1.7                            | 2.9            | 4.6              | 2.7                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| <b>17</b> Q1 | 2.3   | 2.7                  | 2.4      | 2.1      | 1.8                                   | 1.7       | 1.3                            | 2.3            | 3.3              | 2.3                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.3   | 2.6                  | 2.4      | 2.2      | 1.8                                   | 1.8       | 1.4                            | 2.5            | 3.3              | 2.3                                | 2.3          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.3   | 2.5                  | 2.3      | 2.2      | 1.9                                   | 1.8       | 1.5                            | 2.4            | 3.4              | 2.3                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| Q4           | 2.3   | 2.6                  | 2.8      | 2.2      | 1.9                                   | 1.7       | 1.5                            | 2.4            | 3.6              | 2.3                                | 2.3          | ...   |
| <b>18</b> Q1 | 2.3   | 2.4                  | 2.2      | 2.3      | 1.6                                   | 1.6       | 1.4                            | 2.6            | 3.1              | 2.3                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.2   | 2.4                  | 2.3      | 2.2      | 1.7                                   | 1.6       | 1.4                            | 2.4            | 3.4              | 2.2                                | 2.1          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.2   | 2.3                  | 2.3      | 2.1      | 1.7                                   | 1.6       | 1.4                            | 2.3            | 3.4              | 2.2                                | 2.0          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.13 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Integrated database (CBI)**

%

|           | Total |      | Branches of activity |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |        |      |        |      |
|-----------|-------|------|----------------------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
|           |       |      | Energy               |      | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      | Medium |      | Small  |      |
|           | 1 t-1 | 2 t  | 3 t-1                | 4 t  | 5 t-1    | 6 t  | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t  | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t | 13 t-1 | 14 t | 15 t-1 | 16 t |
| <b>01</b> | 10.0  | 10.1 | 10.6                 | 11.3 | 14.7     | 11.7 | 14.1                                  | 14.1 | 16.2                           | 23.3 | 9.4                                     | 9.8  | 14.3   | 12.9 | 11.7   | 10.5 |
| <b>02</b> | 10.2  | 11.2 | 12.4                 | 14.1 | 11.8     | 10.5 | 14.1                                  | 13.7 | 22.6                           | 32.8 | 9.8                                     | 11.4 | 13.8   | 12.7 | 10.6   | 9.5  |
| <b>03</b> | 11.1  | 10.9 | 13.9                 | 10.6 | 10.9     | 11.0 | 13.3                                  | 12.7 | 31.7                           | 37.0 | 11.4                                    | 11.2 | 13.1   | 12.9 | 9.3    | 8.8  |
| <b>04</b> | 10.9  | 11.3 | 10.5                 | 9.5  | 11.4     | 12.8 | 12.9                                  | 12.3 | 43.4                           | 45.7 | 11.3                                    | 12.0 | 13.3   | 12.9 | 8.9    | 8.4  |
| <b>05</b> | 10.2  | 10.4 | 9.4                  | 10.0 | 12.0     | 11.8 | 10.4                                  | 9.5  | 45.2                           | 34.9 | 11.8                                    | 12.7 | 11.3   | 10.4 | 5.4    | 5.5  |
| <b>06</b> | 10.5  | 10.6 | 10.1                 | 11.8 | 12.1     | 11.3 | 9.6                                   | 9.2  | 31.6                           | 31.0 | 12.7                                    | 13.1 | 10.3   | 9.8  | 5.8    | 5.5  |
| <b>07</b> | 10.7  | 9.6  | 11.8                 | 9.0  | 11.8     | 12.4 | 9.6                                   | 8.6  | 30.2                           | 38.2 | 13.1                                    | 12.2 | 10.6   | 9.1  | 5.5    | 4.8  |
| <b>08</b> | 10.0  | 8.1  | 9.0                  | 8.8  | 12.4     | 7.5  | 10.3                                  | 6.6  | 34.8                           | 46.1 | 11.6                                    | 10.1 | 10.1   | 5.1  | 5.8    | 2.7  |
| <b>09</b> | 7.3   | 6.2  | 9.3                  | 8.5  | 7.2      | 3.6  | 6.4                                   | 5.3  | 45.9                           | 38.1 | 9.6                                     | 8.8  | 5.6    | 3.5  | 2.5    | 0.7  |
| <b>10</b> | 6.0   | 6.0  | 8.0                  | 7.4  | 3.7      | 6.0  | 5.5                                   | 6.1  | 37.8                           | 33.1 | 8.2                                     | 8.4  | 3.7    | 3.5  | 1.0    | 0.6  |
| <b>11</b> | 5.9   | 5.0  | 7.4                  | 6.3  | 6.4      | 6.1  | 6.6                                   | 5.9  | 33.9                           | 26.1 | 8.1                                     | 7.2  | 3.9    | 3.2  | 1.1    | 0.1  |
| <b>12</b> | 5.3   | 4.3  | 5.8                  | 6.8  | 6.5      | 5.6  | 6.5                                   | 4.7  | 25.3                           | 20.9 | 7.3                                     | 6.2  | 3.4    | 3.1  | 0.6    | -0.3 |
| <b>13</b> | 4.4   | 4.5  | 6.9                  | 6.9  | 6.9      | 6.2  | 5.7                                   | 6.6  | 21.4                           | 19.6 | 6.0                                     | 6.0  | 4.4    | 4.6  | 0.2    | 0.5  |
| <b>14</b> | 4.5   | 4.9  | 7.0                  | 4.7  | 6.1      | 7.3  | 6.0                                   | 6.8  | 19.8                           | 15.6 | 6.1                                     | 6.3  | 4.6    | 6.0  | 0.6    | 1.4  |
| <b>15</b> | 5.0   | 5.6  | 4.7                  | 5.7  | 7.4      | 10.4 | 7.0                                   | 9.3  | 16.5                           | 15.3 | 6.2                                     | 6.6  | 6.5    | 8.0  | 1.6    | 2.6  |
| <b>16</b> | 5.9   | 6.7  | 6.1                  | 7.1  | 10.7     | 11.8 | 9.9                                   | 11.5 | 15.1                           | 16.8 | 6.8                                     | 7.8  | 8.3    | 9.1  | 2.9    | 3.4  |
| <b>17</b> | 6.9   | 7.4  | 7.6                  | 7.3  | 12.9     | 13.0 | 12.6                                  | 12.5 | 20.1                           | 19.3 | 7.6                                     | 8.3  | 10.0   | 10.2 | 3.8    | 4.2  |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.14 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

|              | Total |     | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                | By size          |                                    |              |       |
|--------------|-------|-----|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       |     | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              | 1     | 2   |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| <b>13 Q2</b> | 3.5   | 3.7 | 0.5                  | 4.0      | 6.9      | 2.2                                   | 28.5      | 1.3                            | 23.3           | 3.5              | 6.4                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 4.6   | 3.6 | 2.9                  | 5.4      | 11.0     | 3.9                                   | 30.7      | 1.8                            | 26.2           | 4.6              | 5.9                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 6.3   | 7.2 | 0.4                  | 6.9      | 17.7     | 0.3                                   | 27.8      | 4.8                            | 4.0            | 6.3              | 6.8                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>14 Q1</b> | 3.2   | 5.2 | 2.6                  | 2.4      | 8.6      | 1.7                                   | 21.6      | -0.8                           | 37.4           | 3.2              | 2.4                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 4.8   | 5.4 | 3.7                  | 4.6      | 7.7      | 5.0                                   | 22.2      | 2.0                            | 23.8           | 4.8              | 4.9                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 5.2   | 3.7 | 5.9                  | 5.8      | 13.4     | 5.9                                   | 24.0      | 2.7                            | -0.5           | 5.1              | 5.6                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 5.5   | 5.1 | -5.6                 | 6.8      | 12.4     | 1.7                                   | 19.6      | 6.3                            | 13.5           | 5.5              | -0.9                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 3.9   | 3.5 | 11.9                 | 3.0      | 12.7     | 1.3                                   | 20.3      | -0.1                           | 12.3           | 3.9              | 5.3                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 5.4   | 4.0 | 15.0                 | 4.8      | 12.4     | 5.3                                   | 20.2      | 1.8                            | 12.7           | 5.4              | 10.9                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 5.5   | 4.9 | 12.2                 | 5.1      | 13.1     | 6.9                                   | 22.1      | 1.4                            | 1.6            | 5.5              | 12.1                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 6.2   | 5.9 | 8.2                  | 6.2      | 13.4     | 2.5                                   | 25.3      | 4.4                            | 6.3            | 6.2              | 4.1                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 3.3   | 3.6 | 8.9                  | 2.4      | 13.5     | 1.7                                   | 23.6      | -1.5                           | 6.8            | 3.3              | 4.4                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 5.7   | 6.0 | 13.5                 | 4.7      | 12.4     | 6.0                                   | 28.4      | 0.8                            | 6.1            | 5.7              | 11.4                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 6.4   | 5.5 | 12.6                 | 6.1      | 16.7     | 8.2                                   | 27.3      | 1.6                            | 5.3            | 6.4              | 9.7                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 8.3   | 6.8 | 17.7                 | 7.5      | 20.0     | 4.8                                   | 27.8      | 4.2                            | 26.4           | 8.3              | 6.7                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 3.6   | 2.9 | 12.4                 | 2.8      | 10.8     | 3.0                                   | 21.9      | -0.9                           | 3.2            | 3.6              | 4.4                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 5.6   | 5.5 | 9.9                  | 5.1      | 10.0     | 7.6                                   | 26.7      | 0.9                            | 10.0           | 5.6              | 11.3                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 6.8   | 4.3 | 12.3                 | 7.2      | 20.9     | 9.6                                   | 25.0      | 1.5                            | 2.5            | 6.8              | 9.8                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 8.6   | 6.8 | 17.9                 | 8.1      | 15.5     | 5.9                                   | 26.7      | 5.3                            | 14.4           | 8.6              | 5.9                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 3.9   | 3.9 | 8.5                  | 3.3      | 12.0     | 4.0                                   | 21.7      | -0.8                           | 2.1            | 3.9              | 5.3                                | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 6.4   | 4.2 | 16.2                 | 6.1      | 13.1     | 8.2                                   | 25.7      | 1.9                            | 8.5            | 6.4              | 13.4                               | ...          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 7.1   | 5.6 | 12.9                 | 7.2      | 14.7     | 10.0                                  | 26.3      | 2.2                            | 3.2            | 7.1              | 10.1                               | ...          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.15 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

|              | Branches of activity |        |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              | Total                | Energy | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |                      |        |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
|              | 1                    | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5                                     | 6         | 7                              | 8              | 9                | 10                                 | 11           | 12    |
| <b>04</b>    | 12.0                 | 10.5   | 15.2     | 11.3     | 11.2                                  | 5.5       | 69.5                           | 7.2            | 21.3             | 12.0                               | 9.3          | ...   |
| <b>05</b>    | 13.8                 | 12.1   | 16.2     | 13.3     | 10.1                                  | 4.5       | 61.9                           | 11.9           | 24.3             | 13.9                               | 8.4          | ...   |
| <b>06</b>    | 14.5                 | 13.1   | 15.7     | 14.5     | 9.3                                   | 3.8       | 78.3                           | 14.2           | 20.1             | 14.7                               | 8.7          | ...   |
| <b>07</b>    | 13.3                 | 11.1   | 15.2     | 13.8     | 8.5                                   | 4.2       | 76.3                           | 12.6           | 13.7             | 13.4                               | 8.9          | ...   |
| <b>08</b>    | 9.7                  | 9.9    | 7.3      | 10.4     | 6.1                                   | 2.3       | 49.8                           | 10.5           | 2.4              | 9.8                                | 4.0          | ...   |
| <b>09</b>    | 8.8                  | 9.1    | 3.1      | 9.7      | 6.4                                   | 0.8       | 50.3                           | 10.5           | 5.7              | 8.8                                | 3.0          | ...   |
| <b>10</b>    | 9.0                  | 7.9    | 7.0      | 9.9      | 10.0                                  | 1.8       | 47.1                           | 10.3           | 5.8              | 9.1                                | 6.0          | ...   |
| <b>11</b>    | 7.9                  | 6.3    | 7.1      | 8.8      | 10.4                                  | 1.5       | 33.6                           | 8.9            | 14.4             | 7.9                                | 4.8          | ...   |
| <b>12</b>    | 7.3                  | 7.8    | 6.7      | 7.2      | 10.6                                  | 2.0       | 31.5                           | 6.2            | -1.1             | 7.3                                | 4.0          | ...   |
| <b>13</b>    | 7.2                  | 7.6    | 3.2      | 7.7      | 14.6                                  | 1.3       | 28.8                           | 6.3            | 4.7              | 7.2                                | 6.1          | ...   |
| <b>14</b>    | 6.8                  | 5.7    | 3.3      | 7.7      | 13.9                                  | 3.6       | 22.5                           | 6.3            | 11.3             | 6.8                                | 3.5          | ...   |
| <b>15</b>    | 7.0                  | 5.9    | 13.0     | 6.8      | 16.8                                  | 4.2       | 23.1                           | 4.3            | 11.3             | 7.0                                | 8.5          | ...   |
| <b>16</b>    | 8.2                  | 7.3    | 14.5     | 7.8      | 19.4                                  | 5.6       | 28.9                           | 4.5            | 12.1             | 8.2                                | 8.4          | ...   |
| <b>17</b>    | 8.7                  | 7.0    | 14.5     | 8.7      | 17.9                                  | 6.9       | 26.4                           | 5.4            | 8.6              | 8.7                                | 8.1          | ...   |
| <b>16 Q4</b> | 8.2                  | 7.3    | 14.5     | 7.8      | 19.4                                  | 5.6       | 28.9                           | 4.5            | 12.1             | 8.2                                | 8.4          | ...   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 3.6                  | 2.9    | 12.4     | 2.8      | 10.8                                  | 3.0       | 21.9                           | -0.9           | 3.2              | 3.6                                | 4.4          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 5.3                  | 4.8    | 11.5     | 4.7      | 10.6                                  | 5.7       | 24.8                           | 1.0            | 6.9              | 5.3                                | 7.9          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 6.2                  | 4.9    | 12.1     | 6.0      | 16.6                                  | 7.1       | 24.9                           | 1.4            | 5.5              | 6.2                                | 8.5          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 8.7                  | 7.0    | 14.5     | 8.7      | 17.9                                  | 6.9       | 26.4                           | 5.4            | 8.6              | 8.7                                | 8.1          | ...   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 3.9                  | 3.9    | 8.5      | 3.3      | 12.0                                  | 4.0       | 21.7                           | -0.8           | 2.1              | 3.9                                | 5.3          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 5.7                  | 4.3    | 13.1     | 5.4      | 12.7                                  | 6.6       | 24.3                           | 1.5            | 5.8              | 5.7                                | 9.4          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 6.7                  | 5.1    | 13.2     | 6.5      | 14.0                                  | 7.9       | 25.1                           | 2.4            | 5.2              | 6.6                                | 9.6          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.16 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

|           | Branches of activity |     |        |     |          |      |                                       |     |                                |      | By size                                 |     |        |      |       |      |
|-----------|----------------------|-----|--------|-----|----------|------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|-----|--------|------|-------|------|
|           | Total                |     | Energy |     | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |     | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |     | Medium |      | Small |      |
|           |                      |     |        |     |          |      |                                       |     |                                |      |                                         |     |        |      |       |      |
|           | 1                    | 2   | 3      | 4   | 5        | 6    | 7                                     | 8   | 9                              | 10   | 11                                      | 12  | 13     | 14   | 15    | 16   |
| <b>01</b> | 3.0                  | 2.8 | 3.6    | 3.7 | 5.8      | 3.5  | 4.6                                   | 4.4 | 4.3                            | 6.4  | 2.8                                     | 2.8 | 5.3    | 4.3  | 1.6   | 0.3  |
| <b>02</b> | 2.8                  | 3.6 | 4.6    | 6.0 | 3.6      | 3.2  | 4.3                                   | 4.4 | 6.2                            | 8.7  | 2.8                                     | 3.8 | 4.5    | 4.4  | 0.6   | 0.6  |
| <b>03</b> | 3.5                  | 3.7 | 5.8    | 4.2 | 3.5      | 4.1  | 4.3                                   | 4.5 | 8.3                            | 11.5 | 3.8                                     | 4.0 | 4.6    | 5.0  | 0.8   | 1.2  |
| <b>04</b> | 3.7                  | 4.2 | 4.1    | 3.8 | 4.4      | 5.6  | 4.7                                   | 4.7 | 12.7                           | 16.1 | 4.0                                     | 4.6 | 5.1    | 5.3  | 1.4   | 1.5  |
| <b>05</b> | 3.8                  | 3.9 | 3.8    | 4.1 | 5.2      | 5.0  | 4.1                                   | 3.6 | 15.3                           | 14.0 | 4.5                                     | 5.0 | 4.7    | 4.1  | 1.1   | 1.2  |
| <b>06</b> | 4.0                  | 3.8 | 4.1    | 4.9 | 5.2      | 4.4  | 3.7                                   | 3.2 | 12.3                           | 11.8 | 5.0                                     | 4.9 | 4.1    | 3.6  | 1.4   | 1.0  |
| <b>07</b> | 3.9                  | 2.9 | 4.9    | 3.0 | 4.7      | 4.5  | 3.5                                   | 2.4 | 11.5                           | 14.6 | 4.9                                     | 4.0 | 3.9    | 2.5  | 1.2   | 0.2  |
| <b>08</b> | 3.0                  | 1.7 | 3.0    | 2.6 | 4.3      | 1.4  | 3.4                                   | 0.7 | 13.7                           | 16.6 | 3.7                                     | 2.7 | 3.1    | -0.5 | 0.5   | -1.8 |
| <b>09</b> | 1.2                  | 1.3 | 2.9    | 2.8 | 1.2      | -0.2 | 0.6                                   | 0.5 | 17.3                           | 15.7 | 2.4                                     | 2.8 | -      | -0.6 | -1.8  | -2.5 |
| <b>10</b> | 1.2                  | 1.5 | 2.5    | 2.3 | -0.1     | 1.5  | 0.7                                   | 1.4 | 15.7                           | 15.3 | 2.4                                     | 2.7 | -0.4   | -0.1 | -2.4  | -2.0 |
| <b>11</b> | 1.4                  | 0.7 | 2.2    | 1.4 | 1.7      | 1.4  | 1.7                                   | 1.0 | 15.0                           | 12.7 | 2.4                                     | 1.8 | 0.1    | -0.5 | -1.7  | -2.5 |
| <b>12</b> | 0.8                  | 0.2 | 1.1    | 1.6 | 1.6      | 1.0  | 1.5                                   | 0.3 | 12.2                           | 9.8  | 1.8                                     | 1.2 | -0.5   | -0.7 | -2.2  | -2.9 |
| <b>13</b> | 0.3                  | 0.4 | 1.6    | 1.7 | 2.0      | 1.7  | 1.0                                   | 1.6 | 10.1                           | 9.1  | 1.2                                     | 1.2 | 0.1    | 0.4  | -2.5  | -2.1 |
| <b>14</b> | 0.5                  | 0.8 | 1.8    | 0.7 | 1.6      | 2.3  | 1.2                                   | 1.9 | 9.3                            | 6.8  | 1.3                                     | 1.4 | 0.5    | 1.4  | -2.0  | -1.2 |
| <b>15</b> | 0.9                  | 1.5 | 0.6    | 1.3 | 2.4      | 4.5  | 2.1                                   | 3.9 | 8.3                            | 7.9  | 1.4                                     | 1.9 | 1.8    | 3.2  | -1.1  | -0.2 |
| <b>16</b> | 1.6                  | 2.3 | 1.5    | 2.3 | 4.8      | 5.8  | 4.3                                   | 5.7 | 7.1                            | 8.6  | 2.0                                     | 2.7 | 3.3    | 4.2  | -     | 0.6  |
| <b>17</b> | 2.5                  | 3.0 | 2.8    | 2.8 | 6.5      | 6.7  | 6.5                                   | 6.7 | 10.4                           | 11.0 | 2.8                                     | 3.3 | 5.0    | 5.4  | 0.9   | 1.3  |



**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.17 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
% (a)

|              | Total | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |       |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| 1            | 2     | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                     | 7         | 8                              | 9              | 10               | 11                                 | 12           |       |
| <b>13</b> Q2 | 0.1   | -                    | -1.9     | 0.4      | 2.2                                   | 0.1       | 19.1                           | -1.0           | -1.8             | 0.1                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| Q3           | 0.6   | 0.2                  | -0.5     | 1.0      | 4.6                                   | 1.0       | 20.6                           | -0.8           | -3.0             | 0.6                                | 1.8          | ...   |
| Q4           | 1.4   | 2.2                  | -1.6     | 1.6      | 9.0                                   | -1.6      | 18.1                           | 0.5            | 0.1              | 1.4                                | 2.2          | ...   |
| <b>14</b> Q1 | -0.1  | 1.0                  | -        | -0.5     | 2.8                                   | -0.3      | 11.4                           | -2.0           | 1.7              | -0.1                               | -0.2         | ...   |
| Q2           | 0.7   | 1.1                  | 0.6      | 0.6      | 2.5                                   | 1.4       | 11.5                           | -0.8           | 0.9              | 0.7                                | 1.3          | ...   |
| Q3           | 1.1   | 0.1                  | 2.1      | 1.4      | 6.1                                   | 1.8       | 15.1                           | -0.3           | -2.3             | 1.1                                | 1.9          | ...   |
| Q4           | 1.3   | 1.1                  | -4.8     | 2.0      | 5.7                                   | -0.3      | 11.5                           | 1.5            | 3.5              | 1.3                                | -2.2         | ...   |
| <b>15</b> Q1 | 0.5   | 0.1                  | 5.2      | 0.1      | 6.0                                   | -0.5      | 12.3                           | -1.5           | 3.9              | 0.5                                | 1.9          | ...   |
| Q2           | 1.4   | 0.6                  | 6.9      | 1.0      | 5.8                                   | 1.7       | 12.1                           | -0.7           | 4.3              | 1.4                                | 5.6          | ...   |
| Q3           | 1.4   | 1.1                  | 5.5      | 1.1      | 6.3                                   | 2.6       | 13.3                           | -1.0           | -1.8             | 1.4                                | 6.1          | ...   |
| Q4           | 1.8   | 1.8                  | 3.3      | 1.7      | 6.7                                   | 0.2       | 14.7                           | 0.5            | -1.1             | 1.8                                | 1.1          | ...   |
| <b>16</b> Q1 | 0.4   | 0.4                  | 3.8      | -0.1     | 7.3                                   | -0.1      | 12.3                           | -2.1           | 1.2              | 0.4                                | 1.6          | ...   |
| Q2           | 1.7   | 2.0                  | 6.6      | 1.1      | 6.5                                   | 2.3       | 16.1                           | -1.1           | 0.3              | 1.7                                | 6.3          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.2   | 1.7                  | 6.3      | 1.9      | 9.3                                   | 3.6       | 16.8                           | -0.6           | 0.2              | 2.1                                | 5.2          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.1   | 2.5                  | 9.1      | 2.6      | 11.8                                  | 1.6       | 16.5                           | 0.5            | 10.2             | 3.1                                | 3.0          | ...   |
| <b>17</b> Q1 | 0.7   | 0.1                  | 6.0      | 0.3      | 5.9                                   | 0.7       | 13.0                           | -1.6           | -                | 0.7                                | 1.5          | ...   |
| Q2           | 1.8   | 1.8                  | 4.6      | 1.5      | 5.4                                   | 3.3       | 16.0                           | -0.9           | 3.7              | 1.8                                | 6.8          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.5   | 1.2                  | 6.2      | 2.7      | 12.4                                  | 4.6       | 14.6                           | -0.5           | -0.6             | 2.5                                | 5.8          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.5   | 2.6                  | 8.6      | 3.2      | 9.1                                   | 2.6       | 15.9                           | 1.4            | 5.8              | 3.5                                | 2.6          | ...   |
| <b>18</b> Q1 | 0.9   | 1.0                  | 3.9      | 0.5      | 7.3                                   | 1.4       | 12.9                           | -1.7           | -0.5             | 0.9                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.4   | 1.2                  | 8.5      | 2.2      | 7.8                                   | 3.8       | 15.4                           | -0.2           | 2.6              | 2.4                                | 8.7          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.8   | 2.1                  | 6.2      | 2.8      | 9.0                                   | 5.0       | 16.5                           | -              | -                | 2.8                                | 6.0          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.18 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
%

Cumulative quarters (a)

|              | Total | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              |       |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| 1            | 2     | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                     | 7         | 8                              | 9              | 10               | 11                                 | 12           |       |
| <b>04</b>    | 4.4   | 4.2                  | 7.6      | 3.7      | 5.7                                   | 1.4       | 21.6                           | 1.5            | 8.5              | 4.4                                | 4.1          | ...   |
| <b>05</b>    | 5.4   | 5.2                  | 7.8      | 4.8      | 5.0                                   | 1.0       | 21.9                           | 3.5            | 10.0             | 5.4                                | 3.6          | ...   |
| <b>06</b>    | 5.5   | 5.5                  | 6.8      | 5.1      | 4.3                                   | 0.3       | 31.5                           | 4.0            | 7.7              | 5.5                                | 3.6          | ...   |
| <b>07</b>    | 4.4   | 4.1                  | 5.9      | 4.3      | 2.9                                   | 0.2       | 34.1                           | 2.9            | 3.9              | 4.4                                | 3.2          | ...   |
| <b>08</b>    | 2.4   | 3.2                  | 1.2      | 2.7      | 1.1                                   | -1.2      | 20.0                           | 2.2            | -1.1             | 2.5                                | -0.9         | ...   |
| <b>09</b>    | 2.8   | 3.2                  | -0.1     | 3.3      | 2.1                                   | -1.2      | 22.3                           | 3.2            | 0.7              | 2.9                                | -1.2         | ...   |
| <b>10</b>    | 3.1   | 2.6                  | 1.9      | 3.6      | 4.7                                   | -0.2      | 22.7                           | 3.1            | 0.7              | 3.1                                | 1.8          | ...   |
| <b>11</b>    | 2.3   | 1.6                  | 2.0      | 2.6      | 4.6                                   | -0.7      | 19.4                           | 2.2            | 1.9              | 2.3                                | 1.2          | ...   |
| <b>12</b>    | 1.9   | 2.5                  | 2.0      | 1.8      | 4.6                                   | -0.3      | 19.5                           | 1.0            | -0.7             | 1.9                                | 0.2          | ...   |
| <b>13</b>    | 2.0   | 2.5                  | -0.2     | 2.2      | 6.9                                   | -0.6      | 19.3                           | 1.2            | -0.1             | 2.0                                | 2.0          | ...   |
| <b>14</b>    | 1.9   | 1.4                  | 0.4      | 2.3      | 6.4                                   | 0.7       | 12.7                           | 1.4            | 1.7              | 1.9                                | 0.5          | ...   |
| <b>15</b>    | 2.3   | 1.7                  | 5.9      | 2.0      | 8.6                                   | 1.1       | 13.9                           | 0.5            | 3.0              | 2.2                                | 3.9          | ...   |
| <b>16</b>    | 3.1   | 2.8                  | 7.3      | 2.8      | 11.1                                  | 2.1       | 16.7                           | 0.8            | 3.5              | 3.1                                | 4.2          | ...   |
| <b>17</b>    | 3.6   | 2.8                  | 7.2      | 3.4      | 10.6                                  | 3.0       | 15.7                           | 1.5            | 2.9              | 3.6                                | 4.3          | ...   |
| <b>16</b> Q4 | 3.1   | 2.8                  | 7.3      | 2.8      | 11.1                                  | 2.1       | 16.7                           | 0.8            | 3.5              | 3.1                                | 4.2          | ...   |
| <b>17</b> Q1 | 0.7   | 0.1                  | 6.0      | 0.3      | 5.9                                   | 0.7       | 13.0                           | -1.6           | -                | 0.7                                | 1.5          | ...   |
| Q2           | 1.7   | 1.4                  | 5.5      | 1.3      | 5.8                                   | 2.2       | 14.8                           | -0.7           | 2.0              | 1.7                                | 4.1          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.2   | 1.4                  | 6.0      | 2.0      | 9.7                                   | 3.0       | 14.8                           | -0.5           | 1.2              | 2.2                                | 4.6          | ...   |
| Q4           | 3.6   | 2.8                  | 7.2      | 3.4      | 10.6                                  | 3.0       | 15.7                           | 1.5            | 2.9              | 3.6                                | 4.3          | ...   |
| <b>18</b> Q1 | 0.9   | 1.0                  | 3.9      | 0.5      | 7.3                                   | 1.4       | 12.9                           | -1.7           | -0.5             | 0.9                                | 2.4          | ...   |
| Q2           | 2.0   | 1.2                  | 6.7      | 1.8      | 7.7                                   | 2.9       | 14.6                           | -0.5           | 1.2              | 2.0                                | 5.5          | ...   |
| Q3           | 2.5   | 1.8                  | 6.6      | 2.4      | 8.6                                   | 3.7       | 15.3                           | 0.1            | 1.0              | 2.5                                | 5.7          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.19 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

|           | Total |      | Branches of activity |      |          |     |                                       |     |                                |      | By size                                 |      |        |      |        |      |
|-----------|-------|------|----------------------|------|----------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
|           |       |      | Energy               |      | Industry |     | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |     | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      | Medium |      | Small  |      |
|           | 1 t-1 | 2 t  | 3 t-1                | 4 t  | 5 t-1    | 6 t | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t | 13 t-1 | 14 t | 15 t-1 | 16 t |
| <b>01</b> | 10.8  | 10.8 | 24.0                 | 22.2 | 9.4      | 8.6 | 5.3                                   | 5.4 | 26.6                           | 30.7 | 12.1                                    | 12.2 | 9.6    | 9.5  | 8.2    | 8.2  |
| <b>02</b> | 10.6  | 10.7 | 22.4                 | 21.6 | 8.5      | 8.1 | 5.4                                   | 5.6 | 29.8                           | 31.7 | 12.0                                    | 12.3 | 9.3    | 9.3  | 8.2    | 8.1  |
| <b>03</b> | 10.3  | 10.6 | 21.8                 | 21.3 | 8.3      | 8.6 | 5.3                                   | 5.3 | 30.7                           | 32.4 | 11.8                                    | 12.2 | 9.3    | 9.3  | 8.1    | 8.0  |
| <b>04</b> | 10.5  | 10.6 | 21.3                 | 19.7 | 8.8      | 9.2 | 5.4                                   | 5.3 | 31.5                           | 32.0 | 12.0                                    | 12.2 | 9.1    | 9.1  | 8.1    | 8.0  |
| <b>05</b> | 10.5  | 9.9  | 20.0                 | 15.4 | 9.2      | 8.7 | 5.3                                   | 5.1 | 31.7                           | 30.8 | 12.2                                    | 11.2 | 9.0    | 8.7  | 8.0    | 7.9  |
| <b>06</b> | 9.9   | 10.0 | 15.7                 | 16.5 | 8.7      | 8.5 | 5.0                                   | 5.1 | 29.9                           | 29.2 | 11.1                                    | 11.1 | 8.6    | 8.5  | 8.0    | 8.3  |
| <b>07</b> | 10.1  | 10.1 | 16.4                 | 17.5 | 8.6      | 8.8 | 5.1                                   | 5.3 | 28.3                           | 29.2 | 11.1                                    | 11.1 | 8.7    | 8.6  | 8.4    | 8.6  |
| <b>08</b> | 10.3  | 9.0  | 18.1                 | 15.1 | 8.8      | 7.0 | 5.6                                   | 4.9 | 28.7                           | 28.6 | 11.2                                    | 9.9  | 8.8    | 7.5  | 8.4    | 6.9  |
| <b>09</b> | 9.0   | 8.7  | 15.3                 | 16.1 | 7.2      | 6.1 | 4.8                                   | 4.5 | 28.0                           | 27.6 | 9.8                                     | 9.9  | 7.7    | 7.1  | 7.4    | 6.5  |
| <b>10</b> | 8.9   | 8.6  | 16.4                 | 15.5 | 6.2      | 6.9 | 4.5                                   | 4.4 | 26.7                           | 25.2 | 9.9                                     | 9.8  | 7.4    | 7.1  | 6.8    | 6.0  |
| <b>11</b> | 8.7   | 8.0  | 15.8                 | 13.9 | 7.1      | 6.1 | 4.6                                   | 4.2 | 24.4                           | 22.8 | 9.9                                     | 9.2  | 7.5    | 6.9  | 6.3    | 5.2  |
| <b>12</b> | 8.1   | 7.5  | 13.5                 | 12.6 | 6.3      | 5.6 | 4.5                                   | 3.9 | 22.2                           | 20.8 | 9.1                                     | 8.7  | 7.0    | 6.6  | 5.6    | 4.7  |
| <b>13</b> | 7.8   | 7.6  | 13.3                 | 13.2 | 5.6      | 5.5 | 4.2                                   | 4.2 | 21.6                           | 21.1 | 8.8                                     | 8.5  | 6.5    | 6.4  | 5.2    | 5.3  |
| <b>14</b> | 7.6   | 7.6  | 13.0                 | 12.9 | 5.7      | 6.2 | 4.1                                   | 4.1 | 20.7                           | 18.7 | 8.4                                     | 8.2  | 6.5    | 7.1  | 5.4    | 6.1  |
| <b>15</b> | 7.6   | 8.5  | 13.1                 | 13.5 | 6.2      | 7.9 | 4.0                                   | 4.7 | 18.4                           | 18.4 | 8.1                                     | 9.1  | 7.2    | 7.6  | 6.2    | 7.0  |
| <b>16</b> | 8.7   | 9.3  | 13.9                 | 15.4 | 8.0      | 8.5 | 4.7                                   | 5.3 | 19.3                           | 20.0 | 9.4                                     | 10.1 | 7.7    | 8.1  | 7.1    | 7.5  |
| <b>17</b> | 9.5   | 9.1  | 14.6                 | 12.4 | 8.5      | 8.3 | 5.4                                   | 5.2 | 22.4                           | 21.7 | 10.1                                    | 9.6  | 8.2    | 8.2  | 7.7    | 7.9  |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.20 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

|              | Total |      | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                | By size          |                                    |              |       |
|--------------|-------|------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|              |       |      | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|              | 1     | 2    |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
| <b>13 Q2</b> | 10.1  | 13.3 | 2.5                  | 13.9     |          | 5.0                                   | 27.7      | 31.1                           | 20.5           | 10.2             | 10.1                               | 8.0          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 10.3  | 11.3 | 3.7                  | 14.3     |          | 5.5                                   | 32.0      | 33.1                           | 17.1           | 4.3              | 10.3                               | 8.6          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 9.2   | 11.5 | 1.8                  | 12.2     |          | 6.1                                   | 20.1      | 29.9                           | 10.6           | 10.6             | 9.2                                | 9.0          | ...   |
| <b>14 Q1</b> | 9.8   | 14.6 | 3.7                  | 11.2     |          | 4.9                                   | 25.3      | 29.2                           | 2.8            | 7.4              | 9.9                                | 6.3          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 10.2  | 15.0 | 3.6                  | 12.2     |          | 4.6                                   | 32.4      | 29.0                           | 5.0            | 7.9              | 10.2                               | 7.7          | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 9.6   | 10.1 | 3.7                  | 13.3     |          | 6.0                                   | 34.0      | 28.7                           | 8.2            | 5.9              | 9.6                                | 8.0          | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 7.6   | 11.9 | -                    | 9.3      |          | 4.3                                   | 26.6      | 24.6                           | -3.6           | 10.2             | 7.6                                | 3.9          | ...   |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | 10.0  | 11.8 | 6.9                  | 10.9     |          | 5.8                                   | 23.3      | 25.0                           | 1.2            | 7.7              | 10.0                               | 7.2          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 10.8  | 12.9 | 7.3                  | 12.1     |          | 5.5                                   | 32.5      | 24.5                           | 5.4            | 8.2              | 10.8                               | 10.1         | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 10.8  | 13.2 | 6.6                  | 12.2     |          | 5.6                                   | 34.4      | 25.2                           | -0.6           | 3.5              | 10.8                               | 11.0         | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 10.0  | 13.9 | 6.0                  | 10.8     |          | 4.6                                   | 27.9      | 24.6                           | 1.7            | 3.8              | 10.0                               | 6.6          | ...   |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 10.8  | 14.2 | 6.5                  | 11.7     |          | 6.2                                   | 22.4      | 24.6                           | 5.3            | 6.3              | 10.9                               | 6.5          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12.6  | 17.9 | 7.9                  | 13.3     |          | 5.8                                   | 32.3      | 25.9                           | 5.6            | 8.1              | 12.6                               | 10.7         | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12.6  | 15.9 | 7.7                  | 14.1     |          | 6.8                                   | 34.5      | 26.7                           | 6.4            | 4.9              | 12.7                               | 10.5         | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 11.2  | 12.3 | 9.5                  | 11.7     |          | 6.0                                   | 28.9      | 23.1                           | -0.2           | 7.3              | 11.2                               | 8.6          | ...   |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 9.6   | 10.9 | 7.2                  | 10.7     |          | 5.0                                   | 25.0      | 23.6                           | 4.8            | 5.0              | 9.7                                | 6.5          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 11.3  | 15.2 | 6.4                  | 12.6     |          | 4.8                                   | 33.8      | 25.9                           | 6.2            | 9.0              | 11.3                               | 10.2         | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 11.8  | 12.6 | 7.9                  | 13.9     |          | 6.8                                   | 36.1      | 25.4                           | 4.8            | 5.0              | 11.8                               | 10.1         | ...   |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 10.5  | 11.6 | 8.8                  | 11.1     |          | 4.8                                   | 29.4      | 26.0                           | -3.8           | 9.0              | 10.6                               | 7.8          | ...   |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 9.9   | 12.1 | 5.9                  | 11.3     |          | 5.5                                   | 25.8      | 23.6                           | 4.1            | 3.8              | 9.9                                | 7.6          | ...   |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 11.4  | 13.3 | 7.6                  | 13.1     |          | 5.7                                   | 32.4      | 25.6                           | 9.3            | 6.8              | 11.4                               | 11.8         | ...   |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 10.8  | 12.2 | 6.6                  | 12.6     |          | 5.3                                   | 34.7      | 27.2                           | -3.8           | 2.7              | 10.8                               | 10.0         | ...   |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office  
*Cumulative quarters (a)*

**15.21 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

|       | Branches of activity |        |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                |                  | By size                            |              |       |
|-------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|       | Total                | Energy | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                |                | Other activities | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|       |                      |        |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services |                  |                                    |              |       |
|       | 1                    | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5                                     | 6         | 7                              | 8              | 9                | 10                                 | 11           | 12    |
| 04    | 15.8                 | 22.8   | 9.8      | 18.1     | 5.9                                   | 25.4      | 41.9                           | 15.2           | 13.7             | 16.0                               | 11.6         | ...   |
| 05    | 14.4                 | 17.4   | 9.3      | 17.3     | 5.5                                   | 23.1      | 39.8                           | 5.9            | 10.9             | 14.5                               | 10.2         | ...   |
| 06    | 13.6                 | 16.7   | 8.4      | 16.3     | 5.4                                   | 22.6      | 43.4                           | -3.0           | 11.6             | 13.6                               | 10.5         | ...   |
| 07    | 14.1                 | 19.0   | 8.1      | 17.1     | 5.3                                   | 27.3      | 45.4                           | 7.4            | 11.1             | 14.1                               | 10.5         | ...   |
| 08    | 13.1                 | 20.1   | 5.5      | 16.4     | 4.6                                   | 22.0      | 41.4                           | 3.6            | 7.0              | 13.2                               | 7.3          | ...   |
| 09    | 12.9                 | 19.0   | 3.2      | 15.3     | 4.9                                   | 20.7      | 39.1                           | 8.0            | 8.0              | 13.0                               | 6.9          | ...   |
| 10    | 12.6                 | 16.5   | 5.4      | 15.1     | 5.5                                   | 25.0      | 35.5                           | 4.1            | 5.0              | 12.7                               | 8.5          | ...   |
| 11    | 11.2                 | 13.3   | 4.6      | 14.5     | 5.3                                   | 24.4      | 31.6                           | 7.7            | 7.9              | 11.2                               | 7.2          | ...   |
| 12    | 10.2                 | 12.3   | 3.7      | 13.6     | 5.1                                   | 24.8      | 30.6                           | 8.1            | 9.0              | 10.3                               | 7.5          | ...   |
| 13    | 9.9                  | 12.2   | 2.9      | 13.2     | 5.6                                   | 24.4      | 31.3                           | 17.9           | 9.1              | 9.9                                | 8.0          | ...   |
| 14    | 9.3                  | 12.7   | 2.8      | 11.5     | 5.0                                   | 29.9      | 27.9                           | 3.1            | 8.1              | 9.3                                | 6.5          | ...   |
| 15    | 10.4                 | 12.9   | 6.7      | 11.5     | 5.4                                   | 29.8      | 24.8                           | 2.0            | 5.7              | 10.4                               | 8.8          | ...   |
| 16    | 11.8                 | 14.9   | 7.9      | 12.7     | 6.2                                   | 29.8      | 25.0                           | 4.2            | 6.7              | 11.8                               | 9.1          | ...   |
| 17    | 10.8                 | 12.5   | 7.6      | 12.1     | 5.3                                   | 31.4      | 25.3                           | 3.2            | 7.2              | 10.8                               | 8.7          | ...   |
| 16 Q4 | 11.8                 | 14.9   | 7.9      | 12.7     | 6.2                                   | 29.8      | 25.0                           | 4.2            | 6.7              | 11.8                               | 9.1          | ...   |
| 17 Q1 | 9.6                  | 10.9   | 7.2      | 10.7     | 5.0                                   | 25.0      | 23.6                           | 4.8            | 5.0              | 9.7                                | 6.5          | ...   |
| Q2    | 10.5                 | 12.9   | 6.8      | 11.6     | 4.9                                   | 29.7      | 24.8                           | 5.5            | 7.2              | 10.5                               | 8.4          | ...   |
| Q3    | 10.9                 | 12.8   | 7.2      | 12.4     | 5.5                                   | 32.0      | 25.0                           | 5.3            | 6.4              | 10.9                               | 8.9          | ...   |
| Q4    | 10.8                 | 12.5   | 7.6      | 12.1     | 5.3                                   | 31.4      | 25.3                           | 3.2            | 7.2              | 10.8                               | 8.7          | ...   |
| 18 Q1 | 9.9                  | 12.1   | 5.9      | 11.3     | 5.5                                   | 25.8      | 23.6                           | 4.1            | 3.8              | 9.9                                | 7.6          | ...   |
| Q2    | 10.7                 | 12.7   | 6.7      | 12.2     | 5.6                                   | 29.3      | 24.6                           | 6.8            | 5.5              | 10.7                               | 9.8          | ...   |
| Q3    | 10.7                 | 12.5   | 6.7      | 12.4     | 5.5                                   | 31.2      | 25.4                           | 3.6            | 4.7              | 10.7                               | 9.9          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.22 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds / Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

|    | Branches of activity |      |        |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |        |      |       |      |
|----|----------------------|------|--------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
|    | Total                |      | Energy |      | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      | Medium |      | Small |      |
|    |                      |      |        |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      |                                         |      |        |      |       |      |
|    | 1                    | 2    | 3      | 4    | 5        | 6    | 7                                     | 8    | 9                              | 10   | 11                                      | 12   | 13     | 14   | 15    | 16   |
| 01 | 42.6                 | 43.4 | 45.2   | 46.1 | 32.9     | 33.2 | 35.0                                  | 34.4 | 64.8                           | 65.2 | 44.4                                    | 45.5 | 39.8   | 39.0 | 32.8  | 31.8 |
| 02 | 43.8                 | 44.6 | 42.0   | 41.4 | 34.3     | 35.4 | 34.7                                  | 33.0 | 65.3                           | 69.2 | 46.0                                    | 47.4 | 39.1   | 38.7 | 32.9  | 32.3 |
| 03 | 44.6                 | 43.2 | 41.9   | 39.5 | 35.0     | 34.5 | 34.7                                  | 32.7 | 69.4                           | 64.4 | 47.4                                    | 45.9 | 40.2   | 38.5 | 33.4  | 33.5 |
| 04 | 43.6                 | 42.7 | 40.2   | 39.1 | 34.4     | 34.3 | 34.2                                  | 31.9 | 67.2                           | 60.5 | 46.1                                    | 45.1 | 40.1   | 39.2 | 34.5  | 34.4 |
| 05 | 42.6                 | 42.0 | 39.5   | 40.8 | 35.7     | 36.7 | 34.4                                  | 33.0 | 62.0                           | 54.2 | 45.1                                    | 45.1 | 36.7   | 35.4 | 34.4  | 36.5 |
| 06 | 42.5                 | 43.6 | 40.6   | 41.1 | 37.2     | 37.2 | 33.7                                  | 33.1 | 54.5                           | 55.5 | 45.3                                    | 47.6 | 36.0   | 35.4 | 36.9  | 35.3 |
| 07 | 44.0                 | 43.5 | 41.4   | 38.4 | 37.6     | 39.3 | 34.1                                  | 32.7 | 55.2                           | 55.2 | 47.8                                    | 47.8 | 36.2   | 35.5 | 35.7  | 35.2 |
| 08 | 43.3                 | 44.9 | 37.7   | 39.8 | 38.4     | 39.5 | 32.3                                  | 34.3 | 53.3                           | 59.0 | 46.4                                    | 48.0 | 39.5   | 38.9 | 34.4  | 36.4 |
| 09 | 44.3                 | 43.8 | 40.5   | 42.9 | 39.3     | 40.2 | 36.4                                  | 36.1 | 57.3                           | 52.0 | 47.9                                    | 47.3 | 38.4   | 37.6 | 35.2  | 35.4 |
| 10 | 44.7                 | 44.5 | 43.2   | 42.4 | 39.4     | 38.4 | 35.7                                  | 36.1 | 51.3                           | 46.7 | 48.2                                    | 48.0 | 41.3   | 42.0 | 34.1  | 33.7 |
| 11 | 45.6                 | 45.7 | 42.7   | 40.9 | 38.9     | 39.3 | 36.6                                  | 37.5 | 49.5                           | 41.9 | 49.6                                    | 49.9 | 43.7   | 44.4 | 33.1  | 32.7 |
| 12 | 44.9                 | 44.5 | 40.8   | 39.6 | 39.1     | 39.4 | 37.2                                  | 37.3 | 41.8                           | 40.1 | 48.7                                    | 48.4 | 42.5   | 42.9 | 31.9  | 31.5 |
| 13 | 44.4                 | 44.1 | 41.0   | 40.1 | 39.0     | 39.3 | 36.0                                  | 36.2 | 40.7                           | 40.5 | 48.5                                    | 48.4 | 37.7   | 36.9 | 31.1  | 30.5 |
| 14 | 43.3                 | 42.2 | 39.6   | 38.2 | 40.0     | 38.6 | 36.8                                  | 35.9 | 40.5                           | 45.0 | 47.5                                    | 46.2 | 36.3   | 35.5 | 30.9  | 30.4 |
| 15 | 42.6                 | 41.5 | 39.1   | 38.5 | 38.8     | 37.6 | 36.5                                  | 35.2 | 40.3                           | 38.5 | 46.5                                    | 45.4 | 34.2   | 33.4 | 30.2  | 29.3 |
| 16 | 41.2                 | 40.5 | 41.1   | 41.4 | 37.7     | 36.2 | 35.7                                  | 34.5 | 41.1                           | 38.5 | 45.0                                    | 44.4 | 32.8   | 32.2 | 28.7  | 28.1 |
| 17 | 40.0                 | 38.9 | 39.5   | 39.3 | 36.5     | 34.8 | 33.8                                  | 33.1 | 40.8                           | 35.8 | 43.3                                    | 42.1 | 30.6   | 30.5 | 26.5  | 25.9 |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.23 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

% (a)

|              | Total |      | Branches of activity |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |
|--------------|-------|------|----------------------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
|              |       |      | Energy               |      | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      |
|              | 1 t-1 | 2 t  | 3 t-1                | 4 t  | 5 t-1    | 6 t  | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t  | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t |
| <b>04</b>    | 46.9  | 46.2 | 40.5                 | 39.7 | 35.5     | 33.1 | 25.7                                  | 25.1 | 71.6                           | 61.4 | 47.4                                    | 46.7 |
| <b>05</b>    | 46.8  | 46.8 | 39.1                 | 41.2 | 34.8     | 40.0 | 26.3                                  | 25.2 | 65.1                           | 59.3 | 47.3                                    | 47.3 |
| <b>06</b>    | 47.0  | 49.2 | 42.4                 | 41.9 | 41.7     | 42.9 | 24.4                                  | 24.6 | 55.2                           | 52.3 | 47.5                                    | 49.7 |
| <b>07</b>    | 49.3  | 49.8 | 41.5                 | 40.2 | 42.6     | 48.3 | 24.1                                  | 26.3 | 53.0                           | 46.8 | 49.6                                    | 50.0 |
| <b>08</b>    | 51.0  | 48.2 | 38.9                 | 38.5 | 50.4     | 48.6 | 25.1                                  | 25.1 | 54.1                           | 55.4 | 51.1                                    | 48.3 |
| <b>09</b>    | 47.2  | 47.0 | 38.2                 | 41.4 | 48.2     | 48.0 | 26.7                                  | 29.1 | 54.2                           | 45.0 | 47.3                                    | 47.2 |
| <b>10</b>    | 46.9  | 47.0 | 42.2                 | 43.0 | 48.6     | 44.7 | 28.7                                  | 28.8 | 43.0                           | 42.8 | 47.1                                    | 47.1 |
| <b>11</b>    | 46.9  | 47.9 | 42.3                 | 40.5 | 43.8     | 44.3 | 28.4                                  | 30.5 | 44.2                           | 33.0 | 47.0                                    | 48.0 |
| <b>12</b>    | 47.9  | 47.0 | 37.7                 | 36.0 | 43.4     | 42.0 | 32.6                                  | 34.7 | 32.9                           | 28.5 | 47.9                                    | 47.1 |
| <b>13</b>    | 46.6  | 46.2 | 36.2                 | 35.6 | 40.7     | 40.0 | 34.1                                  | 35.8 | 34.0                           | 34.4 | 46.6                                    | 46.3 |
| <b>14</b>    | 45.4  | 43.9 | 35.7                 | 34.6 | 46.3     | 45.1 | 36.2                                  | 36.7 | 27.3                           | 32.6 | 45.4                                    | 43.9 |
| <b>15</b>    | 44.1  | 43.7 | 34.8                 | 34.2 | 44.8     | 43.5 | 36.8                                  | 35.9 | 32.4                           | 42.1 | 44.1                                    | 43.7 |
| <b>16</b>    | 43.7  | 43.3 | 36.3                 | 37.6 | 42.8     | 40.4 | 35.9                                  | 33.6 | 43.6                           | 36.9 | 43.8                                    | 43.4 |
| <b>17</b>    | 43.2  | 42.8 | 37.4                 | 37.3 | 39.7     | 37.6 | 33.9                                  | 33.5 | 37.2                           | 36.5 | 43.3                                    | 42.9 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 42.6  | 42.3 | 37.7                 | 35.8 | 37.5     | 39.0 | 29.8                                  | 29.4 | 36.1                           | 36.5 | 42.6                                    | 42.4 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 42.3  | 42.4 | 35.7                 | 36.6 | 40.0     | 38.2 | 29.8                                  | 32.5 | 36.4                           | 36.3 | 42.4                                    | 42.4 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 43.3  | 43.8 | 36.7                 | 38.2 | 38.7     | 41.2 | 30.8                                  | 31.1 | 33.4                           | 34.7 | 43.3                                    | 43.8 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.24 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

|           | Total |       | Branches of activity |       |          |       |                                       |       |                                |       | By size                                 |       |        |       |        |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           |       |       | Energy               |       | Industry |       | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |       | Information and communications |       | Large, public enterprises and dependant |       | Medium |       | Small  |       |
|           | 1 t-1 | 2 t   | 3 t-1                | 4 t   | 5 t-1    | 6 t   | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t   | 9 t-1                          | 10 t  | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t  | 13 t-1 | 14 t  | 15 t-1 | 16 t  |
| <b>01</b> | 401.9 | 426.3 | 461.9                | 533.8 | 191.1    | 225.5 | 262.1                                 | 258.9 | 317.8                          | 288.5 | 441.5                                   | 472.7 | 258.0  | 264.8 | 318.8  | 317.4 |
| <b>02</b> | 431.2 | 445.7 | 395.9                | 380.0 | 235.9    | 272.6 | 261.2                                 | 251.8 | 294.9                          | 273.0 | 483.5                                   | 497.6 | 252.4  | 265.2 | 333.5  | 348.9 |
| <b>03</b> | 445.6 | 424.7 | 391.5                | 385.3 | 264.5    | 256.7 | 268.3                                 | 265.0 | 278.2                          | 227.7 | 498.2                                   | 460.7 | 273.0  | 268.6 | 364.3  | 385.6 |
| <b>04</b> | 429.1 | 413.9 | 396.0                | 416.3 | 252.0    | 240.6 | 273.3                                 | 267.9 | 220.5                          | 180.3 | 460.2                                   | 431.8 | 279.4  | 285.6 | 401.5  | 413.8 |
| <b>05</b> | 355.1 | 373.4 | 371.9                | 380.8 | 239.4    | 259.2 | 275.8                                 | 285.2 | 169.4                          | 151.4 | 341.8                                   | 360.6 | 275.9  | 283.8 | 430.9  | 456.1 |
| <b>06</b> | 377.3 | 416.3 | 372.7                | 370.4 | 260.2    | 269.7 | 291.7                                 | 293.9 | 168.8                          | 163.9 | 363.3                                   | 421.2 | 286.2  | 292.5 | 459.3  | 454.3 |
| <b>07</b> | 421.4 | 430.2 | 376.8                | 423.6 | 265.2    | 284.7 | 291.1                                 | 290.2 | 164.1                          | 152.0 | 425.9                                   | 435.0 | 281.7  | 296.0 | 471.1  | 476.7 |
| <b>08</b> | 412.1 | 488.5 | 400.1                | 433.7 | 275.9    | 364.6 | 256.8                                 | 340.8 | 156.8                          | 162.1 | 414.8                                   | 479.3 | 335.6  | 411.7 | 406.9  | 542.3 |
| <b>09</b> | 503.6 | 608.0 | 440.7                | 542.0 | 367.4    | 516.2 | 369.3                                 | 431.8 | 153.0                          | 156.9 | 485.4                                   | 565.7 | 396.2  | 469.8 | 593.6  | 780.9 |
| <b>10</b> | 642.1 | 643.5 | 558.7                | 526.6 | 505.9    | 442.0 | 424.3                                 | 416.0 | 152.5                          | 146.0 | 613.0                                   | 607.8 | 526.5  | 556.6 | 744.1  | 849.2 |
| <b>11</b> | 655.9 | 686.3 | 524.7                | 536.8 | 437.8    | 450.2 | 406.8                                 | 432.0 | 159.1                          | 144.2 | 633.8                                   | 648.4 | 571.6  | 615.8 | 779.9  | 908.5 |
| <b>12</b> | 649.6 | 665.9 | 555.2                | 489.3 | 428.8    | 442.0 | 413.9                                 | 460.7 | 147.6                          | 156.4 | 625.5                                   | 626.5 | 535.2  | 562.9 | 801.7  | 951.6 |
| <b>13</b> | 658.5 | 649.4 | 501.5                | 474.3 | 397.5    | 428.7 | 418.8                                 | 409.0 | 158.0                          | 168.5 | 635.7                                   | 629.3 | 456.8  | 447.3 | 865.6  | 847.8 |
| <b>14</b> | 636.7 | 640.0 | 469.7                | 537.4 | 438.8    | 387.0 | 438.8                                 | 414.1 | 168.3                          | 225.4 | 609.4                                   | 633.9 | 442.6  | 399.0 | 863.8  | 750.2 |
| <b>15</b> | 661.8 | 609.4 | 546.9                | 516.5 | 389.3    | 318.0 | 417.7                                 | 357.5 | 190.9                          | 186.8 | 666.7                                   | 625.8 | 369.3  | 335.3 | 729.8  | 618.3 |
| <b>16</b> | 585.2 | 539.5 | 513.6                | 493.9 | 311.9    | 281.5 | 344.4                                 | 298.9 | 208.9                          | 184.9 | 603.4                                   | 555.6 | 317.7  | 302.3 | 584.0  | 539.5 |
| <b>17</b> | 534.2 | 500.2 | 466.4                | 479.8 | 267.5    | 247.9 | 277.3                                 | 276.5 | 175.7                          | 150.6 | 557.8                                   | 523.4 | 273.5  | 271.3 | 482.7  | 446.1 |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.25 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

% (a)

|              | Total |       | Branches of activity |       |          |       |                                       |       |                                |       | By size                                 |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|
|              |       |       | Energy               |       | Industry |       | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |       | Information and communications |       | Large, public enterprises and dependant |       |
|              | 1 t-1 | 2 t   | 3 t-1                | 4 t   | 5 t-1    | 6 t   | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t   | 9 t-1                          | 10 t  | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t  |
| <b>04</b>    | 499.0 | 487.9 | 373.5                | 411.0 | 259.4    | 218.4 | 174.0                                 | 186.1 | 187.2                          | 158.9 | 509.8                                   | 499.0 |
| <b>05</b>    | 491.4 | 502.0 | 401.0                | 409.1 | 236.3    | 279.6 | 194.0                                 | 208.9 | 166.5                          | 142.0 | 501.9                                   | 510.8 |
| <b>06</b>    | 525.9 | 491.2 | 423.5                | 376.0 | 306.6    | 321.5 | 200.1                                 | 219.9 | 121.8                          | 69.5  | 534.8                                   | 498.4 |
| <b>07</b>    | 498.3 | 499.3 | 370.7                | 424.4 | 318.7    | 403.8 | 211.5                                 | 248.3 | 70.1                           | 55.9  | 502.6                                   | 503.1 |
| <b>08</b>    | 524.2 | 571.2 | 397.1                | 437.5 | 438.9    | 597.1 | 215.3                                 | 234.4 | 123.7                          | 118.6 | 526.6                                   | 565.0 |
| <b>09</b>    | 571.6 | 660.1 | 440.1                | 500.7 | 585.0    | 880.1 | 218.9                                 | 280.8 | 113.9                          | 115.2 | 564.9                                   | 635.6 |
| <b>10</b>    | 661.2 | 648.3 | 520.1                | 527.7 | 1 042.2  | 690.1 | 272.9                                 | 240.8 | 105.2                          | 111.4 | 636.7                                   | 645.4 |
| <b>11</b>    | 649.3 | 643.8 | 552.9                | 547.4 | 611.8    | 560.7 | 240.1                                 | 247.7 | 120.1                          | 84.7  | 645.2                                   | 638.1 |
| <b>12</b>    | 633.4 | 647.0 | 517.9                | 445.2 | 521.0    | 558.8 | 257.0                                 | 293.0 | 83.8                           | 79.8  | 634.9                                   | 648.4 |
| <b>13</b>    | 612.3 | 594.1 | 451.5                | 434.8 | 489.6    | 626.9 | 256.0                                 | 258.5 | 108.8                          | 117.4 | 613.5                                   | 595.1 |
| <b>14</b>    | 580.2 | 632.0 | 433.2                | 484.6 | 536.2    | 577.3 | 282.3                                 | 279.3 | 87.6                           | 116.9 | 580.2                                   | 631.9 |
| <b>15</b>    | 636.0 | 609.6 | 485.6                | 470.9 | 558.4    | 324.0 | 282.4                                 | 260.7 | 115.8                          | 150.7 | 636.8                                   | 610.7 |
| <b>16</b>    | 608.1 | 555.9 | 470.3                | 442.6 | 341.5    | 286.9 | 260.9                                 | 211.8 | 154.6                          | 128.2 | 609.5                                   | 557.2 |
| <b>17</b>    | 556.3 | 538.5 | 440.1                | 477.1 | 273.3    | 245.3 | 215.4                                 | 229.2 | 128.3                          | 129.8 | 557.5                                   | 539.7 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 527.2 | 522.5 | 478.8                | 457.6 | 243.4    | 277.1 | 200.1                                 | 187.4 | 127.8                          | 133.6 | 528.5                                   | 523.8 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 527.1 | 530.0 | 459.7                | 463.9 | 286.2    | 245.0 | 187.3                                 | 197.7 | 133.6                          | 135.0 | 528.4                                   | 531.4 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 533.4 | 535.0 | 465.8                | 474.7 | 238.9    | 271.2 | 185.2                                 | 208.1 | 116.3                          | 126.8 | 534.8                                   | 536.4 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.26 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

|           | Total |      | Branches of activity |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |        |      |        |      |
|-----------|-------|------|----------------------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
|           |       |      | Energy               |      | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      | Medium |      | Small  |      |
|           | 1 t-1 | 2 t  | 3 t-1                | 4 t  | 5 t-1    | 6 t  | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t  | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t | 13 t-1 | 14 t | 15 t-1 | 16 t |
| <b>01</b> | 15.6  | 17.2 | 15.0                 | 18.8 | 10.5     | 13.1 | 13.9                                  | 14.8 | 12.8                           | 13.9 | 15.1                                    | 16.8 | 13.4   | 14.8 | 18.3   | 19.8 |
| <b>02</b> | 17.4  | 16.1 | 14.5                 | 11.9 | 13.5     | 13.5 | 15.1                                  | 13.5 | 14.1                           | 12.4 | 17.0                                    | 15.6 | 15.0   | 13.6 | 19.9   | 18.8 |
| <b>03</b> | 16.0  | 14.6 | 12.2                 | 12.3 | 12.8     | 10.9 | 13.9                                  | 12.1 | 12.7                           | 10.3 | 15.4                                    | 14.1 | 14.0   | 11.9 | 18.9   | 17.5 |
| <b>04</b> | 14.6  | 12.9 | 12.6                 | 12.1 | 10.4     | 9.3  | 12.3                                  | 11.1 | 9.8                            | 8.6  | 14.0                                    | 12.0 | 12.3   | 11.2 | 17.5   | 16.5 |
| <b>05</b> | 12.9  | 13.3 | 11.9                 | 12.3 | 9.4      | 10.2 | 11.4                                  | 11.8 | 8.9                            | 7.6  | 12.1                                    | 12.5 | 10.9   | 11.4 | 16.3   | 16.7 |
| <b>06</b> | 13.3  | 15.7 | 12.3                 | 13.1 | 10.0     | 11.8 | 11.9                                  | 12.9 | 8.8                            | 7.6  | 12.6                                    | 15.5 | 11.2   | 12.7 | 16.3   | 17.5 |
| <b>07</b> | 15.6  | 19.9 | 13.2                 | 17.4 | 11.7     | 14.2 | 12.6                                  | 14.5 | 7.7                            | 8.7  | 15.5                                    | 19.9 | 12.3   | 15.6 | 17.3   | 21.6 |
| <b>08</b> | 20.0  | 25.0 | 16.8                 | 19.7 | 14.9     | 18.9 | 13.7                                  | 18.9 | 8.9                            | 9.0  | 19.8                                    | 23.8 | 16.9   | 24.6 | 20.7   | 30.5 |
| <b>09</b> | 26.1  | 23.3 | 19.6                 | 20.2 | 19.1     | 19.9 | 20.3                                  | 19.2 | 8.5                            | 8.1  | 24.8                                    | 20.1 | 22.4   | 21.2 | 31.5   | 35.9 |
| <b>10</b> | 24.1  | 22.1 | 20.7                 | 18.8 | 19.7     | 16.1 | 18.8                                  | 16.3 | 8.2                            | 6.4  | 21.4                                    | 20.4 | 22.8   | 20.1 | 33.8   | 31.1 |
| <b>11</b> | 22.6  | 26.2 | 19.3                 | 21.9 | 15.9     | 17.3 | 15.8                                  | 18.3 | 6.7                            | 6.1  | 21.4                                    | 24.6 | 21.2   | 25.1 | 28.2   | 34.8 |
| <b>12</b> | 24.9  | 26.2 | 22.7                 | 21.5 | 16.7     | 17.4 | 17.2                                  | 19.5 | 6.4                            | 6.9  | 23.8                                    | 24.6 | 22.6   | 23.8 | 30.6   | 37.0 |
| <b>13</b> | 25.4  | 24.5 | 21.8                 | 19.7 | 14.3     | 14.6 | 17.6                                  | 16.6 | 6.9                            | 7.2  | 24.5                                    | 24.1 | 19.2   | 17.6 | 33.1   | 29.2 |
| <b>14</b> | 24.0  | 23.0 | 19.4                 | 20.6 | 15.0     | 13.6 | 18.3                                  | 15.8 | 7.1                            | 7.4  | 23.5                                    | 23.4 | 17.4   | 15.5 | 29.4   | 24.0 |
| <b>15</b> | 23.7  | 19.4 | 21.4                 | 18.9 | 13.8     | 9.8  | 16.0                                  | 11.8 | 5.1                            | 4.7  | 24.4                                    | 20.4 | 14.0   | 10.8 | 23.4   | 18.0 |
| <b>16</b> | 19.0  | 15.9 | 18.5                 | 15.5 | 9.4      | 7.6  | 11.1                                  | 8.4  | 6.3                            | 5.1  | 20.0                                    | 16.8 | 10.9   | 8.8  | 16.8   | 13.9 |
| <b>17</b> | 14.9  | 12.9 | 13.9                 | 13.4 | 7.2      | 6.9  | 7.6                                   | 6.8  | 4.6                            | 3.4  | 15.7                                    | 13.6 | 7.6    | 6.6  | 12.5   | 10.8 |

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.27 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

% (a)

|              | Total |      | Branches of activity |      |          |      |                                       |      |                                |      | By size                                 |      |
|--------------|-------|------|----------------------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
|              |       |      | Energy               |      | Industry |      | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels |      | Information and communications |      | Large, public enterprises and dependant |      |
|              | 1 t-1 | 2 t  | 3 t-1                | 4 t  | 5 t-1    | 6 t  | 7 t-1                                 | 8 t  | 9 t-1                          | 10 t | 11 t-1                                  | 12 t |
| <b>04</b>    | 15.6  | 13.2 | 12.4                 | 12.1 | 9.3      | 7.9  | 6.3                                   | 6.1  | 9.6                            | 7.6  | 15.9                                    | 13.5 |
| <b>05</b>    | 13.1  | 13.0 | 11.8                 | 11.1 | 8.7      | 9.2  | 6.2                                   | 6.5  | 7.4                            | 5.7  | 13.5                                    | 13.2 |
| <b>06</b>    | 13.2  | 17.0 | 11.6                 | 13.0 | 9.1      | 11.8 | 6.0                                   | 7.2  | 6.5                            | 5.0  | 13.4                                    | 17.3 |
| <b>07</b>    | 17.3  | 21.4 | 12.9                 | 16.5 | 11.7     | 16.2 | 6.9                                   | 9.7  | 5.1                            | 3.9  | 17.4                                    | 21.6 |
| <b>08</b>    | 22.9  | 27.8 | 15.1                 | 18.6 | 17.2     | 27.3 | 8.6                                   | 10.7 | 7.5                            | 7.4  | 23.0                                    | 27.4 |
| <b>09</b>    | 28.8  | 22.3 | 18.6                 | 18.5 | 26.5     | 29.0 | 10.2                                  | 9.2  | 7.6                            | 7.0  | 28.5                                    | 21.5 |
| <b>10</b>    | 22.3  | 21.3 | 18.7                 | 18.0 | 34.8     | 23.3 | 9.2                                   | 8.3  | 6.9                            | 5.0  | 21.4                                    | 21.1 |
| <b>11</b>    | 21.4  | 23.9 | 18.6                 | 20.8 | 20.7     | 19.6 | 8.3                                   | 9.6  | 5.0                            | 3.6  | 21.3                                    | 23.7 |
| <b>12</b>    | 23.2  | 24.2 | 20.5                 | 18.4 | 17.9     | 20.8 | 9.7                                   | 10.6 | 3.5                            | 2.6  | 23.3                                    | 24.2 |
| <b>13</b>    | 22.8  | 22.4 | 18.8                 | 17.0 | 18.6     | 22.6 | 10.6                                  | 10.4 | 5.1                            | 5.0  | 22.8                                    | 22.5 |
| <b>14</b>    | 21.6  | 22.5 | 16.9                 | 17.2 | 13.6     | 15.5 | 11.0                                  | 10.5 | 2.1                            | 2.5  | 21.6                                    | 22.5 |
| <b>15</b>    | 22.5  | 19.4 | 17.3                 | 15.9 | 15.2     | 8.0  | 10.3                                  | 8.0  | 2.8                            | 2.5  | 22.5                                    | 19.4 |
| <b>16</b>    | 19.3  | 16.0 | 15.9                 | 13.1 | 8.3      | 6.7  | 8.0                                   | 4.8  | 3.1                            | 2.2  | 19.3                                    | 16.1 |
| <b>17</b>    | 15.9  | 13.8 | 12.9                 | 12.8 | 6.3      | 6.9  | 4.8                                   | 4.3  | 2.4                            | 2.0  | 15.9                                    | 13.9 |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 13.7  | 13.7 | 12.8                 | 12.0 | 6.8      | 7.1  | 4.3                                   | 3.9  | 1.8                            | 1.8  | 13.8                                    | 13.7 |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 13.8  | 13.0 | 12.0                 | 11.8 | 7.4      | 6.7  | 3.9                                   | 3.7  | 1.8                            | 1.9  | 13.9                                    | 13.1 |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 13.0  | 12.7 | 11.9                 | 11.1 | 6.5      | 6.9  | 3.2                                   | 3.2  | 1.6                            | 1.6  | 13.0                                    | 12.8 |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.28 Significant ratios: FSI.1 Total debt to equity  
Integrated database (CBI)**

% (a) (b)

|           | Total |       | Branches of activity |          |          |                                       |           |                                |                              | By size                            |              |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|           |       |       | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                       |           |                                | Other. Of wich: Construction | Large, public enterprises and dep. | Medium-sized | Small |
|           | 1     | 2     |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade and hotels | Transport | Information and communications | Other services               |                                    |              |       |
| <b>02</b> | 127.1 | 97.1  | 115.0                | 131.0    | 141.9    | 94.7                                  | 306.2     | 112.0                          | 176.7                        | 130.3                              | 125.5        | 117.2 |
| <b>03</b> | 121.3 | 91.0  | 111.2                | 119.5    | 127.3    | 90.4                                  | 270.2     | 102.9                          | 197.5                        | 126.6                              | 120.4        | 108.1 |
| <b>04</b> | 118.4 | 89.0  | 111.7                | 114.3    | 116.9    | 72.3                                  | 254.9     | 109.0                          | 195.0                        | 125.9                              | 117.1        | 101.8 |
| <b>05</b> | 119.7 | 98.9  | 117.7                | 110.7    | 115.3    | 71.0                                  | 199.4     | 107.0                          | 209.1                        | 129.6                              | 114.9        | 99.5  |
| <b>06</b> | 123.4 | 97.7  | 117.6                | 114.1    | 112.0    | 67.3                                  | 206.1     | 116.2                          | 218.6                        | 138.0                              | 112.9        | 95.7  |
| <b>07</b> | 121.3 | 85.1  | 122.5                | 112.2    | 110.0    | 72.0                                  | 208.6     | 113.1                          | 235.2                        | 135.0                              | 114.9        | 95.2  |
| <b>08</b> | 123.5 | 94.8  | 114.2                | 116.4    | 114.1    | 73.8                                  | 251.5     | 117.0                          | 247.1                        | 135.0                              | 108.5        | 101.1 |
| <b>09</b> | 119.5 | 101.0 | 115.9                | 110.1    | 116.9    | 77.5                                  | 211.3     | 108.2                          | 238.6                        | 131.4                              | 107.9        | 92.4  |
| <b>10</b> | 121.1 | 99.0  | 113.8                | 113.2    | 122.3    | 85.3                                  | 191.2     | 111.3                          | 250.0                        | 134.0                              | 118.3        | 87.9  |
| <b>11</b> | 120.5 | 96.2  | 114.2                | 114.2    | 125.9    | 111.9                                 | 154.0     | 107.6                          | 253.0                        | 134.3                              | 119.9        | 84.6  |
| <b>12</b> | 117.0 | 94.9  | 118.0                | 110.4    | 124.4    | 111.9                                 | 144.7     | 102.7                          | 260.9                        | 130.2                              | 112.0        | 82.2  |
| <b>13</b> | 112.7 | 92.0  | 119.5                | 108.6    | 124.3    | 112.6                                 | 138.8     | 100.5                          | 211.5                        | 125.8                              | 101.5        | 79.0  |
| <b>14</b> | 107.5 | 84.3  | 115.9                | 104.8    | 120.4    | 112.7                                 | 150.9     | 94.9                           | 199.3                        | 118.7                              | 98.0         | 77.8  |
| <b>15</b> | 102.1 | 89.2  | 115.0                | 98.0     | 119.6    | 105.6                                 | 126.3     | 87.9                           | 161.7                        | 112.5                              | 89.4         | 75.8  |
| <b>16</b> | 100.0 | 88.9  | 112.4                | 96.0     | 117.2    | 100.8                                 | 112.7     | 87.1                           | 155.7                        | 110.4                              | 86.9         | 74.1  |
| <b>17</b> | 96.6  | 87.3  | 108.5                | 92.4     | 114.6    | 97.2                                  | 104.8     | 83.6                           | 148.9                        | 106.4                              | 86.3         | 72.5  |
| <b>18</b> | 94.3  | ...   | ...                  | ...      | ...      | ...                                   | ...       | ...                            | ...                          | ...                                | ...          | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.29 Significant ratios: FSI.2 Return on equity**  
Integrated database (CBI)

% (a) (b)

|           | Total<br>(b) | Branches of activity |          |          |                                             |           |                                      |                   |                                    | By size |                  |       |
|-----------|--------------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|-------|
|           |              | Energy               | Industry | Services |                                             |           |                                      |                   | Other.<br>Of wich:<br>Construction | Large   | Medium-<br>sized | Small |
|           |              |                      |          | Total    | Wholesale<br>and retail trade<br>and hotels | Transport | Information<br>and<br>communications | Other<br>services |                                    |         |                  |       |
| 1         | 2            | 3                    | 4        | 5        | 6                                           | 7         | 8                                    | 9                 | 10                                 | 11      | 12               |       |
| <b>02</b> | 14.4         | 16.8                 | 13.3     | 14.0     | 15.4                                        | 9.0       | 42.5                                 | 11.1              | 15.3                               | 15.4    | 15.1             | 10.8  |
| <b>03</b> | 13.3         | 13.0                 | 13.0     | 12.9     | 13.2                                        | 7.7       | 48.2                                 | 9.8               | 17.0                               | 14.8    | 14.2             | 9.2   |
| <b>04</b> | 12.9         | 11.6                 | 14.1     | 12.3     | 12.3                                        | 6.6       | 52.6                                 | 9.5               | 16.8                               | 15.0    | 13.5             | 8.1   |
| <b>05</b> | 13.2         | 12.4                 | 14.3     | 12.5     | 11.7                                        | 5.4       | 38.8                                 | 11.3              | 16.7                               | 15.8    | 12.8             | 7.6   |
| <b>06</b> | 13.7         | 14.4                 | 14.3     | 12.7     | 11.7                                        | 5.5       | 36.5                                 | 12.3              | 18.0                               | 16.7    | 12.8             | 7.6   |
| <b>07</b> | 13.6         | 11.6                 | 16.0     | 12.9     | 12.3                                        | 5.7       | 43.3                                 | 11.8              | 17.1                               | 16.3    | 13.2             | 7.8   |
| <b>08</b> | 12.0         | 12.1                 | 10.9     | 12.2     | 9.8                                         | 4.2       | 54.2                                 | 11.9              | 11.8                               | 14.7    | 9.3              | 5.7   |
| <b>09</b> | 9.2          | 11.2                 | 6.4      | 9.8      | 8.0                                         | 2.7       | 44.0                                 | 9.8               | 7.8                                | 12.0    | 6.6              | 3.3   |
| <b>10</b> | 8.8          | 10.1                 | 8.6      | 9.3      | 8.7                                         | 3.5       | 37.8                                 | 8.9               | 2.5                                | 11.5    | 6.7              | 2.7   |
| <b>11</b> | 8.3          | 8.9                  | 8.9      | 8.8      | 8.8                                         | 4.1       | 29.0                                 | 8.3               | 1.5                                | 11.0    | 6.7              | 2.2   |
| <b>12</b> | 7.6          | 9.9                  | 8.8      | 7.7      | 7.7                                         | 4.2       | 24.4                                 | 7.1               | -3.3                               | 9.9     | 6.8              | 1.7   |
| <b>13</b> | 7.5          | 9.9                  | 8.6      | 7.5      | 9.0                                         | 4.9       | 22.9                                 | 6.4               | -1.4                               | 9.6     | 7.5              | 2.1   |
| <b>14</b> | 7.7          | 6.9                  | 9.7      | 8.0      | 9.1                                         | 5.9       | 18.6                                 | 7.4               | -6.9                               | 9.4     | 8.5              | 2.8   |
| <b>15</b> | 8.1          | 8.4                  | 12.5     | 7.8      | 11.5                                        | 7.3       | 17.2                                 | 6.1               | 1.4                                | 9.5     | 9.9              | 4.0   |
| <b>16</b> | 8.6          | 9.2                  | 13.3     | 8.2      | 12.7                                        | 8.0       | 18.5                                 | 6.2               | 1.7                                | 10.2    | 10.3             | 4.3   |
| <b>17</b> | 8.9          | 8.8                  | 13.3     | 8.7      | 12.6                                        | 8.9       | 17.2                                 | 6.8               | 2.8                                | 10.5    | 10.4             | 4.6   |
| <b>18</b> | 9.2          | ...                  | ...      | ...      | ...                                         | ...       | ...                                  | ...               | ...                                | ...     | ...              | ...   |

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 15

### Definition of the ratios included in tables 15.6 to 15.27

$$\begin{aligned} R1 &= [(27+29)/(10-14-17)]*100 \\ R2 &= [27/(13+16)]*100 \\ R3 &= (29/11)*100 \\ R4 &= R1 - R2 \\ R5 &= (24/18)*100 \\ E1 &= [(13+16)/(10-14-17)]*100 \\ E2 &= (13+16)/(24+25)*100 \\ \text{Interest burden} &= [27/(24+25)]*100 \end{aligned}$$

### A. BALANCE SHEET

1. Fixed assets
2. Tangible assets
3. Book
4. Adjustment to current prices
5. Other fixed assets
6. Current assets
7. Trade and other accounts receivable
8. Other current assets.
9. Other assets
10. Assets = Liabilities
11. Equity (including adjustment to current prices)
12. Creditors and provisions
13. Credit institutions.
14. Trade and other accounts payable
15. Other creditors
16. With financial cost
17. Without financial cost

### B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

(See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)

18. Value of output (including subsidies)
19. Net turnover
20. Other operating income
21. Inputs (including taxes)
22. Gross value added at factor cost (18-21)
23. Personnel costs
24. Gross operating profit (22-23)
25. Financial revenue.
26. Financial costs
27. Interest on borrowed funds
28. Depreciation and operating provisions
29. Ordinary net profit (24+25-26-28)
30. Corporate income tax
31. Other income and expenses
32. Profit/loss for the year (29-30-31)

### Tables 15.3 and 15.6

- a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the rates of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t, compared with the same period a year earlier.

### Tables 15.8, 15.14 and 15.17

- a. The ordinary net profit (ONP) used to calculate this ratio includes, for each quarter, the proportional part of the dividends received up to that quarter from the beginning of the year, determined on a straight-line basis; the ratio of Table 15.9 provides cumulative information for each period (Q1, Q1-Q2, Q1-Q3, Q1-Q4) in which the total dividend received is included.

### Tables 15.9, 15.12, 15.15, 15.18 and 15.21

- a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the ratios of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t.

### Tables 15.23, 15.25 and 15.27

- a. Columns t and t-1 in the annual frequency block refer to the fourth quarter of year t and the fourth quarter of year t-1. In the quarterly frequency block, columns t and t-1 contain the information of the quarter in question (t) and of that immediately preceding it (t-1), respectively.



**Tables 15.28 and 15.29**

Note: Ratios FSI.1 and FSI.2nd have been prepared in accordance with the methodology defined by the IMF in its document *Financial Soundness Indicator. Compilation Guide*.

a. Figures for 2010 and 2011, both for total and for different aggregates by sector and size, are obtained by applying the rate of change of the previous base to the current base.

b. Data from the last period is an estimate made from the latest quarterly information received in the quarterly survey of the Central balance sheet data office (CBQ).



## CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

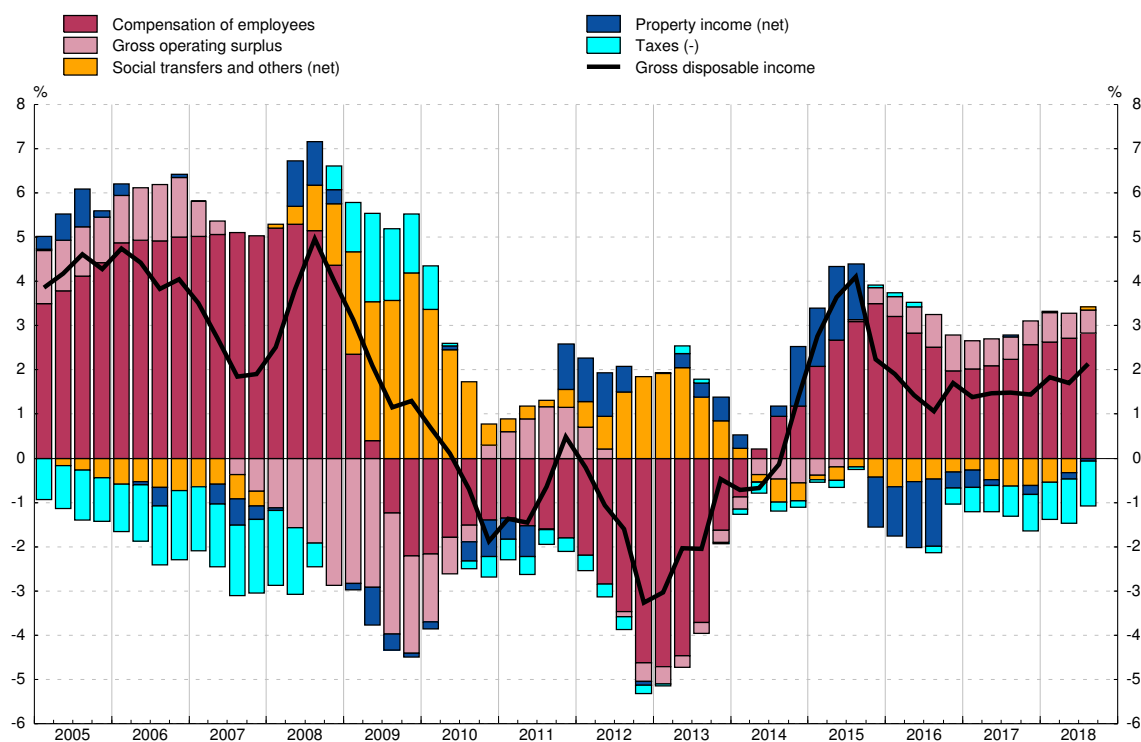
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.1 Gross national disposable income. Components

EUR millions (col.1 to 8), euros (col.9 to 14) and % (col. 15 y 16)

|         | Gross disposable income (GDI)<br>1=2to5-6to8 | Resources (R)             |                               |                 |                                             | Uses (U) |                 |                                                  | Gross disposable income per capita (4-quarter cumulated) (a) |                           |       |                           |                                       |       | Annual percentage change (4-q cum.) |                |
|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
|         |                                              | Compensation of employees | Gross operating surplus (GOS) | Property income | Social benefits and other current transfers | Taxes    | Property income | Social contributions and other current transfers | Total<br>9=10to13<br>-14                                     | Compensation of employees | GOS   | Property income (net) R-U | Social transfers and others (net) R-U | Taxes | GDI                                 | GDI per capita |
| 13      | 664 377                                      | 487 328                   | 167 405                       | 59 916          | 246 336                                     | 83 547   | 17 711          | 195 350                                          | 14 278                                                       | 10 473                    | 3 598 | 907                       | 1 096                                 | 1 795 | -0,9                                | -0,5           |
| 14      | 671 813                                      | 493 690                   | 163 217                       | 65 754          | 243 363                                     | 84 213   | 14 762          | 195 236                                          | 14 472                                                       | 10 635                    | 3 516 | 1 098                     | 1 037                                 | 1 814 | 1,1                                 | 1,4            |
| 15      | 687 001                                      | 516 646                   | 165 560                       | 52 178          | 243 490                                     | 83 750   | 8 899           | 198 224                                          | 14 796                                                       | 11 127                    | 3 566 | 932                       | 975                                   | 1 804 | 2,3                                 | 2,2            |
| 16      | 699 697                                      | 530 702                   | 171 262                       | 47 805          | 247 934                                     | 86 258   | 6 969           | 204 779                                          | 15 047                                                       | 11 413                    | 3 683 | 878                       | 928                                   | 1 855 | 1,8                                 | 1,7            |
| 17      | 711 182                                      | 549 655                   | 175 355                       | 45 595          | 252 845                                     | 92 291   | 6 010           | 213 967                                          | 15 264                                                       | 11 798                    | 3 764 | 850                       | 834                                   | 1 981 | 1,6                                 | 1,4            |
| 14 / IV | 183 701                                      | 130 115                   | 42 718                        | 20 453          | 71 462                                      | 24 257   | 2 960           | 53 830                                           | 14 472                                                       | 10 635                    | 3 516 | 1 098                     | 1 037                                 | 1 814 | 1,1                                 | 1,4            |
| 15 /    | 156 207                                      | 121 562                   | 39 414                        | 11 836          | 56 729                                      | 21 098   | 2 700           | 49 536                                           | 14 594                                                       | 10 744                    | 3 533 | 1 081                     | 1 045                                 | 1 809 | 2,6                                 | 2,8            |
| II      | 186 288                                      | 131 457                   | 41 588                        | 16 034          | 63 155                                      | 15 878   | 2 669           | 47 399                                           | 14 738                                                       | 10 873                    | 3 542 | 1 121                     | 1 022                                 | 1 819 | 3,5                                 | 3,6            |
| III     | 161 499                                      | 126 746                   | 41 123                        | 12 782          | 52 590                                      | 23 231   | 1 829           | 46 682                                           | 14 822                                                       | 10 989                    | 3 553 | 1 098                     | 1 002                                 | 1 820 | 4,0                                 | 4,1            |
| IV      | 183 007                                      | 136 881                   | 43 435                        | 11 526          | 71 016                                      | 23 543   | 1 701           | 54 607                                           | 14 796                                                       | 11 127                    | 3 566 | 932                       | 975                                   | 1 804 | 2,3                                 | 2,2            |
| 16 /    | 159 630                                      | 125 012                   | 40 877                        | 10 104          | 56 611                                      | 20 720   | 1 667           | 50 587                                           | 14 872                                                       | 11 203                    | 3 598 | 917                       | 950                                   | 1 796 | 1,9                                 | 1,9            |
| II      | 189 856                                      | 135 128                   | 42 956                        | 14 668          | 64 121                                      | 16 242   | 2 146           | 48 629                                           | 14 948                                                       | 11 282                    | 3 627 | 899                       | 944                                   | 1 804 | 1,5                                 | 1,4            |
| III     | 163 262                                      | 130 460                   | 42 732                        | 10 959          | 54 088                                      | 24 970   | 1 242           | 48 765                                           | 14 979                                                       | 11 356                    | 3 660 | 872                       | 931                                   | 1 840 | 1,2                                 | 1,1            |
| IV      | 186 949                                      | 140 102                   | 44 697                        | 12 074          | 73 114                                      | 24 326   | 1 914           | 56 798                                           | 15 047                                                       | 11 413                    | 3 683 | 878                       | 928                                   | 1 855 | 1,8                                 | 1,7            |
| 17 /    | 161 176                                      | 129 003                   | 41 255                        | 9 237           | 57 398                                      | 21 826   | 1 624           | 52 267                                           | 15 079                                                       | 11 497                    | 3 691 | 860                       | 909                                   | 1 879 | 1,6                                 | 1,4            |
| II      | 194 054                                      | 139 526                   | 44 218                        | 15 064          | 64 980                                      | 16 904   | 1 647           | 51 183                                           | 15 167                                                       | 11 591                    | 3 717 | 880                       | 872                                   | 1 893 | 1,6                                 | 1,5            |
| III     | 165 128                                      | 135 383                   | 43 631                        | 10 738          | 54 632                                      | 27 256   | 1 048           | 50 952                                           | 15 201                                                       | 11 692                    | 3 735 | 879                       | 837                                   | 1 941 | 1,7                                 | 1,5            |
| IV      | 190 824                                      | 145 743                   | 46 251                        | 10 556          | 75 835                                      | 26 305   | 1 691           | 59 565                                           | 15 264                                                       | 11 798                    | 3 764 | 850                       | 834                                   | 1 981 | 1,6                                 | 1,4            |
| 18 /    | 166 296                                      | 133 666                   | 42 593                        | 9 719           | 59 271                                      | 23 020   | 1 445           | 54 488                                           | 15 355                                                       | 11 883                    | 3 788 | 863                       | 826                                   | 2 004 | 2,1                                 | 1,8            |
| II      | 197 868                                      | 144 870                   | 44 922                        | 14 925          | 66 515                                      | 18 775   | 1 733           | 52 856                                           | 15 424                                                       | 11 988                    | 3 800 | 857                       | 822                                   | 2 042 | 2,1                                 | 1,7            |
| III     | 171 461                                      | 141 771                   | 44 389                        | 11 088          | 57 758                                      | 29 721   | 887             | 52 937                                           | 15 526                                                       | 12 098                    | 3 808 | 866                       | 845                                   | 2 091 | 2,7                                 | 2,1            |

GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)  
Annual percentage change and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

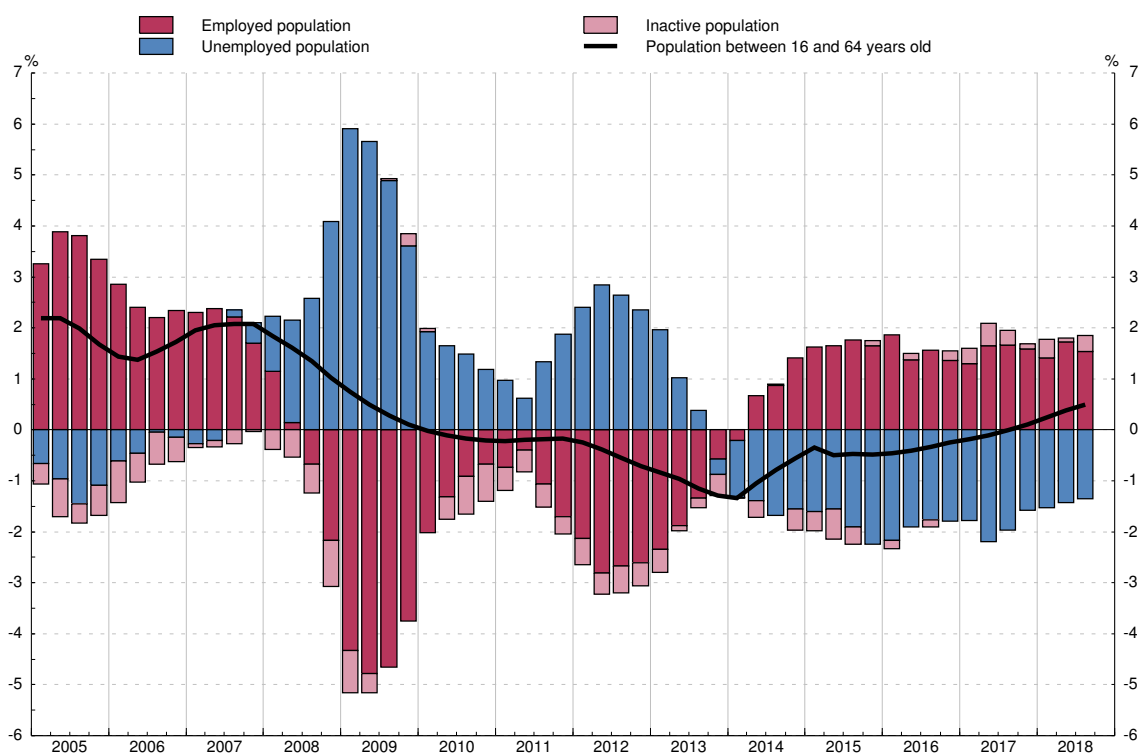


SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

Thousands of people (col.1 to 6), amounts (col.7 and 8) and % (col.9 to 15)

|        | Population         |                        | Labour force |                       |                   |                 | Compensation of employees (4-q cum.) |                                   |                               | Working age population and its components. Annual percentage change |                                  |                                    |                                  | Employment rate<br>14=4/2 | Unemployment rate<br>15=6/3 |
|--------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|        | Total<br>of which: |                        | Total<br>3   | Employed<br>of which: |                   | Unemployed<br>6 | Total (EUR millions)<br>7            | By average for employees 4-q cum. |                               | Total<br>10                                                         | Due to employed population<br>11 | Due to unemployed population<br>12 | Due to inactive population<br>13 |                           |                             |
|        | 1                  | Between 16 and 64<br>2 |              | 5                     | Wage earners<br>5 |                 |                                      | Total (euros)<br>8                | Annual percentage change<br>9 |                                                                     |                                  |                                    |                                  |                           |                             |
| 13     | 46 533             | 30 438                 | 23 071       | 17 135                | 14 093            | 5 936           | 487 328                              | 34 638                            | 0,9                           | -1,3                                                                | -0,6                             | -0,3                               | -0,4                             | 56,3                      | 25,7                        |
| 14     | 46 421             | 30 268                 | 23 027       | 17 569                | 14 483            | 5 458           | 493 690                              | 34 558                            | -0,2                          | -0,6                                                                | 1,4                              | -1,6                               | -0,4                             | 58,0                      | 23,7                        |
| 15     | 46 431             | 30 120                 | 22 874       | 18 094                | 14 989            | 4 780           | 516 646                              | 34 971                            | 1,2                           | -0,5                                                                | 1,6                              | -2,2                               | 0,1                              | 60,1                      | 20,9                        |
| 16     | 46 501             | 30 045                 | 22 746       | 18 508                | 15 385            | 4 238           | 530 702                              | 34 850                            | -0,3                          | -0,3                                                                | 1,4                              | -1,8                               | 0,2                              | 61,6                      | 18,6                        |
| 17     | 46 591             | 30 078                 | 22 765       | 18 998                | 15 923            | 3 767           | 549 655                              | 34 976                            | 0,4                           | 0,1                                                                 | 1,6                              | -1,6                               | 0,1                              | 63,2                      | 16,6                        |
| 14 /IV | 46 421             | 30 268                 | 23 027       | 17 569                | 14 483            | 5 458           | 493 690                              | 34 558                            | -0,2                          | -0,6                                                                | 1,4                              | -1,6                               | -0,4                             | 58,0                      | 23,7                        |
| 15 /   | 46 416             | 30 235                 | 22 899       | 17 455                | 14 394            | 5 445           | 498 708                              | 34 628                            | 0,1                           | -0,4                                                                | 1,6                              | -1,6                               | -0,4                             | 57,7                      | 23,8                        |
| II     | 46 397             | 30 191                 | 23 016       | 17 867                | 14 762            | 5 149           | 504 485                              | 34 761                            | 0,6                           | -0,5                                                                | 1,6                              | -1,6                               | -0,6                             | 59,2                      | 22,4                        |
| III    | 46 397             | 30 153                 | 22 900       | 18 049                | 14 949            | 4 851           | 509 880                              | 34 811                            | 0,7                           | -0,5                                                                | 1,8                              | -1,9                               | -0,3                             | 59,9                      | 21,2                        |
| IV     | 46 431             | 30 120                 | 22 874       | 18 094                | 14 989            | 4 780           | 516 646                              | 34 971                            | 1,2                           | -0,5                                                                | 1,6                              | -2,2                               | 0,1                              | 60,1                      | 20,9                        |
| 16 /   | 46 424             | 30 094                 | 22 821       | 18 030                | 14 935            | 4 791           | 520 096                              | 34 885                            | 0,7                           | -0,5                                                                | 1,9                              | -2,2                               | -0,2                             | 59,9                      | 21,0                        |
| II     | 46 426             | 30 068                 | 22 876       | 18 301                | 15 188            | 4 575           | 523 767                              | 34 883                            | 0,4                           | -0,4                                                                | 1,4                              | -1,9                               | 0,1                              | 60,9                      | 20,0                        |
| III    | 46 449             | 30 050                 | 22 848       | 18 528                | 15 405            | 4 321           | 527 481                              | 34 865                            | 0,2                           | -0,3                                                                | 1,6                              | -1,8                               | -0,1                             | 61,7                      | 18,9                        |
| IV     | 46 501             | 30 045                 | 22 746       | 18 508                | 15 385            | 4 238           | 530 702                              | 34 850                            | -0,3                          | -0,3                                                                | 1,4                              | -1,8                               | 0,2                              | 61,6                      | 18,6                        |
| 17 /   | 46 505             | 30 040                 | 22 693       | 18 438                | 15 341            | 4 255           | 534 693                              | 34 880                            | -0,0                          | -0,2                                                                | 1,3                              | -1,8                               | 0,3                              | 61,4                      | 18,8                        |
| II     | 46 511             | 30 036                 | 22 728       | 18 813                | 15 690            | 3 914           | 539 091                              | 34 881                            | -0,0                          | -0,1                                                                | 1,7                              | -2,2                               | 0,4                              | 62,6                      | 17,2                        |
| III    | 46 529             | 30 047                 | 22 781       | 19 049                | 15 907            | 3 732           | 544 014                              | 34 916                            | 0,1                           | -0,0                                                                | 1,7                              | -2,0                               | 0,3                              | 63,4                      | 16,4                        |
| IV     | 46 591             | 30 078                 | 22 765       | 18 998                | 15 923            | 3 767           | 549 655                              | 34 976                            | 0,4                           | 0,1                                                                 | 1,6                              | -1,6                               | 0,1                              | 63,2                      | 16,6                        |
| 18 /   | 46 648             | 30 115                 | 22 670       | 18 874                | 15 792            | 3 796           | 554 318                              | 35 021                            | 0,4                           | 0,2                                                                 | 1,4                              | -1,5                               | 0,4                              | 62,7                      | 16,7                        |
| II     | 46 687             | 30 151                 | 22 834       | 19 344                | 16 257            | 3 490           | 559 662                              | 35 045                            | 0,5                           | 0,4                                                                 | 1,7                              | -1,4                               | 0,1                              | 64,2                      | 15,3                        |
| III    | 46 788             | 30 198                 | 22 854       | 19 528                | 16 434            | 3 326           | 566 050                              | 35 155                            | 0,7                           | 0,5                                                                 | 1,5                              | -1,4                               | 0,3                              | 64,7                      | 14,6                        |

WORKING AGE POPULATION (between 16 and 64 years old)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions

SOURCE: EAPS and NA (INE).

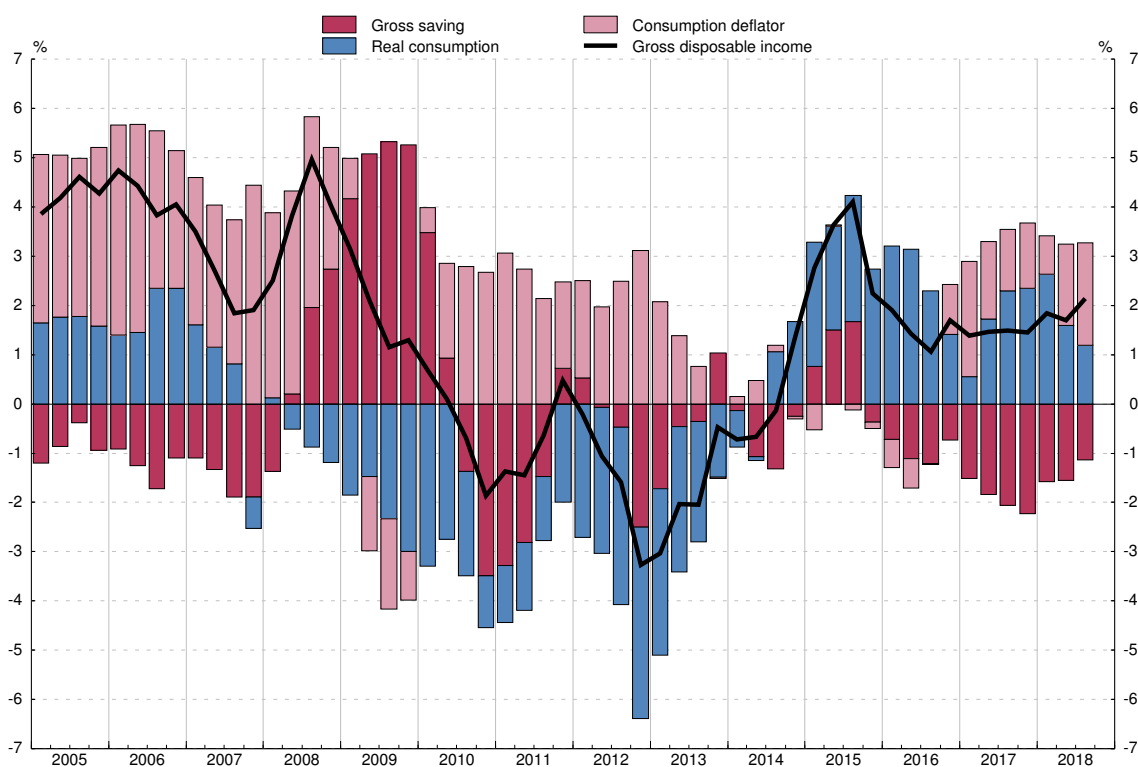
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.3 Gross disposable income. Uses

EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and euros (col. 6 to 10)

|       | Gross disposable income (GDI) | Uses        |              |                                  |            | Gross disposable income per capita (4-q cum.) (a) |             |              |                           |            |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|
|       |                               | Consumption | Gross saving |                                  |            | Total                                             | Uses        |              |                           |            |
|       |                               |             | Total        | Consumption of fixed capital (b) | Net saving |                                                   | Consumption | Gross saving |                           |            |
|       |                               |             |              |                                  |            |                                                   |             | Total        | Consumption fixed cap.(b) | Net saving |
|       | 1=2+3                         | 2           | 3            | 4                                | 5=3-4      | 6=7+8                                             | 7           | 8            | 9                         | 10=8-9     |
| 13    | 664 377                       | 600 460     | 63 917       | 40 032                           | 23 885     | 14 278                                            | 12 904      | 1 374        | 860                       | 513        |
| 14    | 671 813                       | 609 755     | 62 058       | 40 056                           | 22 002     | 14 472                                            | 13 135      | 1 337        | 863                       | 474        |
| 15    | 687 001                       | 627 378     | 59 623       | 41 142                           | 18 481     | 14 796                                            | 13 512      | 1 284        | 886                       | 398        |
| 16    | 699 697                       | 644 993     | 54 704       | 42 724                           | 11 980     | 15 047                                            | 13 871      | 1 176        | 919                       | 258        |
| 17    | 711 182                       | 671 964     | 39 218       | 44 723                           | -5 505     | 15 264                                            | 14 423      | 842          | 960                       | -118       |
| 14 /V | 183 701                       | 154 041     | 29 660       | 10 205                           | 19 455     | 14 472                                            | 13 135      | 1 337        | 863                       | 474        |
| 15 /  | 156 207                       | 157 148     | -941         | 10 234                           | -11 175    | 14 594                                            | 13 218      | 1 376        | 872                       | 505        |
| II    | 186 288                       | 155 214     | 31 074       | 10 269                           | 20 805     | 14 738                                            | 13 309      | 1 429        | 879                       | 550        |
| III   | 161 499                       | 156 510     | 4 989        | 10 299                           | -5 310     | 14 822                                            | 13 426      | 1 396        | 884                       | 512        |
| IV    | 183 007                       | 158 506     | 24 501       | 10 340                           | 14 161     | 14 796                                            | 13 512      | 1 284        | 886                       | 398        |
| 16 /  | 159 630                       | 161 158     | -1 528       | 10 446                           | -11 974    | 14 872                                            | 13 601      | 1 272        | 891                       | 381        |
| II    | 189 856                       | 159 070     | 30 786       | 10 564                           | 20 222     | 14 948                                            | 13 683      | 1 265        | 897                       | 368        |
| III   | 163 262                       | 160 527     | 2 735        | 10 755                           | -8 020     | 14 979                                            | 13 763      | 1 216        | 906                       | 310        |
| IV    | 186 949                       | 164 238     | 22 711       | 10 959                           | 11 752     | 15 047                                            | 13 871      | 1 176        | 919                       | 258        |
| 17 /  | 161 176                       | 168 720     | -7 544       | 11 039                           | -18 583    | 15 079                                            | 14 032      | 1 047        | 931                       | 115        |
| II    | 194 054                       | 165 868     | 28 186       | 11 136                           | 17 050     | 15 167                                            | 14 176      | 991          | 944                       | 47         |
| III   | 165 128                       | 166 266     | -1 138       | 11 223                           | -12 361    | 15 201                                            | 14 294      | 907          | 953                       | -46        |
| IV    | 190 824                       | 171 110     | 19 714       | 11 325                           | 8 389      | 15 264                                            | 14 423      | 842          | 960                       | -118       |
| 18 /  | 166 296                       | 175 293     | -8 997       | 11 419                           | -20 416    | 15 355                                            | 14 546      | 810          | 967                       | -157       |
| II    | 197 868                       | 172 166     | 25 702       | 11 517                           | 14 185     | 15 424                                            | 14 669      | 756          | 974                       | -219       |
| III   | 171 461                       | 173 484     | -2 023       | 11 612                           | -13 635    | 15 526                                            | 14 791      | 735          | 980                       | -245       |

USES OF THE GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: NA (INE).

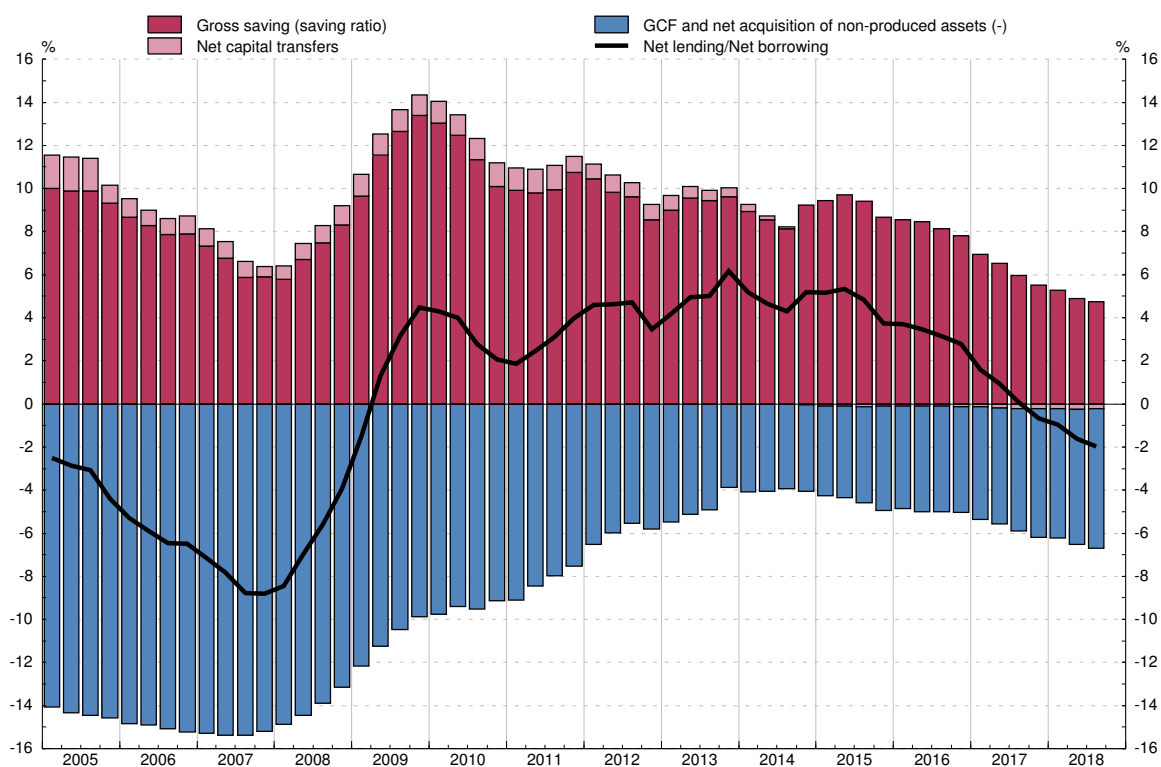
a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

b. Loss of value of fixed assets (specially dwellings) due to use and obsolescence.

EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and % (col. 6 to 10)

|         | Net lending/<br>Net borrowing | Resources    |                       | Uses                          |                                             | Capital account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                            |                       |                               |                                             |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|         |                               | Gross saving | Net capital transfers | Gross capital formation (GCF) | Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a) | Net lending/<br>Net borrowing                | Resources                  |                       | Uses                          |                                             |
|         |                               |              |                       |                               |                                             |                                              | Gross saving (saving rate) | Net capital transfers | Gross capital formation (GCF) | Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a) |
|         | 1=2+3-4-5                     | 2            | 3                     | 4                             | 5                                           | 6=7+8-9-10                                   | 7                          | 8                     | 9                             | 10                                          |
| 13      | 41 069                        | 63 917       | 2 841                 | 26 356                        | -667                                        | 6,2                                          | 9,6                        | 0,4                   | 4,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 14      | 34 867                        | 62 058       | -193                  | 27 867                        | -869                                        | 5,2                                          | 9,2                        | -0,0                  | 4,1                           | -0,1                                        |
| 15      | 25 640                        | 59 623       | -755                  | 34 109                        | -881                                        | 3,7                                          | 8,7                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 16      | 19 478                        | 54 704       | -827                  | 35 112                        | -713                                        | 2,8                                          | 7,8                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 17      | -4 759                        | 39 218       | -1 619                | 42 919                        | -561                                        | -0,7                                         | 5,5                        | -0,2                  | 6,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 14 / IV | 22 490                        | 29 660       | -418                  | 7 213                         | -461                                        | 5,2                                          | 9,2                        | -0,0                  | 4,1                           | -0,1                                        |
| 15 /    | -9 308                        | -941         | 87                    | 8 481                         | -27                                         | 5,2                                          | 9,4                        | -0,1                  | 4,3                           | -0,1                                        |
| II      | 24 976                        | 31 074       | -79                   | 6 137                         | -118                                        | 5,3                                          | 9,7                        | -0,1                  | 4,4                           | -0,1                                        |
| III     | -4 902                        | 4 989        | -405                  | 9 611                         | -125                                        | 4,8                                          | 9,4                        | -0,1                  | 4,6                           | -0,1                                        |
| IV      | 14 874                        | 24 501       | -358                  | 9 880                         | -611                                        | 3,7                                          | 8,7                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 16 /    | -9 388                        | -1 528       | 140                   | 8 051                         | -51                                         | 3,7                                          | 8,6                        | -0,1                  | 4,9                           | -0,1                                        |
| II      | 23 535                        | 30 786       | -143                  | 7 199                         | -91                                         | 3,5                                          | 8,5                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| III     | -7 279                        | 2 735        | -405                  | 9 797                         | -188                                        | 3,1                                          | 8,1                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| IV      | 12 610                        | 22 711       | -419                  | 10 065                        | -383                                        | 2,8                                          | 7,8                        | -0,1                  | 5,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 17 /    | -17 788                       | -7 544       | 114                   | 10 425                        | -67                                         | 1,6                                          | 6,9                        | -0,1                  | 5,3                           | -0,1                                        |
| II      | 19 188                        | 28 186       | -660                  | 8 385                         | -47                                         | 1,0                                          | 6,5                        | -0,2                  | 5,5                           | -0,1                                        |
| III     | -13 532                       | -1 138       | -655                  | 11 792                        | -53                                         | 0,1                                          | 6,0                        | -0,2                  | 5,7                           | -0,1                                        |
| IV      | 7 373                         | 19 714       | -418                  | 12 317                        | -394                                        | -0,7                                         | 5,5                        | -0,2                  | 6,0                           | -0,1                                        |
| 18 /    | -19 874                       | -8 997       | 90                    | 10 992                        | -25                                         | -1,0                                         | 5,3                        | -0,2                  | 6,1                           | -0,1                                        |
| II      | 14 426                        | 25 702       | -736                  | 10 572                        | -32                                         | -1,6                                         | 4,9                        | -0,2                  | 6,3                           | -0,1                                        |
| III     | -16 267                       | -2 023       | -543                  | 13 774                        | -73                                         | -2,0                                         | 4,7                        | -0,2                  | 6,6                           | -0,1                                        |

**NET LENDING/NET BORROWING**  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: NA (INE).

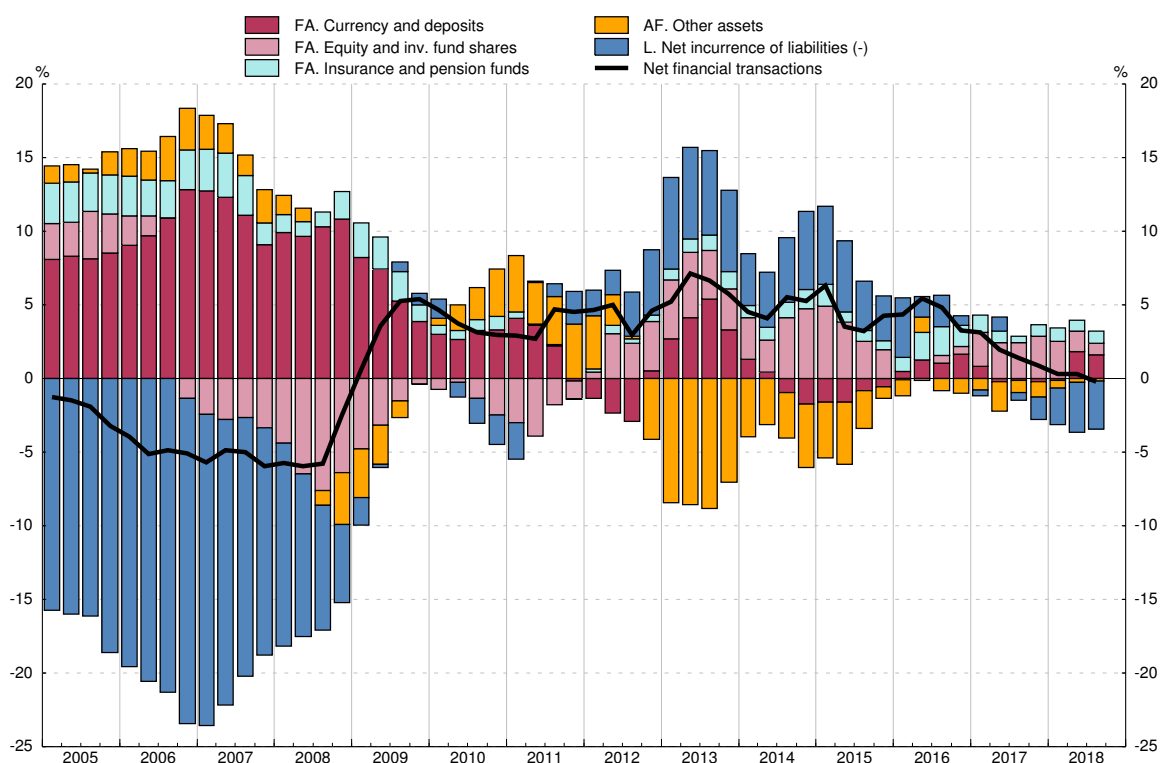
a. Includes land, valuable assets and intangible assets.

## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.5 Financial transactions account

EUR millions (col.1 to 7) and % (col.8 to 14)

|        | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>transac-<br>tions | Net acquisition of financial assets (FA) |                             |                                               |                                   | Net incurrence<br>of liabilities (L) |         | Financial transactions account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                                          |                             |                                         |                                   |                                      |       |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
|        |                                            | Total                                    | Main financial assets       |                                               |                                   | of which:                            |         | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>transac-<br>tions                  | Net acquisition of financial assets (FA) |                             |                                         |                                   | Net incurrence<br>of liabilities (L) |       |
|        |                                            |                                          | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Equity<br>and<br>investment<br>fund<br>shares | Insurance<br>and pension<br>funds | Total                                | Loans   |                                                             | Total                                    | Main financial assets       |                                         |                                   | Total                                | Loans |
|        |                                            |                                          |                             |                                               |                                   |                                      |         |                                                             |                                          | Currency<br>and<br>deposits | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund shares | Insurance<br>and pension<br>funds |                                      |       |
|        | 1=2-6                                      | 2                                        | 3                           | 4                                             | 5                                 | 6                                    | 7       | 8=9-13                                                      | 9                                        | 10                          | 11                                      | 12                                | 13                                   | 14    |
| 13     | 38 269                                     | 1 542                                    | 22 072                      | 18 451                                        | 7 809                             | -36 728                              | -41 105 | 5,8                                                         | 0,2                                      | 3,3                         | 2,8                                     | 1,2                               | -5,5                                 | -6,2  |
| 14     | 35 512                                     | -160                                     | -11 791                     | 31 910                                        | 8 638                             | -35 672                              | -30 501 | 5,3                                                         | -0,0                                     | -1,8                        | 4,7                                     | 1,3                               | -5,3                                 | -4,5  |
| 15     | 29 408                                     | 8 587                                    | -3 944                      | 13 600                                        | 4 129                             | -20 820                              | -16 303 | 4,3                                                         | 1,2                                      | -0,6                        | 2,0                                     | 0,6                               | -3,0                                 | -2,4  |
| 16     | 22 780                                     | 18 196                                   | 11 494                      | 3 797                                         | 10 003                            | -4 584                               | -9 934  | 3,3                                                         | 2,6                                      | 1,6                         | 0,5                                     | 1,4                               | -0,7                                 | -1,4  |
| 17     | 6 240                                      | 17 043                                   | -1 549                      | 20 498                                        | 5 516                             | 10 803                               | -4 975  | 0,9                                                         | 2,4                                      | -0,2                        | 2,9                                     | 0,8                               | 1,5                                  | -0,7  |
| 14 /IV | 10 284                                     | -1 224                                   | 1 696                       | 6 344                                         | 4 560                             | -11 508                              | -7 295  | 5,3                                                         | -0,0                                     | -1,8                        | 4,7                                     | 1,3                               | -5,3                                 | -4,5  |
| 15 /   | 8 924                                      | 6 402                                    | -7 286                      | 11 962                                        | 2 294                             | -2 521                               | -6 933  | 6,3                                                         | 1,0                                      | -1,6                        | 4,9                                     | 1,5                               | -5,3                                 | -3,8  |
| II     | 4 271                                      | 6 884                                    | 8 953                       | -228                                          | -3 103                            | 2 613                                | 6 542   | 3,5                                                         | -1,3                                     | -1,6                        | 3,8                                     | 0,7                               | -4,8                                 | -3,0  |
| III    | -1 193                                     | -12 674                                  | -9 085                      | -664                                          | 1 442                             | -11 481                              | -11 614 | 3,2                                                         | -0,1                                     | -0,8                        | 2,5                                     | 0,8                               | -3,3                                 | -2,8  |
| IV     | 17 406                                     | 7 975                                    | 3 474                       | 2 529                                         | 3 497                             | -9 431                               | -4 297  | 4,3                                                         | 1,2                                      | -0,6                        | 2,0                                     | 0,6                               | -3,0                                 | -2,4  |
| 16 /   | 9 539                                      | -60                                      | 62                          | -2 190                                        | 4 836                             | -9 599                               | -4 795  | 4,3                                                         | 0,3                                      | 0,5                         | -0,1                                    | 1,0                               | -4,0                                 | -2,1  |
| II     | 12 035                                     | 33 021                                   | 14 185                      | -483                                          | 3 486                             | 20 985                               | 7 527   | 5,4                                                         | 4,1                                      | 1,2                         | -0,1                                    | 1,9                               | -1,4                                 | -1,9  |
| III    | -5 259                                     | -22 035                                  | -10 345                     | 3 663                                         | 1 974                             | -16 776                              | -10 157 | 4,8                                                         | 2,7                                      | 1,1                         | 0,5                                     | 2,0                               | -2,1                                 | -1,7  |
| IV     | 6 465                                      | 7 270                                    | 7 592                       | 2 807                                         | -292                              | 806                                  | -2 509  | 3,3                                                         | 2,6                                      | 1,6                         | 0,5                                     | 1,4                               | -0,7                                 | -1,4  |
| 17 /   | 8 702                                      | 6 595                                    | -5 519                      | 10 162                                        | 2 967                             | -2 107                               | -4 134  | 3,1                                                         | 3,5                                      | 0,8                         | 2,3                                     | 1,2                               | 0,4                                  | -1,3  |
| II     | 3 873                                      | 15 299                                   | 6 727                       | 487                                           | 913                               | 11 426                               | 7 887   | 2,0                                                         | 1,0                                      | -0,2                        | 2,4                                     | 0,8                               | -0,9                                 | -1,3  |
| III    | -9 160                                     | -15 500                                  | -9 778                      | 3 939                                         | -642                              | -6 339                               | -9 400  | 1,4                                                         | 1,9                                      | -0,1                        | 2,5                                     | 0,4                               | 0,5                                  | -1,2  |
| IV     | 2 826                                      | 10 649                                   | 7 021                       | 5 910                                         | 2 278                             | 7 823                                | 673     | 0,9                                                         | 2,4                                      | -0,2                        | 2,9                                     | 0,8                               | 1,5                                  | -0,7  |
| 18 /   | 4 567                                      | 9 429                                    | -4 886                      | 7 653                                         | 4 002                             | 4 862                                | -853    | 0,3                                                         | 2,8                                      | -0,1                        | 2,5                                     | 0,9                               | 2,5                                  | -0,2  |
| II     | 4 119                                      | 22 171                                   | 20 814                      | -7 329                                        | -349                              | 18 051                               | 10 339  | 0,3                                                         | 3,7                                      | 1,8                         | 1,4                                     | 0,7                               | 3,4                                  | 0,1   |
| III    | -13 008                                    | -19 893                                  | -11 094                     | -804                                          | 246                               | -6 885                               | -6 430  | -0,2                                                        | 3,1                                      | 1,6                         | 0,7                                     | 0,9                               | 3,3                                  | 0,5   |

NET FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

SOURCE: FASE (BE).

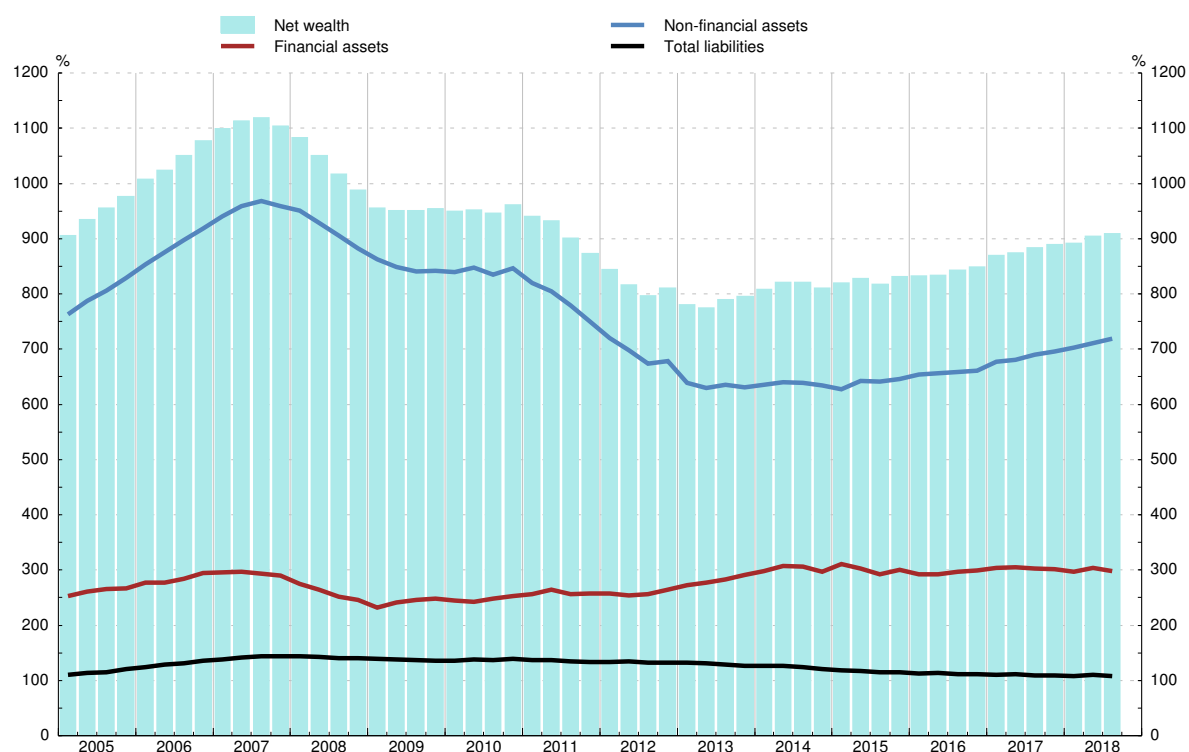


EUR billions (col. 1 to 6) and % (col. 7 to 12)

|        | Wealth     |                                 |              |                                 |                          |                  | Wealth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                                 |              |                          |                          |                  |
|--------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|        | Net wealth |                                 | Gross wealth |                                 |                          | Liabili-<br>ties | Net wealth                          |                                 | Gross wealth |                          |                          | Liabili-<br>ties |
|        |            |                                 | Total        | Real<br>estate<br>assets<br>(a) | Finan-<br>cial<br>assets |                  |                                     |                                 | Total        | Real<br>estate<br>assets | Finan-<br>cial<br>assets |                  |
|        | of which:  | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>assets |              |                                 |                          |                  | of which:                           | Net<br>finan-<br>cial<br>assets |              |                          |                          |                  |
|        | 1=3-6      |                                 | 2=5-6        | 3=4+5                           | 4                        | 5                | 6                                   |                                 | 7=9-12       | 8=11-12                  | 9=10+11                  | 10               |
| 13     | 5 284      | 1 091                           | 6 127        | 4 193                           | 1 933                    | 842              | 795,4                               | 164,2                           | 922,2        | 631,2                    | 291,0                    | 126,8            |
| 14     | 5 444      | 1 182                           | 6 252        | 4 262                           | 1 991                    | 808              | 810,3                               | 176,0                           | 930,7        | 634,4                    | 296,3                    | 120,3            |
| 15     | 5 709      | 1 274                           | 6 496        | 4 435                           | 2 060                    | 786              | 831,1                               | 185,5                           | 945,5        | 645,6                    | 299,9                    | 114,4            |
| 16     | 5 943      | 1 317                           | 6 719        | 4 626                           | 2 093                    | 776              | 849,4                               | 188,2                           | 960,3        | 661,2                    | 299,1                    | 110,9            |
| 17     | 6 325      | 1 373                           | 7 100        | 4 952                           | 2 147                    | 774              | 889,4                               | 193,1                           | 998,3        | 696,4                    | 302,0                    | 108,9            |
| 14 /V  | 5 444      | 1 182                           | 6 252        | 4 262                           | 1 991                    | 808              | 810,3                               | 176,0                           | 930,7        | 634,4                    | 296,3                    | 120,3            |
| 15 /   | 5 551      | 1 299                           | 6 355        | 4 252                           | 2 104                    | 804              | 819,5                               | 191,8                           | 938,2        | 627,7                    | 310,5                    | 118,7            |
| 15 //  | 5 660      | 1 269                           | 6 463        | 4 390                           | 2 073                    | 803              | 827,7                               | 185,6                           | 945,2        | 642,1                    | 303,1                    | 117,5            |
| 15 /// | 5 626      | 1 216                           | 6 416        | 4 410                           | 2 007                    | 790              | 818,1                               | 176,9                           | 933,0        | 641,2                    | 291,8                    | 114,9            |
| 15 /V  | 5 709      | 1 274                           | 6 496        | 4 435                           | 2 060                    | 786              | 831,1                               | 185,5                           | 945,5        | 645,6                    | 299,9                    | 114,4            |
| 16 /   | 5 751      | 1 237                           | 6 530        | 4 514                           | 2 016                    | 779              | 833,0                               | 179,2                           | 945,8        | 653,8                    | 292,0                    | 112,9            |
| 16 //  | 5 790      | 1 236                           | 6 581        | 4 554                           | 2 027                    | 791              | 834,3                               | 178,1                           | 948,2        | 656,2                    | 292,0                    | 114,0            |
| 16 /// | 5 865      | 1 286                           | 6 643        | 4 579                           | 2 064                    | 778              | 843,0                               | 184,8                           | 954,8        | 658,2                    | 296,6                    | 111,8            |
| 16 /V  | 5 943      | 1 317                           | 6 719        | 4 626                           | 2 093                    | 776              | 849,4                               | 188,2                           | 960,3        | 661,2                    | 299,1                    | 110,9            |
| 17 /   | 6 099      | 1 353                           | 6 873        | 4 746                           | 2 127                    | 774              | 869,7                               | 193,0                           | 980,1        | 676,7                    | 303,4                    | 110,4            |
| 17 //  | 6 167      | 1 368                           | 6 950        | 4 799                           | 2 151                    | 783              | 874,3                               | 194,0                           | 985,2        | 680,3                    | 304,9                    | 111,0            |
| 17 /// | 6 247      | 1 370                           | 7 020        | 4 877                           | 2 143                    | 773              | 883,1                               | 193,7                           | 992,4        | 689,5                    | 303,0                    | 109,3            |
| 17 /V  | 6 325      | 1 373                           | 7 100        | 4 952                           | 2 147                    | 774              | 889,4                               | 193,1                           | 998,3        | 696,4                    | 302,0                    | 108,9            |
| 18 /   | 6 390      | 1 355                           | 7 166        | 5 035                           | 2 130                    | 775              | 892,1                               | 189,1                           | 1 000,4      | 703,0                    | 297,4                    | 108,3            |
| 18 //  | 6 516      | 1 395                           | 7 306        | 5 121                           | 2 185                    | 790              | 904,8                               | 193,8                           | 1 014,5      | 711,1                    | 303,5                    | 109,7            |
| 18 /// | 6 603      | 1 383                           | 7 384        | 5 220                           | 2 163                    | 780              | 909,0                               | 190,4                           | 1 016,4      | 718,6                    | 297,8                    | 107,4            |

## WEALTH

Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE).

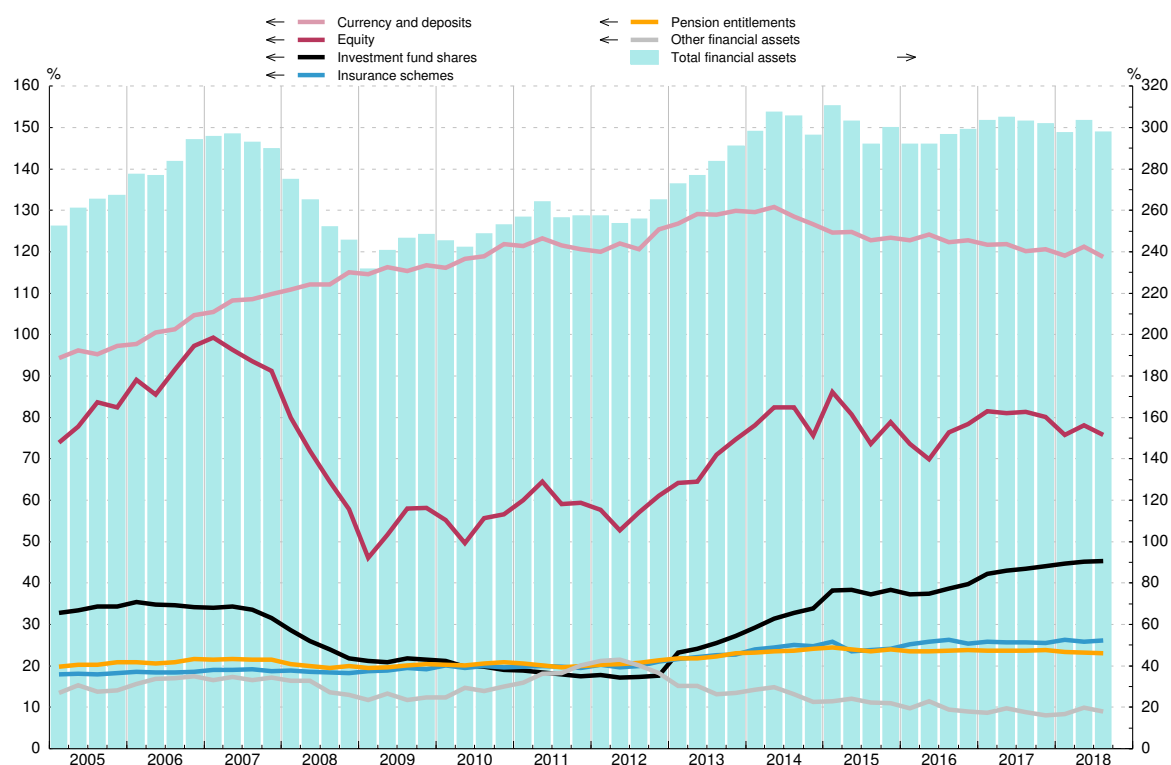
a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.

## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.7 Financial assets

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

|         | Financial assets |                       |                        |         |                      |                   | Financial assets (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                       |                        |        |                      |                   |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------|
|         | Total            | Main financial assets |                        |         |                      |                   | Total                                         | Main financial assets |                        |        |                      |                   |
|         |                  | Currency and deposits | Investment fund shares | Equity  | Pension entitlements | Insurance schemes |                                               | Currency and deposits | Investment fund shares | Equity | Pension entitlements | Insurance schemes |
|         | 1                | 2                     | 3                      | 4       | 5                    | 6                 | 7                                             | 8                     | 9                      | 10     | 11                   | 12                |
| 13      | 1 933 228        | 863 036               | 180 405                | 496 146 | 152 873              | 150 974           | 291,0                                         | 129,9                 | 27,2                   | 74,7   | 23,0                 | 22,7              |
| 14      | 1 990 575        | 851 245               | 227 426                | 508 161 | 161 995              | 165 871           | 296,3                                         | 126,7                 | 33,9                   | 75,6   | 24,1                 | 24,7              |
| 15      | 2 060 207        | 847 300               | 263 878                | 542 149 | 164 886              | 166 052           | 299,9                                         | 123,3                 | 38,4                   | 78,9   | 24,0                 | 24,2              |
| 16      | 2 092 794        | 858 795               | 278 357                | 548 762 | 166 437              | 177 662           | 299,1                                         | 122,7                 | 39,8                   | 78,4   | 23,8                 | 25,4              |
| 17      | 2 147 462        | 857 246               | 313 090                | 569 160 | 169 175              | 181 442           | 302,0                                         | 120,5                 | 44,0                   | 80,0   | 23,8                 | 25,5              |
| 14 / IV | 1 990 575        | 851 245               | 227 426                | 508 161 | 161 995              | 165 871           | 296,3                                         | 126,7                 | 33,9                   | 75,6   | 24,1                 | 24,7              |
| 15 / I  | 2 103 654        | 843 958               | 258 421                | 583 580 | 165 239              | 174 849           | 310,5                                         | 124,6                 | 38,1                   | 86,2   | 24,4                 | 25,8              |
| II      | 2 072 717        | 852 911               | 261 811                | 551 383 | 163 994              | 160 631           | 303,1                                         | 124,7                 | 38,3                   | 80,6   | 24,0                 | 23,5              |
| III     | 2 006 643        | 843 827               | 255 872                | 505 727 | 161 181              | 164 016           | 291,8                                         | 122,7                 | 37,2                   | 73,5   | 23,4                 | 23,9              |
| IV      | 2 060 207        | 847 300               | 263 878                | 542 149 | 164 886              | 166 052           | 299,9                                         | 123,3                 | 38,4                   | 78,9   | 24,0                 | 24,2              |
| 16 / I  | 2 016 315        | 847 362               | 257 619                | 508 528 | 162 495              | 173 582           | 292,0                                         | 122,7                 | 37,3                   | 73,7   | 23,5                 | 25,1              |
| II      | 2 026 733        | 861 547               | 259 700                | 484 577 | 163 086              | 178 756           | 292,0                                         | 124,1                 | 37,4                   | 69,8   | 23,5                 | 25,8              |
| III     | 2 063 918        | 851 202               | 269 032                | 531 282 | 164 269              | 182 982           | 296,6                                         | 122,3                 | 38,7                   | 76,4   | 23,6                 | 26,3              |
| IV      | 2 092 794        | 858 795               | 278 357                | 548 762 | 166 437              | 177 662           | 299,1                                         | 122,7                 | 39,8                   | 78,4   | 23,8                 | 25,4              |
| 17 / I  | 2 127 242        | 853 276               | 295 577                | 570 935 | 165 988              | 180 932           | 303,4                                         | 121,7                 | 42,2                   | 81,4   | 23,7                 | 25,8              |
| II      | 2 151 189        | 860 002               | 302 789                | 571 956 | 166 423              | 181 282           | 304,9                                         | 121,9                 | 42,9                   | 81,1   | 23,6                 | 25,7              |
| III     | 2 142 867        | 850 224               | 307 169                | 574 865 | 167 087              | 181 016           | 303,0                                         | 120,2                 | 43,4                   | 81,3   | 23,6                 | 25,6              |
| IV      | 2 147 462        | 857 246               | 313 090                | 569 160 | 169 175              | 181 442           | 302,0                                         | 120,5                 | 44,0                   | 80,0   | 23,8                 | 25,5              |
| 18 / I  | 2 130 343        | 852 360               | 320 379                | 542 365 | 167 110              | 188 199           | 297,4                                         | 119,0                 | 44,7                   | 75,7   | 23,3                 | 26,3              |
| II      | 2 185 325        | 873 174               | 324 706                | 562 155 | 167 287              | 186 462           | 303,5                                         | 121,3                 | 45,1                   | 78,1   | 23,2                 | 25,9              |
| III     | 2 163 307        | 862 081               | 329 127                | 550 497 | 167 319              | 189 537           | 297,8                                         | 118,7                 | 45,3                   | 75,8   | 23,0                 | 26,1              |

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)

SOURCE: FASE (BE).

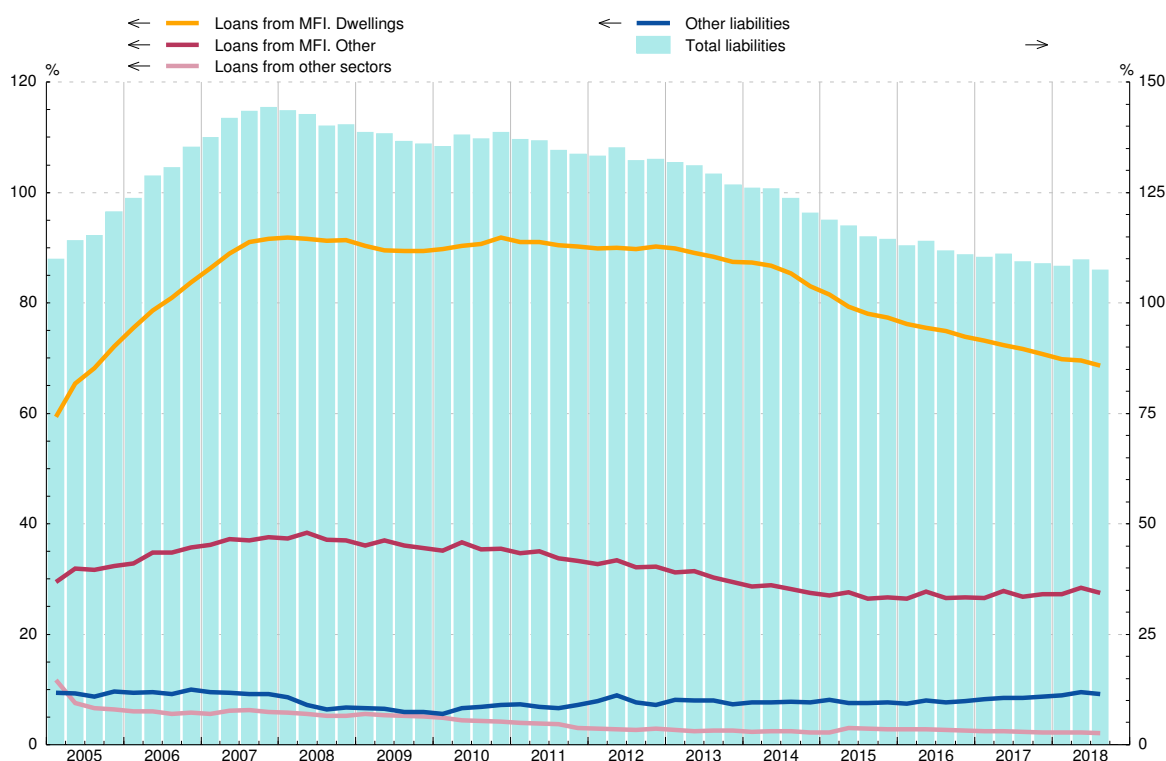
## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.8 Liabilities

EUR millions (col.1 to 9) and % (col.10 to 15)

|        | Liabilities            |         |         |                                 |           |         |                                    |                     | Liabilities (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                           |              |                    |           |       |                                     |
|--------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------|
|        | Total<br><br>of which: |         |         | By instrument                   |           |         |                                    | By debtor sector    |                                          | Total<br><br>10=<br>11+15 | 11           | Loans              |           |       | Other<br>liabili-<br>ties<br><br>15 |
|        |                        |         |         | Loans<br><br>of which: from MFI |           |         | Other<br>liabili-<br>ties<br><br>7 | Households<br><br>8 | NPISHs<br><br>9                          |                           |              | of which: from MFI |           |       |                                     |
|        |                        |         |         | Total                           | Dwellings | Other   |                                    |                     |                                          |                           |              | Total              | Dwellings | Other |                                     |
|        | 1=3+7                  | 2       | 3       | 4=5+6                           | 5         | 6       | 7                                  | 8                   | 9                                        | 11                        | 12=<br>13+14 | 13                 | 14        | 15    |                                     |
| 13     | 842 135                | 765 078 | 793 304 | 776 243                         | 580 784   | 195 459 | 48 831                             | 835 812             | 6 323                                    | 126,8                     | 119,4        | 116,8              | 87,4      | 29,4  | 7,3                                 |
| 14     | 808 474                | 730 857 | 757 216 | 742 614                         | 557 973   | 184 641 | 51 258                             | 802 490             | 5 983                                    | 120,3                     | 112,7        | 110,5              | 83,1      | 27,5  | 7,6                                 |
| 15     | 786 082                | 705 806 | 733 812 | 714 458                         | 531 256   | 183 202 | 52 270                             | 780 248             | 5 834                                    | 114,4                     | 106,8        | 104,0              | 77,3      | 26,7  | 7,6                                 |
| 16     | 776 184                | 694 320 | 721 194 | 702 965                         | 516 612   | 186 353 | 54 989                             | 771 018             | 5 165                                    | 110,9                     | 103,1        | 100,5              | 73,8      | 26,6  | 7,9                                 |
| 17     | 774 431                | 685 378 | 712 710 | 697 218                         | 503 027   | 194 191 | 61 721                             | 769 251             | 5 180                                    | 108,9                     | 100,2        | 98,0               | 70,7      | 27,3  | 8,7                                 |
| 14 /IV | 808 474                | 730 857 | 757 216 | 742 614                         | 557 973   | 184 641 | 51 258                             | 802 490             | 5 983                                    | 120,3                     | 112,7        | 110,5              | 83,1      | 27,5  | 7,6                                 |
| 15 /I  | 804 213                | 723 164 | 749 620 | 734 753                         | 552 110   | 182 643 | 54 592                             | 797 992             | 6 220                                    | 118,7                     | 110,7        | 108,5              | 81,5      | 27,0  | 8,1                                 |
| II     | 803 335                | 718 128 | 751 944 | 731 128                         | 542 535   | 188 593 | 51 391                             | 797 572             | 5 762                                    | 117,5                     | 110,0        | 106,9              | 79,3      | 27,6  | 7,5                                 |
| III    | 790 309                | 711 779 | 738 764 | 718 442                         | 536 511   | 181 931 | 51 545                             | 784 585             | 5 724                                    | 114,9                     | 107,4        | 104,5              | 78,0      | 26,5  | 7,5                                 |
| IV     | 786 082                | 705 806 | 733 812 | 714 458                         | 531 256   | 183 202 | 52 270                             | 780 248             | 5 834                                    | 114,4                     | 106,8        | 104,0              | 77,3      | 26,7  | 7,6                                 |
| 16 /I  | 779 405                | 702 908 | 728 230 | 709 048                         | 526 382   | 182 666 | 51 175                             | 773 986             | 5 419                                    | 112,9                     | 105,5        | 102,7              | 76,2      | 26,5  | 7,4                                 |
| II     | 790 816                | 701 686 | 735 436 | 716 251                         | 523 595   | 192 656 | 55 379                             | 785 524             | 5 292                                    | 114,0                     | 106,0        | 103,2              | 75,4      | 27,8  | 8,0                                 |
| III    | 777 996                | 697 936 | 724 408 | 705 637                         | 521 232   | 184 405 | 53 588                             | 772 795             | 5 202                                    | 111,8                     | 104,1        | 101,4              | 74,9      | 26,5  | 7,7                                 |
| IV     | 776 184                | 694 320 | 721 194 | 702 965                         | 516 612   | 186 353 | 54 989                             | 771 018             | 5 165                                    | 110,9                     | 103,1        | 100,5              | 73,8      | 26,6  | 7,9                                 |
| 17 /I  | 773 955                | 690 330 | 716 465 | 699 154                         | 512 743   | 186 412 | 57 490                             | 769 051             | 4 904                                    | 110,4                     | 102,2        | 99,7               | 73,1      | 26,6  | 8,2                                 |
| II     | 782 883                | 692 603 | 723 276 | 706 302                         | 510 258   | 196 044 | 59 607                             | 777 645             | 5 238                                    | 111,0                     | 102,5        | 100,1              | 72,3      | 27,8  | 8,4                                 |
| III    | 773 038                | 687 025 | 713 097 | 697 058                         | 507 203   | 189 855 | 59 942                             | 767 818             | 5 221                                    | 109,3                     | 100,8        | 98,6               | 71,7      | 26,8  | 8,5                                 |
| IV     | 774 431                | 685 378 | 712 710 | 697 218                         | 503 027   | 194 191 | 61 721                             | 769 251             | 5 180                                    | 108,9                     | 100,2        | 98,0               | 70,7      | 27,3  | 8,7                                 |
| 18 /I  | 775 484                | 684 089 | 711 299 | 695 878                         | 500 309   | 195 569 | 64 185                             | 770 221             | 5 263                                    | 108,3                     | 99,3         | 97,1               | 69,8      | 27,3  | 9,0                                 |
| II     | 789 981                | 686 402 | 721 136 | 705 662                         | 500 857   | 204 804 | 68 845                             | 784 593             | 5 388                                    | 109,7                     | 100,1        | 98,0               | 69,6      | 28,4  | 9,6                                 |
| III    | 780 462                | 684 846 | 713 872 | 698 897                         | 498 949   | 199 948 | 66 590                             | 775 124             | 5 338                                    | 107,4                     | 98,3         | 96,2               | 68,7      | 27,5  | 9,2                                 |

LIABILITIES  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)

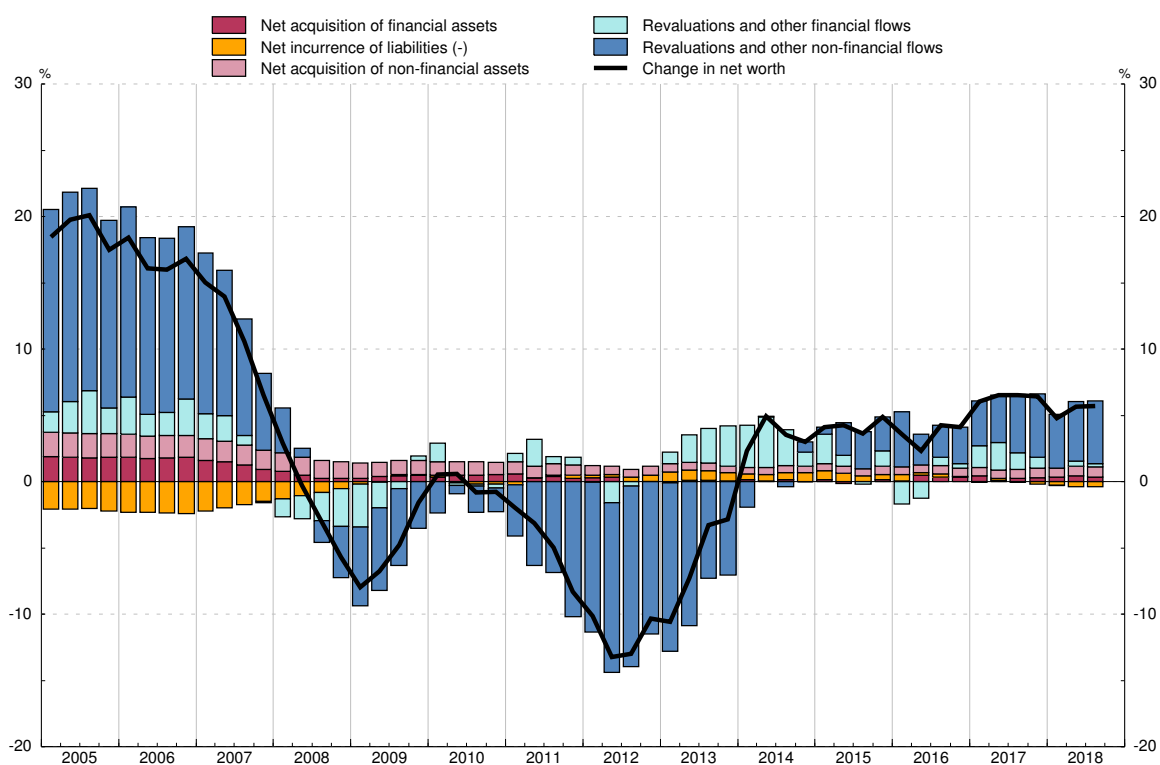


SOURCE: FASE (BE).

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

|         | Change in net worth<br><br>1=2+3-4+5+6 | Net transactions                                 |                                              |                                         | Revaluations and other flows |                            | Change in net worth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated) |                                                  |                                              |                                          |                              |                         |
|---------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|         |                                        | Net acquisition of non-financial assets<br><br>2 | Net acquisition of financial assets<br><br>3 | Net in-currence of liabilities<br><br>4 | Financial<br><br>5           | Non-financial (a)<br><br>6 | Total<br><br>7=8+9<br><br>-10+11+12              | Net transactions                                 |                                              |                                          | Revaluations and other flows |                         |
|         |                                        |                                                  |                                              |                                         |                              |                            |                                                  | Net acquisition of non-financial assets<br><br>8 | Net acquisition of financial assets<br><br>9 | Net in-currence of liabilities<br><br>10 | Financial<br><br>11          | Non-financial<br><br>12 |
|         |                                        |                                                  |                                              |                                         |                              |                            |                                                  |                                                  |                                              |                                          |                              |                         |
| 13      | -154 059                               | 25 689                                           | 1 542                                        | -36 728                                 | 165 178                      | -383 195                   | -23,2                                            | 3,9                                              | 0,2                                          | -5,5                                     | 71,0                         | -57,7                   |
| 14      | 159 325                                | 26 998                                           | -160                                         | -35 672                                 | 55 497                       | 41 318                     | 23,7                                             | 4,0                                              | -0,0                                         | -5,3                                     | 85,1                         | 6,2                     |
| 15      | 265 631                                | 33 228                                           | 8 587                                        | -20 820                                 | 62 616                       | 140 379                    | 38,7                                             | 4,8                                              | 1,2                                          | -3,0                                     | 32,0                         | 20,4                    |
| 16      | 233 510                                | 34 399                                           | 18 196                                       | -4 584                                  | 19 706                       | 156 626                    | 33,4                                             | 4,9                                              | 2,6                                          | -0,7                                     | -15,7                        | 22,4                    |
| 17      | 382 412                                | 42 358                                           | 17 043                                       | 10 803                                  | 50 180                       | 283 633                    | 53,8                                             | 6,0                                              | 2,4                                          | 1,5                                      | 47,8                         | 39,9                    |
| 14 / IV | 13 645                                 | 6 752                                            | -1 224                                       | -11 508                                 | -31 666                      | 28 275                     | 23,7                                             | 4,0                                              | -0,0                                         | -5,3                                     | 8,3                          | 6,2                     |
| 15 /    | 107 359                                | 8 454                                            | 6 402                                        | -2 521                                  | 108 417                      | -18 435                    | 32,3                                             | 4,2                                              | 1,0                                          | -5,3                                     | 17,6                         | 4,2                     |
| II      | 108 651                                | 6 019                                            | 6 884                                        | 2 613                                   | -34 330                      | 132 691                    | 33,9                                             | 4,2                                              | -1,3                                         | -4,8                                     | 6,7                          | 19,5                    |
| III     | -33 970                                | 9 486                                            | -12 674                                      | -11 481                                 | -51 856                      | 9 593                      | 28,5                                             | 4,5                                              | -0,1                                         | -3,3                                     | -1,4                         | 22,1                    |
| IV      | 83 591                                 | 9 269                                            | 7 975                                        | -9 431                                  | 40 386                       | 16 530                     | 38,7                                             | 4,8                                              | 1,2                                          | -3,0                                     | 9,1                          | 20,4                    |
| 16 /    | 41 537                                 | 8 000                                            | -60                                          | -9 599                                  | -46 754                      | 70 752                     | 28,9                                             | 4,7                                              | 0,3                                          | -4,0                                     | -13,4                        | 33,2                    |
| II      | 38 997                                 | 7 108                                            | 33 021                                       | 20 985                                  | -13 028                      | 32 882                     | 18,8                                             | 4,9                                              | 4,1                                          | -1,4                                     | -10,3                        | 18,7                    |
| III     | 75 210                                 | 9 609                                            | -22 035                                      | -16 776                                 | 55 263                       | 15 597                     | 34,4                                             | 4,9                                              | 2,7                                          | -2,1                                     | 5,2                          | 19,5                    |
| IV      | 77 766                                 | 9 682                                            | 7 270                                        | 806                                     | 24 225                       | 37 395                     | 33,4                                             | 4,9                                              | 2,6                                          | -0,7                                     | 2,8                          | 22,4                    |
| 17 /    | 155 880                                | 10 358                                           | 6 595                                        | -2 107                                  | 27 975                       | 108 845                    | 49,6                                             | 5,2                                              | 3,5                                          | 0,4                                      | 13,5                         | 27,8                    |
| II      | 68 508                                 | 8 338                                            | 15 299                                       | 11 426                                  | 11 145                       | 45 152                     | 53,5                                             | 5,4                                              | 1,0                                          | -0,9                                     | 16,8                         | 29,3                    |
| III     | 79 232                                 | 11 739                                           | -15 500                                      | -6 339                                  | 10 684                       | 65 969                     | 53,9                                             | 5,7                                              | 1,9                                          | 0,5                                      | 10,5                         | 36,4                    |
| IV      | 78 792                                 | 11 923                                           | 10 649                                       | 7 823                                   | 376                          | 63 667                     | 53,8                                             | 6,0                                              | 2,4                                          | 1,5                                      | 7,1                          | 39,9                    |
| 18 /    | 64 875                                 | 10 967                                           | 9 429                                        | 4 862                                   | -22 739                      | 72 081                     | 40,7                                             | 6,0                                              | 2,8                                          | 2,5                                      | -0,1                         | 34,5                    |
| II      | 125 633                                | 10 540                                           | 22 171                                       | 18 051                                  | 36 366                       | 74 607                     | 48,4                                             | 6,3                                              | 3,7                                          | 3,4                                      | 3,4                          | 38,4                    |
| III     | 87 284                                 | 13 701                                           | -19 893                                      | -6 885                                  | 509                          | 86 082                     | 49,1                                             | 6,5                                              | 3,1                                          | 3,3                                      | 2,0                          | 40,8                    |

**CHANGE IN NET WORTH**  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE) and NA (INE).

a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.1 Summary. Balances**

EUR millions

|               |   | Current account (credits minus debits) |                    |                              | Capital account (credits minus debits) | Current account plus Capital account | Financial account (assets minus liabilities)(a) |                 |               | Errors and omissions |
|---------------|---|----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
|               |   | Total                                  | Goods and services | Primary and secondary income |                                        |                                      | Total                                           | Banco de España | Other sectors |                      |
|               |   | 1=2+3                                  | 2                  | 3                            | 4                                      | 5=1+4                                | 6=7+8                                           | 7               | 8             | 9=6-5                |
| <b>14</b>     |   | 11 217                                 | 25 675             | -14 458                      | 5 049                                  | 16 266                               | 12 102                                          | 27 493          | -15 391       | -4 163               |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 12 555                                 | 25 925             | -13 370                      | 7 068                                  | 19 623                               | 21 915                                          | -40 164         | 62 079        | 2 292                |
| <b>16</b>     | P | 25 245                                 | 35 965             | -10 720                      | 2 541                                  | 27 786                               | 24 824                                          | -52 634         | 77 457        | -2 963               |
| <b>17</b>     | P | 21 512                                 | 33 628             | -12 116                      | 2 684                                  | 24 196                               | 21 536                                          | -32 064         | 53 600        | -2 660               |
| <b>17 J-D</b> | P | 21 512                                 | 33 628             | -12 116                      | 2 684                                  | 24 196                               | 21 536                                          | -32 064         | 53 600        | -2 660               |
| <b>18 J-D</b> | A | 10 144                                 | 22 099             | -11 955                      | 3 816                                  | 13 960                               | 23 619                                          | -14 806         | 38 425        | 9 659                |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | P | 1 866                                  | 2 624              | -759                         | 140                                    | 2 006                                | -612                                            | 11 743          | -12 355       | -2 618               |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P | 1 870                                  | 3 603              | -1 734                       | 208                                    | 2 077                                | 5 965                                           | 13 106          | -7 140        | 3 888                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P | 3 483                                  | 2 725              | 758                          | 293                                    | 3 776                                | 451                                             | -3 416          | 3 867         | -3 326               |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P | 5 059                                  | 1 002              | 4 058                        | 659                                    | 5 718                                | 10 780                                          | -3 994          | 14 774        | 5 062                |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P | -814                                   | 283                | -1 097                       | 335                                    | -480                                 | 3 257                                           | -23 749         | 27 006        | 3 737                |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P | -1 457                                 | 560                | -2 016                       | 202                                    | -1 254                               | -924                                            | 1 704           | -2 627        | 330                  |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P | 180                                    | 1 630              | -1 450                       | 212                                    | 392                                  | -1 782                                          | 18 903          | -20 685       | -2 175               |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P | -1 402                                 | 1 267              | -2 669                       | 306                                    | -1 096                               | 2 493                                           | -6 450          | 8 944         | 3 590                |
| <b>May</b>    | P | 3 022                                  | 3 668              | -646                         | 234                                    | 3 257                                | -1 653                                          | -2 476          | 823           | -4 910               |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P | 1 253                                  | 3 259              | -2 007                       | 337                                    | 1 589                                | -2 071                                          | -5 600          | 3 529         | -3 661               |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P | 439                                    | 2 978              | -2 539                       | 168                                    | 607                                  | 3 659                                           | -1 766          | 5 425         | 3 052                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P | 1 500                                  | 3 360              | -1 861                       | 187                                    | 1 686                                | 2 886                                           | 14 640          | -11 754       | 1 199                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P | 696                                    | 1 377              | -681                         | 343                                    | 1 039                                | -606                                            | -6 120          | 5 514         | -1 645               |
| <b>Oct</b>    | A | 294                                    | 1 989              | -1 695                       | 359                                    | 654                                  | 3 514                                           | -637            | 4 151         | 2 860                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | A | 1 767                                  | 1 826              | -59                          | 393                                    | 2 160                                | 6 264                                           | -2 768          | 9 032         | 4 105                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | A | 4 667                                  | -98                | 4 765                        | 739                                    | 5 406                                | 8 582                                           | -487            | 9 069         | 3 176                |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Net acquisitions of assets/liabilities correspond to acquisitions minus sales or amortizations.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.2 Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities**

EUR millions

|        |   | Total<br>financial<br>account<br>(NCA - NCL)<br><br>1=2+3=<br>7 to 13 | Institutional sectors |                             |               |                       |                              | Functional categories |                                            |                                        |                                             |          | BE net<br>position<br>with the<br>Eurosystem | Other<br>BE |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
|        |   |                                                                       | Banco<br>de<br>España | Other institutional sectors |               |                       |                              | Direct<br>investment  | Portfolio<br>investment<br>excluding<br>BE | Other<br>investment<br>excluding<br>BE | Financial<br>derivatives<br>excluding<br>BE | Reserves |                                              |             |
|        |   |                                                                       |                       | Total                       | Other<br>MFIs | General<br>government | Other<br>resident<br>sectors |                       |                                            |                                        |                                             |          |                                              |             |
|        |   |                                                                       |                       |                             |               |                       |                              |                       |                                            |                                        |                                             |          |                                              |             |
|        |   | 2                                                                     | 3=<br>4 to 6          | 4                           | 5             | 6                     | 7                            | 8                     | 9                                          | 10                                     | 11                                          | 12       | 13                                           |             |
| 14     |   | 12 102                                                                | 27 493                | -15 391                     | -13 062       | -52 719               | 50 390                       | 6 481                 | -5 447                                     | -17 708                                | 1 283                                       | 3 872    | 46 973                                       | -23 351     |
| 15     |   | 21 915                                                                | -40 164               | 62 079                      | 35 582        | -59 238               | 85 734                       | 25 564                | -5 377                                     | 43 082                                 | -1 190                                      | 5 067    | -50 929                                      | 5 699       |
| 16     | P | 24 824                                                                | -52 634               | 77 457                      | 35 205        | 126                   | 42 126                       | 14 430                | 39 176                                     | 26 793                                 | -2 941                                      | 8 233    | -59 707                                      | -1 159      |
| 17     | P | 21 536                                                                | -32 064               | 53 600                      | -9 608        | -24 196               | 87 404                       | 16 901                | 18 196                                     | 20 730                                 | -2 228                                      | 3 533    | -31 266                                      | -4 331      |
| 17 J-D | P | 21 536                                                                | -32 064               | 53 600                      | -9 608        | -24 196               | 87 404                       | 16 901                | 18 196                                     | 20 730                                 | -2 228                                      | 3 533    | -31 266                                      | -4 331      |
| 18 J-D | A | 23 619                                                                | -14 806               | 38 425                      | 52 364        | -27 995               | 14 055                       | -9 087                | 5 359                                      | 42 337                                 | -184                                        | 2 136    | -9 487                                       | -7 455      |
| 17 Sep | P | -612                                                                  | 11 743                | -12 355                     | -21 322       | -3 500                | 12 467                       | 7 300                 | -2 013                                     | -17 291                                | -351                                        | 241      | 11 097                                       | 405         |
| Oct    | P | 5 965                                                                 | 13 106                | -7 140                      | -19 071       | 4 007                 | 7 923                        | 1 260                 | 5 727                                      | -14 291                                | 162                                         | 1 311    | 11 121                                       | 674         |
| Nov    | P | 451                                                                   | -3 416                | 3 867                       | 7 904         | -8 853                | 4 816                        | -764                  | -3 745                                     | 8 011                                  | 365                                         | 867      | -2 672                                       | -1 611      |
| Dec    | P | 10 780                                                                | -3 994                | 14 774                      | 8 597         | -7 637                | 13 814                       | 8 233                 | -12 574                                    | 18 659                                 | 455                                         | 531      | -5 281                                       | 756         |
| 18 Jan | P | 3 257                                                                 | -23 749               | 27 006                      | 24 321        | 2 336                 | 350                          | 766                   | 15 675                                     | 9 900                                  | 665                                         | 525      | -24 112                                      | -162        |
| Feb    | P | -924                                                                  | 1 704                 | -2 627                      | -4 539        | -5 694                | 7 605                        | 1 055                 | 2 997                                      | -6 944                                 | 265                                         | 144      | 1 329                                        | 230         |
| Mar    | P | -1 782                                                                | 18 903                | -20 685                     | -1 045        | -9 851                | -9 790                       | -2 937                | -14 543                                    | -3 751                                 | 546                                         | 289      | 17 969                                       | 645         |
| Apr    | P | 2 493                                                                 | -6 450                | 8 944                       | 7 759         | -5 314                | 6 499                        | 1 351                 | -4 581                                     | 12 557                                 | -383                                        | -50      | -5 451                                       | -949        |
| May    | P | -1 653                                                                | -2 476                | 823                         | -483          | 3 901                 | -2 595                       | -17 018               | 17 622                                     | 539                                    | -320                                        | -356     | -2 450                                       | 330         |
| Jun    | P | -2 071                                                                | -5 600                | 3 529                       | 5 411         | -3 374                | 1 492                        | -1 722                | -5 352                                     | 10 826                                 | -223                                        | 415      | -3 721                                       | -2 294      |
| Jul    | P | 3 659                                                                 | -1 766                | 5 425                       | 5 427         | -1 631                | 1 629                        | -4 621                | 3 029                                      | 6 655                                  | 362                                         | -54      | -2 602                                       | 890         |
| Aug    | P | 2 886                                                                 | 14 640                | -11 754                     | -10 613       | -2 842                | 1 701                        | -225                  | 3 407                                      | -15 059                                | 122                                         | -235     | 16 095                                       | -1 221      |
| Sep    | P | -606                                                                  | -6 120                | 5 514                       | 11 634        | -9 514                | 3 395                        | 1 601                 | -10 341                                    | 13 987                                 | 267                                         | 167      | -5 332                                       | -954        |
| Oct    | A | 3 514                                                                 | -637                  | 4 151                       | -304          | 8 268                 | -3 813                       | 10 293                | 6 681                                      | -12 466                                | -357                                        | 592      | 846                                          | -2 074      |
| Nov    | A | 6 264                                                                 | -2 768                | 9 032                       | 2 663         | -154                  | 6 523                        | -289                  | -287                                       | 10 113                                 | -506                                        | 446      | -3 123                                       | -91         |
| Dec    | A | 8 582                                                                 | -487                  | 9 069                       | 12 134        | -4 125                | 1 060                        | 2 660                 | -8 948                                     | 15 979                                 | -622                                        | 254      | 1 065                                        | -1 805      |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.3 Current and capital accounts Breakdown**

EUR millions

|        | Goods and services |           |        |           |        | Primary and secondary income |         |        | Capital account |         |        | Memorandum item        |         |              |         |        |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------|
|        | Balance            | Credits   |        | Debits    |        | Balance                      | Credits | Debits | Balance         | Credits | Debits | Customs statistics (a) |         | EU flows (b) |         |        |
|        |                    | of which: |        | of which: |        |                              |         |        |                 |         |        | Exports                | Imports | Balance      | Credits | Debits |
|        |                    | Total     | Travel | Total     | Travel |                              |         |        |                 |         |        |                        |         |              |         |        |
|        | 1=2-4              | 2         | 3      | 4         | 5      | 6=7-8                        | 7       | 8      | 9=10-11         | 10      | 11     | 12                     | 13      | 14=15-16     | 15      | 16     |
| 14     | 25 675             | 339 740   | 49 010 | 314 065   | 13 572 | -14 458                      | 66 419  | 80 877 | 5 049           | 5 673   | 624    | 240 582                | 265 557 | 210          | 11 636  | 11 427 |
| 15     | 25 925             | 356 819   | 50 988 | 330 894   | 15 654 | -13 370                      | 67 703  | 81 073 | 7 068           | 7 850   | 782    | 249 794                | 274 772 | 125          | 12 151  | 12 026 |
| 16     | P 35 965           | 371 223   | 54 660 | 335 258   | 17 438 | -10 720                      | 71 277  | 81 998 | 2 541           | 3 149   | 607    | 254 530                | 273 284 | -3 689       | 9 432   | 13 121 |
| 17     | P 33 628           | 400 826   | 60 293 | 367 199   | 19 730 | -12 116                      | 70 042  | 82 158 | 2 684           | 3 470   | 787    | 277 126                | 301 870 | -1 861       | 9 414   | 11 275 |
| 17 J-D | P 33 628           | 400 826   | 60 293 | 367 199   | 19 730 | -12 116                      | 70 042  | 82 158 | 2 684           | 3 470   | 787    | 277 126                | 301 870 | -1 861       | 9 414   | 11 275 |
| 18 J-D | A 22 099           | 412 924   | 62 498 | 390 825   | 22 044 | -11 955                      | 72 344  | 84 298 | 3 816           | 4 942   | 1 126  | 285 024                | 318 864 | -3 116       | 10 385  | 13 501 |
| 17 Sep | P 2 624            | 35 568    | 6 722  | 32 944    | 2 203  | -759                         | 5 272   | 6 031  | 140             | 266     | 126    | 23 257                 | 25 405  | -678         | 236     | 914    |
| Oct    | P 3 603            | 36 092    | 5 704  | 32 489    | 1 967  | -1 734                       | 4 650   | 6 384  | 208             | 277     | 70     | 24 241                 | 26 752  | -298         | 446     | 744    |
| Nov    | P 2 725            | 34 901    | 3 758  | 32 176    | 1 759  | 758                          | 6 987   | 6 229  | 293             | 363     | 70     | 25 355                 | 26 976  | 2 232        | 3 018   | 786    |
| Dec    | P 1 002            | 30 375    | 3 127  | 29 373    | 1 606  | 4 058                        | 12 057  | 8 000  | 659             | 729     | 70     | 21 971                 | 24 021  | 2 115        | 2 830   | 715    |
| 18 Jan | P 283              | 32 154    | 3 651  | 31 871    | 1 305  | -1 097                       | 5 634   | 6 732  | 335             | 437     | 102    | 22 830                 | 26 765  | -828         | 370     | 1 198  |
| Feb    | P 560              | 30 175    | 3 216  | 29 615    | 1 353  | -2 016                       | 5 043   | 7 059  | 202             | 304     | 102    | 22 590                 | 24 757  | -1 239       | 369     | 1 608  |
| Mar    | P 1 630            | 34 870    | 4 076  | 33 240    | 1 494  | -1 450                       | 5 176   | 6 627  | 212             | 314     | 102    | 25 606                 | 26 436  | -417         | 576     | 993    |
| Apr    | P 1 267            | 33 096    | 3 858  | 31 829    | 1 362  | -2 669                       | 5 415   | 8 084  | 306             | 368     | 62     | 23 858                 | 26 908  | -369         | 549     | 918    |
| May    | P 3 668            | 36 113    | 5 336  | 32 445    | 1 231  | -646                         | 6 205   | 6 850  | 234             | 296     | 62     | 25 309                 | 27 463  | -396         | 342     | 737    |
| Jun    | P 3 259            | 37 945    | 6 520  | 34 686    | 1 874  | -2 007                       | 6 618   | 8 625  | 337             | 399     | 62     | 24 724                 | 27 172  | -842         | 708     | 1 550  |
| Jul    | P 2 978            | 36 868    | 7 665  | 33 889    | 2 380  | -2 539                       | 5 027   | 7 566  | 168             | 322     | 154    | 24 355                 | 27 603  | -849         | 219     | 1 069  |
| Aug    | P 3 360            | 32 916    | 8 015  | 29 556    | 2 565  | -1 861                       | 4 321   | 6 181  | 187             | 341     | 154    | 20 715                 | 23 772  | -908         | 174     | 1 081  |
| Sep    | P 1 377            | 34 880    | 6 803  | 33 503    | 2 553  | -681                         | 5 337   | 6 018  | 343             | 497     | 154    | 22 177                 | 25 474  | -701         | 311     | 1 013  |
| Oct    | A 1 989            | 38 098    | 6 021  | 36 109    | 2 257  | -1 695                       | 4 370   | 6 065  | 359             | 426     | 67     | 26 413                 | 30 250  | -462         | 574     | 1 036  |
| Nov    | A 1 826            | 35 178    | 3 934  | 33 352    | 2 022  | -59                          | 6 135   | 6 194  | 393             | 447     | 54     | 25 281                 | 27 850  | 1 310        | 2 395   | 1 085  |
| Dec    | A -98              | 30 632    | 3 403  | 30 730    | 1 647  | 4 765                        | 13 063  | 8 298  | 739             | 793     | 54     | 21 167                 | 24 414  | 2 584        | 3 797   | 1 212  |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

- a. Data from the Spanish Tax Agency's department of Customs and Excise Duties. These data are used as inputs for Balance of Payments estimates. Data for years up to two years before the year of the last observation are definitive and more recent data are provisional.
- b. Spain's flows to/from the European Union included in primary income (taxes on production and imports, and subsidies), secondary income and the capital account.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.3a Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Current account |         |          |                                |                                       | Capital<br>account |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                     | Total           | Goods   | Services | Primary and secondary accounts |                                       |                    |
|                                     |                 |         |          | Total                          | Of which:<br>Investment income<br>(c) |                    |
|                                     |                 |         |          |                                |                                       |                    |
|                                     | 1               | 2       | 3        | 4                              | 5                                     | 6                  |
| CREDITS                             |                 |         |          |                                |                                       |                    |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 470 869         | 277 965 | 122 861  | 70 042                         | 45 767                                | 3 470              |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 338 595         | 202 829 | 89 204   | 46 563                         | 27 105                                | 3 377              |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 305 492         | 186 361 | 78 190   | 40 941                         | 23 965                                | 3 366              |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 226 654         | 149 980 | 51 643   | 25 031                         | 17 591                                | 881                |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 47 962          | 31 269  | 13 639   | 3 054                          | 1 324                                 | ...                |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 12 556          | 8 303   | 3 173    | 1 080                          | 327                                   | ...                |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | 20 529          | 10 138  | 6 015    | 4 377                          | 3 550                                 | ...                |
| France . . . . .                    | 60 106          | 42 758  | 12 868   | 4 480                          | 2 358                                 | ...                |
| Italy. . . . .                      | 31 011          | 22 797  | 4 704    | 3 510                          | 2 975                                 | ...                |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | 25 642          | 20 522  | 3 286    | 1 834                          | 1 465                                 | ...                |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 28 848          | 14 194  | 7 959    | 6 695                          | 5 591                                 | ...                |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 45 005          | 19 355  | 18 579   | 7 071                          | 5 415                                 | 134                |
| Rest of EU-28. . . . .              | 33 832          | 17 026  | 7 968    | 8 839                          | 959                                   | 2 352              |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 33 103          | 16 468  | 11 014   | 5 622                          | 3 140                                 | ...                |
| America . . . . .                   | 69 197          | 29 548  | 19 657   | 19 993                         | 16 132                                | ...                |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 45 222          | 21 177  | 12 457   | 11 589                         | 9 086                                 | ...                |
| South America . . . . .             | 23 966          | 8 371   | 7 194    | 8 401                          | 7 046                                 | ...                |
| Africa . . . . .                    | 21 984          | 17 388  | 3 981    | 615                            | 422                                   | -                  |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 36 801          | 26 170  | 8 915    | 1 717                          | 1 152                                 | ...                |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | 3 407           | 2 028   | 1 055    | 325                            | 199                                   | -                  |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 365 682         | 216 649 | 99 803   | 49 230                         | 35 808                                | 1 024              |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | 13 753          | 8 034   | 4 906    | 813                            | 414                                   | ...                |
| NICs. . . . .                       | 6 066           | 4 119   | 1 586    | 361                            | 311                                   | ...                |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | 4 604           | 3 324   | 1 085    | 195                            | 129                                   | -                  |
| DEBITS                              |                 |         |          |                                |                                       |                    |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 449 357         | 299 808 | 67 391   | 82 158                         | 52 474                                | 787                |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 297 660         | 184 057 | 50 258   | 63 344                         | 45 038                                | 475                |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 273 867         | 167 566 | 46 032   | 60 269                         | 43 162                                | 458                |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 208 987         | 136 583 | 33 067   | 39 337                         | 35 335                                | 414                |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 52 272          | 39 637  | 8 190    | 4 444                          | 3 063                                 | 242                |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 18 959          | 7 957   | 1 930    | 9 072                          | 8 931                                 | ...                |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | 22 902          | 12 721  | 2 935    | 7 247                          | 6 962                                 | ...                |
| France . . . . .                    | 51 176          | 33 970  | 9 304    | 7 902                          | 7 204                                 | ...                |
| Italy. . . . .                      | 26 023          | 20 584  | 3 090    | 2 349                          | 1 763                                 | 67                 |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | 13 945          | 11 191  | 1 966    | 787                            | 425                                   | ...                |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 23 710          | 10 523  | 5 651    | 7 537                          | 6 986                                 | ...                |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 28 807          | 11 891  | 10 483   | 6 433                          | 5 586                                 | ...                |
| Rest of EU-28. . . . .              | 36 073          | 19 092  | 2 481    | 14 499                         | 2 241                                 | ...                |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 23 792          | 16 491  | 4 227    | 3 074                          | 1 876                                 | ...                |
| America . . . . .                   | 54 011          | 31 059  | 9 765    | 13 186                         | 4 948                                 | 95                 |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 35 187          | 19 572  | 7 677    | 7 938                          | 4 135                                 | ...                |
| South America . . . . .             | 18 820          | 11 487  | 2 088    | 5 245                          | 811                                   | 77                 |
| Africa . . . . .                    | 25 861          | 22 211  | 1 719    | 1 931                          | 157                                   | ...                |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 64 018          | 57 238  | 4 874    | 1 906                          | 777                                   | ...                |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | 1 308           | 926     | 257      | 125                            | 58                                    | ...                |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 315 560         | 204 369 | 55 988   | 55 203                         | 47 093                                | 481                |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | 22 776          | 19 391  | 1 761    | 1 624                          | 544                                   | ...                |
| NICs. . . . .                       | 5 766           | 4 815   | 783      | 169                            | 116                                   | -                  |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | 8 680           | 7 727   | 681      | 271                            | 37                                    | ...                |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

-: Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignment may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of the investment income from liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4 Current account**  
**Breakdown of goods and services**

EUR millions

|       |   | Goods   |         |         | Services |        |                      |         |        |                      |          |        |                      |
|-------|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|
|       |   | Balance | Credits | Debits  | Balance  |        |                      | Credits |        |                      | Debits   |        |                      |
|       |   |         |         |         | Total    | Travel | Non-tourism services | Total   | Travel | Non-tourism services | Total    | Travel | Non-tourism services |
|       |   | 1=2-3   | 2       | 3       | 4=5+6    | 5      | 6                    | 7=8+9   | 8      | 9                    | 10=11+12 | 11     | 12                   |
| 13    |   | -14 011 | 235 550 | 249 561 | 47 784   | 34 804 | 12 980               | 95 237  | 47 164 | 48 073               | 47 453   | 12 360 | 35 093               |
| 14    |   | -22 218 | 239 309 | 261 527 | 47 893   | 35 438 | 12 455               | 100 431 | 49 010 | 51 421               | 52 538   | 13 572 | 38 966               |
| 15    |   | -21 589 | 250 346 | 271 934 | 47 514   | 35 335 | 12 179               | 106 473 | 50 988 | 55 485               | 58 960   | 15 654 | 43 306               |
| 16    | P | -15 269 | 256 803 | 272 071 | 51 234   | 37 222 | 14 012               | 114 420 | 54 659 | 59 761               | 63 186   | 17 438 | 45 749               |
| 17    | P | -21 843 | 277 965 | 299 808 | 55 470   | 40 564 | 14 906               | 122 861 | 60 293 | 62 568               | 67 391   | 19 729 | 47 661               |
| 14 Q4 |   | -5 212  | 61 639  | 66 850  | 10 493   | 6 641  | 3 853                | 24 730  | 10 146 | 14 584               | 14 236   | 3 506  | 10 731               |
| 15 Q1 |   | -4 677  | 61 923  | 66 601  | 8 350    | 5 907  | 2 443                | 21 423  | 8 739  | 12 683               | 13 072   | 2 832  | 10 240               |
| Q2    |   | -4 707  | 64 390  | 69 097  | 12 158   | 8 996  | 3 162                | 26 325  | 12 488 | 13 837               | 14 167   | 3 492  | 10 675               |
| Q3    |   | -7 045  | 60 243  | 67 288  | 16 823   | 13 669 | 3 154                | 32 535  | 18 853 | 13 681               | 15 712   | 5 185  | 10 527               |
| Q4    |   | -5 160  | 63 789  | 68 948  | 10 183   | 6 763  | 3 420                | 26 191  | 10 908 | 15 284               | 16 009   | 4 145  | 11 864               |
| 16 Q1 | P | -4 164  | 61 757  | 65 921  | 8 740    | 5 893  | 2 847                | 22 982  | 9 188  | 13 794               | 14 241   | 3 294  | 10 947               |
| Q2    | P | -2 168  | 67 292  | 69 460  | 13 090   | 9 865  | 3 225                | 28 098  | 13 480 | 14 618               | 15 008   | 3 615  | 11 393               |
| Q3    | P | -3 989  | 61 080  | 65 069  | 17 627   | 14 196 | 3 431                | 34 752  | 19 957 | 14 795               | 17 125   | 5 761  | 11 364               |
| Q4    | P | -4 947  | 66 675  | 71 621  | 11 777   | 7 268  | 4 509                | 28 589  | 12 035 | 16 554               | 16 813   | 4 767  | 12 045               |
| 17 Q1 | P | -6 210  | 71 076  | 77 287  | 8 831    | 6 510  | 2 322                | 24 009  | 10 126 | 13 884               | 15 178   | 3 616  | 11 562               |
| Q2    | P | -3 415  | 71 142  | 74 558  | 15 263   | 11 106 | 4 158                | 31 212  | 15 353 | 15 859               | 15 949   | 4 247  | 11 701               |
| Q3    | P | -7 258  | 64 608  | 71 866  | 19 087   | 15 691 | 3 396                | 37 410  | 22 226 | 15 184               | 18 323   | 6 535  | 11 788               |
| Q4    | P | -4 959  | 71 139  | 76 097  | 12 288   | 7 257  | 5 031                | 30 230  | 12 589 | 17 640               | 17 941   | 5 332  | 12 609               |
| 18 Q1 | P | -6 388  | 71 773  | 78 160  | 8 861    | 6 790  | 2 071                | 25 426  | 10 943 | 14 483               | 16 565   | 4 153  | 12 412               |
| Q2    | P | -6 962  | 74 966  | 81 928  | 15 157   | 11 247 | 3 909                | 32 188  | 15 714 | 16 474               | 17 032   | 4 467  | 12 565               |
| Q3    | P | -10 069 | 66 519  | 76 588  | 17 784   | 14 985 | 2 799                | 38 144  | 22 483 | 15 661               | 20 360   | 7 498  | 12 862               |

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

|                                                                                    | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: INGRESOS</b>                                           | 51 421 | 55 485 | 59 761 | 62 568 |
| Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación | 2 936  | 3 415  | 3 718  | 4 022  |
| Transporte                                                                         | 12 959 | 13 986 | 14 396 | 15 739 |
| Construcción                                                                       | 1 498  | 1 285  | 1 435  | 1 222  |
| Seguros y pensiones                                                                | 1 632  | 1 852  | 1 863  | 2 135  |
| Financieros                                                                        | 2 950  | 3 173  | 3 146  | 3 246  |
| Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p                                 | 1 085  | 1 456  | 1 740  | 2 089  |
| Telecomunicaciones, informática e información                                      | 9 495  | 9 778  | 10 597 | 11 137 |
| Otros servicios empresariales                                                      | 17 248 | 19 036 | 21 359 | 21 433 |
| I+D                                                                                | 1 326  | 1 226  | 1 350  | 1 446  |
| Consultoría profesional y de gestión                                               | 4 490  | 5 123  | 5 387  | 6 121  |
| Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales             | 11 433 | 12 688 | 14 623 | 13 865 |
| Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP              | 1 617  | 1 504  | 1 508  | 1 545  |
| <b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: PAGOS</b>                                              | 38 966 | 43 306 | 45 749 | 47 661 |
| Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación | 912    | 877    | 934    | 961    |
| Transporte                                                                         | 10 670 | 12 006 | 12 106 | 13 032 |
| Construcción                                                                       | 140    | 122    | 111    | 97     |
| Seguros y pensiones                                                                | 2 175  | 2 339  | 2 611  | 2 995  |
| Financieros                                                                        | 3 183  | 3 435  | 3 222  | 3 153  |
| Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p                                 | 3 372  | 4 077  | 4 510  | 4 482  |
| Telecomunicaciones, informática e información                                      | 5 013  | 5 728  | 5 960  | 6 038  |
| Otros servicios empresariales                                                      | 12 213 | 13 327 | 14 670 | 15 409 |
| I+D                                                                                | 777    | 628    | 640    | 773    |
| Consultoría profesional y de gestión                                               | 3 896  | 4 440  | 4 536  | 4 772  |
| Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales             | 7 540  | 8 258  | 9 494  | 9 864  |
| Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP              | 1 288  | 1 396  | 1 625  | 1 494  |

**17.4a. Non-tourism services**  
**Breakdown by type of service**

**17.4a. Servicios no turísticos**  
**Detalle por tipo de servicio**

Millones de euros

| 2016-IV | 2017-I | 2017-II | 2017-III | 2017-IV | 2018-I | 2018-II | 2018-III |                                                                                                     |
|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16 554  | 13 884 | 15 859  | 15 184   | 17 640  | 14 483 | 16 474  | 15 661   | <b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: CREDITS</b>                                                                |
| 984     | 864    | 983     | 992      | 1 182   | 1 109  | 1 152   | 1 190    | Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e |
| 3 602   | 3 814  | 4 084   | 3 984    | 3 857   | 3 799  | 4 157   | 4 177    | Transport                                                                                           |
| 396     | 321    | 308     | 282      | 311     | 324    | 400     | 296      | Construction                                                                                        |
| 429     | 508    | 594     | 502      | 531     | 477    | 529     | 393      | Insurance and pension services                                                                      |
| 876     | 771    | 826     | 797      | 853     | 720    | 792     | 761      | Financial services                                                                                  |
| 604     | 415    | 503     | 554      | 617     | 437    | 519     | 524      | Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e                                                  |
| 2 914   | 2 402  | 2 790   | 2 680    | 3 266   | 2 678  | 3 132   | 2 823    | Telecommunications, computer and information services                                               |
| 6 368   | 4 431  | 5 374   | 4 944    | 6 683   | 4 553  | 5 392   | 5 070    | Other business services                                                                             |
| 422     | 291    | 317     | 359      | 479     | 373    | 361     | 358      | Research and development services                                                                   |
| 1 661   | 1 234  | 1 551   | 1 315    | 2 021   | 1 458  | 1 715   | 1 612    | Professional and management consulting services                                                     |
| 4 285   | 2 905  | 3 506   | 3 270    | 4 183   | 2 722  | 3 316   | 3 101    | Technical, trade-related, and other business services                                               |
| 381     | 359    | 397     | 448      | 341     | 386    | 401     | 425      | Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services                      |
| 12 045  | 11 562 | 11 701  | 11 788   | 12 609  | 12 412 | 12 565  | 12 862   | <b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: DEBITS</b>                                                                 |
| 248     | 199    | 250     | 263      | 249     | 240    | 265     | 242      | Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e |
| 3 063   | 3 408  | 3 202   | 3 225    | 3 197   | 3 281  | 3 479   | 3 419    | Transport                                                                                           |
| 37      | 28     | 20      | 24       | 26      | 27     | 22      | 24       | Construction                                                                                        |
| 679     | 865    | 763     | 704      | 663     | 917    | 695     | 573      | Insurance and pension services                                                                      |
| 792     | 795    | 813     | 767      | 778     | 806    | 741     | 715      | Financial services                                                                                  |
| 1 209   | 1 067  | 1 180   | 1 031    | 1 204   | 1 345  | 1 346   | 1 458    | Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e                                                  |
| 1 551   | 1 465  | 1 391   | 1 421    | 1 760   | 1 613  | 1 628   | 1 552    | Telecommunications, computer and information services                                               |
| 4 024   | 3 437  | 3 684   | 3 972    | 4 315   | 3 780  | 4 002   | 4 384    | Other business services                                                                             |
| 194     | 126    | 146     | 233      | 268     | 126    | 157     | 371      | Research and development services                                                                   |
| 1 409   | 1 100  | 1 134   | 1 129    | 1 410   | 1 103  | 1 265   | 1 289    | Professional and management consulting services                                                     |
| 2 421   | 2 212  | 2 404   | 2 611    | 2 638   | 2 551  | 2 580   | 2 724    | Technical, trade-related, and other business services                                               |
| 443     | 297    | 400     | 381      | 416     | 402    | 385     | 495      | Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services                      |

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### A) Balanza de pagos

|                             | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>INGRESOS</b>             |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL MUNDIAL               | 51 421 | 55 485 | 59 761 | 62 568 |
| Europa                      | 32 259 | 34 968 | 36 911 | 39 594 |
| UE-28                       | 26 463 | 29 049 | 30 787 | 33 417 |
| Zona del euro               | 18 555 | 20 501 | 21 950 | 24 115 |
| Alemania                    | 3 965  | 4 339  | 4 570  | 4 960  |
| Bélgica                     | 1 120  | 1 277  | 1 400  | 1 237  |
| Países Bajos                | 2 573  | 2 680  | 3 089  | 3 090  |
| Francia                     | 4 155  | 4 536  | 4 852  | 5 762  |
| Italia                      | 1 831  | 1 975  | 1 983  | 2 306  |
| Portugal                    | 1 822  | 2 096  | 2 029  | 2 413  |
| Resto zona del euro         | 3 090  | 3 597  | 4 028  | 4 348  |
| Reino Unido                 | 5 027  | 5 593  | 5 814  | 6 260  |
| Resto UE-28                 | 2 881  | 2 955  | 3 024  | 3 042  |
| Resto de Europa             | 5 796  | 5 919  | 6 124  | 6 177  |
| América                     | 11 702 | 12 288 | 12 767 | 13 814 |
| América del norte y central | 6 586  | 7 223  | 7 877  | 8 599  |
| América del sur             | 5 117  | 5 065  | 4 890  | 5 214  |
| África                      | 2 317  | 2 374  | 2 452  | 2 375  |
| Asia                        | 4 843  | 5 474  | 7 266  | 6 358  |
| Resto del mundo             | 299    | 382    | 364    | 427    |
| <b>Pro memoria</b>          |        |        |        |        |
| OCDE                        | 37 264 | 40 557 | 43 280 | 47 057 |
| OPEP                        | 4 076  | 4 105  | 5 322  | 3 601  |
| NICs                        | 791    | 836    | 989    | 1 166  |
| ASEAN                       | 572    | 578    | 700    | 838    |
| <b>PAGOS</b>                |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL MUNDIAL               | 38 966 | 43 306 | 45 749 | 47 661 |
| Europa                      | 27 696 | 30 473 | 32 981 | 34 119 |
| UE-28                       | 24 914 | 27 650 | 30 413 | 31 228 |
| Zona del euro               | 18 824 | 20 300 | 22 168 | 23 327 |
| Alemania                    | 4 608  | 4 790  | 5 193  | 5 749  |
| Bélgica                     | 1 178  | 1 447  | 1 471  | 1 309  |
| Países Bajos                | 1 850  | 2 043  | 2 582  | 2 419  |
| Francia                     | 5 127  | 5 621  | 5 858  | 6 157  |
| Italia                      | 1 735  | 1 853  | 1 872  | 2 024  |
| Portugal                    | 1 156  | 1 180  | 1 254  | 1 410  |
| Resto zona del euro         | 3 170  | 3 366  | 3 938  | 4 259  |
| Reino Unido                 | 4 377  | 5 331  | 6 121  | 5 605  |
| Resto UE-28                 | 1 713  | 2 019  | 2 123  | 2 296  |
| Resto de Europa             | 2 782  | 2 823  | 2 569  | 2 891  |
| América                     | 6 379  | 7 036  | 6 798  | 6 891  |
| América del norte y central | 4 477  | 5 129  | 5 139  | 5 282  |
| América del sur             | 1 902  | 1 907  | 1 660  | 1 609  |
| África                      | 1 493  | 1 527  | 1 548  | 1 549  |
| Asia                        | 2 849  | 3 688  | 3 696  | 4 388  |
| Resto del mundo             | 549    | 581    | 725    | 716    |
| <b>Pro memoria</b>          |        |        |        |        |
| OCDE                        | 31 172 | 34 842 | 37 464 | 38 551 |
| OPEP                        | 1 549  | 1 553  | 1 337  | 1 604  |
| NICs                        | 351    | 506    | 570    | 722    |
| ASEAN                       | 357    | 456    | 473    | 555    |

#### 17.4b. Non-tourism services

##### Breakdown by geographical and economic areas

La composición de las zonas económicas se detalla en las notas al final del capítulo.

**17.4b Servicios no turísticos.**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

Millones de euros

| 2016-IV | 2017-I | 2017-II | 2017-III | 2017-IV | 2018-I | 2018-II | 2018-III |                           |
|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------------------------|
|         |        |         |          |         |        |         |          | <b>CREDITS</b>            |
| 16 554  | 13 884 | 15 859  | 15 184   | 17 640  | 14 483 | 16 474  | 15 661   | <b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>      |
| 10 300  | 8 762  | 10 119  | 9 693    | 11 020  | 9 321  | 10 782  | 10 132   | Europe                    |
| 8 681   | 7 367  | 8 580   | 8 045    | 9 425   | 7 723  | 8 955   | 8 465    | EU-28                     |
| 6 140   | 5 369  | 6 192   | 5 859    | 6 696   | 5 607  | 6 375   | 6 030    | Euro area                 |
| 1 371   | 1 066  | 1 276   | 1 239    | 1 380   | 1 194  | 1 331   | 1 250    | Germany                   |
| 399     | 280    | 297     | 297      | 362     | 274    | 293     | 318      | Belgium                   |
| 836     | 770    | 790     | 724      | 805     | 703    | 807     | 831      | Netherlands               |
| 1 321   | 1 276  | 1 493   | 1 403    | 1 590   | 1 369  | 1 572   | 1 338    | France                    |
| 549     | 489    | 590     | 566      | 661     | 481    | 610     | 585      | Italy                     |
| 553     | 520    | 627     | 573      | 692     | 531    | 562     | 553      | Portugal                  |
| 1 111   | 968    | 1 117   | 1 057    | 1 206   | 1 055  | 1 199   | 1 154    | Rest of Euro area         |
| 1 589   | 1 378  | 1 665   | 1 528    | 1 689   | 1 420  | 1 930   | 1 766    | United Kingdom            |
| 952     | 620    | 723     | 659      | 1 040   | 697    | 650     | 670      | Rest of EU-28             |
| 1 619   | 1 395  | 1 539   | 1 648    | 1 595   | 1 598  | 1 827   | 1 667    | Rest of Europe            |
| 3 616   | 2 965  | 3 499   | 3 281    | 4 068   | 2 979  | 3 442   | 3 296    | America                   |
| 2 281   | 1 774  | 2 143   | 2 080    | 2 602   | 1 820  | 2 153   | 2 122    | Central and north America |
| 1 335   | 1 190  | 1 356   | 1 202    | 1 467   | 1 159  | 1 289   | 1 174    | South America             |
| 676     | 590    | 612     | 579      | 595     | 537    | 576     | 612      | Africa                    |
| 1 851   | 1 469  | 1 505   | 1 526    | 1 858   | 1 550  | 1 564   | 1 518    | Asia                      |
| 111     | 99     | 125     | 104      | 99      | 97     | 109     | 104      | Rest of the World         |
| 12 053  | 10 317 | 11 982  | 11 543   | 13 216  | 10 932 | 12 741  | 12 031   | <b>Memorandum items</b>   |
| 1 301   | 921    | 845     | 862      | 972     | 790    | 760     | 639      | OECD                      |
| 269     | 235    | 258     | 298      | 374     | 309    | 332     | 347      | OPEC                      |
| 204     | 178    | 207     | 193      | 260     | 197    | 201     | 207      | NICs                      |
|         |        |         |          |         |        |         |          | ASEAN                     |
|         |        |         |          |         |        |         |          | <b>DEBITS</b>             |
| 12 045  | 11 562 | 11 701  | 11 788   | 12 609  | 12 412 | 12 565  | 12 862   | <b>TOTAL WORLD</b>        |
| 8 709   | 8 277  | 8 345   | 8 462    | 9 035   | 9 022  | 9 037   | 9 212    | Europe                    |
| 8 080   | 7 593  | 7 625   | 7 717    | 8 293   | 8 198  | 8 302   | 8 418    | EU-28                     |
| 5 916   | 5 622  | 5 689   | 5 854    | 6 163   | 6 041  | 6 113   | 6 357    | Euro area                 |
| 1 403   | 1 420  | 1 355   | 1 529    | 1 445   | 1 536  | 1 538   | 1 652    | Germany                   |
| 398     | 329    | 311     | 347      | 322     | 318    | 333     | 366      | Belgium                   |
| 748     | 632    | 554     | 584      | 648     | 560    | 589     | 575      | Netherlands               |
| 1 596   | 1 431  | 1 596   | 1 439    | 1 690   | 1 652  | 1 665   | 1 700    | France                    |
| 467     | 497    | 541     | 469      | 518     | 528    | 528     | 502      | Italy                     |
| 338     | 311    | 322     | 352      | 426     | 340    | 371     | 371      | Portugal                  |
| 966     | 1 003  | 1 010   | 1 135    | 1 112   | 1 108  | 1 088   | 1 191    | Rest of Euro area         |
| 1 592   | 1 411  | 1 380   | 1 344    | 1 470   | 1 592  | 1 592   | 1 512    | United Kingdom            |
| 572     | 560    | 557     | 519      | 660     | 565    | 597     | 549      | Rest of EU-28             |
| 629     | 683    | 720     | 745      | 742     | 824    | 734     | 793      | Rest of Europe            |
| 1 819   | 1 685  | 1 699   | 1 625    | 1 883   | 1 652  | 1 731   | 1 661    | America                   |
| 1 334   | 1 299  | 1 319   | 1 227    | 1 438   | 1 246  | 1 308   | 1 260    | Central and north America |
| 485     | 386    | 380     | 398      | 445     | 407    | 422     | 400      | South America             |
| 365     | 402    | 380     | 362      | 404     | 415    | 418     | 406      | Africa                    |
| 959     | 1 054  | 1 085   | 1 140    | 1 108   | 1 121  | 1 204   | 1 332    | Asia                      |
| 193     | 145    | 192     | 199      | 180     | 202    | 175     | 252      | Rest of the World         |
| 9 890   | 9 388  | 9 407   | 9 508    | 10 249  | 10 065 | 10 154  | 10 167   | <b>Memorandum items</b>   |
| 360     | 409    | 389     | 393      | 413     | 429    | 479     | 649      | OECD                      |
| 144     | 163    | 149     | 230      | 180     | 185    | 191     | 193      | OPEC                      |
| 133     | 139    | 138     | 145      | 133     | 140    | 160     | 180      | NICs                      |
|         |        |         |          |         |        |         |          | ASEAN                     |

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4c. Current account. Travel. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>CREDITS</b>                      |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 49 010 | 50 988 | 54 660 | 60 293 |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 41 823 | 42 519 | 45 524 | 49 609 |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 36 648 | 38 007 | 41 237 | 44 772 |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 23 822 | 24 357 | 25 656 | 27 528 |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 7 394  | 7 580  | 7 897  | 8 678  |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 1 565  | 1 752  | 1 730  | 1 936  |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | 1 989  | 2 413  | 2 567  | 2 925  |
| France . . . . .                    | 7 338  | 6 839  | 6 996  | 7 106  |
| Italy . . . . .                     | 2 048  | 2 213  | 2 316  | 2 398  |
| Portugal . . . . .                  | 1 062  | 909    | 960    | 872    |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 2 425  | 2 651  | 3 190  | 3 611  |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 9 684  | 10 143 | 11 423 | 12 319 |
| Rest of EU-28 . . . . .             | 3 142  | 3 507  | 4 157  | 4 925  |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 5 029  | 4 427  | 4 280  | 4 837  |
| America . . . . .                   | 4 280  | 4 710  | 4 926  | 5 843  |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 2 858  | 3 306  | 3 353  | 3 858  |
| South America . . . . .             | 1 344  | 1 344  | 1 571  | 1 979  |
| Africa . . . . .                    | 788    | 1 093  | 1 505  | 1 606  |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 1 528  | 1 888  | 2 233  | 2 557  |
| Rest of the world . . . . .         | 591    | 777    | 472    | 678    |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                            | 2014    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .                      | 100 431 | 106 473 | 114 420 | 122 861 |
| Europe . . . . .                           | 74 082  | 77 487  | 82 435  | 89 204  |
| EU-28 . . . . .                            | 63 111  | 67 056  | 72 024  | 78 190  |
| Euro area . . . . .                        | 42 378  | 44 858  | 47 606  | 51 643  |
| Germany . . . . .                          | 11 359  | 11 920  | 12 466  | 13 639  |
| Austria . . . . .                          | 648     | 728     | 978     | 1 063   |
| Belgium . . . . .                          | 2 685   | 3 029   | 3 130   | 3 173   |
| Cyprus . . . . .                           | 54      | 59      | 52      | ...     |
| Slovakia . . . . .                         | 98      | 120     | 160     | 157     |
| Slovenia . . . . .                         | 75      | 89      | 106     | 102     |
| Estonia . . . . .                          | 75      | 68      | 106     | 124     |
| Finland . . . . .                          | 807     | 766     | 768     | 855     |
| France . . . . .                           | 11 493  | 11 375  | 11 849  | 12 868  |
| Greece . . . . .                           | 262     | 336     | 379     | 412     |
| Ireland . . . . .                          | 2 082   | 2 446   | 2 871   | 3 154   |
| Italy . . . . .                            | 3 879   | 4 188   | 4 299   | 4 704   |
| Latvia . . . . .                           | 99      | 96      | 100     | 151     |
| Lithuania . . . . .                        | 95      | 96      | 145     | 125     |
| Luxembourg . . . . .                       | 1 077   | 1 249   | 1 265   | 1 490   |
| Malta . . . . .                            | 110     | 161     | 260     | 212     |
| Netherlands . . . . .                      | 4 562   | 5 093   | 5 656   | 6 015   |
| Portugal . . . . .                         | 2 884   | 3 005   | 2 989   | 3 286   |
| Rest of EU-28 . . . . .                    | 20 734  | 22 198  | 24 418  | 26 547  |
| Bulgaria (b) . . . . .                     | ...     | 437     | 361     | 335     |
| Croatia . . . . .                          | 53      | 92      | 78      | 84      |
| Denmark . . . . .                          | 1 360   | 1 327   | 1 555   | 1 697   |
| Hungary . . . . .                          | 183     | 239     | 233     | 303     |
| Poland . . . . .                           | 758     | 986     | 1 048   | 1 440   |
| United Kingdom . . . . .                   | 14 711  | 15 736  | 17 237  | 18 579  |
| Czech Republic . . . . .                   | 498     | 588     | 675     | 538     |
| Romania . . . . .                          | 284     | 334     | 406     | 560     |
| Sweden . . . . .                           | 1 993   | 1 970   | 2 404   | 2 599   |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .                   | 10 825  | 10 346  | 10 404  | 11 014  |
| Iceland . . . . .                          | 95      | 119     | 127     | 131     |
| Liechtenstein . . . . .                    | 7       | 10      | 16      | 17      |
| Norway . . . . .                           | 1 733   | 1 463   | 1 313   | 1 557   |
| Switzerland . . . . .                      | 5 443   | 5 364   | 5 729   | 6 075   |
| Russia . . . . .                           | 2 062   | 1 606   | 1 491   | 1 547   |
| Turkey . . . . .                           | 717     | 934     | 953     | 929     |
| Other european countries . . . . .         | 914     | 934     | 781     | 759     |
| Africa . . . . .                           | 3 105   | 3 467   | 3 957   | 3 981   |
| North Africa . . . . .                     | 1 885   | 2 284   | 2 789   | 2 798   |
| Egypt . . . . .                            | 301     | 325     | 420     | 362     |
| Morocco . . . . .                          | 784     | 983     | 1 268   | 1 390   |
| Rest of north Africa . . . . .             | 800     | 976     | 1 101   | 1 046   |
| Central and south Africa . . . . .         | 1 209   | 1 180   | 1 167   | 1 181   |
| Nigeria . . . . .                          | 34      | 31      | 55      | 36      |
| South Africa . . . . .                     | 286     | 305     | 307     | 328     |
| Rest of central and south Africa . . . . . | 889     | 844     | 805     | 817     |
| America . . . . .                          | 15 983  | 16 998  | 17 693  | 19 657  |
| North America . . . . .                    | 6 227   | 7 071   | 7 212   | 8 703   |
| Canada . . . . .                           | 482     | 663     | 795     | 952     |
| United States . . . . .                    | 5 744   | 6 407   | 6 416   | 7 749   |
| Central America . . . . .                  | 3 217   | 3 459   | 4 018   | 3 754   |
| Mexico . . . . .                           | 1 672   | 1 958   | 2 350   | 2 158   |
| Rest of central America . . . . .          | 1 545   | 1 501   | 1 668   | 1 596   |
| South America . . . . .                    | 6 461   | 6 408   | 6 461   | 7 194   |
| Argentina . . . . .                        | 918     | 996     | 985     | 1 205   |
| Brazil . . . . .                           | 1 798   | 1 592   | 1 562   | 1 509   |
| Chile . . . . .                            | 853     | 868     | 868     | 1 002   |
| Uruguay . . . . .                          | 271     | 229     | 231     | 287     |
| Venezuela . . . . .                        | 834     | 528     | 464     | 328     |
| Rest of south America . . . . .            | 1 786   | 2 196   | 2 351   | 2 864   |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                                        | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Asia . . . . .                                         | 6 372 | 7 362 | 9 499 | 8 915 |
| Near and Middle East countries . . . . .               | 3 141 | 3 545 | 4 990 | 3 652 |
| Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .                       | 2 613 | 2 889 | 4 270 | 2 871 |
| Other near and middle East countries . . . . .         | 528   | 656   | 721   | 781   |
| Israel . . . . .                                       | 307   | 423   | 473   | 446   |
| Rest of other near and middle East countries . . . . . | 221   | 234   | 248   | 334   |
| Other Asian countries . . . . .                        | 3 226 | 3 815 | 4 506 | 5 257 |
| China . . . . .                                        | 467   | 707   | 969   | 1 117 |
| South Korea . . . . .                                  | 407   | 453   | 547   | 600   |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                                    | 77    | 105   | 119   | 116   |
| Indonesia . . . . .                                    | 204   | 200   | 249   | 401   |
| India . . . . .                                        | 300   | 332   | 405   | 471   |
| Indonesia . . . . .                                    | 68    | 109   | 118   | 125   |
| Japan . . . . .                                        | 776   | 914   | 827   | 996   |
| Malaysia . . . . .                                     | 91    | 103   | 133   | 126   |
| Singapore . . . . .                                    | 283   | 280   | 344   | 408   |
| Thailand . . . . .                                     | 136   | 131   | 149   | 168   |
| Taiwan . . . . .                                       | 99    | 111   | 158   | 176   |
| Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .                | 317   | 370   | 488   | 555   |
| Oceania and polar regions . . . . .                    | 835   | 1 107 | 800   | 1 055 |
| Australia . . . . .                                    | 587   | 653   | 658   | 846   |
| New Zealand . . . . .                                  | 61    | 72    | 108   | 167   |
| Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .            | 29    | 93    | 34    | 42    |
| Offshore financial centers (b) . . . . .               | ...   | 2 069 | 2 161 | 2 288 |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                            | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .                      | 52 538 | 58 960 | 63 186 | 67 391 |
| Europe . . . . .                           | 38 397 | 42 962 | 46 852 | 50 258 |
| EU-28 . . . . .                            | 34 545 | 38 969 | 43 013 | 46 032 |
| Euro area . . . . .                        | 25 048 | 27 625 | 30 433 | 33 067 |
| Germany . . . . .                          | 6 027  | 6 514  | 7 205  | 8 190  |
| Austria . . . . .                          | 243    | 245    | 277    | 342    |
| Belgium . . . . .                          | 1 514  | 1 866  | 1 970  | 1 930  |
| Cyprus . . . . .                           | 57     | 60     | 50     | 59     |
| Slovakia . . . . .                         | 92     | 85     | 108    | 102    |
| Slovenia . . . . .                         | 26     | 31     | 37     | 48     |
| Estonia . . . . .                          | 33     | 11     | 23     | 17     |
| Finland . . . . .                          | 127    | 131    | 117    | 126    |
| France . . . . .                           | 7 221  | 8 049  | 8 564  | 9 304  |
| Greece . . . . .                           | 97     | 146    | 137    | 156    |
| Ireland . . . . .                          | 2 100  | 2 355  | 2 907  | 3 228  |
| Italy . . . . .                            | 2 536  | 2 754  | 2 830  | 3 090  |
| Latvia (b) . . . . .                       | ...    | ...    | 17     | 10     |
| Lithuania . . . . .                        | 33     | 37     | 32     | 31     |
| Luxembourg . . . . .                       | 823    | 899    | 1 096  | 1 128  |
| Malta . . . . .                            | 267    | 290    | 242    | 383    |
| Netherlands . . . . .                      | 2 180  | 2 431  | 3 021  | 2 935  |
| Portugal . . . . .                         | 1 634  | 1 693  | 1 780  | 1 966  |
| Rest of EU-28 . . . . .                    | 9 496  | 11 344 | 12 580 | 12 965 |
| Bulgaria . . . . .                         | 38     | 36     | 49     | 59     |
| Croatia . . . . .                          | 19     | 18     | 23     | 29     |
| Denmark . . . . .                          | 265    | 290    | 332    | 303    |
| Hungary . . . . .                          | 267    | 223    | 246    | 250    |
| Poland (b) . . . . .                       | 269    | 454    | ...    | ...    |
| United Kingdom . . . . .                   | 7 580  | 9 130  | 10 244 | 10 483 |
| Czech Republic . . . . .                   | 178    | 208    | 224    | 217    |
| Romania . . . . .                          | 247    | 242    | 257    | 287    |
| Sweden . . . . .                           | 506    | 612    | 653    | 721    |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .                   | 3 853  | 3 993  | 3 840  | 4 227  |
| Iceland (b) . . . . .                      | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Liechtenstein . . . . .                    | 3      | 8      | 3      | 3      |
| Norway . . . . .                           | 194    | 184    | 187    | 229    |
| Switzerland . . . . .                      | 1 873  | 2 003  | 1 825  | 2 063  |
| Russia . . . . .                           | 542    | 457    | 462    | 486    |
| Turkey . . . . .                           | 353    | 392    | 393    | 488    |
| Other european countries . . . . .         | 844    | 903    | 924    | 927    |
| Africa . . . . .                           | 1 636  | 1 684  | 1 722  | 1 719  |
| North Africa . . . . .                     | 940    | 1 007  | 1 161  | 1 080  |
| Egypt . . . . .                            | 105    | 155    | 285    | 82     |
| Morocco . . . . .                          | 418    | 428    | 474    | 508    |
| Rest of north Africa . . . . .             | 418    | 425    | 402    | 489    |
| Central and south Africa . . . . .         | 696    | 677    | 561    | 640    |
| Nigeria . . . . .                          | 206    | 182    | 117    | 158    |
| South Africa . . . . .                     | 90     | 120    | 122    | 138    |
| Rest of central and south Africa . . . . . | 400    | 375    | 322    | 343    |
| America . . . . .                          | 8 698  | 9 586  | 9 674  | 9 765  |
| North America . . . . .                    | 5 252  | 5 925  | 6 199  | 6 267  |
| Canada . . . . .                           | 213    | 222    | 285    | 233    |
| United States . . . . .                    | 5 033  | 5 691  | 5 901  | 6 024  |
| Central America . . . . .                  | 1 166  | 1 338  | 1 332  | 1 410  |
| Mexico . . . . .                           | 595    | 741    | 706    | 673    |
| Rest of central America . . . . .          | 571    | 597    | 626    | 737    |
| South America . . . . .                    | 2 280  | 2 323  | 2 144  | 2 088  |
| Argentina . . . . .                        | 228    | 293    | 288    | 270    |
| Brazil . . . . .                           | 617    | 749    | 685    | 617    |
| Chile . . . . .                            | 227    | 221    | 227    | 243    |
| Uruguay . . . . .                          | 72     | 68     | 87     | ...    |
| Venezuela . . . . .                        | 153    | 120    | 70     | 75     |
| Rest of south America . . . . .            | 983    | 872    | 787    | 773    |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                                            | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Asia . . . . .                                             | 3 211 | 4 095 | 4 154 | 4 874 |
| Near and Middle East countries . . . . .                   | 810   | 954   | 931   | 1 181 |
| Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .                           | 643   | 755   | 742   | 855   |
| Other near and middle East countries . . . . .             | 167   | 199   | 189   | 326   |
| Israel . . . . .                                           | 112   | 133   | 125   | 168   |
| Rest of other near and middle East countries (b) . . . . . | ...   | 67    | 63    | 158   |
| Other Asian countries . . . . .                            | 2 397 | 3 141 | 3 224 | 3 693 |
| China . . . . .                                            | 918   | 1 247 | 1 227 | 1 399 |
| South Korea . . . . .                                      | 98    | 197   | 206   | ...   |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                                        | 30    | 44    | 37    | 47    |
| Indonesia . . . . .                                        | 145   | 165   | 210   | 274   |
| India . . . . .                                            | 244   | 314   | 322   | 346   |
| Indonesia . . . . .                                        | 63    | 74    | 78    | 95    |
| Japan . . . . .                                            | 319   | 375   | 380   | 350   |
| Malaysia . . . . .                                         | 51    | 69    | 78    | 93    |
| Singapore . . . . .                                        | 112   | 142   | 155   | 164   |
| Thailand . . . . .                                         | 92    | 109   | 118   | 128   |
| Taiwan . . . . .                                           | 49    | 59    | 62    | 66    |
| Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .                    | 276   | 347   | 352   | 452   |
| Oceania and polar regions . . . . .                        | 194   | 187   | 260   | 257   |
| Australia . . . . .                                        | 161   | 150   | 204   | 194   |
| New Zealand . . . . .                                      | 19    | 24    | 31    | 40    |
| Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .                | 13    | 13    | 26    | 23    |
| Offshore financial centers . . . . .                       | 1 415 | 1 544 | 1 622 | 1 807 |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5 Current account**  
**Breakdown of primary income**

EUR millions

|       | Balance | Credits  |            |        |                    |                        |        |                      |             |             | Debits |                    |                        |          |                      |       |     |       |
|-------|---------|----------|------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|-------|-----|-------|
|       |         | Total    | Investment |        |                    |                        | Labour | Other primary income | Total       | Investment  |        |                    |                        | Labour   | Other primary income |       |     |       |
|       |         |          | Total      | MFIs   | General government | Other resident sectors |        |                      |             | Total       | MFIs   | General government | Other resident sectors |          |                      |       |     |       |
|       |         |          |            |        |                    |                        |        |                      |             |             |        |                    |                        |          |                      |       |     |       |
|       |         |          |            |        |                    |                        |        |                      |             |             |        |                    |                        |          |                      |       |     |       |
|       |         |          |            |        |                    |                        |        |                      |             |             |        |                    |                        |          |                      |       |     |       |
| 1=2-9 | 2=3+7+8 | 3=4 to 6 | 4          | 5      | 6                  | 7 NMFIs                | 8      | 9                    | 10=11+16+17 | 11=12+13+14 | 12     | 13                 | 14                     | 15 NMFIs | 16                   | 17    |     |       |
| 13    |         | -5 292   | 50 678     | 42 860 | 13 572             | 145                    | 29 142 | 8 508                | 2 265       | 5 553       | 55 970 | 54 396             | 12 581                 | 10 886   | 30 929               | 6 246 | 250 | 1 324 |
| 14    |         | -3 371   | 53 005     | 45 199 | 13 718             | 160                    | 31 321 | 11 501               | 2 328       | 5 478       | 56 376 | 54 581             | 9 295                  | 12 701   | 32 585               | 8 778 | 281 | 1 514 |
| 15    |         | -2 898   | 53 576     | 46 564 | 14 968             | 100                    | 31 495 | 13 039               | 2 413       | 4 599       | 56 474 | 53 633             | 7 680                  | 13 057   | 32 896               | 8 817 | 332 | 2 509 |
| 16    | P       | 1 056    | 56 272     | 47 936 | 13 619             | 93                     | 34 223 | 12 500               | 2 381       | 5 955       | 55 216 | 52 337             | 7 404                  | 12 358   | 32 575               | 7 155 | 275 | 2 603 |
| 17    | P       | -1 208   | 54 198     | 45 767 | 14 786             | 87                     | 30 894 | 12 201               | 2 663       | 5 769       | 55 406 | 52 474             | 8 064                  | 11 308   | 33 101               | 6 925 | 319 | 2 613 |
| 14 Q4 |         | 4 577    | 19 298     | 13 957 | 3 398              | 33                     | 10 526 | 2 895                | 607         | 4 734       | 14 721 | 14 198             | 2 100                  | 3 091    | 9 007                | 2 369 | 77  | 446   |
| 15 Q1 |         | -1 548   | 10 793     | 9 938  | 3 974              | 23                     | 5 941  | 2 244                | 553         | 303         | 12 342 | 11 830             | 1 792                  | 3 221    | 6 817                | 1 782 | 67  | 445   |
| Q2    |         | -1 968   | 13 286     | 12 240 | 4 126              | 26                     | 8 088  | 3 254                | 626         | 419         | 15 254 | 14 755             | 1 808                  | 3 280    | 9 668                | 2 393 | 94  | 405   |
| Q3    |         | -3 245   | 10 179     | 9 467  | 3 228              | 22                     | 6 217  | 2 481                | 575         | 137         | 13 424 | 12 845             | 2 407                  | 3 269    | 7 169                | 1 656 | 85  | 495   |
| Q4    |         | 3 864    | 19 318     | 14 919 | 3 641              | 29                     | 11 250 | 5 060                | 659         | 3 740       | 15 454 | 14 203             | 1 673                  | 3 287    | 9 242                | 2 986 | 86  | 1 165 |
| 16 Q1 | P       | -458     | 12 235     | 11 079 | 3 761              | 20                     | 7 299  | 2 756                | 527         | 629         | 12 693 | 12 157             | 2 286                  | 3 220    | 6 651                | 1 645 | 59  | 477   |
| Q2    | P       | -2 492   | 13 880     | 12 201 | 3 948              | 28                     | 8 225  | 3 600                | 596         | 1 083       | 16 372 | 15 148             | 1 701                  | 3 080    | 10 367               | 2 349 | 68  | 1 156 |
| Q3    | P       | -1 830   | 11 404     | 10 594 | 2 738              | 20                     | 7 836  | 2 451                | 648         | 162         | 13 234 | 12 653             | 2 046                  | 3 059    | 7 548                | 1 579 | 70  | 511   |
| Q4    | P       | 5 836    | 18 752     | 14 061 | 3 173              | 24                     | 10 864 | 3 693                | 609         | 4 081       | 12 916 | 12 379             | 1 370                  | 2 999    | 8 010                | 1 582 | 78  | 459   |
| 17 Q1 | P       | -461     | 11 759     | 10 603 | 4 249              | 18                     | 6 336  | 2 276                | 635         | 521         | 12 221 | 11 675             | 2 103                  | 2 817    | 6 755                | 1 441 | 63  | 483   |
| Q2    | P       | -3 564   | 12 840     | 11 351 | 3 526              | 27                     | 7 799  | 3 265                | 657         | 832         | 16 403 | 15 196             | 2 029                  | 2 790    | 10 378               | 2 204 | 75  | 1 132 |
| Q3    | P       | -1 840   | 10 964     | 10 106 | 3 357              | 18                     | 6 731  | 2 227                | 688         | 170         | 12 805 | 12 193             | 1 980                  | 2 827    | 7 386                | 1 503 | 94  | 517   |
| Q4    | P       | 4 657    | 18 635     | 13 706 | 3 654              | 24                     | 10 028 | 4 432                | 683         | 4 246       | 13 978 | 13 409             | 1 952                  | 2 874    | 8 583                | 1 777 | 87  | 481   |
| 18 Q1 | P       | -733     | 11 603     | 10 483 | 3 921              | 17                     | 6 546  | 2 286                | 670         | 450         | 12 337 | 11 777             | 1 947                  | 2 835    | 6 995                | 1 502 | 66  | 493   |
| Q2    | P       | -3 441   | 13 532     | 12 102 | 3 853              | 27                     | 8 223  | 3 582                | 776         | 653         | 16 973 | 15 669             | 2 939                  | 2 823    | 9 908                | 2 388 | 125 | 1 179 |
| Q3    | P       | -1 520   | 11 257     | 10 421 | 3 495              | 20                     | 6 907  | 2 354                | 689         | 146         | 12 777 | 12 175             | 2 028                  | 2 814    | 7 333                | 1 515 | 98  | 504   |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5a Current account. Investment income**  
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

|       |   | Credits   |                   |                      |                  |          |                                   | Debits   |                   |                      |                  |                                   |  |
|-------|---|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|       |   | Total     | Direct investment | Portfolio investment | Other investment | Reserves | Memorandum item: Debt instruments | Total    | Direct investment | Portfolio investment | Other investment | Memorandum item: Debt instruments |  |
|       |   |           |                   |                      |                  |          |                                   |          |                   |                      |                  |                                   |  |
|       |   |           |                   |                      |                  |          |                                   |          |                   |                      |                  |                                   |  |
|       |   | 1=2+3+4+5 | 2                 | 3                    | 4                | 5        | 6                                 | 7=8+9+10 | 8                 | 9                    | 10               | 11                                |  |
| 13    |   | 42 860    | 28 776            | 10 634               | 3 242            | 208      | 13 143                            | 54 396   | 20 576            | 24 839               | 8 981            | 35 322                            |  |
| 14    |   | 45 199    | 29 484            | 12 937               | 2 557            | 221      | 12 086                            | 54 581   | 21 112            | 26 625               | 6 844            | 35 170                            |  |
| 15    |   | 46 564    | 30 472            | 13 953               | 1 745            | 393      | 11 986                            | 53 633   | 23 062            | 25 526               | 5 045            | 31 134                            |  |
| 16    | P | 47 936    | 32 523            | 13 239               | 1 678            | 495      | 10 892                            | 52 337   | 23 731            | 24 063               | 4 543            | 27 692                            |  |
| 17    | P | 45 767    | 30 202            | 12 916               | 2 007            | 642      | 11 103                            | 52 474   | 23 431            | 24 606               | 4 437            | 25 807                            |  |
| 14 Q4 |   | 13 957    | 9 982             | 3 240                | 670              | 65       | 3 239                             | 14 198   | 6 448             | 6 089                | 1 660            | 9 039                             |  |
| 15 Q1 |   | 9 938     | 6 395             | 2 874                | 583              | 86       | 2 995                             | 11 830   | 4 743             | 5 719                | 1 368            | 8 018                             |  |
| Q2    |   | 12 240    | 7 258             | 4 441                | 443              | 98       | 2 991                             | 14 755   | 6 369             | 7 075                | 1 311            | 7 806                             |  |
| Q3    |   | 9 467     | 5 803             | 3 223                | 340              | 101      | 2 933                             | 12 845   | 4 905             | 6 807                | 1 133            | 7 528                             |  |
| Q4    |   | 14 919    | 11 016            | 3 415                | 379              | 109      | 3 066                             | 14 203   | 7 044             | 5 925                | 1 234            | 7 783                             |  |
| 16 Q1 | P | 11 079    | 7 183             | 3 302                | 483              | 111      | 2 697                             | 12 157   | 5 010             | 5 908                | 1 239            | 7 301                             |  |
| Q2    | P | 12 201    | 7 669             | 4 031                | 392              | 110      | 2 667                             | 15 148   | 7 385             | 6 648                | 1 114            | 7 169                             |  |
| Q3    | P | 10 594    | 7 024             | 3 059                | 379              | 131      | 2 789                             | 12 653   | 5 490             | 6 099                | 1 063            | 6 504                             |  |
| Q4    | P | 14 061    | 10 647            | 2 847                | 423              | 143      | 2 739                             | 12 379   | 5 846             | 5 407                | 1 127            | 6 718                             |  |
| 17 Q1 | P | 10 603    | 7 036             | 2 803                | 606              | 158      | 2 839                             | 11 675   | 5 345             | 5 243                | 1 086            | 6 808                             |  |
| Q2    | P | 11 351    | 6 492             | 4 218                | 482              | 160      | 2 807                             | 15 196   | 6 868             | 7 253                | 1 076            | 6 104                             |  |
| Q3    | P | 10 106    | 6 467             | 3 000                | 481              | 159      | 2 801                             | 12 193   | 5 305             | 5 782                | 1 107            | 6 187                             |  |
| Q4    | P | 13 706    | 10 207            | 2 896                | 438              | 165      | 2 656                             | 13 409   | 5 914             | 6 328                | 1 167            | 6 708                             |  |
| 18 Q1 | P | 10 483    | 6 707             | 2 968                | 641              | 167      | 2 789                             | 11 777   | 5 184             | 5 498                | 1 096            | 6 711                             |  |
| Q2    | P | 12 102    | 6 747             | 4 658                | 495              | 202      | 2 725                             | 15 669   | 6 793             | 7 774                | 1 102            | 6 104                             |  |
| Q3    | P | 10 421    | 6 485             | 3 161                | 553              | 221      | 2 817                             | 12 175   | 5 117             | 5 960                | 1 097            | 5 959                             |  |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.6 Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown of secondary income and capital account**

EUR millions

|  |  | Secondary income                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Capital account |  |  |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|
|  |  | Balance<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>< |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

**17.6a. Cuenta corriente. Renta secundaria**  
**Remesas de trabajadores. Pagos. Principales países**

Actualización septiembre 2018

Millones de euros

|                                | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  |                    |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| TOTAL MUNDIAL . . . . .        | 5 915 | 6 239 | 6 765 | 7 338 | TOTAL WORLD        |
| Colombia . . . . .             | 757   | 837   | 868   | 947   | Colombia           |
| Ecuador . . . . .              | 711   | 720   | 764   | 792   | Ecuador            |
| Rumanía . . . . .              | 495   | 505   | 479   | 471   | Romania            |
| Bolivia . . . . .              | 463   | 472   | 490   | 504   | Bolivia            |
| República Dominicana . . . . . | 397   | 451   | 503   | 555   | Dominican Republic |
| Marruecos . . . . .            | 397   | 440   | 495   | 576   | Morocco            |

2018 September update

EUR millions

**17.6a. Current account. Secondary income.**  
**Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.7 Financial account**  
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

|               |   | Total         | Direct investment |        |             | Portfolio investment including Banco de España |        |             | Other investment including Banco de España |        |             | Financial derivatives including Banco de España | Reserves |
|---------------|---|---------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               |   |               | Total             | Assets | Liabilities | Total                                          | Assets | Liabilities | Total                                      | Assets | Liabilities |                                                 |          |
|               |   | 1=2+5+8+11+12 | 2=3-4             | 3      | 4           | 5=6-7                                          | 6      | 7           | 8=9-10                                     | 9      | 10          | 11                                              | 12       |
| <b>14</b>     |   | 12 102        | 6 481             | 31 602 | 25 121      | -9 134                                         | 48 128 | 57 263      | 9 648                                      | 15 844 | 6 196       | 1 236                                           | 3 872    |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 21 915        | 25 564            | 48 306 | 22 743      | 10 619                                         | 80 912 | 70 293      | -18 142                                    | 21 529 | 39 671      | -1 192                                          | 5 067    |
| <b>16</b>     | P | 24 824        | 14 430            | 49 934 | 35 504      | 50 701                                         | 37 628 | -13 073     | -45 665                                    | 19 673 | 65 338      | -2 875                                          | 8 233    |
| <b>17</b>     | P | 21 536        | 16 901            | 23 583 | 6 682       | 25 300                                         | 85 703 | 60 403      | -21 938                                    | 37 420 | 59 358      | -2 261                                          | 3 533    |
| <b>17 J-D</b> | P | 21 536        | 16 901            | 23 583 | 6 682       | 25 300                                         | 85 703 | 60 403      | -21 938                                    | 37 420 | 59 358      | -2 261                                          | 3 533    |
| <b>18 J-D</b> | A | 23 619        | -9 087            | 29 149 | 38 236      | 13 317                                         | 50 074 | 36 757      | 17 428                                     | 57 485 | 40 057      | -175                                            | 2 136    |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | P | -612          | 7 300             | 6 623  | -676        | -1 607                                         | 5 159  | 6 767       | -6 195                                     | 2 710  | 8 905       | -351                                            | 241      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P | 5 965         | 1 260             | -7 222 | -8 482      | 6 481                                          | 5 586  | -896        | -3 248                                     | 8 727  | 11 975      | 161                                             | 1 311    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P | 451           | -764              | 1 692  | 2 455       | -2 717                                         | 7 706  | 10 423      | 2 699                                      | 5 364  | 2 665       | 365                                             | 867      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P | 10 780        | 8 233             | 2 627  | -5 606      | -11 519                                        | 3 254  | 14 773      | 13 082                                     | 7 741  | -5 341      | 452                                             | 531      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P | 3 257         | 766               | 2 822  | 2 056       | 16 678                                         | 13 157 | -3 521      | -15 377                                    | -6 035 | 9 342       | 665                                             | 525      |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P | -924          | 1 055             | -1 390 | -2 445      | 4 023                                          | 10 614 | 6 591       | -6 414                                     | 1 257  | 7 671       | 269                                             | 144      |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P | -1 782        | -2 937            | 7 574  | 10 511      | -13 151                                        | 3 438  | 16 589      | 13 471                                     | 10 649 | -2 821      | 546                                             | 289      |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P | 2 493         | 1 351             | 2 167  | 816         | -3 630                                         | 1 986  | 5 616       | 5 187                                      | -4 279 | -9 466      | -363                                            | -50      |
| <b>May</b>    | P | -1 653        | -17 018           | 3 041  | 20 060      | 18 708                                         | 6 039  | -12 669     | -2 666                                     | 9 776  | 12 443      | -321                                            | -356     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P | -2 071        | -1 722            | 5 141  | 6 863       | -4 583                                         | 741    | 5 324       | 4 051                                      | 14 936 | 10 884      | -233                                            | 415      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P | 3 659         | -4 621            | 1 933  | 6 555       | 4 008                                          | 6 655  | 2 647       | 3 965                                      | -494   | -4 459      | 362                                             | -54      |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P | 2 886         | -225              | 3 689  | 3 914       | 3 632                                          | 2 882  | -749        | -409                                       | -7 172 | -6 764      | 122                                             | -235     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P | -606          | 1 601             | 3 162  | 1 561       | -10 130                                        | 4 210  | 14 340      | 7 492                                      | 19 722 | 12 230      | 265                                             | 167      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | A | 3 514         | 10 293            | 634    | -9 659      | 6 653                                          | 2 517  | -4 136      | -13 666                                    | -5 779 | 7 887       | -358                                            | 592      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | A | 6 264         | -289              | 1 402  | 1 691       | -28                                            | 3 858  | 3 886       | 6 641                                      | 6 275  | -366        | -506                                            | 446      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | A | 8 582         | 2 660             | -1 027 | -3 687      | -8 862                                         | -6 023 | 2 839       | 15 153                                     | 18 628 | 3 475       | -622                                            | 254      |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.8 Financial account. Net changes in assets**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

|        |   | Direct investment |                                       |                        | Portfolio investment |                 |                                       |                    |                        | Other investment |                 |                                       |                    |                        |
|--------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|        |   | Total             | Other monetary financial institutions | Other resident sectors | Total                | Banco de España | Other monetary financial institutions | General government | Other resident sectors | Total            | Banco de España | Other monetary financial institutions | General government | Other resident sectors |
|        |   | 1=2+3             | 2                                     | 3                      | 4=5 to 8             | 5               | 6                                     | 7                  | 8                      | 9=10 to 13       | 10              | 11                                    | 12                 | 13                     |
| 14     |   | 31 602            | 8 418                                 | 23 184                 | 48 128               | -3 688          | 6 234                                 | -4 445             | 50 027                 | 15 844           | 23 711          | -8 712                                | 5 047              | -4 203                 |
| 15     |   | 48 306            | 11 525                                | 36 782                 | 80 912               | 15 996          | -1 144                                | -3 049             | 69 109                 | 21 529           | 13 276          | 9 411                                 | -1 059             | -100                   |
| 16     | P | 49 934            | 6 211                                 | 43 723                 | 37 628               | 11 526          | -1 887                                | 106                | 27 884                 | 19 673           | 14 252          | 5 621                                 | -1 588             | 1 389                  |
| 17     | P | 23 583            | 5 405                                 | 18 178                 | 85 703               | 7 104           | 7 029                                 | 81                 | 71 489                 | 37 420           | 14 401          | 15 712                                | 487                | 6 820                  |
| 17 J-D | P | 23 583            | 5 405                                 | 18 178                 | 85 703               | 7 104           | 7 029                                 | 81                 | 71 489                 | 37 420           | 14 401          | 15 712                                | 487                | 6 820                  |
| 18 J-D | A | 29 149            | 7 434                                 | 21 714                 | 50 074               | 7 958           | 6 923                                 | 703                | 34 491                 | 57 485           | 19 162          | 36 288                                | -2 030             | 4 064                  |
| 17 Sep | P | 6 623             | 1 505                                 | 5 119                  | 5 159                | 406             | 547                                   | 3                  | 4 203                  | 2 710            | 114             | 969                                   | 87                 | 1 541                  |
| Oct    | P | -7 222            | 326                                   | -7 549                 | 5 586                | 754             | -1 052                                | -7                 | 5 891                  | 8 727            | -408            | 7 004                                 | 352                | 1 779                  |
| Nov    | P | 1 692             | 470                                   | 1 222                  | 7 706                | 1 029           | 3 172                                 | 3                  | 3 503                  | 5 364            | 2 732           | -1 587                                | 515                | 3 704                  |
| Dec    | P | 2 627             | 310                                   | 2 318                  | 3 254                | 1 055           | -759                                  | -7                 | 2 965                  | 7 741            | 1 141           | 4 136                                 | 1 380              | 1 084                  |
| 18 Jan | P | 2 822             | 2 707                                 | 115                    | 13 157               | 1 003           | 5 255                                 | -25                | 6 924                  | -6 035           | 1 190           | -1 619                                | -1 951             | -3 654                 |
| Feb    | P | -1 390            | 484                                   | -1 874                 | 10 614               | 1 025           | 5 363                                 | 2                  | 4 223                  | 1 257            | 1 024           | 585                                   | -81                | -271                   |
| Mar    | P | 7 574             | 203                                   | 7 371                  | 3 438                | 1 393           | -1 174                                | 220                | 3 000                  | 10 649           | 657             | 10 273                                | -61                | -220                   |
| Apr    | P | 2 167             | 296                                   | 1 871                  | 1 986                | 951             | -1 186                                | 12                 | 2 209                  | -4 279           | 2 576           | -8 834                                | 143                | 1 836                  |
| May    | P | 3 041             | 1 373                                 | 1 669                  | 6 039                | 1 086           | -395                                  | 47                 | 5 300                  | 9 776            | 2 208           | 6 340                                 | -25                | 1 253                  |
| Jun    | P | 5 141             | 445                                   | 4 696                  | 741                  | 769             | -2 991                                | 30                 | 2 933                  | 14 936           | 999             | 11 515                                | 292                | 2 130                  |
| Jul    | P | 1 933             | 714                                   | 1 219                  | 6 655                | 979             | -64                                   | 11                 | 5 730                  | -494             | 2 009           | -2 027                                | 43                 | -519                   |
| Aug    | P | 3 689             | 485                                   | 3 204                  | 2 882                | 224             | 241                                   | 3                  | 2 414                  | -7 172           | 2 526           | -5 744                                | -181               | -3 774                 |
| Sep    | P | 3 162             | 333                                   | 2 829                  | 4 210                | 211             | 222                                   | 154                | 3 623                  | 19 722           | 1 793           | 16 663                                | -855               | 2 121                  |
| Oct    | A | 634               | 162                                   | 472                    | 2 517                | -28             | 654                                   | 250                | 1 641                  | -5 779           | 1 825           | -6 660                                | 71                 | -1 016                 |
| Nov    | A | 1 402             | 80                                    | 1 322                  | 3 858                | 259             | 3 392                                 | -15                | 223                    | 6 275            | 766             | -2 371                                | 164                | 7 716                  |
| Dec    | A | -1 027            | 152                                   | -1 179                 | -6 023               | 86              | -2 394                                | 13                 | -3 728                 | 18 628           | 1 587           | 18 168                                | 411                | -1 538                 |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.9 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

|       |   | Direct investment | Portfolio investment |           |            |                                       |                                   |                     |           |            |                    |                           |
|-------|---|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|       |   | MFIs              | Banco de España      |           |            | Other monetary financial institutions |                                   |                     |           |            | General government |                           |
|       |   | Total             | Debt securities (a)  |           |            | Total                                 | Equity and investment fund shares | Debt securities (a) |           |            | Total              | of which:                 |
|       |   |                   | Total                | Long-term | Short-term |                                       |                                   | Total               | Long-term | Short-term |                    | Debt securities Long-term |
|       |   | 1                 | 2=3+4                | 3         | 4          | 5=6+7                                 | 6                                 | 7=8+9               | 8         | 9          | 10                 | 11                        |
| 13    |   |                   | -57                  | -9 969    | -9 971     | 1 -6 901                              | 670                               | -7 571              | -5 786    | -1 786     | -2 744             | -96                       |
| 14    |   |                   | 8 418                | -3 688    | -3 688     | - 6 234                               | 2 476                             | 3 758               | 5 944     | -2 186     | -4 445             | -4 445                    |
| 15    |   |                   | 11 525               | 15 996    | 15 996     | - -1 144                              | 1 774                             | -2 918              | -2 399    | -519       | -3 049             | -3 058                    |
| 16    | P |                   | 6 211                | 11 526    | 11 526     | - -1 887                              | -1 707                            | -180                | 1 687     | -1 867     | 106                | 105                       |
| 17    | P |                   | 5 405                | 7 104     | 7 104      | - 7 029                               | 4 530                             | 2 499               | 2 852     | -353       | 81                 | 83                        |
| 14 Q4 |   |                   | 3 738                | 132       | 132        | - -5 796                              | 1 619                             | -7 416              | -6 733    | -683       | -1 673             | -1 673                    |
| 15 Q1 |   |                   | 1 367                | 2 729     | 2 729      | - 9 445                               | -789                              | 10 234              | 9 094     | 1 139      | -414               | -419                      |
| Q2    |   |                   | 4 280                | 4 804     | 4 804      | - 2 296                               | 1 410                             | 887                 | 1 364     | -477       | 142                | 137                       |
| Q3    |   |                   | 3 367                | 2 665     | 2 665      | - -1 987                              | -334                              | -1 653              | -3 095    | 1 442      | 71                 | 72                        |
| Q4    |   |                   | 2 510                | 5 797     | 5 797      | - -10 898                             | 1 488                             | -12 386             | -9 762    | -2 623     | -2 848             | -2 848                    |
| 16 Q1 | P |                   | 3 358                | 5 440     | 5 440      | - 2 231                               | 114                               | 2 117               | 1 385     | 732        | 60                 | 60                        |
| Q2    | P |                   | 812                  | 2 727     | 2 727      | - -4 330                              | -2 166                            | -2 164              | -1 411    | -753       | 6                  | 6                         |
| Q3    | P |                   | 775                  | -418      | -418       | - 2 668                               | 77                                | 2 591               | 1 624     | 967        | 30                 | 29                        |
| Q4    | P |                   | 1 265                | 3 777     | 3 777      | - -2 457                              | 268                               | -2 724              | 89        | -2 814     | 9                  | 9                         |
| 17 Q1 | P |                   | 1 448                | 2 420     | 2 420      | - 7 617                               | 285                               | 7 332               | 5 926     | 1 407      | 16                 | 12                        |
| Q2    | P |                   | 1 210                | 1 339     | 1 339      | - 594                                 | 1 325                             | -731                | -161      | -569       | 75                 | 82                        |
| Q3    | P |                   | 1 641                | 508       | 508        | - -2 542                              | -536                              | -2 007              | -2 109    | 102        | 1                  | 1                         |
| Q4    | P |                   | 1 106                | 2 838     | 2 838      | - 1 361                               | 3 456                             | -2 095              | -803      | -1 292     | -11                | -12                       |
| 18 Q1 | P |                   | 3 395                | 3 421     | 3 421      | - 9 444                               | -732                              | 10 176              | 8 660     | 1 516      | 197                | 186                       |
| Q2    | P |                   | 2 114                | 2 806     | 2 806      | - -4 572                              | -74                               | -4 498              | -2 918    | -1 580     | 89                 | 88                        |
| Q3    | P |                   | 1 532                | 1 414     | 1 414      | - 399                                 | -35                               | 435                 | 427       | 7          | 168                | 167                       |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.10 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

|       |   | Other resident sectors |           |        |                  |                      |           |                                   |                     |           |            |
|-------|---|------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|
|       |   | Direct investment      |           |        |                  | Portfolio investment |           |                                   |                     |           |            |
|       |   | Total                  |           | Equity | Debt instruments | Total                |           | Equity and investment fund shares | Debt securities (a) |           |            |
|       |   | 1=3+4                  | of which: |        |                  | 5=7+8                | of which: |                                   | Total               | Long-term | Short-term |
|       |   |                        | NMFIs     | 3      | 4                |                      | NMFIs     | 7                                 |                     |           |            |
| 13    |   | 20 813                 | 3 936     | 19 807 | 1 006            | 5 227                | 874       | 15 940                            | -10 713             | -8 719    | -1 994     |
| 14    |   | 23 184                 | 1 685     | 17 439 | 5 745            | 50 027               | 43 080    | 31 899                            | 18 128              | 16 865    | 1 263      |
| 15    |   | 36 782                 | -58       | 25 479 | 11 303           | 69 109               | 57 239    | 48 421                            | 20 688              | 21 636    | -948       |
| 16    | P | 43 723                 | 8 261     | 31 570 | 12 154           | 27 884               | 24 200    | 12 296                            | 15 588              | 15 064    | 524        |
| 17    | P | 18 178                 | -298      | 28 384 | -10 206          | 71 489               | 54 254    | 51 007                            | 20 482              | 18 170    | 2 312      |
| 14 Q4 |   | 2 904                  | -1 897    | 3 313  | -409             | 16 988               | 14 797    | 8 516                             | 8 472               | 7 952     | 520        |
| 15 Q1 |   | 7 912                  | 1 017     | 5 627  | 2 285            | 23 708               | 18 201    | 15 884                            | 7 823               | 7 664     | 160        |
| Q2    |   | 17 919                 | 876       | 16 548 | 1 371            | 20 761               | 18 491    | 16 920                            | 3 841               | 4 233     | -391       |
| Q3    |   | 9 224                  | 2 404     | 5 340  | 3 884            | 12 927               | 11 341    | 8 074                             | 4 853               | 5 573     | -720       |
| Q4    |   | 1 727                  | -4 355    | -2 036 | 3 763            | 11 714               | 9 206     | 7 543                             | 4 171               | 4 167     | 4          |
| 16 Q1 | P | 12 763                 | 4 793     | 9 374  | 3 389            | 1 448                | 1 842     | -97                               | 1 546               | 1 729     | -183       |
| Q2    | P | 18 523                 | 1 463     | 13 029 | 5 494            | 10 694               | 10 151    | 5 222                             | 5 472               | 5 322     | 150        |
| Q3    | P | 8 937                  | 425       | 7 545  | 1 391            | 7 155                | 5 540     | 2 476                             | 4 679               | 4 649     | 30         |
| Q4    | P | 3 501                  | 1 580     | 1 621  | 1 880            | 8 587                | 6 667     | 4 696                             | 3 891               | 3 363     | 528        |
| 17 Q1 | P | 9 908                  | 705       | 6 176  | 3 732            | 22 537               | 16 909    | 15 442                            | 7 095               | 5 525     | 1 570      |
| Q2    | P | 3 140                  | -404      | -1 731 | 4 871            | 23 236               | 18 177    | 15 259                            | 7 977               | 6 608     | 1 369      |
| Q3    | P | 9 139                  | 162       | 5 298  | 3 841            | 13 356               | 11 587    | 9 032                             | 4 324               | 3 495     | 829        |
| Q4    | P | -4 009                 | -761      | 18 641 | -22 650          | 12 359               | 7 580     | 11 274                            | 1 085               | 2 540     | -1 455     |
| 18 Q1 | P | 5 612                  | 1 632     | 4 436  | 1 176            | 14 147               | 11 242    | 11 444                            | 2 702               | 3 687     | -985       |
| Q2    | P | 8 235                  | 1 301     | 6 910  | 1 326            | 10 442               | 8 617     | 1 888                             | 8 554               | 7 448     | 1 107      |
| Q3    | P | 7 252                  | 956       | 8 544  | -1 292           | 11 767               | 10 754    | 5 738                             | 6 029               | 3 860     | 2 169      |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.11 Financial account. Other investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
*EUR millions*

|          | Total  | General government |        |                       |                            | Other resident sectors |        |        |                       | Monetary financial institutions |        |                 |                                       |         |                       |                            |        |
|----------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|
|          |        | Total              | Loans  | Currency and deposits | Other financial assets (a) | Total                  |        | Loans  | Currency and deposits | Other financial assets (a)      | Total  | Banco de España | Other monetary financial institutions |         |                       |                            |        |
|          |        |                    |        |                       |                            | of which:              |        |        |                       |                                 |        |                 | Total                                 | Loans   | Currency and deposits | Other financial assets (a) |        |
|          |        |                    |        |                       |                            | NMFIs                  |        |        |                       |                                 |        |                 |                                       |         |                       |                            |        |
| 1=2+6+11 | 2=3to5 | 3                  | 4      | 5                     | 6=8to10                    | 7                      | 8      | 9      | 10                    | 11=12+13                        | 12     | 13=14 to16      | 14                                    | 15      | 16                    |                            |        |
| 13       |        | -25 957            | 9 143  | 4 798                 | 1                          | 4 345                  | 4 339  | 1 667  | 1 274                 | -197                            | 3 261  | -39 440         | 13 075                                | -52 515 | -1 834                | -43 907                    | -6 774 |
| 14       |        | 15 844             | 5 047  | 837                   | -5                         | 4 215                  | -4 203 | -1 073 | 156                   | -4 761                          | 402    | 15 000          | 23 711                                | -8 712  | -1 480                | -11 051                    | 3 819  |
| 15       |        | 21 529             | -1 059 | -1 308                | -1                         | 251                    | -100   | -778   | 560                   | -1 297                          | 637    | 22 687          | 13 276                                | 9 411   | 3 549                 | 6 567                      | -705   |
| 16       | P      | 19 673             | -1 588 | -34                   | 1                          | -1 556                 | 1 389  | -409   | -456                  | -1 919                          | 3 764  | 19 872          | 14 252                                | 5 621   | 9 439                 | -5 546                     | 1 728  |
| 17       | P      | 37 420             | 487    | -390                  | -0                         | 878                    | 6 820  | 1 511  | 2 273                 | 771                             | 3 776  | 30 113          | 14 401                                | 15 712  | 9 734                 | 6 284                      | -306   |
| 14 Q4    |        | -10 129            | 3 579  | -98                   | -0                         | 3 677                  | -151   | -1 264 | -169                  | -4 364                          | 4 383  | -13 556         | 4 214                                 | -17 770 | 1 005                 | -19 494                    | 719    |
| 15 Q1    |        | 14 662             | -2 261 | -1 474                | 31                         | -818                   | 5 095  | 2 420  | 2 775                 | 3 860                           | -1 540 | 11 828          | 1 965                                 | 9 863   | -1 141                | 8 797                      | 2 207  |
| Q2       |        | -6 494             | -1 087 | -38                   | -32                        | -1 017                 | 153    | -1 375 | -1 561                | 1 201                           | 512    | -5 559          | 4 563                                 | -10 122 | 2 648                 | -10 550                    | -2 220 |
| Q3       |        | 11 217             | -828   | -48                   | -0                         | -780                   | 1 298  | 2 254  | 2 680                 | 765                             | -2 147 | 10 747          | 3 879                                 | 6 868   | -396                  | 8 418                      | -1 154 |
| Q4       |        | 2 143              | 3 118  | 252                   | -                          | 2 866                  | -6 646 | -4 077 | -3 335                | -7 124                          | 3 813  | 5 671           | 2 870                                 | 2 801   | 2 438                 | -99                        | 462    |
| 16 Q1    | P      | 1 069              | -1 846 | -60                   | 0                          | -1 786                 | -966   | 307    | -248                  | -87                             | -631   | 3 881           | 2 236                                 | 1 645   | -728                  | 727                        | 1 646  |
| Q2       | P      | 17 141             | -767   | -70                   | -0                         | -697                   | 1 758  | 952    | 603                   | 450                             | 704    | 16 150          | 3 398                                 | 12 753  | 4 292                 | 4 755                      | 3 705  |
| Q3       | P      | 936                | 15     | -88                   | -0                         | 104                    | 1 823  | 691    | 841                   | 2 215                           | -1 233 | -902            | 5 902                                 | -6 804  | 814                   | -7 073                     | -545   |
| Q4       | P      | 527                | 1 009  | 184                   | 2                          | 823                    | -1 226 | -2 358 | -1 652                | -4 497                          | 4 923  | 744             | 2 716                                 | -1 973  | 5 061                 | -3 955                     | -3 079 |
| 17 Q1    | P      | 16 228             | -1 134 | -248                  | -0                         | -886                   | 2 985  | 1 634  | 830                   | 2 509                           | -353   | 14 377          | 3 310                                 | 11 067  | 3 384                 | 7 425                      | 259    |
| Q2       | P      | -965               | -674   | -74                   | 0                          | -601                   | -1 147 | -866   | -301                  | -1 237                          | 390    | 857             | 3 568                                 | -2 711  | 2 603                 | -5 385                     | 71     |
| Q3       | P      | 325                | 48     | -43                   | -0                         | 91                     | -1 584 | -362   | 228                   | -1 500                          | -312   | 1 861           | 4 058                                 | -2 197  | 2 697                 | -4 241                     | -654   |
| Q4       | P      | 21 832             | 2 248  | -26                   | 0                          | 2 273                  | 6 566  | 1 105  | 1 516                 | 999                             | 4 051  | 13 018          | 3 465                                 | 9 553   | 1 051                 | 8 484                      | 18     |
| 18 Q1    | P      | 5 871              | -2 094 | 116                   | 0                          | -2 211                 | -4 145 | -1 377 | -2 132                | -702                            | -1 312 | 12 111          | 2 871                                 | 9 239   | 251                   | 9 153                      | -164   |
| Q2       | P      | 20 433             | 411    | -64                   | -0                         | 476                    | 5 219  | 3 620  | 3 649                 | 745                             | 825    | 14 803          | 5 783                                 | 9 020   | 3 579                 | 3 288                      | 2 154  |
| Q3       | P      | 12 056             | -993   | -83                   | 0                          | -910                   | -2 171 | -2 402 | -2 492                | 1 356                           | -1 035 | 15 220          | 6 329                                 | 8 891   | 2 496                 | 6 303                      | 92     |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.12 Financial account. Net changes in liabilities**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
*EUR millions*

|               |   | Direct investment |                                       |                        | Portfolio investment |                                       |                    |                        | Other investment |                 |                                       |                    |                        |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|               |   | Total             | Other monetary financial institutions | Other resident sectors | Total                | Other monetary financial institutions | General government | Other resident sectors | Total            | Banco de España | Other monetary financial institutions | General government | Other resident sectors |
|               |   | 1=2+3             | 2                                     | 3                      | 4=5+6+7              | 5                                     | 6                  | 7                      | 8=9 to 12        | 9               | 10                                    | 11                 | 12                     |
|               |   |                   |                                       |                        |                      |                                       |                    |                        |                  |                 |                                       |                    |                        |
| <b>14</b>     |   | 25 121            | 1 390                                 | 23 731                 | 57 263               | 12 537                                | 48 466             | -3 740                 | 6 196            | -3 644          | 6 304                                 | 4 977              | -1 441                 |
| <b>15</b>     |   | 22 743            | -712                                  | 23 455                 | 70 293               | 9 565                                 | 64 154             | -3 426                 | 39 671           | 74 500          | -25 853                               | -9 001             | 25                     |
| <b>16</b>     | P | 35 504            | 1 889                                 | 33 615                 | -13 073              | -9 103                                | 521                | -4 491                 | 65 338           | 86 709          | -18 691                               | -2 096             | -584                   |
| <b>17</b>     | P | 6 682             | -1 164                                | 7 847                  | 60 403               | 34 695                                | 29 450             | -3 743                 | 59 358           | 57 069          | 2 819                                 | -4 744             | 4 213                  |
| <b>17 J-D</b> | P | 6 682             | -1 164                                | 7 847                  | 60 403               | 34 695                                | 29 450             | -3 743                 | 59 358           | 57 069          | 2 819                                 | -4 744             | 4 213                  |
| <b>18 J-D</b> | A | 38 236            | 3 776                                 | 34 460                 | 36 757               | 11 789                                | 36 664             | -11 696                | 40 057           | 44 071          | -16 412                               | -9 968             | 22 366                 |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | P | -676              | -483                                  | -194                   | 6 767                | 5 984                                 | 3 148              | -2 365                 | 8 905            | -10 982         | 18 668                                | 444                | 775                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P | -8 482            | 435                                   | -8 917                 | -896                 | 5 392                                 | -4 248             | -2 039                 | 11 975           | -11 450         | 19 775                                | 584                | 3 066                  |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P | 2 455             | -1 853                                | 4 309                  | 10 423               | 2 867                                 | 11 180             | -3 625                 | 2 665            | 8 044           | -6 611                                | -1 805             | 3 036                  |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P | -5 606            | -284                                  | -5 321                 | 14 773               | 2 497                                 | 10 520             | 1 756                  | -5 341           | 6 718           | -6 869                                | -1 509             | -3 681                 |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P | 2 056             | -199                                  | 2 255                  | -3 521               | -732                                  | -2 781             | -9                     | 9 342            | 26 466          | -16 453                               | -1 535             | 864                    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P | -2 445            | -70                                   | -2 375                 | 6 591                | 2 212                                 | 7 760              | -3 381                 | 7 671            | 494             | 9 422                                 | -2 145             | -100                   |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P | 10 511            | 2 339                                 | 8 173                  | 16 589               | 4 180                                 | 9 662              | 2 747                  | -2 821           | -16 564         | 4 423                                 | 347                | 8 973                  |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P | 816               | 117                                   | 700                    | 5 616                | 924                                   | 5 987              | -1 295                 | -9 466           | 9 946           | -18 846                               | -512               | -54                    |
| <b>May</b>    | P | 20 060            | 457                                   | 19 603                 | -12 669              | -998                                  | -902               | -10 769                | 12 443           | 5 413           | 8 020                                 | -2 970             | 1 979                  |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P | 6 863             | 422                                   | 6 441                  | 5 324                | 1 253                                 | 3 796              | 275                    | 10 884           | 7 773           | 1 561                                 | -94                | 1 645                  |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P | 6 555             | 58                                    | 6 497                  | 2 647                | -241                                  | 1 683              | 1 206                  | -4 459           | 4 700           | -6 280                                | 5                  | -2 884                 |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P | 3 914             | 309                                   | 3 605                  | -749                 | -2 079                                | 2 526              | -1 197                 | -6 764           | -12 124         | 7 669                                 | 139                | -2 447                 |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P | 1 561             | 258                                   | 1 303                  | 14 340               | 4 204                                 | 8 725              | 1 411                  | 12 230           | 8 289           | 1 487                                 | 91                 | 2 363                  |
| <b>Oct</b>    | A | -9 659            | -315                                  | -9 344                 | -4 136               | 2 302                                 | -6 206             | -232                   | 7 887            | 3 026           | -7 847                                | -1 735             | 14 444                 |
| <b>Nov</b>    | A | 1 691             | 548                                   | 1 143                  | 3 886                | 1 284                                 | 420                | 2 182                  | -366             | 4 239           | -3 914                                | -112               | -578                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | A | -3 687            | -147                                  | -3 539                 | 2 839                | -521                                  | 5 995              | -2 635                 | 3 475            | 2 413           | 4 344                                 | -1 446             | -1 836                 |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.13 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

|       |   | Monetary financial institutions |                      |        |                                   |                     |           | General government   |                     |           |            |
|-------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|
|       |   | Direct investment               | Portfolio investment |        |                                   |                     |           | Portfolio investment |                     |           |            |
|       |   |                                 | Total                | Total  | Equity and investment fund shares | Debt securities (a) |           |                      | Debt securities (a) |           |            |
|       |   |                                 |                      |        |                                   | Total               | Long-term | Short-term           | Total               | Long-term | Short-term |
|       |   | 1                               | 2=3+4                | 3      | 4=5+6                             | 5                   | 6         | 7=8+9                | 8                   | 9         |            |
| 13    |   | 1 505                           | -119                 | 12 550 | -12 669                           | -12 296             | -372      | 67 648               | 55 875              | 11 772    |            |
| 14    |   | 1 390                           | 12 537               | 15 084 | -2 547                            | -4 487              | 1 941     | 48 466               | 19 855              | 28 611    |            |
| 15    |   | -712                            | 9 565                | 12 832 | -3 266                            | -5 090              | 1 824     | 64 153               | 59 193              | 4 960     |            |
| 16    | P | 1 889                           | -9 103               | 3 623  | -12 726                           | -13 786             | 1 060     | 521                  | -1 122              | 1 643     |            |
| 17    | P | -1 164                          | 34 695               | 14 875 | 19 819                            | 17 852              | 1 967     | 29 451               | 29 116              | 335       |            |
| 14 Q4 |   | -1 596                          | 4 394                | 4 869  | -476                              | -1 347              | 872       | 26 484               | 20 025              | 6 459     |            |
| 15 Q1 |   | -1 458                          | 8 303                | 8 501  | -198                              | -1 118              | 920       | 29 358               | 31 221              | -1 863    |            |
| Q2    |   | -282                            | 3 158                | 5 482  | -2 325                            | -1 242              | -1 083    | 21 142               | 18 859              | 2 283     |            |
| Q3    |   | 394                             | -681                 | -1 696 | 1 015                             | -417                | 1 432     | 9 886                | 6 889               | 2 997     |            |
| Q4    |   | 633                             | -1 214               | 544    | -1 758                            | -2 312              | 554       | 3 767                | 2 224               | 1 543     |            |
| 16 Q1 | P | 33                              | -6 590               | -914   | -5 675                            | -6 353              | 678       | -1 156               | 4 362               | -5 517    |            |
| Q2    | P | -40                             | -3 771               | 347    | -4 118                            | -5 290              | 1 172     | -867                 | -2 154              | 1 287     |            |
| Q3    | P | 1 309                           | 234                  | 736    | -501                              | -362                | -139      | -918                 | -730                | -188      |            |
| Q4    | P | 587                             | 1 023                | 3 455  | -2 431                            | -1 780              | -651      | 3 462                | -2 600              | 6 063     |            |
| 17 Q1 | P | 1 784                           | -2 094               | 2 107  | -4 202                            | -3 470              | -732      | 3 304                | 4 411               | -1 108    |            |
| Q2    | P | -1 143                          | 9 832                | 3 367  | 6 465                             | 6 831               | -366      | 13 559               | 14 614              | -1 054    |            |
| Q3    | P | -102                            | 16 201               | 7 284  | 8 917                             | 5 335               | 3 582     | -4 864               | 1 143               | -6 007    |            |
| Q4    | P | -1 703                          | 10 756               | 2 117  | 8 639                             | 9 156               | -518      | 17 452               | 8 948               | 8 504     |            |
| 18 Q1 | P | 2 070                           | 5 660                | -646   | 6 307                             | 2 438               | 3 868     | 14 641               | 19 778              | -5 137    |            |
| Q2    | P | 996                             | 1 179                | 835    | 344                               | 3 488               | -3 144    | 8 881                | 12 392              | -3 511    |            |
| Q3    | P | 625                             | 1 884                | -226   | 2 110                             | 2 366               | -255      | 12 934               | 12 884              | 50        |            |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

**17.14 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

|              |   | Other resident sectors |        |        |                  |                      |         |                                   |                     |            |
|--------------|---|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
|              |   | Direct investment      |        |        |                  | Portfolio investment |         |                                   |                     |            |
|              |   | of which:              |        | Equity | Debt instruments | of which:            |         | Equity and investment fund shares | Debt securities (a) |            |
|              |   | Total                  | NMFIs  |        |                  | Total                | NMFIs   |                                   | Long-term           | Short-term |
|              |   | 1=3+4                  | 2      | 3      | 4                | 5=7+8+9              | 6       | 7                                 | 8                   | 9          |
| <b>13</b>    |   | 37 788                 | 3 650  | 35 369 | 2 419            | -18 957              | -29 551 | 8 937                             | -25 921             | -1 972     |
| <b>14</b>    |   | 23 731                 | -3 175 | 15 418 | 8 313            | -3 740               | -14 432 | 9 677                             | -14 913             | 1 495      |
| <b>15</b>    |   | 23 455                 | -606   | 22 310 | 1 145            | -3 426               | -20 112 | 15 141                            | -19 383             | 816        |
| <b>16</b>    | P | 33 615                 | 2 951  | 34 348 | -733             | -4 491               | -14 059 | 6 980                             | -12 490             | 1 020      |
| <b>17</b>    | P | 7 847                  | -1 546 | 2 484  | 5 362            | -3 743               | -16 473 | 9 067                             | -9 004              | -3 806     |
| <b>14 Q4</b> |   | -6 753                 | -1 728 | 1 486  | -8 239           | 205                  | -3 641  | 4 396                             | -4 378              | 187        |
| <b>15 Q1</b> |   | 7 273                  | 931    | 3 423  | 3 850            | -119                 | -7 814  | 6 867                             | -9 694              | 2 708      |
| <b>Q2</b>    |   | 8 018                  | 1 797  | 8 688  | -670             | -2 065               | -8 559  | 7 490                             | -5 860              | -3 695     |
| <b>Q3</b>    |   | 11 086                 | 1 176  | 11 015 | 71               | 1 190                | 946     | 849                               | -956                | 1 297      |
| <b>Q4</b>    |   | -2 922                 | -4 511 | -817   | -2 106           | -2 433               | -4 685  | -66                               | -2 873              | 506        |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | P | 10 046                 | 3 654  | 8 320  | 1 726            | -4 790               | -4 512  | -274                              | -7 933              | 3 417      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P | 13 936                 | -46    | 11 347 | 2 589            | 1 797                | -3 908  | 4 162                             | 502                 | -2 866     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P | 13 137                 | -1 432 | 7 943  | 5 195            | 56                   | -3 755  | 2 828                             | -2 546              | -226       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P | -3 505                 | 775    | 6 738  | -10 242          | -1 554               | -1 884  | 264                               | -2 513              | 694        |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P | 12 628                 | 112    | 3 012  | 9 616            | 640                  | -1 443  | 887                               | 787                 | -1 034     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P | 1 549                  | 1 124  | -3 348 | 4 897            | 4 552                | -905    | 4 785                             | -445                | 211        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P | 3 599                  | 1 353  | 2 840  | 759              | -5 026               | -5 969  | 560                               | -5 476              | -110       |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P | -9 930                 | -4 134 | -20    | -9 910           | -3 908               | -8 156  | 2 835                             | -3 870              | -2 872     |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P | 8 053                  | 2 615  | 6 837  | 1 216            | -642                 | -981    | -1 453                            | 651                 | 159        |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P | 26 743                 | 405    | 23 579 | 3 165            | -11 789              | -4 637  | -8 069                            | -4 238              | 517        |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P | 11 404                 | 2 222  | 10 045 | 1 360            | 1 420                | -1 197  | 99                                | 775                 | 546        |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.15 Financial account. Other investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
*EUR millions*

|         | Total | General government |        |                                 | Other resident sectors |           |        |         | Monetary financial institutions |          |                 |                                       |          |                                 |
|---------|-------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|
|         |       | Total              | Loans  | Other financial liabilities (a) | Total                  | of which: |        | Loans   | Other financial liabilities (a) | Total    | Banco de España | Other monetary financial institutions |          |                                 |
|         |       |                    |        |                                 |                        | NMFIs     |        |         |                                 |          |                 | Total                                 | Deposits | Other financial liabilities (a) |
|         |       |                    |        |                                 |                        |           |        |         |                                 |          |                 |                                       |          |                                 |
| 1=2+5+9 | 2=3+4 | 3                  | 4      | 5=7+8                           | 6                      | 7         | 8      | 9=10+11 | 10                              | 11=12+13 | 12              | 13                                    |          |                                 |
| 13      |       | -139 147           | 6 903  | 6 913                           | -11                    | -646      | 3 066  | 88      | -733                            | -145 404 | -114 517        | -30 888                               | -30 417  | -471                            |
| 14      |       | 6 196              | 4 977  | 5 239                           | -262                   | -1 441    | 1 961  | -4 327  | 2 886                           | 2 660    | -3 644          | 6 304                                 | 5 839    | 465                             |
| 15      |       | 39 671             | -9 001 | -8 908                          | -93                    | 25        | 385    | -2 046  | 2 070                           | 48 647   | 74 500          | -25 853                               | -24 435  | -1 418                          |
| 16      | P     | 65 338             | -2 096 | -2 833                          | 736                    | -584      | -1 568 | -4 526  | 3 942                           | 68 019   | 86 709          | -18 691                               | -18 860  | 169                             |
| 17      | P     | 59 358             | -4 744 | -4 018                          | -725                   | 4 213     | 1 488  | -1 496  | 5 710                           | 59 888   | 57 069          | 2 819                                 | 1 138    | 1 681                           |
| 14 Q4   |       | -23 735            | 4 046  | 3 998                           | 48                     | -2 112    | 410    | -3 106  | 993                             | -25 668  | -17 965         | -7 704                                | -7 032   | -672                            |
| 15 Q1   |       | 24 233             | -3 916 | -3 848                          | -68                    | 1 630     | -29    | -184    | 1 814                           | 26 519   | 24 146          | 2 373                                 | 3 255    | -882                            |
| Q2      |       | 8 120              | 261    | 270                             | -8                     | -573      | -456   | -1 011  | 438                             | 8 432    | 18 302          | -9 871                                | -11 034  | 1 163                           |
| Q3      |       | 10 359             | -3 114 | -3 105                          | -9                     | 1 031     | 1 583  | 1 130   | -99                             | 12 442   | 6 395           | 6 047                                 | 7 126    | -1 079                          |
| Q4      |       | -3 041             | -2 232 | -2 224                          | -7                     | -2 064    | -714   | -1 982  | -83                             | 1 255    | 25 657          | -24 402                               | -23 782  | -620                            |
| 16 Q1   | P     | 31 978             | -219   | -231                            | 13                     | 1 165     | 465    | 884     | 281                             | 31 031   | 14 914          | 16 118                                | 15 673   | 444                             |
| Q2      | P     | 30 983             | -732   | -744                            | 13                     | -1 118    | -665   | -2 706  | 1 588                           | 32 833   | 43 551          | -10 718                               | -10 525  | -193                            |
| Q3      | P     | 2 295              | -69    | -83                             | 14                     | -1 142    | -1 119 | -644    | -498                            | 3 506    | 17 092          | -13 586                               | -14 008  | 421                             |
| Q4      | P     | 82                 | -1 077 | -1 774                          | 697                    | 511       | -249   | -2 059  | 2 570                           | 649      | 11 153          | -10 504                               | -10 001  | -504                            |
| 17 Q1   | P     | 47 751             | -1 812 | -1 037                          | -775                   | 3 303     | 2 308  | 237     | 3 066                           | 46 260   | 49 197          | -2 937                                | -3 445   | 508                             |
| Q2      | P     | -2 038             | -198   | -191                            | -7                     | 100       | 1 691  | -630    | 730                             | -1 940   | -706            | -1 234                                | -2 140   | 906                             |
| Q3      | P     | 4 346              | -3     | 2                               | -6                     | -1 612    | -2 574 | -1 484  | -128                            | 5 961    | 5 267           | 695                                   | -995     | 1 690                           |
| Q4      | P     | 9 299              | -2 731 | -2 793                          | 62                     | 2 422     | 63     | 380     | 2 041                           | 9 608    | 3 312           | 6 296                                 | 7 719    | -1 423                          |
| 18 Q1   | P     | 14 192             | -3 333 | -3 274                          | -60                    | 9 736     | 9 228  | 8 426   | 1 310                           | 7 789    | 10 396          | -2 608                                | -2 727   | 119                             |
| Q2      | P     | 13 861             | -3 576 | -3 572                          | -4                     | 3 570     | 1 088  | 1 508   | 2 061                           | 13 868   | 23 132          | -9 264                                | -9 090   | -174                            |
| Q3      | P     | 1 007              | 235    | 236                             | -1                     | -2 969    | -739   | -2 678  | -291                            | 3 741    | 864             | 2 877                                 | -720     | 3 597                           |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

# 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

## A) Balance of payments

# 17.16 Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Other monetary financial institutions |                          |                  | General government       |                  | Other resident sectors |                   |                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|                                     | Direct investment                     | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment | Direct investment      |                   | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment |
|                                     |                                       |                          |                  |                          |                  | Total                  | Of which: SPE (d) |                          |                  |
|                                     | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                | 4                        | 5                | 6                      | 7                 | 8                        | 9                |
| NET CHANGE IN ASSETS                |                                       |                          |                  |                          |                  |                        |                   |                          |                  |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 5 405                                 | 14 133                   | 30 113           | 81                       | 487              | 18 178                 | -118              | 71 489                   | 6 820            |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 5 114                                 | 15 108                   | 28 195           | ...                      | 572              | 7 986                  | -253              | 62 471                   | 4 227            |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 2 904                                 | 14 765                   | 28 990           | ...                      | ...              | 6 174                  | ...               | 62 427                   | 4 843            |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 2 414                                 | 9 755                    | 14 437           | ...                      | ...              | -10 666                | -425              | 55 465                   | 5 158            |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 275                                   | 572                      | 1 222            | ...                      | ...              | 1 944                  | ...               | 2 090                    | ...              |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | ...                                   | -375                     | 153              | ...                      | ...              | ...                    | ...               | -270                     | 409              |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | 808                                   | 1 976                    | 77               | ...                      | ...              | -19 005                | -87               | 712                      | ...              |
| France . . . . .                    | 199                                   | -677                     | -3 200           | ...                      | ...              | 2 633                  | ...               | 9 418                    | 3 346            |
| Italy. . . . .                      | ...                                   | 6 205                    | -291             | ...                      | ...              | ...                    | ...               | 5 995                    | 331              |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | 642                                   | 925                      | -613             | ...                      | ...              | -805                   | ...               | 1 733                    | 223              |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 280                                   | 1 129                    | 17 089           | ...                      | ...              | 4 303                  | ...               | 35 787                   | 739              |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | ...                                   | -551                     | 14 311           | ...                      | ...              | 16 296                 | ...               | 6 425                    | -964             |
| Rest of EU-28. . . . .              | ...                                   | 5 562                    | 242              | ...                      | 654              | 545                    | ...               | 536                      | 649              |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 2 210                                 | 343                      | -795             | ...                      | ...              | 1 811                  | ...               | ...                      | -616             |
| America . . . . .                   | 195                                   | -740                     | 1 630            | ...                      | ...              | 8 110                  | 130               | 8 725                    | 1 035            |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 268                                   | ...                      | -309             | ...                      | -260             | 11 181                 | ...               | 8 584                    | 951              |
| South America . . . . .             | -73                                   | ...                      | 1 939            | -                        | ...              | -3 071                 | ...               | 142                      | 84               |
| Africa . . . . .                    | ...                                   | ...                      | ...              | -                        | ...              | 268                    | ...               | ...                      | 101              |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 85                                    | -561                     | 203              | -                        | -61              | 1 530                  | ...               | 934                      | 827              |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | ...                                   | ...                      | ...              | ...                      | ...              | 360                    | ...               | -716                     | 302              |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 4 907                                 | 10 015                   | 14 350           | 59                       | -51              | 8 731                  | -168              | 70 685                   | 4 150            |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | ...                                   | ...                      | 473              | -                        | ...              | -161                   | ...               | ...                      | ...              |
| NICs. . . . .                       | -86                                   | -92                      | -116             | -                        | ...              | 358                    | ...               | ...                      | 500              |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | 73                                    | -63                      | -337             | -                        | ...              | 227                    | ...               | 132                      | 466              |
| NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES           |                                       |                          |                  |                          |                  |                        |                   |                          |                  |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | -1 164                                | 34 695                   | 59 888           | 29 451                   | -4 744           | 7 847                  | -1 092            | -3 743                   | 4 213            |
| Europe . . . . .                    | -923                                  | -4 203                   | 57 459           | 17 415                   | -4 742           | 7 469                  | ...               | -941                     | 2 254            |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | -819                                  | -4 690                   | 58 931           | 17 338                   | ...              | 5 399                  | ...               | -1 323                   | 2 135            |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | -982                                  | -16 682                  | 54 853           | 16 352                   | -3 529           | 3 566                  | -103              | -1 720                   | 1 578            |
| Germany . . . . .                   | -144                                  | -2 374                   | -3 553           | -1 718                   | -148             | 4 643                  | ...               | 992                      | 1 286            |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | -79                                   | -15 563                  | -1 385           | 10 569                   | ...              | -419                   | ...               | -8 394                   | -292             |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | -387                                  | 1 227                    | -2 017           | 2 957                    | ...              | -5 995                 | ...               | 1 743                    | ...              |
| France . . . . .                    | -308                                  | -893                     | 1 185            | -5 743                   | -129             | 1 870                  | ...               | 789                      | -637             |
| Italy. . . . .                      | -78                                   | 7 076                    | 1 519            | 2 117                    | -145             | -7 859                 | ...               | 3 297                    | 659              |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | -171                                  | -66                      | -1 012           | 2 444                    | ...              | 650                    | ...               | ...                      | ...              |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 185                                   | -6 088                   | 60 116           | 5 726                    | -3 094           | 10 676                 | -105              | ...                      | 521              |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | ...                                   | 11 860                   | -16 797          | 2 776                    | ...              | 1 156                  | ...               | 51                       | ...              |
| Rest of EU-28. . . . .              | ...                                   | 132                      | 20 875           | -1 790                   | -1 213           | 676                    | ...               | 345                      | ...              |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | -104                                  | 487                      | -1 472           | 77                       | ...              | 2 070                  | ...               | 382                      | 118              |
| America . . . . .                   | -136                                  | 1 708                    | -64              | 2 140                    | ...              | 229                    | -226              | 4 323                    | 1 147            |
| Central and North America . . . . . | ...                                   | ...                      | -566             | 926                      | ...              | 1 072                  | ...               | ...                      | 1 071            |
| South America . . . . .             | ...                                   | ...                      | 501              | 1 214                    | ...              | -828                   | ...               | ...                      | 75               |
| Africa . . . . .                    | ...                                   | ...                      | 1 195            | ...                      | ...              | ...                    | ...               | ...                      | 123              |
| Asia . . . . .                      | ...                                   | 1 076                    | 358              | ...                      | ...              | 262                    | ...               | 1 629                    | 207              |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | ...                                   | ...                      | 300              | ...                      | ...              | ...                    | ...               | ...                      | 304              |
| OECD . . . . .                      | -982                                  | -2 428                   | -21 235          | 19 474                   | -519             | 8 708                  | -805              | 3 399                    | 3 669            |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | ...                                   | 284                      | 720              | ...                      | ...              | 314                    | ...               | 289                      | 89               |
| NICs. . . . .                       | ...                                   | 698                      | 140              | ...                      | ...              | 173                    | ...               | 1 213                    | 135              |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | ...                                   | 712                      | ...              | ...                      | ...              | 52                     | ...               | 1 272                    | ...              |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21 Summary**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

|              | Net IIP  | Total, excluding Banco de España  |                   |        |             |                      |        |             |                  |        |             |                                     | Banco de España              |          |                                   |       |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|              |          | Net IIP excluding Banco de España | Direct investment |        |             | Portfolio investment |        |             | Other investment |        |             | Financial derivatives. Net position | Banco de España Net position | Reserves | Net position with the Euro-system | Other |
|              |          |                                   | Net position      | Assets | Liabilities | Net position         | Assets | Liabilities | Net position     | Assets | Liabilities |                                     |                              |          |                                   |       |
|              | 1=2+13   | 2=3+6+9+12                        | 3=4-5             | 4      | 5           | 6=7-8                | 7      | 8           | 9=10-11          | 10     | 11          | 12                                  | 13=14 to 16                  | 14       | 15                                | 16    |
| <b>10</b>    | -957     | -1 000                            | -32               | 513    | 545         | -621                 | 325    | 946         | -349             | 315    | 664         | 3                                   | 42                           | 24       | -31                               | 49    |
| <b>11</b>    | -984     | -926                              | -27               | 525    | 552         | -572                 | 271    | 842         | -333             | 323    | 656         | 6                                   | -58                          | 36       | -144                              | 49    |
| <b>12</b>    | -935     | -712                              | -18               | 536    | 554         | -497                 | 293    | 790         | -201             | 366    | 567         | 5                                   | -222                         | 38       | -298                              | 38    |
| <b>13</b>    | -977     | -868                              | -63               | 516    | 579         | -588                 | 314    | 902         | -222             | 324    | 546         | 5                                   | -109                         | 34       | -162                              | 19    |
| <b>14 Q3</b> | -1 015   | -911                              | -66               | 556    | 622         | -614                 | 375    | 988         | -230             | 337    | 567         | -2                                  | -104                         | 37       | -140                              | -0    |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -1 017   | -940                              | -70               | 540    | 610         | -629                 | 381    | 1 010       | -236             | 323    | 559         | -4                                  | -77                          | 41       | -114                              | -4    |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | -1 029   | -943                              | -37               | 585    | 623         | -673                 | 437    | 1 110       | -226             | 339    | 565         | -7                                  | -86                          | 51       | -135                              | -3    |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -992     | -894                              | -34               | 594    | 628         | -629                 | 444    | 1 073       | -227             | 326    | 552         | -5                                  | -98                          | 49       | -145                              | -2    |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -987     | -889                              | -53               | 583    | 636         | -611                 | 437    | 1 048       | -223             | 332    | 556         | -1                                  | -98                          | 49       | -142                              | -5    |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -967     | -853                              | -46               | 590    | 636         | -606                 | 442    | 1 048       | -197             | 332    | 529         | -4                                  | -114                         | 50       | -165                              | 1     |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | P -984   | -863                              | -49               | 597    | 646         | -589                 | 434    | 1 023       | -215             | 328    | 543         | -11                                 | -121                         | 49       | -175                              | 5     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -962   | -810                              | -39               | 619    | 659         | -572                 | 439    | 1 011       | -188             | 343    | 531         | -10                                 | -153                         | 54       | -213                              | 5     |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -979   | -819                              | -52               | 623    | 675         | -581                 | 453    | 1 034       | -178             | 338    | 516         | -9                                  | -159                         | 59       | -219                              | 1     |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P -955   | -790                              | -41               | 633    | 674         | -575                 | 464    | 1 039       | -168             | 339    | 507         | -6                                  | -165                         | 60       | -225                              | 0     |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P -976   | -769                              | -41               | 650    | 691         | -567                 | 500    | 1 067       | -154             | 350    | 505         | -7                                  | -207                         | 60       | -268                              | 0     |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -1 006 | -801                              | -60               | 636    | 696         | -576                 | 520    | 1 096       | -159             | 340    | 500         | -6                                  | -205                         | 57       | -261                              | -1    |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -997   | -791                              | -53               | 641    | 694         | -568                 | 533    | 1 101       | -162             | 334    | 496         | -8                                  | -206                         | 56       | -259                              | -3    |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P -978   | -776                              | -53               | 630    | 683         | -566                 | 547    | 1 113       | -150             | 351    | 501         | -7                                  | -202                         | 58       | -256                              | -3    |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P -976   | -770                              | -58               | 634    | 692         | -551                 | 567    | 1 118       | -152             | 353    | 505         | -8                                  | -207                         | 57       | -261                              | -3    |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -981   | -762                              | -90               | 630    | 720         | -537                 | 570    | 1 108       | -127             | 370    | 498         | -7                                  | -220                         | 59       | -273                              | -6    |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -965   | -751                              | -97               | 634    | 732         | -525                 | 583    | 1 109       | -122             | 376    | 498         | -7                                  | -214                         | 59       | -265                              | -8    |

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21a Integrated IIP Statement. Net position**

2018 September update

EUR billions

|                                                 | End-of-period positions |               | Changes in positions |                         |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                 | December 2016           | December 2017 | Total                | Changes in transactions | Changes in positions other than transactions |                     |                                   |                                           |                            |
|                                                 |                         |               |                      |                         | Total                                        | Revaluation effects |                                   |                                           | Other Changes in volume(a) |
|                                                 |                         |               |                      |                         |                                              | Total               | Revaluations due to price changes | Revaluations due to exchange rate changes |                            |
| <b>NET POSITION (ASSETS - LIABILITIES)</b>      |                         |               |                      |                         |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |                            |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                 | -955                    | -978          | -23                  | 22                      | -45                                          | -43                 | 11                                | -54                                       | -2                         |
| Banco de España . . . . .                       | -165                    | -202          | -37                  | -32                     | -5                                           | -5                  | 0                                 | -5                                        | 0                          |
| Portfolio investment . . . . .                  | 58                      | 66            | 8                    | 7                       | 1                                            | 1                   | 1                                 | -                                         | -                          |
| Other investment . . . . .                      | -283                    | -325          | -42                  | -43                     | 0                                            | 0                   | -                                 | 0                                         | 0                          |
| Financial derivatives . . . . .                 | 0                       | 0             | 0                    | -0                      | 0                                            | 0                   | 0                                 | -                                         | -                          |
| Reserves . . . . .                              | 60                      | 58            | -2                   | 4                       | -6                                           | -6                  | -0                                | -5                                        | -                          |
| Total excluding Banco de España . . . . .       | -790                    | -776          | 14                   | 54                      | -40                                          | -38                 | 11                                | -49                                       | -2                         |
| Direct investment . . . . .                     | -41                     | -53           | -12                  | 17                      | -29                                          | -29                 | 11                                | -40                                       | 0                          |
| Equity . . . . .                                | 70                      | 50            | -19                  | 31                      | -50                                          | -29                 | 11                                | -41                                       | -21                        |
| Debt instruments . . . . .                      | -111                    | -104          | 7                    | -14                     | 21                                           | 0                   | -                                 | 0                                         | 21                         |
| Portfolio investment. . . . .                   | -575                    | -566          | 8                    | 18                      | -10                                          | -8                  | -2                                | -6                                        | -1                         |
| Equity and investment fund shares . . . . .     | -56                     | -41           | 15                   | 32                      | -17                                          | -16                 | -8                                | -8                                        | -1                         |
| Other MFIs . . . . .                            | -71                     | -88           | -18                  | -10                     | -7                                           | -7                  | -7                                | -0                                        | -                          |
| NMFIs . . . . .                                 | 112                     | 144           | 32                   | 32                      | 1                                            | 3                   | 9                                 | -5                                        | -2                         |
| NF corporations households and NPISHS . . . . . | -97                     | -97           | 1                    | 10                      | -10                                          | -12                 | -9                                | -2                                        | 2                          |
| Debt securities. . . . .                        | -519                    | -525          | -7                   | -13                     | 7                                            | 8                   | 6                                 | 2                                         | -1                         |
| Other MFIs . . . . .                            | -59                     | -95           | -36                  | -17                     | -18                                          | 2                   | 1                                 | 0                                         | -20                        |
| General Government . . . . .                    | -459                    | -481          | -23                  | -29                     | 7                                            | 7                   | 6                                 | 0                                         | -                          |
| NMFIs . . . . .                                 | 8                       | 64            | 56                   | 39                      | 17                                           | -1                  | -2                                | 1                                         | 18                         |
| NF corporations households and NPISHS . . . . . | -8                      | -13           | -4                   | -6                      | 2                                            | 0                   | 0                                 | -0                                        | 1                          |
| Other investment . . . . .                      | -168                    | -150          | 18                   | 21                      | -3                                           | -2                  | 0                                 | -2                                        | -1                         |
| Financial derivatives (b) . . . . .             | -6                      | -7            | -0                   | -2                      | 2                                            | 2                   | 2                                 | -                                         | 0                          |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21b Integrated IIP Statement. Assets and liabilities**

2018 September update

EUR billions

|                                       | End-of-period positions |               | Changes in positions |                         |       |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                       | December 2016           | December 2017 | Total                | Changes in transactions | Total | Changes in positions other than transactions |                     |                                   |                                           |
|                                       |                         |               |                      |                         |       | Total                                        | Revaluation effects |                                   | Other Changes in volume(a)                |
|                                       |                         |               |                      |                         |       |                                              | Total               | Revaluations due to price changes | Revaluations due to exchange rate changes |
| <b>ASSETS</b>                         |                         |               |                      |                         |       |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |
| TOTAL (b)                             | 1 658                   | 1 770         | 112                  | 150                     | -38   | -33                                          | 36                  | -69                               | -5                                        |
| Banco de España                       | 223                     | 242           | 20                   | 25                      | -5    | -5                                           | 0                   | -5                                | -0                                        |
| Portfolio investment                  | 58                      | 66            | 8                    | 7                       | 1     | 1                                            | 1                   | -                                 | -                                         |
| Other investment                      | 104                     | 119           | 14                   | 14                      | -0    | -                                            | -                   | -                                 | -0                                        |
| Reserves                              | 60                      | 58            | -2                   | 4                       | -6    | -6                                           | -0                  | -5                                | -                                         |
| Total excluding Banco de España       | 1 436                   | 1 528         | 92                   | 125                     | -33   | -28                                          | 36                  | -64                               | -5                                        |
| Direct investment                     | 633                     | 630           | -2                   | 24                      | -26   | -24                                          | 20                  | -45                               | -2                                        |
| Equity                                | 519                     | 512           | -7                   | 34                      | -42   | -21                                          | 20                  | -41                               | -21                                       |
| Debt instruments                      | 114                     | 119           | 5                    | -11                     | 16    | -4                                           | -                   | -4                                | 20                                        |
| Portfolio investment                  | 464                     | 547           | 82                   | 79                      | 4     | 5                                            | 15                  | -11                               | -1                                        |
| Equity and investment fund shares     | 234                     | 296           | 62                   | 56                      | 7     | 7                                            | 15                  | -8                                | -0                                        |
| Other MFIs                            | 10                      | 14            | 4                    | 5                       | -0    | -0                                           | -0                  | -0                                | -                                         |
| NMFIs                                 | 124                     | 162           | 37                   | 33                      | 4     | 4                                            | 10                  | -5                                | -0                                        |
| NF Corporations households and NPISHS | 100                     | 121           | 21                   | 18                      | 3     | 3                                            | 5                   | -2                                | -0                                        |
| Debt securities                       | 230                     | 250           | 20                   | 23                      | -3    | -3                                           | 0                   | -3                                | -0                                        |
| Other MFIs                            | 73                      | 74            | 1                    | 2                       | -1    | -1                                           | -0                  | -1                                | -                                         |
| General Government                    | 1                       | 1             | 0                    | 0                       | 0     | 0                                            | 0                   | -0                                | -                                         |
| NMFIs                                 | 145                     | 164           | 19                   | 21                      | -2    | -2                                           | -0                  | -2                                | -0                                        |
| NF Corporations households and NPISHS | 11                      | 11            | -0                   | -1                      | 0     | 0                                            | 0                   | -0                                | 0                                         |
| Other investment                      | 339                     | 351           | 12                   | 23                      | -11   | -9                                           | 0                   | -9                                | -3                                        |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                    |                         |               |                      |                         |       |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |
| TOTAL (b)                             | 2 607                   | 2 741         | 135                  | 126                     | 8     | 11                                           | 27                  | -16                               | -3                                        |
| Banco de España                       | 387                     | 444           | 57                   | 57                      | -0    | -0                                           | -                   | -0                                | -0                                        |
| Other investment                      | 387                     | 444           | 57                   | 57                      | -0    | -0                                           | -                   | -0                                | -0                                        |
| Total excluding Banco de España       | 2 220                   | 2 297         | 78                   | 69                      | 8     | 11                                           | 27                  | -15                               | -3                                        |
| Direct investment                     | 674                     | 683           | 10                   | 7                       | 3     | 5                                            | 9                   | -4                                | -2                                        |
| Equity                                | 449                     | 461           | 12                   | 3                       | 9     | 9                                            | 9                   | -0                                | -0                                        |
| Debt instruments                      | 224                     | 222           | -2                   | 3                       | -5    | -4                                           | -                   | -4                                | -1                                        |
| Portfolio investment                  | 1 039                   | 1 113         | 74                   | 60                      | 14    | 13                                           | 18                  | -5                                | 1                                         |
| Equity and investment fund shares     | 289                     | 337           | 47                   | 24                      | 23    | 23                                           | 23                  | 0                                 | 0                                         |
| Other MFIs                            | 80                      | 102           | 22                   | 15                      | 7     | 7                                            | 7                   | 0                                 | -                                         |
| NMFIs                                 | 12                      | 17            | 5                    | 1                       | 3     | 1                                            | 1                   | -                                 | 2                                         |
| NF Corporations households and NPISHS | 197                     | 218           | 21                   | 8                       | 13    | 15                                           | 15                  | 0                                 | -2                                        |
| Debt securities                       | 749                     | 776           | 27                   | 36                      | -10   | -10                                          | -6                  | -5                                | 1                                         |
| Other MFIs                            | 133                     | 169           | 37                   | 20                      | 17    | -3                                           | -1                  | -2                                | 20                                        |
| General Government                    | 459                     | 482           | 23                   | 29                      | -7    | -7                                           | -6                  | -0                                | -                                         |
| NMFIs                                 | 138                     | 101           | -37                  | -18                     | -19   | -1                                           | 2                   | -3                                | -18                                       |
| NF Corporations households and NPISHS | 20                      | 23            | 4                    | 5                       | -1    | -0                                           | -0                  | -0                                | -1                                        |
| Other investment                      | 507                     | 501           | -6                   | 2                       | -8    | -6                                           | 0                   | -6                                | -2                                        |
| Memorandum item:                      |                         |               |                      |                         |       |                                              |                     |                                   |                                           |
| Gross external debt                   | 1 868                   | 1 943         | 75                   | 99                      | -24   | -21                                          | -6                  | -15                               | -3                                        |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. Other changes in volume (which include, among others, forgiveness, unilateral loan cancellations and reclassifications) may also incorporate statistical discrepancies between the international investment positions and the financial account of the balance of payments.

b. Not including financial derivatives.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.21c Breakdown by institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

|              | Banco de España       |             |                  | Total excluding Banco de España |                     |                          |                       |             |                  |                          |              |                   |                          |              |                   |                                |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|              | Net position<br>1=2-3 | Assets<br>2 | Liabilities<br>3 | Net position<br>4=5-6           | Assets<br>5=8+11+15 | Liabilities<br>6=9+12+17 | Other MFIs            |             |                  | General government       |              |                   | Other resident sectors   |              |                   |                                |                          |                          | Net position<br>13=15-17 | Assets<br>15             | Liabilities<br>17        |
|              |                       |             |                  |                                 |                     |                          | Net position<br>7=8-9 | Assets<br>8 | Liabilities<br>9 | Net position<br>10=11-12 | Assets<br>11 | Liabilities<br>12 | Net position<br>13=15-17 | Assets<br>15 | Liabilities<br>17 | of which:<br>Total<br>13=15-17 | of which:<br>NMFIs<br>14 | of which:<br>Total<br>15 | of which:<br>NMFIs<br>16 | of which:<br>Total<br>17 | of which:<br>NMFIs<br>18 |
|              |                       |             |                  |                                 |                     |                          |                       |             |                  |                          |              |                   |                          |              |                   |                                |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|              |                       |             |                  |                                 |                     |                          |                       |             |                  |                          |              |                   |                          |              |                   |                                |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|              |                       |             |                  |                                 |                     |                          |                       |             |                  |                          |              |                   |                          |              |                   |                                |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| <b>10</b>    | 42                    | 97          | 55               | -1 000                          | 1 248               | 2 248                    | -445                  | 481         | 925              | -274                     | 25           | 299               | -281                     | ...          | 743               | ...                            | 1 023                    | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>11</b>    | -58                   | 121         | 179              | -926                            | 1 259               | 2 185                    | -367                  | 540         | 907              | -256                     | 30           | 286               | -303                     | ...          | 689               | ...                            | 992                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>12</b>    | -222                  | 121         | 344              | -712                            | 1 351               | 2 064                    | -141                  | 580         | 721              | -282                     | 51           | 333               | -289                     | ...          | 721               | ...                            | 1 010                    | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>13</b>    | -109                  | 120         | 229              | -868                            | 1 260               | 2 127                    | -191                  | 457         | 648              | -361                     | 61           | 422               | -316                     | -35          | 741               | 235                            | 1 057                    | 271                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>14 Q3</b> | -104                  | 140         | 244              | -911                            | 1 386               | 2 297                    | -205                  | 503         | 708              | -410                     | 61           | 471               | -296                     | 1            | 822               | 279                            | 1 118                    | 278                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | -77                   | 149         | 226              | -940                            | 1 364               | 2 304                    | -213                  | 484         | 697              | -439                     | 63           | 502               | -287                     | 2            | 817               | 282                            | 1 104                    | 280                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>15 Q1</b> | -86                   | 164         | 250              | -943                            | 1 501               | 2 444                    | -205                  | 537         | 742              | -485                     | 61           | 545               | -253                     | 46           | 903               | 325                            | 1 156                    | 279                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | -98                   | 170         | 268              | -894                            | 1 474               | 2 367                    | -194                  | 493         | 687              | -480                     | 60           | 539               | -220                     | 67           | 921               | 332                            | 1 141                    | 265                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | -98                   | 177         | 275              | -889                            | 1 470               | 2 359                    | -180                  | 497         | 677              | -488                     | 59           | 547               | -221                     | 68           | 914               | 334                            | 1 136                    | 266                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P -114                | 186         | 301              | -853                            | 1 473               | 2 326                    | -155                  | 487         | 642              | -493                     | 59           | 552               | -206                     | 81           | 927               | 339                            | 1 133                    | 258                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | P -121                | 195         | 315              | -863                            | 1 474               | 2 337                    | -154                  | 495         | 649              | -499                     | 58           | 557               | -210                     | 80           | 921               | 338                            | 1 131                    | 258                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -153                | 206         | 359              | -810                            | 1 525               | 2 335                    | -121                  | 514         | 635              | -503                     | 57           | 560               | -186                     | 95           | 955               | 349                            | 1 141                    | 254                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -159                | 217         | 376              | -819                            | 1 532               | 2 352                    | -118                  | 505         | 623              | -506                     | 57           | 563               | -195                     | 112          | 971               | 361                            | 1 166                    | 249                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P -165                | 223         | 387              | -790                            | 1 539               | 2 329                    | -121                  | 490         | 611              | -495                     | 58           | 553               | -174                     | 124          | 991               | 375                            | 1 165                    | 251                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | P -207                | 229         | 436              | -769                            | 1 594               | 2 363                    | -110                  | 501         | 611              | -489                     | 57           | 546               | -169                     | 141          | 1 036             | 395                            | 1 206                    | 253                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -205                | 231         | 436              | -801                            | 1 584               | 2 386                    | -115                  | 492         | 607              | -506                     | 56           | 563               | -180                     | 147          | 1 036             | 404                            | 1 216                    | 257                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -206                | 234         | 441              | -791                            | 1 596               | 2 387                    | -140                  | 486         | 626              | -499                     | 56           | 556               | -152                     | 167          | 1 054             | 418                            | 1 206                    | 251                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q4</b>    | P -202                | 243         | 444              | -776                            | 1 614               | 2 391                    | -155                  | 495         | 650              | -512                     | 59           | 571               | -108                     | 208          | 1 061             | 427                            | 1 169                    | 219                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | P -207                | 248         | 454              | -770                            | 1 634               | 2 404                    | -136                  | 506         | 642              | -529                     | 57           | 586               | -105                     | 200          | 1 072             | 430                            | 1 176                    | 230                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q2</b>    | P -220                | 258         | 478              | -762                            | 1 659               | 2 421                    | -113                  | 514         | 627              | -531                     | 57           | 588               | -117                     | 212          | 1 088             | 437                            | 1 205                    | 225                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |
| <b>Q3</b>    | P -214                | 265         | 478              | -751                            | 1 679               | 2 430                    | -104                  | 520         | 625              | -537                     | 56           | 594               | -109                     | 224          | 1 102             | 447                            | 1 212                    | 222                      | ...                      | ...                      | ...                      |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.22 Assets**  
**Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

|       | Total<br><br>1=2+5+9<br>+10+14<br>+15+16 | Direct investment  |                 |                                   | Portfolio investment, including Banco de España |                                                     |                                                   |                                                    |                                | Other investment, including Banco de España |                 |                                       |                                  |                                 | Financial<br>derivatives | Reserves |
|-------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|       |                                          | Total<br><br>2=3+4 | Equity<br><br>3 | Debt<br>instru-<br>ments<br><br>4 | Total, excluding Banco de España                |                                                     |                                                   |                                                    | Banco<br>de<br>España<br><br>9 | Total, excluding Banco de España            |                 |                                       |                                  | Banco<br>de<br>España<br><br>14 |                          |          |
|       |                                          |                    |                 |                                   | Total<br><br>5=6 to 8                           | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund<br>shares<br><br>6 | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties.<br>Long<br>term<br><br>7 | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties.<br>Short<br>term<br><br>8 |                                | Total<br><br>10=<br>11 to 13                | Loans<br><br>11 | Currency<br>and<br>deposits<br><br>12 | Other<br>assets<br>(a)<br><br>13 |                                 |                          |          |
|       |                                          |                    |                 |                                   |                                                 |                                                     |                                                   |                                                    |                                |                                             |                 |                                       |                                  |                                 |                          |          |
| 10    | 1 345                                    | 513                | 450             | 63                                | 325                                             | 103                                                 | 217                                               | 5                                                  | 52                             | 315                                         | 79              | 204                                   | 32                               | 21                              | 95                       | 24       |
| 11    | 1 380                                    | 525                | 458             | 67                                | 271                                             | 88                                                  | 178                                               | 4                                                  | 52                             | 323                                         | 88              | 199                                   | 36                               | 32                              | 140                      | 36       |
| 12    | 1 473                                    | 536                | 451             | 85                                | 293                                             | 105                                                 | 175                                               | 13                                                 | 43                             | 366                                         | 88              | 200                                   | 77                               | 40                              | 157                      | 38       |
| 13    | 1 380                                    | 516                | 434             | 82                                | 314                                             | 139                                                 | 168                                               | 7                                                  | 33                             | 324                                         | 92              | 153                                   | 80                               | 53                              | 105                      | 34       |
| 14 Q3 | 1 526                                    | 556                | 468             | 88                                | 375                                             | 164                                                 | 204                                               | 7                                                  | 31                             | 337                                         | 92              | 165                                   | 80                               | 73                              | 118                      | 37       |
| Q4    | 1 513                                    | 540                | 452             | 89                                | 381                                             | 175                                                 | 199                                               | 6                                                  | 31                             | 323                                         | 94              | 143                                   | 87                               | 77                              | 120                      | 41       |
| 15 Q1 | 1 665                                    | 585                | 494             | 92                                | 437                                             | 208                                                 | 222                                               | 8                                                  | 34                             | 339                                         | 97              | 160                                   | 83                               | 79                              | 139                      | 51       |
| Q2    | 1 644                                    | 594                | 501             | 93                                | 444                                             | 217                                                 | 220                                               | 7                                                  | 38                             | 326                                         | 97              | 149                                   | 80                               | 83                              | 110                      | 49       |
| Q3    | 1 647                                    | 583                | 486             | 97                                | 437                                             | 210                                                 | 219                                               | 8                                                  | 41                             | 332                                         | 99              | 158                                   | 76                               | 87                              | 118                      | 49       |
| Q4    | P 1 659                                  | 590                | 488             | 102                               | 442                                             | 226                                                 | 212                                               | 5                                                  | 46                             | 332                                         | 98              | 152                                   | 82                               | 90                              | 109                      | 50       |
| 16 Q1 | P 1 668                                  | 597                | 491             | 106                               | 434                                             | 215                                                 | 213                                               | 6                                                  | 53                             | 328                                         | 96              | 151                                   | 82                               | 92                              | 115                      | 49       |
| Q2    | P 1 731                                  | 619                | 509             | 111                               | 439                                             | 216                                                 | 218                                               | 5                                                  | 56                             | 343                                         | 101             | 157                                   | 86                               | 96                              | 124                      | 54       |
| Q3    | P 1 749                                  | 623                | 512             | 111                               | 453                                             | 222                                                 | 225                                               | 6                                                  | 56                             | 338                                         | 103             | 151                                   | 84                               | 102                             | 118                      | 59       |
| Q4    | P 1 762                                  | 633                | 519             | 114                               | 464                                             | 234                                                 | 227                                               | 4                                                  | 58                             | 339                                         | 107             | 145                                   | 87                               | 104                             | 103                      | 60       |
| 17 Q1 | P 1 823                                  | 650                | 536             | 114                               | 500                                             | 257                                                 | 237                                               | 7                                                  | 61                             | 350                                         | 111             | 154                                   | 85                               | 108                             | 93                       | 60       |
| Q2    | P 1 815                                  | 636                | 519             | 117                               | 520                                             | 270                                                 | 242                                               | 7                                                  | 62                             | 340                                         | 112             | 144                                   | 85                               | 111                             | 88                       | 57       |
| Q3    | P 1 830                                  | 641                | 521             | 121                               | 533                                             | 283                                                 | 242                                               | 8                                                  | 63                             | 334                                         | 114             | 137                                   | 83                               | 115                             | 88                       | 56       |
| Q4    | P 1 857                                  | 630                | 512             | 119                               | 547                                             | 296                                                 | 245                                               | 5                                                  | 66                             | 351                                         | 116             | 146                                   | 89                               | 119                             | 87                       | 58       |
| 18 Q1 | P 1 882                                  | 634                | 512             | 121                               | 567                                             | 304                                                 | 257                                               | 6                                                  | 69                             | 353                                         | 113             | 154                                   | 86                               | 122                             | 82                       | 57       |
| Q2    | P 1 917                                  | 630                | 508             | 122                               | 570                                             | 309                                                 | 257                                               | 5                                                  | 71                             | 370                                         | 122             | 159                                   | 89                               | 127                             | 88                       | 59       |
| Q3    | P 1 944                                  | 634                | 513             | 121                               | 583                                             | 317                                                 | 259                                               | 7                                                  | 72                             | 376                                         | 122             | 167                                   | 87                               | 134                             | 85                       | 59       |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International Investment Position**

**17.22a Assets by institutional sector and functional category**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Monetary financial institutions |                      |                  | General government   |                  | Other resident sectors |                   |                      |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                                     | Direct investment               | Portfolio investment | Other investment | Portfolio investment | Other investment | Direct investment      |                   | Portfolio investment | Other investment |
|                                     | 1                               | 2                    | 3                | 4                    | 5                | Total                  | Of which: SPE (c) | 8                    | 9                |
| <b>ASSETS</b>                       |                                 |                      |                  |                      |                  |                        |                   |                      |                  |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 118 313                         | 153 918              | 327 103          | 881                  | 57 729           | 511 957                | 7 859             | 457 528              | 84 918           |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 68 498                          | 137 668              | 276 408          | 561                  | 49 695           | 288 588                | 4 300             | 398 994              | 66 206           |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 60 048                          | 136 723              | 267 325          | 542                  | 49 131           | 267 949                | 3 323             | 388 356              | 57 631           |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 29 778                          | 88 265               | 227 845          | 372                  | 39 291           | 169 676                | 2 642             | 352 193              | 40 854           |
| Germany . . . . .                   | ...                             | 3 943                | 12 076           | ...                  | ...              | 26 025                 | ...               | 21 706               | 7 456            |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | ...                             | 936                  | 2 705            | ...                  | ...              | 5 770                  | ...               | 3 248                | 1 820            |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | ...                             | 7 809                | 20 499           | ...                  | ...              | 44 736                 | 598               | 25 191               | 4 391            |
| France . . . . .                    | 3 130                           | 1 936                | 39 774           | ...                  | ...              | 26 306                 | ...               | 55 203               | 13 350           |
| Italy. . . . .                      | 1 948                           | 53 812               | 10 707           | ...                  | ...              | 10 126                 | ...               | 51 110               | 2 492            |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | 2 964                           | 10 403               | 10 678           | ...                  | 3 497            | 20 587                 | ...               | 7 121                | 2 570            |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 2 123                           | 9 427                | 131 407          | ...                  | 35 774           | 36 125                 | 1 693             | 188 613              | 8 776            |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | ...                             | 4 233                | 36 789           | 113                  | ...              | 87 867                 | ...               | 30 296               | 9 244            |
| Rest of EU-28 . . . . .             | ...                             | 44 225               | 2 691            | ...                  | 9 832            | 10 406                 | ...               | 5 868                | 7 532            |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 8 450                           | 945                  | 9 082            | ...                  | 564              | 20 639                 | 977               | 10 638               | 8 575            |
| America . . . . .                   | 48 608                          | 13 483               | 39 575           | 243                  | 1 494            | 206 080                | 3 493             | 46 115               | 7 870            |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 38 614                          | ...                  | 31 728           | 243                  | 766              | 100 502                | 2 242             | 44 947               | 6 768            |
| South America . . . . .             | 9 994                           | ...                  | 7 847            | -                    | 729              | 105 577                | 1 251             | 1 168                | 1 101            |
| Africa . . . . .                    | ...                             | ...                  | 2 198            | -                    | 1 595            | 5 099                  | ...               | 600                  | 1 785            |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 1 026                           | 245                  | 8 433            | -                    | 1 443            | 10 930                 | ...               | 4 792                | 3 128            |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | ...                             | 160                  | 383              | ...                  | ...              | 1 322                  | ...               | 2 643                | 561              |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 108 384                         | 102 912              | 187 578          | 830                  | 30 088           | 390 027                | 6 542             | 443 321              | 61 177           |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | ...                             | ...                  | 3 238            | -                    | 572              | 7 698                  | ...               | 211                  | 794              |
| NICs. . . . .                       | 386                             | 131                  | 5 422            | -                    | ...              | 2 979                  | ...               | 965                  | 1 072            |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | 170                             | ...                  | 526              | -                    | 361              | 2 140                  | ...               | 264                  | 724              |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.23 Assets. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|       | Equity and investment fund shares |            |                        |         | Debt securities Long-term (a) |                 |            |                    |                        |         | Debt securities Short-term (a) |                 |            |                    |                        |       |
|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------|
|       | Total                             | Other MFIs | Other resident sectors |         | Total                         | Banco de España | Other MFIs | General government | Other resident sectors |         | Total                          | Banco de España | Other MFIs | General government | Other resident sectors |       |
|       |                                   |            | of which:              |         |                               |                 |            |                    | of which:              |         |                                |                 |            |                    | of which:              |       |
|       |                                   |            | Total                  | NMFIs   |                               |                 |            |                    | Total                  | NMFIs   |                                |                 |            |                    | Total                  | NMFIs |
|       | 1=2+3                             | 2          | 3                      | 4       | 5=6+9                         | 6               | 7          | 8                  | 9                      | 10      | 11=12+15                       | 12              | 13         | 14                 | 15                     | 16    |
|       |                                   |            |                        |         |                               |                 |            |                    |                        |         |                                |                 |            |                    |                        |       |
| 10    | 103 072                           | 6 552      | 96 519                 | ...     | 268 592                       | 52 076          | 62 756     | 8 421              | 145 339                | ...     | 5 518                          | 97              | 2 429      | 0                  | 2 992                  | ...   |
| 11    | 88 024                            | 4 275      | 83 749                 | ...     | 230 387                       | 51 920          | 59 120     | 7 688              | 111 658                | ...     | 4 695                          | 468             | 1 747      | 20                 | 2 460                  | ...   |
| 12    | 104 500                           | 3 829      | 100 671                | ...     | 218 225                       | 42 850          | 75 867     | 2 146              | 97 362                 | ...     | 13 259                         | -               | 9 441      | 789                | 3 029                  | ...   |
| 13    | 138 681                           | 7 717      | 130 964                | 64 351  | 201 676                       | 33 274          | 64 995     | 8 087              | 95 320                 | 79 575  | 7 176                          | -               | 6 057      | -                  | 1 119                  | 871   |
| 14 Q3 | 164 461                           | 9 180      | 155 280                | 75 256  | 234 257                       | 30 581          | 80 837     | 5 539              | 117 301                | 101 146 | 6 561                          | -               | 4 360      | -                  | 2 201                  | 2 013 |
| Q4    | 175 032                           | 11 639     | 163 393                | 80 252  | 230 066                       | 30 682          | 74 771     | 3 814              | 120 799                | 105 501 | 6 279                          | -               | 3 650      | -                  | 2 629                  | 2 482 |
| 15 Q1 | 207 635                           | 11 431     | 196 204                | 99 342  | 255 478                       | 33 714          | 86 067     | 3 290              | 132 407                | 119 267 | 7 856                          | -               | 5 110      | 7                  | 2 739                  | 2 679 |
| Q2    | 217 158                           | 11 642     | 205 516                | 108 862 | 257 293                       | 37 675          | 83 920     | 3 390              | 132 308                | 119 489 | 7 146                          | -               | 4 822      | 10                 | 2 314                  | 2 113 |
| Q3    | 210 030                           | 9 964      | 200 066                | 106 361 | 259 540                       | 40 678          | 79 600     | 3 465              | 135 797                | 124 428 | 7 705                          | -               | 6 241      | 9                  | 1 455                  | 1 267 |
| Q4    | P 225 581                         | 11 877     | 213 704                | 115 827 | 258 057                       | 46 476          | 70 655     | 632                | 140 294                | 128 513 | 5 008                          | -               | 3 586      | 9                  | 1 413                  | 1 043 |
| 16 Q1 | P 214 583                         | 11 111     | 203 472                | 109 963 | 266 225                       | 52 801          | 71 557     | 701                | 141 166                | 130 098 | 5 594                          | -               | 4 427      | 8                  | 1 159                  | 1 025 |
| Q2    | P 215 727                         | 8 462      | 207 265                | 113 741 | 274 004                       | 55 829          | 70 657     | 736                | 146 782                | 135 652 | 4 888                          | -               | 3 559      | 9                  | 1 320                  | 1 179 |
| Q3    | P 222 244                         | 9 014      | 213 230                | 117 404 | 280 940                       | 55 850          | 71 338     | 775                | 152 976                | 141 513 | 5 875                          | -               | 4 528      | 9                  | 1 338                  | 1 204 |
| Q4    | P 233 627                         | 9 585      | 224 041                | 124 490 | 284 895                       | 58 216          | 71 280     | 767                | 154 633                | 143 565 | 3 805                          | -               | 2 010      | 9                  | 1 785                  | 1 615 |
| 17 Q1 | P 256 656                         | 10 019     | 246 636                | 136 849 | 298 081                       | 60 974          | 76 534     | 891                | 159 682                | 147 898 | 6 540                          | -               | 3 412      | 13                 | 3 115                  | 2 899 |
| Q2    | P 270 495                         | 10 959     | 259 537                | 145 153 | 304 007                       | 62 268          | 75 785     | 905                | 165 050                | 154 012 | 7 285                          | -               | 2 903      | 5                  | 4 377                  | 4 209 |
| Q3    | P 282 800                         | 10 920     | 271 879                | 154 658 | 304 964                       | 62 877          | 73 115     | 896                | 168 076                | 157 089 | 8 092                          | -               | 2 973      | 5                  | 5 115                  | 4 788 |
| Q4    | P 296 113                         | 13 684     | 282 429                | 161 672 | 310 846                       | 65 820          | 72 830     | 877                | 171 319                | 160 933 | 5 368                          | -               | 1 585      | 5                  | 3 779                  | 3 366 |
| 18 Q1 | P 303 939                         | 12 255     | 291 684                | 166 153 | 325 847                       | 68 882          | 82 006     | 1 047              | 173 912                | 164 152 | 5 654                          | -               | 2 936      | 16                 | 2 702                  | 2 353 |
| Q2    | P 308 553                         | 11 133     | 297 420                | 169 246 | 328 166                       | 71 317          | 77 622     | 1 130              | 178 097                | 168 128 | 5 076                          | -               | 1 367      | 17                 | 3 693                  | 3 314 |
| Q3    | P 316 599                         | 10 323     | 306 276                | 175 431 | 331 597                       | 72 122          | 76 992     | 1 235              | 181 248                | 171 194 | 7 348                          | -               | 1 441      | 17                 | 5 890                  | 5 515 |

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### B) Posición de inversión internacional

|                                  | 2014    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>             | 380 695 | 442 169 | 464 111 | 546 507 |
| UE-28                            | 314 420 | 369 363 | 385 548 | 462 146 |
| Zona del euro                    | 280 131 | 333 852 | 350 679 | 420 832 |
| del cual:                        |         |         |         |         |
| Alemania                         | 19 207  | 21 619  | 22 548  | 25 673  |
| Austria                          | 2 444   | 2 944   | 2 796   | 3 147   |
| Bélgica                          | 4 031   | 5 051   | 5 029   | 4 189   |
| Francia                          | 38 003  | 44 320  | 47 936  | 57 181  |
| Irlanda                          | 24 768  | 29 385  | 35 419  | 48 104  |
| Italia                           | 60 121  | 73 311  | 80 010  | 92 630  |
| Luxemburgo                       | 81 432  | 114 885 | 114 228 | 142 106 |
| Países Bajos                     | 24 073  | 27 333  | 28 273  | 28 990  |
| Portugal                         | 10 058  | 12 970  | 12 299  | 16 310  |
| Resto de la UE-28                | 34 289  | 35 511  | 34 869  | 41 314  |
| del cual:                        |         |         |         |         |
| Reino Unido                      | 29 456  | 30 076  | 28 757  | 34 642  |
| Resto del mundo                  | 66 276  | 72 806  | 78 563  | 84 361  |
| Resto de Europa                  | 8 724   | 10 490  | 10 894  | 11 602  |
| del cual:                        |         |         |         |         |
| Suiza                            | 5 324   | 6 171   | 6 271   | 5 902   |
| América                          | 41 371  | 49 168  | 54 728  | 59 841  |
| del cual:                        |         |         |         |         |
| Brasil                           | 7 781   | 5 874   | 5 844   | 4 652   |
| Estados Unidos                   | 24 378  | 33 450  | 37 664  | 44 180  |
| México                           | 3 741   | 4 446   | 5 259   | 5 222   |
| Asia                             | 9 155   | 7 309   | 4 860   | 5 038   |
| del cual:                        |         |         |         |         |
| Japón                            | 1 534   | 2 491   | 2 504   | 2 902   |
| Otros países del resto del mundo | 7 026   | 5 839   | 8 081   | 7 879   |
| <b>Pro-memoria:</b>              |         |         |         |         |
| Organismos internacionales       | 18 509  | 3 545   | 3 317   | 3 066   |

#### 17.23a. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España Breakdown by geographical and economic areas



**17.23a Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

*Millones de euros*

| 2016-IV | 2017-I  | 2017-II | 2017-III | 2017-IV | 2018-I  | 2018-II | 2018-III |                                          |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------------------|
| 464 111 | 500 302 | 519 519 | 532 978  | 546 507 | 566 558 | 570 477 | 583 421  | <b>TOTAL WORLD</b>                       |
| 385 548 | 420 607 | 438 641 | 450 713  | 462 146 | 484 271 | 481 823 | 491 253  | EU-28                                    |
| 350 679 | 383 203 | 399 430 | 410 666  | 420 832 | 443 432 | 441 257 | 450 828  | Euro area                                |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | of which:                                |
| 22 548  | 24 031  | 25 338  | 26 147   | 25 673  | 24 959  | 24 791  | 26 003   | Germany                                  |
| 2 796   | 2 718   | 3 093   | 3 330    | 3 147   | 3 306   | 3 256   | 3 165    | Austria                                  |
| 5 029   | 4 700   | 4 426   | 3 648    | 4 189   | 4 172   | 4 411   | 4 212    | Belgium                                  |
| 47 936  | 51 223  | 54 755  | 57 369   | 57 181  | 58 404  | 59 300  | 61 809   | France                                   |
| 35 419  | 39 905  | 42 888  | 44 073   | 48 104  | 48 135  | 49 946  | 50 142   | Ireland                                  |
| 80 010  | 92 582  | 93 371  | 94 787   | 92 630  | 106 016 | 97 373  | 98 726   | Italy                                    |
| 114 228 | 122 385 | 129 554 | 134 967  | 142 106 | 151 268 | 153 713 | 158 515  | Luxemburgo                               |
| 28 273  | 29 231  | 28 472  | 28 499   | 28 990  | 28 517  | 29 044  | 28 560   | Netherlands                              |
| 12 299  | 14 259  | 15 192  | 15 329   | 16 310  | 15 889  | 16 263  | 16 199   | Portugal                                 |
| 34 869  | 37 405  | 39 211  | 40 047   | 41 314  | 40 839  | 40 566  | 40 425   | Rest of EU-28                            |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | of which:                                |
| 28 757  | 31 265  | 32 671  | 33 534   | 34 642  | 34 269  | 33 945  | 33 303   | United Kingdom                           |
| 78 563  | 79 695  | 80 878  | 82 265   | 84 361  | 82 288  | 88 654  | 92 168   | Rest of the world                        |
| 10 894  | 11 822  | 11 206  | 11 343   | 11 602  | 11 573  | 11 410  | 11 596   | Rest of Europe                           |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | of which:                                |
| 6 271   | 6 493   | 6 047   | 5 840    | 5 902   | 6 294   | 6 162   | 6 326    | Switzerland                              |
| 54 728  | 55 240  | 56 555  | 58 214   | 59 841  | 58 622  | 64 368  | 67 116   | America                                  |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | of which:                                |
| 5 844   | 5 225   | 4 782   | 4 759    | 4 652   | 4 510   | 4 306   | 4 471    | Brasil                                   |
| 37 664  | 38 386  | 40 210  | 41 846   | 44 180  | 42 420  | 47 987  | 50 535   | United States                            |
| 5 259   | 5 315   | 5 144   | 5 212    | 5 222   | 5 377   | 5 730   | 5 711    | Mexico                                   |
| 4 860   | 4 814   | 5 055   | 4 998    | 5 038   | 5 000   | 5 496   | 5 773    | Asia                                     |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | of which:                                |
| 2 504   | 2 702   | 2 841   | 2 923    | 2 902   | 2 892   | 3 376   | 3 666    | Japan                                    |
| 8 081   | 7 818   | 8 062   | 7 711    | 7 879   | 7 092   | 7 380   | 7 684    | Other countries of the rest of the world |
|         |         |         |          |         |         |         |          | <b>Memorandum items:</b>                 |
| 3 317   | 3 466   | 3 393   | 3 255    | 3 066   | 3 058   | 3 115   | 3 196    | International organizations              |

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**B) Posición de inversión internacional**

|                                                            | 2014    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Participaciones de capital y en fondos de inversión</b> |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL MUNDIAL                                              | 175 032 | 225 581 | 233 627 | 296 113 |
| UE-28                                                      | 145 204 | 197 478 | 205 842 | 264 704 |
| Zona del euro                                              | 130 689 | 182 224 | 193 899 | 246 374 |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Alemania                                                   | 9 642   | 11 177  | 11 637  | 14 648  |
| Austria                                                    | 965     | 1 424   | 1 413   | 1 969   |
| Bélgica                                                    | 1 949   | 2 648   | 2 046   | 2 455   |
| Francia                                                    | 18 352  | 25 678  | 30 398  | 39 014  |
| Irlanda                                                    | 15 518  | 21 297  | 28 325  | 38 939  |
| Italia                                                     | 2 382   | 3 116   | 2 794   | 3 528   |
| Luxemburgo                                                 | 76 289  | 109 671 | 109 239 | 136 321 |
| Países Bajos                                               | 3 056   | 4 317   | 5 231   | 6 066   |
| Portugal                                                   | 2 215   | 2 191   | 1 853   | 2 266   |
| Resto de la UE-28                                          | 14 515  | 15 253  | 11 943  | 18 330  |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Reino Unido                                                | 13 935  | 13 947  | 10 840  | 16 709  |
| Resto del mundo                                            | 29 828  | 28 103  | 27 785  | 31 409  |
| Resto de Europa                                            | 5 732   | 6 772   | 6 887   | 6 809   |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Suiza                                                      | 5 059   | 5 795   | 5 815   | 5 179   |
| América                                                    | 13 465  | 14 198  | 15 439  | 18 664  |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Brasil                                                     | 679     | 131     | 239     | 376     |
| Estados Unidos                                             | 10 185  | 11 881  | 12 633  | 15 289  |
| México                                                     | 1 600   | 1 370   | 1 528   | 1 416   |
| Asia                                                       | 8 279   | 6 358   | 3 630   | 3 502   |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Japón                                                      | 1 460   | 2 318   | 2 282   | 2 504   |
| Otros países del resto del mundo                           | 2 353   | 774     | 1 829   | 2 435   |
| Pro-memoria:                                               |         |         |         |         |
| Organismos internacionales                                 | 1       | 0       | 3       | 4       |
| <b>Títulos de deuda</b>                                    |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL MUNDIAL                                              | 205 663 | 216 589 | 230 484 | 250 394 |
| UE-28                                                      | 169 215 | 171 885 | 179 707 | 197 443 |
| Zona del euro                                              | 149 442 | 151 627 | 156 781 | 174 458 |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Alemania                                                   | 9 566   | 10 442  | 10 911  | 11 025  |
| Austria                                                    | 1 479   | 1 520   | 1 383   | 1 179   |
| Bélgica                                                    | 2 082   | 2 403   | 2 983   | 1 734   |
| Francia                                                    | 19 651  | 18 642  | 17 538  | 18 167  |
| Irlanda                                                    | 9 249   | 8 088   | 7 095   | 9 165   |
| Italia                                                     | 57 739  | 70 194  | 77 217  | 89 102  |
| Luxemburgo                                                 | 5 144   | 5 214   | 4 989   | 5 785   |
| Países Bajos                                               | 21 017  | 23 016  | 23 042  | 22 924  |
| Portugal                                                   | 7 843   | 10 779  | 10 445  | 14 043  |
| Resto de la UE-28                                          | 19 774  | 20 258  | 22 926  | 22 984  |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Reino Unido                                                | 15 521  | 16 128  | 17 917  | 17 933  |
| Resto del mundo                                            | 36 448  | 44 703  | 50 778  | 52 951  |
| Resto de Europa                                            | 2 993   | 3 717   | 4 006   | 4 794   |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Suiza                                                      | 266     | 375     | 456     | 723     |
| América                                                    | 27 906  | 34 970  | 39 289  | 41 177  |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Brasil                                                     | 7 102   | 5 743   | 5 605   | 4 275   |
| Estados Unidos                                             | 14 193  | 21 568  | 25 031  | 28 891  |
| México                                                     | 2 141   | 3 076   | 3 731   | 3 805   |
| Asia                                                       | 876     | 951     | 1 231   | 1 536   |
| del cual:                                                  |         |         |         |         |
| Japón                                                      | 74      | 173     | 222     | 397     |
| Otros países del resto del mundo                           | 4 673   | 5 065   | 6 252   | 5 444   |
| Pro-memoria:                                               |         |         |         |         |
| Organismos internacionales                                 | 18 507  | 3 544   | 3 313   | 3 062   |

**17.23b. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument**

**17.23b Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas e instrumento financiero**

*Millones de euros*

2016-IV    2017-I    2017-II    2017-III    2017-IV    2018-I    2018-II    2018-III

|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                                          |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------------|
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | <b>Equity and investment fund shares</b> |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | <b>TOTAL WORLD</b>                       |
| 233 627 | 256 656 | 270 495 | 282 800 | 296 113 | 303 939 | 308 553 | 316 599 | EU-28                                    |
| 205 842 | 226 964 | 240 738 | 252 064 | 264 704 | 272 476 | 274 897 | 280 930 | Euro area                                |
| 193 899 | 212 789 | 225 280 | 235 527 | 246 374 | 254 846 | 257 681 | 264 565 | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Germany                                  |
| 11 637  | 12 934  | 13 162  | 13 963  | 14 648  | 14 059  | 13 463  | 14 139  | Austria                                  |
| 1 413   | 1 534   | 1 835   | 1 968   | 1 969   | 2 175   | 1 995   | 2 006   | Belgium                                  |
| 2 046   | 2 056   | 2 002   | 1 683   | 2 455   | 2 153   | 2 028   | 1 969   | France                                   |
| 30 398  | 33 930  | 36 827  | 38 726  | 39 014  | 38 504  | 37 757  | 38 853  | Ireland                                  |
| 28 325  | 33 177  | 35 493  | 37 213  | 38 939  | 38 953  | 40 594  | 40 456  | Italy                                    |
| 2 794   | 3 232   | 3 262   | 3 385   | 3 528   | 3 839   | 3 426   | 3 719   | Luxemburgo                               |
| 109 239 | 117 215 | 123 907 | 129 290 | 136 321 | 145 506 | 148 159 | 153 059 | Netherlands                              |
| 5 231   | 5 586   | 5 465   | 5 667   | 6 066   | 6 002   | 6 257   | 6 181   | Portugal                                 |
| 1 853   | 2 107   | 2 158   | 2 342   | 2 266   | 2 394   | 2 563   | 2 531   | Rest of EU-28                            |
| 11 943  | 14 174  | 15 458  | 16 537  | 18 330  | 17 630  | 17 216  | 16 364  | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | United Kingdom                           |
| 10 840  | 12 920  | 13 995  | 15 066  | 16 709  | 15 954  | 15 498  | 14 556  | Rest of the world                        |
| 27 785  | 29 692  | 29 757  | 30 736  | 31 409  | 31 463  | 33 655  | 35 669  | Rest of Europe                           |
| 6 887   | 7 252   | 6 699   | 6 547   | 6 809   | 7 219   | 6 969   | 6 913   | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Switzerland                              |
| 5 815   | 5 773   | 5 364   | 5 111   | 5 179   | 5 518   | 5 385   | 5 433   | America                                  |
| 15 439  | 16 961  | 17 191  | 18 361  | 18 664  | 18 228  | 20 162  | 21 985  | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Brasil                                   |
| 239     | 319     | 349     | 417     | 376     | 353     | 788     | 901     | United States                            |
| 12 633  | 13 834  | 13 939  | 14 854  | 15 289  | 14 482  | 15 760  | 17 483  | Mexico                                   |
| 1 528   | 1 684   | 1 698   | 1 618   | 1 416   | 1 378   | 1 273   | 1 337   | Asia                                     |
| 3 630   | 3 481   | 3 685   | 3 568   | 3 502   | 3 472   | 3 786   | 3 929   | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Japan                                    |
| 2 282   | 2 442   | 2 557   | 2 582   | 2 504   | 2 479   | 2 786   | 3 024   | Other countries of the rest of the world |
| 1 829   | 1 999   | 2 183   | 2 260   | 2 435   | 2 545   | 2 739   | 2 842   |                                          |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Memorandum item:                         |
| 3       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | International organizations              |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | <b>Debt securities</b>                   |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | <b>TOTAL WORLD</b>                       |
| 230 484 | 243 646 | 249 024 | 250 178 | 250 394 | 262 619 | 261 925 | 266 823 | EU-28                                    |
| 179 707 | 193 644 | 197 903 | 198 649 | 197 443 | 211 795 | 206 926 | 210 324 | Euro area                                |
| 156 781 | 170 413 | 174 150 | 175 139 | 174 458 | 188 586 | 183 576 | 186 263 | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Germany                                  |
| 10 911  | 11 098  | 12 176  | 12 185  | 11 025  | 10 899  | 11 328  | 11 864  | Austria                                  |
| 1 383   | 1 184   | 1 258   | 1 362   | 1 179   | 1 132   | 1 260   | 1 159   | Belgium                                  |
| 2 983   | 2 644   | 2 424   | 1 964   | 1 734   | 2 018   | 2 383   | 2 244   | France                                   |
| 17 538  | 17 293  | 17 928  | 18 643  | 18 167  | 19 900  | 21 544  | 22 955  | Ireland                                  |
| 7 095   | 6 728   | 7 395   | 6 859   | 9 165   | 9 182   | 9 352   | 9 686   | Italy                                    |
| 77 217  | 89 350  | 90 110  | 91 403  | 89 102  | 102 177 | 93 947  | 95 006  | Luxemburgo                               |
| 4 989   | 5 170   | 5 647   | 5 677   | 5 785   | 5 761   | 5 554   | 5 456   | Netherlands                              |
| 23 042  | 23 645  | 23 007  | 22 833  | 22 924  | 22 515  | 22 787  | 22 379  | Portugal                                 |
| 10 445  | 12 152  | 13 035  | 12 987  | 14 043  | 13 496  | 13 700  | 13 668  | Rest of EU-28                            |
| 22 926  | 23 230  | 23 753  | 23 510  | 22 984  | 23 209  | 23 350  | 24 061  | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | United Kingdom                           |
| 17 917  | 18 345  | 18 677  | 18 468  | 17 933  | 18 314  | 18 447  | 18 747  | Rest of the world                        |
| 50 778  | 50 003  | 51 121  | 51 529  | 52 951  | 50 824  | 54 999  | 56 499  | Rest of Europe                           |
| 4 006   | 4 570   | 4 507   | 4 796   | 4 794   | 4 355   | 4 441   | 4 683   | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Switzerland                              |
| 456     | 720     | 683     | 729     | 723     | 776     | 777     | 893     | America                                  |
| 39 289  | 38 280  | 39 364  | 39 852  | 41 177  | 40 394  | 44 206  | 45 130  | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Brasil                                   |
| 5 605   | 4 907   | 4 433   | 4 342   | 4 275   | 4 157   | 3 518   | 3 570   | United States                            |
| 25 031  | 24 552  | 26 272  | 26 992  | 28 891  | 27 938  | 32 227  | 33 052  | Mexico                                   |
| 3 731   | 3 631   | 3 446   | 3 594   | 3 805   | 3 999   | 4 458   | 4 374   | Asia                                     |
| 1 231   | 1 334   | 1 370   | 1 430   | 1 536   | 1 528   | 1 710   | 1 844   | of which:                                |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Japan                                    |
| 222     | 260     | 284     | 341     | 397     | 413     | 589     | 642     | Other countries of the rest of the world |
| 6 252   | 5 819   | 5 879   | 5 451   | 5 444   | 4 548   | 4 641   | 4 842   |                                          |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Memorandum item:                         |
| 3 313   | 3 462   | 3 389   | 3 251   | 3 062   | 3 054   | 3 111   | 3 192   | International organizations              |

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.24 Assets. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|    |    | Loans     |        |                    |                        |           | Deposits |                 |            |                        |           | Other financial assets (a) |           |
|----|----|-----------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
|    |    | Total     | MFIs   | General government | Other resident sectors |           | Total    | Banco de España | Other MFIs | Other resident sectors |           | Total                      | of which: |
|    |    |           |        |                    | Total                  | of which: |          |                 |            | Total                  | of which: |                            |           |
|    |    |           |        |                    |                        |           |          |                 |            |                        |           |                            | NMFIs     |
|    |    | 1=2to4    | 2      | 3                  | 4                      | 5         | 6=7to9   | 7               | 8          | 9                      | 10        | 11                         | 12        |
| 10 |    | 78 735    | 66 519 | 8 977              | 3 238                  | ...       | 223 993  | 20 146          | 160 101    | 43 745                 | ...       | 33 024                     | 9 991     |
| 11 |    | 87 766    | 69 652 | 14 941             | 3 173                  | ...       | 230 721  | 31 241          | 161 212    | 38 268                 | ...       | 36 676                     | 9 667     |
| 12 |    | 88 356    | 53 779 | 30 978             | 3 599                  | ...       | 238 678  | 39 001          | 162 472    | 37 206                 | ...       | 78 565                     | 39 284    |
| 13 |    | 91 558    | 51 218 | 35 556             | 4 784                  | 2 631     | 205 039  | 52 031          | 117 169    | 35 839                 | 3 870     | 80 962                     | 47 418    |
| 14 | Q3 | 92 209    | 50 077 | 36 914             | 5 219                  | 3 137     | 236 023  | 71 301          | 127 743    | 36 979                 | 3 994     | 81 227                     | 43 484    |
| Q4 |    | 93 758    | 51 630 | 36 899             | 5 229                  | 3 005     | 218 091  | 75 523          | 108 957    | 33 610                 | 3 694     | 88 116                     | 45 864    |
| 15 | Q1 | 96 544    | 52 690 | 35 780             | 8 074                  | 5 008     | 237 260  | 77 532          | 120 801    | 38 928                 | 4 259     | 83 982                     | 40 135    |
| Q2 |    | 96 841    | 54 662 | 35 615             | 6 563                  | 3 740     | 231 175  | 82 095          | 109 274    | 39 806                 | 4 262     | 81 080                     | 40 411    |
| Q3 |    | 98 757    | 54 197 | 35 568             | 8 992                  | 6 279     | 243 935  | 85 973          | 117 575    | 40 387                 | 4 343     | 76 899                     | 38 072    |
| Q4 | P  | 98 277    | 57 145 | 35 623             | 5 509                  | 2 988     | 240 611  | 88 843          | 118 270    | 33 498                 | 3 607     | 83 362                     | 40 806    |
| 16 | Q1 | P 95 897  | 55 452 | 35 417             | 5 028                  | 2 891     | 241 725  | 91 079          | 117 716    | 32 930                 | 3 541     | 83 139                     | 40 670    |
| Q2 |    | 101 323   | 60 202 | 35 432             | 5 689                  | 3 909     | 250 984  | 94 475          | 123 094    | 33 415                 | 3 598     | 86 976                     | 41 397    |
| Q3 | P  | 102 770   | 60 876 | 35 327             | 6 566                  | 4 674     | 251 649  | 100 376         | 115 819    | 35 454                 | 3 817     | 85 414                     | 40 194    |
| Q4 | P  | 107 451   | 67 143 | 35 360             | 4 947                  | 2 764     | 247 878  | 103 094         | 113 431    | 31 353                 | 3 389     | 88 040                     | 44 811    |
| 17 | Q1 | P 111 051 | 70 208 | 35 081             | 5 762                  | 3 805     | 260 677  | 106 396         | 120 488    | 33 793                 | 3 647     | 86 429                     | 43 776    |
| Q2 | P  | 111 550   | 71 301 | 34 820             | 5 428                  | 3 380     | 254 227  | 109 970         | 112 189    | 32 067                 | 3 454     | 85 886                     | 43 973    |
| Q3 | P  | 113 517   | 73 260 | 34 696             | 5 561                  | 2 972     | 251 290  | 114 026         | 106 941    | 30 323                 | 3 264     | 84 541                     | 43 173    |
| Q4 | P  | 115 643   | 73 946 | 34 657             | 7 040                  | 4 380     | 263 611  | 117 490         | 114 954    | 31 167                 | 3 328     | 90 497                     | 46 713    |
| 18 | Q1 | P 113 099 | 73 638 | 34 583             | 4 879                  | 2 549     | 274 089  | 120 365         | 123 423    | 30 301                 | 3 211     | 87 030                     | 45 660    |
| Q2 | P  | 121 785   | 78 520 | 34 633             | 8 632                  | 6 166     | 285 631  | 126 146         | 128 159    | 31 326                 | 3 285     | 90 542                     | 46 412    |
| Q3 | P  | 121 771   | 81 210 | 34 567             | 5 994                  | 3 599     | 299 774  | 132 476         | 134 629    | 32 670                 | 3 460     | 88 498                     | 45 157    |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.27 Liabilities**  
**Breakdown by functional category**  
**and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

|    |    | Total<br><br>1=2+5+9+<br>13+14 | Direct investment  |                                                     |                              | Portfolio investment  |                                                     |                                                    |                                                     | Other investment, including Banco de España |                 |                    |                                         |                                 | Financial<br>derivatives |
|----|----|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
|    |    |                                | Total<br><br>2=3+4 | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund<br>shares<br><br>3 | Debt<br>instruments<br><br>4 | Total<br><br>5=6 to 8 | Equity and<br>investment<br>fund<br>shares<br><br>6 | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties.<br>Long-<br>term<br><br>7 | Debt<br>securi-<br>ties.<br>Short-<br>term<br><br>8 | Total, excluding Banco de España            |                 |                    |                                         | Banco<br>de<br>España<br><br>13 |                          |
|    |    |                                |                    |                                                     |                              |                       |                                                     |                                                    |                                                     | Total<br><br>9=10 to 12                     | Loans<br><br>10 | Deposits<br><br>11 | Other<br>liabili-<br>ties (a)<br><br>12 |                                 |                          |
|    |    |                                |                    |                                                     |                              |                       |                                                     |                                                    |                                                     |                                             |                 |                    |                                         |                                 |                          |
| 10 |    | 2 303                          | 545                | 339                                                 | 207                          | 946                   | 181                                                 | 707                                                | 58                                                  | 664                                         | 141             | 512                | 11                                      | 55                              | 92                       |
| 11 |    | 2 364                          | 552                | 351                                                 | 201                          | 842                   | 162                                                 | 643                                                | 37                                                  | 656                                         | 148             | 493                | 15                                      | 179                             | 134                      |
| 12 |    | 2 407                          | 554                | 347                                                 | 207                          | 790                   | 179                                                 | 590                                                | 22                                                  | 567                                         | 202             | 331                | 33                                      | 344                             | 152                      |
| 13 |    | 2 356                          | 579                | 370                                                 | 208                          | 902                   | 242                                                 | 629                                                | 31                                                  | 546                                         | 213             | 299                | 34                                      | 229                             | 100                      |
| 14 | Q3 | 2 541                          | 622                | 393                                                 | 229                          | 988                   | 275                                                 | 657                                                | 56                                                  | 567                                         | 215             | 315                | 37                                      | 244                             | 120                      |
|    | Q4 | 2 530                          | 610                | 389                                                 | 221                          | 1 010                 | 272                                                 | 674                                                | 64                                                  | 559                                         | 214             | 310                | 36                                      | 226                             | 124                      |
| 15 | Q1 | 2 694                          | 623                | 394                                                 | 228                          | 1 110                 | 325                                                 | 719                                                | 66                                                  | 565                                         | 209             | 319                | 37                                      | 250                             | 147                      |
|    | Q2 | 2 636                          | 628                | 402                                                 | 225                          | 1 073                 | 316                                                 | 693                                                | 64                                                  | 552                                         | 208             | 306                | 38                                      | 268                             | 115                      |
|    | Q3 | 2 634                          | 636                | 410                                                 | 226                          | 1 048                 | 283                                                 | 695                                                | 69                                                  | 556                                         | 206             | 313                | 37                                      | 275                             | 119                      |
|    | Q4 | 2 627                          | 636                | 411                                                 | 225                          | 1 048                 | 282                                                 | 694                                                | 72                                                  | 529                                         | 202             | 291                | 36                                      | 301                             | 113                      |
| 16 | Q1 | P 2 652                        | 646                | 421                                                 | 225                          | 1 023                 | 258                                                 | 693                                                | 71                                                  | 543                                         | 202             | 304                | 37                                      | 315                             | 125                      |
|    | Q2 | P 2 694                        | 659                | 431                                                 | 227                          | 1 011                 | 249                                                 | 691                                                | 71                                                  | 531                                         | 198             | 295                | 39                                      | 359                             | 134                      |
|    | Q3 | P 2 728                        | 675                | 441                                                 | 234                          | 1 034                 | 270                                                 | 694                                                | 71                                                  | 516                                         | 197             | 280                | 39                                      | 376                             | 127                      |
|    | Q4 | P 2 716                        | 674                | 449                                                 | 224                          | 1 039                 | 289                                                 | 672                                                | 77                                                  | 507                                         | 193             | 272                | 41                                      | 387                             | 109                      |
| 17 | Q1 | P 2 800                        | 691                | 457                                                 | 234                          | 1 067                 | 327                                                 | 666                                                | 74                                                  | 505                                         | 192             | 268                | 44                                      | 436                             | 100                      |
|    | Q2 | P 2 821                        | 696                | 461                                                 | 235                          | 1 096                 | 337                                                 | 686                                                | 73                                                  | 500                                         | 191             | 263                | 46                                      | 436                             | 94                       |
|    | Q3 | P 2 828                        | 694                | 460                                                 | 235                          | 1 101                 | 346                                                 | 685                                                | 70                                                  | 496                                         | 189             | 261                | 46                                      | 441                             | 95                       |
|    | Q4 | P 2 835                        | 683                | 461                                                 | 222                          | 1 113                 | 337                                                 | 700                                                | 75                                                  | 501                                         | 187             | 268                | 47                                      | 444                             | 93                       |
| 18 | Q1 | P 2 859                        | 692                | 468                                                 | 223                          | 1 118                 | 323                                                 | 721                                                | 74                                                  | 505                                         | 192             | 264                | 49                                      | 454                             | 90                       |
|    | Q2 | P 2 898                        | 720                | 491                                                 | 229                          | 1 108                 | 317                                                 | 722                                                | 68                                                  | 498                                         | 190             | 258                | 50                                      | 478                             | 95                       |
|    | Q3 | P 2 908                        | 732                | 501                                                 | 231                          | 1 109                 | 312                                                 | 729                                                | 68                                                  | 498                                         | 187             | 257                | 54                                      | 478                             | 96                       |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**      **17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category**  
**B) International Investment Position**      **Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)**

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Monetary financial institutions |                          |                  | General government       |                  | Other resident sectors |                   |                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|                                     | Direct investment               | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment | Direct investment      |                   | Portfolio investment (c) | Other investment |
|                                     | 1                               | 2                        | 3                | 4                        | 5                | Total                  | Of which: SPE (d) | 8                        | 9                |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                  |                                 |                          |                  |                          |                  |                        |                   |                          |                  |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 20 586                          | 271 351                  | 714 947          | 482 297                  | 88 679           | 662 841                | 8 848             | 359 006                  | 141 708          |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 18 548                          | 150 907                  | 671 274          | 530 592                  | 88 684           | 576 448                | 5 333             | 234 081                  | 124 060          |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 18 234                          | 144 749                  | 663 667          | 530 297                  | ...              | 538 408                | 4 163             | 216 489                  | 118 994          |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 15 603                          | 123 048                  | 598 018          | 524 562                  | 62 136           | 444 107                | 4 106             | 159 114                  | 57 792           |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 3 368                           | 7 485                    | 34 455           | 18 652                   | 5 798            | 50 352                 | ...               | 6 918                    | 12 798           |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 198                             | 45 815                   | 2 968            | 289 953                  | ...              | 12 456                 | ...               | 65 438                   | 3 009            |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | 3 909                           | 1 144                    | 6 514            | 4 310                    | ...              | 175 565                | ...               | 7 420                    | 4 668            |
| France . . . . .                    | 5 754                           | 20 672                   | 86 714           | 69 187                   | 1 524            | 55 071                 | ...               | 33 041                   | 17 450           |
| Italy. . . . .                      | 695                             | 7 437                    | 8 112            | 22 276                   | ...              | 28 838                 | ...               | 4 125                    | 3 496            |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | -197                            | 539                      | 8 297            | 4 570                    | ...              | 12 740                 | ...               | 418                      | 2 047            |
| Rest of euro area. . . . .          | 1 875                           | 39 957                   | 450 956          | 115 613                  | 54 749           | 109 086                | 3 965             | 41 754                   | 14 324           |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 2 521                           | 21 312                   | 41 062           | 5 079                    | 344              | 80 168                 | ...               | 56 398                   | 28 049           |
| Rest of EU-28. . . . .              | 111                             | 388                      | 24 587           | 655                      | 26 205           | 14 132                 | ...               | 977                      | 33 153           |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 314                             | 6 158                    | 7 607            | 296                      | ...              | 38 040                 | ...               | 17 593                   | 5 067            |
| America . . . . .                   | 1 761                           | 35 473                   | 22 219           | 7 601                    | ...              | 68 320                 | 3 411             | 69 006                   | 7 128            |
| Central and North America . . . . . | 889                             | 35 211                   | 14 711           | 6 386                    | ...              | 45 638                 | ...               | 68 167                   | 5 884            |
| South America . . . . .             | 872                             | 262                      | 7 508            | 1 216                    | ...              | 22 682                 | ...               | 839                      | 1 245            |
| Africa . . . . .                    | ...                             | ...                      | 4 541            | ...                      | ...              | 1 674                  | ...               | 1 255                    | 2 178            |
| Asia . . . . .                      | ...                             | 1 890                    | 12 335           | ...                      | ...              | 14 770                 | ...               | 5 598                    | 5 150            |
| Oceania . . . . .                   | ...                             | 153                      | 597              | ...                      | ...              | 1 368                  | ...               | 547                      | 639              |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 19 253                          | 186 110                  | 221 073          | 538 127                  | 30 746           | 605 534                | 8 710             | 302 350                  | 95 386           |
| OPEC . . . . .                      | 423                             | 959                      | 13 076           | ...                      | ...              | 9 050                  | ...               | 3 128                    | 2 113            |
| NICs. . . . .                       | ...                             | 983                      | 2 644            | ...                      | ...              | 3 759                  | ...               | 3 063                    | 474              |
| ASEAN . . . . .                     | ...                             | 828                      | 196              | ...                      | ...              | 1 969                  | ...               | 2 621                    | 627              |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of positions of liabilities is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities. Furthermore, the presentation of data according to the counterpart country may give rise the presence of negative positions. This situation occurs when an investor sells securities outright that it has received as a loan or as collateral for a cash loan (repo transaction).

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|       | Equity and investment fund shares |         |                        |        | Debt securities Long-term (a) |         |                        |         |         | Debt securities Short-term (a) |        |                        |        |       |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|-------|
|       | Total                             | MFIs    | Other resident sectors | Total  | General government            | MFIs    | Other resident sectors |         | Total   | General government             | MFIs   | Other resident sectors |        |       |
|       |                                   |         | Total                  |        |                               |         | Total                  | Total   |         |                                |        | Total                  |        |       |
|       |                                   |         |                        |        |                               |         |                        |         |         |                                |        |                        | NMFIs  | NMFIs |
|       | 1=2+3                             | 2       | 3                      | 4      | 5=6to8                        | 6       | 7                      | 8       | 9       | 10=11to13                      | 11     | 12                     | 13     | 14    |
|       |                                   |         |                        |        |                               |         |                        |         |         |                                |        |                        |        |       |
| 10    | 181 031                           | 63 211  | 117 820                | ...    | 706 725                       | 220 357 | 237 915                | 248 454 | ...     | 58 468                         | 36 629 | 9 910                  | 11 929 | ...   |
| 11    | 162 281                           | 50 622  | 111 659                | ...    | 642 899                       | 211 116 | 212 924                | 218 859 | ...     | 37 128                         | 28 534 | 3 494                  | 5 100  | ...   |
| 12    | 178 972                           | 58 409  | 120 563                | ...    | 589 575                       | 225 299 | 159 325                | 204 952 | ...     | 21 874                         | 14 010 | 1 800                  | 6 064  | ...   |
| 13    | 242 175                           | 80 286  | 161 890                | 6 230  | 629 178                       | 296 268 | 149 042                | 183 868 | 173 247 | 31 082                         | 25 903 | 1 687                  | 3 492  | 2 936 |
| 14 Q3 | 275 084                           | 101 320 | 173 763                | 7 540  | 657 009                       | 321 331 | 148 638                | 187 041 | 173 972 | 56 192                         | 48 197 | 2 912                  | 5 083  | 3 834 |
| Q4    | 272 326                           | 94 302  | 178 024                | 7 500  | 674 011                       | 342 216 | 148 878                | 182 917 | 170 327 | 63 809                         | 54 650 | 3 808                  | 5 351  | 4 209 |
| 15 Q1 | 325 123                           | 110 202 | 214 922                | 8 869  | 718 724                       | 391 465 | 149 182                | 178 076 | 162 270 | 66 037                         | 52 837 | 4 781                  | 8 420  | 7 395 |
| Q2    | 316 263                           | 104 423 | 211 840                | 10 511 | 692 679                       | 383 019 | 143 627                | 166 033 | 149 876 | 63 576                         | 55 092 | 3 746                  | 4 739  | 3 890 |
| Q3    | 283 304                           | 82 801  | 200 503                | 10 681 | 695 189                       | 390 596 | 143 110                | 161 483 | 145 790 | 69 431                         | 58 113 | 5 247                  | 6 071  | 5 284 |
| Q4    | 281 568                           | 78 054  | 203 513                | 11 382 | 694 421                       | 396 340 | 140 369                | 157 712 | 140 687 | 72 378                         | 59 640 | 5 840                  | 6 898  | 6 174 |
| 16 Q1 | P 258 218                         | 65 827  | 192 391                | 10 113 | 693 172                       | 406 961 | 134 689                | 151 522 | 134 351 | 71 256                         | 54 228 | 6 513                  | 10 515 | 9 793 |
| Q2    | P 249 182                         | 55 894  | 193 288                | 10 984 | 690 947                       | 409 219 | 129 292                | 152 436 | 133 465 | 71 070                         | 55 583 | 7 711                  | 7 776  | 7 059 |
| Q3    | P 269 563                         | 62 099  | 207 464                | 12 146 | 693 823                       | 413 303 | 129 954                | 150 566 | 130 410 | 70 540                         | 55 382 | 7 575                  | 7 583  | 6 864 |
| Q4    | P 289 466                         | 80 126  | 209 341                | 12 362 | 672 235                       | 398 025 | 125 559                | 148 651 | 129 374 | 76 961                         | 61 427 | 7 039                  | 8 495  | 8 127 |
| 17 Q1 | P 326 804                         | 94 910  | 231 894                | 13 572 | 665 832                       | 394 374 | 122 077                | 149 381 | 129 176 | 74 316                         | 60 360 | 6 300                  | 7 656  | 7 185 |
| Q2    | P 336 574                         | 98 116  | 238 459                | 16 436 | 686 342                       | 411 771 | 126 888                | 147 683 | 128 367 | 72 923                         | 59 274 | 5 821                  | 7 829  | 7 157 |
| Q3    | P 345 741                         | 108 067 | 237 674                | 16 800 | 685 083                       | 411 033 | 131 494                | 142 557 | 122 840 | 70 306                         | 53 215 | 9 399                  | 7 692  | 6 971 |
| Q4    | P 336 888                         | 102 023 | 234 865                | 17 190 | 700 345                       | 420 560 | 156 449                | 123 336 | 100 715 | 75 422                         | 61 737 | 12 879                 | 805    | 30    |
| 18 Q1 | P 323 398                         | 97 114  | 226 284                | 18 150 | 720 859                       | 444 457 | 155 131                | 121 271 | 96 804  | 73 648                         | 55 722 | 16 812                 | 1 114  | 26    |
| Q2    | P 317 220                         | 86 789  | 230 431                | 18 190 | 722 327                       | 453 978 | 153 746                | 114 604 | 89 990  | 67 990                         | 52 347 | 14 010                 | 1 633  | 33    |
| Q3    | P 312 076                         | 82 028  | 230 049                | 16 670 | 728 845                       | 459 862 | 155 791                | 113 191 | 87 419  | 67 582                         | 51 745 | 13 783                 | 2 054  | 21    |

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.29 Liabilities. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|       | Loans     |                    |                        |        | Deposits |                 |         | Other liabilities (a) |           |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|
|       | Total     | General government | Other resident sectors |        | Total    | Banco de España | MFIs    | Total                 | of which: |
|       |           |                    | of which:              |        |          |                 |         |                       |           |
|       |           |                    | Total                  | NMFIs  |          |                 |         |                       |           |
|       | 1=2+3     | 2                  | 3                      | 4      | 5=6+7    | 6               | 7       | 8                     | 9         |
| 10    | 140 667   | 42 157             | 98 511                 | ...    | 562 985  | 51 323          | 511 662 | 14 742                | 8 659     |
| 11    | 148 348   | 46 243             | 102 105                | ...    | 668 647  | 175 360         | 493 287 | 18 097                | 11 174    |
| 12    | 202 444   | 92 775             | 109 669                | ...    | 671 331  | 340 349         | 330 982 | 36 745                | 30 264    |
| 13    | 213 391   | 99 347             | 114 044                | 12 196 | 524 697  | 226 041         | 298 656 | 37 074                | 31 228    |
| 14 Q3 | 214 750   | 100 873            | 113 877                | 13 050 | 555 632  | 240 356         | 315 276 | 39 864                | 33 035    |
| Q4    | 213 739   | 104 879            | 108 860                | 11 440 | 532 251  | 222 414         | 309 837 | 39 206                | 32 953    |
| 15 Q1 | 208 711   | 100 714            | 107 997                | 11 943 | 565 703  | 246 560         | 319 144 | 40 491                | 34 890    |
| Q2    | 207 909   | 100 954            | 106 954                | 11 792 | 571 283  | 264 862         | 306 422 | 41 543                | 34 889    |
| Q3    | 205 631   | 97 830             | 107 801                | 13 289 | 584 525  | 271 257         | 313 269 | 40 260                | 34 705    |
| Q4    | P 201 565 | 95 598             | 105 967                | 13 543 | 587 843  | 296 913         | 290 930 | 39 808                | 34 815    |
| 16 Q1 | P 201 956 | 95 354             | 106 602                | 13 760 | 615 894  | 311 826         | 304 068 | 40 670                | 35 331    |
| Q2    | P 197 903 | 94 583             | 103 320                | 12 641 | 649 897  | 355 376         | 294 521 | 42 252                | 37 030    |
| Q3    | P 197 201 | 94 484             | 102 717                | 12 427 | 652 502  | 372 467         | 280 036 | 42 052                | 36 431    |
| Q4    | P 193 306 | 92 518             | 100 788                | 11 982 | 656 111  | 383 616         | 272 495 | 45 058                | 39 157    |
| 17 Q1 | P 192 094 | 91 489             | 100 605                | 12 992 | 701 292  | 432 810         | 268 482 | 47 740                | 42 124    |
| Q2    | P 190 975 | 91 271             | 99 704                 | 12 740 | 695 358  | 432 101         | 263 258 | 48 967                | 42 652    |
| Q3    | P 189 128 | 91 270             | 97 858                 | 10 135 | 698 159  | 437 364         | 260 794 | 49 794                | 41 872    |
| Q4    | P 186 651 | 88 625             | 98 026                 | 10 205 | 708 471  | 440 671         | 267 800 | 50 211                | 43 682    |
| 18 Q1 | P 191 990 | 85 350             | 106 639                | 18 088 | 715 175  | 451 063         | 264 113 | 51 856                | 45 289    |
| Q2    | P 189 999 | 81 763             | 108 236                | 19 170 | 731 706  | 474 197         | 257 508 | 53 863                | 47 378    |
| Q3    | P 187 343 | 81 999             | 105 344                | 18 514 | 732 136  | 475 054         | 257 083 | 57 085                | 47 006    |

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity**

End-of-month positions

EUR millions

|        | Official reserve assets and other foreign currency assets<br>Approximate market value |                 |                              |                                        |                               | Net drains on foreign currency assets (a)<br>(operations with residual maturity up to one year)<br>Nominal value |                 |                           |                           |                    |                           |                           |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|        | Total                                                                                 | Banco de España |                              |                                        | Central Government            | Total                                                                                                            | Banco de España |                           |                           | Central Government |                           |                           |
|        |                                                                                       | Total           | Reserve<br>assets<br><br>(b) | Other<br>foreign<br>currency<br>assets | Foreign<br>currency<br>assets |                                                                                                                  | Total           | Predeter-<br>mined drains | Contingent<br>liabilities | Total              | Predeter-<br>mined drains | Contingent<br>liabilities |
|        |                                                                                       |                 |                              |                                        |                               |                                                                                                                  |                 |                           |                           |                    |                           |                           |
| 14     | 44 316                                                                                | 44 316          | 41 469                       | 2 847                                  | -                             | -123                                                                                                             | -47             | -47                       | -                         | -76                | -76                       | -                         |
| 15     | 53 409                                                                                | 53 409          | 49 573                       | 3 837                                  | -                             | -566                                                                                                             | -552            | -552                      | -                         | -14                | -14                       | -                         |
| 16     | 64 981                                                                                | 64 981          | 59 902                       | 5 079                                  | -                             | -1 531                                                                                                           | -1 519          | -1 519                    | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| 17     | 60 981                                                                                | 60 981          | 57 877                       | 3 104                                  | -                             | -1 012                                                                                                           | -1 000          | -1 000                    | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| 17 Jul | 59 175                                                                                | 59 175          | 56 071                       | 3 103                                  | -                             | -10                                                                                                              | 2               | 2                         | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Aug    | 59 160                                                                                | 59 160          | 56 095                       | 3 065                                  | -                             | -11                                                                                                              | 0               | 0                         | -                         | -11                | -11                       | -                         |
| Sep    | 60 014                                                                                | 60 014          | 56 102                       | 3 911                                  | -                             | -985                                                                                                             | -974            | -974                      | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Oct    | 60 358                                                                                | 60 358          | 58 009                       | 2 348                                  | -                             | 39                                                                                                               | 51              | 51                        | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Nov    | 59 779                                                                                | 59 779          | 57 664                       | 2 115                                  | -                             | 83                                                                                                               | 95              | 95                        | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Dec    | 60 981                                                                                | 60 981          | 57 877                       | 3 104                                  | -                             | -1 012                                                                                                           | -1 000          | -1 000                    | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| 18 Jan | 58 093                                                                                | 58 093          | 56 579                       | 1 514                                  | -                             | -10                                                                                                              | 2               | 2                         | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Feb    | 58 747                                                                                | 58 747          | 57 321                       | 1 426                                  | -                             | -1 648                                                                                                           | 1               | 1                         | -                         | -1 649             | -1 649                    | -                         |
| Mar    | 59 298                                                                                | 59 298          | 57 122                       | 2 176                                  | -                             | -740                                                                                                             | -729            | -729                      | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Apr    | 59 311                                                                                | 59 311          | 57 784                       | 1 527                                  | -                             | 529                                                                                                              | 541             | 541                       | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| May    | 61 437                                                                                | 61 437          | 59 327                       | 2 109                                  | -                             | 666                                                                                                              | 678             | 678                       | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Jun    | 61 318                                                                                | 61 318          | 59 227                       | 2 091                                  | -                             | 1 093                                                                                                            | 1 105           | 1 105                     | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Jul    | 60 792                                                                                | 60 792          | 58 516                       | 2 276                                  | -                             | 760                                                                                                              | 771             | 771                       | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Aug    | 61 211                                                                                | 61 211          | 58 573                       | 2 638                                  | -                             | 764                                                                                                              | 776             | 776                       | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Sep    | 61 379                                                                                | 61 379          | 58 783                       | 2 597                                  | -                             | 1 203                                                                                                            | 1 215           | 1 215                     | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Oct    | 63 160                                                                                | 63 160          | 60 777                       | 2 383                                  | -                             | 1 630                                                                                                            | 1 642           | 1 642                     | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Nov    | 63 542                                                                                | 63 542          | 61 249                       | 2 293                                  | -                             | 2 305                                                                                                            | 2 317           | 2 317                     | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| Dec    | 65 605                                                                                | 65 605          | 61 708                       | 3 898                                  | -                             | 388                                                                                                              | 400             | 400                       | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |
| 19 Jan | 64 811                                                                                | 64 811          | 62 290                       | 2 520                                  | -                             | 2 170                                                                                                            | 2 182           | 2 182                     | -                         | -12                | -12                       | -                         |

a. A negative (positive) sign indicates a decrease (increase) in liquidity.

b. This amount coincides with that of column 1 of Table 17.26.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.26 International reserves**

End-of-month positions

|                | Reserve assets         |            |          |                             |       |               |                      |                                         | Memorandum item             |                  |       |                          |                        |              |            |                            |                                |     |  |
|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--|
|                | Millions of euro       |            |          |                             |       |               |                      |                                         |                             | Millions of SDRs |       |                          |                        |              |            |                            |                                |     |  |
| Total          | Convertible currencies |            |          | Reserve position in the IMF | SDRs  | Monetary gold | Other reserve assets | Monetary gold in million of troy ounces | Reserve position in the IMF |                  |       |                          |                        | SDR holdings |            |                            | Other receivables from the IMF |     |  |
|                | Total                  | Securities | Deposits |                             |       |               |                      |                                         | Total                       | Reserve tranche  |       |                          | Arrangements to borrow | Total        | Allo-cated | Acquisi-tions (+) uses (-) |                                |     |  |
|                |                        |            |          |                             |       |               |                      |                                         |                             | Total            | Quota | Domestic currency in IMF |                        |              |            |                            |                                |     |  |
| 1=<br>2+5 to 8 | 2=<br>3+4              | 3          | 4        | 5                           | 6     | 7             | 8                    | 9                                       | 10=<br>11+14                | 11=<br>12-13     | 12    | 13                       | 14                     | 15=<br>16+17 | 16         | 17                         | 18                             |     |  |
| 14             | 41 469                 | 27 076     | 26 581   | 495                         | 1 888 | 3 233         | 8 943                | 328                                     | 9.05                        | 1 584            | 780   | 4 023                    | 3 243                  | 803          | 2 711      | 2 828                      | -117                           | 263 |  |
| 15             | 49 573                 | 35 560     | 33 763   | 1 797                       | 1 425 | 3 507         | 8 811                | 269                                     | 9.05                        | 1 120            | 478   | 4 023                    | 3 546                  | 642          | 2 755      | 2 828                      | -72                            | 215 |  |
| 16             | 59 902                 | 44 474     | 42 603   | 1 871                       | 1 669 | 3 551         | 9 941                | 267                                     | 9.05                        | 1 310            | 799   | 9 536                    | 8 737                  | 511          | 2 786      | 2 828                      | -42                            | 159 |  |
| 17             | 57 877                 | 43 098     | 39 076   | 4 023                       | 1 448 | 3 398         | 9 795                | 137                                     | 9.05                        | 1 219            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 377          | 2 861      | 2 828                      | 34                             | 105 |  |
| 17 Sep         | 56 102                 | 41 249     | 38 745   | 2 504                       | 1 501 | 3 334         | 9 867                | 152                                     | 9.05                        | 1 254            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 411          | 2 785      | 2 828                      | -42                            | 120 |  |
| Oct            | 58 009                 | 43 077     | 40 444   | 2 633                       | 1 513 | 3 362         | 9 897                | 161                                     | 9.05                        | 1 253            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 410          | 2 785      | 2 828                      | -43                            | 120 |  |
| Nov            | 57 664                 | 42 921     | 40 265   | 2 656                       | 1 484 | 3 325         | 9 783                | 151                                     | 9.05                        | 1 242            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 399          | 2 782      | 2 828                      | -46                            | 118 |  |
| Dec            | 57 877                 | 43 098     | 39 076   | 4 023                       | 1 448 | 3 398         | 9 795                | 137                                     | 9.05                        | 1 219            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 377          | 2 861      | 2 828                      | 34                             | 105 |  |
| 18 Jan         | 56 579                 | 41 962     | 36 919   | 5 043                       | 1 416 | 3 337         | 9 767                | 98                                      | 9.05                        | 1 210            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 367          | 2 852      | 2 828                      | 25                             | 103 |  |
| Feb            | 57 321                 | 42 636     | 37 295   | 5 340                       | 1 422 | 3 383         | 9 778                | 103                                     | 9.05                        | 1 202            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 359          | 2 858      | 2 828                      | 30                             | 100 |  |
| Mar            | 57 122                 | 42 559     | 37 077   | 5 482                       | 1 408 | 3 380         | 9 739                | 36                                      | 9.05                        | 1 193            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 351          | 2 864      | 2 828                      | 36                             | 93  |  |
| Apr            | 57 784                 | 42 954     | 36 936   | 6 018                       | 1 420 | 3 384         | 9 846                | 180                                     | 9.05                        | 1 193            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 351          | 2 844      | 2 828                      | 16                             | 93  |  |
| May            | 59 327                 | 44 148     | 37 853   | 6 295                       | 1 446 | 3 382         | 10 097               | 254                                     | 9.05                        | 1 193            | 843   | 9 536                    | 8 693                  | 351          | 2 791      | 2 828                      | -37                            | 149 |  |
| Jun            | 59 227                 | 44 085     | 37 791   | 6 295                       | 1 734 | 3 380         | 9 718                | 310                                     | 9.05                        | 1 436            | 1 088 | 9 536                    | 8 448                  | 349          | 2 800      | 2 828                      | -28                            | 136 |  |
| Jul            | 58 516                 | 43 703     | 37 606   | 6 097                       | 1 719 | 3 352         | 9 417                | 324                                     | 9.05                        | 1 436            | 1 089 | 9 536                    | 8 446                  | 347          | 2 800      | 2 828                      | -28                            | 134 |  |
| Aug            | 58 573                 | 43 825     | 37 657   | 6 168                       | 1 727 | 3 369         | 9 358                | 293                                     | 9.05                        | 1 436            | 1 089 | 9 536                    | 8 446                  | 347          | 2 803      | 2 828                      | -25                            | 131 |  |
| Sep            | 58 783                 | 44 028     | 37 486   | 6 542                       | 1 731 | 3 378         | 9 256                | 390                                     | 9.05                        | 1 436            | 1 089 | 9 536                    | 8 446                  | 347          | 2 803      | 2 828                      | -25                            | 131 |  |
| Oct            | 60 777                 | 45 388     | 38 225   | 7 163                       | 1 867 | 3 405         | 9 720                | 398                                     | 9.05                        | 1 530            | 1 187 | 9 536                    | 8 349                  | 344          | 2 791      | 2 828                      | -36                            | 131 |  |
| Nov            | 61 249                 | 45 885     | 38 168   | 7 717                       | 1 863 | 3 379         | 9 728                | 395                                     | 9.05                        | 1 530            | 1 187 | 9 536                    | 8 349                  | 344          | 2 776      | 2 828                      | -52                            | 129 |  |
| Dec            | 61 708                 | 45 858     | 38 459   | 7 399                       | 2 070 | 3 350         | 10 149               | 281                                     | 9.05                        | 1 703            | 1 371 | 9 536                    | 8 164                  | 332          | 2 757      | 2 828                      | -71                            | 149 |  |
| 19 Jan         | 62 290                 | 46 200     | 39 304   | 6 896                       | 2 066 | 3 362         | 10 430               | 232                                     | 9.05                        | 1 695            | 1 371 | 9 536                    | 8 164                  | 324          | 2 758      | 2 828                      | -70                            | 148 |  |

See the definition of reserves in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**D) External debt**

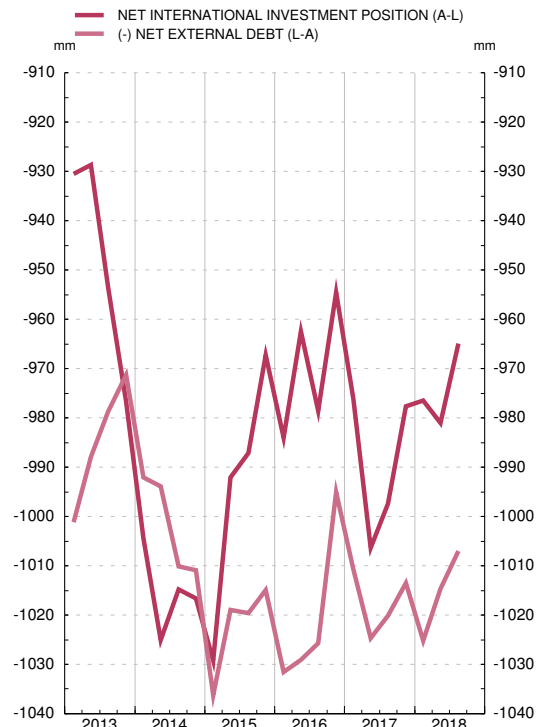
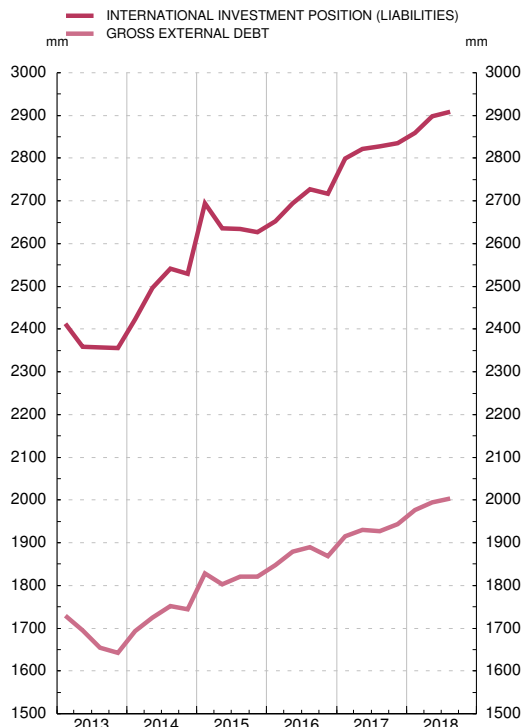
**17.30 Summary**

End-of-period positions

| EUR billions                                         |                     |                                              |                         |                                                      | % of GDP            |                                              |                         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| 1                                                    | 2                   | 3                                            | 4                       | 5                                                    | 6                   | 7                                            | 8                       |      |
| International Investment Position. Total Liabilities | Gross External Debt | International Investment Position. Net (A-L) | Net External Debt (L-A) | International Investment Position. Total Liabilities | Gross External Debt | International Investment Position. Net (A-L) | Net External Debt (L-A) |      |
| 10                                                   | 2 303               | 1 690                                        | -957                    | 1 007                                                | 213.0               | 156.4                                        | -88.6                   | 93.2 |
| 11                                                   | 2 364               | 1 716                                        | -984                    | 1 038                                                | 220.8               | 160.3                                        | -91.9                   | 97.0 |
| 12                                                   | 2 407               | 1 728                                        | -935                    | 995                                                  | 231.5               | 166.2                                        | -89.9                   | 95.7 |
| 13                                                   | 2 356               | 1 643                                        | -977                    | 971                                                  | 229.7               | 160.2                                        | -95.2                   | 94.7 |
| 14                                                   | 2 530               | 1 744                                        | -1 017                  | 1 011                                                | 243.7               | 168.0                                        | -98.0                   | 97.4 |
| 14 Q3                                                | 2 541               | 1 752                                        | -1 015                  | 1 010                                                | 246.0               | 169.6                                        | -98.3                   | 97.8 |
| 14 Q4                                                | 2 530               | 1 744                                        | -1 017                  | 1 011                                                | 243.7               | 168.0                                        | -98.0                   | 97.4 |
| 15 Q1                                                | 2 694               | 1 828                                        | -1 029                  | 1 036                                                | 257.4               | 174.6                                        | -98.3                   | 99.0 |
| 15 Q2                                                | 2 636               | 1 802                                        | -992                    | 1 019                                                | 249.2               | 170.4                                        | -93.8                   | 96.4 |
| 15 Q3                                                | 2 634               | 1 821                                        | -987                    | 1 020                                                | 246.4               | 170.4                                        | -92.4                   | 95.4 |
| 15 Q4 P                                              | 2 627               | 1 821                                        | -967                    | 1 015                                                | 243.0               | 168.4                                        | -89.5                   | 93.9 |
| 16 Q1 P                                              | 2 652               | 1 847                                        | -984                    | 1 032                                                | 243.4               | 169.5                                        | -90.3                   | 94.7 |
| 16 Q2 P                                              | 2 694               | 1 879                                        | -962                    | 1 029                                                | 244.8               | 170.7                                        | -87.4                   | 93.5 |
| 16 Q3 P                                              | 2 728               | 1 890                                        | -979                    | 1 026                                                | 245.7               | 170.2                                        | -88.1                   | 92.4 |
| 16 Q4 P                                              | 2 716               | 1 868                                        | -955                    | 995                                                  | 242.8               | 167.0                                        | -85.3                   | 88.9 |
| 17 Q1 P                                              | 2 800               | 1 916                                        | -976                    | 1 011                                                | 247.8               | 169.6                                        | -86.4                   | 89.5 |
| 17 Q2 P                                              | 2 821               | 1 930                                        | -1 006                  | 1 025                                                | 247.1               | 169.0                                        | -88.2                   | 89.8 |
| 17 Q3 P                                              | 2 828               | 1 927                                        | -997                    | 1 020                                                | 245.4               | 167.3                                        | -86.6                   | 88.5 |
| 17 Q4 P                                              | 2 835               | 1 943                                        | -978                    | 1 013                                                | 243.0               | 166.6                                        | -83.8                   | 86.9 |
| 18 Q1 P                                              | 2 859               | 1 977                                        | -976                    | 1 025                                                | 243.0               | 168.0                                        | -83.0                   | 87.1 |
| 18 Q2 P                                              | 2 898               | 1 995                                        | -981                    | 1 015                                                | 244.3               | 168.2                                        | -82.7                   | 85.5 |
| 18 Q3 P                                              | 2 908               | 2 004                                        | -965                    | 1 007                                                | 243.1               | 167.4                                        | -80.6                   | 84.1 |

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION (LIABILITIES) AND GROSS EXTERNAL DEBT

NET INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION AND NET EXTERNAL DEBT





**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|       | Total       | General government |                            |                                           |                           |                                           | Other monetary financial institutions |                            |          |                                           |                           |          |        |
|-------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------|
|       |             | Total              | Short-term                 |                                           | Long-term                 |                                           | Total                                 | Short-term                 |          |                                           | Long-term                 |          |        |
|       |             |                    | Debt securities short-term | Loans,trade credits and other liabilities | Debt securities long-term | Loans,trade credits and other liabilities |                                       | Debt securities short-term | Deposits | Loans,trade credits and other liabilities | Debt securities long-term | Deposits |        |
|       |             |                    |                            |                                           |                           |                                           |                                       |                            |          |                                           |                           |          |        |
| 1     | 2           | 3 (a)              | 4 (b)                      | 5 (a)                                     | 6 (b)                     | 7                                         | 8 (a)                                 | 9                          | 10 (b)   | 11 (a)                                    | 12                        |          |        |
| 15 Q3 | 1 820 769   | 546 609            | 58 113                     | 3 968                                     | 390 596                   | 93 931                                    | 463 571                               | 5 247                      | 253 540  | 1 945                                     | 143 110                   | 59 729   |        |
|       | P 1 820 798 | 551 640            | 59 640                     | 2 841                                     | 396 340                   | 92 819                                    | 438 472                               | 5 840                      | 230 506  | 1 332                                     | 140 369                   | 60 425   |        |
| 16 Q1 | P 1 847 446 | 556 618            | 54 228                     | 2 007                                     | 406 961                   | 93 422                                    | 447 034                               | 6 513                      | 242 513  | 1 765                                     | 134 689                   | 61 555   |        |
|       | Q2          | P 1 879 387        | 559 473                    | 55 583                                    | 1 514                     | 409 219                                   | 93 157                                | 433 101                    | 7 711    | 234 987                                   | 1 577                     | 129 292  | 59 534 |
|       | Q3          | P 1 889 706        | 563 258                    | 55 382                                    | 1 720                     | 413 303                                   | 92 854                                | 419 562                    | 7 575    | 219 899                                   | 1 997                     | 129 954  | 60 136 |
|       | Q4          | P 1 868 057        | 552 755                    | 61 427                                    | 2 506                     | 398 025                                   | 90 798                                | 406 605                    | 7 039    | 214 435                                   | 1 512                     | 125 559  | 58 060 |
| 17 Q1 | P 1 915 648 | 546 231            | 60 360                     | 656                                       | 394 374                   | 90 842                                    | 398 876                               | 6 300                      | 208 340  | 2 016                                     | 122 077                   | 60 141   |        |
|       | Q2          | P 1 929 619        | 562 318                    | 59 274                                    | 1 680                     | 411 771                                   | 89 592                                | 398 832                    | 5 821    | 206 672                                   | 2 865                     | 126 888  | 56 586 |
|       | Q3          | P 1 927 019        | 555 515                    | 53 215                                    | 2 038                     | 411 033                                   | 89 228                                | 406 228                    | 9 399    | 202 606                                   | 4 542                     | 131 494  | 58 189 |
|       | Q4          | P 1 943 339        | 570 976                    | 61 737                                    | 1 737                     | 420 560                                   | 86 941                                | 440 247                    | 12 879   | 210 204                                   | 3 118                     | 156 449  | 57 596 |
| 18 Q1 | P 1 976 964 | 585 530            | 55 722                     | 845                                       | 444 457                   | 84 507                                    | 439 284                               | 16 812                     | 204 844  | 3 229                                     | 155 131                   | 59 269   |        |
|       | Q2          | P 1 994 831        | 588 086                    | 52 347                                    | 939                       | 453 978                                   | 80 822                                | 428 337                    | 14 010   | 199 290                                   | 3 073                     | 153 746  | 58 218 |
|       | Q3          | P 2 003 697        | 593 603                    | 51 745                                    | 1 141                     | 459 862                                   | 80 854                                | 433 332                    | 13 783   | 202 456                                   | 6 675                     | 155 791  | 54 627 |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument (Cont.)**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

|       | Monetary authority |            |                                            | Other resident sectors |                                   |                                                  |                                  |                                                  |         | Direct investment |                               |                    |  |
|-------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
|       | Total              | Short-term | Long-term                                  | Total                  | Short-term                        |                                                  | Long-term                        |                                                  | Total   | Vis-à-vis         |                               |                    |  |
|       |                    | Deposits   | Special drawing rights (allocation)<br>(c) |                        | Debt securities short-term<br>(a) | Loans,trade credits and other liabilities<br>(b) | Debt securities long-term<br>(a) | Loans,trade credits and other liabilities<br>(b) |         | Direct investors  | Direct investment enterprises | Fellow enterprises |  |
|       |                    |            |                                            |                        |                                   |                                                  |                                  |                                                  |         |                   |                               |                    |  |
|       | 13                 | 14         | 15                                         | 16                     | 17                                | 18                                               | 19                               | 20                                               | 21      | 22                | 23                            | 24                 |  |
| 15 Q3 |                    | 274 797    | 271 257                                    | 310 034                | 6 071                             | 37 740                                           | 161 483                          | 104 739                                          | 225 758 | 55 070            | 62 959                        | 107 729            |  |
| Q4    | P                  | 300 512    | 296 913                                    | 305 365                | 6 898                             | 37 575                                           | 157 712                          | 103 180                                          | 224 809 | 51 354            | 67 503                        | 105 953            |  |
| 16 Q1 | P                  | 315 326    | 311 826                                    | 303 944                | 10 515                            | 38 160                                           | 151 522                          | 103 746                                          | 224 524 | 49 892            | 69 776                        | 104 857            |  |
| Q2    | P                  | 358 933    | 355 376                                    | 300 536                | 7 776                             | 38 994                                           | 152 436                          | 101 329                                          | 227 344 | 53 773            | 66 363                        | 107 208            |  |
| Q3    | P                  | 376 002    | 372 467                                    | 297 277                | 7 583                             | 38 097                                           | 150 566                          | 101 032                                          | 233 607 | 56 607            | 71 184                        | 105 816            |  |
| Q4    | P                  | 387 220    | 383 616                                    | 297 091                | 8 495                             | 38 909                                           | 148 651                          | 101 036                                          | 224 386 | 53 960            | 67 721                        | 102 704            |  |
| 17 Q1 | P                  | 436 401    | 432 810                                    | 299 768                | 7 656                             | 41 093                                           | 149 381                          | 101 638                                          | 234 371 | 55 093            | 74 113                        | 105 166            |  |
| Q2    | P                  | 435 549    | 432 101                                    | 297 873                | 7 829                             | 41 068                                           | 147 683                          | 101 294                                          | 235 048 | 54 507            | 74 066                        | 106 475            |  |
| Q3    | P                  | 440 749    | 437 364                                    | 289 988                | 7 692                             | 37 708                                           | 142 557                          | 102 031                                          | 234 540 | 53 834            | 73 353                        | 107 353            |  |
| Q4    | P                  | 444 029    | 440 671                                    | 265 861                | 805                               | 39 831                                           | 123 336                          | 101 889                                          | 222 226 | 48 591            | 71 800                        | 101 834            |  |
| 18 Q1 | P                  | 454 400    | 451 063                                    | 274 326                | 1 114                             | 40 832                                           | 121 271                          | 111 109                                          | 223 423 | 48 572            | 79 630                        | 95 221             |  |
| Q2    | P                  | 477 611    | 474 197                                    | 271 862                | 1 633                             | 43 908                                           | 114 604                          | 111 718                                          | 228 935 | 53 426            | 86 499                        | 89 009             |  |
| Q3    | P                  | 478 461    | 475 054                                    | 267 607                | 2 054                             | 42 864                                           | 113 191                          | 109 498                                          | 230 693 | 52 619            | 86 802                        | 91 272             |  |

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

b. The 'Loans, trade credit and other liabilities' heading basically includes loans, trade credit and advances granted by non-residents, other accounts receivable and payable, insurance, pension schemes and standardised guarantee systems.

c. The sixth edition of the Balance of Payments and International Investment Position Manual establishes that allocations of SDRs entail, in addition to increases in reserve assets an increase in the long-term liabilities of the recipient country.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period positions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

| End-of-period positions |    |                                                 |                        |         |                                                 | EUR millions           |         |        |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|
|                         |    | Direct investment<br>Net Outward                |                        |         | Direct investment<br>Net Inward                 |                        |         |        |
|                         |    | Other monetary<br>and financial<br>institutions | Other resident sectors |         | Other monetary<br>and financial<br>institutions | Other resident sectors |         |        |
|                         |    |                                                 | of which:              |         |                                                 | of which:              |         |        |
|                         |    |                                                 | Total                  | NMFIs   |                                                 | Total                  | NMFIs   |        |
|                         |    | 1                                               | 2                      | 3       | 4                                               | 5                      | 6       |        |
| 15                      | Q3 |                                                 | 96 935                 | 351 437 | 74 372                                          | 12 073                 | 489 765 | 73 676 |
|                         | Q4 | P                                               | 100 673                | 347 068 | 70 455                                          | 12 357                 | 481 639 | 68 347 |
| 16                      | Q1 | P                                               | 102 740                | 351 508 | 73 015                                          | 12 668                 | 490 381 | 71 813 |
|                         | Q2 | P                                               | 103 500                | 371 498 | 74 205                                          | 12 984                 | 501 466 | 71 793 |
|                         | Q3 | P                                               | 103 005                | 369 275 | 76 506                                          | 13 527                 | 510 710 | 70 762 |
|                         | Q4 | P                                               | 104 180                | 380 269 | 82 970                                          | 14 002                 | 511 347 | 71 574 |
| 17                      | Q1 | P                                               | 105 679                | 391 125 | 83 649                                          | 14 116                 | 523 879 | 71 843 |
|                         | Q2 | P                                               | 110 516                | 369 183 | 77 720                                          | 14 346                 | 525 296 | 71 939 |
|                         | Q3 | P                                               | 110 468                | 370 768 | 78 981                                          | 14 449                 | 519 702 | 73 365 |
|                         | Q4 | P                                               | 111 773                | 363 772 | 79 270                                          | 14 046                 | 514 656 | 72 334 |
| 18                      | Q1 | P                                               | 109 712                | 364 811 | 75 493                                          | 14 512                 | 518 119 | 75 696 |
|                         | Q2 | P                                               | 106 537                | 362 455 | 70 075                                          | 14 725                 | 543 907 | 75 593 |
|                         | Q3 | P                                               | 107 585                | 366 853 | 70 174                                          | 15 020                 | 556 905 | 77 602 |

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.41 Direct investment. Transactions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

| Transactions |   |                                                 |                        |        | EUR millions |       |                                 |        |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|
|              |   | Direct investment<br>Net Outward                |                        |        |              |       | Direct investment<br>Net Inward |        |
|              |   | Other monetary<br>and financial<br>institutions | Other resident sectors |        |              |       | Other resident sectors          |        |
|              |   |                                                 | of which:              |        |              |       | of which:                       |        |
|              |   |                                                 | Total                  | NMFIs  |              |       | Total                           | NMFIs  |
|              |   | 1                                               | 2                      | 3      | 4            | 5     | 6                               |        |
| 15           |   | 11 927                                          | 24 377                 | -131   |              | -310  | 11 050                          | -679   |
| 16           | P | 5 618                                           | 33 816                 | 8 144  |              | 1 297 | 23 708                          | 2 834  |
| 17           | P | 6 508                                           | 28 956                 | -292   |              | -62   | 18 625                          | -1 540 |
| 15 Q3        |   | 2 843                                           | 6 936                  | 2 127  |              | -130  | 8 798                           | 899    |
| Q4           |   | 2 424                                           | -1 433                 | -4 285 |              | 547   | -6 082                          | -4 441 |
| 16 Q1        | P | 3 461                                           | 10 403                 | 4 591  |              | 136   | 7 687                           | 3 452  |
| Q2           | P | 980                                             | 12 392                 | 1 665  |              | 129   | 7 805                           | 155    |
| Q3           | P | -302                                            | 4 511                  | 778    |              | 231   | 8 711                           | -1 079 |
| Q4           | P | 1 479                                           | 6 511                  | 1 110  |              | 801   | -495                            | 305    |
| 17 Q1        | P | -309                                            | 5 547                  | 521    |              | 26    | 8 268                           | -73    |
| Q2           | P | 2 451                                           | -2 590                 | -1 911 |              | 98    | -4 181                          | -383   |
| Q3           | P | 1 872                                           | 4 783                  | 135    |              | 129   | -757                            | 1 326  |
| Q4           | P | 2 494                                           | 21 216                 | 962    |              | -315  | 15 295                          | -2 410 |
| 18 Q1        | P | 1 912                                           | 2 209                  | 1 660  |              | 587   | 4 651                           | 2 643  |
| Q2           | P | 1 501                                           | 6 920                  | 863    |              | 382   | 25 428                          | -32    |
| Q3           | P | 1 205                                           | 8 995                  | 303    |              | 298   | 13 147                          | 1 569  |

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.42 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                                                                                                                    | Spanish investment abroad |         |         | Foreign investment in Spain |         |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                                                                                                                    | 2015                      | 2016 p  | 2017 p  | 2015                        | 2016 p  | 2017 p  |
|                                                                                                                                    | 1                         | 2       | 3       | 4                           | 5       | 6       |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                                                                                    | 447 741                   | 484 449 | 475 545 | 493 996                     | 525 349 | 528 702 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .                                                                                        | 369                       | 555     | 596     | 939                         | 1 113   | 1 148   |
| Mining and quarrying . . . . .                                                                                                     | ...                       | ...     | ...     | 6 032                       | 5 295   | 3 765   |
| Manufacturing . . . . .                                                                                                            | 82 389                    | 91 935  | 80 267  | 108 427                     | 111 322 | 110 984 |
| Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . . | 32 956                    | 30 148  | 23 428  | 52 821                      | 53 637  | 46 529  |
| Construction . . . . .                                                                                                             | 18 852                    | 25 911  | 27 465  | 9 627                       | 8 867   | 8 051   |
| Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .                                                     | 20 780                    | 26 545  | 26 551  | 32 166                      | 40 794  | 40 644  |
| Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .                                                                | 51 447                    | 56 455  | 57 130  | 37 536                      | 40 918  | 42 641  |
| Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .                                                                                 | 5 450                     | 4 942   | 4 742   | 3 447                       | 3 830   | 3 616   |
| Financial and insurance activities . . . . .                                                                                       | 175 467                   | 184 970 | 192 084 | 71 711                      | 81 368  | 91 527  |
| Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . . | 30 206                    | 34 908  | 33 863  | 55 223                      | 56 791  | 58 257  |
| Other services (b) . . . . .                                                                                                       | 1 290                     | ...     | 815     | 3 726                       | 4 582   | 5 272   |
| Memorandum item:                                                                                                                   |                           |         |         |                             |         |         |
| SPEs (c) . . . . .                                                                                                                 | 7 292                     | 8 122   | 7 448   | 7 672                       | 8 777   | 8 436   |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.43 Direct investment. Transactions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                                                                                                                    | Spanish investment abroad |        |        | Foreign investment in Spain |        |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|
|                                                                                                                                    | 2015                      | 2016 p | 2017 p | 2015                        | 2016 p | 2017 p  |
|                                                                                                                                    | 1                         | 2      | 3      | 4                           | 5      | 6       |
| TOTAL . . . . .                                                                                                                    | 36 304                    | 39 435 | 35 464 | 10 740                      | 25 004 | 18 563  |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .                                                                                        | ...                       | 57     | 90     | 51                          | ...    | ...     |
| Mining and quarrying . . . . .                                                                                                     | ...                       | 1 234  | 4 088  | 177                         | -329   | -1 487  |
| Manufacturing . . . . .                                                                                                            | 4 211                     | 329    | 15 492 | 577                         | -1 288 | 24 275  |
| Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . . | 168                       | 158    | -6 844 | -3 288                      | 1 571  | -11 000 |
| Construction . . . . .                                                                                                             | 1 566                     | 2 715  | 1 523  | 2 051                       | 435    | -1 003  |
| Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .                                                     | 1 887                     | 10 122 | 4 663  | 2 384                       | 12 027 | -5 510  |
| Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .                                                                | 10 164                    | 1 156  | 5 246  | 3 117                       | 1 959  | 850     |
| Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .                                                                                 | 224                       | 594    | 249    | 551                         | ...    | -223    |
| Financial and insurance activities . . . . .                                                                                       | 8 308                     | 17 994 | 9 784  | -5 779                      | 5 079  | 10 038  |
| Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . . | 2 201                     | 3 584  | 977    | 6 279                       | 2 071  | 2 345   |
| Other services (b) . . . . .                                                                                                       | -69                       | 1 856  | 141    | -224                        | 1 188  | 640     |
| Memorandum item . . . . .                                                                                                          |                           |        |        |                             |        |         |
| SPEs (c) . . . . .                                                                                                                 | -4 351                    | 1 375  | -136   | ...                         | 435    | -1 110  |

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.44 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Spanish investment abroad |                           |            |                           | Foreign investment in Spain |                           |            |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
|                                     | 2016 p                    |                           | 2017 p     |                           | 2016 p                      |                           | 2017 p     |                           |
|                                     | Total<br>1                | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>2 | Total<br>3 | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>4 | Total<br>5                  | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>6 | Total<br>7 | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>8 |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 484 449                   | 8 122                     | 475 545    | 7 448                     | 525 349                     | 8 777                     | 528 702    | 8 436                     |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 217 662                   | 4 541                     | 215 682    | 4 217                     | 451 223                     | 5 362                     | 453 592    | 5 249                     |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 193 796                   | 3 546                     | 190 076    | 3 239                     | 417 624                     | 4 217                     | 418 721    | 4 079                     |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | 76 834                    | 3 021                     | 78 941     | 2 559                     | 340 805                     | 4 160                     | 339 196    | 4 023                     |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 20 885                    | -                         | 22 043     | -                         | 40 236                      | ...                       | 43 264     | ...                       |
| Austria . . . . .                   | 613                       | ...                       | 616        | ...                       | 2 631                       | -                         | 2 750      | ...                       |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 3 810                     | ...                       | 3 632      | ...                       | 10 334                      | -                         | 9 133      | ...                       |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | -11 174                   | 686                       | -14 920    | 575                       | 118 722                     | ...                       | 108 061    | ...                       |
| France . . . . .                    | 13 723                    | ...                       | 17 665     | ...                       | 47 382                      | ...                       | 49 055     | ...                       |
| Ireland . . . . .                   | 9 013                     | -                         | 11 617     | -                         | 4 479                       | ...                       | 9 321      | ...                       |
| Italy. . . . .                      | 8 842                     | ...                       | 9 565      | ...                       | 31 120                      | -                         | 27 023     | -                         |
| Luxembourg . . . . .                | 5 697                     | 2 042                     | 3 744      | 1 631                     | 71 677                      | 3 794                     | 75 764     | 3 681                     |
| Portugal. . . . .                   | 23 017                    | -                         | 22 481     | -                         | 10 899                      | -                         | 11 473     | -                         |
| Malta . . . . .                     | 485                       | -                         | 509        | -                         | 1 586                       | -                         | 894        | -                         |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 82 702                    | ...                       | 100 134    | 680                       | 68 527                      | ...                       | 71 683     | ...                       |
| Denmark . . . . .                   | 1 084                     | -                         | 431        | -                         | 3 524                       | -                         | 3 366      | -                         |
| Sweden . . . . .                    | 1 029                     | -                         | 1 060      | -                         | 6 770                       | -                         | 6 597      | -                         |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 23 866                    | 996                       | 25 606     | 977                       | 33 600                      | ...                       | 34 871     | ...                       |
| Russia . . . . .                    | 832                       | -                         | 809        | -                         | ...                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Switzerland . . . . .               | 13 185                    | 996                       | 12 713     | 978                       | 17 910                      | ...                       | 18 441     | ...                       |
| North America . . . . .             | 84 995                    | ...                       | 86 927     | 1 486                     | 23 941                      | 3 315                     | 25 204     | 3 377                     |
| United States . . . . .             | 70 953                    | ...                       | 72 142     | 1 484                     | 22 016                      | 3 315                     | 23 380     | 3 377                     |
| Central and South America . . . . . | 165 906                   | 1 965                     | 155 926    | 1 679                     | 32 974                      | ...                       | 33 044     | ...                       |
| Argentina . . . . .                 | 15 964                    | 785                       | 16 368     | 586                       | 504                         | ...                       | 525        | -                         |
| Brazil. . . . .                     | 56 055                    | ...                       | 52 701     | ...                       | 4 837                       | -                         | 5 584      | -                         |
| Chile . . . . .                     | 27 745                    | -                         | 18 674     | ...                       | 345                         | -                         | 212        | -                         |
| Mexico . . . . .                    | 31 082                    | ...                       | 34 213     | ...                       | 7 815                       | ...                       | 8 116      | ...                       |
| Africa . . . . .                    | 5 107                     | -                         | 5 061      | -                         | 2 061                       | -                         | 1 791      | -                         |
| Morocco . . . . .                   | 2 236                     | -                         | 2 195      | -                         | ...                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 10 069                    | ...                       | 10 949     | ...                       | 13 857                      | ...                       | 13 803     | ...                       |
| China . . . . .                     | 2 917                     | ...                       | 3 055      | ...                       | 1 207                       | -                         | 946        | -                         |
| India . . . . .                     | 734                       | ...                       | 1 342      | ...                       | 37                          | -                         | 59         | -                         |
| Japan . . . . .                     | 323                       | -                         | 312        | -                         | 2 396                       | -                         | 2 372      | -                         |
| NICs. . . . .                       | 3 043                     | -                         | 3 211      | -                         | 3 425                       | -                         | 3 609      | -                         |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                 | 2 185                     | -                         | 2 118      | -                         | 1 013                       | -                         | 1 082      | -                         |
| Oceania and polar regions . . . . . | 706                       | -                         | 976        | -                         | 1 031                       | -                         | 1 007      | -                         |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 358 265                   | 6 571                     | 351 874    | 6 130                     | 474 747                     | 8 349                     | 478 249    | 8 298                     |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

-: Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.45 Direct investment. Transactions.**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

|                                     | Spanish investment abroad |                           |            |                           | Foreign investment in Spain |                           |            |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
|                                     | 2016 p                    |                           | 2017 p     |                           | 2016 p                      |                           | 2017 p     |                           |
|                                     | Total<br>1                | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>2 | Total<br>3 | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>4 | Total<br>5                  | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>6 | Total<br>7 | Of which:<br>SPEs(d)<br>8 |
| TOTAL WORLD . . . . .               | 39 435                    | 1 375                     | 35 464     | -136                      | 25 004                      | 435                       | 18 563     | -1 110                    |
| Europe . . . . .                    | 8 529                     | -170                      | 25 123     | -277                      | 21 775                      | -592                      | 18 570     | -889                      |
| EU-28 . . . . .                     | 6 237                     | -190                      | 21 418     | -296                      | 20 320                      | -568                      | 16 919     | -915                      |
| Euro area. . . . .                  | -4 178                    | -144                      | 5 589      | ...                       | 15 261                      | 208                       | 16 426     | -138                      |
| Germany . . . . .                   | 1 731                     | -                         | 1 046      | -                         | 4 299                       | ...                       | 3 326      | ...                       |
| Austria . . . . .                   | -507                      | ...                       | 792        | ...                       | 132                         | -                         | 73         | ...                       |
| Belgium . . . . .                   | 580                       | ...                       | ...        | ...                       | -954                        | -                         | -828       | -                         |
| Netherlands . . . . .               | -9 410                    | ...                       | -743       | ...                       | 5 338                       | -                         | 11 071     | ...                       |
| France . . . . .                    | 1 532                     | ...                       | 3 115      | ...                       | 2 666                       | ...                       | 1 846      | ...                       |
| Ireland . . . . .                   | -2 827                    | -                         | 2 743      | -                         | -480                        | ...                       | 4 886      | ...                       |
| Italy . . . . .                     | 1 191                     | ...                       | 470        | ...                       | 108                         | -                         | -7 637     | -                         |
| Luxembourg . . . . .                | 3 623                     | ...                       | -1 870     | ...                       | 3 383                       | ...                       | 3 648      | -114                      |
| Portugal . . . . .                  | -262                      | -                         | -120       | -                         | 413                         | -                         | 521        | -                         |
| Malta . . . . .                     | ...                       | -                         | ...        | -                         | 251                         | -                         | -698       | -                         |
| United Kingdom . . . . .            | 7 772                     | ...                       | 16 004     | 164                       | 4 466                       | ...                       | 808        | ...                       |
| Denmark . . . . .                   | -837                      | -                         | -658       | -                         | 660                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Sweden . . . . .                    | 162                       | -                         | 221        | -                         | 119                         | -                         | -208       | -                         |
| Rest of Europe . . . . .            | 2 291                     | ...                       | 3 705      | ...                       | 1 455                       | ...                       | 1 651      | ...                       |
| Russia . . . . .                    | 109                       | -                         | ...        | -                         | ...                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Switzerland . . . . .               | 189                       | ...                       | 581        | ...                       | 499                         | ...                       | 892        | ...                       |
| North America . . . . .             | 12 706                    | ...                       | 6 865      | 105                       | -200                        | 957                       | 1 223      | 61                        |
| United States . . . . .             | 12 198                    | ...                       | 4 250      | 106                       | -108                        | 957                       | 1 278      | 61                        |
| Central and South America . . . . . | 15 811                    | 272                       | 1 326      | ...                       | 1 064                       | 63                        | -1 229     | ...                       |
| Argentina . . . . .                 | 1 500                     | 129                       | 755        | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       | ...        | ...                       |
| Brazil . . . . .                    | 3 559                     | ...                       | 3 423      | ...                       | -635                        | -                         | -249       | -                         |
| Chile . . . . .                     | 2 688                     | ...                       | -8 282     | ...                       | 61                          | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Mexico . . . . .                    | 3 717                     | ...                       | 3 351      | ...                       | 1 446                       | ...                       | 165        | ...                       |
| Africa . . . . .                    | 435                       | -                         | 307        | -                         | 188                         | -                         | -141       | -                         |
| Morocco . . . . .                   | 97                        | -                         | 177        | -                         | ...                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Asia . . . . .                      | 1 868                     | ...                       | 1 538      | ...                       | 2 120                       | ...                       | 200        | ...                       |
| China . . . . .                     | 231                       | ...                       | 261        | ...                       | ...                         | -                         | -202       | -                         |
| India . . . . .                     | 700                       | ...                       | 698        | ...                       | 124                         | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| Japan . . . . .                     | ...                       | -                         | ...        | -                         | 553                         | -                         | 173        | -                         |
| NICs. . . . .                       | 769                       | -                         | 213        | -                         | 1 161                       | -                         | 114        | -                         |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                 | 231                       | -                         | ...        | -                         | ...                         | -                         | 80         | -                         |
| Oceania and polar regions . . . . . | 60                        | -                         | 296        | -                         | 83                          | -                         | ...        | -                         |
| OECD . . . . .                      | 27 067                    | 1 094                     | 26 291     | -186                      | 22 985                      | 367                       | 20 379     | -822                      |

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

-: Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

### General notes

#### Composition of economic areas:

EU28: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, United Kingdom.

Euro area: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia. Also includes the ESM and the ECB.

OECD: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Chile, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom, United States.

OPEC: Algeria, Angola, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela.

NICs: Hong Kong, Singapore, Korea, Taiwan.

ASEAN: Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Lao PDR, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Viet Nam.

#### Definition of the main items

Direct investment includes all financial flows between companies belonging to the same group.

Financial derivatives: any financial instruments enabling specific financial risks to be traded that are linked to another specific financial instrument, indicator, or commodity.

Investment income: return on shares and other equity (dividends, withdrawals from income of quasicorporations, reinvested earnings) and the yield on debt (interest).

Net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem: Banco de España's net assets and liabilities vis-à-vis the European Central Bank together with the central banks of the other euro area countries.

Other investment: mainly includes loans, deposits, sell/buy back transactions and repurchase agreements, trade credit and other accounts receivable/payable.

Other primary income: taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Other financial assets and liabilities: include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

Other items of the BE: derivatives, portfolio investment and other investment of the Banco de España excluding the net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem.

Portfolio investment: transactions in marketable securities, other than those included in direct investment or reserve assets.

Primary income; includes labour income, investment income, taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Reserves: foreign assets denominated in currencies other than euro and issued by residents outside of EMU which are immediately available to and under the control of the Banco de España for meeting balance-of-payments financing needs.

Secondary income: includes personal transfers, current taxes, social contributions and benefits, transfers relating to insurance transactions, current international cooperation and other miscellaneous current transfers.

## CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

|        |   | Imports/arrivals |        |            | Exports/dispatches |        |            | Trade balance |         |            |
|--------|---|------------------|--------|------------|--------------------|--------|------------|---------------|---------|------------|
|        |   | Total            | Energy | Non-energy | Total              | Energy | Non-energy | Total         | Energy  | Non-energy |
|        |   | 1=2+3            | 2      | 3          | 4=5+6              | 5      | 6          | 7=4-1         | 8=5-2   | 9=6-3      |
| 11     |   | 263 141          | 56 835 | 206 306    | 215 230            | 12 919 | 202 311    | -47 910       | -43 916 | -3 995     |
| 12     |   | 257 946          | 62 670 | 195 275    | 226 115            | 16 577 | 209 537    | -31 831       | -46 093 | 14 262     |
| 13     |   | 252 347          | 57 657 | 194 690    | 235 814            | 15 718 | 220 096    | -16 533       | -41 939 | 25 406     |
| 14     |   | 265 557          | 54 731 | 210 825    | 240 582            | 16 158 | 224 424    | -24 975       | -38 573 | 13 598     |
| 15     |   | 274 772          | 38 755 | 236 017    | 249 794            | 11 591 | 238 203    | -24 978       | -27 164 | 2 186      |
| 16     |   | 273 779          | 30 590 | 243 189    | 256 393            | 9 507  | 246 886    | -17 385       | -21 083 | 3 697      |
| 17     | P | 301 870          | 40 446 | 261 424    | 277 126            | 14 259 | 262 866    | -24 744       | -26 187 | 1 443      |
| 17 Sep | P | 25 405           | 3 113  | 22 292     | 23 257             | 1 338  | 21 920     | -2 148        | -1 776  | -372       |
| Oct    | P | 26 752           | 3 200  | 23 552     | 24 241             | 1 350  | 22 891     | -2 511        | -1 850  | -661       |
| Nov    | P | 26 976           | 3 881  | 23 095     | 25 355             | 1 420  | 23 934     | -1 621        | -2 461  | 839        |
| Dec    | P | 24 021           | 3 305  | 20 716     | 21 971             | 1 449  | 20 522     | -2 050        | -1 856  | -194       |
| 18 Jan | P | 26 765           | 4 496  | 22 269     | 22 830             | 1 306  | 21 523     | -3 935        | -3 190  | -746       |
| Feb    | P | 24 757           | 3 252  | 21 505     | 22 590             | 1 170  | 21 420     | -2 167        | -2 082  | -85        |
| Mar    | P | 26 436           | 3 493  | 22 943     | 25 606             | 1 262  | 24 343     | -831          | -2 231  | 1 400      |
| Apr    | P | 26 908           | 4 051  | 22 857     | 23 858             | 1 336  | 22 522     | -3 050        | -2 715  | -335       |
| May    | P | 27 463           | 3 605  | 23 858     | 25 309             | 1 284  | 24 025     | -2 154        | -2 321  | 167        |
| Jun    | P | 27 172           | 3 675  | 23 497     | 24 724             | 1 434  | 23 290     | -2 448        | -2 241  | -207       |
| Jul    | P | 27 603           | 4 230  | 23 372     | 24 355             | 1 495  | 22 859     | -3 248        | -2 735  | -513       |
| Aug    | P | 23 772           | 4 408  | 19 364     | 20 715             | 1 577  | 19 138     | -3 057        | -2 832  | -225       |
| Sep    | P | 25 474           | 3 594  | 21 880     | 22 177             | 1 483  | 20 694     | -3 297        | -2 111  | -1 186     |
| Oct    | P | 30 250           | 5 153  | 25 097     | 26 413             | 1 830  | 24 583     | -3 837        | -3 322  | -514       |
| Nov    | P | 27 850           | 3 978  | 23 872     | 25 281             | 1 547  | 23 734     | -2 569        | -2 431  | -138       |
| Dec    | P | 24 414           | 3 912  | 20 502     | 21 167             | 1 302  | 19 865     | -3 247        | -2 610  | -637       |

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## A) Imports/arrivals

## 18.2 By product

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

|        |   | Total   | Energy |                   |               | Non-energy products |                    |                   |                 |                |        |                  |          |                              |               |                |                |
|--------|---|---------|--------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|        |   |         | Total  | Interme-<br>diate | Consu-<br>mer | Total               | Intermediate goods |                   |                 | Consumer goods |        |                  |          |                              | Capital goods |                |                |
|        |   |         |        |                   |               |                     | Total              | Agricul-<br>tural | Indus-<br>trial | Total          | Food   | Non-<br>durables | Durables |                              | Total         | of which       |                |
|        |   |         |        |                   |               |                     |                    |                   |                 |                |        |                  | Total    | of which<br>passeng.<br>cars |               | Ma-<br>chinery | Trans-<br>port |
|        |   | 1=2+5   | 2=3+4  | 3                 | 4             | 5=6+9+14            | 6=7+8              | 7                 | 8               | 9=10to12       | 10     | 11               | 12       | 13                           | 14            | 15             | 16             |
| 11     |   | 263 141 | 56 835 | 56 813            | 21            | 206 306             | 127 784            | 6 441             | 121 343         | 61 005         | 16 567 | 22 544           | 21 893   | 9 878                        | 17 517        | 12 637         | 1 976          |
| 12     |   | 257 946 | 62 670 | 62 640            | 30            | 195 275             | 121 701            | 7 033             | 114 668         | 57 855         | 16 396 | 22 419           | 19 039   | 8 086                        | 15 719        | 11 477         | 1 427          |
| 13     |   | 252 347 | 57 657 | 57 615            | 42            | 194 690             | 120 670            | 6 093             | 114 576         | 57 728         | 16 772 | 22 466           | 18 490   | 8 614                        | 16 292        | 11 796         | 1 582          |
| 14     |   | 265 557 | 54 731 | 54 533            | 198           | 210 825             | 126 970            | 6 257             | 120 714         | 65 185         | 17 485 | 25 391           | 22 309   | 11 265                       | 18 670        | 13 168         | 2 085          |
| 15     |   | 274 772 | 38 755 | 38 501            | 254           | 236 017             | 138 899            | 6 610             | 132 289         | 74 494         | 19 093 | 28 447           | 26 954   | 14 692                       | 22 625        | 15 453         | 3 143          |
| 16     |   | 273 779 | 30 590 | 30 354            | 236           | 243 189             | 139 029            | 6 386             | 132 643         | 80 227         | 20 443 | 30 485           | 29 300   | 16 462                       | 23 932        | 15 921         | 3 572          |
| 17     | P | 301 870 | 40 446 | 40 192            | 254           | 261 424             | 150 736            | 6 743             | 143 993         | 84 868         | 21 692 | 31 573           | 31 603   | 17 862                       | 25 820        | 17 467         | 4 059          |
| 17 Sep | P | 25 405  | 3 113  | 3 102             | 11            | 22 292              | 12 857             | 539               | 12 318          | 7 312          | 1 835  | 2 866            | 2 611    | 1 438                        | 2 122         | 1 459          | 340            |
| Oct    | P | 26 752  | 3 200  | 3 126             | 74            | 23 552              | 13 481             | 669               | 12 812          | 7 800          | 1 953  | 2 878            | 2 969    | 1 663                        | 2 271         | 1 519          | 391            |
| Nov    | P | 26 976  | 3 881  | 3 857             | 24            | 23 095              | 12 998             | 567               | 12 431          | 7 677          | 1 916  | 2 647            | 3 114    | 1 715                        | 2 421         | 1 664          | 359            |
| Dec    | P | 24 021  | 3 305  | 3 295             | 9             | 20 716              | 11 548             | 523               | 11 025          | 6 774          | 1 778  | 2 284            | 2 713    | 1 492                        | 2 394         | 1 592          | 358            |
| 18 Jan | P | 26 765  | 4 496  | 4 493             | 3             | 22 269              | 13 021             | 652               | 12 369          | 7 278          | 1 705  | 2 834            | 2 740    | 1 538                        | 1 970         | 1 384          | 243            |
| Feb    | P | 24 757  | 3 252  | 3 228             | 23            | 21 505              | 12 670             | 533               | 12 138          | 6 861          | 1 699  | 2 575            | 2 587    | 1 541                        | 1 973         | 1 346          | 305            |
| Mar    | P | 26 436  | 3 493  | 3 456             | 37            | 22 943              | 13 421             | 545               | 12 875          | 7 276          | 1 801  | 2 592            | 2 883    | 1 848                        | 2 247         | 1 537          | 327            |
| Apr    | P | 26 908  | 4 051  | 4 014             | 38            | 22 857              | 13 451             | 587               | 12 864          | 7 167          | 1 849  | 2 388            | 2 931    | 1 744                        | 2 238         | 1 545          | 319            |
| May    | P | 27 463  | 3 605  | 3 582             | 23            | 23 858              | 14 152             | 647               | 13 506          | 7 466          | 2 030  | 2 425            | 3 012    | 1 790                        | 2 239         | 1 534          | 347            |
| Jun    | P | 27 172  | 3 675  | 3 659             | 17            | 23 497              | 13 966             | 508               | 13 458          | 7 140          | 1 876  | 2 358            | 2 906    | 1 738                        | 2 391         | 1 649          | 354            |
| Jul    | P | 27 603  | 4 230  | 4 201             | 30            | 23 372              | 13 628             | 515               | 13 113          | 7 445          | 1 926  | 2 904            | 2 615    | 1 446                        | 2 299         | 1 618          | 330            |
| Aug    | P | 23 772  | 4 408  | 4 362             | 47            | 19 364              | 10 531             | 510               | 10 021          | 6 899          | 1 891  | 3 056            | 1 952    | 903                          | 1 934         | 1 390          | 233            |
| Sep    | P | 25 474  | 3 594  | 3 590             | 3             | 21 880              | 12 565             | 497               | 12 068          | 7 121          | 1 801  | 2 882            | 2 437    | 1 264                        | 2 194         | 1 515          | 340            |
| Oct    | P | 30 250  | 5 153  | 5 127             | 25            | 25 097              | 14 153             | 627               | 13 527          | 8 299          | 2 061  | 3 073            | 3 165    | 1 687                        | 2 645         | 1 801          | 444            |
| Nov    | P | 27 850  | 3 978  | 3 964             | 14            | 23 872              | 13 359             | 516               | 12 843          | 7 990          | 1 973  | 2 809            | 3 208    | 1 694                        | 2 523         | 1 772          | 342            |
| Dec    | P | 24 414  | 3 912  | 3 887             | 26            | 20 502              | 11 265             | 629               | 10 637          | 6 894          | 1 724  | 2 365            | 2 805    | 1 624                        | 2 342         | 1 624          | 333            |



**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**A) Imports/arrivals**

**18.3 Geographical breakdown**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

|    |     | World total | European Union (EU 28) |           |         |        |        |             |                |           | OECD          |       |        | OPEC   | Other American countries | China | Newly industrialised countries |
|----|-----|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
|    |     |             | Total                  | Euro area |         |        |        | Other EU 28 |                | Of which: |               |       |        |        |                          |       |                                |
|    |     |             |                        | Of which: |         |        |        | Of which:   |                | Total     | United States | Japan |        |        |                          |       |                                |
|    |     |             |                        | Total     | Germany | France | Italy  | Total       | United Kingdom |           |               |       |        |        |                          |       |                                |
|    |     |             |                        |           |         |        |        |             |                |           |               |       |        |        |                          |       |                                |
| 1  |     | 2=3+7       | 3                      | 4         | 5       | 6      | 7      | 8           | 9              | 10        | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15                       |       |                                |
| 11 |     | 263 141     | 139 028                | 112 473   | 31 136  | 28 581 | 17 323 | 26 555      | 11 161         | 169 304   | 10 869        | 3 211 | 27 749 | 12 745 | 18 705                   | 3 630 |                                |
| 12 |     | 257 946     | 131 031                | 105 903   | 27 989  | 27 352 | 16 142 | 25 128      | 10 465         | 161 428   | 9 878         | 2 955 | 31 922 | 13 922 | 17 808                   | 3 181 |                                |
| 13 |     | 252 347     | 130 664                | 105 315   | 28 260  | 27 297 | 14 884 | 25 349      | 9 970          | 160 904   | 10 337        | 2 437 | 29 478 | 11 607 | 17 413                   | 3 205 |                                |
| 14 |     | 265 557     | 142 407                | 114 354   | 32 354  | 29 275 | 15 824 | 28 054      | 11 223         | 172 801   | 10 384        | 2 634 | 28 343 | 9 683  | 19 938                   | 3 277 |                                |
| 15 |     | 274 772     | 154 271                | 122 820   | 36 046  | 30 063 | 17 221 | 31 451      | 12 691         | 186 990   | 12 828        | 3 221 | 21 186 | 8 853  | 23 665                   | 3 960 |                                |
| 16 |     | 273 779     | 156 420                | 125 506   | 36 709  | 30 942 | 17 979 | 30 914      | 11 193         | 190 263   | 12 949        | 3 648 | 16 194 | 8 439  | 23 840                   | 3 908 |                                |
| 17 | P   | 301 870     | 165 845                | 133 956   | 38 896  | 33 331 | 20 184 | 31 890      | 11 444         | 205 169   | 13 824        | 3 928 | 20 746 | 10 561 | 25 662                   | 5 106 |                                |
| 17 | Sep | P           | 25 405                 | 13 961    | 11 355  | 3 280  | 2 817  | 1 704       | 2 606          | 880       | 17 142        | 1 349 | 305    | 1 645  | 847                      | 2 295 | 386                            |
|    | Oct | P           | 26 752                 | 14 846    | 11 887  | 3 329  | 3 011  | 1 808       | 2 959          | 1 009     | 18 555        | 1 303 | 348    | 1 658  | 1 047                    | 2 302 | 423                            |
|    | Nov | P           | 26 976                 | 15 204    | 12 297  | 3 549  | 2 947  | 1 965       | 2 906          | 946       | 18 373        | 1 085 | 367    | 1 968  | 992                      | 2 142 | 398                            |
|    | Dec | P           | 24 021                 | 13 671    | 11 031  | 3 110  | 2 878  | 1 669       | 2 640          | 921       | 16 472        | 965   | 316    | 1 920  | 771                      | 2 032 | 331                            |
| 18 | Jan | P           | 26 765                 | 13 793    | 11 146  | 3 293  | 2 831  | 1 628       | 2 647          | 982       | 17 223        | 1 008 | 335    | 2 365  | 1 004                    | 2 520 | 454                            |
|    | Feb | P           | 24 757                 | 13 772    | 11 140  | 3 272  | 2 969  | 1 667       | 2 632          | 927       | 17 123        | 1 094 | 316    | 1 766  | 626                      | 2 067 | 422                            |
|    | Mar | P           | 26 436                 | 15 146    | 12 224  | 3 523  | 3 110  | 1 910       | 2 922          | 943       | 18 383        | 979   | 414    | 2 004  | 881                      | 1 846 | 412                            |
|    | Apr | P           | 26 908                 | 14 362    | 11 589  | 3 426  | 2 891  | 1 670       | 2 773          | 888       | 17 878        | 1 141 | 391    | 2 186  | 829                      | 1 801 | 486                            |
|    | May | P           | 27 463                 | 15 162    | 12 268  | 3 567  | 3 156  | 1 882       | 2 894          | 978       | 18 645        | 1 081 | 404    | 1 923  | 1 024                    | 2 088 | 450                            |
|    | Jun | P           | 27 172                 | 15 284    | 12 402  | 3 661  | 3 203  | 1 818       | 2 882          | 1 049     | 18 525        | 1 087 | 352    | 2 033  | 1 025                    | 2 129 | 436                            |
|    | Jul | P           | 27 603                 | 14 397    | 11 725  | 3 392  | 2 947  | 1 801       | 2 672          | 930       | 18 124        | 1 260 | 346    | 1 969  | 1 017                    | 2 509 | 468                            |
|    | Aug | P           | 23 772                 | 11 585    | 9 304   | 2 659  | 2 115  | 1 434       | 2 280          | 882       | 14 539        | 917   | 258    | 2 217  | 1 149                    | 2 364 | 361                            |
|    | Sep | P           | 25 474                 | 13 839    | 10 993  | 3 165  | 2 672  | 1 704       | 2 846          | 1 007     | 16 921        | 1 197 | 323    | 2 027  | 887                      | 2 391 | 388                            |
|    | Oct | P           | 30 250                 | 15 686    | 12 596  | 3 523  | 3 083  | 2 061       | 3 090          | 1 016     | 19 592        | 1 302 | 339    | 2 839  | 1 164                    | 2 646 | 461                            |
|    | Nov | P           | 27 850                 | 15 344    | 12 388  | 3 538  | 2 999  | 1 913       | 2 956          | 932       | 18 811        | 1 104 | 337    | 2 198  | 906                      | 2 441 | 439                            |
|    | Dec | P           | 24 414                 | 13 103    | 10 609  | 3 053  | 2 500  | 1 600       | 2 494          | 914       | 16 112        | 982   | 318    | 2 045  | 1 013                    | 2 106 | 429                            |

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**B) Exports/dispatches**

**18.4 By product**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

|       |       | Total   | Energy |                   |               | Non-energy products |                    |                   |                 |                |        |                  |          |                              |               |                |                |     |
|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----|
|       |       |         | Total  | Interme-<br>diate | Consu-<br>mer | Total               | Intermediate goods |                   |                 | Consumer goods |        |                  |          |                              | Capital goods |                |                |     |
|       |       |         |        |                   |               |                     | Total              | Agricul-<br>tural | Indus-<br>trial | Total          | Food   | Non-<br>durables | Durables |                              | Total         | of which       |                |     |
|       |       |         |        |                   |               |                     |                    |                   |                 |                |        |                  | Total    | of which<br>passeng.<br>cars |               | Ma-<br>chinery | Trans-<br>port |     |
|       |       |         |        |                   |               |                     |                    |                   |                 |                |        |                  |          |                              |               |                |                |     |
| 1=2+5 | 2=3+4 | 3       | 4      | 5=6+9+14          | 6=7+8         | 7                   | 8                  | 9=10to12          | 10              | 11             | 12     | 13               | 14       | 15                           | 16            |                |                |     |
| 11    |       | 215 230 | 12 919 | 10 711            | 2 208         | 202 311             | 113 561            | 1 428             | 112 133         | 69 803         | 26 315 | 16 238           | 27 251   | 22 015                       | 18 948        | 10 416         | 7 285          |     |
| 12    |       | 226 115 | 16 577 | 13 903            | 2 674         | 209 537             | 119 477            | 1 506             | 117 972         | 71 473         | 28 881 | 17 686           | 24 907   | 19 679                       | 18 587        | 11 108         | 6 244          |     |
| 13    |       | 235 814 | 15 718 | 13 032            | 2 686         | 220 096             | 123 009            | 1 640             | 121 369         | 76 681         | 30 201 | 19 582           | 26 897   | 22 080                       | 20 406        | 11 900         | 7 215          |     |
| 14    |       | 240 582 | 16 158 | 13 709            | 2 449         | 224 424             | 122 159            | 1 709             | 120 449         | 80 871         | 31 175 | 21 003           | 28 692   | 23 925                       | 21 395        | 12 027         | 7 882          |     |
| 15    |       | 249 794 | 11 591 | 9 141             | 2 450         | 238 203             | 123 865            | 1 633             | 122 232         | 92 695         | 34 273 | 22 766           | 35 656   | 29 941                       | 21 643        | 13 173         | 6 816          |     |
| 16    |       | 256 393 | 9 507  | 7 455             | 2 052         | 246 886             | 125 185            | 1 712             | 123 472         | 99 012         | 36 301 | 24 382           | 38 329   | 32 274                       | 22 690        | 12 782         | 8 143          |     |
| 17    | P     | 277 126 | 14 259 | 11 647            | 2 613         | 262 866             | 135 410            | 1 745             | 133 665         | 103 291        | 38 391 | 26 454           | 38 447   | 31 724                       | 24 165        | 13 664         | 8 672          |     |
| 17    | Sep   | P       | 23 257 | 1 338             | 1 111         | 227                 | 21 920             | 11 652            | 132             | 11 520         | 8 287  | 2 725            | 2 312    | 3 251                        | 2 720         | 1 981          | 1 044          | 794 |
|       | Oct   | P       | 24 241 | 1 350             | 1 157         | 193                 | 22 891             | 11 831            | 154             | 11 677         | 8 970  | 3 156            | 2 470    | 3 344                        | 2 710         | 2 089          | 1 207          | 737 |
|       | Nov   | P       | 25 355 | 1 420             | 1 196         | 224                 | 23 934             | 12 132            | 182             | 11 950         | 9 701  | 3 456            | 2 408    | 3 837                        | 2 997         | 2 101          | 1 125          | 820 |
|       | Dec   | P       | 21 971 | 1 449             | 1 176         | 273                 | 20 522             | 10 270            | 128             | 10 142         | 8 271  | 3 334            | 1 960    | 2 978                        | 2 452         | 1 980          | 1 204          | 614 |
| 18    | Jan   | P       | 22 830 | 1 306             | 1 075         | 231                 | 21 523             | 11 175            | 161             | 11 014         | 8 624  | 3 265            | 2 447    | 2 912                        | 2 395         | 1 724          | 958            | 625 |
|       | Feb   | P       | 22 590 | 1 170             | 986           | 184                 | 21 420             | 10 948            | 143             | 10 805         | 8 546  | 3 200            | 2 176    | 3 170                        | 2 685         | 1 925          | 1 025          | 757 |
|       | Mar   | P       | 25 606 | 1 262             | 978           | 284                 | 24 343             | 12 270            | 145             | 12 125         | 9 940  | 3 523            | 2 390    | 4 027                        | 3 485         | 2 134          | 1 149          | 821 |
|       | Apr   | P       | 23 858 | 1 336             | 1 086         | 250                 | 22 522             | 11 818            | 146             | 11 671         | 8 784  | 3 383            | 2 214    | 3 186                        | 2 674         | 1 921          | 1 110          | 665 |
|       | May   | P       | 25 309 | 1 284             | 1 106         | 178                 | 24 025             | 12 345            | 144             | 12 201         | 9 504  | 3 730            | 2 125    | 3 649                        | 3 097         | 2 176          | 1 277          | 746 |
|       | Jun   | P       | 24 724 | 1 434             | 1 077         | 357                 | 23 290             | 12 288            | 122             | 12 166         | 8 799  | 3 295            | 1 922    | 3 583                        | 3 003         | 2 202          | 1 254          | 790 |
|       | Jul   | P       | 24 355 | 1 495             | 1 230         | 265                 | 22 859             | 12 282            | 178             | 12 104         | 8 238  | 2 985            | 2 222    | 3 031                        | 2 456         | 2 340          | 1 407          | 775 |
|       | Aug   | P       | 20 715 | 1 577             | 1 298         | 278                 | 19 138             | 10 689            | 136             | 10 553         | 6 940  | 2 916            | 2 403    | 1 620                        | 1 158         | 1 509          | 1 048          | 335 |
|       | Sep   | P       | 22 177 | 1 483             | 1 224         | 259                 | 20 694             | 11 334            | 146             | 11 187         | 7 511  | 2 634            | 2 191    | 2 686                        | 2 134         | 1 849          | 1 090          | 607 |
|       | Oct   | P       | 26 413 | 1 830             | 1 607         | 223                 | 24 583             | 13 061            | 204             | 12 857         | 9 169  | 3 244            | 2 549    | 3 376                        | 2 702         | 2 353          | 1 318          | 856 |
|       | Nov   | P       | 25 281 | 1 547             | 1 324         | 223                 | 23 734             | 12 203            | 178             | 12 025         | 9 368  | 3 496            | 2 339    | 3 533                        | 2 788         | 2 164          | 1 188          | 807 |
|       | Dec   | P       | 21 167 | 1 302             | 1 060         | 242                 | 19 865             | 10 218            | 151             | 10 068         | 7 546  | 3 258            | 1 911    | 2 377                        | 1 791         | 2 100          | 1 208          | 721 |

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**A) Exports/dispatches**

**18.5 Geographical breakdown**

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

|    |     | World total | European Union (EU 28) |           |         |        |        |             |                | OECD      |               |       | OPEC   | Other American countries | China | Newly industrialised countries |     |
|----|-----|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----|
|    |     |             | Total                  | Euro area |         |        |        | Other EU 28 |                | Of which: |               |       |        |                          |       |                                |     |
|    |     |             |                        | Of which: |         |        |        | Of which:   |                | Total     | United States | Japan |        |                          |       |                                |     |
|    |     |             |                        | Total     | Germany | France | Italy  | Total       | United Kingdom |           |               |       |        |                          |       |                                |     |
| 1  |     | 2=3+7       | 3                      | 4         | 5       | 6      | 7      | 8           | 9              | 10        | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14                       | 15    |                                |     |
| 11 |     | 215 230     | 142 586                | 113 860   | 22 152  | 37 171 | 17 542 | 28 726      | 14 116         | 167 553   | 7 914         | 1 822 | 8 683  | 7 593                    | 3 387 | 2 514                          |     |
| 12 |     | 226 115     | 143 234                | 113 209   | 23 872  | 36 574 | 16 798 | 30 025      | 14 243         | 171 361   | 9 020         | 2 096 | 10 802 | 8 641                    | 3 785 | 3 265                          |     |
| 13 |     | 235 814     | 147 722                | 115 887   | 23 899  | 37 935 | 16 447 | 31 834      | 16 104         | 175 664   | 8 762         | 2 254 | 12 230 | 10 423                   | 3 943 | 3 211                          |     |
| 14 |     | 240 582     | 152 847                | 120 229   | 24 927  | 37 857 | 17 415 | 32 618      | 16 630         | 182 495   | 10 657        | 2 613 | 11 172 | 8 521                    | 4 060 | 4 682                          |     |
| 15 |     | 249 794     | 161 719                | 125 934   | 27 096  | 38 650 | 18 586 | 35 786      | 18 220         | 193 072   | 11 504        | 2 470 | 10 910 | 9 002                    | 4 384 | 3 738                          |     |
| 16 |     | 256 393     | 170 300                | 132 813   | 29 273  | 39 048 | 20 262 | 37 487      | 20 077         | 201 858   | 11 371        | 2 404 | 9 620  | 7 720                    | 4 878 | 3 629                          |     |
| 17 | P   | 277 126     | 182 181                | 143 033   | 30 946  | 41 637 | 22 243 | 39 149      | 18 950         | 215 431   | 12 461        | 2 446 | 9 853  | 9 043                    | 6 258 | 3 845                          |     |
| 17 | Sep | P           | 23 257                 | 15 576    | 12 382  | 2 961  | 3 424  | 1 914       | 3 194          | 1 593     | 18 164        | 984   | 193    | 708                      | 828   | 510                            | 252 |
|    | Oct | P           | 24 241                 | 15 673    | 12 248  | 2 545  | 3 542  | 1 947       | 3 425          | 1 444     | 18 406        | 981   | 230    | 908                      | 911   | 621                            | 327 |
|    | Nov | P           | 25 355                 | 16 850    | 13 207  | 2 724  | 3 805  | 2 057       | 3 643          | 1 749     | 19 798        | 1 072 | 216    | 812                      | 794   | 587                            | 373 |
|    | Dec | P           | 21 971                 | 14 279    | 11 324  | 2 426  | 3 463  | 1 643       | 2 954          | 1 325     | 17 018        | 1 110 | 169    | 825                      | 686   | 469                            | 338 |
| 18 | Jan | P           | 22 830                 | 15 521    | 12 139  | 2 582  | 3 518  | 1 839       | 3 382          | 1 657     | 18 066        | 914   | 211    | 679                      | 691   | 531                            | 292 |
|    | Feb | P           | 22 590                 | 14 917    | 11 733  | 2 633  | 3 368  | 1 797       | 3 184          | 1 567     | 17 609        | 960   | 194    | 860                      | 712   | 515                            | 322 |
|    | Mar | P           | 25 606                 | 17 345    | 13 620  | 3 116  | 4 007  | 2 093       | 3 725          | 1 745     | 20 169        | 1 150 | 205    | 876                      | 760   | 517                            | 290 |
|    | Apr | P           | 23 858                 | 15 576    | 12 247  | 2 530  | 3 608  | 1 890       | 3 329          | 1 502     | 18 285        | 1 036 | 197    | 958                      | 772   | 470                            | 340 |
|    | May | P           | 25 309                 | 16 833    | 13 207  | 2 792  | 3 686  | 2 152       | 3 626          | 1 745     | 19 713        | 1 076 | 241    | 917                      | 769   | 525                            | 329 |
|    | Jun | P           | 24 724                 | 16 217    | 12 747  | 2 646  | 3 933  | 1 996       | 3 470          | 1 681     | 19 409        | 1 255 | 199    | 873                      | 746   | 546                            | 281 |
|    | Jul | P           | 24 355                 | 15 452    | 12 163  | 2 385  | 3 716  | 1 890       | 3 289          | 1 613     | 18 522        | 1 250 | 220    | 973                      | 753   | 534                            | 343 |
|    | Aug | P           | 20 715                 | 12 971    | 10 038  | 2 014  | 2 651  | 1 515       | 2 933          | 1 318     | 15 421        | 979   | 219    | 833                      | 751   | 514                            | 462 |
|    | Sep | P           | 22 177                 | 14 814    | 11 651  | 2 387  | 3 497  | 1 784       | 3 163          | 1 461     | 17 183        | 970   | 174    | 759                      | 671   | 511                            | 304 |
|    | Oct | P           | 26 413                 | 17 203    | 13 416  | 2 582  | 4 040  | 2 095       | 3 787          | 1 807     | 20 206        | 1 118 | 263    | 1 040                    | 861   | 658                            | 410 |
|    | Nov | P           | 25 281                 | 16 578    | 12 985  | 2 645  | 3 806  | 2 067       | 3 594          | 1 668     | 19 903        | 1 097 | 234    | 927                      | 785   | 524                            | 544 |
|    | Dec | P           | 21 167                 | 13 530    | 10 885  | 2 440  | 3 148  | 1 618       | 2 645          | 1 212     | 16 130        | 985   | 172    | 841                      | 789   | 431                            | 465 |

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**C) Unit value indices**

**18.6 Imports/arrivals**

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

|        | Total | Consumer goods |       |          | Capital goods | Intermediate goods |        |            |            |              |
|--------|-------|----------------|-------|----------|---------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|--------------|
|        |       | Total          | Food  | Non-food |               | Total              | Energy | Non-energy |            |              |
|        |       |                |       |          |               |                    |        | Total      | Industrial | Agricultural |
|        | 1     | 2              | 3     | 4        | 5             | 6                  | 7      | 8          | 9          | 10           |
| 13     | 109.8 | 107.1          | 110.7 | 106.0    | 85.0          | 114.2              | 163.8  | 99.7       | 101.4      | 125.2        |
| 14     | 107.3 | 108.4          | 114.4 | 106.4    | 83.1          | 110.2              | 152.9  | 98.2       | 99.6       | 118.1        |
| 15     | 104.6 | 116.0          | 119.3 | 115.0    | 88.0          | 102.7              | 113.8  | 100.0      | 100.0      | 115.5        |
| 16     | 101.3 | 117.7          | 118.2 | 117.6    | 90.3          | 96.8               | 93.6   | 97.5       | 97.7       | 104.3        |
| 17     | 106.1 | 121.4          | 123.5 | 120.8    | 91.5          | 102.6              | 109.0  | 101.0      | 101.3      | 107.2        |
| 17 May | 105.7 | 117.7          | 120.7 | 116.8    | 91.8          | 103.3              | 110.8  | 101.8      | 102.2      | 109.5        |
| Jun    | 103.4 | 116.9          | 121.2 | 115.6    | 88.6          | 100.6              | 102.7  | 100.1      | 100.4      | 108.1        |
| Jul    | 103.5 | 120.5          | 121.2 | 120.4    | 86.3          | 99.8               | 99.8   | 99.8       | 100.2      | 102.8        |
| Aug    | 105.1 | 123.0          | 119.9 | 124.2    | 96.6          | 99.7               | 100.3  | 99.5       | 99.9       | 103.8        |
| Sep    | 106.7 | 123.6          | 120.4 | 124.8    | 91.3          | 102.6              | 111.2  | 100.7      | 101.2      | 104.6        |
| Oct    | 107.0 | 122.8          | 123.0 | 122.9    | 90.2          | 103.6              | 110.1  | 102.2      | 102.6      | 108.0        |
| Nov    | 107.3 | 124.2          | 126.9 | 123.5    | 93.8          | 102.9              | 108.7  | 101.3      | 101.9      | 99.9         |
| Dec    | 108.2 | 126.0          | 129.1 | 125.1    | 99.6          | 102.8              | 116.2  | 99.5       | 100.1      | 99.3         |
| 18 Jan | 109.7 | 123.1          | 125.5 | 122.4    | 91.2          | 107.4              | 120.6  | 103.4      | 104.3      | 108.5        |
| Feb    | 106.4 | 123.0          | 125.5 | 122.3    | 91.7          | 102.4              | 115.8  | 99.5       | 99.6       | 106.2        |
| Mar    | 108.4 | 119.1          | 122.6 | 118.1    | 94.3          | 106.7              | 118.9  | 103.9      | 104.1      | 110.5        |
| Apr    | 108.2 | 119.7          | 127.6 | 117.4    | 93.0          | 106.1              | 124.0  | 101.7      | 102.2      | 105.8        |
| May    | 108.8 | 118.9          | 123.3 | 117.6    | 88.2          | 108.2              | 127.3  | 104.3      | 104.5      | 108.3        |
| Jun    | 110.4 | 119.2          | 122.6 | 118.2    | 93.3          | 109.7              | 132.2  | 105.0      | 104.9      | 118.7        |
| Jul    | 112.2 | 122.7          | 122.0 | 123.2    | 94.4          | 110.9              | 133.8  | 105.4      | 105.8      | 109.6        |
| Aug    | 111.8 | 123.5          | 119.4 | 125.5    | 90.5          | 110.8              | 130.4  | 104.3      | 104.9      | 120.9        |
| Sep    | 113.8 | 124.6          | 122.3 | 125.5    | 94.3          | 112.9              | 137.5  | 107.4      | 107.5      | 116.2        |
| Oct    | 114.2 | 125.6          | 125.5 | 125.8    | 93.4          | 113.2              | 139.7  | 105.9      | 106.1      | 123.2        |
| Nov    | 114.1 | 127.0          | 122.9 | 128.6    | 99.2          | 111.7              | 133.3  | 106.5      | 107.0      | 108.9        |
| Dec    | 112.7 | 129.4          | 129.8 | 129.4    | 101.4         | 108.1              | 118.4  | 105.0      | 106.0      | 108.8        |

**18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS**  
**C) Unit value indices**

**18.7 Exports/dispatches**

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

|        | Total | Consumer goods |       |          | Capital goods | Intermediate goods |        |            |            |              |
|--------|-------|----------------|-------|----------|---------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|--------------|
|        |       | Total          | Food  | Non-food |               | Total              | Energy | Non-energy |            |              |
|        |       |                |       |          |               |                    |        | Total      | Industrial | Agricultural |
|        | 1     | 2              | 3     | 4        | 5             | 6                  | 7      | 8          | 9          | 10           |
| 13     | 110.5 | 118.5          | 119.3 | 118.9    | 96.2          | 108.7              | 160.1  | 105.1      | 105.5      | 98.8         |
| 14     | 109.4 | 118.9          | 116.8 | 121.3    | 94.0          | 107.1              | 152.3  | 103.7      | 104.4      | 97.8         |
| 15     | 110.1 | 122.5          | 121.0 | 124.7    | 92.9          | 106.2              | 118.2  | 105.4      | 105.7      | 97.2         |
| 16     | 108.2 | 122.6          | 124.7 | 122.9    | 95.4          | 102.2              | 103.9  | 102.1      | 102.3      | 99.3         |
| 17     | 108.9 | 124.2          | 128.0 | 123.7    | 93.0          | 102.9              | 114.2  | 102.1      | 102.3      | 98.3         |
| 17 May | 108.7 | 123.5          | 130.0 | 121.4    | 88.3          | 104.0              | 112.7  | 103.5      | 103.7      | 98.2         |
| Jun    | 106.6 | 122.3          | 126.5 | 121.6    | 89.7          | 100.6              | 103.4  | 100.4      | 100.6      | 100.6        |
| Jul    | 109.2 | 123.8          | 124.7 | 124.9    | 95.7          | 103.3              | 106.5  | 103.0      | 103.2      | 106.8        |
| Aug    | 106.4 | 124.7          | 124.2 | 126.8    | 85.9          | 99.9               | 108.8  | 99.2       | 99.5       | 98.0         |
| Sep    | 110.9 | 127.0          | 130.1 | 127.0    | 96.3          | 104.4              | 120.9  | 103.1      | 103.3      | 97.2         |
| Oct    | 110.0 | 125.0          | 126.3 | 125.8    | 92.9          | 104.5              | 117.1  | 103.4      | 103.7      | 98.6         |
| Nov    | 110.3 | 124.3          | 122.7 | 126.7    | 95.3          | 105.0              | 117.5  | 103.9      | 104.1      | 103.7        |
| Dec    | 110.5 | 122.6          | 124.0 | 123.5    | 103.0         | 105.1              | 117.9  | 103.8      | 104.2      | 95.3         |
| 18 Jan | 110.8 | 124.6          | 124.8 | 126.2    | 93.1          | 106.2              | 126.5  | 104.6      | 104.8      | 105.9        |
| Feb    | 109.9 | 123.2          | 126.3 | 123.2    | 94.7          | 105.3              | 120.9  | 104.0      | 104.3      | 101.7        |
| Mar    | 111.9 | 126.0          | 130.6 | 125.2    | 94.1          | 107.3              | 131.6  | 105.7      | 105.9      | 97.5         |
| Apr    | 110.0 | 122.9          | 132.5 | 119.4    | 97.5          | 105.0              | 127.0  | 103.3      | 103.7      | 92.4         |
| May    | 111.9 | 126.1          | 136.1 | 122.2    | 93.0          | 107.3              | 132.8  | 105.5      | 105.7      | 101.1        |
| Jun    | 112.0 | 125.8          | 131.7 | 124.2    | 97.4          | 106.8              | 138.5  | 104.7      | 104.8      | 101.9        |
| Jul    | 112.8 | 125.6          | 126.2 | 126.9    | 97.1          | 108.3              | 143.3  | 105.7      | 105.8      | 103.2        |
| Aug    | 111.3 | 128.8          | 130.2 | 130.1    | 100.9         | 103.5              | 134.0  | 100.7      | 101.1      | 99.1         |
| Sep    | 114.1 | 130.6          | 131.4 | 131.7    | 99.6          | 107.4              | 136.6  | 104.9      | 105.3      | 98.4         |
| Oct    | 114.4 | 126.8          | 128.2 | 127.7    | 101.0         | 109.8              | 141.7  | 106.8      | 107.2      | 103.6        |
| Nov    | 114.2 | 126.0          | 127.8 | 126.8    | 99.9          | 110.3              | 143.3  | 107.6      | 107.9      | 105.8        |
| Dec    | 111.9 | 124.6          | 121.1 | 129.9    | 102.9         | 106.3              | 127.2  | 104.6      | 104.8      | 104.4        |



CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS  
CHAPTERS)

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (1st Part) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates (a)**

Percentages

|           |     | Mortgage market:<br>Official mortgage market reference rates |                     |                                                            |                                                   |                                             |                                                                         | Other mortgage market<br>reference rates                                     |                                                                                                               |                  | Date of publication                            |                                                                |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|           |     | Interbank<br>rates                                           |                     | Average rate on<br>mortgage loans<br>for house<br>purchase |                                                   | 5 year<br>Interest<br>Rate<br>Swap<br>(IRS) | IRR on<br>govt.bonds<br>with<br>residual<br>maturity<br>of 2-6<br>years | Savings<br>banks' re-<br>ference<br>lending<br>rate<br>(CECA in-<br>dicator) | Average rate on<br>mortgage loans at<br>over 3 years for<br>house purchase<br>(DGTPE Resolution<br>of 4.2.91) |                  | BOE                                            |                                                                |
|           |     | 12-month<br>MIBOR                                            | 12-month<br>EURIBOR | Over 3<br>years<br>Spanish<br>MFIs                         | Maturity<br>1-5 years<br>Euro zone<br>MFIs<br>(b) |                                             |                                                                         |                                                                              | Banks                                                                                                         | Savings<br>banks | Interest<br>rates<br>cols.<br>1, 2, 5<br>and 6 | Rest of<br>official<br>interest<br>rates<br>3, 4 and<br>7 to 9 |
|           |     | 1                                                            | 2                   | 3                                                          | 4                                                 | 5                                           | 6                                                                       | 7 (c)                                                                        | 8 (c)                                                                                                         | 9 (c)            | 10                                             | 11                                                             |
| <b>16</b> | A   | -0.034                                                       | -0.034              | 1.952                                                      | 2.052                                             | 0.001                                       | 0.306                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | ...                                            | ...                                                            |
| <b>17</b> | A   | -0.145                                                       | -0.145              | 1.911                                                      | 1.910                                             | 0.200                                       | 0.137                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | ...                                            | ...                                                            |
| <b>18</b> | A   | -0.173                                                       | -0.173              | 1.921                                                      | 1.844                                             | 0.353                                       | 0.137                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | ...                                            | ...                                                            |
| <b>18</b> | Jan | -0.189                                                       | -0.189              | 1.938                                                      | 1.860                                             | 0.369                                       | 0.070                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-02-18                                        | 20-02-18                                                       |
|           | Feb | -0.191                                                       | -0.191              | 1.900                                                      | 1.870                                             | 0.480                                       | 0.093                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-03-18                                        | 20-03-18                                                       |
|           | Mar | -0.191                                                       | -0.191              | 1.895                                                      | 1.880                                             | 0.425                                       | 0.108                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 3-04-18                                        | 19-04-18                                                       |
|           | Apr | -0.190                                                       | -0.190              | 1.905                                                      | 1.840                                             | 0.388                                       | 0.107                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 4-05-18                                        | 19-05-18                                                       |
|           | May | -0.188                                                       | -0.188              | 1.892                                                      | 1.850                                             | 0.381                                       | 0.119                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-06-18                                        | 20-06-18                                                       |
|           | Jun | -0.181                                                       | -0.181              | 1.862                                                      | 1.870                                             | 0.318                                       | 0.136                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 3-07-18                                        | 19-07-18                                                       |
|           | Jul | -0.180                                                       | -0.180              | 1.854                                                      | 1.820                                             | 0.279                                       | 0.136                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-08-18                                        | 21-08-18                                                       |
|           | Aug | -0.169                                                       | -0.169              | 1.932                                                      | 1.850                                             | 0.291                                       | 0.120                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 4-09-18                                        | 20-09-18                                                       |
|           | Sep | -0.166                                                       | -0.166              | 1.891                                                      | 1.820                                             | 0.337                                       | 0.134                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-10-18                                        | 18-10-18                                                       |
|           | Oct | -0.154                                                       | -0.154              | 1.932                                                      | 1.820                                             | 0.397                                       | 0.189                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 3-11-18                                        | 21-11-18                                                       |
|           | Nov | -0.147                                                       | -0.147              | 2.009                                                      | 1.800                                             | 0.333                                       | 0.218                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 4-12-18                                        | 20-12-18                                                       |
|           | Dec | -0.129                                                       | -0.129              | 2.037                                                      | 1.850                                             | 0.254                                       | 0.217                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 3-01-19                                        | 18-01-19                                                       |
| <b>19</b> | Jan | -0.116                                                       | -0.116              | 2.022                                                      | 1.810                                             | 0.183                                       | 0.221                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | 2-02-19                                        | 20-02-19                                                       |
|           | Feb | -0.108                                                       | -0.108              | ...                                                        | ...                                               | 0.133                                       | 0.223                                                                   | ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                           | ...              | ...                                            | ...                                                            |

(a) Official mortgage market reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are official as of their publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette. Until then, they are treated as provisional data, and as such they are reported in this table for information purposes only.

(b) This rate matches that prepared and published by the European Central Bank with a lag of one month for the purposes of its use as a mortgage market reference rate.

(c) These rates are no longer considered official mortgage market reference rates for transactions entered into after the entry into force Order EHA/2899/2011 of 28 October 2011. Law 14/2013 of 27 october 2013 stipulates that, from 1 November, these rates shall cease to be published. References to these rates shall be replaced as is provided for in the fifteenth additional provision of this legislation.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (Cont.) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates**

Percentages

|           |     | Legally established rates   |                          |                     |                                                                                    | Indices or reference rates<br>for the calculation of the market value<br>in the offsetting of mortgage loan interest rate risk (d) |              |                |               |               |                |              |                  |                 |                 |                                     | Date of<br>publi-<br>cation<br>BOE |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|           |     | Legal in-<br>terest<br>rate | Judgment<br>debt<br>rate | Tax<br>debt<br>rate | Default<br>interest<br>rate on<br>business<br>transac-<br>tions<br>Law 3/04<br>(c) | Interes Rate Swap (IRS)                                                                                                            |              |                |               |               |                |              |                  |                 |                 |                                     |                                    |
|           |     |                             |                          |                     |                                                                                    | one<br>year<br>(e)                                                                                                                 | two<br>years | three<br>years | four<br>years | five<br>years | seven<br>years | ten<br>years | fifteen<br>years | twenty<br>years | thirty<br>years | Interest<br>rates<br>cols.<br>16-25 |                                    |
|           |     | 12                          | 13                       | 14                  | 15                                                                                 | 16                                                                                                                                 | 17           | 18             | 19            | 20            | 21             | 22           | 23               | 24              | 25              | 26                                  |                                    |
| <b>16</b> | A   | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.02                                                                               | -0.294                                                                                                                             | -0.174       | -0.141         | -0.081        | 0.001         | 0.206          | 0.523        | 0.866            | 1.003           | 1.043           | ...                                 |                                    |
| <b>17</b> | A   | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.310                                                                                                                             | -0.160       | -0.052         | 0.070         | 0.200         | 0.460          | 0.819        | 1.209            | 1.381           | 1.473           | ...                                 |                                    |
| <b>18</b> | A   | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.301                                                                                                                             | -0.139       | 0.018          | 0.195         | 0.353         | 0.631          | 0.963        | 1.308            | 1.463           | 1.520           | ...                                 |                                    |
| <b>18</b> | Jan | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.312                                                                                                                             | -0.137       | 0.038          | 0.211         | 0.369         | 0.632          | 0.954        | 1.304            | 1.463           | 1.536           | 9-02-18                             |                                    |
|           | Feb | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.309                                                                                                                             | -0.124       | 0.082          | 0.291         | 0.480         | 0.788          | 1.122        | 1.453            | 1.590           | 1.632           | 12-03-18                            |                                    |
|           | Mar | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.314                                                                                                                             | -0.140       | 0.053          | 0.250         | 0.425         | 0.715          | 1.038        | 1.367            | 1.507           | 1.548           | 12-04-18                            |                                    |
|           | Apr | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.316                                                                                                                             | -0.142       | 0.038          | 0.223         | 0.388         | 0.666          | 0.985        | 1.316            | 1.459           | 1.504           | 10-05-18                            |                                    |
|           | May | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.303                                                                                                                             | -0.138       | 0.032          | 0.214         | 0.381         | 0.668          | 0.998        | 1.339            | 1.492           | 1.549           | 2-06-18                             |                                    |
|           | Jun | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.296                                                                                                                             | -0.151       | -0.001         | 0.162         | 0.318         | 0.599          | 0.939        | 1.293            | 1.454           | 1.520           | 7-07-18                             |                                    |
|           | Jul | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.305                                                                                                                             | -0.166       | -0.022         | 0.131         | 0.279         | 0.550          | 0.886        | 1.242            | 1.407           | 1.478           | 4-08-18                             |                                    |
|           | Aug | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.291                                                                                                                             | -0.148       | -0.006         | 0.145         | 0.291         | 0.561          | 0.897        | 1.252            | 1.416           | 1.487           | 13-09-18                            |                                    |
|           | Sep | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.293                                                                                                                             | -0.135       | 0.021          | 0.184         | 0.337         | 0.610          | 0.945        | 1.299            | 1.463           | 1.530           | 11-10-18                            |                                    |
|           | Oct | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.286                                                                                                                             | -0.107       | 0.065          | 0.238         | 0.397         | 0.677          | 1.008        | 1.352            | 1.506           | 1.560           | 12-11-18                            |                                    |
|           | Nov | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.295                                                                                                                             | -0.129       | 0.023          | 0.182         | 0.333         | 0.607          | 0.940        | 1.290            | 1.447           | 1.502           | 12-12-18                            |                                    |
|           | Dec | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.291                                                                                                                             | -0.150       | -0.027         | 0.113         | 0.254         | 0.519          | 0.852        | 1.205            | 1.358           | 1.410           | 4-01-19                             |                                    |
| <b>19</b> | Jan | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | -0.289                                                                                                                             | -0.159       | -0.061         | 0.057         | 0.183         | 0.437          | 0.773        | 1.135            | 1.296           | 1.355           | 8-02-19                             |                                    |
|           | Feb | 3.00                        | 5.00                     | 3.750               | 8.00                                                                               | ...                                                                                                                                | ...          | ...            | ...           | 0.133         | ...            | ...          | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...                                 |                                    |

(c) The rate for February 2013 will be applicable until 23 February, and for the rest of the month the rate for March 2013 will apply, by virtue of the recent amendment to Law 3/04.

(d) These reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are disseminated exclusively for information purposes until its publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette.

(e) This rate, along with that in column 3, is used for calculating the spread to be applied in the event of early loan repayments.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates**

Percentages per annum

|        | Mortgage market reference rates<br>DGTPF Resolution of 20.6.1986 |                             |                                     | Govt.Bonds<br>Nominal<br>index for<br>half-<br>yearly<br>payments<br>(R.DGTPF<br>5/12/89) | Prime rates |                  | Other reference rates |                  |                                                               | Tax regime for financial<br>assets. Mixed yield Art.3<br>Law 14/1985 |                       |                        |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|        | Quarterly<br>average<br>rate                                     | Rates at issue              |                                     |                                                                                           | Banks       | Savings<br>banks | Consumer credit       |                  | Savings<br>banks'<br>borrowing<br>rate<br>(CECA<br>indicator) | Maturity<br>up to 4<br>years                                         | Maturity<br>4-7 years | Maturity<br>7-10 years |
|        |                                                                  | Mortgage<br>certifi-<br>cat | Domestic<br>govt.bonds<br>3-6 years |                                                                                           |             |                  | Banks                 | Savings<br>banks |                                                               |                                                                      |                       |                        |
|        | 1                                                                | 2                           | 3                                   | 4                                                                                         | 5           | 6                | 7                     | 8                | 9                                                             | 10                                                                   | 11                    | 12                     |
| 13     | 2.250                                                            | 2.542                       | 2.968                               | 2.586                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 1.780                                                                | 2.782                 | 3.602                  |
| 14     | 1.500                                                            | 1.400                       | 0.965                               | 0.826                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 0.452                                                                | 1.138                 | 1.818                  |
| 15     | 1.000                                                            | 0.705                       | 0.784                               | 0.596                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 0.322                                                                | 0.183                 | 1.716                  |
| 16     | 1.000                                                            | 0.364                       | 0.210                               | 0.078                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.078                                                               | 0.122                 | 0.900                  |
| 17     | 1.000                                                            | 0.197                       | 0.250                               | 0.073                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.022                                                               | 0.170                 | 1.232                  |
| 18     | 1.250                                                            | 0.210                       | 0.366                               | 0.217                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.049                                                               | 0.328                 | 1.194                  |
| 17 Sep | 1.000                                                            | 0.398                       | 0.180                               | 0.104                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 0.017                                                                | 0.172                 | 1.116                  |
| Oct    | ...                                                              | 0.191                       | 0.205                               | 0.074                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.022                                                               | 0.170                 | 1.232                  |
| Nov    | ...                                                              | 0.180                       | 0.228                               | 0.065                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.022                                                               | 0.170                 | 1.232                  |
| Dec    | 1.000                                                            | 0.197                       | 0.250                               | 0.073                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.022                                                               | 0.170                 | 1.232                  |
| 18 Jan | ...                                                              | 0.208                       | 0.258                               | 0.070                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.004                                                               | 0.232                 | 1.190                  |
| Feb    | ...                                                              | 0.226                       | 0.265                               | 0.093                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.004                                                               | 0.232                 | 1.190                  |
| Mar    | 1.000                                                            | 0.192                       | 0.299                               | 0.108                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.004                                                               | 0.232                 | 1.190                  |
| Apr    | ...                                                              | 0.343                       | 0.259                               | 0.107                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.027                                                               | 0.235                 | 1.090                  |
| May    | ...                                                              | 0.532                       | 0.299                               | 0.119                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.027                                                               | 0.235                 | 1.090                  |
| Jun    | 1.000                                                            | 0.545                       | 0.337                               | 0.136                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.027                                                               | 0.235                 | 1.090                  |
| Jul    | ...                                                              | 0.883                       | 0.334                               | 0.136                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.030                                                               | 0.269                 | 1.125                  |
| Aug    | ...                                                              | 0.793                       | 0.334                               | 0.120                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.030                                                               | 0.269                 | 1.125                  |
| Sep    | 1.000                                                            | 0.315                       | 0.344                               | 0.134                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.030                                                               | 0.269                 | 1.125                  |
| Oct    | ...                                                              | 0.379                       | 0.354                               | 0.189                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.049                                                               | 0.328                 | 1.194                  |
| Nov    | ...                                                              | 0.340                       | 0.360                               | 0.218                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.049                                                               | 0.328                 | 1.194                  |
| Dec    | 1.250                                                            | 0.210                       | 0.366                               | 0.217                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | -0.049                                                               | 0.328                 | 1.194                  |
| 19 Jan | ...                                                              | 0.216                       | 0.367                               | 0.221                                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 0.017                                                                | 0.330                 | 1.165                  |
| Feb    | ...                                                              | ...                         | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       | ...         | ...              | ...                   | ...              | ...                                                           | 0.017                                                                | 0.330                 | 1.165                  |

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.3 Interest rates (NDER) on new business. Loans to households and non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

Percentages

|        | Households and NPISHs |                   |                          |                                 |                 |                   |                     |                   |                   |                          | Non-financial corporations<br>(a) |                   |                          |      |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|
|        | House purchase (a)    |                   |                          | Consumer (a)                    |                 |                   |                     | Other lending (a) |                   |                          |                                   |                   |                          |      |
|        | New<br>business       | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>opera-<br>tions | Extended<br>credit<br>card debt | Loans (a)       |                   |                     | New<br>business   | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>opera-<br>tions | New<br>business                   | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>opera-<br>tions |      |
|        |                       |                   |                          |                                 | New<br>bussines | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>Operations |                   |                   |                          |                                   |                   |                          |      |
| 1      | 2                     | 3                 | 4                        | 5                               | 6               | 7                 | 8                   | 9                 | 10                | 11                       | 12                                | 13                |                          |      |
| 14     | 2.56                  | 2.62              | 2.54                     | 21.17                           | 7.74            | 3.87              | 8.07                | 4.64              | 5.68              | 4.58                     | 2.57                              | 1.86              | 2.61                     |      |
| 15     | 1.98                  | 1.91              | 1.99                     | 21.13                           | 7.56            | 4.79              | 7.61                | 3.77              | 3.80              | 3.77                     | 2.37                              | 3.33              | 2.28                     |      |
| 16     | 1.91                  | 1.81              | 1.92                     | 20.84                           | 7.12            | 6.00              | 7.13                | 3.62              | 3.86              | 3.61                     | 2.00                              | 2.63              | 1.96                     |      |
| 17     | 1.83                  | 1.69              | 1.84                     | 20.80                           | 7.24            | 5.99              | 7.26                | 3.36              | 4.11              | 3.32                     | 1.83                              | 2.34              | 1.82                     |      |
| 18     | 1.99                  | 1.80              | 2.00                     | 19.67                           | 6.90            | 5.12              | 6.93                | 3.54              | 3.80              | 3.53                     | 1.73                              | 2.32              | 1.70                     |      |
| 17 Nov | 1.93                  | 1.79              | 1.94                     | 20.74                           | 7.07            | 6.38              | 7.07                | 3.41              | 4.18              | 3.39                     | 1.98                              | 2.56              | 1.95                     |      |
| Dec    | 1.83                  | 1.69              | 1.84                     | 20.80                           | 7.24            | 5.99              | 7.26                | 3.36              | 4.11              | 3.32                     | 1.83                              | 2.34              | 1.82                     |      |
| 18 Jan | 1.93                  | 1.79              | 1.94                     | 20.91                           | 7.68            | 6.48              | 7.69                | 3.39              | 4.35              | 3.34                     | 1.93                              | 2.45              | 1.90                     |      |
| Feb    | 1.96                  | 1.95              | 1.96                     | 20.78                           | 7.27            | 6.64              | 7.27                | 3.69              | 4.83              | 3.63                     | 1.93                              | 2.59              | 1.90                     |      |
| Mar    | 1.97                  | 1.98              | 1.97                     | 20.78                           | 7.59            | 6.11              | 7.61                | 3.43              | 4.62              | 3.38                     | 1.87                              | 2.22              | 1.86                     |      |
| Apr    | 1.97                  | 1.94              | 1.97                     | 20.73                           | 7.82            | 6.38              | 7.84                | 3.29              | 4.69              | 3.24                     | 1.88                              | 2.74              | 1.85                     |      |
| May    | 1.93                  | 1.91              | 1.94                     | 20.78                           | 7.69            | 6.52              | 7.70                | 3.15              | 4.30              | 3.11                     | 1.80                              | 2.53              | 1.77                     |      |
| Jun    | 1.90                  | 1.87              | 1.90                     | 20.62                           | 7.09            | 8.23              | 7.07                | 3.33              | 4.42              | 3.30                     | 1.85                              | 2.73              | 1.82                     |      |
| Jul    | 1.88                  | 1.91              | 1.88                     | 20.59                           | 7.35            | 8.23              | 7.34                | 3.74              | 3.64              | 3.74                     | 1.83                              | 2.08              | 1.82                     |      |
| Aug    | 2.02                  | 1.78              | 2.03                     | 20.53                           | 7.53            | 7.73              | 7.53                | 3.86              | 4.67              | 3.83                     | 1.83                              | 2.03              | 1.82                     |      |
| Sep    | 1.96                  | 1.71              | 1.96                     | 20.20                           | 7.50            | 7.62              | 7.50                | 3.66              | 4.68              | 3.62                     | 1.79                              | 2.28              | 1.77                     |      |
| Oct    | 1.99                  | 1.71              | 2.00                     | 20.21                           | 7.55            | 7.97              | 7.54                | 3.82              | 4.92              | 3.79                     | 1.72                              | 2.39              | 1.68                     |      |
| Nov    | 2.02                  | 1.74              | 2.03                     | 19.68                           | 6.73            | 7.12              | 6.73                | 3.83              | 4.91              | 3.81                     | 1.92                              | 2.09              | 1.91                     |      |
| Dec    | 1.99                  | 1.80              | 2.00                     | 19.67                           | 6.90            | 5.12              | 6.93                | 3.54              | 3.80              | 3.53                     | 1.73                              | 2.32              | 1.70                     |      |
| 19 Jan | P                     | 2.09              | 1.99                     | 2.10                            | 19.95           | 7.42              | 5.39                | 7.46              | 3.89              | 3.24                     | 3.95                              | 1.67              | 2.12                     | 1.62 |

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.  
b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

**19.4 Interest rates (NDER) on new business.**  
**Loans to households and NPISHs.**  
**Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

|    |     | N D E R                                      |                                |                       |                                   |                                    |                        |                                   |                                         |                       |                                    |                        |                                 |                        |                                    |                        |                               |                        |  |
|----|-----|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|
|    |     | Bank over-draft and revolving loans<br><br>1 | Lending for house purchase     |                       |                                   |                                    |                        | Consumer credit                   |                                         |                       |                                    |                        | Other lending                   |                        |                                    |                        |                               |                        |  |
|    |     |                                              | Weighted average rate<br><br>2 | Up to 1 year<br><br>3 | Over 1 and up to 5 years<br><br>4 | Over 5 and up to 10 years<br><br>5 | Over 10 years<br><br>6 | Extended credit card (b)<br><br>7 | Loans<br>Weighted average rate<br><br>8 | Up to 1 year<br><br>9 | Over 1 and up to 5 years<br><br>10 | Over 5 years<br><br>11 | Weighted average rate<br><br>12 | Up to 1 year<br><br>13 | Over 1 and up to 5 years<br><br>14 | Over 5 years<br><br>15 | Of which:<br>sole proprietors |                        |  |
|    |     |                                              |                                |                       |                                   |                                    |                        |                                   |                                         |                       |                                    |                        |                                 |                        |                                    |                        | Total<br><br>16               | Up to 1 year<br><br>17 |  |
| 14 |     | 4.77                                         | 2.56                           | 2.40                  | 2.69                              | 6.64                               | 4.36                   | 21.17                             | 7.74                                    | 5.12                  | 9.38                               | 8.13                   | 4.64                            | 4.36                   | 5.07                               | 6.25                   | 5.42                          | 5.26                   |  |
| 15 |     | 3.93                                         | 1.98                           | 1.78                  | 2.08                              | 5.37                               | 2.75                   | 21.13                             | 7.56                                    | 4.39                  | 9.14                               | 8.24                   | 3.77                            | 3.40                   | 4.48                               | 5.37                   | 4.54                          | 4.22                   |  |
| 16 |     | 3.47                                         | 1.91                           | 1.59                  | 1.87                              | 3.83                               | 2.20                   | 20.84                             | 7.12                                    | 3.27                  | 8.45                               | 8.04                   | 3.62                            | 3.07                   | 4.74                               | 4.39                   | 4.04                          | 3.72                   |  |
| 17 |     | 3.39                                         | 1.83                           | 1.59                  | 1.58                              | 3.71                               | 2.33                   | 20.80                             | 7.24                                    | 3.33                  | 8.49                               | 7.89                   | 3.36                            | 2.80                   | 4.21                               | 4.17                   | 3.44                          | 2.85                   |  |
| 18 |     | 3.12                                         | 1.99                           | 1.67                  | 1.72                              | 3.48                               | 2.35                   | 19.67                             | 6.90                                    | 2.78                  | 7.98                               | 7.60                   | 3.54                            | 2.89                   | 4.49                               | 4.23                   | 3.85                          | 3.27                   |  |
| 17 | Nov | 3.58                                         | 1.93                           | 1.54                  | 1.70                              | 4.17                               | 2.41                   | 20.74                             | 7.07                                    | 3.18                  | 8.19                               | 7.80                   | 3.41                            | 2.95                   | 4.04                               | 4.72                   | 3.52                          | 2.86                   |  |
|    | Dec | 3.39                                         | 1.83                           | 1.59                  | 1.58                              | 3.71                               | 2.33                   | 20.80                             | 7.24                                    | 3.33                  | 8.49                               | 7.89                   | 3.36                            | 2.80                   | 4.21                               | 4.17                   | 3.44                          | 2.85                   |  |
| 18 | Jan | 3.21                                         | 1.93                           | 1.56                  | 1.71                              | 4.29                               | 2.33                   | 20.91                             | 7.68                                    | 3.80                  | 8.52                               | 8.17                   | 3.39                            | 2.94                   | 3.85                               | 4.17                   | 3.30                          | 2.63                   |  |
|    | Feb | 3.18                                         | 1.96                           | 1.63                  | 1.67                              | 4.60                               | 2.34                   | 20.78                             | 7.27                                    | 3.03                  | 8.41                               | 8.08                   | 3.69                            | 3.00                   | 4.70                               | 4.65                   | 3.42                          | 2.72                   |  |
|    | Mar | 3.27                                         | 1.97                           | 1.62                  | 1.69                              | 4.46                               | 2.31                   | 20.78                             | 7.59                                    | 3.63                  | 8.30                               | 7.96                   | 3.43                            | 2.94                   | 3.98                               | 4.32                   | 3.34                          | 2.75                   |  |
|    | Apr | 3.27                                         | 1.97                           | 1.63                  | 1.71                              | 4.50                               | 2.32                   | 20.73                             | 7.82                                    | 3.59                  | 8.28                               | 8.59                   | 3.29                            | 2.67                   | 3.81                               | 4.54                   | 3.11                          | 2.47                   |  |
|    | May | 3.12                                         | 1.93                           | 1.54                  | 1.67                              | 4.53                               | 2.29                   | 20.78                             | 7.69                                    | 3.31                  | 8.15                               | 8.49                   | 3.15                            | 2.32                   | 4.30                               | 4.56                   | 3.33                          | 2.59                   |  |
|    | Jun | 3.07                                         | 1.90                           | 1.53                  | 1.63                              | 4.26                               | 2.26                   | 20.62                             | 7.09                                    | 3.02                  | 7.81                               | 7.60                   | 3.33                            | 2.68                   | 3.85                               | 4.45                   | 3.27                          | 2.52                   |  |
|    | Jul | 3.10                                         | 1.88                           | 1.51                  | 1.66                              | 4.14                               | 2.25                   | 20.59                             | 7.35                                    | 3.41                  | 8.14                               | 7.82                   | 3.74                            | 3.48                   | 4.15                               | 4.31                   | 3.78                          | 3.31                   |  |
|    | Aug | 3.20                                         | 2.02                           | 1.63                  | 1.83                              | 4.12                               | 2.28                   | 20.53                             | 7.53                                    | 3.65                  | 8.24                               | 7.93                   | 3.86                            | 3.26                   | 4.66                               | 4.48                   | 3.91                          | 3.38                   |  |
|    | Sep | 3.09                                         | 1.96                           | 1.57                  | 1.72                              | 4.32                               | 2.26                   | 20.20                             | 7.50                                    | 3.51                  | 8.15                               | 7.88                   | 3.66                            | 3.03                   | 4.78                               | 4.10                   | 4.04                          | 3.48                   |  |
|    | Oct | 3.25                                         | 1.99                           | 1.60                  | 1.78                              | 4.24                               | 2.27                   | 20.21                             | 7.55                                    | 3.94                  | 8.19                               | 7.81                   | 3.82                            | 3.23                   | 4.84                               | 4.48                   | 4.06                          | 3.58                   |  |
|    | Nov | 3.30                                         | 2.02                           | 1.64                  | 1.78                              | 4.20                               | 2.32                   | 19.68                             | 6.73                                    | 2.67                  | 7.77                               | 7.30                   | 3.83                            | 3.29                   | 4.27                               | 4.57                   | 4.13                          | 3.55                   |  |
|    | Dec | 3.12                                         | 1.99                           | 1.67                  | 1.72                              | 3.48                               | 2.35                   | 19.67                             | 6.90                                    | 2.78                  | 7.98                               | 7.60                   | 3.54                            | 2.89                   | 4.49                               | 4.23                   | 3.85                          | 3.27                   |  |
| 19 | Jan | P 3.13                                       | 2.09                           | 1.67                  | 1.83                              | 3.92                               | 2.40                   | 19.95                             | 7.42                                    | 3.61                  | 8.13                               | 7.85                   | 3.89                            | 3.36                   | 5.10                               | 4.30                   | 4.06                          | 3.65                   |  |

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NDER: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment and 'revolving'. While finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

### 19. INTEREST RATES

#### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

**19.5 Interest rates (NDER) on new business.**  
**Loans to non-financial corporations.**  
**Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

|        | N E D R                                 |                          |                               |              |                          |              |                                                  |              |                          |              |                                |              |                          |              |      |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|
|        | Bank over-draft and revolving loans (b) | Extended credit card (c) | Other loans up to EUR 250.000 |              |                          |              | Other loans over 250.000 EUR and up to 1 million |              |                          |              | Other loans over EUR 1 million |              |                          |              |      |
|        |                                         |                          | Weighted average rate         | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years | Weighted average rate                            | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years | Weighted average rate          | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years |      |
|        | 1                                       | 2                        | 3                             | 4            | 5                        | 6            | 7                                                | 8            | 9                        | 10           | 11                             | 12           | 13                       | 14           |      |
| 14     |                                         | 3.14                     | 16.36                         | 4.18         | 4.18                     | 4.12         | 4.32                                             | 2.79         | 2.78                     | 2.78         | 3.12                           | 1.99         | 1.99                     | 1.54         | 2.35 |
| 15     |                                         | 2.34                     | 17.11                         | 3.26         | 3.26                     | 3.29         | 3.19                                             | 2.05         | 2.04                     | 2.04         | 2.22                           | 1.96         | 1.97                     | 1.79         | 1.95 |
| 16     |                                         | 1.66                     | 18.42                         | 2.64         | 2.61                     | 2.97         | 2.75                                             | 1.79         | 1.77                     | 1.88         | 1.86                           | 1.60         | 1.56                     | 1.61         | 1.85 |
| 17     |                                         | 1.55                     | 18.66                         | 2.33         | 2.29                     | 2.87         | 2.69                                             | 1.68         | 1.63                     | 1.72         | 2.00                           | 1.51         | 1.56                     | 1.30         | 1.36 |
| 18     |                                         | 1.75                     | 18.10                         | 2.08         | 2.03                     | 2.79         | 2.14                                             | 1.55         | 1.49                     | 1.65         | 1.87                           | 1.53         | 1.69                     | 0.91         | 1.64 |
| 17 Nov |                                         | 1.48                     | 18.69                         | 2.36         | 2.31                     | 2.89         | 2.71                                             | 1.67         | 1.60                     | 1.82         | 1.98                           | 1.67         | 1.68                     | 1.55         | 1.78 |
| Dec    |                                         | 1.55                     | 18.66                         | 2.33         | 2.29                     | 2.87         | 2.69                                             | 1.68         | 1.63                     | 1.72         | 2.00                           | 1.51         | 1.56                     | 1.30         | 1.36 |
| 18 Jan |                                         | 1.56                     | 17.70                         | 2.31         | 2.27                     | 2.90         | 2.75                                             | 1.66         | 1.59                     | 1.84         | 2.00                           | 1.61         | 1.67                     | 1.36         | 1.36 |
| Feb    |                                         | 1.72                     | 17.71                         | 2.27         | 2.22                     | 2.93         | 2.75                                             | 1.65         | 1.58                     | 1.78         | 2.00                           | 1.64         | 1.66                     | 1.47         | 1.63 |
| Mar    |                                         | 1.66                     | 17.62                         | 2.31         | 2.25                     | 2.79         | 2.80                                             | 1.67         | 1.62                     | 1.75         | 1.92                           | 1.60         | 1.64                     | 1.28         | 1.50 |
| Apr    |                                         | 1.70                     | 17.94                         | 2.22         | 2.16                     | 2.81         | 2.70                                             | 1.62         | 1.56                     | 1.72         | 1.91                           | 1.65         | 1.70                     | 1.33         | 1.56 |
| May    |                                         | 1.69                     | 17.98                         | 2.20         | 2.14                     | 2.78         | 2.72                                             | 1.60         | 1.53                     | 1.72         | 1.94                           | 1.55         | 1.52                     | 1.58         | 1.71 |
| Jun    |                                         | 1.72                     | 19.21                         | 2.20         | 2.15                     | 2.74         | 2.72                                             | 1.59         | 1.55                     | 1.60         | 1.88                           | 1.67         | 1.66                     | 1.90         | 1.63 |
| Jul    |                                         | 1.67                     | 18.91                         | 2.15         | 2.10                     | 2.57         | 2.67                                             | 1.56         | 1.55                     | 1.36         | 1.89                           | 1.64         | 1.65                     | 1.30         | 2.01 |
| Aug    |                                         | 1.59                     | 18.91                         | 2.18         | 2.13                     | 2.80         | 2.65                                             | 1.57         | 1.51                     | 1.70         | 1.86                           | 1.52         | 1.55                     | 1.32         | 1.48 |
| Sep    |                                         | 1.63                     | 18.78                         | 2.15         | 2.10                     | 2.79         | 2.67                                             | 1.54         | 1.48                     | 1.63         | 1.86                           | 1.51         | 1.51                     | 1.31         | 1.62 |
| Oct    |                                         | 1.61                     | 18.67                         | 2.14         | 2.09                     | 2.83         | 2.71                                             | 1.57         | 1.52                     | 1.61         | 1.86                           | 1.31         | 1.30                     | 1.22         | 1.44 |
| Nov    |                                         | 1.65                     | 18.93                         | 2.17         | 2.11                     | 2.81         | 2.70                                             | 1.56         | 1.51                     | 1.60         | 1.82                           | 1.76         | 1.83                     | 1.46         | 1.68 |
| Dec    |                                         | 1.75                     | 18.10                         | 2.08         | 2.03                     | 2.79         | 2.14                                             | 1.55         | 1.49                     | 1.65         | 1.87                           | 1.53         | 1.69                     | 0.91         | 1.64 |
| 19 Jan | P                                       | 1.63                     | 18.36                         | 2.11         | 2.05                     | 2.82         | 3.05                                             | 1.61         | 1.60                     | 1.58         | 1.77                           | 1.34         | 1.34                     | 1.24         | 1.45 |

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

c. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment with usually interest rates over 0%.



## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.6 Interest rates APRC on new business.

### Loans to households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)(b)

Percentages

|        | APRC                  |                 |                  |                                    |                                                          |                                        |      |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------|
|        | Households and NPISHs |                 |                  | Non-financial corporations         |                                                          |                                        |      |
|        | House purchase        | Consumer<br>(c) | Other<br>lending | Other lending<br>up to EUR 250.000 | Other lending over<br>250.000 EUR and<br>up to 1 million | Other lending<br>over<br>EUR 1 million |      |
|        | 1                     | 2               | 3                | 4                                  | 5                                                        | 6                                      |      |
| 14     |                       | 2.64            | 9.10             | 4.93                               | 4.52                                                     | 2.91                                   | 2.10 |
| 15     |                       | 2.31            | 8.45             | 4.19                               | 3.59                                                     | 2.20                                   | 2.07 |
| 16     |                       | 2.18            | 8.05             | 4.27                               | 3.28                                                     | 1.91                                   | 1.63 |
| 17     |                       | 2.05            | 8.27             | 4.01                               | 2.93                                                     | 1.80                                   | 1.56 |
| 18     |                       | 2.24            | 8.29             | 4.12                               | 2.69                                                     | 1.74                                   | 1.59 |
| 17 Nov |                       | 2.20            | 8.06             | 4.05                               | 3.04                                                     | 1.78                                   | 1.70 |
| Dec    |                       | 2.05            | 8.27             | 4.01                               | 2.93                                                     | 1.80                                   | 1.56 |
| 18 Jan |                       | 2.18            | 8.71             | 4.31                               | 3.12                                                     | 1.83                                   | 1.65 |
| Feb    |                       | 2.21            | 8.44             | 4.47                               | 2.81                                                     | 1.77                                   | 1.69 |
| Mar    |                       | 2.26            | 8.65             | 4.07                               | 2.86                                                     | 1.78                                   | 1.65 |
| Apr    |                       | 2.23            | 9.02             | 4.19                               | 3.00                                                     | 1.76                                   | 1.68 |
| May    |                       | 2.18            | 8.93             | 3.90                               | 2.80                                                     | 1.72                                   | 1.95 |
| Jun    |                       | 2.17            | 8.42             | 4.13                               | 2.77                                                     | 1.70                                   | 1.76 |
| Jul    |                       | 2.13            | 8.68             | 4.26                               | 2.92                                                     | 1.68                                   | 1.67 |
| Aug    |                       | 2.28            | 9.00             | 4.53                               | 2.70                                                     | 1.67                                   | 1.53 |
| Sep    |                       | 2.21            | 8.68             | 4.25                               | 2.79                                                     | 1.67                                   | 1.60 |
| Oct    |                       | 2.25            | 8.77             | 4.57                               | 3.21                                                     | 1.73                                   | 1.32 |
| Nov    |                       | 2.28            | 8.07             | 4.54                               | 2.82                                                     | 1.68                                   | 1.79 |
| Dec    |                       | 2.24            | 8.29             | 4.12                               | 2.69                                                     | 1.74                                   | 1.59 |
| 19 Jan | P                     | 2.34            | 8.69             | 4.74                               | 3.17                                                     | 1.82                                   | 1.40 |

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. APRC: annual percentage rate of charge.

b. Excludes overdrafts, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin). The extended credit card interest rate are published in the chapter 19.3 column 4 and 19.4 column 7

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.7 Interest rates (NEDR) on new business.

### Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

|        | Households and NPISHs |                       |              |                          |              |       | Non-financial corporations |                       |              |                          |              |       | Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo |       |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|        | Over-night (b)        | With agreed maturity  |              |                          |              | Repo  | Over-night (b)             | With agreed maturity  |              |                          |              | Repo  |                                                            |       |
|        |                       | Weighted average rate | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 2 years | Over 2 years |       |                            | Weighted average rate | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 2 years | Over 2 years |       |                                                            |       |
|        |                       |                       |              |                          |              |       |                            |                       |              |                          |              |       |                                                            |       |
| 1      | 2                     | 3                     | 4            | 5                        | 6            | 7     | 8                          | 9                     | 10           | 11                       | 12           | 13    |                                                            |       |
| 14     | 0.17                  | 0.66                  | 0.59         | 0.75                     | 0.83         | 0.42  | 0.31                       | 0.51                  | 0.50         | 0.58                     | 0.50         | 0.46  | 0.46                                                       |       |
| 15     | 0.12                  | 0.39                  | 0.35         | 0.48                     | 0.24         | 0.42  | 0.24                       | 0.31                  | 0.29         | 0.38                     | 0.66         | 0.12  | 0.15                                                       |       |
| 16     | 0.06                  | 0.11                  | 0.10         | 0.13                     | 0.07         | 0.15  | 0.15                       | 0.13                  | 0.11         | 0.14                     | 0.48         | 0.05  | 0.06                                                       |       |
| 17     | 0.04                  | 0.08                  | 0.07         | 0.10                     | 0.08         | 0.02  | 0.10                       | 0.16                  | 0.17         | 0.05                     | 0.33         | -0.01 | -0.02                                                      |       |
| 18     | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.05         | 0.06                     | 0.17         | -0.15 | 0.08                       | 0.37                  | 0.39         | 0.03                     | 0.76         | -0.24 | -0.24                                                      |       |
| 17 Nov | 0.04                  | 0.10                  | 0.09         | 0.12                     | 0.08         | -     | 0.11                       | 0.30                  | 0.31         | 0.12                     | 0.20         | 0.01  | 0.00                                                       |       |
| Dec    | 0.04                  | 0.08                  | 0.07         | 0.10                     | 0.08         | 0.02  | 0.10                       | 0.16                  | 0.17         | 0.05                     | 0.33         | -0.01 | -0.02                                                      |       |
| 18 Jan | 0.04                  | 0.08                  | 0.07         | 0.10                     | 0.10         | -     | 0.10                       | 0.21                  | 0.19         | 0.57                     | 0.40         | 0.02  | 0.08                                                       |       |
| Feb    | 0.04                  | 0.07                  | 0.05         | 0.10                     | 0.09         | 0.02  | 0.10                       | 0.22                  | 0.24         | 0.05                     | 0.15         | -0.06 | 0.15                                                       |       |
| Mar    | 0.04                  | 0.08                  | 0.06         | 0.11                     | 0.17         | 0.15  | 0.10                       | 0.24                  | 0.25         | 0.05                     | 0.22         | -0.08 | 0.04                                                       |       |
| Apr    | 0.04                  | 0.07                  | 0.06         | 0.07                     | 0.11         | -     | 0.09                       | 0.25                  | 0.27         | 0.15                     | 0.04         | -0.13 | -0.00                                                      |       |
| May    | 0.04                  | 0.07                  | 0.06         | 0.08                     | 0.10         | 0.15  | 0.09                       | 0.18                  | 0.19         | 0.05                     | 0.07         | -0.26 | 0.00                                                       |       |
| Jun    | 0.04                  | 0.06                  | 0.05         | 0.08                     | 0.12         | 0.07  | 0.09                       | 0.42                  | 0.25         | 0.20                     | 3.36         | -0.11 | -0.02                                                      |       |
| Jul    | 0.03                  | 0.06                  | 0.04         | 0.07                     | 0.15         | 0.05  | 0.08                       | 0.19                  | 0.21         | 0.10                     | 0.06         | -0.24 | -0.23                                                      |       |
| Aug    | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.04         | 0.06                     | 0.09         | 0.15  | 0.08                       | 0.21                  | 0.22         | 0.08                     | 0.20         | -0.11 | -0.02                                                      |       |
| Sep    | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.04         | 0.06                     | 0.12         | 0.10  | 0.08                       | 0.33                  | 0.28         | 0.92                     | 0.49         | -0.11 | -0.10                                                      |       |
| Oct    | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.04         | 0.07                     | 0.10         | -     | 0.09                       | 0.24                  | 0.26         | 0.05                     | 0.31         | -0.25 | -0.25                                                      |       |
| Nov    | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.04         | 0.06                     | 0.06         | 0.07  | 0.08                       | 0.39                  | 0.37         | 0.73                     | 0.17         | -0.40 | -0.35                                                      |       |
| Dec    | 0.03                  | 0.05                  | 0.05         | 0.06                     | 0.17         | -0.15 | 0.08                       | 0.37                  | 0.39         | 0.03                     | 0.76         | -0.24 | -0.24                                                      |       |
| 19 Jan | P                     | 0.03                  | 0.05         | 0.04                     | 0.06         | 0.10  | -                          | 0.06                  | 0.25         | 0.22                     | 0.66         | 0.08  | -0.39                                                      | -0.39 |

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts, therefore these interest rates are the same as those showed in Table 19.10.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.8 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

### Loans to households and NPISHs Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

|    | Weighted<br>average<br>rate | Lending for house purchase  |                 |                          |                 | Consumer credit and other loans |                 |                          |                 | Memo item                     |                             |                                                     |                                |                             |                                                      |      |      |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
|    |                             |                             |                 |                          |                 |                                 |                 |                          |                 | Original maturity over 1 year |                             |                                                     | Original maturity over 2 years |                             |                                                      |      |      |
|    |                             | Weighted<br>average<br>rate | Up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5 | Over 5<br>years | Weighted<br>average<br>rate     | Up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5 | Over 5<br>years | Total                         | Of which: residual maturity |                                                     | Total                          | Of which: residual maturity |                                                      |      |      |
|    |                             |                             |                 |                          |                 |                                 |                 |                          |                 |                               | Up to 1<br>year             | Over 1 year and<br>interest rate reset<br>up to 12m |                                | Up to 2                     | Over 2 years and<br>interest rate reset<br>up to 24m |      |      |
| 1  |                             | 2                           | 3               | 4                        | 5               | 6                               | 7               | 8                        | 9               | 10                            | 11                          | 12                                                  | 13                             | 14                          | 15                                                   |      |      |
| 14 |                             | 2.81                        | 1.89            | 4.93                     | 6.15            | 1.87                            | 6.10            | 9.69                     | 9.21            | 4.51                          | 2.78                        | 5.29                                                | 2.81                           | 2.42                        | 5.71                                                 | 2.53 |      |
| 15 |                             | 2.55                        | 1.53            | 4.22                     | 5.96            | 1.51                            | 5.98            | 9.36                     | 8.86            | 4.28                          | 2.20                        | 4.72                                                | 1.99                           | 2.12                        | 5.53                                                 | 1.91 |      |
| 16 |                             | 2.46                        | 1.29            | 2.60                     | 5.27            | 1.29                            | 6.17            | 9.07                     | 9.26            | 4.39                          | 2.12                        | 4.48                                                | 1.66                           | 2.00                        | 5.06                                                 | 1.67 |      |
| 17 |                             | 2.48                        | 1.21            | 2.24                     | 4.70            | 1.20                            | 6.24            | 8.64                     | 9.23            | 4.53                          | 2.10                        | 4.44                                                | 1.57                           | 2.00                        | 5.00                                                 | 1.46 |      |
| 18 |                             | 2.54                        | 1.22            | 2.00                     | 4.13            | 1.21                            | 6.27            | 8.58                     | 8.79            | 4.65                          | 2.15                        | 4.57                                                | 1.52                           | 2.09                        | 5.00                                                 | 1.44 |      |
| 17 | Nov                         | 2.48                        | 1.21            | 2.29                     | 4.70            | 1.20                            | 6.14            | 8.21                     | 9.29            | 4.41                          | 2.10                        | 4.63                                                | 1.63                           | 2.00                        | 5.15                                                 | 1.50 |      |
|    | Dec                         | 2.48                        | 1.21            | 2.24                     | 4.70            | 1.20                            | 6.24            | 8.64                     | 9.23            | 4.53                          | 2.10                        | 4.44                                                | 1.57                           | 2.00                        | 5.00                                                 | 1.46 |      |
| 18 | Jan                         | 2.47                        | 1.20            | 2.17                     | 4.58            | 1.19                            | 6.24            | 8.70                     | 9.31            | 4.49                          | 2.11                        | 4.41                                                | 1.57                           | 2.00                        | 5.02                                                 | 1.46 |      |
|    | Feb                         | 2.47                        | 1.19            | 1.75                     | 4.56            | 1.19                            | 6.24            | 8.62                     | 9.31            | 4.51                          | 2.07                        | 4.46                                                | 1.54                           | 2.01                        | 5.03                                                 | 1.45 |      |
|    | Mar                         | 2.47                        | 1.19            | 1.73                     | 4.55            | 1.18                            | 6.22            | 8.63                     | 9.25            | 4.50                          | 2.06                        | 4.36                                                | 1.52                           | 2.00                        | 4.89                                                 | 1.44 |      |
|    | Apr                         | 2.48                        | 1.19            | 1.69                     | 4.48            | 1.18                            | 6.28            | 8.58                     | 9.23            | 4.59                          | 2.06                        | 4.44                                                | 1.52                           | 2.01                        | 4.87                                                 | 1.44 |      |
|    | May                         | 2.48                        | 1.19            | 1.68                     | 4.48            | 1.18                            | 6.25            | 8.42                     | 9.14            | 4.59                          | 2.05                        | 4.33                                                | 1.50                           | 2.01                        | 4.82                                                 | 1.43 |      |
|    | Jun                         | 2.51                        | 1.19            | 1.65                     | 4.42            | 1.18                            | 6.18            | 8.07                     | 9.10            | 4.50                          | 2.07                        | 4.47                                                | 1.51                           | 2.00                        | 4.85                                                 | 1.42 |      |
|    | Jul                         | 2.49                        | 1.19            | 1.60                     | 4.36            | 1.18                            | 6.23            | 8.44                     | 9.06            | 4.56                          | 2.08                        | 4.44                                                | 1.51                           | 2.03                        | 4.82                                                 | 1.43 |      |
|    | Aug                         | 2.51                        | 1.20            | 1.58                     | 4.42            | 1.19                            | 6.27            | 8.50                     | 9.06            | 4.61                          | 2.09                        | 4.42                                                | 1.51                           | 2.04                        | 4.81                                                 | 1.44 |      |
|    | Sep                         | 2.52                        | 1.20            | 1.66                     | 4.23            | 1.19                            | 6.28            | 8.58                     | 8.94            | 4.66                          | 2.12                        | 4.34                                                | 1.50                           | 2.07                        | 4.90                                                 | 1.42 |      |
|    | Oct                         | 2.53                        | 1.21            | 1.77                     | 4.16            | 1.20                            | 6.30            | 8.60                     | 8.92            | 4.68                          | 2.13                        | 4.36                                                | 1.51                           | 2.08                        | 4.90                                                 | 1.43 |      |
|    | Nov                         | 2.55                        | 1.21            | 1.76                     | 4.12            | 1.20                            | 6.19            | 7.74                     | 8.87            | 4.65                          | 2.14                        | 4.45                                                | 1.51                           | 2.08                        | 4.93                                                 | 1.43 |      |
|    | Dec                         | 2.54                        | 1.22            | 2.00                     | 4.13            | 1.21                            | 6.27            | 8.58                     | 8.79            | 4.65                          | 2.15                        | 4.57                                                | 1.52                           | 2.09                        | 5.00                                                 | 1.44 |      |
| 19 | Jan                         | P                           | 2.55            | 1.22                     | 1.92            | 4.12                            | 1.22            | 6.28                     | 8.48            | 8.80                          | 4.69                        | 2.16                                                | 4.58                           | 1.52                        | 2.11                                                 | 4.98 | 1.45 |

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.9 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

### Loans to non-financial corporations Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

|        | Weighted<br>average<br>rate | Consumer credit and other loans |                          |                 |       | Memo Item                     |                                                     |       |                                |                                                      |       |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|        |                             | Up to<br>1 year                 | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5 | Over 5<br>years | Total | Original maturity over 1 year |                                                     |       | Original maturity over 2 years |                                                      |       |
|        |                             |                                 |                          |                 |       | Of which: residual maturity   |                                                     | Total | Of which: residual maturity    |                                                      | Total |
|        |                             |                                 |                          |                 |       | Up to 1<br>year               | Over 1 year and<br>interest rate reset<br>up to 12m |       | Up to 2                        | Over 2 years and<br>interest rate reset<br>up to 24m |       |
| 1      |                             | 2                               | 3                        | 4               | 5     | 6                             | 7                                                   | 8     | 9                              | 10                                                   | 11    |
| 14     |                             | 2.84                            | 3.14                     | 2.78            | 2.77  | 2.71                          | 2.86                                                | 2.90  | 2.96                           | 3.04                                                 | 3.01  |
| 15     |                             | 2.38                            | 2.31                     | 2.33            | 2.42  | 2.40                          | 2.11                                                | 2.38  | 2.42                           | 2.43                                                 | 2.39  |
| 16     |                             | 2.04                            | 1.98                     | 1.95            | 2.10  | 2.04                          | 1.75                                                | 1.97  | 2.06                           | 1.77                                                 | 2.04  |
| 17     |                             | 1.89                            | 1.94                     | 1.64            | 2.00  | 1.86                          | 1.42                                                | 1.91  | 1.95                           | 1.77                                                 | 1.87  |
| 18     |                             | 1.87                            | 1.91                     | 1.73            | 1.92  | 1.85                          | 1.95                                                | 1.81  | 1.89                           | 1.87                                                 | 1.85  |
| 17 Nov |                             | 1.93                            | 2.04                     | 1.64            | 2.04  | 1.87                          | 1.22                                                | 1.88  | 1.98                           | 1.54                                                 | 1.96  |
| Dec    |                             | 1.89                            | 1.94                     | 1.64            | 2.00  | 1.86                          | 1.42                                                | 1.91  | 1.95                           | 1.77                                                 | 1.87  |
| 18 Jan |                             | 1.89                            | 2.00                     | 1.60            | 1.99  | 1.84                          | 1.40                                                | 1.84  | 1.93                           | 1.75                                                 | 1.85  |
| Feb    |                             | 1.92                            | 1.95                     | 1.72            | 2.01  | 1.90                          | 1.68                                                | 1.84  | 2.00                           | 2.05                                                 | 1.86  |
| Mar    |                             | 1.91                            | 1.93                     | 1.71            | 2.00  | 1.88                          | 1.58                                                | 1.83  | 1.95                           | 1.99                                                 | 1.84  |
| Apr    |                             | 1.91                            | 1.93                     | 1.74            | 1.98  | 1.88                          | 1.66                                                | 1.81  | 1.93                           | 1.81                                                 | 1.87  |
| May    |                             | 1.90                            | 1.87                     | 1.76            | 1.98  | 1.87                          | 1.64                                                | 1.81  | 1.94                           | 1.80                                                 | 1.87  |
| Jun    |                             | 1.88                            | 1.83                     | 1.77            | 1.95  | 1.88                          | 1.79                                                | 1.80  | 1.93                           | 1.83                                                 | 1.84  |
| Jul    |                             | 1.87                            | 1.84                     | 1.69            | 1.96  | 1.86                          | 1.77                                                | 1.79  | 1.93                           | 1.82                                                 | 1.85  |
| Aug    |                             | 1.88                            | 1.87                     | 1.70            | 1.96  | 1.87                          | 1.77                                                | 1.79  | 1.93                           | 1.82                                                 | 1.85  |
| Sep    |                             | 1.81                            | 1.79                     | 1.65            | 1.90  | 1.82                          | 1.73                                                | 1.74  | 1.87                           | 1.85                                                 | 1.79  |
| Oct    |                             | 1.86                            | 1.91                     | 1.66            | 1.95  | 1.85                          | 1.79                                                | 1.76  | 1.91                           | 1.87                                                 | 1.82  |
| Nov    |                             | 1.88                            | 2.00                     | 1.61            | 1.96  | 1.84                          | 1.75                                                | 1.76  | 1.91                           | 1.80                                                 | 1.82  |
| Dec    |                             | 1.87                            | 1.91                     | 1.73            | 1.92  | 1.85                          | 1.95                                                | 1.81  | 1.89                           | 1.87                                                 | 1.85  |
| 19 Jan | P                           | 1.86                            | 1.92                     | 1.71            | 1.90  | 1.81                          | 1.51                                                | 1.79  | 1.86                           | 1.56                                                 | 1.83  |

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.10 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts.

## Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)

Percentages

|        | Households and NPISHs |                       |               |              |      | Non-financial corporations |                       |               |              |       | Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo |       |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|        | Overnight (b)         | With agreed maturity  |               |              | Repo | Overnight (b)              | With agreed maturity  |               |              | Repo  |                                                            |       |
|        |                       | Weigthed average rate | Up to 2 years | Over 2 years |      |                            | Weigthed average rate | Up to 2 years | Over 2 years |       |                                                            |       |
| 1      | 2                     | 3                     | 4             | 5            | 6    | 7                          | 8                     | 9             | 10           | 11    |                                                            |       |
| 14     | 0.17                  | 1.39                  | 1.11          | 2.04         | 0.58 | 0.31                       | 1.39                  | 1.24          | 1.93         | 0.44  | 0.45                                                       |       |
| 15     | 0.12                  | 0.75                  | 0.50          | 1.63         | 0.45 | 0.24                       | 0.91                  | 0.74          | 1.68         | 0.24  | 0.34                                                       |       |
| 16     | 0.06                  | 0.30                  | 0.24          | 0.75         | 0.16 | 0.15                       | 0.65                  | 0.52          | 1.34         | 0.06  | 0.10                                                       |       |
| 17     | 0.04                  | 0.16                  | 0.11          | 0.59         | 0.40 | 0.10                       | 0.77                  | 0.59          | 1.50         | -0.01 | 0.00                                                       |       |
| 18     | 0.03                  | 0.12                  | 0.07          | 0.53         | 0.13 | 0.08                       | 0.63                  | 0.44          | 1.53         | -0.37 | -0.36                                                      |       |
| 17 Nov | 0.04                  | 0.17                  | 0.11          | 0.59         | 0.40 | 0.11                       | 0.73                  | 0.56          | 1.48         | -0.00 | 0.01                                                       |       |
| Dec    | 0.04                  | 0.16                  | 0.11          | 0.59         | 0.40 | 0.10                       | 0.77                  | 0.59          | 1.50         | -0.01 | 0.00                                                       |       |
| 18 Jan | 0.04                  | 0.16                  | 0.11          | 0.59         | 0.42 | 0.10                       | 0.78                  | 0.60          | 1.49         | 0.02  | 0.03                                                       |       |
| Feb    | 0.04                  | 0.16                  | 0.10          | 0.58         | 0.37 | 0.10                       | 0.74                  | 0.58          | 1.37         | -0.06 | -0.04                                                      |       |
| Mar    | 0.04                  | 0.15                  | 0.10          | 0.58         | 0.49 | 0.10                       | 0.75                  | 0.60          | 1.37         | -0.10 | -0.08                                                      |       |
| Apr    | 0.04                  | 0.16                  | 0.10          | 0.58         | 0.49 | 0.09                       | 0.75                  | 0.57          | 1.48         | -0.12 | -0.11                                                      |       |
| May    | 0.04                  | 0.15                  | 0.09          | 0.59         | 0.42 | 0.09                       | 0.76                  | 0.55          | 1.55         | -0.12 | -0.12                                                      |       |
| Jun    | 0.04                  | 0.15                  | 0.09          | 0.58         | 0.41 | 0.09                       | 0.73                  | 0.56          | 1.44         | -0.08 | -0.06                                                      |       |
| Jul    | 0.03                  | 0.14                  | 0.09          | 0.56         | 0.37 | 0.08                       | 0.73                  | 0.56          | 1.46         | -0.08 | -0.07                                                      |       |
| Aug    | 0.03                  | 0.14                  | 0.08          | 0.57         | 0.37 | 0.08                       | 0.72                  | 0.54          | 1.46         | -0.07 | -0.05                                                      |       |
| Sep    | 0.03                  | 0.13                  | 0.08          | 0.55         | 0.24 | 0.08                       | 0.75                  | 0.56          | 1.51         | -0.36 | -0.35                                                      |       |
| Oct    | 0.03                  | 0.13                  | 0.08          | 0.55         | 0.20 | 0.09                       | 0.78                  | 0.58          | 1.54         | -0.37 | -0.36                                                      |       |
| Nov    | 0.03                  | 0.12                  | 0.07          | 0.54         | 0.19 | 0.08                       | 0.72                  | 0.52          | 1.52         | -0.36 | -0.35                                                      |       |
| Dec    | 0.03                  | 0.12                  | 0.07          | 0.53         | 0.13 | 0.08                       | 0.63                  | 0.44          | 1.53         | -0.37 | -0.36                                                      |       |
| 19 Jan | P                     | 0.03                  | 0.12          | 0.07         | 0.53 | 0.25                       | 0.06                  | 0.68          | 0.48         | 1.54  | -0.37                                                      | -0.36 |

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are the same as the outstanding amounts, and therefore these interest rates are the same as those in Table 19.7

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.11 Volumes of new business.

## Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|        | Households and NPISHs  |                   |                          |                                 |          |                          |                           |                              |                   |                          |                        | Non-financial corporations<br>(a) |                          |          |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|        | House purchase (a)     |                   |                          | Consumer (b)                    |          |                          |                           | Other lending (a)            |                   |                          |                        |                                   |                          |          |
|        | New<br>business<br>(c) | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>opera-<br>tions | Extended<br>credit<br>card debt | Loans(a) |                          |                           | New<br>business<br>(c)       | Rene-<br>gotiated | Other<br>opera-<br>tions | New<br>business<br>(e) | Rene-<br>gotiated                 | Other<br>opera-<br>tions |          |
|        | 1                      | 2                 | 3=1-2                    | New busines<br>(d) 4            | 5        | New<br>business (c)<br>6 | Rene<br>gotiated<br>7=5-6 | Other<br>operations<br>7=5-6 | 8                 | 9                        | 10=8-9                 | 11                                | 12                       | 13=11-12 |
| 14     | 27 007                 | ...               | ...                      | 8 850                           | 16 330   | ...                      | ...                       | ...                          | 17 269            | ...                      | ...                    | 356 637                           | ...                      | ...      |
| 15     | 35 721                 | 9 241             | 26 480                   | 9 049                           | 19 747   | 575                      | 19 173                    | 20 240                       | 1 298             | 18 942                   | 392 631                | 30 897                            | 361 734                  | ...      |
| 16     | 37 494                 | 6 396             | 31 098                   | 11 040                          | 25 356   | 649                      | 24 706                    | 17 721                       | 1 367             | 16 354                   | 322 578                | 28 920                            | 293 659                  | ...      |
| 17     | 38 863                 | 2 357             | 36 506                   | 13 290                          | 29 389   | 268                      | 29 121                    | 19 367                       | 802               | 18 565                   | 338 995                | 16 903                            | 322 092                  | ...      |
| 18     | 43 821                 | 1 744             | 42 077                   | 13 032                          | 34 617   | 361                      | 34 256                    | 20 427                       | 723               | 19 705                   | 365 732                | 15 986                            | 349 746                  | ...      |
| 17 Nov | 3 334                  | 171               | 3 164                    | 13 004                          | 3 220    | 26                       | 3 194                     | 2 283                        | 71                | 2 212                    | 26 885                 | 1 345                             | 25 540                   | ...      |
| Dec    | 4 033                  | 159               | 3 874                    | 13 290                          | 2 550    | 22                       | 2 528                     | 1 490                        | 65                | 1 425                    | 35 601                 | 1 250                             | 34 351                   | ...      |
| 18 Jan | 2 993                  | 160               | 2 833                    | 11 012                          | 2 451    | 25                       | 2 426                     | 1 504                        | 65                | 1 439                    | 29 575                 | 1 394                             | 28 180                   | ...      |
| Feb    | 3 250                  | 188               | 3 062                    | 10 920                          | 2 706    | 25                       | 2 681                     | 1 510                        | 69                | 1 442                    | 27 846                 | 970                               | 26 876                   | ...      |
| Mar    | 3 841                  | 245               | 3 596                    | 10 998                          | 2 752    | 28                       | 2 724                     | 1 941                        | 74                | 1 867                    | 31 106                 | 1 118                             | 29 988                   | ...      |
| Apr    | 3 937                  | 201               | 3 736                    | 11 188                          | 2 889    | 26                       | 2 863                     | 1 668                        | 61                | 1 608                    | 29 719                 | 1 215                             | 28 504                   | ...      |
| May    | 3 963                  | 227               | 3 736                    | 11 309                          | 3 165    | 27                       | 3 139                     | 1 952                        | 71                | 1 881                    | 31 764                 | 1 131                             | 30 633                   | ...      |
| Jun    | 4 322                  | 129               | 4 193                    | 11 481                          | 3 058    | 36                       | 3 021                     | 2 102                        | 63                | 2 039                    | 34 706                 | 1 134                             | 33 572                   | ...      |
| Jul    | 4 526                  | 118               | 4 409                    | 11 651                          | 3 092    | 38                       | 3 054                     | 2 155                        | 68                | 2 087                    | 36 273                 | 1 585                             | 34 688                   | ...      |
| Aug    | 2 442                  | 83                | 2 359                    | 11 765                          | 2 694    | 19                       | 2 675                     | 1 118                        | 40                | 1 077                    | 21 701                 | 1 253                             | 20 448                   | ...      |
| Sep    | 3 150                  | 75                | 3 075                    | 12 153                          | 2 678    | 28                       | 2 650                     | 1 338                        | 46                | 1 292                    | 27 341                 | 1 308                             | 26 033                   | ...      |
| Oct    | 3 700                  | 91                | 3 610                    | 12 417                          | 2 944    | 32                       | 2 912                     | 1 622                        | 49                | 1 572                    | 31 684                 | 1 442                             | 30 242                   | ...      |
| Nov    | 3 689                  | 90                | 3 599                    | 12 764                          | 3 420    | 30                       | 3 390                     | 2 091                        | 50                | 2 041                    | 27 752                 | 1 667                             | 26 085                   | ...      |
| Dec    | 4 007                  | 137               | 3 870                    | 13 032                          | 2 766    | 45                       | 2 721                     | 1 426                        | 67                | 1 359                    | 36 266                 | 1 771                             | 34 495                   | ...      |
| 19 Jan | P                      | 3 207             | 207                      | 3 001                           | 12 456   | 2 790                    | 51                        | 2 739                        | 1 354             | 112                      | 1 241                  | 26 605                            | 2 269                    | 24 336   |

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt.

b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

c. These volumes are detailed in table 19.12 columns from 3 to 17.

b. For this instrument, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in this column the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding this instrument, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

e. These volumes are detailed in table 19.13 columns from 3 to 14.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.12 Volumes of new business.

### Loans to households and NPISHs.

### Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|                                                                                     | Bank<br>over-<br>draft<br>and<br>revolving<br>loans<br>(a)(b) | Lending for house purchase  |                    |                                   |                                    |                     |                                   | Consumer credit                                 |                           |                                   |                 |                                       | Other lending      |                                   |                 |                               |                    |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
|                                                                                     |                                                               | Weighted<br>average<br>rate | Up to<br>1<br>year | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>and up<br>to 10<br>years | Over<br>10<br>years | Extended<br>credit<br>card<br>(b) | Loans<br><br>Weighted<br>average<br>rate<br>(c) | Up to<br>1<br>year<br>(c) | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5<br>years | Over<br>5 years | Weight-<br>ed<br>ave-<br>rage<br>rate | Up to<br>1<br>year | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Of which:<br>sole proprietors |                    |  |  |
|                                                                                     |                                                               |                             |                    |                                   |                                    |                     |                                   |                                                 |                           |                                   |                 |                                       |                    |                                   |                 | Total                         | Up to<br>1<br>year |  |  |
|                                                                                     |                                                               |                             |                    |                                   |                                    |                     |                                   |                                                 |                           |                                   |                 |                                       |                    |                                   |                 |                               |                    |  |  |
| 1                                                                                   | 2                                                             | 3                           | 4                  | 5                                 | 6                                  | 7                   | 8                                 | 9                                               | 10                        | 11                                | 12              | 13                                    | 14                 | 15                                | 16              | 17                            |                    |  |  |
| 14                                                                                  | 6 872                                                         | 26 818                      | 17 305             | 8 812                             | 476                                | 225                 | 8 850                             | 16 442                                          | 4 343                     | 7 016                             | 5 083           | 17 269                                | 12 456             | 3 222                             | 1 590           | 6 676                         | 4 534              |  |  |
| 15                                                                                  | 7 426                                                         | 35 721                      | 22 457             | 10 238                            | 997                                | 2 028               | 9 049                             | 19 747                                          | 4 822                     | 8 971                             | 5 954           | 20 240                                | 14 434             | 3 984                             | 1 822           | 8 525                         | 5 403              |  |  |
| 16                                                                                  | 7 099                                                         | 37 494                      | 17 373             | 8 958                             | 1 345                              | 9 818               | 11 040                            | 25 356                                          | 4 667                     | 11 946                            | 8 743           | 17 721                                | 11 291             | 3 826                             | 2 605           | 9 109                         | 5 657              |  |  |
| 17                                                                                  | 7 452                                                         | 38 863                      | 16 495             | 10 392                            | 1 637                              | 10 340              | 13 290                            | 29 389                                          | 4 513                     | 13 892                            | 10 984          | 19 367                                | 11 901             | 4 036                             | 3 431           | 10 136                        | 5 999              |  |  |
| 18                                                                                  | 6 696                                                         | 43 821                      | 16 331             | 12 140                            | 1 934                              | 13 416              | 13 032                            | 34 617                                          | 4 882                     | 15 787                            | 13 947          | 20 427                                | 11 761             | 4 739                             | 3 927           | 10 630                        | 6 307              |  |  |
| 17 Nov                                                                              | 7 499                                                         | 3 334                       | 1 327              | 969                               | 146                                | 893                 | 13 004                            | 3 220                                           | 635                       | 1 435                             | 1 151           | 2 283                                 | 1 498              | 491                               | 294             | 923                           | 549                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 7 452                                                         | 4 033                       | 1 871              | 1 090                             | 124                                | 948                 | 13 290                            | 2 550                                           | 518                       | 1 195                             | 838             | 1 490                                 | 895                | 306                               | 290             | 860                           | 524                |  |  |
| 18 Jan<br>Feb<br>Mar<br>Apr<br>May<br>Jun<br>Jul<br>Aug<br>Sep<br>Oct<br>Nov<br>Dec | 6 976                                                         | 2 993                       | 1 126              | 929                               | 126                                | 813                 | 11 012                            | 2 451                                           | 369                       | 1 159                             | 924             | 1 504                                 | 864                | 359                               | 280             | 828                           | 526                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 938                                                         | 3 250                       | 1 259              | 928                               | 127                                | 937                 | 10 920                            | 2 706                                           | 512                       | 1 198                             | 996             | 1 510                                 | 893                | 327                               | 289             | 835                           | 521                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 977                                                         | 3 841                       | 1 387              | 1 082                             | 151                                | 1 220               | 10 998                            | 2 752                                           | 339                       | 1 314                             | 1 100           | 1 941                                 | 1 145              | 430                               | 366             | 929                           | 522                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 920                                                         | 3 937                       | 1 511              | 1 093                             | 155                                | 1 178               | 11 188                            | 2 889                                           | 364                       | 1 289                             | 1 236           | 1 668                                 | 948                | 433                               | 287             | 985                           | 571                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 7 069                                                         | 3 963                       | 1 480              | 1 110                             | 171                                | 1 202               | 11 309                            | 3 165                                           | 397                       | 1 397                             | 1 371           | 1 952                                 | 1 182              | 427                               | 344             | 992                           | 589                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 995                                                         | 4 322                       | 1 618              | 1 213                             | 188                                | 1 303               | 11 481                            | 3 058                                           | 405                       | 1 394                             | 1 259           | 2 102                                 | 1 154              | 512                               | 436             | 1 000                         | 594                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 7 045                                                         | 4 526                       | 1 700              | 1 289                             | 189                                | 1 348               | 11 651                            | 3 092                                           | 434                       | 1 420                             | 1 239           | 2 155                                 | 1 402              | 438                               | 316             | 1 029                         | 649                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 7 004                                                         | 2 442                       | 891                | 661                               | 134                                | 756                 | 11 765                            | 2 694                                           | 341                       | 1 265                             | 1 089           | 1 118                                 | 613                | 287                               | 218             | 658                           | 382                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 793                                                         | 3 150                       | 1 178              | 857                               | 152                                | 963                 | 12 153                            | 2 678                                           | 308                       | 1 214                             | 1 156           | 1 338                                 | 739                | 296                               | 303             | 687                           | 402                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 884                                                         | 3 700                       | 1 397              | 947                               | 187                                | 1 169               | 12 417                            | 2 944                                           | 337                       | 1 373                             | 1 235           | 1 622                                 | 950                | 343                               | 329             | 987                           | 611                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 943                                                         | 3 689                       | 1 397              | 927                               | 180                                | 1 186               | 12 764                            | 3 420                                           | 574                       | 1 490                             | 1 356           | 2 091                                 | 1 076              | 548                               | 467             | 881                           | 500                |  |  |
|                                                                                     | 6 696                                                         | 4 007                       | 1 387              | 1 105                             | 175                                | 1 340               | 13 032                            | 2 766                                           | 503                       | 1 276                             | 987             | 1 426                                 | 796                | 338                               | 292             | 818                           | 440                |  |  |
| 19 Jan                                                                              | P 6 866                                                       | 3 207                       | 1 087              | 813                               | 169                                | 1 138               | 12 456                            | 2 790                                           | 368                       | 1 266                             | 1 156           | 1 354                                 | 812                | 268                               | 274             | 858                           | 530                |  |  |

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding extended credit card, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

## 19.13 Volumes of new business.

### Loans to non-financial corporations.

### Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|                                                                                     | Bank over-<br>draft and revolving<br>loans (a)(b) | Extended credit<br>card (b) | Other loans up to EUR 250.000 |                 |                                   |                 | Other loans between EUR 250.000 to EUR 1 million |                 |                                |                 | Other loans over EUR 1 million |                 |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                     |                                                   |                             | Weighted<br>average<br>rate   | Up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>and up<br>to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Weighted<br>average<br>rate                      | Up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>and up to<br>5 years | Over 5<br>years | Weighted<br>average<br>rate    | Up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>and up to<br>5 years | Over 5<br>years |
|                                                                                     |                                                   |                             | 1                             | 2               | 3                                 | 4               | 5                                                | 6               | 7                              | 8               | 9                              | 10              | 11                             | 12              |
| 14                                                                                  | 75 064                                            | 69                          | 112 336                       | 105 407         | 5 857                             | 1 072           | 34 048                                           | 29 668          | 3 172                          | 1 208           | 210 253                        | 195 758         | 9 630                          | 4 866           |
| 15                                                                                  | 81 125                                            | 72                          | 128 707                       | 121 826         | 5 218                             | 1 664           | 36 763                                           | 31 908          | 3 371                          | 1 485           | 227 160                        | 205 050         | 12 174                         | 9 937           |
| 16                                                                                  | 81 825                                            | 98                          | 133 583                       | 123 701         | 6 889                             | 2 992           | 36 346                                           | 28 962          | 4 480                          | 2 905           | 152 649                        | 129 461         | 13 426                         | 9 762           |
| 17                                                                                  | 80 298                                            | 104                         | 143 354                       | 131 395         | 8 071                             | 3 888           | 40 582                                           | 31 415          | 5 077                          | 4 090           | 155 059                        | 120 808         | 16 947                         | 17 305          |
| 18                                                                                  | 67 720                                            | 115                         | 149 484                       | 136 535         | 8 663                             | 4 286           | 44 306                                           | 33 119          | 6 248                          | 4 940           | 171 942                        | 135 225         | 19 100                         | 17 617          |
| 17 Nov<br>Dec                                                                       | 84 217                                            | 105                         | 12 199                        | 11 068          | 770                               | 361             | 3 583                                            | 2 727           | 480                            | 376             | 11 102                         | 8 952           | 1 147                          | 1 003           |
|                                                                                     | 80 298                                            | 104                         | 13 144                        | 12 086          | 705                               | 353             | 4 097                                            | 3 237           | 478                            | 382             | 18 359                         | 14 152          | 1 810                          | 2 397           |
| 18 Jan<br>Feb<br>Mar<br>Apr<br>May<br>Jun<br>Jul<br>Aug<br>Sep<br>Oct<br>Nov<br>Dec | 80 180                                            | 95                          | 13 024                        | 12 125          | 603                               | 295             | 3 309                                            | 2 588           | 383                            | 337             | 13 243                         | 10 660          | 1 230                          | 1 353           |
|                                                                                     | 77 874                                            | 96                          | 12 579                        | 11 619          | 653                               | 306             | 3 072                                            | 2 335           | 393                            | 344             | 12 196                         | 10 094          | 1 160                          | 942             |
|                                                                                     | 76 866                                            | 97                          | 11 814                        | 10 676          | 783                               | 355             | 3 778                                            | 2 854           | 514                            | 411             | 15 513                         | 12 881          | 1 301                          | 1 331           |
|                                                                                     | 77 654                                            | 102                         | 12 535                        | 11 414          | 747                               | 374             | 3 634                                            | 2 766           | 472                            | 396             | 13 550                         | 10 787          | 1 600                          | 1 162           |
|                                                                                     | 75 789                                            | 106                         | 11 782                        | 10 626          | 770                               | 385             | 3 759                                            | 2 856           | 483                            | 420             | 16 224                         | 12 785          | 1 760                          | 1 679           |
|                                                                                     | 75 502                                            | 104                         | 12 204                        | 11 028          | 797                               | 379             | 4 137                                            | 3 102           | 607                            | 428             | 18 366                         | 15 039          | 1 486                          | 1 840           |
|                                                                                     | 74 170                                            | 98                          | 14 496                        | 13 230          | 856                               | 410             | 4 589                                            | 3 144           | 863                            | 582             | 17 188                         | 13 098          | 2 226                          | 1 863           |
|                                                                                     | 73 441                                            | 99                          | 9 999                         | 9 225           | 489                               | 285             | 2 691                                            | 2 067           | 329                            | 295             | 9 011                          | 7 268           | 795                            | 947             |
|                                                                                     | 74 004                                            | 97                          | 11 839                        | 10 918          | 604                               | 318             | 3 374                                            | 2 554           | 465                            | 355             | 12 127                         | 10 012          | 938                            | 1 178           |
|                                                                                     | 75 739                                            | 99                          | 14 276                        | 13 096          | 804                               | 375             | 4 017                                            | 3 019           | 548                            | 451             | 13 391                         | 10 400          | 1 370                          | 1 621           |
|                                                                                     | 74 352                                            | 114                         | 12 276                        | 11 131          | 784                               | 361             | 3 803                                            | 2 728           | 600                            | 475             | 11 673                         | 8 517           | 1 419                          | 1 737           |
|                                                                                     | 67 720                                            | 115                         | 12 660                        | 11 446          | 773                               | 441             | 4 144                                            | 3 107           | 591                            | 446             | 19 462                         | 13 683          | 3 815                          | 1 965           |
| 19 Jan                                                                              | P 67 383                                          | 127                         | 10 180                        | 9 470           | 551                               | 158             | 3 122                                            | 2 561           | 362                            | 199             | 13 303                         | 10 964          | 1 102                          | 1 237           |

Nota: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.14 Volumes of new business.

## Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|        | Households and NPISH |                       |              |                          |              |        | Non-financial corporations |                       |              |                          |              |       | Households and NPISH and non-financial corporations. Repo |        |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|        | Over-night (a)       | With agreed maturity  |              |                          |              | Repo   | Over-night (a)             | With agreed maturity  |              |                          |              | Repo  |                                                           |        |
|        |                      | Weighted average rate | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 2 years | Over 2 years |        |                            | Weighted average rate | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 2 years | Over 2 years |       |                                                           |        |
|        |                      |                       |              |                          |              |        |                            |                       |              |                          |              |       |                                                           | 1      |
| 14     |                      | 370 242               | 323 882      | 168 311                  | 125 625      | 29 946 | 1 959                      | 124 124               | 257 746      | 229 981                  | 20 491       | 7 274 | 70 476                                                    | 72 435 |
| 15     |                      | 436 737               | 267 853      | 159 758                  | 90 002       | 18 092 | 1 196                      | 144 159               | 192 392      | 177 468                  | 10 549       | 4 375 | 21 846                                                    | 23 042 |
| 16     |                      | 514 328               | 235 778      | 149 295                  | 75 201       | 11 282 | 1 152                      | 170 156               | 135 223      | 122 620                  | 8 272        | 4 332 | 13 775                                                    | 14 928 |
| 17     |                      | 582 493               | 187 982      | 121 137                  | 60 325       | 6 520  | 405                        | 203 304               | 88 740       | 79 847                   | 6 081        | 2 813 | 8 016                                                     | 8 420  |
| 18     |                      | 646 080               | 154 933      | 101 244                  | 47 694       | 5 995  | 19                         | 217 064               | 66 268       | 60 182                   | 3 954        | 2 132 | 2 083                                                     | 2 102  |
| 17 Nov |                      | 570 074               | 14 057       | 9 158                    | 4 251        | 647    | -                          | 194 683               | 6 883        | 6 295                    | 297          | 291   | 245                                                       | 245    |
| Dec    |                      | 582 493               | 14 190       | 9 350                    | 4 166        | 675    | 1                          | 203 304               | 5 526        | 4 899                    | 456          | 171   | 304                                                       | 306    |
| 18 Jan |                      | 580 154               | 14 681       | 9 508                    | 4 567        | 606    | -                          | 196 182               | 5 919        | 5 470                    | 314          | 135   | 116                                                       | 116    |
| Feb    |                      | 583 119               | 13 360       | 8 284                    | 4 395        | 681    | 1                          | 192 045               | 4 440        | 3 976                    | 288          | 175   | 117                                                       | 118    |
| Mar    |                      | 591 821               | 13 892       | 8 686                    | 4 619        | 586    | 3                          | 205 094               | 5 940        | 5 481                    | 306          | 154   | 434                                                       | 437    |
| Apr    |                      | 591 934               | 13 855       | 8 567                    | 4 735        | 553    | -                          | 196 258               | 5 889        | 5 318                    | 300          | 271   | 276                                                       | 276    |
| May    |                      | 598 870               | 13 756       | 8 645                    | 4 469        | 641    | 1                          | 205 209               | 5 194        | 4 566                    | 362          | 267   | 83                                                        | 84     |
| Jun    |                      | 622 722               | 12 496       | 8 203                    | 3 748        | 546    | 2                          | 217 099               | 5 038        | 4 471                    | 278          | 288   | 397                                                       | 399    |
| Jul    |                      | 616 777               | 12 733       | 8 555                    | 3 722        | 456    | 0                          | 203 767               | 5 358        | 4 760                    | 356          | 242   | 92                                                        | 92     |
| Aug    |                      | 616 135               | 10 663       | 7 040                    | 3 246        | 377    | 1                          | 207 617               | 5 071        | 4 748                    | 205          | 118   | 312                                                       | 313    |
| Sep    |                      | 621 165               | 11 197       | 7 619                    | 3 272        | 306    | 5                          | 217 490               | 4 471        | 3 991                    | 322          | 159   | 74                                                        | 79     |
| Oct    |                      | 621 296               | 13 057       | 9 097                    | 3 620        | 340    | -                          | 211 319               | 3 814        | 3 241                    | 418          | 156   | 27                                                        | 27     |
| Nov    |                      | 629 038               | 12 545       | 8 437                    | 3 694        | 414    | 2                          | 212 886               | 6 163        | 5 703                    | 389          | 71    | 20                                                        | 23     |
| Dec    |                      | 646 080               | 12 697       | 8 602                    | 3 607        | 488    | 3                          | 217 064               | 8 971        | 8 457                    | 416          | 98    | 135                                                       | 138    |
| 19 Jan | P                    | 648 134               | 13 325       | 8 858                    | 4 036        | 431    | -                          | 210 276               | 4 888        | 4 520                    | 292          | 76    | 109                                                       | 109    |

a. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts at the end of the period.

# 19. TIPOS DE INTERÉS

## B) Tipos de interés aplicados por las IFM a residentes en la UEM

# 19.15 Volumes of outstanding amounts. Memorandum Item.

## Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.

EUR millions

|        | Households and NPISHs         |                                               |         |                                |                                                |         | Non-financial corporations    |                                               |         |                                |                                                |         |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|
|        | Original maturity over 1 year |                                               |         | Original maturity over 2 years |                                                |         | Original maturity over 1 year |                                               |         | Original maturity over 2 years |                                                |         |
|        | Total                         | Of which: residual mat.                       |         | Total                          | Of which: residual mat.                        |         | Total                         | Of which: residual mat.                       |         | Total                          | Of which: residual mat.                        |         |
|        | Up to 1 year                  | Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m |         | Up to 2 years                  | Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m |         | Up to 1 year                  | Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m |         | Up to 2 years                  | Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m |         |
|        | 1                             | 2                                             | 3       | 4                              | 5                                              | 6       | 7                             | 8                                             | 9       | 10                             | 11                                             | 12      |
| 14     | 712 861                       | 15 758                                        | 627 701 | 708 958                        | 19 350                                         | 632 618 | 444 984                       | 77 628                                        | 237 433 | 417 634                        | 94 381                                         | 217 792 |
| 15     | 683 243                       | 9 460                                         | 594 630 | 679 109                        | 16 210                                         | 600 072 | 422 826                       | 70 364                                        | 209 016 | 400 909                        | 79 979                                         | 199 927 |
| 16     | 673 228                       | 10 541                                        | 564 827 | 668 405                        | 16 115                                         | 569 890 | 402 327                       | 61 194                                        | 185 712 | 382 212                        | 82 883                                         | 174 013 |
| 17     | 667 904                       | 10 017                                        | 554 956 | 662 873                        | 16 557                                         | 560 129 | 386 448                       | 48 671                                        | 182 528 | 359 648                        | 51 694                                         | 172 047 |
| 18     | 666 615                       | 11 122                                        | 543 583 | 661 343                        | 18 487                                         | 522 070 | 352 798                       | 40 279                                        | 160 740 | 332 597                        | 49 911                                         | 149 484 |
| 17 Nov | 670 617                       | ...                                           | ...     | 665 580                        | ...                                            | ...     | 391 649                       | ...                                           | ...     | 363 365                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Dec    | 667 904                       | 10 017                                        | 554 956 | 662 873                        | 16 557                                         | 560 129 | 386 448                       | 48 671                                        | 182 528 | 359 648                        | 51 694                                         | 172 047 |
| 18 Jan | 666 263                       | ...                                           | ...     | 661 104                        | ...                                            | ...     | 386 420                       | ...                                           | ...     | 359 661                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Feb    | 665 021                       | ...                                           | ...     | 659 837                        | ...                                            | ...     | 379 991                       | ...                                           | ...     | 354 205                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Mar    | 667 233                       | 10 675                                        | 551 493 | 661 968                        | 17 527                                         | 551 245 | 364 587                       | 48 318                                        | 171 841 | 339 235                        | 58 399                                         | 154 442 |
| Apr    | 666 693                       | ...                                           | ...     | 661 535                        | ...                                            | ...     | 363 637                       | ...                                           | ...     | 339 625                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| May    | 667 175                       | ...                                           | ...     | 661 985                        | ...                                            | ...     | 364 074                       | ...                                           | ...     | 340 507                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Jun    | 669 546                       | 10 744                                        | 549 201 | 664 414                        | 17 791                                         | 548 273 | 362 730                       | 42 499                                        | 167 354 | 339 360                        | 57 142                                         | 151 190 |
| Jul    | 668 501                       | ...                                           | ...     | 663 328                        | ...                                            | ...     | 361 136                       | ...                                           | ...     | 339 161                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Aug    | 667 586                       | ...                                           | ...     | 662 420                        | ...                                            | ...     | 357 546                       | ...                                           | ...     | 335 681                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Sep    | 668 627                       | 11 430                                        | 550 602 | 663 434                        | 18 810                                         | 550 023 | 356 233                       | 42 020                                        | 174 149 | 333 899                        | 54 923                                         | 158 692 |
| Oct    | 668 206                       | ...                                           | ...     | 662 968                        | ...                                            | ...     | 361 276                       | ...                                           | ...     | 337 455                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Nov    | 670 158                       | ...                                           | ...     | 664 883                        | ...                                            | ...     | 362 196                       | ...                                           | ...     | 338 336                        | ...                                            | ...     |
| Dec    | 666 615                       | 11 122                                        | 543 583 | 661 343                        | 18 487                                         | 522 070 | 352 798                       | 40 279                                        | 160 740 | 332 597                        | 49 911                                         | 149 484 |
| 19 Jan | P 665 783                     | ...                                           | ...     | 660 499                        | ...                                            | ...     | 350 545                       | ...                                           | ...     | 330 163                        | ...                                            | ...     |

Note: The terms refer to the original maturity. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.16 Volumes of outstanding amounts.

## Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|        | Households and NPISHs      |              |                          |              |                                   |              |                          |              | Non-financial corporations |              |                          |              |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|        | Lending for house purchase |              |                          |              | Consumer credit and other lending |              |                          |              |                            |              |                          |              |
|        | Total                      | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years | Total                             | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years | Total                      | Up to 1 year | Over 1 and up to 5 years | Over 5 years |
|        | 1                          | 2            | 3                        | 4            | 5                                 | 6            | 7                        | 8            | 9                          | 10           | 11                       | 12           |
| 14     | 576 696                    | 189          | 1 977                    | 574 530      | 162 546                           | 26 191       | 26 144                   | 110 210      | 547 588                    | 102 604      | 133 457                  | 311 527      |
| 15     | 549 238                    | 259          | 1 890                    | 547 089      | 162 039                           | 27 775       | 29 544                   | 104 720      | 520 691                    | 97 864       | 128 003                  | 294 823      |
| 16     | 533 107                    | 240          | 1 183                    | 531 684      | 167 022                           | 26 661       | 35 462                   | 104 899      | 497 176                    | 94 848       | 126 675                  | 275 652      |
| 17     | 520 209                    | 392          | 1 283                    | 518 533      | 175 062                           | 26 974       | 40 084                   | 108 004      | 483 165                    | 96 717       | 129 888                  | 256 560      |
| 18     | 513 751                    | 429          | 1 447                    | 511 875      | 182 686                           | 29 393       | 43 702                   | 109 591      | 451 589                    | 98 791       | 114 388                  | 238 410      |
| 17 Nov | 521 373                    | 365          | 1 278                    | 519 730      | 181 255                           | 31 646       | 39 721                   | 109 888      | 484 387                    | 92 739       | 133 057                  | 258 592      |
| Dec    | 520 209                    | 392          | 1 283                    | 518 533      | 175 062                           | 26 974       | 40 084                   | 108 004      | 483 165                    | 96 717       | 129 888                  | 256 560      |
| 18 Jan | 518 512                    | 380          | 1 271                    | 516 860      | 174 626                           | 26 494       | 40 313                   | 107 819      | 482 398                    | 95 990       | 128 111                  | 258 297      |
| Feb    | 517 761                    | 714          | 1 294                    | 515 753      | 174 231                           | 26 257       | 40 285                   | 107 689      | 476 259                    | 96 291       | 125 575                  | 254 393      |
| Mar    | 517 916                    | 704          | 1 349                    | 515 862      | 176 563                           | 26 541       | 40 739                   | 109 283      | 466 587                    | 101 999      | 121 394                  | 243 194      |
| Apr    | 517 766                    | 711          | 1 376                    | 515 678      | 176 688                           | 27 049       | 41 120                   | 108 518      | 464 531                    | 100 894      | 120 317                  | 243 320      |
| May    | 517 397                    | 714          | 1 393                    | 515 290      | 177 764                           | 27 272       | 41 685                   | 108 806      | 467 320                    | 103 246      | 119 587                  | 244 487      |
| Jun    | 518 105                    | 716          | 1 491                    | 515 898      | 186 223                           | 34 066       | 41 634                   | 110 523      | 467 784                    | 105 054      | 119 765                  | 242 965      |
| Jul    | 517 869                    | 721          | 1 434                    | 515 714      | 179 903                           | 28 549       | 42 345                   | 109 009      | 467 284                    | 106 148      | 118 699                  | 242 437      |
| Aug    | 516 698                    | 773          | 1 404                    | 514 521      | 180 195                           | 28 533       | 42 370                   | 109 292      | 458 874                    | 101 328      | 116 555                  | 240 991      |
| Sep    | 516 098                    | 776          | 1 421                    | 513 902      | 181 596                           | 28 292       | 42 782                   | 110 522      | 460 538                    | 104 305      | 116 688                  | 239 545      |
| Oct    | 515 522                    | 407          | 1 470                    | 513 645      | 181 451                           | 28 360       | 43 214                   | 109 877      | 460 155                    | 98 879       | 119 561                  | 241 715      |
| Nov    | 515 566                    | 404          | 1 469                    | 513 694      | 189 949                           | 34 953       | 43 547                   | 111 448      | 458 966                    | 96 770       | 121 076                  | 241 120      |
| Dec    | 513 751                    | 429          | 1 447                    | 511 875      | 182 686                           | 29 393       | 43 702                   | 109 591      | 451 589                    | 98 791       | 114 388                  | 238 410      |
| 19 Jan | P 512 920                  | 416          | 1 442                    | 511 062      | 182 370                           | 29 090       | 43 900                   | 109 379      | 447 932                    | 97 387       | 114 892                  | 235 653      |

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over five years'.

# 19. INTEREST RATES

## B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

# 19.17 Volumes of outstanding amounts.

## Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

|        | Households and NPISHs |                      |               |              |      | Non-financial corporations |                      |               |              |       |       | Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repos |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|        | Over-night            | With agreed maturity |               |              | Repo | Over-night                 | With agreed maturity |               |              | Repo  |       |                                                             |
|        |                       | Total                | Up to 2 years | Over 2 years |      |                            | Total                | Up to 2 years | Over 2 years |       |       |                                                             |
|        | 1                     | 2                    | 4             | 5            | 6    | 7                          | 8                    | 9             | 11           | 12    | 13    |                                                             |
| 14     | 370 242               | 385 219              | 268 732       | 116 488      | 365  | 124 124                    | 68 353               | 53 148        | 15 206       | 9 615 | 9 979 |                                                             |
| 15     | 436 737               | 318 597              | 248 307       | 70 289       | 700  | 144 159                    | 55 655               | 45 425        | 10 230       | 911   | 1 611 |                                                             |
| 16     | 514 328               | 257 940              | 224 815       | 33 125       | 778  | 170 156                    | 46 423               | 39 093        | 7 330        | 1 463 | 2 241 |                                                             |
| 17     | 582 493               | 195 245              | 172 761       | 22 485       | 7    | 203 304                    | 35 346               | 28 509        | 6 837        | 957   | 964   |                                                             |
| 18     | 646 080               | 163 231              | 145 293       | 17 938       | 23   | 217 064                    | 33 450               | 27 381        | 6 068        | 658   | 681   |                                                             |
| 17 Nov | 570 074               | 198 453              | 175 253       | 23 200       | 7    | 194 683                    | 36 410               | 29 488        | 6 922        | 941   | 948   |                                                             |
| Dec    | 582 493               | 195 245              | 172 761       | 22 485       | 7    | 203 304                    | 35 346               | 28 509        | 6 837        | 957   | 964   |                                                             |
| 18 Jan | 580 154               | 191 336              | 169 555       | 21 781       | 7    | 196 182                    | 34 202               | 27 482        | 6 720        | 864   | 871   |                                                             |
| Feb    | 583 119               | 187 715              | 166 377       | 21 338       | 8    | 192 045                    | 33 092               | 26 571        | 6 521        | 825   | 833   |                                                             |
| Mar    | 591 821               | 184 218              | 163 487       | 20 731       | 6    | 205 094                    | 33 504               | 27 076        | 6 428        | 530   | 536   |                                                             |
| Apr    | 591 934               | 181 099              | 160 803       | 20 295       | 6    | 196 258                    | 33 472               | 26 873        | 6 599        | 682   | 687   |                                                             |
| May    | 598 870               | 178 129              | 158 190       | 19 939       | 6    | 205 209                    | 32 602               | 25 915        | 6 687        | 819   | 825   |                                                             |
| Jun    | 622 722               | 175 528              | 155 817       | 19 711       | 5    | 217 099                    | 32 377               | 25 917        | 6 460        | 731   | 736   |                                                             |
| Jul    | 616 777               | 172 939              | 153 721       | 19 218       | 6    | 203 767                    | 32 282               | 25 937        | 6 345        | 734   | 740   |                                                             |
| Aug    | 616 135               | 171 086              | 152 098       | 18 988       | 6    | 207 617                    | 32 075               | 25 792        | 6 283        | 672   | 678   |                                                             |
| Sep    | 621 165               | 168 984              | 150 276       | 18 708       | 11   | 217 490                    | 31 907               | 25 546        | 6 361        | 614   | 625   |                                                             |
| Oct    | 621 296               | 166 495              | 148 151       | 18 344       | 13   | 211 319                    | 29 898               | 23 711        | 6 188        | 612   | 625   |                                                             |
| Nov    | 629 038               | 164 475              | 146 327       | 18 149       | 17   | 212 886                    | 31 143               | 24 991        | 6 152        | 598   | 615   |                                                             |
| Dec    | 646 080               | 163 231              | 145 293       | 17 938       | 23   | 217 064                    | 33 450               | 27 381        | 6 068        | 658   | 681   |                                                             |
| 19 Jan | P 648 134             | 161 444              | 143 971       | 17 472       | 21   | 210 276                    | 30 758               | 24 803        | 5 955        | 742   | 763   |                                                             |



## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

## 20.1 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank and IMF for XDR

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

|               | 1<br>US<br>dollar<br>(USD) | 2<br>Japanese<br>yen<br>(JPY) | 3<br>Swiss<br>franc<br>(CHF) | 4<br>Pound<br>sterling<br>(GBP) | 5<br>Swedish<br>krona<br>(SEK) | 6<br>Danish<br>krone<br>(DKK) | 7<br>Norwegian<br>krone<br>(NOK) | 8<br>Canadian<br>dollar<br>(CAD) | 9<br>Australian<br>dollar<br>(AUD) | 10<br>New Zealand<br>dollar<br>(NZD) | 11<br>Memorandum<br>item:<br>SDR<br>(XDR) |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>13</b>     | 1.3281                     | 129.66                        | 1.2311                       | 0.84926                         | 8.6515                         | 7.4579                        | 7.8067                           | 1.3684                           | 1.3777                             | 1.6206                               | 0.8739                                    |
| <b>14</b>     | 1.3285                     | 140.31                        | 1.2146                       | 0.80612                         | 9.0985                         | 7.4548                        | 8.3544                           | 1.4661                           | 1.4719                             | 1.5995                               | 0.8739                                    |
| <b>15</b>     | 1.1095                     | 134.31                        | 1.0679                       | 0.72584                         | 9.3535                         | 7.4587                        | 8.9496                           | 1.4186                           | 1.4777                             | 1.5930                               | 0.7930                                    |
| <b>16</b>     | 1.1069                     | 120.20                        | 1.0902                       | 0.81948                         | 9.4689                         | 7.4452                        | 9.2906                           | 1.4659                           | 1.4883                             | 1.5886                               | 0.7963                                    |
| <b>17</b>     | 1.1297                     | 126.71                        | 1.1117                       | 0.87667                         | 9.6351                         | 7.4386                        | 9.3270                           | 1.4647                           | 1.4732                             | 1.5897                               | 0.8146                                    |
| <b>18</b>     | 1.1810                     | 130.40                        | 1.1550                       | 0.88471                         | 10.2583                        | 7.4532                        | 9.5975                           | 1.5294                           | 1.5797                             | 1.7065                               | 0.8340                                    |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | 1.1915                     | 131.92                        | 1.1470                       | 0.89470                         | 9.5334                         | 7.4401                        | 9.3275                           | 1.4639                           | 1.4946                             | 1.6426                               | 0.8391                                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1.1756                     | 132.76                        | 1.1546                       | 0.89071                         | 9.6138                         | 7.4429                        | 9.3976                           | 1.4801                           | 1.5099                             | 1.6695                               | 0.8340                                    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1.1738                     | 132.39                        | 1.1640                       | 0.88795                         | 9.8479                         | 7.4420                        | 9.6082                           | 1.4978                           | 1.5395                             | 1.7043                               | 0.8330                                    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.1836                     | 133.64                        | 1.1689                       | 0.88265                         | 9.9370                         | 7.4433                        | 9.8412                           | 1.5108                           | 1.5486                             | 1.7002                               | 0.8364                                    |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1.2200                     | 135.25                        | 1.1723                       | 0.88331                         | 9.8200                         | 7.4455                        | 9.6464                           | 1.5167                           | 1.5340                             | 1.6800                               | 0.8480                                    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1.2348                     | 133.29                        | 1.1542                       | 0.88396                         | 9.9384                         | 7.4457                        | 9.6712                           | 1.5526                           | 1.5684                             | 1.6892                               | 0.8507                                    |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1.2336                     | 130.86                        | 1.1685                       | 0.88287                         | 10.1608                        | 7.4490                        | 9.5848                           | 1.5943                           | 1.5889                             | 1.7001                               | 0.8491                                    |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1.2276                     | 132.16                        | 1.1890                       | 0.87212                         | 10.3717                        | 7.4479                        | 9.6202                           | 1.5622                           | 1.5972                             | 1.6942                               | 0.8464                                    |
| <b>May</b>    | 1.1812                     | 129.57                        | 1.1780                       | 0.87726                         | 10.3419                        | 7.4482                        | 9.5642                           | 1.5197                           | 1.5695                             | 1.6996                               | 0.8299                                    |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1.1678                     | 128.53                        | 1.1562                       | 0.87886                         | 10.2788                        | 7.4493                        | 9.4746                           | 1.5327                           | 1.5579                             | 1.6822                               | 0.8260                                    |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1.1686                     | 130.23                        | 1.1622                       | 0.88726                         | 10.3076                        | 7.4523                        | 9.4975                           | 1.5356                           | 1.5792                             | 1.7220                               | 0.8314                                    |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1.1549                     | 128.20                        | 1.1413                       | 0.89687                         | 10.4668                        | 7.4558                        | 9.6161                           | 1.5063                           | 1.5762                             | 1.7315                               | 0.8276                                    |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1.1659                     | 130.54                        | 1.1286                       | 0.89281                         | 10.4426                        | 7.4583                        | 9.6205                           | 1.5211                           | 1.6189                             | 1.7674                               | 0.8326                                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1.1484                     | 129.62                        | 1.1413                       | 0.88272                         | 10.3839                        | 7.4597                        | 9.4793                           | 1.4935                           | 1.6158                             | 1.7586                               | 0.8258                                    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1.1367                     | 128.79                        | 1.1377                       | 0.88118                         | 10.2918                        | 7.4611                        | 9.6272                           | 1.4998                           | 1.5681                             | 1.6779                               | 0.8209                                    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1.1384                     | 127.88                        | 1.1293                       | 0.89774                         | 10.2766                        | 7.4653                        | 9.8055                           | 1.5278                           | 1.5849                             | 1.6675                               | 0.8217                                    |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1.1416                     | 124.34                        | 1.1297                       | 0.88603                         | 10.2685                        | 7.4657                        | 9.7631                           | 1.5196                           | 1.5975                             | 1.6850                               | 0.8191                                    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1.1351                     | 125.28                        | 1.1368                       | 0.87264                         | 10.4986                        | 7.4627                        | 9.7444                           | 1.4995                           | 1.5895                             | 1.6605                               | 0.8155                                    |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

## 20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

|               | 1<br>Cyprus<br>pound<br>(b)(CYP) | 2<br>Czech<br>koruna<br>(CZK) | 3<br>Hungarian<br>forint<br>(HUF) | 4<br>Polish<br>zloty<br>(PLN) | 5<br>Slovenian<br>tolar<br>(c)(SIT) | 6<br>Estonian<br>kroon<br>(e)(EEK) | 7<br>Slovakian<br>koruna<br>(d)(SKK) | 8<br>Icelandic<br>krona<br>(ISK) | 9<br>Latvian<br>lats<br>(f)(LVL) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>13</b>     | ...                              | 25.980                        | 296.87                            | 4.1975                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | 0.7015                           |
| <b>14</b>     | ...                              | 27.536                        | 308.71                            | 4.1843                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>15</b>     | ...                              | 27.279                        | 310.00                            | 4.1841                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>16</b>     | ...                              | 27.034                        | 311.44                            | 4.3632                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>17</b>     | ...                              | 26.326                        | 309.19                            | 4.2570                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>18</b>     | ...                              | 25.647                        | 318.89                            | 4.2615                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 127.89                           | ...                              |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | ...                              | 26.075                        | 308.37                            | 4.2693                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...                              | 25.766                        | 309.95                            | 4.2627                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...                              | 25.538                        | 311.89                            | 4.2268                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...                              | 25.645                        | 313.16                            | 4.2032                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...                              | 25.452                        | 309.27                            | 4.1632                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | ...                              | ...                              |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                              | 25.320                        | 311.74                            | 4.1653                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 124.69                           | ...                              |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...                              | 25.429                        | 312.19                            | 4.2092                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 122.82                           | ...                              |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...                              | 25.365                        | 311.72                            | 4.1937                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 122.30                           | ...                              |
| <b>May</b>    | ...                              | 25.640                        | 316.93                            | 4.2850                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 122.83                           | ...                              |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...                              | 25.778                        | 322.70                            | 4.3038                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 124.76                           | ...                              |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...                              | 25.850                        | 324.60                            | 4.3239                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 124.41                           | ...                              |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...                              | 25.681                        | 323.02                            | 4.2858                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 124.19                           | ...                              |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...                              | 25.614                        | 324.82                            | 4.3006                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 128.90                           | ...                              |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...                              | 25.819                        | 323.84                            | 4.3046                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 134.47                           | ...                              |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...                              | 25.935                        | 322.33                            | 4.3018                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 139.78                           | ...                              |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...                              | 25.835                        | 322.74                            | 4.2900                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 137.78                           | ...                              |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...                              | 25.650                        | 319.80                            | 4.2916                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 136.66                           | ...                              |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                              | 25.726                        | 317.91                            | 4.3175                        | ...                                 | ...                                | ...                                  | 136.10                           | ...                              |

See notes at the end of the chapter



## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

## 20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

|               | Romanian<br>leu (b)<br>(ROL/RON) | Bulgarian<br>lev<br>(BGN) | Maltese<br>lira (c)<br>(MTL) | Turkish<br>lira (d)<br>(TRL/TRY) | Lithuanian<br>litas (e)<br>(LTL) | Hong Kong<br>dollar<br>(HKD) | Singaporean<br>dollar<br>(SGD) | South African<br>rand<br>(ZAR) | South Korean<br>won<br>(KRW) | Israeli<br>shekel<br>(ILS) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|               | 1                                | 2                         | 3                            | 4                                | 5                                | 6                            | 7                              | 8                              | 9                            | 10                         |
| <b>13</b>     | 4.4194                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 2.5335                           | 3.4528                           | 10.3016                      | 1.6619                         | 12.8330                        | 1 453.91                     | 4.7948                     |
| <b>14</b>     | 4.4441                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 2.9065                           | 3.4528                           | 10.3025                      | 1.6823                         | 14.4037                        | 1 398.14                     | 4.7449                     |
| <b>15</b>     | 4.4454                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 3.0255                           | ...                              | 8.6014                       | 1.5255                         | 14.1723                        | 1 256.54                     | 4.3122                     |
| <b>16</b>     | 4.4908                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 3.3433                           | ...                              | 8.5922                       | 1.5275                         | 16.2645                        | 1 284.18                     | 4.2489                     |
| <b>17</b>     | 4.569                            | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.1206                           | ...                              | 8.8045                       | 1.5588                         | 15.0490                        | 1 276.74                     | 4.0622                     |
| <b>18</b>     | 4.654                            | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.7077                           | ...                              | 9.2559                       | 1.5926                         | 15.6186                        | 1 299.07                     | 4.2423                     |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | 4.5992                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.1376                           | ...                              | 9.3094                       | 1.6084                         | 15.6766                        | 1 348.89                     | 4.2080                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 4.5895                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.3234                           | ...                              | 9.1763                       | 1.5992                         | 16.1145                        | 1 331.01                     | 4.1265                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 4.6347                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.5714                           | ...                              | 9.1617                       | 1.5911                         | 16.5187                        | 1 292.05                     | 4.1283                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 4.6348                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.5511                           | ...                              | 9.2479                       | 1.5938                         | 15.5847                        | 1 283.39                     | 4.1495                     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 4.6491                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.6027                           | ...                              | 9.5394                       | 1.6122                         | 14.8910                        | 1 300.93                     | 4.1753                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 4.6559                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.6710                           | ...                              | 9.6585                       | 1.6294                         | 14.6041                        | 1 331.47                     | 4.3173                     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 4.6613                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 4.7993                           | ...                              | 9.6726                       | 1.6222                         | 14.6218                        | 1 321.99                     | 4.2775                     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 4.6578                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.0003                           | ...                              | 9.6350                       | 1.6156                         | 14.8756                        | 1 312.94                     | 4.3425                     |
| <b>May</b>    | 4.6404                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.2501                           | ...                              | 9.2712                       | 1.5819                         | 14.8182                        | 1 272.38                     | 4.2397                     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 4.6623                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.4073                           | ...                              | 9.1642                       | 1.5737                         | 15.5262                        | 1 277.93                     | 4.2096                     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 4.6504                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.5748                           | ...                              | 9.1708                       | 1.5931                         | 15.6599                        | 1 313.03                     | 4.2595                     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 4.6439                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 6.8488                           | ...                              | 9.0655                       | 1.5807                         | 16.2808                        | 1 295.39                     | 4.2330                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 4.6471                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 7.3840                           | ...                              | 9.1375                       | 1.5986                         | 17.2295                        | 1 305.86                     | 4.1858                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 4.6658                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 6.6919                           | ...                              | 9.0011                       | 1.5843                         | 16.6548                        | 1 300.10                     | 4.1996                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 4.6610                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 6.0896                           | ...                              | 8.9000                       | 1.5629                         | 16.0114                        | 1 280.89                     | 4.2122                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 4.6536                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 6.0630                           | ...                              | 8.9026                       | 1.5595                         | 16.1870                        | 1 278.13                     | 4.2736                     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 4.7062                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 6.1365                           | ...                              | 8.9527                       | 1.5486                         | 15.8170                        | 1 281.46                     | 4.2075                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 4.7486                           | 1.9558                    | ...                          | 5.9888                           | ...                              | 8.9082                       | 1.5365                         | 15.6879                        | 1 274.32                     | 4.1162                     |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

## 20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

European Central Bank

Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data

|               | Chinese yuan<br>renminbi<br>(CNY) | Croatian<br>kuna<br>(HRK) | Indonesian<br>rupiah<br>(IDR) | Malaysian<br>ringgit<br>(MYR) | Philippine<br>peso<br>(PHP) | Russian<br>rouble<br>(RUB) | Thai<br>baht<br>(THB) | Mexican<br>peso<br>(MXN) | Brazilian<br>real<br>(BRL) | Indian<br>rupee<br>(INR) |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               | 1                                 | 2                         | 3                             | 4                             | 5                           | 6                          | 7                     | 8                        | 9                          | 10                       |
| <b>13</b>     | 8.1646                            | 7.5786                    | 13 857.50                     | 4.1855                        | 56.428                      | 42.337                     | 40.830                | 16.964                   | 2.869                      | 77.930                   |
| <b>14</b>     | 8.1857                            | 7.6344                    | 15 748.92                     | 4.3446                        | 58.979                      | 50.952                     | 43.147                | 17.655                   | 3.121                      | 81.041                   |
| <b>15</b>     | 6.9733                            | 7.6137                    | 14 870.39                     | 4.3373                        | 50.522                      | 68.072                     | 38.028                | 17.616                   | 3.700                      | 71.196                   |
| <b>16</b>     | 7.3522                            | 7.5333                    | 14 720.83                     | 4.5835                        | 52.556                      | 74.145                     | 39.043                | 20.667                   | 3.856                      | 74.372                   |
| <b>17</b>     | 7.6290                            | 7.4637                    | 15 118.01                     | 4.8527                        | 56.973                      | 65.938                     | 38.296                | 21.329                   | 3.605                      | 73.532                   |
| <b>18</b>     | 7.8081                            | 7.4182                    | 16 803.22                     | 4.7634                        | 62.210                      | 74.042                     | 38.164                | 22.705                   | 4.308                      | 80.733                   |
| <b>17 Sep</b> | 7.8257                            | 7.4639                    | 15 852.4                      | 5.0191                        | 60.732                      | 68.699                     | 39.497                | 21.243                   | 3.732                      | 76.800                   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 7.7890                            | 7.5085                    | 15 904.4                      | 4.9716                        | 60.471                      | 67.865                     | 39.069                | 22.103                   | 3.750                      | 76.498                   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 7.7723                            | 7.5512                    | 15 875.7                      | 4.8902                        | 59.733                      | 69.209                     | 38.623                | 22.219                   | 3.825                      | 76.125                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 7.8073                            | 7.5393                    | 16 048.8                      | 4.8238                        | 59.602                      | 69.409                     | 38.639                | 22.638                   | 3.894                      | 76.066                   |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 7.8398                            | 7.4359                    | 16 316.8                      | 4.8249                        | 61.733                      | 69.116                     | 38.913                | 23.090                   | 3.917                      | 77.656                   |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 7.8068                            | 7.4399                    | 16 793.7                      | 4.8318                        | 64.123                      | 70.204                     | 38.888                | 23.025                   | 4.011                      | 79.561                   |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 7.7982                            | 7.4384                    | 16 973.1                      | 4.8155                        | 64.289                      | 70.520                     | 38.581                | 22.993                   | 4.043                      | 80.253                   |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 7.7347                            | 7.4209                    | 16 959.0                      | 4.7734                        | 63.901                      | 75.098                     | 38.451                | 22.561                   | 4.182                      | 80.655                   |
| <b>May</b>    | 7.5291                            | 7.3912                    | 16 594.4                      | 4.6891                        | 61.746                      | 73.650                     | 37.781                | 23.099                   | 4.291                      | 79.789                   |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 7.5512                            | 7.3822                    | 16 393.4                      | 4.6717                        | 62.038                      | 73.293                     | 37.930                | 23.713                   | 4.405                      | 79.160                   |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 7.8504                            | 7.3971                    | 16 836.6                      | 4.7327                        | 62.394                      | 73.394                     | 38.894                | 22.248                   | 4.476                      | 80.300                   |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 7.9092                            | 7.4261                    | 16 822.7                      | 4.7277                        | 61.539                      | 76.668                     | 38.146                | 21.784                   | 4.536                      | 80.426                   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 7.9930                            | 7.4294                    | 17 338.4                      | 4.8265                        | 62.957                      | 78.876                     | 38.013                | 22.189                   | 4.801                      | 84.211                   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 7.9481                            | 7.4245                    | 17 428.7                      | 4.7761                        | 61.950                      | 75.610                     | 37.652                | 21.995                   | 4.325                      | 84.545                   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 7.8880                            | 7.4281                    | 16 651.7                      | 4.7548                        | 59.958                      | 75.551                     | 37.470                | 23.006                   | 4.297                      | 81.561                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 7.8398                            | 7.4041                    | 16 512.2                      | 4.7459                        | 60.135                      | 76.680                     | 37.238                | 22.889                   | 4.421                      | 80.617                   |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 7.7504                            | 7.4286                    | 16 164.8                      | 4.7001                        | 59.882                      | 76.305                     | 36.318                | 21.899                   | 4.270                      | 80.798                   |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 7.6485                            | 7.4151                    | 15 936.2                      | 4.6272                        | 59.207                      | 74.718                     | 35.532                | 21.777                   | 4.223                      | 80.860                   |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**A) Exchange rates**

**20.5 US dollar exchange rates (a)**

|        | European Central Bank |              |             |                |               | Units of national currency per US dollar. Average daily data |                 |                 |                   |                    |                            |  |
|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--|
|        | Euro                  | Japanese yen | Swiss franc | Pound sterling | Swedish krona | Danish krone                                                 | Norwegian krone | Canadian dollar | Australian dollar | New Zealand dollar | Memorandum item: SDR (XDR) |  |
|        | (EUR)                 | (JPY)        | (CHF)       | (GBP)          | (SEK)         | (DKK)                                                        | (NOK)           | (CAD)           | (AUD)             | (NZD)              |                            |  |
|        | 1                     | 2            | 3           | 4              | 5             | 6                                                            | 7               | 8               | 9                 | 10                 | 11                         |  |
| 13     | 0.753                 | 97.6         | 0.927       | 0.640          | 6.51          | 5.62                                                         | 5.88            | 1.030           | 1.037             | 1.220              | 0.658                      |  |
| 14     | 0.754                 | 105.8        | 0.916       | 0.607          | 6.86          | 5.62                                                         | 6.30            | 1.104           | 1.109             | 1.206              | 0.658                      |  |
| 15     | 0.902                 | 121.1        | 0.963       | 0.654          | 8.43          | 6.73                                                         | 8.07            | 1.279           | 1.332             | 1.436              | 0.715                      |  |
| 16     | 0.904                 | 108.7        | 0.985       | 0.741          | 8.56          | 6.73                                                         | 8.40            | 1.325           | 1.345             | 1.435              | 0.719                      |  |
| 17     | 0.887                 | 112.2        | 0.985       | 0.777          | 8.55          | 6.60                                                         | 8.27            | 1.298           | 1.305             | 1.408              | 0.721                      |  |
| 18     | 0.848                 | 110.5        | 0.979       | 0.750          | 8.70          | 6.32                                                         | 8.13            | 1.296           | 1.339             | 1.447              | 0.706                      |  |
| 17 Sep | 0.839                 | 110.7        | 0.963       | 0.751          | 8.00          | 6.24                                                         | 7.83            | 1.229           | 1.255             | 1.379              | 0.704                      |  |
| Oct    | 0.851                 | 112.9        | 0.982       | 0.758          | 8.18          | 6.33                                                         | 7.99            | 1.259           | 1.284             | 1.420              | 0.709                      |  |
| Nov    | 0.852                 | 112.8        | 0.992       | 0.757          | 8.39          | 6.34                                                         | 8.19            | 1.276           | 1.311             | 1.452              | 0.710                      |  |
| Dec    | 0.845                 | 112.9        | 0.988       | 0.746          | 8.40          | 6.29                                                         | 8.31            | 1.277           | 1.308             | 1.436              | 0.707                      |  |
| 18 Jan | 0.820                 | 110.9        | 0.961       | 0.724          | 8.05          | 6.10                                                         | 7.91            | 1.243           | 1.258             | 1.377              | 0.695                      |  |
| Feb    | 0.810                 | 107.9        | 0.935       | 0.716          | 8.05          | 6.03                                                         | 7.83            | 1.257           | 1.270             | 1.368              | 0.689                      |  |
| Mar    | 0.811                 | 106.1        | 0.947       | 0.716          | 8.24          | 6.04                                                         | 7.77            | 1.292           | 1.288             | 1.378              | 0.688                      |  |
| Apr    | 0.815                 | 107.7        | 0.969       | 0.710          | 8.45          | 6.07                                                         | 7.84            | 1.273           | 1.301             | 1.380              | 0.689                      |  |
| May    | 0.847                 | 109.7        | 0.997       | 0.743          | 8.76          | 6.31                                                         | 8.10            | 1.287           | 1.329             | 1.439              | 0.703                      |  |
| Jun    | 0.856                 | 110.1        | 0.990       | 0.753          | 8.80          | 6.38                                                         | 8.11            | 1.313           | 1.334             | 1.441              | 0.707                      |  |
| Jul    | 0.856                 | 111.4        | 0.995       | 0.759          | 8.82          | 6.38                                                         | 8.13            | 1.314           | 1.351             | 1.474              | 0.711                      |  |
| Aug    | 0.866                 | 111.0        | 0.988       | 0.777          | 9.06          | 6.46                                                         | 8.33            | 1.304           | 1.365             | 1.499              | 0.717                      |  |
| Sep    | 0.858                 | 112.0        | 0.968       | 0.766          | 8.96          | 6.40                                                         | 8.25            | 1.305           | 1.389             | 1.516              | 0.714                      |  |
| Oct    | 0.871                 | 112.9        | 0.994       | 0.769          | 9.04          | 6.50                                                         | 8.25            | 1.301           | 1.407             | 1.531              | 0.719                      |  |
| Nov    | 0.880                 | 113.3        | 1.001       | 0.775          | 9.05          | 6.56                                                         | 8.47            | 1.320           | 1.380             | 1.476              | 0.722                      |  |
| Dec    | 0.878                 | 112.3        | 0.992       | 0.789          | 9.03          | 6.56                                                         | 8.61            | 1.342           | 1.392             | 1.465              | 0.722                      |  |
| 19 Jan | 0.876                 | 108.9        | 0.990       | 0.776          | 8.99          | 6.54                                                         | 8.55            | 1.331           | 1.399             | 1.476              | 0.718                      |  |
| Feb    | 0.881                 | 110.4        | 1.001       | 0.769          | 9.25          | 6.57                                                         | 8.58            | 1.321           | 1.400             | 1.463              | 0.719                      |  |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.6 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis the euro area and the EU-28 (a) (b)**

Base 1999 Q1 = 100

|               | Vis-à-vis the euro area                  |                                         |                                                        |                                                                |                                                | Vis-à-vis the EU-28                      |                                         |                                                        |                                                |                             |                                          |                                         |                                                        |                                                |
|---------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|               | Based on<br>consumer<br>prices<br>(HICP) | Based on<br>producer<br>prices<br>(PPI) | Based on<br>total unit<br>labour<br>costs<br>(ULCT)(f) | Based on<br>manufacturing unit<br>labour<br>costs<br>(ULCM)(f) | Based on<br>export<br>unit<br>values<br>(EUVI) | Total (c)                                |                                         |                                                        |                                                | Nominal<br>component<br>(d) | Price component (e)                      |                                         |                                                        |                                                |
|               |                                          |                                         |                                                        |                                                                |                                                | Based on<br>consumer<br>prices<br>(HICP) | Based on<br>producer<br>prices<br>(PPI) | Based on<br>total unit<br>labour<br>costs<br>(ULCT)(f) | Based on<br>export<br>unit<br>values<br>(EUVI) |                             | Based on<br>consumer<br>prices<br>(HICP) | Based on<br>producer<br>prices<br>(PPI) | Based on<br>total unit<br>labour<br>costs<br>(ULCT)(f) | Based on<br>export<br>unit<br>values<br>(EUVI) |
|               | 1                                        | 2                                       | 3                                                      | 4                                                              | 5                                              | 6                                        | 7                                       | 8                                                      | 9                                              | 10                          | 11                                       | 12                                      | 13                                                     | 14                                             |
| <b>12</b>     | 110.3                                    | 110.0                                   | 106.8                                                  | 119.6                                                          | 104.6                                          | 109.6                                    | 109.8                                   | 105.2                                                  | 102.5                                          | 101.5                       | 108.0                                    | 108.2                                   | 103.7                                                  | 101.4                                          |
| <b>13</b>     | 110.5                                    | 110.2                                   | 105.0                                                  | 114.3                                                          | 103.1                                          | 110.2                                    | 110.2                                   | 103.9                                                  | 101.2                                          | 101.9                       | 108.1                                    | 108.2                                   | 101.9                                                  | 99.6                                           |
| <b>14</b>     | 109.8                                    | 109.8                                   | 104.2                                                  | 111.5                                                          | 101.4                                          | 109.2                                    | 109.6                                   | 102.9                                                  | 99.6                                           | 101.7                       | 107.3                                    | 107.7                                   | 101.2                                                  | 98.3                                           |
| <b>15</b>     | 108.9                                    | 110.5                                   | 104.5                                                  | 111.6                                                          | 99.8                                           | 107.4                                    | 109.4                                   | 102.4                                                  | 98.1                                           | 100.9                       | 106.5                                    | 108.4                                   | 101.5                                                  | 97.5                                           |
| <b>16</b>     | 108.1                                    | 110.0                                   | 102.9                                                  | 112.6                                                          | 99.8                                           | 107.8                                    | 110.0                                   | 101.7                                                  | 98.3                                           | 102.0                       | 105.7                                    | 107.8                                   | 99.7                                                   | 96.7                                           |
| <b>17</b>     | 108.7                                    | 110.9                                   | 102.3                                                  | 113.5                                                          | 101.1                                          | 108.8                                    | 111.1                                   | 101.2                                                  | 99.3                                           | 102.5                       | 106.1                                    | 108.4                                   | 98.7                                                   | 97.3                                           |
| <b>18</b>     | 108.7                                    | 110.9                                   | 101.4                                                  | 112.5                                                          | 101.8                                          | 109.0                                    | 111.2                                   | 100.3                                                  | 100.0                                          | 102.8                       | 106.0                                    | 108.2                                   | 97.6                                                   | 97.7                                           |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 109.4                                    | 110.8                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 101.6                                          | 109.5                                    | 111.1                                   | ...                                                    | 99.9                                           | 102.6                       | 106.7                                    | 108.2                                   | ...                                                    | 97.7                                           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 109.0                                    | 111.1                                   | 101.9                                                  | 114.1                                                          | 101.8                                          | 109.1                                    | 111.3                                   | 100.8                                                  | 100.2                                          | 102.6                       | 106.3                                    | 108.5                                   | 98.2                                                   | 98.0                                           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 108.2                                    | 111.2                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 102.2                                          | 108.2                                    | 111.4                                   | ...                                                    | 100.2                                          | 102.6                       | 105.5                                    | 108.6                                   | ...                                                    | 98.1                                           |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 108.1                                    | 110.8                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 101.8                                          | 108.1                                    | 111.1                                   | ...                                                    | 100.1                                          | 102.6                       | 105.4                                    | 108.3                                   | ...                                                    | 97.9                                           |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 108.4                                    | 110.9                                   | 101.6                                                  | 113.1                                                          | 101.5                                          | 108.6                                    | 111.2                                   | 100.4                                                  | 99.7                                           | 102.7                       | 105.8                                    | 108.3                                   | 97.8                                                   | 97.5                                           |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 108.9                                    | 111.3                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 101.5                                          | 109.0                                    | 111.5                                   | ...                                                    | 99.7                                           | 102.6                       | 106.2                                    | 108.7                                   | ...                                                    | 97.5                                           |
| <b>May</b>    | 109.4                                    | 111.2                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 102.2                                          | 109.6                                    | 111.5                                   | ...                                                    | 100.4                                          | 102.7                       | 106.7                                    | 108.5                                   | ...                                                    | 98.1                                           |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 109.5                                    | 111.3                                   | 101.3                                                  | 112.3                                                          | 101.7                                          | 109.8                                    | 111.5                                   | 100.1                                                  | 99.9                                           | 102.8                       | 106.9                                    | 108.5                                   | 97.5                                                   | 97.6                                           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 108.4                                    | 111.0                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 102.2                                          | 108.7                                    | 111.3                                   | ...                                                    | 100.3                                          | 102.9                       | 105.7                                    | 108.2                                   | ...                                                    | 97.9                                           |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 108.3                                    | 110.8                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 101.9                                          | 108.7                                    | 111.3                                   | ...                                                    | 100.2                                          | 102.9                       | 105.6                                    | 108.1                                   | ...                                                    | 97.7                                           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 108.6                                    | 110.7                                   | 101.3                                                  | 112.1                                                          | 102.0                                          | 109.0                                    | 111.1                                   | 100.3                                                  | 100.2                                          | 102.9                       | 105.9                                    | 108.0                                   | 97.5                                                   | 97.7                                           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 109.1                                    | 110.9                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 101.8                                          | 109.5                                    | 111.2                                   | ...                                                    | 99.9                                           | 102.8                       | 106.5                                    | 108.1                                   | ...                                                    | 97.6                                           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 109.1                                    | 110.5                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | 100.8                                          | 109.4                                    | 110.7                                   | ...                                                    | 99.0                                           | 102.8                       | 106.4                                    | 107.7                                   | ...                                                    | 96.7                                           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 108.6                                    | 109.8                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | ...                                            | 109.0                                    | 110.1                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                            | 102.9                       | 105.9                                    | 107.0                                   | ...                                                    | ...                                            |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 107.8                                    | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | ...                                            | 107.9                                    | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                            | 102.8                       | 105.0                                    | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                            |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                                      | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                                            | ...                                            | ...                                      | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                            | 102.7                       | ...                                      | ...                                     | ...                                                    | ...                                            |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.7 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis the developed countries, industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries (a) (b)**

Base 1999 QI = 100

|        | Vis-à-vis developed countries |              |                   |               |                       |                      |              |                   |               | Vis-à-vis industrialised countries |              |                       |                      |              | Vis-à-vis newly industrialised Asian countries |              |                       |                      |              |
|--------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|        | Total (c)                     |              |                   |               | Nominal component (d) | Prices component (e) |              |                   |               | Total (c)                          |              | Nominal component (d) | Prices component (e) |              | Total (c)                                      |              | Nominal component (d) | Prices component (e) |              |
|        | Based on CPI                  | Based on PPI | Based on ULCM (f) | Based on EUVI |                       | Based on CPI         | Based on PPI | Based on ULCM (f) | Based on EUVI | Based on CPI                       | Based on PPI |                       | Based on CPI         | Based on PPI | Based on CPI                                   | Based on PPI |                       | Based on CPI         | Based on PPI |
|        | 1                             | 2            | 3                 | 4             | 5                     | 6                    | 7            | 8                 | 9             | 10                                 | 11           | 12                    | 13                   | 14           | 15                                             | 16           | 17                    | 18                   | 19           |
| 12     | 111.7                         | 110.7        | 120.6             | 102.7         | 100.2                 | 111.5                | 110.5        | 120.5             | 103.3         | 109.9                              | 109.2        | 99.6                  | 110.4                | 109.6        | 99.6                                           | 99.7         | 96.2                  | 103.5                | 103.6        |
| 13     | 113.4                         | 112.2        | 116.7             | 102.1         | 101.5                 | 111.7                | 110.5        | 114.9             | 101.3         | 111.5                              | 110.6        | 101.1                 | 110.3                | 109.3        | 100.4                                          | 100.8        | 98.6                  | 101.9                | 102.3        |
| 14     | 112.4                         | 111.4        | 113.6             | 100.7         | 101.5                 | 110.7                | 109.8        | 111.9             | 99.9          | 110.4                              | 109.6        | 101.2                 | 109.1                | 108.3        | 98.8                                           | 98.9         | 99.4                  | 99.4                 | 99.5         |
| 15     | 109.0                         | 109.9        | 110.1             | 98.3          | 99.3                  | 109.8                | 110.7        | 110.9             | 99.7          | 105.2                              | 106.0        | 97.4                  | 108.0                | 108.9        | 83.7                                           | 84.5         | 86.2                  | 97.1                 | 98.1         |
| 16     | 108.9                         | 110.0        | 111.5             | 98.5          | 99.9                  | 108.9                | 110.1        | 111.6             | 99.3          | 105.3                              | 106.4        | 98.5                  | 106.9                | 108.1        | 85.2                                           | 86.0         | 89.8                  | 94.9                 | 95.8         |
| 17     | 110.3                         | 111.7        | 112.9             | 99.9          | 100.8                 | 109.4                | 110.9        | 112.0             | 99.8          | 106.9                              | 108.4        | 99.5                  | 107.4                | 108.9        | 87.4                                           | 89.3         | 91.7                  | 95.2                 | 97.3         |
| 18     | 111.0                         | 112.3        | 112.5             | 101.3         | 101.5                 | 109.4                | 110.6        | 110.8             | 100.5         | 107.9                              | 109.4        | 100.5                 | 107.3                | 108.8        | 89.7                                           | 92.6         | 94.1                  | 94.8                 | 97.9         |
| 17 Nov | 111.6                         | 112.3        | ...               | 101.0         | 101.5                 | 110.0                | 110.7        | ...               | 100.2         | 108.3                              | 109.2        | 100.4                 | 107.9                | 108.7        | 89.5                                           | 91.2         | 93.5                  | 95.5                 | 97.3         |
| Dec    | 111.4                         | 112.6        | 114.1             | 101.5         | 101.5                 | 109.7                | 110.9        | 112.4             | 100.7         | 108.1                              | 109.5        | 100.5                 | 107.6                | 109.0        | 89.6                                           | 91.7         | 93.8                  | 95.4                 | 97.6         |
| 18 Jan | 110.6                         | 113.0        | ...               | 101.7         | 101.8                 | 108.7                | 111.1        | ...               | 100.7         | 107.4                              | 110.1        | 100.7                 | 106.5                | 109.2        | 88.6                                           | 92.9         | 94.5                  | 93.5                 | 98.0         |
| Feb    | 110.5                         | 112.6        | ...               | 101.5         | 101.8                 | 108.6                | 110.6        | ...               | 100.4         | 107.2                              | 109.7        | 100.8                 | 106.3                | 108.7        | 88.3                                           | 92.7         | 94.6                  | 92.8                 | 97.4         |
| Mar    | 111.0                         | 112.7        | 113.3             | 101.2         | 101.8                 | 109.0                | 110.7        | 111.3             | 100.1         | 107.9                              | 109.8        | 100.8                 | 107.0                | 108.8        | 90.0                                           | 92.8         | 94.4                  | 94.6                 | 97.6         |
| Apr    | 111.5                         | 113.0        | ...               | 101.2         | 101.8                 | 109.5                | 111.0        | ...               | 100.2         | 108.3                              | 110.1        | 100.7                 | 107.5                | 109.2        | 90.1                                           | 92.7         | 93.8                  | 95.4                 | 98.1         |
| May    | 111.7                         | 112.6        | ...               | 101.6         | 101.5                 | 110.1                | 110.9        | ...               | 100.8         | 108.3                              | 109.3        | 100.1                 | 108.1                | 109.2        | 88.7                                           | 90.7         | 91.6                  | 96.3                 | 98.5         |
| Jun    | 111.7                         | 112.5        | 112.3             | 101.1         | 101.3                 | 110.3                | 111.0        | 110.6             | 100.5         | 108.3                              | 109.3        | 100.0                 | 108.3                | 109.2        | 88.9                                           | 90.8         | 91.8                  | 96.5                 | 98.6         |
| Jul    | 110.7                         | 112.3        | ...               | 101.6         | 101.5                 | 109.0                | 110.6        | ...               | 100.8         | 107.6                              | 109.5        | 100.5                 | 107.0                | 108.9        | 90.2                                           | 93.2         | 94.6                  | 94.9                 | 98.1         |
| Aug    | 110.5                         | 112.1        | ...               | 101.3         | 101.4                 | 108.9                | 110.5        | ...               | 100.6         | 107.4                              | 109.4        | 100.5                 | 106.8                | 108.8        | 89.9                                           | 93.3         | 94.7                  | 94.5                 | 98.0         |
| Sep    | 110.9                         | 112.1        | 112.0             | 101.5         | 101.5                 | 109.3                | 110.4        | 110.4             | 100.7         | 108.0                              | 109.5        | 100.7                 | 107.1                | 108.7        | 91.2                                           | 94.5         | 95.7                  | 94.6                 | 98.0         |
| Oct    | 111.3                         | 112.0        | ...               | 101.2         | 101.3                 | 109.8                | 110.6        | ...               | 100.6         | 108.3                              | 109.4        | 100.4                 | 107.7                | 108.8        | 91.1                                           | 94.3         | 95.2                  | 95.1                 | 98.4         |
| Nov    | 111.1                         | 111.5        | ...               | 100.1         | 101.2                 | 109.8                | 110.2        | ...               | 99.7          | 108.0                              | 108.7        | 100.2                 | 107.7                | 108.4        | 90.1                                           | 92.5         | 94.3                  | 95.1                 | 97.7         |
| Dec    | 110.7                         | 110.9        | ...               | ...           | 101.3                 | 109.2                | 109.4        | ...               | ...           | 107.5                              | 107.9        | 100.3                 | 107.1                | 107.6        | 89.2                                           | 90.8         | 93.9                  | 94.7                 | 96.4         |
| 19 Jan | 109.5                         | ...          | ...               | ...           | 101.1                 | 108.3                | ...          | ...               | ...           | 106.1                              | ...          | 100.0                 | 106.0                | ...          | 86.7                                           | ...          | 93.2                  | 92.8                 | ...          |
| Feb    | ...                           | ...          | ...               | ...           | 101.1                 | ...                  | ...          | ...               | ...           | ...                                | ...          | 99.8                  | ...                  | ...          | ...                                            | ...          | 92.1                  | ...                  | ...          |

See notes at the end of the chapter

**20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES**  
**B) Competitiveness indices**

**20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries (a)**

European Central Bank (euro) and Banco de España

Base 1999 QI=100

|               | Nominal effective exchange rates |           |                |              |                 |              |               |                 |             | Real effective exchange rates with consumer prices |           |                |              |                 |              |               |                 |             |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|               | Euro                             | US dollar | Pound sterling | Japanese yen | Canadian dollar | Danish krone | Swedish krona | Norwegian krone | Swiss franc | Euro                                               | US dollar | Pound sterling | Japanese yen | Canadian dollar | Danish krone | Swedish krona | Norwegian krone | Swiss franc |
|               | 1                                | 2         | 3              | 4            | 5               | 6            | 7             | 8               | 9           | 10                                                 | 11        | 12             | 13           | 14              | 15           | 16            | 17              | 18          |
| <b>12</b>     | 97.7                             | 76.8      | 83.8           | 131.7        | 144.0           | 99.5         | 102.7         | 115.3           | 133.8       | 94.8                                               | 85.8      | 85.8           | 93.9         | 141.6           | 101.0        | 98.7          | 112.5           | 112.4       |
| <b>13</b>     | 101.0                            | 79.5      | 81.7           | 106.8        | 140.8           | 100.8        | 105.5         | 112.6           | 133.6       | 97.7                                               | 89.2      | 84.8           | 75.3         | 137.9           | 101.5        | 100.5         | 110.7           | 110.4       |
| <b>14</b>     | 101.4                            | 82.3      | 86.7           | 98.8         | 131.9           | 101.7        | 100.8         | 106.0           | 135.8       | 97.2                                               | 92.5      | 90.6           | 70.8         | 129.6           | 102.0        | 95.4          | 105.4           | 111.4       |
| <b>15</b>     | 91.7                             | 95.7      | 93.3           | 94.6         | 118.6           | 99.8         | 95.7          | 96.4            | 150.2       | 87.6                                               | 107.1     | 97.4           | 68.2         | 117.6           | 100.1        | 91.0          | 97.6            | 121.6       |
| <b>16</b>     | 94.3                             | 95.8      | 82.5           | 106.7        | 114.0           | 101.1        | 95.5          | 93.4            | 147.3       | 89.5                                               | 108.0     | 86.3           | 76.3         | 113.6           | 100.7        | 91.2          | 97.8            | 118.3       |
| <b>17</b>     | 96.6                             | 95.4      | 77.4           | 102.5        | 116.5           | 102.3        | 94.7          | 94.3            | 146.0       | 91.4                                               | 108.7     | 82.5           | 72.6         | 115.9           | 102.0        | 91.3          | 99.5            | 116.8       |
| <b>18</b>     | 98.9                             | 93.3      | 77.7           | 102.3        | 115.7           | 103.8        | 89.9          | 93.2            | 141.7       | 93.4                                               | 107.5     | 84.0           | 71.9         | 115.3           | 103.0        | 87.5          | 100.2           | 113.5       |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 98.5                             | 93.4      | 77.3           | 100.2        | 117.8           | 103.4        | 93.6          | 92.6            | 140.5       | 93.1                                               | 106.6     | 83.0           | 71.0         | 117.2           | 102.8        | 90.4          | 98.0            | 112.2       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 98.8                             | 93.0      | 78.0           | 99.7         | 117.5           | 103.7        | 93.0          | 90.6            | 140.1       | 93.3                                               | 106.1     | 83.9           | 70.8         | 116.5           | 102.6        | 90.2          | 95.7            | 111.7       |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 99.4                             | 90.5      | 78.3           | 99.8         | 119.8           | 103.6        | 94.3          | 92.6            | 140.2       | 93.9                                               | 104.1     | 84.5           | 71.1         | 119.4           | 103.2        | 91.3          | 98.3            | 112.7       |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 99.6                             | 89.8      | 78.4           | 101.9        | 118.0           | 103.9        | 93.2          | 92.6            | 142.6       | 93.9                                               | 103.3     | 84.6           | 72.3         | 117.8           | 103.5        | 90.5          | 98.9            | 114.5       |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 99.7                             | 90.4      | 78.5           | 104.0        | 114.8           | 104.1        | 91.1          | 93.7            | 140.8       | 94.2                                               | 103.7     | 84.2           | 73.2         | 114.5           | 103.0        | 88.1          | 99.7            | 112.6       |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 99.5                             | 90.5      | 79.5           | 102.7        | 116.8           | 104.4        | 89.2          | 93.5            | 138.3       | 93.9                                               | 104.0     | 85.4           | 72.0         | 116.5           | 103.5        | 86.4          | 99.7            | 110.5       |
| <b>May</b>    | 98.1                             | 92.9      | 78.4           | 102.9        | 116.5           | 103.9        | 89.1          | 93.6            | 138.8       | 92.7                                               | 107.1     | 84.4           | 72.0         | 115.9           | 103.2        | 86.3          | 99.6            | 111.2       |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 97.9                             | 94.0      | 78.0           | 103.1        | 114.4           | 103.7        | 89.4          | 94.3            | 141.2       | 92.6                                               | 108.5     | 84.0           | 72.0         | 113.9           | 102.7        | 86.8          | 101.1           | 113.1       |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 99.2                             | 94.3      | 77.4           | 102.0        | 114.4           | 103.8        | 89.3          | 94.2            | 140.7       | 93.8                                               | 108.9     | 83.6           | 71.4         | 114.5           | 103.9        | 87.4          | 102.2           | 112.9       |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 99.0                             | 94.7      | 76.3           | 103.0        | 115.5           | 104.0        | 87.9          | 93.2            | 143.1       | 93.3                                               | 109.3     | 82.9           | 72.5         | 115.4           | 103.4        | 85.8          | 100.6           | 114.6       |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 99.5                             | 94.4      | 76.9           | 101.7        | 115.3           | 104.0        | 88.3          | 93.2            | 144.9       | 93.9                                               | 108.9     | 83.3           | 71.5         | 114.6           | 102.9        | 86.3          | 100.9           | 115.9       |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 98.9                             | 95.1      | 77.5           | 101.6        | 116.1           | 103.6        | 88.4          | 94.3            | 142.9       | 93.4                                               | 109.8     | 84.0           | 71.6         | 115.5           | 102.8        | 86.3          | 101.8           | 114.3       |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 98.3                             | 96.0      | 77.5           | 101.7        | 114.6           | 103.4        | 89.2          | 92.5            | 143.1       | 92.9                                               | 110.7     | 84.4           | 71.6         | 113.9           | 102.3        | 87.0          | 100.6           | 114.3       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 98.4                             | 96.4      | 76.0           | 102.7        | 112.7           | 103.5        | 89.6          | 91.0            | 144.3       | 92.7                                               | 110.8     | 82.9           | 72.2         | 112.1           | 102.0        | 87.8          | 98.9            | 115.0       |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 97.8                             | 95.4      | 77.0           | 105.6        | 113.3           | 103.3        | 89.4          | 91.2            | 144.0       | 92.1                                               | ...       | ...            | ...          | ...             | ...          | ...           | ...             | ...         |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                              | 95.6      | 78.1           | 104.5        | 114.3           | 103.5        | 87.3          | 91.5            | 142.9       | ...                                                | ...       | ...            | ...          | ...             | ...          | ...           | ...             | ...         |

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

**Table 20.1**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

**Table 20.2**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

- b. The euro has replaced the Cyprus pound in January 2008.
- c. The euro has replaced the Slovenian tolar in January 2007.
- d. The euro has replaced the Slovak koruna in January 2009.
- e. The euro has replaced the Estonian kroon in January 2011.
- f. The euro has replaced the Latvian lats in January 2014.

**Table 20.3**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

- b. As of 1 July 2005 the currency of Romania is the new Romanian leu (RON). 1 RON equals 10,000 old Romanian lei (ROL). The average annual data corresponding to 2005 has been calculated applying this relationship to the period January-June 2005.
- c. The euro has replaced the Maltese lira in January 2008.
- d. As of 1 January 2005 the currency of the Republic of Turkey is the new Turkish lira (TRY). 1 TRY equals 1,000,000 Turkish liras (TRL).
- e. The euro has replaced the Lithuanian litas in January 2015.

**Table 20.4**

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

**Table 20.5**

a. From January 1999, equivalence in US dollars is obtained using the euro exchange rates.

**Table 20.6**

- a. The countries making up EU-28 are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden and United Kingdom.  
The countries making up euro area are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia.
- b. Abbreviations: HICP (Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCT (Unit Labour Costs Total), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).
- c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.
- d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.
- e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.
- f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

**Table 20.7**

- a. Developed countries: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand Norway, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Estonia, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom and United States.  
Industrialised countries: The developed countries members and South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.  
Newly industrialised Asian countries: South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.
- b. Abbreviations: CPI (Consumer Prices Index), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).
- c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

- d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.
- e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.
- f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

**Table 20.8**

- a. The group of developed countries is made up of the countries listed in footnote (a) to Table 20.7, including Spain and excluding the country of the currency in question. For the euro, see note (b) to table 1.16.
- b. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets. Real effective exchange rates are the outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.



## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.1 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues and public offerings**

EUR millions

|        | Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives<br>Nominal values |          |          |                   |                    |                       |                                                  |                               |                                         | Quoted and unquoted shares, excluding<br>mutual funds shares |                                |                                         |                          | Mutual<br>funds<br>shares                                |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|        |                                                                                 |          |          |                   |                    |                       |                                                  |                               |                                         | Net capital increases<br>Effective amount paid               |                                |                                         | Public<br>offer-<br>ings | Share<br>subscrip-<br>tions<br>net of<br>redem-<br>tions |
|        | Financial corporations                                                          |          |          |                   | General government |                       |                                                  |                               | Non-fin-<br>ancial<br>corpora-<br>tions | Total                                                        | Financial<br>corpora-<br>tions | Non-fi-<br>nancial<br>corpora-<br>tions |                          |                                                          |
|        | Total                                                                           |          | MFIs     | Non-mone-<br>tary | Total              | Central<br>government | Regional<br>(autono-<br>mous)<br>govern-<br>ment | Local<br>gov-<br>ern-<br>ment |                                         |                                                              |                                |                                         |                          |                                                          |
| 1      | 2                                                                               | 3        | 4        | 5                 | 6                  | 7                     | 8                                                | 9                             | 10                                      | 11                                                           | 12                             | 13                                      | 14                       |                                                          |
| 13     | -101 963                                                                        | -191 252 | -130 710 | -60 542           | 85 635             | 91 262                | -5 496                                           | -131                          | 3 652                                   | 26 139                                                       | 24 588                         | 1 552                                   | -                        | 13 883                                                   |
| 14     | -70 351                                                                         | -118 385 | -96 676  | -21 708           | 47 088             | 49 627                | -2 298                                           | -240                          | 945                                     | 11 361                                                       | 8 281                          | 3 080                                   | -                        | 28 601                                                   |
| 15     | -23 400                                                                         | -72 082  | -31 157  | -40 924           | 43 383             | 50 172                | -6 788                                           | -                             | 5 298                                   | 17 737                                                       | 12 271                         | 5 465                                   | -                        | 25 408                                                   |
| 16     | -4 275                                                                          | -33 005  | -21 558  | -11 446           | 25 299             | 27 847                | -2 549                                           | -                             | 3 431                                   | 5 098                                                        | 2 571                          | 2 527                                   | -                        | 7 150                                                    |
| 17     | 37 091                                                                          | -18 118  | 8 719    | -26 836           | 46 903             | 46 962                | 106                                              | -165                          | 8 305                                   | 19 533                                                       | 8 197                          | 11 335                                  | 1 906                    | 19 383                                                   |
| 18     | 31 704                                                                          | -14 767  | 12 495   | -27 262           | 37 929             | 41 684                | -3 621                                           | -134                          | 8 542                                   | -1 795                                                       | 1 199                          | -2 994                                  | 1 247                    | 12 689                                                   |
| 18 J-J | 1 857                                                                           | 2 276    | 2 377    | -102              | -1 506             | -468                  | -1 038                                           | -                             | 1 087                                   | -248                                                         | 203                            | -451                                    | -                        | 3 743                                                    |
| 19 J-J | -6 713                                                                          | -9 350   | -7 913   | -1 437            | 2 403              | 2 455                 | -52                                              | -                             | 234                                     | 146                                                          | -                              | 146                                     | -                        | -1 019                                                   |
| 17 Nov | 15 920                                                                          | 1 808    | 807      | 1 001             | 13 456             | 13 713                | -257                                             | -                             | 656                                     | 664                                                          | 515                            | 149                                     | -                        | 2 932                                                    |
| Dec    | 3 144                                                                           | -4 641   | -7 801   | 3 160             | 7 420              | 7 897                 | -511                                             | 35                            | 365                                     | 52                                                           | 342                            | -289                                    | 416                      | 2 276                                                    |
| 18 Jan | 1 857                                                                           | 2 276    | 2 377    | -102              | -1 506             | -468                  | -1 038                                           | -                             | 1 087                                   | -248                                                         | 203                            | -451                                    | -                        | 3 743                                                    |
| Feb    | 11 958                                                                          | -4 286   | 1 414    | -5 699            | 14 986             | 14 730                | 256                                              | -                             | 1 258                                   | -17                                                          | -40                            | 23                                      | 710                      | 3 564                                                    |
| Mar    | 8 149                                                                           | 3 003    | 3 613    | -610              | 4 542              | 4 546                 | -4                                               | -                             | 604                                     | 53                                                           | 33                             | 20                                      | -                        | 2 248                                                    |
| Apr    | -11 508                                                                         | -3 093   | -937     | -2 156            | -10 004            | -9 553                | -451                                             | -                             | 1 589                                   | -57                                                          | -                              | -57                                     | -                        | 1 427                                                    |
| May    | 1 800                                                                           | -6 231   | -6 229   | -2                | 7 544              | 7 543                 | -                                                | -                             | 488                                     | 57                                                           | -9                             | 66                                      | -                        | 956                                                      |
| Jun    | -3 303                                                                          | -10 427  | -4 914   | -5 514            | 7 701              | 9 845                 | -2 143                                           | -                             | -577                                    | 205                                                          | -18                            | 223                                     | -                        | 1 242                                                    |
| Jul    | -4 403                                                                          | -1 722   | -748     | -974              | -3 630             | -3 262                | -368                                             | -                             | 949                                     | -1 678                                                       | 135                            | -1 814                                  | 89                       | 1 096                                                    |
| Aug    | -736                                                                            | -5 880   | -4 016   | -1 864            | 4 169              | 4 166                 | 3                                                | -                             | 975                                     | 243                                                          | 102                            | 142                                     | -                        | 478                                                      |
| Sep    | 17 966                                                                          | 5 644    | 6 747    | -1 102            | 10 828             | 11 025                | -198                                             | -                             | 1 494                                   | -94                                                          | -48                            | -46                                     | -                        | 141                                                      |
| Oct    | -11 961                                                                         | -4 162   | 3 849    | -8 011            | -8 663             | -9 458                | 795                                              | -                             | 864                                     | 175                                                          | 167                            | 8                                       | 88                       | 60                                                       |
| Nov    | 13 834                                                                          | 3 881    | 983      | 2 898             | 9 820              | 9 755                 | 65                                               | -                             | 133                                     | -303                                                         | 570                            | -873                                    | 360                      | -333                                                     |
| Dec    | 8 050                                                                           | 6 230    | 10 356   | -4 126            | 2 143              | 2 815                 | -538                                             | -134                          | -323                                    | -132                                                         | 103                            | -235                                    | -                        | -1 932                                                   |
| 19 Jan | -6 713                                                                          | -9 350   | -7 913   | -1 437            | 2 403              | 2 455                 | -52                                              | -                             | 234                                     | 146                                                          | -                              | 146                                     | -                        | -1 019                                                   |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.2 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

|        | Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives<br>Nominal values |                        |         |                   |                    |                       |                                                  |                          |                                         | Quoted shares: excluding mutual<br>funds shares: Capitalisation |                                |                                         | Mutual funds<br>shares | Alternative<br>equity<br>market:<br>capitali-<br>sation |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|        | Total                                                                           | Financial corporations |         |                   | General government |                       |                                                  |                          | Non-fin-<br>ancial<br>corpora-<br>tions | Total                                                           | Financial<br>corpora-<br>tions | Non-fin-<br>ancial<br>corpora-<br>tions |                        |                                                         |
|        |                                                                                 | Total                  | MFIS    | Non-mone-<br>tary | Total              | Central<br>government | Regional<br>(autono-<br>mous)<br>govern-<br>ment | Local<br>govern-<br>ment |                                         |                                                                 |                                |                                         |                        |                                                         |
|        |                                                                                 |                        |         |                   |                    |                       |                                                  |                          |                                         |                                                                 |                                |                                         | 1                      | 2                                                       |
| 13     | 1 732 042                                                                       | 889 019                | 454 358 | 434 661           | 822 937            | 763 391               | 58 147                                           | 1 398                    | 20 086                                  | 569 036                                                         | 195 444                        | 373 592                                 | 189 187                | 28 341                                                  |
| 14     | 1 666 737                                                                       | 775 355                | 358 747 | 416 607           | 870 338            | 813 237               | 55 943                                           | 1 158                    | 21 044                                  | 606 668                                                         | 215 747                        | 390 921                                 | 231 774                | 32 560                                                  |
| 15     | 1 650 908                                                                       | 707 445                | 328 643 | 378 802           | 917 071            | 866 648               | 49 265                                           | 1 158                    | 26 391                                  | 628 796                                                         | 176 761                        | 452 035                                 | 257 045                | 43 118                                                  |
| 16     | 1 646 770                                                                       | 674 423                | 307 453 | 366 970           | 942 466            | 894 555               | 46 753                                           | 1 158                    | 29 881                                  | 634 195                                                         | 178 709                        | 455 486                                 | 271 294                | 44 577                                                  |
| 17     | 1 678 551                                                                       | 653 017                | 342 437 | 310 580           | 989 023            | 941 244               | 46 785                                           | 993                      | 36 511                                  | 707 817                                                         | 206 093                        | 501 724                                 | 298 080                | 53 425                                                  |
| 18     | 1 712 239                                                                       | 637 423                | 356 197 | 281 2261          | 026 951            | 982 903               | 43 189                                           | 859                      | 47 865                                  | 603 316                                                         | 151 325                        | 451 991                                 | 296 429                | 50 941                                                  |
| 17 Aug | 1 654 415                                                                       | 651 172                | 300 031 | 351 141           | 969 819            | 920 956               | 47 904                                           | 958                      | 33 424                                  | 720 427                                                         | 212 058                        | 508 369                                 | 289 324                | 49 134                                                  |
| Sep    | 1 661 866                                                                       | 651 703                | 307 383 | 344 320           | 974 734            | 925 948               | 47 828                                           | 958                      | 35 429                                  | 723 419                                                         | 218 073                        | 505 346                                 | 291 717                | 52 720                                                  |
| Oct    | 1 660 832                                                                       | 657 082                | 321 970 | 335 112           | 968 223            | 919 699               | 47 566                                           | 958                      | 35 527                                  | 735 095                                                         | 214 789                        | 520 306                                 | 295 009                | 52 532                                                  |
| Nov    | 1 675 957                                                                       | 658 160                | 350 552 | 307 608           | 981 635            | 933 375               | 47 302                                           | 958                      | 36 162                                  | 718 072                                                         | 210 750                        | 507 321                                 | 296 053                | 52 512                                                  |
| Dec    | 1 678 551                                                                       | 653 017                | 342 437 | 310 580           | 989 023            | 941 244               | 46 785                                           | 993                      | 36 511                                  | 707 817                                                         | 206 093                        | 501 724                                 | 298 080                | 53 425                                                  |
| 18 Jan | 1 679 042                                                                       | 651 302                | 343 964 | 307 338           | 987 434            | 940 706               | 45 734                                           | 993                      | 40 306                                  | 734 130                                                         | 224 760                        | 509 370                                 | 304 204                | 54 586                                                  |
| Feb    | 1 691 787                                                                       | 647 724                | 345 863 | 301 8611          | 002 472            | 955 477               | 46 001                                           | 993                      | 41 591                                  | 699 392                                                         | 210 847                        | 488 545                                 | 303 739                | 53 958                                                  |
| Mar    | 1 699 554                                                                       | 650 375                | 349 203 | 301 1711          | 006 994            | 960 007               | 45 994                                           | 993                      | 42 185                                  | 687 357                                                         | 198 829                        | 488 528                                 | 303 287                | 54 061                                                  |
| Apr    | 1 688 788                                                                       | 647 995                | 348 745 | 299 250           | 996 998            | 950 456               | 45 548                                           | 993                      | 43 795                                  | 712 552                                                         | 204 342                        | 508 210                                 | 307 107                | 54 659                                                  |
| May    | 1 692 151                                                                       | 643 255                | 343 553 | 299 7021          | 004 571            | 958 014               | 45 564                                           | 993                      | 44 324                                  | 685 908                                                         | 179 831                        | 506 077                                 | 305 421                | 53 860                                                  |
| Jun    | 1 688 842                                                                       | 632 824                | 338 633 | 294 1901          | 012 269            | 967 855               | 43 420                                           | 993                      | 43 749                                  | 697 781                                                         | 181 678                        | 516 103                                 | 305 735                | 54 341                                                  |
| Jul    | 1 684 120                                                                       | 630 803                | 337 695 | 293 1081          | 008 629            | 964 587               | 43 048                                           | 993                      | 44 688                                  | 709 363                                                         | 188 837                        | 520 526                                 | 308 621                | 55 392                                                  |
| Aug    | 1 683 651                                                                       | 625 169                | 333 837 | 291 3321          | 012 805            | 968 756               | 43 056                                           | 993                      | 45 677                                  | 665 437                                                         | 171 375                        | 494 062                                 | 306 946                | 54 982                                                  |
| Sep    | 1 701 923                                                                       | 631 113                | 340 757 | 290 3561          | 023 634            | 979 783               | 42 858                                           | 993                      | 47 176                                  | 663 661                                                         | 174 972                        | 488 689                                 | 306 526                | 54 534                                                  |
| Oct    | 1 690 846                                                                       | 627 782                | 345 155 | 282 6271          | 014 991            | 970 334               | 43 663                                           | 993                      | 48 073                                  | 626 410                                                         | 161 973                        | 464 438                                 | 298 136                | 52 882                                                  |
| Nov    | 1 704 512                                                                       | 631 507                | 346 041 | 285 4661          | 024 807            | 980 087               | 43 727                                           | 993                      | 48 198                                  | 640 732                                                         | 163 082                        | 477 649                                 | 296 429                | 53 618                                                  |
| Dec    | 1 712 239                                                                       | 637 423                | 356 197 | 281 2261          | 026 951            | 982 903               | 43 189                                           | 859                      | 47 865                                  | 603 316                                                         | 151 325                        | 451 991                                 | ...                    | 50 941                                                  |
| 19 Jan | 1 705 575                                                                       | 628 121                | 348 296 | 279 8251          | 029 360            | 985 363               | 43 138                                           | 859                      | 48 093                                  | 640 916                                                         | 158 505                        | 482 410                                 | ...                    | 53 070                                                  |



**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

**21.3 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

EUR millions

|               | Total economy |            |           | Financial corporations |            |           | General government |            |           | Non-financial corporations |            |           |
|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
|               | Total         | Short-term | Long-term | Total                  | Short-term | Long-term | Total              | Short-term | Long-term | Total                      | Short-term | Long-term |
|               | 1             | 2          | 3         | 4                      | 5          | 6         | 7                  | 8          | 9         | 10                         | 11         | 12        |
| <b>13</b>     | -101 963      | -37 027    | -64 936   | -191 252               | -39 801    | -151 451  | 85 635             | 2 067      | 83 568    | 3 652                      | 707        | 2 945     |
| <b>14</b>     | -70 351       | -17 017    | -53 334   | -118 385               | -5 380     | -113 004  | 47 088             | -12 369    | 59 457    | 945                        | 679        | 267       |
| <b>15</b>     | -23 400       | 166        | -23 566   | -72 082                | -3 714     | -68 368   | 43 383             | 4 524      | 38 860    | 5 298                      | -580       | 5 878     |
| <b>16</b>     | -4 275        | -5 230     | 955       | -33 005                | -5 208     | -27 797   | 25 299             | -3         | 25 302    | 3 431                      | -20        | 3 451     |
| <b>17</b>     | 37 091        | -8 046     | 45 137    | -18 118                | -5 116     | -13 002   | 46 903             | -3 527     | 50 430    | 8 305                      | 595        | 7 710     |
| <b>18</b>     | 31 704        | -10 655    | 42 359    | -14 767                | -4 018     | -10 749   | 37 929             | -8 440     | 46 369    | 8 542                      | 1 787      | 6 754     |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | 1 857         | -1 157     | 3 014     | 2 276                  | -17        | 2 293     | -1 506             | -1 525     | 19        | 1 087                      | 383        | 704       |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | -6 713        | -5 615     | -1 098    | -9 350                 | -5 262     | -4 088    | 2 403              | -537       | 2 940     | 234                        | 193        | 41        |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 15 920        | 3 830      | 12 090    | 1 808                  | 786        | 1 022     | 13 456             | 3 040      | 10 416    | 656                        | 4          | 652       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 3 144         | -3 547     | 6 691     | -4 641                 | -3 736     | -906      | 7 420              | 476        | 6 945     | 365                        | -287       | 652       |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 857         | -1 157     | 3 014     | 2 276                  | -17        | 2 293     | -1 506             | -1 525     | 19        | 1 087                      | 383        | 704       |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 11 958        | -4 098     | 16 056    | -4 286                 | -2 055     | -2 230    | 14 986             | -2 376     | 17 362    | 1 258                      | 330        | 928       |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 8 149         | -887       | 9 036     | 3 003                  | 1 028      | 1 974     | 4 542              | -2 331     | 6 873     | 604                        | 416        | 189       |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -11 508       | -2 497     | -9 011    | -3 093                 | -1 866     | -1 226    | -10 004            | -1 448     | -8 556    | 1 589                      | 818        | 772       |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 800         | -4 598     | 6 399     | -6 231                 | -2 525     | -3 706    | 7 544              | -1 915     | 9 459     | 488                        | -158       | 646       |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -3 303        | -655       | -2 648    | -10 427                | -566       | -9 862    | 7 701              | 141        | 7 561     | -577                       | -273       | -304      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -4 403        | 2 170      | -6 572    | -1 722                 | 953        | -2 674    | -3 630             | 727        | -4 357    | 949                        | 466        | 483       |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -736          | -2 329     | 1 593     | -5 880                 | -1 532     | -4 348    | 4 169              | -815       | 4 984     | 975                        | 18         | 957       |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 17 966        | -1 024     | 18 990    | 5 644                  | -271       | 5 916     | 10 828             | -774       | 11 602    | 1 494                      | 31         | 1 463     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -11 961       | 1 856      | -13 818   | -4 162                 | 766        | -4 928    | -8 663             | 1 176      | -9 840    | 864                        | -89        | 954       |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 13 834        | 3 591      | 10 244    | 3 881                  | 2 048      | 1 834     | 9 820              | 1 388      | 8 432     | 133                        | 175        | -43       |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 8 050         | -1 027     | 9 076     | 6 230                  | 20         | 6 210     | 2 143              | -688       | 2 831     | -323                       | -330       | 7         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -6 713        | -5 615     | -1 098    | -9 350                 | -5 262     | -4 088    | 2 403              | -537       | 2 940     | 234                        | 193        | 41        |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

**21.4 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

|               | Total economy |            |           | Financial corporations |            |           | General government |            |           | Non-financial corporations |            |           |
|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
|               | Total         | Short-term | Long-term | Total                  | Short-term | Long-term | Total              | Short-term | Long-term | Total                      | Short-term | Long-term |
|               | 1             | 2          | 3         | 4                      | 5          | 6         | 7                  | 8          | 9         | 10                         | 11         | 12        |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 732 042     | 120 364    | 1 611 678 | 889 019                | 28 397     | 860 623   | 822 937            | 90 561     | 732 375   | 20 086                     | 1 406      | 18 680    |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 666 737     | 107 557    | 1 559 180 | 775 355                | 27 221     | 748 133   | 870 338            | 78 192     | 792 146   | 21 044                     | 2 085      | 18 959    |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 650 908     | 118 131    | 1 532 777 | 707 445                | 33 909     | 673 536   | 917 071            | 82 716     | 834 355   | 26 391                     | 1 505      | 24 886    |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 646 770     | 112 974    | 1 533 796 | 674 423                | 28 774     | 645 650   | 942 466            | 82 713     | 859 752   | 29 881                     | 1 485      | 28 396    |
| <b>17</b>     | 1 678 551     | 108 614    | 1 569 936 | 653 017                | 27 343     | 625 674   | 989 023            | 79 186     | 909 837   | 36 511                     | 2 080      | 34 431    |
| <b>18</b>     | 1 712 239     | 112 524    | 1 599 715 | 637 423                | 37 888     | 599 535   | 1 026 951          | 70 746     | 956 205   | 47 865                     | 3 867      | 43 997    |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 1 654 415     | 107 241    | 1 547 174 | 651 172                | 29 661     | 621 512   | 969 819            | 75 286     | 894 533   | 33 424                     | 2 252      | 31 172    |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 661 866     | 109 218    | 1 552 647 | 651 703                | 31 357     | 620 345   | 974 734            | 75 580     | 899 154   | 35 429                     | 2 238      | 33 191    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 660 832     | 108 529    | 1 552 303 | 657 082                | 30 491     | 626 591   | 968 223            | 75 670     | 892 553   | 35 527                     | 2 363      | 33 164    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 675 957     | 112 247    | 1 563 710 | 658 160                | 31 165     | 626 996   | 981 635            | 78 710     | 902 925   | 36 162                     | 2 367      | 33 794    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 678 551     | 108 614    | 1 569 936 | 653 017                | 27 343     | 625 674   | 989 023            | 79 186     | 909 837   | 36 511                     | 2 080      | 34 431    |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 679 042     | 107 272    | 1 571 771 | 651 302                | 27 141     | 624 161   | 987 434            | 77 661     | 909 773   | 40 306                     | 2 463      | 37 843    |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 691 787     | 107 331    | 1 584 456 | 647 724                | 29 242     | 618 482   | 1 002 472          | 75 286     | 927 186   | 41 591                     | 2 793      | 38 798    |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 699 554     | 106 368    | 1 593 186 | 650 375                | 30 195     | 620 179   | 1 006 994          | 72 954     | 934 040   | 42 185                     | 3 209      | 38 977    |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 688 788     | 104 021    | 1 584 767 | 647 995                | 28 479     | 619 516   | 996 998            | 71 506     | 925 492   | 43 795                     | 4 026      | 39 769    |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 692 151     | 99 686     | 1 592 466 | 643 255                | 26 216     | 617 039   | 1 004 571          | 69 591     | 934 981   | 44 324                     | 3 869      | 40 456    |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 688 842     | 99 002     | 1 589 840 | 632 824                | 25 622     | 607 202   | 1 012 269          | 69 731     | 942 537   | 43 749                     | 3 596      | 40 154    |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 684 120     | 101 130    | 1 585 250 | 630 803                | 26 533     | 604 270   | 1 008 629          | 70 459     | 938 170   | 44 688                     | 4 062      | 40 626    |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 683 651     | 98 797     | 1 584 853 | 625 169                | 24 995     | 600 174   | 1 012 805          | 69 644     | 943 161   | 45 677                     | 4 080      | 41 597    |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 701 923     | 97 828     | 1 604 095 | 631 113                | 24 778     | 606 334   | 1 023 634          | 68 870     | 954 765   | 47 176                     | 4 111      | 43 065    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 690 846     | 99 789     | 1 591 056 | 627 782                | 25 651     | 602 131   | 1 014 991          | 70 046     | 944 945   | 48 073                     | 4 022      | 44 051    |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 704 512     | 103 352    | 1 601 160 | 631 507                | 27 670     | 603 837   | 1 024 807          | 71 434     | 953 373   | 48 198                     | 4 197      | 44 001    |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 712 239     | 112 524    | 1 599 715 | 637 423                | 37 888     | 599 535   | 1 026 951          | 70 746     | 956 205   | 47 865                     | 3 867      | 43 997    |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1 705 575     | 106 927    | 1 598 647 | 628 121                | 32 645     | 595 476   | 1 029 360          | 70 209     | 959 151   | 48 093                     | 4 060      | 44 033    |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.5 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Long-term issues by sector of the issuer and type of coupon**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values except zero coupon bonds, which are valued at effective amount paid

EUR millions

|               | Total     |              |               |             | of which               |              |               |             |                    |              |               |             |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|               |           |              |               |             | Financial corporations |              |               |             | General government |              |               |             |
|               | Total     | Fixed coupon | Floating rate | Zero coupon | Total                  | Fixed coupon | Floating rate | Zero coupon | Total              | Fixed coupon | Floating rate | Zero coupon |
|               | 1         | 2            | 3             | 4           | 5                      | 6            | 7             | 8           | 9                  | 10           | 11            | 12          |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 611 678 | 1 206 900    | 385 206       | 19 572      | 860 623                | 481 513      | 359 599       | 19 511      | 732 375            | 708 421      | 23 951        | 4           |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 559 180 | 1 165 048    | 387 363       | 6 769       | 748 133                | 387 811      | 353 572       | 6 750       | 792 146            | 759 705      | 32 438        | 4           |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 532 777 | 1 164 275    | 363 776       | 4 725       | 673 536                | 339 352      | 329 475       | 4 708       | 834 355            | 801 420      | 32 933        | 2           |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 533 796 | 1 161 879    | 366 505       | 5 412       | 645 650                | 310 087      | 330 150       | 5 412       | 859 752            | 825 501      | 34 251        | -           |
| <b>17</b>     | 1 569 936 | 1 188 793    | 376 565       | 4 578       | 625 674                | 291 385      | 329 732       | 4 557       | 909 837            | 866 352      | 43 464        | 21          |
| <b>18</b>     | 1 599 715 | 1 218 186    | 377 551       | 3 978       | 599 535                | 277 335      | 318 290       | 3 909       | 956 205            | 901 084      | 55 100        | 21          |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 1 547 174 | 1 174 292    | 367 162       | 5 719       | 621 512                | 292 724      | 323 068       | 5 719       | 894 533            | 852 907      | 41 626        | -           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 552 647 | 1 181 014    | 366 091       | 5 542       | 620 345                | 293 865      | 320 939       | 5 542       | 899 154            | 856 797      | 42 357        | -           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 552 303 | 1 174 703    | 372 042       | 5 558       | 626 591                | 294 379      | 326 655       | 5 558       | 892 553            | 849 968      | 42 585        | -           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 563 710 | 1 185 237    | 373 907       | 4 566       | 626 996                | 294 844      | 327 607       | 4 545       | 902 925            | 859 930      | 42 974        | 21          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 569 936 | 1 188 793    | 376 565       | 4 578       | 625 674                | 291 385      | 329 732       | 4 557       | 909 837            | 866 352      | 43 464        | 21          |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 571 771 | 1 186 406    | 380 698       | 4 666       | 624 161                | 286 636      | 332 919       | 4 606       | 909 773            | 865 345      | 44 406        | 21          |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 584 456 | 1 200 118    | 379 663       | 4 675       | 618 482                | 282 754      | 331 120       | 4 607       | 927 186            | 882 004      | 45 161        | 21          |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 593 186 | 1 207 398    | 381 130       | 4 658       | 620 179                | 283 470      | 332 120       | 4 589       | 934 040            | 888 369      | 45 650        | 21          |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 584 767 | 1 198 865    | 381 052       | 4 850       | 619 516                | 283 319      | 331 415       | 4 782       | 925 492            | 879 195      | 46 275        | 21          |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 592 466 | 1 208 410    | 379 958       | 4 098       | 617 039                | 283 521      | 329 489       | 4 030       | 934 981            | 888 166      | 46 793        | 21          |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 589 840 | 1 207 962    | 377 790       | 4 088       | 607 202                | 277 614      | 325 569       | 4 020       | 942 537            | 894 033      | 48 483        | 21          |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 582 991 | 1 201 886    | 377 001       | 4 104       | 604 270                | 276 513      | 323 721       | 4 035       | 938 170            | 888 653      | 49 496        | 21          |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 584 853 | 1 205 656    | 375 075       | 4 122       | 600 174                | 274 947      | 321 172       | 4 054       | 943 161            | 893 021      | 50 119        | 21          |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 604 095 | 1 215 384    | 384 565       | 4 147       | 606 334                | 276 660      | 325 596       | 4 079       | 954 765            | 900 053      | 54 690        | 21          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 591 056 | 1 209 419    | 377 632       | 4 005       | 602 131                | 279 943      | 318 251       | 3 937       | 944 945            | 889 824      | 55 100        | 21          |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 601 160 | 1 218 032    | 379 136       | 3 992       | 603 837                | 280 134      | 319 780       | 3 924       | 953 373            | 898 251      | 55 100        | 21          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 599 715 | 1 218 186    | 377 551       | 3 978       | 599 535                | 277 335      | 318 290       | 3 909       | 956 205            | 901 084      | 55 100        | 21          |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1 598 647 | 1 218 396    | 376 462       | 3 784       | 595 476                | 275 121      | 316 634       | 3 716       | 959 151            | 903 467      | 55 662        | 21          |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.6 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Total    | Monetary financial institutions |            |         |                  |           |          |                  | Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds |            |           |                                                |                                      | Insurance corporations and pension funds |
|--------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------------|-----------|----------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|        |          | Total                           | Short-term |         |                  | Long-term |          |                  | Total                                                                           | Short-term | Long-term | of which                                       |                                      |                                          |
|        |          |                                 | Total      | Euro    | Other currencies | Total     | Euro     | Other currencies |                                                                                 |            |           | Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization) | Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003 |                                          |
|        | 1        | 2                               | 3          | 4       | 5                | 6         | 7        | 8                | 9                                                                               | 10         | 11        | 12                                             | 13                                   | 14                                       |
| 13     | -191 252 | -130 710                        | -27 300    | -27 786 | 486              | -103 410  | -98 619  | -4 791           | -60 542                                                                         | -12 502    | -48 040   | -55 907                                        | -16 076                              | -                                        |
| 14     | -118 385 | -96 676                         | 6 672      | 7 072   | -400             | -103 348  | -104 430 | 1 082            | -21 562                                                                         | -12 052    | -9 510    | -17 184                                        | -8 417                               | -146                                     |
| 15     | -72 082  | -31 157                         | -631       | -967    | 336              | -30 526   | -31 931  | 1 405            | -40 924                                                                         | -3 082     | -37 842   | -26 621                                        | -8 721                               | -                                        |
| 16     | -33 005  | -21 558                         | 2 312      | 761     | 1 551            | -23 870   | -20 993  | -2 877           | -11 615                                                                         | -7 520     | -4 096    | -2 479                                         | -10 423                              | 169                                      |
| 17     | -18 118  | 8 719                           | -2 946     | -5 504  | 2 558            | 11 665    | 5 115    | 6 550            | -26 836                                                                         | -2 170     | -24 666   | -12 384                                        | -10 509                              | -                                        |
| 18     | -14 767  | 12 495                          | 1 169      | -1 027  | 2 196            | 11 326    | 11 679   | -353             | -27 262                                                                         | -5 187     | -22 075   | -19 578                                        | -4 548                               | -                                        |
| 18 J-J | 2 276    | 2 377                           | 121        | -601    | 722              | 2 257     | 2 366    | -109             | -102                                                                            | -138       | 36        | 1 740                                          | -1 889                               | -                                        |
| 19 J-J | -9 350   | -7 913                          | -5 258     | -839    | -4 419           | -2 655    | -3 025   | 370              | -1 437                                                                          | -4         | -1 433    | -1 304                                         | -173                                 | -                                        |
| 17 Nov | 1 808    | 807                             | 490        | 582     | -92              | 318       | 507      | -189             | 1 001                                                                           | 296        | 704       | 1 013                                          | -30                                  | -                                        |
| Dec    | -4 641   | -7 801                          | -2 841     | -1 848  | -993             | -4 960    | -5 535   | 575              | 3 160                                                                           | -895       | 4 055     | 8 473                                          | -3 089                               | -                                        |
| 18 Jan | 2 276    | 2 377                           | 121        | -601    | 722              | 2 257     | 2 366    | -109             | -102                                                                            | -138       | 36        | 1 740                                          | -1 889                               | -                                        |
| Feb    | -4 286   | 1 414                           | 1 887      | 256     | 1 631            | -473      | -342     | -131             | -5 699                                                                          | -3 942     | -1 757    | -1 609                                         | -3 696                               | -                                        |
| Mar    | 3 003    | 3 613                           | 1 393      | 1 363   | 30               | 2 220     | 2 221    | -1               | -610                                                                            | -365       | -246      | -2 419                                         | 2 172                                | -                                        |
| Apr    | -3 093   | -937                            | -1 785     | -2 183  | 398              | 848       | -1 074   | 1 922            | -2 156                                                                          | -81        | -2 075    | -1 504                                         | -1 226                               | -                                        |
| May    | -6 231   | -6 229                          | -2 281     | -1 045  | -1 235           | -3 949    | -2 422   | -1 527           | -2                                                                              | -245       | 243       | 1 072                                          | -597                                 | -                                        |
| Jun    | -10 427  | -4 914                          | -677       | -1 259  | 582              | -4 236    | -4 052   | -184             | -5 514                                                                          | 112        | -5 626    | -5 779                                         | 737                                  | -                                        |
| Jul    | -1 722   | -748                            | 931        | 200     | 731              | -1 678    | -1 602   | -76              | -974                                                                            | 22         | -996      | -1 097                                         | -117                                 | -                                        |
| Aug    | -5 880   | -4 016                          | -1 502     | -562    | -940             | -2 514    | -2 492   | -22              | -1 864                                                                          | -30        | -1 834    | -1 648                                         | -235                                 | -                                        |
| Sep    | 5 644    | 6 747                           | -108       | -425    | 317              | 6 854     | 6 467    | 387              | -1 102                                                                          | -164       | -939      | -1 365                                         | 879                                  | -                                        |
| Oct    | -4 162   | 3 849                           | 374        | 758     | -383             | 3 475     | 4 743    | -1 269           | -8 011                                                                          | 391        | -8 403    | -8 004                                         | -378                                 | -                                        |
| Nov    | 3 881    | 983                             | 2 814      | 2 482   | 332              | -1 831    | -1 719   | -113             | 2 898                                                                           | -767       | 3 665     | 3 655                                          | 19                                   | -                                        |
| Dec    | 6 230    | 10 356                          | 2          | -10     | 12               | 10 353    | 9 584    | 769              | -4 126                                                                          | 18         | -4 144    | -2 620                                         | -218                                 | -                                        |
| 19 Jan | -9 350   | -7 913                          | -5 258     | -839    | -4 419           | -2 655    | -3 025   | 370              | -1 437                                                                          | -4         | -1 433    | -1 304                                         | -173                                 | -                                        |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.7 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Total   | Monetary financial institutions |            |        |                  |           |         |                  | Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds |            |           |                                                |                                      | Insurance corporations and pension funds |
|--------|---------|---------------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|        |         | Total                           | Short-term |        |                  | Long-term |         |                  | Total                                                                           | Short-term | Long-term | of which                                       |                                      |                                          |
|        |         |                                 | Total      | Euro   | Other currencies | Total     | Euro    | Other currencies |                                                                                 |            |           | Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization) | Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003 |                                          |
|        |         |                                 |            |        |                  |           |         |                  |                                                                                 |            |           |                                                |                                      |                                          |
| 1      | 2       | 3                               | 4          | 5      | 6                | 7         | 8       | 9                | 10                                                                              | 11         | 12        | 13                                             | 14                                   |                                          |
| 13     | 889 019 | 454 358                         | 10 204     | 9 506  | 698              | 444 154   | 435 901 | 8 253            | 434 515                                                                         | 18 193     | 416 323   | 251 640                                        | 118 514                              | 146                                      |
| 14     | 775 355 | 358 747                         | 16 929     | 16 578 | 351              | 341 818   | 331 470 | 10 348           | 416 607                                                                         | 10 293     | 406 315   | 234 483                                        | 113 640                              | -                                        |
| 15     | 707 445 | 328 643                         | 16 360     | 15 611 | 749              | 312 283   | 299 539 | 12 743           | 378 802                                                                         | 17 549     | 361 254   | 207 862                                        | 107 925                              | -                                        |
| 16     | 674 423 | 307 453                         | 18 757     | 16 372 | 2 385            | 288 695   | 278 546 | 10 149           | 366 802                                                                         | 10 016     | 356 785   | 205 383                                        | 97 099                               | 169                                      |
| 17     | 653 017 | 342 437                         | 21 476     | 15 402 | 6 075            | 320 961   | 298 360 | 22 601           | 310 411                                                                         | 5 867      | 304 544   | 192 999                                        | 61 722                               | 169                                      |
| 18     | 637 423 | 356 197                         | 22 882     | 14 375 | 8 507            | 333 315   | 310 040 | 23 276           | 281 057                                                                         | 15 007     | 266 051   | 173 421                                        | 57 751                               | 169                                      |
| 17 Aug | 651 172 | 300 031                         | 16 140     | 13 871 | 2 269            | 283 891   | 272 904 | 10 987           | 350 972                                                                         | 13 520     | 337 452   | 194 758                                        | 91 467                               | 169                                      |
| Sep    | 651 703 | 307 383                         | 18 545     | 13 309 | 5 236            | 288 838   | 277 581 | 11 257           | 344 151                                                                         | 12 812     | 331 339   | 190 050                                        | 89 832                               | 169                                      |
| Oct    | 657 082 | 321 970                         | 18 003     | 12 129 | 5 875            | 303 967   | 288 689 | 15 278           | 334 943                                                                         | 12 487     | 322 456   | 183 514                                        | 87 473                               | 169                                      |
| Nov    | 658 160 | 350 552                         | 24 403     | 17 249 | 7 153            | 326 150   | 303 896 | 22 254           | 307 439                                                                         | 6 762      | 300 678   | 184 526                                        | 64 984                               | 169                                      |
| Dec    | 653 017 | 342 437                         | 21 476     | 15 402 | 6 075            | 320 961   | 298 360 | 22 601           | 310 411                                                                         | 5 867      | 304 544   | 192 999                                        | 61 722                               | 169                                      |
| 18 Jan | 651 302 | 343 964                         | 21 412     | 14 801 | 6 611            | 322 552   | 300 727 | 21 825           | 307 169                                                                         | 5 729      | 301 440   | 194 739                                        | 59 488                               | 169                                      |
| Feb    | 647 724 | 345 863                         | 23 391     | 15 057 | 8 335            | 322 472   | 300 384 | 22 087           | 301 692                                                                         | 5 851      | 295 841   | 193 130                                        | 55 984                               | 169                                      |
| Mar    | 650 375 | 349 203                         | 24 709     | 16 420 | 8 289            | 324 494   | 302 605 | 21 889           | 301 003                                                                         | 5 487      | 295 516   | 190 712                                        | 58 091                               | 169                                      |
| Apr    | 647 995 | 348 745                         | 23 074     | 14 237 | 8 837            | 325 671   | 301 531 | 24 140           | 299 082                                                                         | 5 406      | 293 676   | 189 207                                        | 57 073                               | 169                                      |
| May    | 643 255 | 343 553                         | 21 055     | 13 191 | 7 864            | 322 498   | 299 109 | 23 389           | 299 533                                                                         | 5 161      | 294 372   | 190 280                                        | 56 875                               | 169                                      |
| Jun    | 632 824 | 338 633                         | 20 349     | 11 932 | 8 417            | 318 284   | 295 057 | 23 227           | 294 021                                                                         | 5 273      | 288 749   | 184 500                                        | 57 612                               | 169                                      |
| Jul    | 630 803 | 337 695                         | 21 238     | 12 132 | 9 106            | 316 457   | 293 455 | 23 002           | 292 939                                                                         | 5 295      | 287 644   | 183 404                                        | 57 394                               | 169                                      |
| Aug    | 625 169 | 333 837                         | 19 730     | 11 570 | 8 160            | 314 107   | 290 963 | 23 144           | 291 163                                                                         | 5 265      | 285 898   | 181 756                                        | 57 237                               | 169                                      |
| Sep    | 631 113 | 340 757                         | 19 677     | 11 145 | 8 532            | 321 080   | 297 431 | 23 649           | 290 187                                                                         | 5 102      | 285 085   | 180 390                                        | 58 227                               | 169                                      |
| Oct    | 627 782 | 345 155                         | 20 158     | 11 903 | 8 255            | 324 997   | 302 174 | 22 824           | 282 458                                                                         | 5 493      | 276 965   | 172 387                                        | 58 105                               | 169                                      |
| Nov    | 631 507 | 346 041                         | 22 943     | 14 385 | 8 558            | 323 098   | 300 455 | 22 643           | 285 297                                                                         | 4 726      | 280 571   | 176 042                                        | 58 072                               | 169                                      |
| Dec    | 637 423 | 356 197                         | 22 882     | 14 375 | 8 507            | 333 315   | 310 040 | 23 276           | 281 057                                                                         | 15 007     | 266 051   | 173 421                                        | 57 751                               | 169                                      |
| 19 Jan | 628 121 | 348 296                         | 17 643     | 13 536 | 4 106            | 330 653   | 307 014 | 23 639           | 279 656                                                                         | 15 003     | 264 654   | 172 118                                        | 57 614                               | 169                                      |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.8 Euro-denominated securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives. Monetary financial institutions. Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Short-term |              |             | Long-term  |              |             |                            |              |             |                    |              |             |                  |              |             |
|--------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
|        |            |              |             | Total      |              |             | Mortgage backed securities |              |             | Subordinated bonds |              |             | Other securities |              |             |
|        | Net issues | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues                 | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues         | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues       | Gross issues | Redemptions |
|        | 1          | 2            | 3           | 4          | 5            | 6           | 7                          | 8            | 9           | 10                 | 11           | 12          | 13               | 14           | 15          |
| 13     | -27 786    | 34 108       | 61 894      | -98 619    | 56 577       | 155 197     | -47 875                    | 23 100       | 70 975      | -13 832            | 2 495        | 16 327      | -36 912          | 30 982       | 67 895      |
| 14     | 7 072      | 34 682       | 27 610      | -104 430   | 47 903       | 152 333     | -39 254                    | 24 338       | 63 592      | -4 897             | 5 500        | 10 397      | -60 280          | 18 065       | 78 345      |
| 15     | -967       | 34 510       | 35 476      | -31 931    | 57 471       | 89 402      | -13 841                    | 31 775       | 45 616      | 764                | 2 750        | 1 986       | -18 854          | 22 946       | 41 800      |
| 16     | 761        | 25 950       | 25 189      | -20 993    | 54 165       | 75 158      | -5 545                     | 33 893       | 39 438      | 517                | 1 375        | 858         | -15 965          | 18 898       | 34 863      |
| 17     | -5 504     | 19 870       | 25 375      | 5 115      | 64 415       | 59 301      | -6 312                     | 28 888       | 35 199      | 10 411             | 13 767       | 3 357       | 1 016            | 21 760       | 20 745      |
| 18     | -1 027     | 23 649       | 24 676      | 11 679     | 52 826       | 41 147      | 8 995                      | 26 575       | 17 580      | 3 901              | 7 300        | 3 399       | -1 217           | 18 951       | 20 169      |
| 18 J-J | -601       | 2 653        | 3 254       | 2 366      | 7 143        | 4 777       | 65                         | 4 375        | 4 310       | -3                 | -            | 3           | 2 304            | 2 768        | 465         |
| 19 J-J | -839       | 1 031        | 1 870       | -3 025     | 4 122        | 7 147       | -1 525                     | 2 225        | 3 750       | -510               | 350          | 860         | -990             | 1 547        | 2 537       |
| 17 Dec | -1 848     | 814          | 2 662       | -5 535     | 6 557        | 12 092      | -10 420                    | 300          | 10 720      | 3 417              | 3 449        | 32          | 1 468            | 2 808        | 1 339       |
| 18 Jan | -601       | 2 653        | 3 254       | 2 366      | 7 143        | 4 777       | 65                         | 4 375        | 4 310       | -3                 | -            | 3           | 2 304            | 2 768        | 465         |
| Feb    | 256        | 2 235        | 1 979       | -342       | 2 612        | 2 955       | 160                        | 750          | 590         | 993                | 1 250        | 257         | -1 495           | 612          | 2 107       |
| Mar    | 1 363      | 2 440        | 1 077       | 2 221      | 4 551        | 2 330       | -1 200                     | -            | 1 200       | 2 744              | 2 750        | 6           | 676              | 1 801        | 1 124       |
| Apr    | -2 183     | 1 373        | 3 557       | -1 074     | 1 651        | 2 724       | -1 400                     | -            | 1 400       | 1 305              | 1 350        | 45          | -978             | 301          | 1 279       |
| May    | -1 045     | 1 447        | 2 492       | -2 422     | 2 848        | 5 270       | -1 560                     | 1 100        | 2 660       | -6                 | -            | 6           | -856             | 1 748        | 2 604       |
| Jun    | -1 259     | 1 486        | 2 745       | -4 052     | 1 146        | 5 198       | 450                        | 950          | 500         | -2 072             | -            | 2 072       | -2 430           | 196          | 2 626       |
| Jul    | 200        | 1 318        | 1 118       | -1 602     | 896          | 2 499       | -300                       | -            | 300         | -255               | -            | 255         | -1 047           | 896          | 1 943       |
| Aug    | -562       | 1 236        | 1 798       | -2 492     | 781          | 3 273       | -1 150                     | -            | 1 150       | -                  | -            | -           | -1 342           | 781          | 2 123       |
| Sep    | -425       | 1 715        | 2 140       | 6 467      | 7 559        | 1 091       | 4 450                      | 4 700        | 250         | 1 500              | 1 500        | -           | 517              | 1 359        | 841         |
| Oct    | 758        | 2 114        | 1 356       | 4 743      | 6 094        | 1 351       | 2 200                      | 3 400        | 1 200       | 250                | 250          | -           | 2 293            | 2 444        | 151         |
| Nov    | 2 482      | 4 131        | 1 648       | -1 719     | 1 241        | 2 960       | -860                       | 660          | 1 520       | -750               | -            | 750         | -109             | 581          | 690         |
| Dec    | -10        | 1 502        | 1 512       | 9 584      | 16 304       | 6 719       | 8 140                      | 10 640       | 2 500       | 196                | 200          | 4           | 1 248            | 5 464        | 4 215       |
| 19 Jan | -839       | 1 031        | 1 870       | -3 025     | 4 122        | 7 147       | -1 525                     | 2 225        | 3 750       | -510               | 350          | 860         | -990             | 1 547        | 2 537       |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

Nominal values

|        | Total   | Short-term |         | Long-term                  |                    |                  |                           |                               |
|--------|---------|------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
|        |         |            | Total   | Mortgage backed securities | Subordinated bonds | Other securities | of which                  |                               |
|        |         |            |         |                            |                    |                  | Territorial covered bonds | Official credit institute (a) |
|        | 1       | 2          | 3       | 4                          | 5                  | 6                | 7                         | 8                             |
| 13     | 445 407 | 9 506      | 435 901 | 247 568                    | 20 776             | 167 557          | 29 794                    | 56 048                        |
| 14     | 348 049 | 16 578     | 331 470 | 208 314                    | 15 879             | 107 277          | 24 671                    | 46 287                        |
| 15     | 315 151 | 15 611     | 299 539 | 194 473                    | 16 644             | 88 423           | 27 186                    | 33 098                        |
| 16     | 294 919 | 16 372     | 278 546 | 188 928                    | 17 161             | 72 458           | 26 487                    | 20 444                        |
| 17     | 313 762 | 15 402     | 298 360 | 182 616                    | 34 276             | 81 468           | 23 462                    | 15 439                        |
| 18     | 324 414 | 14 375     | 310 040 | 191 611                    | 38 178             | 80 251           | 19 962                    | 11 238                        |
| 17 Aug | 286 775 | 13 871     | 272 904 | 180 737                    | 22 816             | 69 351           | 23 462                    | 17 050                        |
| Sep    | 290 890 | 13 309     | 277 581 | 182 073                    | 23 816             | 71 692           | 23 462                    | 16 547                        |
| Oct    | 300 818 | 12 129     | 288 689 | 192 623                    | 23 795             | 72 271           | 23 462                    | 16 547                        |
| Nov    | 321 145 | 17 249     | 303 896 | 193 036                    | 30 860             | 80 000           | 23 462                    | 16 522                        |
| Dec    | 313 762 | 15 402     | 298 360 | 182 616                    | 34 276             | 81 468           | 23 462                    | 15 439                        |
| 18 Jan | 315 527 | 14 801     | 300 727 | 182 681                    | 34 274             | 83 772           | 23 462                    | 15 439                        |
| Feb    | 315 441 | 15 057     | 300 384 | 182 841                    | 35 267             | 82 277           | 23 462                    | 13 640                        |
| Mar    | 319 025 | 16 420     | 302 605 | 181 641                    | 38 011             | 82 953           | 23 462                    | 13 590                        |
| Apr    | 315 768 | 14 237     | 301 531 | 180 241                    | 39 316             | 81 975           | 23 462                    | 12 456                        |
| May    | 312 300 | 13 191     | 299 109 | 178 681                    | 39 309             | 81 119           | 22 962                    | 11 700                        |
| Jun    | 306 990 | 11 932     | 295 057 | 179 131                    | 37 237             | 78 690           | 21 662                    | 11 650                        |
| Jul    | 305 587 | 12 132     | 293 455 | 178 831                    | 36 982             | 77 643           | 21 662                    | 11 650                        |
| Aug    | 302 533 | 11 570     | 290 963 | 177 681                    | 36 982             | 76 301           | 19 662                    | 11 650                        |
| Sep    | 308 576 | 11 145     | 297 431 | 182 131                    | 38 482             | 76 818           | 19 662                    | 11 135                        |
| Oct    | 314 076 | 11 903     | 302 174 | 184 331                    | 38 732             | 79 111           | 19 662                    | 11 110                        |
| Nov    | 314 840 | 14 385     | 300 455 | 183 471                    | 37 982             | 79 003           | 19 662                    | 11 610                        |
| Dec    | 324 414 | 14 375     | 310 040 | 191 611                    | 38 178             | 80 251           | 19 962                    | 11 238                        |
| 19 Jan | 320 550 | 13 536     | 307 014 | 190 086                    | 37 668             | 79 260           | 19 962                    | 11 238                        |

Nota: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

(a) Including official credit entities until June 1994, when their status was changed to that of banks. Since that date they have been included in banks.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.10 Shares**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

|               | Net issues                            |                |        |                |                     |                |        |                | Public offerings |                | Outstanding amounts (market prices)          |                |                     |                |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
|               | Shares, excluding mutual funds shares |                |        |                |                     |                |        |                |                  |                | Quoted shares, excluding mutual funds shares |                | Mutual funds shares |                |
|               |                                       |                |        |                | Mutual funds shares |                |        |                |                  |                |                                              |                |                     |                |
|               | Total                                 |                | Quoted |                | Unquoted            |                |        |                |                  |                |                                              |                |                     |                |
|               | Total                                 | of which OMFIs | Total  | of which OMFIs | Total               | of which OMFIs | Total  | of which OMFIs | Total            | of which OMFIs | Total                                        | of which OMFIs | Total               | of which OMFIs |
|               | 1                                     | 2              | 3      | 4              | 5                   | 6              | 7      | 8              | 9                | 10             | 11                                           | 12             | 13                  | 14             |
| <b>13</b>     | 24 588                                | 24 625         | 24 458 | 24 455         | 130                 | 170            | 13 883 | 1 354          | -                | -              | 195 444                                      | 180 315        | 189 187             | 8 421          |
| <b>14</b>     | 8 281                                 | 8 370          | 8 374  | 8 368          | -93                 | 2              | 28 601 | -563           | -                | -              | 215 747                                      | 201 390        | 231 774             | 7 299          |
| <b>15</b>     | 12 271                                | 10 615         | 12 383 | 10 615         | -112                | -              | 25 408 | -154           | -                | -              | 176 761                                      | 162 945        | 257 045             | 8 320          |
| <b>16</b>     | 2 571                                 | 2 665          | 4 715  | 2 581          | -2 144              | 84             | 7 150  | 1 515          | -                | -              | 178 709                                      | 163 430        | 271 294             | 9 722          |
| <b>17</b>     | 8 197                                 | 7 682          | 8 319  | 7 682          | -122                | -              | 19 383 | -2 488         | 756              | 756            | 206 093                                      | 190 683        | 298 080             | 7 122          |
| <b>18</b>     | 1 199                                 | 286            | 1 420  | 322            | -222                | -36            | 12 689 | -345           | -                | -              | 151 325                                      | 137 698        | 296 429             | 6 626          |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | 123                                   | -              | 124    | -              | -1                  | -              | 785    | -152           | -                | -              | 212 058                                      | 195 680        | 289 324             | 8 310          |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -38                                   | -              | 16     | -              | -53                 | -              | 673    | -200           | -                | -              | 218 073                                      | 202 449        | 291 717             | 8 020          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -4                                    | 1              | 22     | 1              | -26                 | -              | 1 537  | -227           | -                | -              | 214 789                                      | 198 898        | 295 009             | 7 774          |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 515                                   | 517            | 517    | 517            | -1                  | -              | 2 932  | -397           | -                | -              | 210 750                                      | 194 882        | 296 053             | 7 373          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 342                                   | -              | 343    | -              | -1                  | -              | 2 276  | -246           | -                | -              | 206 093                                      | 190 683        | 298 080             | 7 122          |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 203                                   | 206            | 206    | 206            | -3                  | -              | 3 743  | -203           | -                | -              | 224 760                                      | 208 574        | 304 204             | 6 910          |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -40                                   | -              | -      | -              | -40                 | -              | 3 564  | -241           | -                | -              | 210 847                                      | 195 310        | 303 739             | 6 663          |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 33                                    | -              | 25     | -              | 8                   | -              | 2 248  | -61            | -                | -              | 198 829                                      | 183 393        | 303 287             | 6 578          |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -                                     | -              | -      | -              | -                   | -              | 1 427  | -62            | -                | -              | 204 342                                      | 188 056        | 307 107             | 6 610          |
| <b>May</b>    | -9                                    | -2             | 34     | 34             | -43                 | -36            | 956    | -219           | -                | -              | 179 831                                      | 164 363        | 305 421             | 6 378          |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -18                                   | -              | -      | -              | -18                 | -              | 1 242  | -9             | -                | -              | 181 678                                      | 166 178        | 305 735             | 6 370          |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 135                                   | -              | 160    | -              | -24                 | -              | 1 096  | 364            | -                | -              | 188 837                                      | 173 329        | 308 621             | 6 712          |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 102                                   | 83             | 107    | 83             | -5                  | -              | 478    | 69             | -                | -              | 171 375                                      | 156 307        | 306 946             | 6 775          |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -48                                   | -              | -      | -              | -48                 | -              | 141    | -160           | -                | -              | 174 972                                      | 159 251        | 306 526             | 6 611          |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 167                                   | -              | 167    | -              | -                   | -              | 60     | 54             | -                | -              | 161 973                                      | 146 724        | 298 136             | 6 668          |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 570                                   | -              | 573    | -              | -3                  | -              | -333   | -47            | -                | -              | 163 082                                      | 148 446        | 296 429             | 6 626          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 103                                   | -              | 149    | -              | -46                 | -              | -1 932 | 171            | -                | -              | 151 325                                      | 137 698        | ...                 | ...            |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -                                     | -              | -      | -              | -                   | -              | -1 019 | 83             | -                | -              | 158 505                                      | 144 160        | ...                 | ...            |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.11 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Total  | Short-term |                          |                       |                   | Total   | Long-term |                           |                         |                |              |                  |       |                |
|--------|--------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------|----------------|
|        |        | Total      | Treasury bills and notes | Commer-<br>cial paper | Assu-<br>med debt |         | Euro      |                           |                         |                |              | Other currencies |       |                |
|        |        |            |                          |                       |                   |         | Total     | Medium-<br>term bonds (a) | Long-<br>term bonds (b) | Euro-<br>notes | Assumed debt | Total            | Bonds | Euro-<br>notes |
|        |        |            |                          |                       |                   |         |           |                           |                         |                |              |                  |       |                |
| 1      | 2      | 3          | 4                        | 5                     | 6                 | 7       | 8         | 9                         | 10                      | 11             | 12           | 13               | 14    |                |
| 13     | 91 262 | 4 561      | 4 561                    | -                     | -                 | 86 701  | 86 722    | 61 973                    | 24 749                  | -              | -            | -21              | -     | -21            |
| 14     | 49 627 | -11 248    | -11 248                  | -                     | -                 | 60 875  | 60 634    | -2 416                    | 63 051                  | -              | -            | 240              | -     | 240            |
| 15     | 50 172 | 4 509      | 4 509                    | -                     | -                 | 45 662  | 45 662    | -18 586                   | 64 249                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 16     | 27 847 | -73        | -73                      | -                     | -                 | 27 920  | 27 920    | -26 280                   | 54 200                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 17     | 46 962 | -3 528     | -3 528                   | -                     | -                 | 50 490  | 50 828    | 916                       | 49 912                  | -              | -            | -338             | -     | -338           |
| 18     | 41 684 | -8 393     | -8 393                   | -                     | -                 | 50 077  | 51 698    | -18 745                   | 70 443                  | -              | -            | -1 621           | -     | -1 621         |
| 18 J-J | -468   | -1 533     | -1 533                   | -                     | -                 | 1 065   | 1 065     | -17 070                   | 18 135                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 19 J-J | 2 455  | -515       | -515                     | -                     | -                 | 2 970   | 2 970     | -11 126                   | 14 096                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 17 Nov | 13 713 | 3 044      | 3 044                    | -                     | -                 | 10 669  | 10 669    | 4 261                     | 6 408                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Dec    | 7 897  | 473        | 473                      | -                     | -                 | 7 423   | 7 423     | 2 019                     | 5 404                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 18 Jan | -468   | -1 533     | -1 533                   | -                     | -                 | 1 065   | 1 065     | -17 070                   | 18 135                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Feb    | 14 730 | -2 376     | -2 376                   | -                     | -                 | 17 106  | 17 106    | 3 544                     | 13 561                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Mar    | 4 546  | -2 327     | -2 327                   | -                     | -                 | 6 873   | 8 495     | 2 993                     | 5 502                   | -              | -            | -1 621           | -     | -1 621         |
| Apr    | -9 553 | -1 453     | -1 453                   | -                     | -                 | -8 100  | -8 100    | -14 188                   | 6 088                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| May    | 7 543  | -1 910     | -1 910                   | -                     | -                 | 9 453   | 9 453     | 4 764                     | 4 689                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Jun    | 9 845  | 139        | 139                      | -                     | -                 | 9 705   | 9 705     | 3 277                     | 6 428                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Jul    | -3 262 | 728        | 728                      | -                     | -                 | -3 990  | -3 990    | 2 855                     | -6 844                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Aug    | 4 166  | -818       | -818                     | -                     | -                 | 4 984   | 4 984     | 2 496                     | 2 488                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Sep    | 11 025 | -747       | -747                     | -                     | -                 | 11 773  | 11 773    | 2 433                     | 9 340                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Oct    | -9 458 | 1 164      | 1 164                    | -                     | -                 | -10 622 | -10 622   | -15 924                   | 5 303                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Nov    | 9 755  | 1 419      | 1 419                    | -                     | -                 | 8 335   | 8 335     | 3 949                     | 4 387                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| Dec    | 2 815  | -679       | -679                     | -                     | -                 | 3 494   | 3 494     | 2 127                     | 1 367                   | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |
| 19 Jan | 2 455  | -515       | -515                     | -                     | -                 | 2 970   | 2 970     | -11 126                   | 14 096                  | -              | -            | -                | -     | -              |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.12 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Total   | Short-term |                          |                       |                   | Long-term |         |                           |                         |                |              |                  |       |                |
|--------|---------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------|----------------|
|        |         | Total      | Treasury bills and notes | Commer-<br>cial paper | Assu-<br>med debt | Total     | Euro    |                           |                         |                |              | Other currencies |       |                |
|        |         |            |                          |                       |                   |           | Total   | Medium-<br>term bonds (a) | Long-<br>term bonds (b) | Euro-<br>notes | Assumed debt | Total            | Bonds | Euro-<br>notes |
|        |         |            |                          |                       |                   |           |         |                           |                         |                |              |                  |       |                |
| 1      | 2       | 3          | 4                        | 5                     | 6                 | 7         | 8       | 9                         | 10                      | 11             | 12           | 13               | 14    |                |
| 13     | 763 391 | 89 174     | 89 174                   | -                     | -                 | 674 217   | 672 112 | 277 000                   | 394 956                 | -              | 156          | 2 105            | -     | 2 105          |
| 14     | 813 237 | 77 926     | 77 926                   | -                     | -                 | 735 311   | 732 747 | 274 584                   | 458 007                 | -              | 156          | 2 564            | -     | 2 564          |
| 15     | 866 648 | 82 435     | 82 435                   | -                     | -                 | 784 213   | 781 370 | 258 959                   | 522 255                 | -              | 156          | 2 843            | -     | 2 843          |
| 16     | 894 555 | 82 363     | 82 363                   | -                     | -                 | 812 192   | 809 290 | 232 678                   | 576 455                 | -              | 156          | 2 902            | -     | 2 902          |
| 17     | 941 244 | 78 835     | 78 835                   | -                     | -                 | 862 409   | 860 118 | 233 594                   | 626 367                 | -              | 156          | 2 291            | -     | 2 291          |
| 18     | 982 903 | 70 442     | 70 442                   | -                     | -                 | 912 460   | 911 816 | 214 849                   | 696 811                 | -              | 156          | 645              | -     | 645            |
| 17 Aug | 920 956 | 74 943     | 74 943                   | -                     | -                 | 846 013   | 843 698 | 240 839                   | 602 703                 | -              | 156          | 2 315            | -     | 2 315          |
| Sep    | 925 948 | 75 232     | 75 232                   | -                     | -                 | 850 716   | 848 390 | 238 294                   | 609 939                 | -              | 156          | 2 326            | -     | 2 326          |
| Oct    | 919 699 | 75 318     | 75 318                   | -                     | -                 | 844 381   | 842 025 | 227 313                   | 614 556                 | -              | 156          | 2 355            | -     | 2 355          |
| Nov    | 933 375 | 78 362     | 78 362                   | -                     | -                 | 855 013   | 852 695 | 231 575                   | 620 963                 | -              | 156          | 2 319            | -     | 2 319          |
| Dec    | 941 244 | 78 835     | 78 835                   | -                     | -                 | 862 409   | 860 118 | 233 594                   | 626 367                 | -              | 156          | 2 291            | -     | 2 291          |
| 18 Jan | 940 706 | 77 303     | 77 303                   | -                     | -                 | 863 404   | 861 182 | 216 524                   | 644 502                 | -              | 156          | 2 221            | -     | 2 221          |
| Feb    | 955 477 | 74 927     | 74 927                   | -                     | -                 | 880 550   | 878 288 | 220 068                   | 658 064                 | -              | 156          | 2 262            | -     | 2 262          |
| Mar    | 960 007 | 72 599     | 72 599                   | -                     | -                 | 887 407   | 886 783 | 223 061                   | 663 565                 | -              | 156          | 625              | -     | 625            |
| Apr    | 950 456 | 71 146     | 71 146                   | -                     | -                 | 879 310   | 878 683 | 208 873                   | 669 654                 | -              | 156          | 627              | -     | 627            |
| May    | 958 014 | 69 236     | 69 236                   | -                     | -                 | 888 777   | 888 136 | 213 637                   | 674 343                 | -              | 156          | 642              | -     | 642            |
| Jun    | 967 855 | 69 376     | 69 376                   | -                     | -                 | 898 479   | 897 841 | 216 914                   | 680 771                 | -              | 156          | 638              | -     | 638            |
| Jul    | 964 587 | 70 103     | 70 103                   | -                     | -                 | 894 484   | 893 851 | 219 769                   | 673 927                 | -              | 156          | 633              | -     | 633            |
| Aug    | 968 756 | 69 285     | 69 285                   | -                     | -                 | 899 471   | 898 835 | 222 265                   | 676 414                 | -              | 156          | 635              | -     | 635            |
| Sep    | 979 783 | 68 538     | 68 538                   | -                     | -                 | 911 245   | 910 608 | 224 698                   | 685 754                 | -              | 156          | 637              | -     | 637            |
| Oct    | 970 334 | 69 702     | 69 702                   | -                     | -                 | 900 633   | 899 986 | 208 774                   | 691 056                 | -              | 156          | 646              | -     | 646            |
| Nov    | 980 087 | 71 121     | 71 121                   | -                     | -                 | 908 966   | 908 322 | 212 722                   | 695 443                 | -              | 156          | 644              | -     | 644            |
| Dec    | 982 903 | 70 442     | 70 442                   | -                     | -                 | 912 460   | 911 816 | 214 849                   | 696 811                 | -              | 156          | 645              | -     | 645            |
| 19 Jan | 985 363 | 69 927     | 69 927                   | -                     | -                 | 915 435   | 914 786 | 203 723                   | 710 906                 | -              | 156          | 650              | -     | 650            |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See note to table 12.9. This note explains the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by Central Government compiled, according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

Nominal values

**21.13 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Outstanding amounts by term to maturity**

EUR millions

|       | Total<br>out-<br>stand-<br>ing<br>amounts | Term to maturity |                                                                      |                           |             |                                                           |                           |                |                |                |                 |               |                        |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
|       |                                           | Up to 1 year     |                                                                      |                           | 1 - 2 years |                                                           |                           | 2 - 3<br>years | 3 - 4<br>years | 4 - 5<br>years | 5 - 10<br>years | Over<br>years | Perpe-<br>tual<br>debt |
|       |                                           | Total            | Treasury<br>bills, notes,<br>commercial<br>paper and<br>assumed debt | Bonds<br>and<br>euronotes | Total       | Treasury<br>bills and<br>notes and<br>commercial<br>paper | Bonds<br>and<br>euronotes |                |                |                |                 |               |                        |
| 1     | 2                                         | 3                | 4                                                                    | 5                         | 6           | 7                                                         | 8                         | 9              | 10             | 11             | 12              | 13            |                        |
| 07    | 304 103                                   | 64 357           | 32 444                                                               | 31 912                    | 32 416      | -                                                         | 32 416                    | 29 899         | 24 962         | 23 596         | 86 948          | 41 925        | -                      |
| 08    | 354 739                                   | 84 549           | 52 074                                                               | 32 475                    | 35 713      | -                                                         | 35 713                    | 41 941         | 25 386         | 28 246         | 87 650          | 51 253        | -                      |
| 09    | 473 897                                   | 121 206          | 85 513                                                               | 35 693                    | 46 517      | -                                                         | 46 517                    | 49 455         | 39 198         | 41 075         | 101 941         | 74 505        | -                      |
| 10    | 537 697                                   | 129 101          | 82 475                                                               | 46 626                    | 57 547      | 7 281                                                     | 50 265                    | 59 965         | 41 205         | 34 948         | 117 786         | 97 146        | -                      |
| 11    | 607 717                                   | 134 601          | 84 711                                                               | 49 890                    | 72 020      | 5 897                                                     | 66 123                    | 67 582         | 39 508         | 43 583         | 137 870         | 112 553       | -                      |
| 12    | 671 442                                   | 144 086          | 77 993                                                               | 66 093                    | 83 604      | 6 620                                                     | 76 983                    | 80 863         | 65 798         | 46 863         | 139 555         | 110 674       | -                      |
| 13    | 763 391                                   | 168 611          | 89 174                                                               | 79 437                    | 99 534      | -                                                         | 99 534                    | 92 009         | 55 943         | 64 035         | 158 436         | 124 824       | -                      |
| 14    | 813 237                                   | 173 846          | 77 926                                                               | 95 920                    | 92 331      | -                                                         | 92 331                    | 81 747         | 65 031         | 71 450         | 201 946         | 126 887       | -                      |
| 15 Q1 | 832 232                                   | 162 028          | 77 345                                                               | 84 683                    | 95 966      | -                                                         | 95 966                    | 87 235         | 44 192         | 88 282         | 195 766         | 158 763       | -                      |
| Q2    | 844 651                                   | 164 438          | 78 127                                                               | 86 311                    | 94 980      | -                                                         | 94 980                    | 73 430         | 65 925         | 94 690         | 194 973         | 156 215       | -                      |
| Q3    | 862 921                                   | 170 927          | 82 314                                                               | 88 613                    | 94 633      | -                                                         | 94 633                    | 80 620         | 67 756         | 82 399         | 213 714         | 152 872       | -                      |
| Q4    | 866 648                                   | 176 587          | 82 435                                                               | 94 151                    | 91 545      | -                                                         | 91 545                    | 83 811         | 75 759         | 77 237         | 221 261         | 140 449       | -                      |
| 16 Q1 | 887 182                                   | 180 328          | 84 130                                                               | 96 198                    | 91 941      | -                                                         | 91 941                    | 69 935         | 95 552         | 61 859         | 225 184         | 162 383       | -                      |
| Q2    | 887 152                                   | 175 814          | 80 543                                                               | 95 271                    | 84 316      | -                                                         | 84 316                    | 78 306         | 96 892         | 63 166         | 228 741         | 159 918       | -                      |
| Q3    | 892 647                                   | 174 241          | 79 033                                                               | 95 209                    | 85 472      | -                                                         | 85 472                    | 82 097         | 92 193         | 60 917         | 237 756         | 159 972       | -                      |
| Q4    | 894 555                                   | 173 927          | 82 363                                                               | 91 564                    | 84 917      | -                                                         | 84 917                    | 94 083         | 81 309         | 49 756         | 255 352         | 155 211       | -                      |
| 17 Q1 | 912 874                                   | 172 264          | 80 188                                                               | 92 076                    | 81 966      | -                                                         | 81 966                    | 97 393         | 62 715         | 73 344         | 246 590         | 178 601       | -                      |
| Q2    | 921 258                                   | 161 329          | 77 062                                                               | 84 267                    | 86 875      | -                                                         | 86 875                    | 101 213        | 68 060         | 64 548         | 260 053         | 179 181       | -                      |
| Q3    | 925 948                                   | 156 704          | 75 232                                                               | 81 472                    | 86 605      | -                                                         | 86 605                    | 97 524         | 73 174         | 49 730         | 262 383         | 199 828       | -                      |
| Q4    | 941 244                                   | 163 522          | 78 835                                                               | 84 687                    | 96 284      | -                                                         | 96 284                    | 86 211         | 63 224         | 53 322         | 290 455         | 188 226       | -                      |
| 18 Q1 | 960 007                                   | 154 566          | 72 599                                                               | 81 966                    | 99 264      | -                                                         | 99 264                    | 77 166         | 75 605         | 59 192         | 272 995         | 221 219       | -                      |
| Q2    | 967 855                                   | 156 251          | 69 376                                                               | 86 875                    | 101 344     | -                                                         | 101 344                   | 80 077         | 73 468         | 40 148         | 304 058         | 212 509       | -                      |
| Q3    | 979 783                                   | 155 143          | 68 538                                                               | 86 605                    | 97 655      | -                                                         | 97 655                    | 87 747         | 51 740         | 50 271         | 315 429         | 221 798       | -                      |
| Q4    | 982 903                                   | 166 726          | 70 442                                                               | 96 284                    | 86 211      | -                                                         | 86 211                    | 79 152         | 64 512         | 61 831         | 316 063         | 208 407       | -                      |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.14 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Average outstanding term**

Years

|       | Total | Short-term |                          |                  |              | Long-term |                                  |           |              |                                  |           |    |    |
|-------|-------|------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----|----|
|       |       |            |                          |                  |              | Total     | In euro                          |           |              | In other currencies              |           |    |    |
|       |       | Total      | Treasury bills and notes | Commercial paper | Assumed debt |           | Issued by the Central Government |           | Assumed debt | Issued by the Central Government |           |    |    |
|       |       |            |                          |                  |              |           | Bonds                            | Euronotes |              | Bonds                            | Euronotes |    |    |
| 1     | (a)   | 2          | (a)                      | 3                | 4            | 5         | 6                                | (a)       | 7            | 8                                | 9         | 10 | 11 |
| 07    | 6.82  | 0.50       | 0.50                     | -                | -            | 7.58      | 7.64                             | -         | 5.58         | 0.65                             | 4.59      |    |    |
| 08    | 6.58  | 0.53       | 0.53                     | -                | -            | 7.62      | 7.69                             | -         | 10.19        | 1.50                             | 3.59      |    |    |
| 09    | 6.44  | 0.42       | 0.42                     | -                | -            | 7.77      | 7.85                             | -         | 12.23        | 0.50                             | 3.11      |    |    |
| 10    | 6.62  | 0.53       | 0.53                     | -                | -            | 7.84      | 7.91                             | -         | 13.93        | ...                              | 2.94      |    |    |
| 11    | 6.42  | 0.48       | 0.48                     | -                | -            | 7.46      | 7.51                             | -         | 12.93        | ...                              | 2.71      |    |    |
| 12    | 5.88  | 0.51       | 0.51                     | -                | -            | 6.66      | 6.67                             | -         | 11.92        | ...                              | 4.09      |    |    |
| 13    | 5.62  | 0.41       | 0.41                     | -                | -            | 6.31      | 6.31                             | -         | 10.92        | ...                              | 6.17      |    |    |
| 14    | 5.96  | 0.43       | 0.43                     | -                | -            | 6.55      | 6.54                             | -         | 9.92         | ...                              | 7.46      |    |    |
| 15 Q1 | 6.25  | 0.45       | 0.45                     | -                | -            | 6.84      | 6.84                             | -         | 9.68         | ...                              | 7.18      |    |    |
| Q2    | 6.25  | 0.46       | 0.46                     | -                | -            | 6.84      | 6.84                             | -         | 9.43         | ...                              | 6.97      |    |    |
| Q3    | 6.23  | 0.48       | 0.48                     | -                | -            | 6.84      | 6.84                             | -         | 9.18         | ...                              | 6.69      |    |    |
| Q4    | 6.31  | 0.42       | 0.42                     | -                | -            | 6.93      | 6.93                             | -         | 8.92         | ...                              | 6.43      |    |    |
| 16 Q1 | 6.32  | 0.43       | 0.43                     | -                | -            | 6.94      | 6.94                             | -         | 8.67         | ...                              | 6.15      |    |    |
| Q2    | 6.59  | 0.44       | 0.44                     | -                | -            | 7.20      | 7.21                             | -         | 8.43         | ...                              | 5.85      |    |    |
| Q3    | 6.62  | 0.45       | 0.45                     | -                | -            | 7.22      | 7.23                             | -         | 8.17         | ...                              | 5.58      |    |    |
| Q4    | 6.67  | 0.44       | 0.44                     | -                | -            | 7.30      | 7.31                             | -         | 7.92         | ...                              | 5.31      |    |    |
| 17 Q1 | 6.79  | 0.44       | 0.44                     | -                | -            | 7.40      | 7.41                             | -         | 7.67         | ...                              | 5.06      |    |    |
| Q2    | 6.93  | 0.44       | 0.44                     | -                | -            | 7.52      | 7.53                             | -         | 7.43         | ...                              | 5.49      |    |    |
| Q3    | 7.04  | 0.44       | 0.44                     | -                | -            | 7.63      | 7.63                             | -         | 7.17         | ...                              | 5.26      |    |    |
| Q4    | 7.06  | 0.43       | 0.43                     | -                | -            | 7.67      | 7.67                             | -         | 6.92         | ...                              | 5.01      |    |    |
| 18 Q1 | 7.38  | 0.42       | 0.42                     | -                | -            | 7.95      | 7.94                             | -         | 6.67         | ...                              | 17.53     |    |    |
| Q2    | 7.41  | 0.42       | 0.42                     | -                | -            | 7.95      | 7.95                             | -         | 6.43         | ...                              | 17.49     |    |    |
| Q3    | 7.46  | 0.46       | 0.46                     | -                | -            | 7.99      | 7.98                             | -         | 6.17         | ...                              | 17.28     |    |    |
| Q4    | 7.37  | 0.45       | 0.45                     | -                | -            | 7.91      | 7.90                             | -         | 5.92         | ...                              | 17.04     |    |    |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Euronotes and commercial paper are not included until 1996 Q1.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.15 Euro-denominated securities other than shares**  
**excluding financial derivatives. Central government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|               | Short-term<br>Treasury bills and notes,<br>commercial paper and<br>assumed debt |                 |                  | Long-term     |                 |                  |                       |                 |                  |                     |                 |                  |               |                 |                  |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
|               |                                                                                 |                 |                  | of which      |                 |                  |                       |                 |                  |                     |                 |                  |               |                 |                  |
|               |                                                                                 |                 |                  | Total         |                 |                  | Medium-term bonds (a) |                 |                  | Long-term bonds (b) |                 |                  | Assumed debt  |                 |                  |
|               | Net<br>issues                                                                   | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Net<br>issues | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Net<br>issues         | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Net<br>issues       | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Net<br>issues | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions |
|               | 1                                                                               | 2               | 3                | 4             | 5               | 6                | 7                     | 8               | 9                | 10                  | 11              | 12               | 13            | 14              | 15               |
| <b>13</b>     | 4 561                                                                           | 109 163         | 104 602          | 86 722        | 151 649         | 64 928           | 61 973                | 97 665          | 35 692           | 24 749              | 53 984          | 29 236           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>14</b>     | -11 248                                                                         | 99 396          | 110 645          | 60 634        | 143 734         | 83 099           | -2 416                | 64 288          | 66 704           | 63 051              | 79 446          | 16 395           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>15</b>     | 4 509                                                                           | 97 871          | 93 362           | 45 662        | 142 723         | 97 060           | -18 586               | 57 498          | 76 085           | 64 249              | 85 225          | 20 976           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>16</b>     | -73                                                                             | 100 996         | 101 068          | 27 920        | 122 071         | 94 151           | -26 280               | 47 233          | 73 513           | 54 200              | 74 838          | 20 639           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>17</b>     | -3 528                                                                          | 94 439          | 97 966           | 50 828        | 142 067         | 91 240           | 916                   | 50 616          | 49 700           | 49 912              | 91 451          | 41 539           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>18</b>     | -8 393                                                                          | 80 984          | 89 377           | 51 698        | 134 717         | 83 019           | -18 745               | 43 461          | 62 206           | 70 443              | 91 257          | 20 813           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | -1 533                                                                          | 6 174           | 7 706            | 1 065         | 20 557          | 19 492           | -17 070               | 2 422           | 19 492           | 18 135              | 18 135          | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | 535                                                                             | 5 526           | 6 041            | 2 970         | 21 108          | 18 139           | -11 126               | 7 013           | 18 139           | 14 096              | 14 096          | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 3 044                                                                           | 10 287          | 7 243            | 10 669        | 10 841          | 172              | 4 261                 | 4 433           | 172              | 6 408               | 6 408           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 473                                                                             | 7 939           | 7 466            | 7 423         | 8 367           | 944              | 2 019                 | 2 963           | 944              | 5 404               | 5 404           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -1 533                                                                          | 6 174           | 7 706            | 1 065         | 20 557          | 19 492           | -17 070               | 2 422           | 19 492           | 18 135              | 18 135          | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -2 376                                                                          | 5 317           | 7 692            | 17 106        | 17 106          | -                | 3 544                 | 3 544           | -                | 13 561              | 13 561          | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -2 327                                                                          | 6 364           | 8 691            | 8 495         | 10 320          | 1 825            | 2 993                 | 4 818           | 1 825            | 5 502               | 5 502           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -1 453                                                                          | 6 294           | 7 747            | -8 100        | 9 225           | 17 325           | -14 188               | 3 136           | 17 325           | 6 088               | 6 088           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>May</b>    | -1 910                                                                          | 6 450           | 8 360            | 9 453         | 9 625           | 172              | 4 764                 | 4 936           | 172              | 4 689               | 4 689           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 139                                                                             | 7 895           | 7 756            | 9 705         | 9 705           | -                | 3 277                 | 3 277           | -                | 6 428               | 6 428           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 728                                                                             | 7 849           | 7 121            | -3 990        | 16 824          | 20 813           | 2 855                 | 2 855           | -                | -6 844              | 13 969          | 20 813           | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -818                                                                            | 7 067           | 7 886            | 4 984         | 4 984           | -                | 2 496                 | 2 496           | -                | 2 488               | 2 488           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -747                                                                            | 6 541           | 7 288            | 11 773        | 13 998          | 2 225            | 2 433                 | 4 658           | 2 225            | 9 340               | 9 340           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 164                                                                           | 7 396           | 6 232            | -10 622       | 10 546          | 21 168           | -15 924               | 5 243           | 21 168           | 5 303               | 5 303           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 419                                                                           | 7 870           | 6 451            | 8 335         | 8 335           | -                | 3 949                 | 3 949           | -                | 4 387               | 4 387           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -679                                                                            | 5 768           | 6 447            | 3 494         | 3 494           | -                | 2 127                 | 2 127           | -                | 1 367               | 1 367           | -                | -             | -               | -                |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -515                                                                            | 5 526           | 6 041            | 2 970         | 21 108          | 18 139           | -11 126               | 7 013           | 18 139           | 14 096              | 14 096          | -                | -             | -               | -                |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.16 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Interest rates at issue: tenders**

Percentages

|               | Long-term                             |                       |                                       |                       |                                       |                       |                                       |                       |                                       |                       | Short-term                            |                       |                                       |                       |                                       |                       |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|               | 3-year<br>bonds                       |                       | 5-year<br>bonds                       |                       | 10-year<br>bonds                      |                       | 15-year<br>bonds                      |                       | 30-year<br>bonds                      |                       | 6-month<br>Treasury<br>bills          |                       | 1-year<br>Treasury<br>bills           |                       | 18-month<br>Treasury<br>bills         |                       |
|               | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate | Ave-<br>rage<br>weight-<br>ed<br>rate | Margi-<br>nal<br>rate |
|               | 1                                     | 2                     | 3                                     | 4                     | 5                                     | 6                     | 7                                     | 8                     | 9                                     | 10                    | 11                                    | 12                    | 13                                    | 14                    | 15                                    | 16                    |
| <b>13</b>     | 2.45                                  | 2.48                  | 3.40                                  | 3.43                  | 4.74                                  | 4.76                  | 5.18                                  | 5.19                  | 5.45                                  | 5.46                  | 0.74                                  | 0.77                  | 1.22                                  | 1.25                  | 1.69                                  | 1.79                  |
| <b>14</b>     | 0.99                                  | 1.01                  | 1.51                                  | 1.53                  | 2.72                                  | 2.74                  | 3.59                                  | 3.62                  | 3.77                                  | 3.78                  | 0.26                                  | 0.27                  | 0.42                                  | 0.43                  | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>15</b>     | 0.33                                  | 0.35                  | 0.76                                  | 0.78                  | 1.74                                  | 1.75                  | 2.13                                  | 2.15                  | 2.75                                  | 2.76                  | 0.01                                  | 0.02                  | 0.07                                  | 0.08                  | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>16</b>     | 0.09                                  | 0.10                  | 0.40                                  | 0.41                  | 1.45                                  | 1.46                  | 1.92                                  | 1.93                  | 2.54                                  | 2.55                  | -0.21                                 | -0.21                 | -0.14                                 | -0.14                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>17</b>     | -0.06                                 | -0.05                 | 0.37                                  | 0.39                  | 1.57                                  | 1.58                  | 2.14                                  | 2.15                  | 2.89                                  | 2.90                  | -0.40                                 | -0.39                 | -0.34                                 | -0.34                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>18</b>     | -0.05                                 | -0.04                 | 0.39                                  | 0.40                  | 1.44                                  | 1.46                  | 1.94                                  | 1.95                  | 2.54                                  | 2.55                  | -0.44                                 | -0.44                 | -0.37                                 | -0.36                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | -                                     | -                     | 0.23                                  | 0.25                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.44                                 | -0.43                 | -0.40                                 | -0.39                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -0.03                                 | -0.01                 | 0.21                                  | 0.22                  | 1.36                                  | 1.37                  | 2.17                                  | 2.18                  | 2.78                                  | 2.79                  | -0.39                                 | -0.38                 | -0.36                                 | -0.35                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 0.04                                  | 0.07                  | 0.53                                  | 0.55                  | 1.63                                  | 1.64                  | -                                     | -                     | 2.87                                  | 2.88                  | -0.38                                 | -0.37                 | -0.32                                 | -0.31                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -0.02                                 | -0.01                 | 0.36                                  | 0.38                  | 1.54                                  | 1.55                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.42                                 | -0.41                 | -0.39                                 | -0.38                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -0.01                                 | -                     | 0.29                                  | 0.30                  | 1.49                                  | 1.49                  | 1.94                                  | 1.95                  | -                                     | -                     | -0.41                                 | -0.40                 | -0.38                                 | -0.37                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -                                     | -                     | 0.32                                  | 0.33                  | 1.45                                  | 1.45                  | 2.10                                  | 2.11                  | 2.69                                  | 2.70                  | -0.46                                 | -0.45                 | -0.40                                 | -0.40                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -0.02                                 | -0.01                 | 0.39                                  | 0.39                  | 1.58                                  | 1.59                  | 2.11                                  | 2.11                  | 2.73                                  | 2.73                  | -0.47                                 | -0.47                 | -0.42                                 | -0.42                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -0.03                                 | -0.02                 | 0.29                                  | 0.32                  | 1.36                                  | 1.39                  | 1.88                                  | 1.90                  | -                                     | -                     | -0.46                                 | -0.46                 | -0.40                                 | -0.39                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -0.22                                 | -0.23                 | 0.19                                  | 0.21                  | 1.24                                  | 1.26                  | 1.72                                  | 1.74                  | 2.23                                  | 2.24                  | -0.47                                 | -0.47                 | -0.41                                 | -0.41                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>May</b>    | -0.15                                 | -0.14                 | 0.44                                  | 0.46                  | 1.37                                  | 1.38                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.49                                 | -0.48                 | -0.42                                 | -0.41                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -0.04                                 | -0.02                 | 0.34                                  | 0.35                  | 1.41                                  | 1.42                  | 1.83                                  | 1.85                  | 2.35                                  | 2.36                  | -0.47                                 | -0.45                 | -0.35                                 | -0.34                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -0.10                                 | -0.09                 | 0.31                                  | 0.34                  | 1.31                                  | 1.32                  | 1.80                                  | 1.81                  | -                                     | -                     | -0.40                                 | -0.40                 | -0.35                                 | -0.35                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -0.15                                 | -0.13                 | 0.37                                  | 0.38                  | 1.42                                  | 1.44                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.42                                 | -0.42                 | -0.36                                 | -0.36                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -                                     | -                     | 0.41                                  | 0.42                  | 1.49                                  | 1.50                  | -                                     | -                     | 2.58                                  | 2.60                  | -0.43                                 | -0.42                 | -0.37                                 | -0.37                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 0.13                                  | 0.14                  | 0.61                                  | 0.63                  | 1.64                                  | 1.65                  | -                                     | -                     | 2.68                                  | 2.69                  | -0.44                                 | -0.43                 | -0.29                                 | -0.28                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 0.10                                  | 0.11                  | 0.57                                  | 0.57                  | 1.61                                  | 1.62                  | 2.12                                  | 2.13                  | -                                     | -                     | -0.42                                 | -0.41                 | -0.32                                 | -0.32                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 0.02                                  | 0.03                  | 0.41                                  | 0.42                  | 1.46                                  | 1.47                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.40                                 | -0.40                 | -0.32                                 | -0.31                 | -                                     | -                     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -0.05                                 | -0.04                 | 0.29                                  | 0.29                  | 1.46                                  | 1.46                  | -                                     | -                     | -                                     | -                     | -0.43                                 | -0.42                 | -0.33                                 | -0.33                 | -                                     | -                     |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.17 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Regional (autonomous) government |            |        |                  |           |        |                  | Local government |            |           |      |                  |
|--------|----------------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|------|------------------|
|        | Total                            | Short-term |        |                  | Long-term |        |                  | Total            | Short-term | Long-term |      |                  |
|        |                                  | Total      | Euro   | Other currencies | Total     | Euro   | Other currencies |                  |            | Total     | Euro | Other currencies |
| 1      | 2                                | 3          | 4      | 5                | 6         | 7      | 8                | 9                | 10         | 11        | 12   |                  |
| 13     | -5 496                           | -2 494     | -2 494 | -                | -3 001    | -2 642 | -359             | -131             | -          | -131      | -131 | -                |
| 14     | -2 298                           | -1 121     | -1 121 | -                | -1 178    | -462   | -716             | -240             | -          | -240      | -240 | -                |
| 15     | -6 788                           | 15         | 15     | -                | -6 803    | -6 416 | -386             | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| 16     | -2 549                           | 70         | 70     | -                | -2 618    | -2 277 | -341             | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| 17     | 106                              | -          | -      | -                | 106       | 265    | -159             | -165             | -          | -165      | -165 | -                |
| 18     | -3 621                           | -47        | -47    | -                | -3 574    | -3 399 | -175             | -134             | -          | -134      | -134 | -                |
| 18 J-J | -1 038                           | 8          | 8      | -                | -1 046    | -1 046 | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| 19 J-J | -52                              | -22        | -22    | -                | -30       | -30    | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| 17 Nov | -257                             | -4         | -4     | -                | -253      | -253   | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Dec    | -511                             | 3          | 3      | -                | -514      | -514   | -                | 35               | -          | 35        | 35   | -                |
| 18 Jan | -1 038                           | 8          | 8      | -                | -1 046    | -1 046 | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Feb    | 256                              | -          | -      | -                | 256       | 256    | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Mar    | -4                               | -4         | -4     | -                | -         | -      | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Apr    | -451                             | 5          | 5      | -                | -456      | -456   | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| May    | -                                | -6         | -6     | -                | 6         | 6      | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Jun    | -2 143                           | 1          | 1      | -                | -2 145    | -2 145 | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Jul    | -368                             | -          | -      | -                | -368      | -368   | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Aug    | 3                                | 3          | 3      | -                | -         | -      | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Sep    | -198                             | -27        | -27    | -                | -171      | -171   | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Oct    | 795                              | 13         | 13     | -                | 782       | 782    | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Nov    | 65                               | -31        | -31    | -                | 97        | 97     | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |
| Dec    | -538                             | -9         | -9     | -                | -529      | -355   | -175             | -134             | -          | -134      | -134 | -                |
| 19 Jan | -52                              | -22        | -22    | -                | -30       | -30    | -                | -                | -          | -         | -    | -                |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.18 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Regional (autonomous) government |            |       |                  |           |        |                  | Local government |            |           |       |                  |
|--------|----------------------------------|------------|-------|------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|-------|------------------|
|        | Total                            | Short-term |       |                  | Long-term |        |                  | Total            | Short-term | Long-term |       |                  |
|        |                                  | Total      | Euro  | Other currencies | Total     | Euro   | Other currencies |                  |            | Total     | Euro  | Other currencies |
| 1      | 2                                | 3          | 4     | 5                | 6         | 7      | 8                | 9                | 10         | 11        | 12    |                  |
| 13     | 58 147                           | 1 387      | 1 387 | -                | 56 760    | 54 867 | 1 893            | 1 398            | -          | 1 398     | 1 398 | -                |
| 14     | 55 943                           | 266        | 266   | -                | 55 676    | 54 405 | 1 272            | 1 158            | -          | 1 158     | 1 158 | -                |
| 15     | 49 265                           | 281        | 281   | -                | 48 984    | 47 988 | 996              | 1 158            | -          | 1 158     | 1 158 | -                |
| 16     | 46 753                           | 350        | 350   | -                | 46 402    | 45 711 | 691              | 1 158            | -          | 1 158     | 1 158 | -                |
| 17     | 46 785                           | 351        | 351   | -                | 46 434    | 45 976 | 459              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| 18     | 43 189                           | 304        | 304   | -                | 42 885    | 42 576 | 309              | 859              | -          | 859       | 859   | -                |
| 17 Aug | 47 904                           | 343        | 343   | -                | 47 561    | 46 937 | 624              | 958              | -          | 958       | 958   | -                |
| Sep    | 47 828                           | 348        | 348   | -                | 47 480    | 46 857 | 623              | 958              | -          | 958       | 958   | -                |
| Oct    | 47 566                           | 352        | 352   | -                | 47 214    | 46 742 | 471              | 958              | -          | 958       | 958   | -                |
| Nov    | 47 302                           | 348        | 348   | -                | 46 954    | 46 489 | 464              | 958              | -          | 958       | 958   | -                |
| Dec    | 46 785                           | 351        | 351   | -                | 46 434    | 45 976 | 459              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| 18 Jan | 45 734                           | 359        | 359   | -                | 45 375    | 44 930 | 446              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Feb    | 46 001                           | 359        | 359   | -                | 45 643    | 45 186 | 457              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Mar    | 45 994                           | 355        | 355   | -                | 45 639    | 45 186 | 454              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Apr    | 45 548                           | 360        | 360   | -                | 45 188    | 44 729 | 459              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| May    | 45 564                           | 354        | 354   | -                | 45 210    | 44 735 | 475              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Jun    | 43 420                           | 355        | 355   | -                | 43 065    | 42 591 | 474              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Jul    | 43 048                           | 355        | 355   | -                | 42 693    | 42 223 | 470              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Aug    | 43 056                           | 358        | 358   | -                | 42 697    | 42 223 | 474              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Sep    | 42 858                           | 332        | 332   | -                | 42 526    | 42 052 | 474              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Oct    | 43 663                           | 344        | 344   | -                | 43 319    | 42 834 | 485              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Nov    | 43 727                           | 313        | 313   | -                | 43 414    | 42 931 | 483              | 993              | -          | 993       | 993   | -                |
| Dec    | 43 189                           | 304        | 304   | -                | 42 885    | 42 576 | 309              | 859              | -          | 859       | 859   | -                |
| 19 Jan | 43 138                           | 282        | 282   | -                | 42 856    | 42 546 | 310              | 859              | -          | 859       | 859   | -                |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See notes to tables 13.18 and 13.28. These notes explain the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by regional and local governments, compiled according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.



**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.19 Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|               | Regional (autonomous) government |              |             |            |              |             | Local government |            |              |             |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|               | Short-term                       |              |             | Long-term  |              |             | Short-term       |            | Long-term    |             |
|               | Net issues                       | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues | Gross issues | Redemptions | Net issues       | Net issues | Gross issues | Redemptions |
|               | 1                                | 2            | 3           | 4          | 5            | 6           | 7                | 8          | 9            | 10          |
| <b>13</b>     | -2 494                           | 2 502        | 4 996       | -2 642     | 8 274        | 10 917      | -                | -131       | 24           | 156         |
| <b>14</b>     | -1 121                           | 340          | 1 460       | -462       | 9 224        | 9 686       | -                | -240       | 53           | 293         |
| <b>15</b>     | 15                               | 424          | 410         | -6 416     | 3 621        | 10 038      | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>16</b>     | 70                               | 482          | 412         | -2 277     | 4 384        | 6 662       | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>17</b>     | -                                | 532          | 531         | 265        | 4 774        | 4 509       | -                | -165       | 56           | 221         |
| <b>18</b>     | -47                              | 458          | 505         | -3 399     | 3 260        | 6 659       | -                | -134       | -            | 134         |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | 8                                | 41           | 33          | -1 046     | -            | 1 046       | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | -22                              | 10           | 32          | -30        | -            | 30          | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | -4                               | 44           | 48          | -253       | -            | 253         | -                | -          | 21           | 21          |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 3                                | 51           | 49          | -514       | 196          | 709         | -                | 35         | 35           | -           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 8                                | 41           | 33          | -1 046     | -            | 1 046       | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -                                | 47           | 47          | 256        | 1 585        | 1 329       | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -4                               | 41           | 45          | -          | -            | -           | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 5                                | 41           | 36          | -456       | -            | 456         | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>May</b>    | -6                               | 33           | 39          | 6          | 66           | 60          | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1                                | 48           | 47          | -2 145     | 500          | 2 645       | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -                                | 41           | 41          | -368       | -            | 368         | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 3                                | 37           | 34          | -          | -            | -           | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -27                              | 28           | 54          | -171       | -            | 171         | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 13                               | 58           | 45          | 782        | 842          | 60          | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -31                              | 9            | 40          | 97         | 267          | 170         | -                | -          | -            | -           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -9                               | 35           | 44          | -355       | -            | 355         | -                | -134       | -            | 134         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -22                              | 10           | 32          | -30        | -            | 30          | -                | -          | -            | -           |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**D) Non-financial corporations**

**21.20 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|        | Net issues |            |              |             |           |       |              |             |       | Outstanding amounts |       |                  |       |
|--------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|        | Total      | Short-term |              |             | Long-term |       |              |             | Total | Euro                |       | Other currencies |       |
|        |            | Total      | Gross issues | Redemptions | Total     | Euro  |              |             |       | Other currencies    |       |                  |       |
|        |            |            |              |             |           | Total | Gross issues | Redemptions |       |                     |       |                  |       |
|        | 1          | 2          | 3            | 4           | 5         | 6     | 7            | 8           | 9     | 10                  | 11    | 12               | 13    |
| 13     | 3 652      | 707        | 2 836        | 2 129       | 2 945     | 2 949 | 4 849        | 1 901       | -4    | 20 086              | 1 406 | 18 542           | 138   |
| 14     | 945        | 679        | 3 740        | 3 061       | 267       | -25   | 6 569        | 6 594       | 292   | 21 044              | 2 085 | 18 516           | 443   |
| 15     | 5 298      | -580       | 2 217        | 2 797       | 5 878     | 5 744 | 8 890        | 3 146       | 134   | 26 391              | 1 505 | 24 260           | 626   |
| 16     | 3 431      | -20        | 4 267        | 4 287       | 3 451     | 3 405 | 8 365        | 4 960       | 46    | 29 881              | 1 485 | 27 665           | 730   |
| 17     | 8 305      | 595        | 5 284        | 4 689       | 7 710     | 7 041 | 9 881        | 2 840       | 669   | 36 511              | 2 080 | 33 181           | 1 250 |
| 18     | 8 542      | 1 787      | 12 380       | 10 593      | 6 754     | 6 005 | 8 666        | 2 660       | 749   | 47 865              | 3 867 | 41 936           | 2 061 |
| 17 Aug | 314        | 14         | 94           | 80          | 300       | 300   | 303          | 3           | -     | 33 424              | 2 252 | 29 864           | 1 308 |
| Sep    | 2 006      | -14        | 400          | 414         | 2 020     | 2 020 | 2 090        | 70          | -     | 35 429              | 2 238 | 31 883           | 1 308 |
| Oct    | 81         | 126        | 805          | 679         | -45       | -7    | 9            | 16          | -39   | 35 527              | 2 363 | 31 877           | 1 287 |
| Nov    | 656        | 4          | 311          | 307         | 652       | 652   | 831          | 179         | -     | 36 162              | 2 367 | 32 529           | 1 265 |
| Dec    | 365        | -287       | 257          | 544         | 652       | 652   | 739          | 86          | -     | 36 511              | 2 080 | 33 181           | 1 250 |
| 18 Jan | 1 087      | 383        | 1 147        | 764         | 704       | 703   | 733          | 30          | 2     | 40 306              | 2 463 | 36 634           | 1 210 |
| Feb    | 1 258      | 330        | 767          | 437         | 928       | 924   | 941          | 17          | 3     | 41 591              | 2 793 | 37 558           | 1 240 |
| Mar    | 604        | 416        | 1 005        | 589         | 189       | 189   | 307          | 118         | -     | 42 185              | 3 209 | 37 747           | 1 230 |
| Apr    | 1 589      | 818        | 1 726        | 908         | 772       | 772   | 1 701        | 929         | -     | 43 795              | 4 026 | 38 519           | 1 250 |
| May    | 488        | -158       | 753          | 911         | 646       | 646   | 942          | 296         | -     | 44 324              | 3 869 | 39 164           | 1 292 |
| Jun    | -577       | -273       | 663          | 936         | -304      | -336  | 168          | 504         | 32    | 43 749              | 3 596 | 38 828           | 1 325 |
| Jul    | 949        | 466        | 1 707        | 1 241       | 483       | 289   | 342          | 53          | 194   | 44 688              | 4 062 | 39 117           | 1 509 |
| Aug    | 975        | 18         | 144          | 125         | 957       | 957   | 958          | 1           | -     | 45 677              | 4 080 | 40 074           | 1 523 |
| Sep    | 1 494      | 31         | 1 088        | 1 056       | 1 463     | 1 473 | 1 500        | 27          | -10   | 47 176              | 4 111 | 41 547           | 1 518 |
| Oct    | 864        | -89        | 1 310        | 1 400       | 954       | 376   | 718          | 342         | 578   | 48 073              | 4 022 | 41 922           | 2 128 |
| Nov    | 133        | 175        | 981          | 805         | -43       | -22   | 106          | 128         | -21   | 48 198              | 4 197 | 41 901           | 2 100 |
| Dec    | -323       | -330       | 1 090        | 1 420       | 7         | 36    | 250          | 214         | -29   | 47 865              | 3 867 | 41 936           | 2 061 |
| 19 Jan | 234        | 193        | 1 532        | 1 339       | 41        | 51    | 212          | 161         | -10   | 48 093              | 4 060 | 41 987           | 2 046 |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**E) Rest of the world**

**21.21 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, gross issues, redemptions and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

|               |   | Subsidiaries of Spanish corporations resident in the rest of the world |                 |                  |                             |                                            |                 |                  |                             | Non-residents<br>Issues in Spain |                 |                  |                             |
|---------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|               |   | Subsidiaries of financial corporations                                 |                 |                  |                             | Subsidiaries of non-financial corporations |                 |                  |                             |                                  |                 |                  |                             |
|               |   | Net<br>issues                                                          | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Outstand-<br>ing<br>amounts | Net<br>issues                              | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Outstand-<br>ing<br>amounts | Net<br>issues                    | Gross<br>issues | Redem-<br>ptions | Outstand-<br>ing<br>amounts |
|               |   | 1                                                                      | 2               | 3                | 4                           | 5                                          | 6               | 7                | 8                           | 9                                | 10              | 11               | 12                          |
| <b>13</b>     | P | 2 156                                                                  | 7 840           | 5 684            | 29 213                      | 8 984                                      | 39 789          | 30 806           | 45 170                      | -139                             | -               | 139              | 942                         |
| <b>14</b>     | P | 6 098                                                                  | 10 201          | 4 103            | 37 632                      | 4 405                                      | 31 419          | 27 015           | 50 718                      | -123                             | -               | 123              | 819                         |
| <b>15</b>     | P | 7 925                                                                  | 14 875          | 6 949            | 48 569                      | 7 497                                      | 40 763          | 33 266           | 59 167                      | -192                             | 42              | 234              | 628                         |
| <b>16</b>     | P | 4 392                                                                  | 11 436          | 7 044            | 53 761                      | 3 046                                      | 44 790          | 41 744           | 62 541                      | -54                              | 23              | 77               | 574                         |
| <b>17</b>     | P | 9 056                                                                  | 19 742          | 10 686           | 58 208                      | 7 715                                      | 47 585          | 39 871           | 68 758                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>18</b>     | P | 27 520                                                                 | 41 965          | 14 445           | 87 210                      | -2 792                                     | 48 212          | 51 004           | 66 115                      | -42                              | 30              | 72               | 532                         |
| <b>17 Aug</b> | P | 323                                                                    | 662             | 340              | 52 879                      | -64                                        | 1 937           | 2 001            | 64 982                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P | -166                                                                   | 1 019           | 1 185            | 52 928                      | -505                                       | 2 811           | 3 316            | 64 508                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P | 1 830                                                                  | 2 235           | 404              | 55 193                      | 765                                        | 3 921           | 3 156            | 65 379                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P | 2 301                                                                  | 3 278           | 977              | 56 861                      | 4 807                                      | 8 098           | 3 291            | 69 975                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P | 1 840                                                                  | 3 253           | 1 413            | 58 208                      | -1 025                                     | 2 909           | 3 934            | 68 758                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P | 4 067                                                                  | 5 197           | 1 130            | 61 018                      | 1 762                                      | 5 367           | 3 605            | 70 179                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P | 1 299                                                                  | 1 624           | 326              | 62 972                      | -940                                       | 3 676           | 4 616            | 69 365                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P | 2 532                                                                  | 2 976           | 444              | 65 251                      | 808                                        | 5 497           | 4 689            | 70 081                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P | 877                                                                    | 2 185           | 1 307            | 66 262                      | 237                                        | 4 052           | 3 815            | 70 407                      | -                                | -               | -                | 574                         |
| <b>May</b>    | P | 1 540                                                                  | 2 268           | 728              | 69 558                      | -950                                       | 4 238           | 5 188            | 69 692                      | -42                              | 30              | 72               | 532                         |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P | 2 701                                                                  | 3 542           | 841              | 72 184                      | -1 161                                     | 2 696           | 3 857            | 68 497                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P | 996                                                                    | 2 318           | 1 322            | 72 884                      | 1 616                                      | 5 970           | 4 354            | 70 032                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P | 1 470                                                                  | 3 046           | 1 577            | 74 468                      | -300                                       | 3 080           | 3 380            | 69 760                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P | 2 585                                                                  | 3 571           | 986              | 77 465                      | -1 411                                     | 3 667           | 5 078            | 68 296                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P | 1 343                                                                  | 3 245           | 1 902            | 79 825                      | 29                                         | 4 212           | 4 182            | 68 759                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P | 6 162                                                                  | 8 616           | 2 455            | 85 758                      | -1 148                                     | 2 892           | 4 040            | 67 583                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P | 1 950                                                                  | 3 377           | 1 427            | 87 210                      | -1 335                                     | 2 865           | 4 200            | 66 115                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P | 4 156                                                                  | 7 934           | 3 777            | 91 489                      | 1 902                                      | 5 252           | 3 349            | 68 087                      | -                                | -               | -                | 532                         |

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.22 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

|               |  | Euro     |                        |          |          |                    |                       |                                | Other currencies              |                       |
|---------------|--|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|               |  | Total    | Financial corporations |          |          | General government |                       |                                | Non-financial<br>corporations | Total of which        |
|               |  |          | Total                  | Monetary | MFIs     | Total              | Central<br>government | Other<br>general<br>government |                               | Central<br>government |
|               |  | 1        | 2                      | 3        | 4        | 5                  | 6                     | 7                              | 8                             | 10                    |
| <b>12</b>     |  | 179 965  | -100 952               | -75 159  | -25 792  | 178 998            | 144 168               | 34 831                         | 101 918                       | 77 614                |
| <b>13</b>     |  | -258 709 | -615 406               | -466 541 | -148 866 | 292 680            | 294 700               | -2 021                         | 64 018                        | 20 978                |
| <b>14</b>     |  | -290 889 | -525 188               | -436 487 | -88 700  | 207 689            | 195 185               | 12 505                         | 26 609                        | 186 755               |
| <b>15</b>     |  | -187 671 | -369 712               | -327 895 | -41 818  | 130 888            | 141 511               | -10 623                        | 51 153                        | 225 011               |
| <b>16</b>     |  | 13 061   | -199 891               | -171 559 | -28 332  | 146 560            | 156 454               | -9 893                         | 66 391                        | 39 762                |
| <b>17</b>     |  | 167 459  | -80 475                | -44 178  | -36 297  | 161 771            | 163 140               | -1 369                         | 86 163                        | 40 300                |
| <b>17 J-N</b> |  | 208 522  | -65 622                | -28 403  | -37 219  | 181 205            | 177 346               | 3 859                          | 92 940                        | 62 986                |
| <b>18 J-N</b> |  | 433 996  | 163 474                | 84 890   | 78 584   | 215 746            | 210 770               | 4 976                          | 54 776                        | -42 999               |
| <b>17 Sep</b> |  | -15 081  | -35 443                | -15 425  | -20 018  | 15 079             | 19 562                | -4 482                         | 5 283                         | 29 854                |
| <b>Oct</b>    |  | -34 527  | -21 727                | 2 627    | -24 354  | -20 766            | -23 698               | 2 932                          | 7 966                         | -18 837               |
| <b>Nov</b>    |  | 49 986   | 8 868                  | 431      | 8 438    | 32 487             | 30 346                | 2 141                          | 8 631                         | -3 106                |
| <b>Dec</b>    |  | -41 063  | -14 853                | -15 774  | 922      | -19 434            | -14 206               | -5 228                         | -6 776                        | -22 686               |
| <b>18 Jan</b> |  | 78 224   | 37 498                 | 15 261   | 22 237   | 28 659             | 31 144                | -2 485                         | 12 067                        | 23 796                |
| <b>Feb</b>    |  | -2 984   | -20 724                | -16 326  | -4 398   | 15 018             | 20 917                | -5 899                         | 2 722                         | 17 941                |
| <b>Mar</b>    |  | 109 240  | 42 553                 | 19 910   | 22 643   | 47 535             | 44 371                | 3 164                          | 19 152                        | 4 177                 |
| <b>Apr</b>    |  | 4 070    | 4 374                  | -3 443   | 7 817    | -14 418            | -15 881               | 1 463                          | 14 114                        | -10 422               |
| <b>May</b>    |  | 38 058   | -4 815                 | -9 963   | 5 149    | 34 368             | 38 825                | -4 457                         | 8 505                         | -8 995                |
| <b>Jun</b>    |  | 25 224   | 11 198                 | -6 767   | 17 965   | 29 310             | 27 713                | 1 597                          | -15 284                       | -16 568               |
| <b>Jul</b>    |  | 36 502   | 6 563                  | 2 210    | 4 352    | 16 542             | 14 634                | 1 908                          | 13 397                        | -9 942                |
| <b>Aug</b>    |  | 1 408    | 4 532                  | 11 168   | -6 636   | 1 798              | -338                  | 2 136                          | -4 922                        | -5 836                |
| <b>Sep</b>    |  | 85 451   | 27 227                 | 30 334   | -3 107   | 47 457             | 46 771                | 686                            | 10 767                        | -5 147                |
| <b>Oct</b>    |  | -30 029  | 2 388                  | 8 870    | -6 482   | -32 748            | -35 391               | 2 643                          | 331                           | -3 975                |
| <b>Nov</b>    |  | 88 831   | 52 679                 | 33 637   | 19 042   | 42 225             | 38 004                | 4 220                          | -6 073                        | -28 029               |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.23 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

|               | Euro       |                        |           |           |                    |                    |                          |                            | Other currencies |                    |
|---------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|               | Total      | Financial corporations |           |           | General government |                    |                          | Non-financial corporations | Total            | of which           |
|               |            | Total                  | Monetary  | MFIs      | Total              | Central government | Other general government |                            |                  | Central government |
|               | 1          | 2                      | 3         | 4         | 5                  | 6                  | 7                        | 8                          | 9                | 10                 |
| <b>12</b>     | 14 694 805 | 7 138 808              | 4 487 730 | 2 651 079 | 6 748 728          | 6 146 757          | 601 970                  | 807 269                    | 1 875 294        | 119 053            |
| <b>13</b>     | 14 443 752 | 6 545 744              | 4 013 416 | 2 532 329 | 7 079 648          | 6 473 987          | 605 661                  | 818 359                    | 1 901 906        | 108 897            |
| <b>14</b>     | 14 229 523 | 6 084 638              | 3 610 341 | 2 474 297 | 7 297 459          | 6 678 552          | 618 907                  | 847 425                    | 2 206 465        | 131 618            |
| <b>15</b>     | 14 000 535 | 5 653 362              | 3 266 112 | 2 387 249 | 7 437 018          | 6 828 783          | 608 235                  | 910 156                    | 2 518 222        | 130 111            |
| <b>16</b>     | 13 990 960 | 5 441 683              | 3 088 721 | 2 352 961 | 7 613 263          | 7 014 801          | 598 463                  | 936 014                    | 2 630 288        | 135 051            |
| <b>17</b>     | 14 147 324 | 5 331 467              | 3 041 233 | 2 290 234 | 7 776 777          | 7 178 876          | 597 901                  | 1 039 080                  | 2 455 463        | 124 767            |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 14 182 543 | 5 407 020              | 3 074 479 | 2 332 541 | 7 787 273          | 7 182 442          | 604 830                  | 988 249                    | 2 523 335        | 134 151            |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 14 198 137 | 5 432 450              | 3 068 736 | 2 363 713 | 7 756 765          | 7 156 899          | 599 866                  | 1 008 923                  | 2 504 964        | 126 682            |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 14 162 949 | 5 389 404              | 3 057 875 | 2 331 529 | 7 767 083          | 7 164 545          | 602 538                  | 1 006 462                  | 2 475 833        | 130 665            |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 14 160 184 | 5 346 879              | 3 035 992 | 2 310 887 | 7 785 044          | 7 186 988          | 598 056                  | 1 028 261                  | 2 523 877        | 139 885            |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 14 126 280 | 5 324 612              | 3 038 786 | 2 285 826 | 7 765 094          | 7 164 103          | 600 991                  | 1 036 574                  | 2 526 376        | 129 911            |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 14 176 835 | 5 336 490              | 3 058 086 | 2 278 404 | 7 796 886          | 7 193 755          | 603 131                  | 1 043 460                  | 2 488 524        | 132 408            |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 14 147 324 | 5 331 467              | 3 041 233 | 2 290 234 | 7 776 777          | 7 178 876          | 597 901                  | 1 039 080                  | 2 455 463        | 124 767            |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 14 216 490 | 5 373 927              | 3 053 998 | 2 319 928 | 7 803 742          | 7 208 457          | 595 286                  | 1 038 821                  | 2 436 344        | 123 966            |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 14 212 771 | 5 353 111              | 3 037 797 | 2 315 313 | 7 818 894          | 7 229 377          | 589 517                  | 1 040 765                  | 2 471 816        | 123 795            |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 14 316 595 | 5 390 415              | 3 059 448 | 2 330 967 | 7 866 419          | 7 273 737          | 592 681                  | 1 059 761                  | 2 435 921        | 128 131            |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 14 323 619 | 5 393 045              | 3 055 803 | 2 337 242 | 7 852 001          | 7 257 856          | 594 145                  | 1 078 573                  | 2 450 980        | 122 985            |
| <b>May</b>    | 14 362 953 | 5 392 190              | 3 044 796 | 2 347 394 | 7 886 297          | 7 296 610          | 589 688                  | 1 084 466                  | 2 490 075        | 121 297            |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 14 379 409 | 5 394 463              | 3 037 863 | 2 356 601 | 7 915 617          | 7 324 330          | 591 286                  | 1 069 329                  | 2 467 490        | 123 466            |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 14 413 939 | 5 399 815              | 3 040 900 | 2 358 914 | 7 929 962          | 7 336 618          | 593 343                  | 1 084 162                  | 2 453 992        | 119 166            |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 14 426 793 | 5 418 270              | 3 047 756 | 2 370 514 | 7 931 854          | 7 336 282          | 595 572                  | 1 076 669                  | 2 448 021        | 121 401            |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 14 518 896 | 5 454 147              | 3 077 902 | 2 376 245 | 7 979 230          | 7 382 973          | 596 257                  | 1 085 520                  | 2 459 456        | 116 337            |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 14 506 859 | 5 476 841              | 3 099 734 | 2 377 106 | 7 947 902          | 7 348 573          | 599 329                  | 1 082 116                  | 2 492 698        | 116 335            |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 14 601 817 | 5 528 351              | 3 131 275 | 2 397 076 | 7 990 312          | 7 386 633          | 603 679                  | 1 083 154                  | 2 470 752        | 112 335            |

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.



## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

|        | Total     | State debt |                 |                |                  |               |                                        |                                       | Other resident issuers |                           |                           |        | Securities of other euro area countries |
|--------|-----------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|
|        |           | Total      | Unstripped debt |                |                  | Stripped debt |                                        |                                       | Total                  | Other general government  |                           | Rest   |                                         |
|        |           |            | Total           | Treasury bills | Unstripped bonds | Total         | Principal components of stripped bonds | Interest components of stripped bonds |                        | Regional government notes | Regional government bonds |        |                                         |
|        |           |            |                 |                |                  |               |                                        |                                       |                        |                           |                           |        |                                         |
| 1      | 2         | 3          | 4               | 5              | 6                | 7             | 8                                      | 9                                     | 10                     | 11                        | 12                        | 13     |                                         |
| 12     | 706 450   | 662 339    | 614 998         | 84 613         | 530 385          | 47 341        | 26 463                                 | 20 878                                | 42 483                 | 249                       | 29 235                    | 12 999 | 1 628                                   |
| 13     | 794 262   | 733 668    | 681 328         | 89 174         | 592 154          | 52 340        | 30 450                                 | 21 890                                | 59 065                 | 238                       | 32 563                    | 26 264 | 1 528                                   |
| 14     | 847 982   | 793 575    | 731 133         | 77 926         | 653 207          | 62 442        | 38 213                                 | 24 229                                | 53 872                 | 265                       | 34 920                    | 18 687 | 535                                     |
| 15     | 900 650   | 852 213    | 787 789         | 82 435         | 705 353          | 64 424        | 39 631                                 | 24 794                                | 48 307                 | 281                       | 34 149                    | 13 877 | 130                                     |
| 16     | 933 007   | 892 753    | 824 092         | 82 363         | 741 729          | 68 661        | 42 865                                 | 25 797                                | 40 254                 | 350                       | 34 033                    | 5 871  | 100                                     |
| 17     | 980 651   | 942 915    | 878 455         | 78 835         | 799 620          | 64 460        | 40 310                                 | 24 150                                | 37 252                 | 351                       | 34 673                    | 2 228  | 485                                     |
| 17 Jun | 960 619   | 921 948    | 854 744         | 77 062         | 777 683          | 67 204        | 41 791                                 | 25 413                                | 38 360                 | 355                       | 35 605                    | 2 400  | 311                                     |
| Jul    | 956 120   | 917 801    | 852 497         | 76 180         | 776 316          | 65 304        | 40 808                                 | 24 496                                | 38 124                 | 349                       | 35 375                    | 2 400  | 195                                     |
| Aug    | 959 133   | 920 839    | 855 486         | 74 943         | 780 543          | 65 353        | 40 831                                 | 24 522                                | 38 118                 | 343                       | 35 375                    | 2 400  | 175                                     |
| Sep    | 969 753   | 931 485    | 866 218         | 75 232         | 790 985          | 65 267        | 40 771                                 | 24 497                                | 38 073                 | 348                       | 35 325                    | 2 400  | 195                                     |
| Oct    | 959 254   | 921 032    | 856 154         | 75 318         | 780 836          | 64 878        | 40 653                                 | 24 225                                | 38 103                 | 352                       | 35 350                    | 2 400  | 120                                     |
| Nov    | 972 026   | 934 182    | 869 292         | 78 362         | 790 930          | 64 890        | 40 633                                 | 24 258                                | 37 674                 | 348                       | 35 097                    | 2 228  | 170                                     |
| Dec    | 980 651   | 942 915    | 878 455         | 78 835         | 799 620          | 64 460        | 40 310                                 | 24 150                                | 37 252                 | 351                       | 34 673                    | 2 228  | 485                                     |
| 18 Jan | 978 602   | 941 823    | 878 785         | 77 303         | 801 482          | 63 038        | 39 512                                 | 23 526                                | 36 214                 | 359                       | 33 627                    | 2 228  | 565                                     |
| Feb    | 991 266   | 954 997    | 891 827         | 74 927         | 816 900          | 63 170        | 39 518                                 | 23 652                                | 36 269                 | 359                       | 33 683                    | 2 228  | 0                                       |
| Mar    | 999 384   | 962 943    | 899 796         | 72 599         | 827 197          | 63 146        | 39 541                                 | 23 605                                | 36 265                 | 355                       | 33 683                    | 2 228  | 176                                     |
| Apr    | 989 604   | 953 664    | 890 876         | 71 146         | 819 730          | 62 788        | 39 408                                 | 23 380                                | 35 814                 | 360                       | 33 226                    | 2 228  | 126                                     |
| May    | 998 795   | 961 427    | 898 632         | 69 236         | 829 395          | 62 796        | 39 367                                 | 23 428                                | 35 643                 | 354                       | 33 232                    | 2 056  | 1 725                                   |
| Jun    | 1 008 008 | 971 263    | 908 604         | 69 376         | 839 228          | 62 659        | 39 240                                 | 23 419                                | 34 919                 | 355                       | 32 507                    | 2 056  | 1 826                                   |
| Jul    | 1 004 206 | 967 454    | 905 956         | 70 103         | 835 853          | 61 497        | 38 625                                 | 22 872                                | 34 735                 | 355                       | 32 323                    | 2 056  | 2 017                                   |
| Aug    | 1 008 322 | 971 617    | 910 229         | 69 285         | 840 944          | 61 387        | 38 518                                 | 22 870                                | 34 738                 | 358                       | 32 323                    | 2 056  | 1 967                                   |
| Sep    | 1 022 070 | 985 562    | 923 027         | 68 538         | 854 489          | 62 535        | 38 971                                 | 23 564                                | 34 540                 | 332                       | 32 152                    | 2 056  | 1 967                                   |
| Oct    | 1 012 182 | 975 631    | 913 448         | 69 702         | 843 746          | 62 183        | 38 842                                 | 23 341                                | 34 585                 | 344                       | 32 934                    | 1 306  | 1 966                                   |
| Nov    | 1 023 033 | 985 584    | 922 816         | 71 121         | 851 695          | 62 768        | 39 229                                 | 23 539                                | 34 504                 | 313                       | 32 884                    | 1 306  | 2 946                                   |
| Dec    | 1 028 580 | 988 442    | 925 569         | 70 442         | 855 127          | 62 873        | 39 291                                 | 23 582                                | 34 297                 | 304                       | 32 797                    | 1 196  | 5 841                                   |
| 19 Jan | 1 026 875 | 989 348    | 926 959         | 69 927         | 857 031          | 62 389        | 39 356                                 | 23 034                                | 34 245                 | 282                       | 32 767                    | 1 196  | 3 282                                   |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

|        | Total   | State debt |                 |                |                  |               |                                        |                                       | Other resident issuers |                           |                           |       | Securities of other euro area countries |
|--------|---------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|
|        |         | Total      | Unstripped debt |                |                  | Stripped debt |                                        |                                       | Total                  | Other general government  |                           | Rest  |                                         |
|        |         |            | Total           | Treasury bills | Unstripped bonds | Total         | Principal components of stripped bonds | Interest components of stripped bonds |                        | Regional government notes | Regional government bonds |       |                                         |
|        |         |            |                 |                |                  |               |                                        |                                       |                        |                           |                           |       |                                         |
| 1      | 2       | 3          | 4               | 5              | 6                | 7             | 8                                      | 9                                     | 10                     | 11                        | 12                        | 13    |                                         |
| 12     | 365 604 | 336 818    | 299 025         | 53 696         | 245 329          | 37 793        | 19 550                                 | 18 242                                | 28 786                 | 249                       | 21 032                    | 7 504 | -                                       |
| 13     | 475 233 | 444 415    | 402 829         | 67 624         | 335 205          | 41 586        | 22 341                                 | 19 245                                | 30 818                 | 218                       | 23 028                    | 7 572 | -                                       |
| 14     | 545 907 | 518 236    | 466 895         | 63 673         | 403 222          | 51 340        | 30 791                                 | 20 549                                | 27 671                 | 260                       | 23 946                    | 3 465 | -                                       |
| 15     | 582 937 | 554 298    | 501 119         | 69 043         | 432 076          | 53 178        | 32 068                                 | 21 111                                | 28 639                 | 238                       | 23 204                    | 5 196 | -                                       |
| 16     | 584 845 | 558 912    | 501 326         | 70 392         | 430 933          | 57 586        | 35 170                                 | 22 416                                | 25 933                 | 240                       | 23 331                    | 2 362 | -                                       |
| 17     | 645 179 | 621 517    | 560 439         | 70 462         | 489 977          | 61 078        | 39 202                                 | 21 876                                | 23 662                 | 155                       | 22 211                    | 1 296 | -                                       |
| 17 Jun | 584 116 | 559 856    | 503 534         | 67 754         | 435 780          | 56 323        | 34 221                                 | 22 102                                | 24 259                 | 262                       | 22 727                    | 1 271 | -                                       |
| Jul    | 573 502 | 549 534    | 495 070         | 64 565         | 430 504          | 54 464        | 33 223                                 | 21 241                                | 23 968                 | 232                       | 22 334                    | 1 403 | -                                       |
| Aug    | 569 828 | 545 920    | 491 068         | 61 330         | 429 737          | 54 852        | 33 289                                 | 21 563                                | 23 908                 | 189                       | 22 316                    | 1 403 | -                                       |
| Sep    | 627 197 | 602 951    | 540 688         | 63 555         | 477 133          | 62 262        | 39 675                                 | 22 588                                | 24 246                 | 152                       | 22 692                    | 1 403 | -                                       |
| Oct    | 630 486 | 606 239    | 544 557         | 61 581         | 482 976          | 61 682        | 39 410                                 | 22 273                                | 24 246                 | 183                       | 22 661                    | 1 403 | -                                       |
| Nov    | 636 446 | 612 893    | 551 205         | 64 298         | 486 907          | 61 688        | 39 536                                 | 22 152                                | 23 553                 | 172                       | 22 133                    | 1 248 | -                                       |
| Dec    | 645 179 | 621 517    | 560 439         | 70 462         | 489 977          | 61 078        | 39 202                                 | 21 876                                | 23 662                 | 155                       | 22 211                    | 1 296 | -                                       |
| 18 Jan | 633 305 | 610 539    | 550 911         | 67 840         | 483 072          | 59 627        | 38 267                                 | 21 360                                | 22 767                 | 173                       | 21 298                    | 1 296 | -                                       |
| Feb    | 638 450 | 615 819    | 555 920         | 63 570         | 492 350          | 59 899        | 38 329                                 | 21 570                                | 22 631                 | 155                       | 21 180                    | 1 296 | -                                       |
| Mar    | 650 845 | 628 367    | 568 846         | 64 338         | 504 508          | 59 522        | 38 211                                 | 21 311                                | 22 477                 | 139                       | 21 049                    | 1 289 | -                                       |
| Apr    | 645 741 | 623 611    | 564 359         | 62 961         | 501 398          | 59 252        | 38 019                                 | 21 233                                | 22 130                 | 137                       | 20 704                    | 1 288 | -                                       |
| May    | 645 357 | 623 388    | 564 599         | 60 907         | 503 692          | 58 789        | 37 612                                 | 21 177                                | 21 968                 | 145                       | 20 567                    | 1 257 | -                                       |
| Jun    | 654 069 | 632 365    | 573 475         | 60 998         | 512 478          | 58 890        | 37 732                                 | 21 158                                | 21 704                 | 123                       | 20 328                    | 1 254 | -                                       |
| Jul    | 650 871 | 629 320    | 569 746         | 61 224         | 508 523          | 59 574        | 37 866                                 | 21 708                                | 21 551                 | 134                       | 20 138                    | 1 279 | -                                       |
| Aug    | 662 417 | 640 753    | 581 156         | 59 905         | 521 251          | 59 597        | 37 792                                 | 21 805                                | 21 663                 | 153                       | 20 232                    | 1 279 | -                                       |
| Sep    | 666 977 | 645 359    | 584 712         | 59 918         | 524 794          | 60 647        | 38 153                                 | 22 494                                | 21 617                 | 152                       | 20 187                    | 1 279 | -                                       |
| Oct    | 658 549 | 636 889    | 576 675         | 60 176         | 516 499          | 60 214        | 37 949                                 | 22 265                                | 21 660                 | 119                       | 20 802                    | 739   | -                                       |
| Nov    | 660 718 | 639 032    | 578 196         | 58 670         | 519 526          | 60 836        | 38 533                                 | 22 303                                | 21 685                 | 114                       | 20 811                    | 761   | -                                       |
| Dec    | 666 587 | 645 023    | 583 995         | 59 382         | 524 614          | 61 028        | 38 586                                 | 22 442                                | 21 564                 | 108                       | 20 805                    | 651   | -                                       |
| 19 Jan | 662 211 | 640 711    | 580 068         | 58 085         | 521 983          | 60 642        | 38 724                                 | 21 918                                | 21 500                 | 76                        | 20 795                    | 629   | -                                       |

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.3 Treasury bills

### Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

|               | Amounts outstanding | Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs) |                 |                           | Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries |                                    |                        |               |      | Non-financial corporations | Households and NPISHs | General government | Rest of the world |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|               |                     | Total                                                                      | Banco de España | Other MFIs excluding MMFs | Total                                                 | Collective investment undertakings | Insurance corporations | Pension funds | Rest |                            |                       |                    |                   |
|               | 1                   | 2                                                                          | 3               | 4                         | 5                                                     | 6                                  | 7                      | 8             | 9    | 10                         | 11                    | 12                 | 13                |
| <b>16</b>     | 82 363              | 15 520                                                                     | -               | 15 520                    | 4 561                                                 | 2 951                              | 593                    | 966           | 51   | 397                        | 156                   | 374                | 61 356            |
| <b>17</b>     | 78 835              | 9 639                                                                      | -               | 9 639                     | 4 049                                                 | 3 241                              | 140                    | 665           | 3    | 275                        | 15                    | 3 583              | 61 275            |
| <b>17 May</b> | 77 166              | 15 246                                                                     | -               | 15 246                    | 4 863                                                 | 3 581                              | 265                    | 1 017         | 1    | 156                        | 20                    | 276                | 56 605            |
| <i>Jun</i>    | 77 062              | 13 721                                                                     | -               | 13 721                    | 4 706                                                 | 3 501                              | 220                    | 984           | 1    | 198                        | 21                    | 204                | 58 212            |
| <i>Jul</i>    | 76 180              | 13 941                                                                     | -               | 13 941                    | 4 666                                                 | 3 589                              | 195                    | 881           | 1    | 124                        | 20                    | 799                | 56 631            |
| <i>Aug</i>    | 74 943              | 13 418                                                                     | -               | 13 418                    | 4 486                                                 | 3 661                              | 165                    | 659           | 1    | 134                        | 18                    | 2 372              | 54 515            |
| <i>Sep</i>    | 75 232              | 14 458                                                                     | -               | 14 458                    | 4 587                                                 | 3 527                              | 199                    | 861           | 1    | 134                        | 17                    | 2 372              | 53 664            |
| <i>Oct</i>    | 75 318              | 14 129                                                                     | -               | 14 129                    | 4 644                                                 | 3 683                              | 65                     | 896           | 1    | 129                        | 19                    | 3 172              | 53 226            |
| <i>Nov</i>    | 78 362              | 14 417                                                                     | -               | 14 417                    | 4 382                                                 | 3 427                              | 85                     | 869           | 1    | 117                        | 16                    | 3 584              | 55 845            |
| <i>Dec</i>    | 78 835              | 9 639                                                                      | -               | 9 639                     | 4 049                                                 | 3 241                              | 140                    | 665           | 3    | 275                        | 15                    | 3 583              | 61 275            |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 77 303              | 10 907                                                                     | -               | 10 907                    | 4 233                                                 | 3 277                              | 45                     | 911           | 1    | 62                         | 14                    | 3 583              | 58 503            |
| <i>Feb</i>    | 74 927              | 10 644                                                                     | -               | 10 644                    | 3 629                                                 | 2 784                              | 25                     | 819           | 1    | 76                         | 13                    | 3 404              | 57 161            |
| <i>Mar</i>    | 72 599              | 8 776                                                                      | -               | 8 776                     | 3 666                                                 | 2 763                              | 16                     | 888           | -    | 36                         | 20                    | 3 401              | 56 700            |
| <i>Apr</i>    | 71 146              | 9 554                                                                      | -               | 9 554                     | 3 566                                                 | 2 678                              | 7                      | 881           | 1    | 66                         | 19                    | 3 051              | 54 889            |
| <i>May</i>    | 69 236              | 10 069                                                                     | -               | 10 069                    | 3 628                                                 | 2 632                              | 9                      | 987           | -    | 9                          | 18                    | 2 837              | 52 675            |
| <i>Jun</i>    | 69 376              | 9 427                                                                      | -               | 9 427                     | 4 052                                                 | 2 730                              | 47                     | 1 274         | -    | 28                         | 18                    | 3 837              | 52 013            |
| <i>Jul</i>    | 70 103              | 8 667                                                                      | -               | 8 667                     | 3 933                                                 | 2 628                              | 33                     | 1 272         | -    | 26                         | 18                    | 3 833              | 53 627            |
| <i>Aug</i>    | 69 285              | 8 134                                                                      | -               | 8 134                     | 3 926                                                 | 2 561                              | 56                     | 1 308         | -    | 27                         | 11                    | 4 122              | 53 067            |
| <i>Sep</i>    | 68 538              | 8 999                                                                      | -               | 8 999                     | 3 580                                                 | 2 418                              | 52                     | 1 110         | -    | 27                         | 10                    | 3 727              | 52 195            |
| <i>Oct</i>    | 69 702              | 10 653                                                                     | -               | 10 653                    | 3 822                                                 | 2 714                              | 52                     | 1 056         | -    | 27                         | 10                    | 4 177              | 51 013            |
| <i>Nov</i>    | 71 121              | 11 615                                                                     | -               | 11 615                    | 4 365                                                 | 3 216                              | 100                    | 1 049         | -    | 27                         | 9                     | 3 764              | 51 342            |
| <i>Dec</i>    | 70 442              | 10 614                                                                     | -               | 10 614                    | 6 134                                                 | 4 499                              | 208                    | 1 427         | -    | 32                         | 9                     | 4 264              | 49 390            |

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.4 Unstripped bonds and principal components of stripped bonds

### Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

|               | Amounts outstanding | Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs) |                 |                           | Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries |                                    |                        |               |      | Non-financial corporations | Households and NPISHs | General government | Rest of the world |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|               |                     | Total                                                                      | Banco de España | Other MFIs excluding MMFs | Total                                                 | Collective investment undertakings | Insurance corporations | Pension funds | Rest |                            |                       |                    |                   |
|               | 1                   | 2                                                                          | 3               | 4                         | 5                                                     | 6                                  | 7                      | 8             | 9    | 10                         | 11                    | 12                 | 13                |
| <b>16</b>     | 784 594             | 293 315                                                                    | 138 590         | 154 725                   | 139 061                                               | 32 608                             | 87 470                 | 18 230        | 752  | 2 959                      | 2 689                 | 22 609             | 323 961           |
| <b>17</b>     | 839 924             | 344 019                                                                    | 195 502         | 148 518                   | 134 034                                               | 27 548                             | 91 076                 | 14 643        | 767  | 1 955                      | 1 703                 | 14 139             | 344 075           |
| <b>17 May</b> | 810 070             | 318 254                                                                    | 165 545         | 152 709                   | 137 579                                               | 30 258                             | 90 026                 | 16 504        | 792  | 1 942                      | 2 635                 | 19 819             | 329 841           |
| <i>Jun</i>    | 819 473             | 323 663                                                                    | 170 302         | 153 361                   | 136 160                                               | 29 766                             | 89 604                 | 15 989        | 802  | 1 832                      | 2 378                 | 19 758             | 335 682           |
| <i>Jul</i>    | 817 124             | 327 228                                                                    | 173 224         | 154 003                   | 134 744                                               | 28 963                             | 89 450                 | 15 544        | 787  | 1 855                      | 1 735                 | 16 632             | 334 930           |
| <i>Aug</i>    | 821 374             | 331 700                                                                    | 177 224         | 154 475                   | 134 944                                               | 28 975                             | 89 673                 | 15 484        | 812  | 1 818                      | 1 730                 | 17 399             | 333 783           |
| <i>Sep</i>    | 827 853             | 338 307                                                                    | 181 393         | 156 915                   | 135 255                                               | 28 586                             | 90 947                 | 14 900        | 823  | 1 840                      | 1 739                 | 14 270             | 336 442           |
| <i>Oct</i>    | 821 489             | 339 016                                                                    | 185 730         | 153 286                   | 133 386                                               | 27 491                             | 90 456                 | 14 629        | 809  | 1 894                      | 1 720                 | 13 547             | 331 926           |
| <i>Nov</i>    | 831 562             | 341 747                                                                    | 190 778         | 150 970                   | 133 086                                               | 27 560                             | 90 289                 | 14 475        | 763  | 2 148                      | 1 708                 | 13 961             | 338 911           |
| <i>Dec</i>    | 839 924             | 344 019                                                                    | 195 502         | 148 518                   | 134 034                                               | 27 548                             | 91 076                 | 14 643        | 767  | 1 955                      | 1 703                 | 14 139             | 344 075           |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 840 994             | 346 154                                                                    | 195 502         | 150 653                   | 133 436                                               | 26 463                             | 90 623                 | 15 571        | 779  | 1 075                      | 1 614                 | 13 476             | 345 239           |
| <i>Feb</i>    | 856 418             | 353 960                                                                    | 198 119         | 155 842                   | 134 518                                               | 26 199                             | 92 026                 | 15 484        | 810  | 1 071                      | 1 824                 | 13 624             | 351 419           |
| <i>Mar</i>    | 866 738             | 353 885                                                                    | 200 686         | 153 199                   | 134 674                                               | 27 289                             | 91 365                 | 15 342        | 678  | 1 220                      | 1 830                 | 13 673             | 361 457           |
| <i>Apr</i>    | 859 138             | 347 330                                                                    | 202 696         | 144 635                   | 134 609                                               | 26 966                             | 91 505                 | 15 415        | 722  | 1 185                      | 1 801                 | 13 092             | 361 122           |
| <i>May</i>    | 868 763             | 355 247                                                                    | 205 237         | 150 010                   | 134 249                                               | 26 064                             | 92 375                 | 15 103        | 706  | 1 408                      | 1 787                 | 13 216             | 362 857           |
| <i>Jun</i>    | 874 468             | 360 440                                                                    | 207 731         | 152 709                   | 135 653                                               | 25 605                             | 93 567                 | 15 800        | 681  | 1 356                      | 1 806                 | 13 394             | 365 818           |
| <i>Jul</i>    | 874 478             | 358 824                                                                    | 209 020         | 149 804                   | 134 415                                               | 25 784                             | 92 670                 | 15 290        | 671  | 1 342                      | 1 570                 | 10 219             | 368 108           |
| <i>Aug</i>    | 879 462             | 362 633                                                                    | 211 358         | 151 275                   | 134 479                                               | 25 624                             | 93 228                 | 14 951        | 677  | 1 379                      | 1 731                 | 10 265             | 368 975           |
| <i>Sep</i>    | 893 460             | 367 875                                                                    | 214 156         | 153 719                   | 133 981                                               | 24 921                             | 93 541                 | 14 819        | 701  | 1 417                      | 1 536                 | 10 273             | 378 377           |
| <i>Oct</i>    | 882 588             | 360 818                                                                    | 213 576         | 147 241                   | 132 187                                               | 23 608                             | 93 415                 | 14 440        | 723  | 1 327                      | 1 632                 | 9 666              | 376 958           |
| <i>Nov</i>    | 890 924             | 363 183                                                                    | 216 392         | 146 791                   | 133 641                                               | 24 521                             | 94 457                 | 13 935        | 728  | 1 360                      | 1 459                 | 9 801              | 381 479           |
| <i>Dec</i>    | 894 418             | 364 263                                                                    | 217 923         | 146 340                   | 134 063                                               | 24 968                             | 94 651                 | 13 750        | 694  | 1 234                      | 1 638                 | 9 893              | 383 327           |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.9 Treasury bills**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

|               | Whole market |                            |                               |                       |                                 |                                    | Between account holders |                            |                               |                       |                                 |                                    |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|               | Total        | Outright spot transactions | Outright forward transactions | Repurchase agreements | Spot sell/buy-back transactions | Forward sell buy-back transactions | Total                   | Outright spot transactions | Outright forward transactions | Repurchase agreements | Spot sell/buy-back transactions | Forward sell buy-back transactions |
|               | 1            | 2                          | 3                             | 4                     | 5                               | 6                                  | 7                       | 8                          | 9                             | 10                    | 11                              | 12                                 |
| <b>13</b>     | 2 781 259    | 891 504                    | 19 518                        | 553 084               | 1 307 410                       | 9 745                              | 1 522 409               | 239 107                    | 4 733                         | -                     | 1 269 061                       | 9 507                              |
| <b>14</b>     | 2 065 348    | 719 427                    | 24 702                        | 553 603               | 767 358                         | 257                                | 1 032 591               | 278 152                    | 5 364                         | -                     | 748 818                         | 257                                |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 906 129    | 728 015                    | 12 696                        | 573 665               | 590 465                         | 1 287                              | 921 196                 | 334 274                    | 4 299                         | -                     | 581 336                         | 1 287                              |
| <b>16</b>     | 2 064 234    | 999 233                    | 4 967                         | 332 693               | 726 771                         | 571                                | 1 268 902               | 546 155                    | 2 094                         | -                     | 720 083                         | 571                                |
| <b>17</b>     | 973 970      | 605 753                    | 5 011                         | 125 714               | 237 355                         | 137                                | 764 895                 | 509 986                    | 6 072                         | -                     | 248 699                         | 137                                |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 722 203                 | 714 445                    | 7 758                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 129 364      | 81 517                     | 1 300                         | 17 273                | 29 273                          | -                                  | 66 791                  | 37 778                     | -                             | -                     | 29 013                          | -                                  |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 104 003      | 64 974                     | 603                           | 9 852                 | 28 575                          | -                                  | 58 024                  | 29 550                     | 105                           | -                     | 28 369                          | -                                  |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 80 904       | 52 764                     | 14                            | -                     | 28 126                          | -                                  | 45 286                  | 17 263                     | -                             | -                     | 28 023                          | -                                  |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 51 746                  | 38 691                     | 769                           | -                     | 12 285                          | -                                  |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 77 243                  | 76 066                     | 1 177                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 75 169                  | 74 128                     | 1 041                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 46 010                  | 43 224                     | 2 786                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 46 831                  | 46 699                     | 132                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 40 702                  | 38 970                     | 1 732                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 32 657                  | 30 027                     | 2 630                         | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 44 839                  | 44 052                     | 787                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>May</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 58 181                  | 57 342                     | 839                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 43 778                  | 43 126                     | 653                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 34 890                  | 34 740                     | 150                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 30 110                  | 30 110                     | -                             | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 86 520                  | 85 845                     | 675                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 120 576                 | 120 536                    | 40                            | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 99 170                  | 99 170                     | -                             | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 83 949                  | 83 829                     | 120                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 131 280                 | 130 990                    | 290                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.10 Treasury bills**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

|               | Turnover       |              |               |                | Interest rates |              |          |               |           |                |                         |              |          |               |           |                |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
|               | Whole market   |              |               |                | Whole market   |              |          |               |           |                | Between account holders |              |          |               |           |                |
|               | Up to 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Up to 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 months | 6 - 12 months | 12 months | Over 12 months | Up to 3 months          | 3 - 6 months | 6 months | 6 - 12 months | 12 months | Over 12 months |
|               | 1              | 2            | 3             | 4              | 5              | 6            | 7        | 8             | 9         | 10             | 11                      | 12           | 13       | 14            | 15        | 16             |
| <b>13</b>     | 177 425        | 232 261      | 455 215       | 26 603         | 0.23           | 0.30         | 0.44     | 0.58          | 1.04      | 1.30           | 0.30                    | 0.56         | 0.74     | 0.99          | 1.17      | 1.37           |
| <b>14</b>     | 177 306        | 160 765      | 381 356       | -              | 0.13           | 0.15         | 0.18     | 0.20          | 0.25      | -              | 0.15                    | 0.23         | 0.28     | 0.35          | 0.41      | -              |
| <b>15</b>     | 155 579        | 173 901      | 398 536       | -              | 0.02           | 0.01         | 0.02     | 0.03          | 0.04      | -              | -0.07                   | -0.01        | 0.02     | 0.03          | 0.05      | -              |
| <b>16</b>     | 200 848        | 252 029      | 546 356       | -              | 0.00           | 0.01         | 0.00     | -0.01         | 0.02      | -              | -0.34                   | -0.27        | -0.22    | -0.19         | -0.16     | -              |
| <b>17</b>     | 164 421        | 130 968      | 310 364       | -              | 0.05           | 0.07         | 0.05     | 0.03          | 0.10      | -              | -0.45                   | -0.41        | -0.36    | -0.35         | -0.34     | -              |
| <b>18</b>     | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.50                   | -0.48        | -0.43    | -0.40         | -0.37     | -              |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 19 236         | 24 711       | 37 571        | -              | 0.07           | 0.07         | 0.05     | 0.06          | 0.20      | -              | -0.42                   | -0.39        | -0.38    | -0.37         | -0.37     | -              |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 14 372         | 13 420       | 37 182        | -              | 0.01           | 0.13         | 0.11     | 0.03          | 0.11      | -              | -0.47                   | -0.44        | -0.39    | -0.38         | -0.36     | -              |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 12 997         | 10 831       | 28 936        | -              | 0.08           | 0.12         | 0.04     | 0.09          | 0.11      | -              | -0.44                   | -0.45        | -0.41    | -0.40         | -0.39     | -              |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.47                   | -0.38        | -0.18    | -0.25         | -0.36     | -              |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.39                   | -0.40        | -0.37    | -0.35         | -0.34     | -              |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.47                   | -0.42        | -0.40    | -0.40         | -0.38     | -              |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.67                   | -0.50        | -0.44    | -0.43         | -0.41     | -              |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.51                   | -0.48        | -0.48    | -0.46         | -0.43     | -              |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.50                   | -0.50        | -0.46    | -0.44         | -0.41     | -              |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.56                   | -0.48        | -0.46    | -0.43         | -0.42     | -              |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.53                   | -0.50        | -0.46    | -0.45         | -0.42     | -              |
| <b>May</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.48                   | -0.43        | -0.43    | -0.39         | -0.36     | -              |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.49                   | -0.47        | -0.41    | -0.37         | -0.35     | -              |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.47                   | -0.51        | -0.40    | -0.40         | -0.39     | -              |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.47                   | -0.49        | -0.43    | -0.42         | -0.39     | -              |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.46                   | -0.48        | -0.41    | -0.39         | -0.37     | -              |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.48                   | -0.48        | -0.39    | -0.32         | -0.30     | -              |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.55                   | -0.49        | -0.41    | -0.35         | -0.33     | -              |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.51                   | -0.44        | -0.41    | -0.34         | -0.32     | -              |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...            | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...          | ...      | ...           | ...       | ...            | -0.49                   | -0.41        | -0.39    | -0.37         | -0.40     | -              |



**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.11 Treasury bills**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

|               | Turnover     |               |              |              |               |                | Interest rates |        |         |          |          |                         |        |         |          |          |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|
|               | Whole market |               |              |              |               |                | Whole market   |        |         |          |          | Between account holders |        |         |          |          |
|               | Over-night   | Up to 1 month | 1 - 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Over-night     | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months | Over-night              | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months |
|               | 1            | 2             | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8      | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12                      | 13     | 14      | 15       | 16       |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 218 606    | 82 712        | 6 091        | 1            | -             | -              | 0.08           | 0.14   | 0.34    | 0.34     | -        | 0.08                    | 0.15   | 0.34    | 0.35     | -        |
| <b>14</b>     | 690 709      | 75 462        | 1 188        | -            | -             | -              | 0.08           | 0.07   | 0.12    | 0.14     | -        | 0.08                    | 0.07   | 0.12    | 0.14     | -        |
| <b>15</b>     | 556 046      | 30 062        | 3 293        | 511          | 554           | -              | -0.15          | -0.11  | -0.05   | -0.05    | -0.18    | -0.15                   | -0.11  | -0.05   | -0.05    | -0.18    |
| <b>16</b>     | 681 729      | 41 792        | 3 187        | 2            | 60            | -              | -0.36          | -0.27  | -0.22   | -0.20    | -        | -0.36                   | -0.26  | -0.22   | -0.20    | -        |
| <b>17</b>     | 225 096      | 10 807        | 382          | 385          | 685           | -              | -0.42          | -0.41  | -0.40   | -0.38    | -        | -0.42                   | -0.41  | -0.40   | -0.38    | -        |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 28 871       | 252           | -            | 150          | -             | -              | -0.42          | -      | -       | -        | -        | -0.42                   | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 27 191       | 345           | 120          | 234          | 685           | -              | -0.43          | -      | -       | -0.38    | -        | -0.43                   | -      | -       | -0.38    | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 27 669       | 457           | -            | -            | -             | -              | -0.43          | -0.35  | -0.40   | -        | -        | -0.43                   | -0.35  | -0.40   | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | -0.43                   | -0.37  | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>May</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.12 Treasury bills**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

|               | Turnover     |               |              |              |               |                | Interest rates |        |         |          |          |                         |        |         |          |          |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|
|               | Whole market |               |              |              |               |                | Whole market   |        |         |          |          | Between account holders |        |         |          |          |
|               | Over-night   | Up to 1 month | 1 - 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Over-night     | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months | Over-night              | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months |
|               | 1            | 2             | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8      | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12                      | 13     | 14      | 15       | 16       |
| <b>13</b>     | 526 944      | 25 247        | 752          | 67           | 61            | 13             | 0.08           | 0.20   | 0.38    | 0.54     | 0.55     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>14</b>     | 537 340      | 15 840        | 379          | 10           | 35            | -              | 0.11           | 0.14   | 0.17    | 0.48     | 0.27     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>15</b>     | 560 616      | 12 786        | 249          | 5            | 9             | -              | 0.10           | 0.01   | 0.05    | 0.54     | 0.25     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>16</b>     | 316 569      | 16 002        | 121          | 1            | -             | -              | 0.32           | 0.08   | 0.09    | 0.09     | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>17</b>     | 121 508      | 4 156         | 47           | 3            | -             | -              | 0.40           | 0.33   | 0.02    | 0.00     | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18</b>     | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 17 005       | 268           | -            | -            | -             | -              | 0.40           | 0.37   | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 9 790        | 62            | -            | -            | -             | -              | 0.40           | 0.36   | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>May</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.13 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

|               | Whole market |                            |                               |                       |                                 |                                    | Between account holders |                            |                               |                       |                                 |                                    |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|               | Total        | Outright spot transactions | Outright forward transactions | Repurchase agreements | Spot sell/buy-back transactions | Forward sell buy-back transactions | Total                   | Outright spot transactions | Outright forward transactions | Repurchase agreements | Spot sell/buy-back transactions | Forward sell buy-back transactions |
|               | 1            | 2                          | 3                             | 4                     | 5                               | 6                                  | 7                       | 8                          | 9                             | 10                    | 11                              | 12                                 |
| <b>13</b>     | 11 868 507   | 4 165 781                  | 220 156                       | 1 888 763             | 5 466 871                       | 126 935                            | 6 455 611               | 1 041 976                  | 29 375                        | -                     | 5 258 831                       | 125 429                            |
| <b>14</b>     | 14 754 949   | 5 547 876                  | 347 250                       | 2 496 342             | 6 270 703                       | 92 779                             | 7 117 491               | 1 099 931                  | 51 462                        | -                     | 5 873 964                       | 92 134                             |
| <b>15</b>     | 10 354 214   | 5 332 652                  | 273 951                       | 1 140 849             | 3 501 217                       | 105 546                            | 4 151 200               | 893 284                    | 30 643                        | -                     | 3 123 151                       | 104 122                            |
| <b>16</b>     | 8 286 855    | 4 826 097                  | 167 515                       | 963 904               | 2 278 942                       | 50 397                             | 3 117 179               | 977 503                    | 10 419                        | -                     | 2 079 496                       | 49 761                             |
| <b>17</b>     | 5 151 885    | 3 720 901                  | 182 672                       | 614 745               | 1 091 431                       | 19 312                             | 2 802 412               | 1 599 470                  | 177 096                       | -                     | 1 007 615                       | 18 232                             |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 5 249 443               | 4 949 678                  | 299 765                       | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 673 609      | 427 269                    | 17 793                        | 111 342               | 116 326                         | 879                                | 215 156                 | 103 929                    | 1 077                         | -                     | 109 272                         | 879                                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 633 727      | 416 398                    | 14 124                        | 70 457                | 130 356                         | 2 392                              | 207 521                 | 80 278                     | 1 093                         | -                     | 124 207                         | 1 943                              |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 567 145      | 420 355                    | 16 723                        | -                     | 128 969                         | 1 098                              | 173 454                 | 43 342                     | 6 914                         | -                     | 122 100                         | 1 098                              |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | 391 451                    | 31 582                        | -                     | 53 047                          | 1 096                              | 241 077                 | 158 434                    | 31 409                        | -                     | 50 314                          | 919                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 337 527                 | 293 231                    | 44 296                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 327 783                 | 282 426                    | 45 358                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 264 905                 | 225 742                    | 39 162                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 385 255                 | 364 184                    | 21 071                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 334 348                 | 307 784                    | 26 563                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 361 295                 | 313 593                    | 47 702                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 353 380                 | 317 781                    | 35 598                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>May</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 377 400                 | 351 651                    | 25 750                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 331 285                 | 305 974                    | 25 311                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 314 605                 | 290 952                    | 23 653                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 270 436                 | 247 749                    | 22 686                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 455 337                 | 435 017                    | 20 320                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 796 433                 | 778 395                    | 18 038                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 686 057                 | 668 724                    | 17 333                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 583 613                 | 567 875                    | 15 739                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                        | ...                           | -                     | ...                             | ...                                | 912 076                 | 891 867                    | 20 209                        | -                     | ...                             | ...                                |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.14 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

|        | Turnover     |             |             |             |             |              |               |               | Interest rates |      |      |      |      |              |         |          |          |          |
|--------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|        |              |             |             |             |             |              |               |               | Whole market   |      |      |      |      | Whole market |         |          |          |          |
|        | Up to 1 year | 1 - 2 years | 2 - 3 years | 3 - 4 years | 4 - 6 years | 6 - 10 years | 10 - 20 years | 20 - 30 years |                |      |      |      |      | 3 years      | 5 years | 10 years | 15 years | 30 years |
|        | 1            | 2           | 3           | 4           | 5           | 6            | 7             | 8             | 9              | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14           | 15      | 16       | 17       | 18       |
| 13     | 256 578      | 474 631     | 657 055     | 368 477     | 626 722     | 1 066 195    | 534 067       | 182 056       | 2.74           | 3.56 | 4.74 | 5.10 | 5.18 | 2.53         | 3.30    | 4.56     | 4.95     | 5.23     |
| 14     | 340 971      | 472 954     | 649 003     | 407 872     | 1 222 065   | 1 258 163    | 983 141       | 213 707       | 0.99           | 1.57 | 2.90 | 3.25 | 4.07 | 0.92         | 1.46    | 2.72     | 3.31     | 3.92     |
| 15     | 300 100      | 389 061     | 590 207     | 337 738     | 1 050 321   | 1 523 368    | 891 007       | 250 849       | 0.40           | 0.91 | 1.75 | 1.46 | 2.82 | 0.36         | 0.81    | 1.74     | 2.25     | 2.80     |
| 16     | 255 142      | 291 970     | 534 606     | 587 436     | 776 081     | 1 488 080    | 517 344       | 375 439       | 0.23           | 0.52 | 1.55 | 1.36 | 2.58 | 0.07         | 0.40    | 1.39     | 1.79     | 2.54     |
| 17     | 181 187      | 229 706     | 337 550     | 256 630     | 550 810     | 978 947      | 549 946       | 244 676       | 0.13           | 0.45 | 1.54 | 2.07 | 2.90 | -0.07        | 0.36    | 1.56     | 2.04     | 2.84     |
| 18     | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.03        | 0.41    | 1.42     | 1.93     | 2.56     |
| 17 Jun | 21 033       | 27 610      | 32 383      | 38 500      | 70 350      | 137 587      | 59 159        | 40 647        | 0.13           | 0.34 | 1.43 | 2.08 | 2.81 | -0.15        | 0.22    | 1.45     | 1.96     | 2.78     |
| Jul    | 19 071       | 29 190      | 34 858      | 35 158      | 58 654      | 118 805      | 79 705        | 40 957        | 0.10           | 0.33 | 1.52 | 2.01 | 2.87 | -0.13        | 0.31    | 1.60     | 2.04     | 2.86     |
| Aug    | 25 357       | 19 511      | 51 382      | 39 020      | 38 008      | 126 034      | 90 843        | 30 199        | 0.16           | 0.43 | 1.49 | 1.94 | 2.76 | -0.13        | 0.24    | 1.48     | 1.91     | 2.76     |
| Sep    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.07        | 0.31    | 1.54     | 2.01     | 2.84     |
| Oct    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.03        | 0.42    | 1.61     | 2.06     | 2.87     |
| Nov    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.09        | 0.37    | 1.49     | 1.93     | 2.76     |
| Dec    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.10        | 0.31    | 1.44     | 1.90     | 2.68     |
| 18 Jan | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.06        | 0.36    | 1.47     | 1.91     | 2.70     |
| Feb    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 0.01         | 0.40    | 1.52     | 2.04     | 2.57     |
| Mar    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.06        | 0.31    | 1.35     | 1.88     | 2.39     |
| Apr    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.15        | 0.20    | 1.22     | 1.74     | 2.22     |
| May    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.05        | 0.41    | 1.39     | 1.89     | 2.59     |
| Jun    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.06        | 0.41    | 1.37     | 1.91     | 2.53     |
| Jul    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.13        | 0.33    | 1.32     | 1.84     | 2.48     |
| Aug    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.06        | 0.40    | 1.37     | 1.90     | 2.53     |
| Sep    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 0.01         | 0.49    | 1.44     | 1.97     | 2.60     |
| Oct    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 0.11         | 0.62    | 1.57     | 2.09     | 2.72     |
| Nov    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 0.09         | 0.60    | 1.58     | 2.10     | 2.74     |
| Dec    | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.03        | 0.42    | 1.43     | 1.95     | 2.62     |
| 19 Jan | ...          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...          | ...           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | -0.05        | 0.37    | 1.38     | 1.91     | 2.57     |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.15 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

|               | Turnover     |               |              |              |               |                | Interest rates |        |         |          |          |                         |        |         |          |          |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|
|               | Whole market |               |              |              |               |                | Whole market   |        |         |          |          | Between account holders |        |         |          |          |
|               | Over-night   | Up to 1 month | 1 - 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Over-night     | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months | Over-night              | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months |
|               | 1            | 2             | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8      | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12                      | 13     | 14      | 15       | 16       |
| <b>13</b>     | 4 509 846    | 818 114       | 128 785      | 9 997        | 123           | 7              | 0.08           | 0.20   | 0.33    | 0.44     | 0.40     | 0.08                    | 0.20   | 0.34    | 0.45     | 0.56     |
| <b>14</b>     | 5 147 894    | 991 051       | 108 751      | 20 088       | 2 774         | 143            | 0.09           | 0.13   | 0.14    | 0.19     | 0.32     | 0.09                    | 0.13   | 0.14    | 0.23     | 0.32     |
| <b>15</b>     | 2 668 737    | 695 659       | 105 011      | 25 649       | 6 159         | 1              | -0.15          | -0.10  | -0.08   | -0.03    | -0.03    | -0.15                   | -0.10  | -0.08   | -0.03    | -0.03    |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 684 764    | 499 278       | 74 808       | 16 698       | 3 394         | -              | -0.39          | -0.36  | -0.38   | -0.35    | -0.33    | -0.39                   | -0.36  | -0.38   | -0.35    | -0.33    |
| <b>17</b>     | 758 563      | 214 570       | 40 823       | 16 157       | 3 959         | 4 310          | -0.45          | -0.44  | -0.47   | -0.43    | -0.45    | -0.45                   | -0.45  | -0.47   | -0.43    | -0.45    |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 93 078       | 17 509        | 3 703        | 1 430        | 606           | -              | -0.46          | -0.47  | -0.43   | -0.43    | -        | -0.46                   | -0.48  | -0.43   | -0.43    | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 100 491      | 15 068        | 6 398        | 3 386        | 701           | 4 310          | -0.46          | -0.45  | -0.44   | -0.41    | -0.48    | -0.46                   | -0.47  | -0.44   | -0.37    | -0.48    |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 102 205      | 20 989        | 3 602        | 1 588        | 585           | -              | -0.44          | -0.40  | -0.46   | -0.45    | -0.45    | -0.44                   | -0.46  | -0.47   | -0.55    | -0.45    |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | -0.46                   | -0.43  | -0.46   | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>May</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.16 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

|               | Turnover     |               |              |              |               |                | Interest rates |        |         |          |          |                         |        |         |          |          |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|
|               | Whole market |               |              |              |               |                | Whole market   |        |         |          |          | Between account holders |        |         |          |          |
|               | Over-night   | Up to 1 month | 1 - 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Over-night     | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months | Over-night              | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months |
|               | 1            | 2             | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8      | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12                      | 13     | 14      | 15       | 16       |
| <b>13</b>     | 1 796 763    | 87 236        | 3 723        | 464          | 576           | -              | 0.09           | 0.16   | 0.31    | 0.60     | 0.99     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>14</b>     | 2 398 924    | 92 090        | 4 043        | 566          | 714           | 6              | 0.12           | 0.13   | 0.19    | 0.22     | 0.46     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 086 877    | 48 814        | 3 283        | 807          | 1 067         | -              | 0.09           | 0.09   | 0.14    | 0.13     | 0.33     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>16</b>     | 900 559      | 59 769        | 1 599        | 1 004        | 973           | -              | 0.23           | 0.24   | 0.13    | 0.15     | 0.17     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>17</b>     | 578 476      | 34 370        | 715          | 1 162        | 23            | -              | 0.35           | 0.36   | 0.07    | 0.10     | 0.09     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...            | ...            | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...     | ...      | ...      |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 107 756      | 3 514         | 72           | -            | -             | -              | 0.36           | 0.37   | 0.06    | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 66 775       | 3 682         | -            | -            | -             | -              | 0.36           | 0.38   | 0.15    | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>May</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.17 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Yield indices and supplementary statistics**

Base December 1987 = 100

|               | Return indices           |                          |                             | Expected risk statistics         |          |            |                  |           |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------|-----------|
|               | Total<br>return<br>index | Price<br>return<br>index | Interest<br>return<br>index | Maturity                         |          | Volatility | Semielasticities |           |
|               |                          |                          |                             | Average<br>remaining<br>maturity | Duration |            | Sensitivity      | Convexity |
|               | 1                        | 2                        | 3                           | 4                                | 5        | 6          | 7                | 8         |
| <b>12</b>     | 751.05                   | 130.10                   | 577.29                      | 9.42                             | 6.44     | -6.55      | -6.13            | 0.748     |
| <b>13</b>     | 846.27                   | 139.68                   | 605.85                      | 11.43                            | 7.92     | -8.79      | -7.59            | 0.976     |
| <b>14</b>     | 1 037.86                 | 164.29                   | 631.73                      | 11.30                            | 8.30     | -11.85     | -8.13            | 1.098     |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 058.23                 | 160.46                   | 659.50                      | 10.66                            | 7.90     | -11.27     | -7.74            | 1.019     |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 104.93                 | 161.04                   | 686.13                      | 13.75                            | 10.30    | -15.56     | -10.12           | 1.341     |
| <b>17</b>     | 1 127.71                 | 157.47                   | 706.00                      | 12.73                            | 9.69     | -14.35     | -9.52            | 1.184     |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 1 112.37                 | 158.91                   | 699.99                      | 13.27                            | 10.01    | -14.90     | -9.83            | 1.261     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 101.08                 | 156.74                   | 702.50                      | 13.14                            | 10.07    | -14.53     | -9.88            | 1.257     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 110.91                 | 157.61                   | 704.85                      | 13.06                            | 10.00    | -14.57     | -9.82            | 1.244     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 107.77                 | 157.47                   | 706.00                      | 12.97                            | 9.91     | -14.39     | -9.72            | 1.225     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 101.05                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.81                            | 9.75     | -13.99     | -9.56            | 1.189     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 124.23                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.75                            | 9.73     | -14.36     | -9.56            | 1.190     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 127.71                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.73                            | 9.69     | -14.35     | -9.52            | 1.184     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 1 136.38                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.68                            | 9.82     | -14.39     | -9.66            | 1.196     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 1 130.84                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.60                            | 9.73     | -14.18     | -9.56            | 1.177     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 1 166.88                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.52                            | 9.70     | -14.65     | -9.56            | 1.177     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 1 163.01                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.44                            | 9.61     | -14.45     | -9.47            | 1.158     |
| <b>May</b>    | 1 130.33                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.37                            | 9.49     | -13.83     | -9.32            | 1.130     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 1 157.62                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.27                            | 9.43     | -14.12     | -9.29            | 1.122     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 1 161.70                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.16                            | 9.52     | -14.01     | -9.38            | 1.127     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 1 154.79                 | ...                      | ...                         | 12.07                            | 9.42     | -13.77     | -9.27            | 1.107     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 1 150.43                 | ...                      | ...                         | 11.98                            | 9.33     | -13.58     | -9.18            | 1.088     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 1 143.96                 | ...                      | ...                         | 11.89                            | 9.23     | -13.33     | -9.07            | 1.067     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 1 144.93                 | ...                      | ...                         | 11.81                            | 9.14     | -13.23     | -8.99            | 1.051     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 1 164.63                 | ...                      | ...                         | 11.73                            | 9.09     | -13.40     | -8.95            | 1.044     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 1 190.97                 | ...                      | ...                         | 11.67                            | 9.21     | -13.56     | -9.09            | 1.055     |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.18 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

|               | Whole market |                                  |                                     |                          |                                        |                                          | Between account holders |                                  |                                     |                          |                                        |                                          |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|               | Total        | Outright<br>spot<br>transactions | Outright<br>forward<br>transactions | Repurchase<br>agreements | Spot sell/<br>buy-back<br>transactions | Forward sell<br>buy-back<br>transactions | Total                   | Outright<br>spot<br>transactions | Outright<br>forward<br>transactions | Repurchase<br>agreements | Spot sell/<br>buy-back<br>transactions | Forward sell<br>buy-back<br>transactions |
|               | 1            | 2                                | 3                                   | 4                        | 5                                      | 6                                        | 7                       | 8                                | 9                                   | 10                       | 11                                     | 12                                       |
| <b>15</b>     | 210 974      | 41 283                           | 1 258                               | 161 737                  | 4 782                                  | 1 914                                    | 13 826                  | 7 199                            | 49                                  | -                        | 4 664                                  | 1 914                                    |
| <b>16</b>     | 97 212       | 42 800                           | 1 961                               | 42 897                   | 9 554                                  | -                                        | 19 481                  | 9 514                            | 413                                 | -                        | 9 554                                  | -                                        |
| <b>17</b>     | 75 707       | 21 214                           | 187                                 | 54 113                   | 194                                    | -                                        | 10 287                  | 9 642                            | 457                                 | -                        | 188                                    | -                                        |
| <b>18</b>     | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 6 172                   | 4 179                            | 1 993                               | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 15 933       | 3 105                            | -                                   | 12 787                   | 41                                     | -                                        | 996                     | 956                              | -                                   | -                        | 41                                     | -                                        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 16 804       | 2 927                            | 17                                  | 13 784                   | 77                                     | -                                        | 1 274                   | 1 203                            | -                                   | -                        | 71                                     | -                                        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 2 358        | 2 354                            | 5                                   | -                        | -                                      | -                                        | 518                     | 518                              | -                                   | -                        | -                                      | -                                        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 854                     | 782                              | 72                                  | -                        | -                                      | -                                        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 775                     | 775                              | -                                   | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 747                     | 533                              | 214                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 794                     | 625                              | 170                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 870                     | 454                              | 416                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 206                     | 109                              | 96                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 214                     | 107                              | 107                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 833                     | 547                              | 286                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>May</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 134                     | 115                              | 19                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 203                     | 130                              | 73                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 1 432                   | 1 021                            | 411                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 135                     | 74                               | 61                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 243                     | 171                              | 72                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 381                     | 272                              | 109                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 685                     | 649                              | 36                                  | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 836                     | 529                              | 306                                 | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...          | ...                              | ...                                 | ...                      | ...                                    | ...                                      | 155                     | 150                              | 5                                   | -                        | ...                                    | ...                                      |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.19 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

|               | Turnover        |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  | Interest rates |            |             |             |             |                         |            |             |             |             |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|               | Whole market    |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  | Whole market   |            |             |             |             | Between account holders |            |             |             |             |
|               | Up to<br>1 year | 1 - 2<br>years | 2 - 3<br>years | 3 - 4<br>years | 4 - 6<br>years | 6 - 10<br>years | 10 - 20<br>years | 20 - 30<br>years | 3<br>years     | 5<br>years | 10<br>years | 15<br>years | 30<br>years | 3<br>years              | 5<br>years | 10<br>years | 15<br>years | 30<br>years |
|               | 1               | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6               | 7                | 8                | 9              | 10         | 11          | 12          | 13          | 14                      | 15         | 16          | 17          | 18          |
| <b>15</b>     | 4 025           | 2 611          | 2 476          | 1 708          | 10 664         | 3 697           | 4 573            | 11 530           | 0.36           | 0.75       | 1.90        | 2.51        | 2.90        | 0.42                    | 0.90       | 2.12        | 2.51        | 2.82        |
| <b>16</b>     | 4 474           | 2 386          | 2 903          | 2 755          | 5 356          | 9 925           | 3 745            | 11 257           | 0.11           | 0.46       | 1.44        | 1.79        | 2.69        | 0.14                    | 0.50       | 1.58        | 2.23        | 3.18        |
| <b>17</b>     | 2 507           | 1 893          | 1 722          | 2 117          | 2 478          | 2 668           | 1 200            | 6 630            | 0.06           | 0.36       | 1.72        | 2.44        | 2.90        | -0.03                   | 0.42       | ...         | 2.26        | ...         |
| <b>18</b>     | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.24                    | 0.56       | 2.32        | 1.92        | 2.86        |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 449             | 122            | 313            | 550            | 47             | 328             | 328              | 970              | 0.01           | 0.22       | 1.39        | 2.41        | 2.90        | -0.07                   | 0.22       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 692             | 166            | 226            | 351            | 244            | 306             | 24               | 918              | 0.02           | 0.26       | 1.67        | 2.34        | ...         | -0.03                   | 0.31       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 239             | 763            | 344            | 187            | 130            | 66              | 152              | 474              | 0.06           | 0.36       | 1.72        | ...         | ...         | -0.10                   | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.06                   | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.04                   | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.01                    | ...        | ...         | 2.19        | ...         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.05                   | 0.42       | ...         | 2.15        | ...         |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.01                   | 0.44       | ...         | ...         | 3.03        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.03                    | 0.49       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.04                   | ...        | ...         | 1.73        | ...         |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.14                   | 0.19       | ...         | 1.94        | ...         |
| <b>May</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...                     | 0.43       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.05                    | 0.44       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | -0.04                   | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.03                    | 0.54       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.92                    | 0.56       | ...         | ...         | 2.70        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 1.04                    | ...        | 2.50        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.57                    | 1.05       | 2.59        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0.26                    | 0.93       | 1.89        | 2.10        | ...         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...                     | 0.46       | ...         | ...         | ...         |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.20 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

|               | Turnover       |                  |                 |                 |                  |                   | Interest rates |           |            |             |             |                         |           |            |             |             |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|               | Whole market   |                  |                 |                 |                  |                   | Whole market   |           |            |             |             | Between account holders |           |            |             |             |
|               | Over-<br>night | Up to<br>1 month | 1 - 3<br>months | 3 - 6<br>months | 6 - 12<br>months | Over 12<br>months | Over-<br>night | 1<br>week | 1<br>month | 3<br>months | 6<br>months | Over-<br>night          | 1<br>week | 1<br>month | 3<br>months | 6<br>months |
|               | 1              | 2                | 3               | 4               | 5                | 6                 | 7              | 8         | 9          | 10          | 11          | 12                      | 13        | 14         | 15          | 16          |
| <b>15</b>     | 1 882          | 2 897            | -               | -               | -                | 3                 | -0.03          | 0.03      | -          | -           | -           | -0.03                   | 0.03      | -          | -           | -           |
| <b>16</b>     | 1 716          | 7 803            | 34              | 0               | -                | -                 | -0.53          | -0.55     | -0.31      | -0.32       | -           | -0.53                   | -0.55     | -0.31      | -0.32       | -           |
| <b>17</b>     | 162            | 11               | 21              | -               | -                | -                 | -0.81          | -2.13     | -          | -0.40       | -           | -0.82                   | -2.13     | -          | -0.40       | -           |
| <b>18</b>     | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 39             | 2                | -               | -               | -                | -                 | -0.45          | -         | -          | -           | -           | -0.45                   | -         | -          | -           | -           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 76             | 1                | -               | -               | -                | -                 | -0.42          | -         | -          | -           | -           | -0.48                   | -         | -          | -           | -           |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -              | -                | -               | -               | -                | -                 | -              | -         | -          | -           | -           | -                       | -         | -          | -           | -           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>May</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...            | ...              | ...             | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...            | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...                     | ...       | ...        | ...         | ...         |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.21 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

|               | Turnover     |               |              |              |               |                | Interest rates |        |         |          |          |                         |        |         |          |          |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|
|               | Whole market |               |              |              |               |                | Whole market   |        |         |          |          | Between account holders |        |         |          |          |
|               | Over-night   | Up to 1 month | 1 - 3 months | 3 - 6 months | 6 - 12 months | Over 12 months | Over-night     | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months | Over-night              | 1 week | 1 month | 3 months | 6 months |
|               | 1            | 2             | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8      | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12                      | 13     | 14      | 15       | 16       |
| <b>15</b>     | 158 009      | 3 570         | 84           | 22           | 50            | -              | 0.12           | 0.05   | 0.27    | 0.43     | 0.41     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>16</b>     | 40 080       | 2 620         | 109          | 40           | 47            | -              | 0.34           | 0.05   | 0.11    | 0.15     | 0.21     | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>17</b>     | 51 951       | 2 102         | 60           | -            | -             | -              | 0.39           | 0.09   | 0.04    | 0.05     | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18</b>     | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 12 630       | 157           | 1            | -            | -             | -              | 0.40           | 0.05   | 0.03    | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 13 662       | 121           | -            | -            | -             | -              | 0.39           | 0.05   | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>May</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -            | -             | -            | -            | -             | -              | -              | -      | -       | -        | -        | -                       | -      | -       | -        | -        |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.22 Unstripped State debt**  
**Turnover ratios**

(Turnover / Outstanding amounts) \* 100

|               | Short-term State debt: Treasury bills |                         |                           |                         |                       |                         |                                 |                         | Medium and long-term State debt: Unstripped State bonds |                         |                           |                         |                       |                         |                                 |                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|               | Outright spot transactions            |                         | Forward spot transactions |                         | Repurchase agreements |                         | Spot Sell/buy-back transactions |                         | Outright spot transactions                              |                         | Forward spot transactions |                         | Repurchase agreements |                         | Spot Sell/buy-back transactions |                         |
|               | Whole market                          | Between account holders | Whole market              | Between account holders | Whole market          | Between account holders | Whole market                    | Between account holders | Whole market                                            | Between account holders | Whole market              | Between account holders | Whole market          | Between account holders | Whole market                    | Between account holders |
|               | 1                                     | 2                       | 3                         | 4                       | 5                     | 6                       | 7                               | 8                       | 9                                                       | 10                      | 11                        | 12                      | 13                    | 14                      | 15                              | 16                      |
| <b>13</b>     | 82.91                                 | 22.24                   | 1.83                      | 0.44                    | 51.30                 | -                       | 121.33                          | 117.77                  | 61.24                                                   | 15.34                   | 3.24                      | 0.43                    | 27.67                 | -                       | 80.15                           | 77.09                   |
| <b>14</b>     | 75.54                                 | 29.12                   | 2.64                      | 0.57                    | 58.26                 | -                       | 80.35                           | 78.42                   | 73.16                                                   | 14.54                   | 4.56                      | 0.67                    | 32.91                 | -                       | 82.74                           | 77.53                   |
| <b>15</b>     | 75.56                                 | 34.62                   | 1.31                      | 0.45                    | 59.97                 | -                       | 61.62                           | 60.68                   | 65.22                                                   | 10.91                   | 3.35                      | 0.38                    | 13.96                 | -                       | 42.87                           | 38.23                   |
| <b>16</b>     | 102.56                                | 56.14                   | 0.51                      | 0.33                    | 34.17                 | -                       | 74.93                           | 74.25                   | 55.07                                                   | 11.14                   | 1.91                      | 0.12                    | 11.00                 | -                       | 26.01                           | 23.73                   |
| <b>17</b>     | 95.92                                 | 54.43                   | 0.81                      | 0.98                    | 22.75                 | -                       | 37.66                           | 35.18                   | 53.86                                                   | 17.12                   | 2.64                      | 1.87                    | 11.48                 | -                       | 16.98                           | 14.65                   |
| <b>18</b>     | ...                                   | 84.32                   | ...                       | 1.07                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 49.32                   | ...                       | 3.00                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 105.78                                | 49.02                   | 1.69                      | -                       | 22.41                 | -                       | 37.99                           | 37.65                   | 54.94                                                   | 13.36                   | 2.29                      | 0.14                    | 14.32                 | -                       | 14.96                           | 14.05                   |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 85.29                                 | 38.79                   | 0.79                      | 0.14                    | 12.93                 | -                       | 37.51                           | 37.24                   | 53.64                                                   | 10.34                   | 1.82                      | 0.14                    | 9.08                  | -                       | 16.79                           | 16.00                   |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 70.41                                 | 23.03                   | 0.02                      | -                       | -                     | -                       | 37.53                           | 37.39                   | 53.85                                                   | 5.55                    | 2.14                      | 0.77                    | -                     | -                       | 16.52                           | 15.76                   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...                                   | 51.43                   | ...                       | 1.02                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | 16.33                   | 49.49                                                   | 20.03                   | 3.99                      | 3.97                    | -                     | -                       | -                               | 6.36                    |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...                                   | 100.99                  | ...                       | 1.56                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 37.55                   | ...                       | 5.67                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...                                   | 94.60                   | ...                       | 1.33                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 35.71                   | ...                       | 5.73                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...                                   | 54.83                   | ...                       | 3.53                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 28.23                   | ...                       | 4.90                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | ...                                   | 60.41                   | ...                       | 0.17                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 45.44                   | ...                       | 2.63                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | ...                                   | 52.01                   | ...                       | 2.31                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 37.68                   | ...                       | 3.25                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | ...                                   | 41.36                   | ...                       | 3.62                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 37.91                   | ...                       | 5.77                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | ...                                   | 61.92                   | ...                       | 1.11                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 38.77                   | ...                       | 4.34                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>May</b>    | ...                                   | 82.82                   | ...                       | 1.21                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 42.40                   | ...                       | 3.10                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | ...                                   | 62.16                   | ...                       | 0.94                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 36.46                   | ...                       | 3.02                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | ...                                   | 49.56                   | ...                       | 0.21                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 34.81                   | ...                       | 2.83                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | ...                                   | 43.46                   | ...                       | -                       | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 29.46                   | ...                       | 2.70                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | ...                                   | 125.25                  | ...                       | 0.98                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 50.91                   | ...                       | 2.38                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | ...                                   | 172.93                  | ...                       | 0.06                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 92.25                   | ...                       | 2.14                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | ...                                   | 139.44                  | ...                       | -                       | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 78.52                   | ...                       | 2.04                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | ...                                   | 119.00                  | ...                       | 0.17                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 66.41                   | ...                       | 1.84                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | ...                                   | 187.32                  | ...                       | 0.41                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     | ...                                                     | 104.06                  | ...                       | 2.36                    | -                     | -                       | ...                             | ...                     |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.23 Shares. Capitalisation on the Bolsa de Madrid**

*Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid*

*EUR million*

|        | Resident corporations |                |                                            |                |                   |                                   |                                   |                           | Non-resident corporations |          |         |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|
|        | Total                 | Oil and energy | Basic Materials, industry and construction | Consumer goods | Consumer services | Technology and telecommunications | Financial and real state services |                           |                           |          |         |
|        |                       |                |                                            |                |                   |                                   |                                   | of which                  |                           | of which |         |
|        |                       |                |                                            |                |                   |                                   | Total                             | Alternative equity market | Total                     | Latibex  |         |
|        | 1 = 2 a 7             | 2              | 3                                          | 4              | 5                 | 6                                 | 7                                 | 8                         | 9                         | 10       |         |
| 13     | 595 395               | 107 404        |                                            | 47 279         | 98 901            | 41 336                            | 71 184                            | 229 292                   | 28 341                    | 444 798  | 273 046 |
| 14     | 638 472               | 111 382        |                                            | 51 011         | 96 981            | 47 555                            | 72 822                            | 258 721                   | 32 560                    | 392 773  | 224 277 |
| 15     | 663 027               | 111 645        |                                            | 53 996         | 127 575           | 66 002                            | 77 342                            | 226 467                   | 43 118                    | 297 719  | 118 463 |
| 16     | 667 764               | 114 870        |                                            | 54 979         | 129 028           | 67 394                            | 72 077                            | 229 417                   | 44 577                    | 366 299  | 198 657 |
| 17     | 740 212               | 118 455        |                                            | 65 646         | 123 278           | 85 412                            | 80 509                            | 266 913                   | 53 425                    | 396 067  | 215 996 |
| 18     | 630 628               | 127 470        |                                            | 61 217         | 101 236           | 54 267                            | 76 506                            | 209 931                   | 50 941                    | 358 858  | 214 430 |
| 17 Aug | 752 946               | 124 514        |                                            | 65 272         | 130 305           | 82 322                            | 79 841                            | 270 692                   | 49 134                    | 382 600  | 213 390 |
| Sep    | 755 986               | 120 613        |                                            | 63 212         | 131 259           | 80 704                            | 83 223                            | 276 974                   | 52 720                    | 398 491  | 219 059 |
| Oct    | 767 873               | 124 829        |                                            | 66 850         | 133 603           | 83 829                            | 84 041                            | 274 722                   | 52 532                    | 409 504  | 220 739 |
| Nov    | 750 558               | 121 582        |                                            | 64 810         | 125 331           | 85 273                            | 82 875                            | 270 686                   | 52 512                    | 397 334  | 212 901 |
| Dec    | 740 212               | 118 455        |                                            | 65 646         | 123 278           | 85 412                            | 80 509                            | 266 913                   | 53 425                    | 396 067  | 215 996 |
| 18 Jan | 766 740               | 118 632        |                                            | 67 585         | 123 664           | 87 186                            | 82 734                            | 286 940                   | 54 586                    | 432 552  | 241 137 |
| Feb    | 731 260               | 114 422        |                                            | 66 313         | 109 690           | 85 982                            | 80 607                            | 274 246                   | 53 958                    | 436 946  | 249 345 |
| Mar    | 718 382               | 115 565        |                                            | 65 483         | 112 065           | 82 237                            | 80 732                            | 262 300                   | 54 061                    | 419 657  | 241 182 |
| Apr    | 744 067               | 124 313        |                                            | 69 434         | 113 516           | 84 592                            | 83 582                            | 268 631                   | 54 659                    | 415 504  | 227 252 |
| May    | 717 612               | 121 726        |                                            | 68 004         | 118 618           | 83 866                            | 81 892                            | 243 506                   | 53 860                    | 397 303  | 207 640 |
| Jun    | 728 513               | 129 075        |                                            | 66 264         | 126 631           | 81 387                            | 79 384                            | 245 772                   | 54 341                    | 374 599  | 189 085 |
| Jul    | 740 209               | 129 309        |                                            | 69 466         | 122 311           | 81 389                            | 84 104                            | 253 629                   | 55 392                    | 404 732  | 210 854 |
| Aug    | 696 069               | 127 797        |                                            | 70 664         | 117 322           | 61 416                            | 83 426                            | 235 445                   | 54 982                    | 385 097  | 201 719 |
| Sep    | 694 137               | 127 628        |                                            | 68 980         | 117 137           | 59 589                            | 82 518                            | 238 285                   | 54 534                    | 397 935  | 213 718 |
| Oct    | 655 274               | 122 959        |                                            | 62 212         | 111 928           | 54 677                            | 80 748                            | 222 750                   | 52 882                    | 406 872  | 241 754 |
| Nov    | 670 629               | 126 201        |                                            | 64 708         | 117 590           | 55 965                            | 81 831                            | 224 334                   | 53 618                    | 386 318  | 226 042 |
| Dec    | 630 628               | 127 470        |                                            | 61 217         | 101 236           | 54 267                            | 76 506                            | 209 931                   | 50 941                    | 358 858  | 214 430 |
| 19 Jan | 669 394               | 136 146        |                                            | 67 356         | 108 769           | 58 214                            | 79 390                            | 219 519                   | 53 070                    | 413 159  | 249 458 |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.24 Shares. Turnover.**

*Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedades Rectoras de las Bolsas de Valores*

*EUR million*

|        | Total   | Trading on the Stock Exchange Interconnection System |         |             |               |                 |         | Rest of trading |                 |                    |                 |                   | Memorandum item: public offerings |
|--------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
|        |         | Turnover                                             |         |             |               |                 |         | Total           | Bolsa de Madrid | Bolsa de Barcelona | Bolsa de Bilbao | Bolsa de Valencia |                                   |
|        |         |                                                      |         |             |               |                 |         |                 |                 |                    |                 |                   |                                   |
|        |         | Total                                                | Banks   | Electricity | Constru-ction | Communi-cations | Rest    |                 |                 |                    |                 |                   |                                   |
| 1      |         | 2=3 a 7                                              | 3       | 4           | 5             | 6               | 7       | 8= 9 a 12       | 9               | 10                 | 11              | 12                | 13                                |
| 13     | 698 744 | 698 261                                              | 285 469 | 82 762      | 32 236        | 106 512         | 191 283 | 482             | 361             | 121                | -               | -                 | 242                               |
| 14     | 884 349 | 883 869                                              | 343 688 | 110 054     | 43 849        | 114 198         | 271 080 | 480             | 360             | 120                | -               | -                 | 202                               |
| 15     | 960 807 | 960 327                                              | 337 752 | 115 751     | 44 587        | 143 214         | 319 022 | 480             | 360             | 120                | -               | -                 | 4 581                             |
| 16     | 651 389 | 650 908                                              | 227 957 | 90 080      | 36 789        | 66 127          | 229 956 | 480             | 360             | 120                | -               | -                 | 797                               |
| 17     | 651 244 | 650 012                                              | 239 766 | 79 854      | 26 633        | 71 265          | 232 494 | 480             | 360             | 120                | -               | -                 | 526                               |
| 18     | 587 203 | 586 723                                              | 197 428 | 71 043      | 22 936        | 58 069          | 237 247 | 480             | 360             | 120                | -               | -                 | 18 959                            |
| 18 J-J | 50 903  | 50 863                                               | 20 739  | 6 866       | 2 007         | 4 327           | 16 925  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| 19 J-J | 41 459  | 41 419                                               | 13 888  | 5 758       | 1 908         | 3 053           | 16 811  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 1 648                             |
| 17 Oct | 64 714  | 64 674                                               | 26 993  | 5 463       | 2 395         | 5 220           | 24 604  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Nov    | 46 129  | 46 089                                               | 13 689  | 5 611       | 1 682         | 3 989           | 21 117  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Dec    | 47 723  | 47 683                                               | 11 769  | 6 544       | 1 422         | 10 892          | 17 056  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 1                                 |
| 18 Jan | 50 903  | 50 863                                               | 20 739  | 6 866       | 2 007         | 4 327           | 16 925  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Feb    | 46 605  | 46 565                                               | 17 487  | 5 671       | 1 754         | 4 321           | 17 332  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 843                               |
| Mar    | 49 324  | 49 284                                               | 15 151  | 5 045       | 2 607         | 4 494           | 21 987  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 22                                |
| Apr    | 65 755  | 65 715                                               | 31 265  | 4 221       | 1 622         | 2 939           | 25 669  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 2                                 |
| May    | 66 043  | 66 003                                               | 17 313  | 5 051       | 2 615         | 4 262           | 36 761  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 14 327                            |
| Jun    | 59 594  | 59 554                                               | 13 846  | 9 244       | 2 515         | 10 838          | 23 111  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 995                               |
| Jul    | 47 385  | 47 345                                               | 16 732  | 9 121       | 1 736         | 3 091           | 16 665  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 1 475                             |
| Aug    | 32 698  | 32 658                                               | 13 071  | 4 077       | 1 539         | 2 434           | 11 537  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Sep    | 35 005  | 34 965                                               | 11 444  | 4 375       | 1 360         | 3 273           | 14 513  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Oct    | 54 069  | 54 029                                               | 20 424  | 5 036       | 1 907         | 3 554           | 23 108  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 1 180                             |
| Nov    | 41 006  | 40 966                                               | 10 854  | 6 403       | 1 870         | 4 674           | 17 165  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | -                                 |
| Dec    | 38 817  | 38 777                                               | 9 103   | 5 934       | 1 403         | 9 863           | 12 474  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 115                               |
| 19 Jan | 41 459  | 41 419                                               | 13 888  | 5 758       | 1 908         | 3 053           | 16 811  | 40              | 30              | 10                 | -               | -                 | 1 648                             |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.25 Share price index.**

*Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid*

|           | Madrid Stock Exchange |                      |                                                  |                   |                      |                                         |                       |                                      | IBEX-35<br>Index |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
|           | Dec85=100             | December 2004 = 1000 |                                                  |                   |                      |                                         |                       |                                      |                  |
|           | General               | Oil and<br>energy    | Basic materials,<br>industry and<br>construction | Consumer<br>goods | Consumer<br>services | Financial<br>and real state<br>services | of which<br><br>Banks | Technology and<br>telecommunications |                  |
|           | 1                     | 2                    | 3                                                | 4                 | 5                    | 6                                       | 7                     | 8                                    | 9                |
| 13        | 1 011.98              | 1 110.94             | 1 173.12                                         | 3 679.89          | 1 191.80             | 741.55                                  | 675.40                | 975.06                               | 8 715.6          |
| 14        | 1 042.46              | 1 242.30             | 1 152.30                                         | 3 624.84          | 1 310.66             | 752.19                                  | 685.97                | 999.69                               | 10 528.8         |
| 15        | 965.13                | 1 249.55             | 1 175.97                                         | 4 745.85          | 1 446.79             | 570.03                                  | 507.37                | 947.98                               | 10 647.2         |
| 16        | 943.55                | 1 259.37             | 1 199.04                                         | 4 754.44          | 1 331.15             | 561.08                                  | 498.18                | 862.47                               | 8 790.9          |
| 17        | 1 015.17              | 1 308.71             | 1 230.10                                         | 4 655.17          | 1 641.00             | 619.98                                  | 550.77                | 926.90                               | 10 278.0         |
| 18        | 862.60                | 1 388.34             | 1 124.10                                         | 3 875.57          | 1 317.85             | 452.10                                  | 390.95                | 876.32                               | 9 510.9          |
| 18 Jan    | 1 058.44              | 1 307.86             | 1 259.16                                         | 4 677.31          | 1 688.87             | 672.54                                  | 599.93                | 951.42                               | 10 451.5         |
| Feb       | 1 000.89              | 1 244.56             | 1 221.67                                         | 4 170.81          | 1 652.70             | 630.84                                  | 560.67                | 924.36                               | 9 840.3          |
| Mar       | 975.93                | 1 246.07             | 1 208.51                                         | 4 264.59          | 1 574.98             | 596.96                                  | 525.83                | 925.11                               | 9 600.4          |
| Apr       | 1 012.57              | 1 341.63             | 1 284.34                                         | 4 316.08          | 1 614.81             | 612.61                                  | 538.88                | 957.99                               | 9 980.6          |
| May       | 959.25                | 1 308.73             | 1 262.56                                         | 4 506.23          | 1 607.35             | 538.08                                  | 468.37                | 937.76                               | 9 465.5          |
| Jun       | 975.26                | 1 395.07             | 1 237.07                                         | 4 791.30          | 1 557.73             | 545.09                                  | 473.88                | 916.82                               | 9 622.7          |
| Jul       | 998.72                | 1 408.01             | 1 289.27                                         | 4 640.71          | 1 562.13             | 565.01                                  | 493.97                | 974.83                               | 9 870.7          |
| Aug       | 951.78                | 1 375.97             | 1 294.76                                         | 4 492.37          | 1 526.39             | 510.16                                  | 441.32                | 971.88                               | 9 399.1          |
| Sep       | 951.07                | 1 375.28             | 1 270.60                                         | 4 478.34          | 1 482.18             | 517.54                                  | 448.93                | 961.24                               | 9 389.2          |
| Oct       | 899.11                | 1 331.55             | 1 151.78                                         | 4 290.39          | 1 367.98             | 482.05                                  | 416.62                | 934.06                               | 8 893.5          |
| Nov       | 911.84                | 1 366.45             | 1 182.78                                         | 4 461.23          | 1 366.27             | 484.01                                  | 419.66                | 934.80                               | 9 077.2          |
| Dec       | 862.60                | 1 388.34             | 1 124.10                                         | 3 875.57          | 1 317.85             | 452.10                                  | 390.95                | 876.32                               | 8 539.9          |
| 19 Jan    | 913.61                | 1 465.88             | 1 241.75                                         | 4 147.45          | 1 418.12             | 475.88                                  | 411.53                | 907.51                               | 9 056.7          |
| 19 Jan 1S | 883.37                | 1 409.19             | 1 142.83                                         | 3 969.32          | 1 318.01             | 470.78                                  | 407.67                | 892.37                               | 8 737.8          |
| 2S        | 898.42                | 1 404.61             | 1 180.48                                         | 4 071.02          | 1 342.10             | 481.61                                  | 416.96                | 907.30                               | 8 877.1          |
| 3S        | 916.58                | 1 432.09             | 1 212.14                                         | 4 117.06          | 1 361.48             | 492.11                                  | 426.24                | 926.07                               | 9 069.1          |
| 4S        | 928.34                | 1 436.35             | 1 241.00                                         | 4 154.99          | 1 417.86             | 499.83                                  | 433.38                | 932.82                               | 9 185.2          |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.26 Price earning ratio**  
**Bolsa de Madrid**

*Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid*

| Price earning ratio |                   |                                                  |                   |                      |                                         |                                      |       |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| General             | Oil and<br>energy | Basic Materials,<br>industry and<br>construction | Consumer<br>goods | Consumer<br>services | Financial<br>and real state<br>services | Technology and<br>telecommunications |       |
| 1                   | 2                 | 3                                                | 4                 | 5                    | 6                                       | 7                                    |       |
| <b>13</b>           | 33.08             | 12.57                                            | ...               | 34.92                | 24.85                                   | 63.55                                | 16.95 |
| <b>14</b>           | 26.09             | 16.59                                            | ...               | 31.36                | ...                                     | 21.32                                | 14.61 |
| <b>15</b>           | 15.41             | 12.30                                            | 20.92             | 30.52                | 13.62                                   | 13.26                                | 13.52 |
| <b>16</b>           | 23.59             | 22.10                                            | 27.69             | 30.74                | 19.10                                   | 12.82                                | 22.91 |
| <b>17</b>           | 16.28             | 13.62                                            | 12.71             | 29.00                | 21.42                                   | 12.88                                | 20.83 |
| <b>18</b>           | 15.46             | 23.32                                            | 9.84              | 21.91                | 11.24                                   | 9.73                                 | 16.76 |
| <b>17 Aug</b>       | 21.95             | 14.56                                            | ...               | 28.02                | 22.39                                   | 13.13                                | 20.03 |
| <b>Sep</b>          | 17.32             | 14.10                                            | 22.67             | 27.80                | 22.12                                   | 13.27                                | 21.24 |
| <b>Oct</b>          | 16.98             | 14.31                                            | 12.95             | 31.37                | 21.03                                   | 13.44                                | 21.87 |
| <b>Nov</b>          | 16.54             | 13.44                                            | 12.48             | 29.42                | 21.48                                   | 13.18                                | 21.53 |
| <b>Dec</b>          | 16.28             | 13.62                                            | 12.71             | 29.00                | 21.42                                   | 12.88                                | 20.83 |
| <b>18 Jan</b>       | 16.74             | 14.46                                            | 12.94             | 35.24                | 20.82                                   | 12.44                                | 22.52 |
| <b>Feb</b>          | 14.42             | 12.75                                            | 9.66              | 24.91                | 15.62                                   | 13.10                                | 18.70 |
| <b>Mar</b>          | 14.19             | 12.84                                            | 9.84              | 25.02                | 15.05                                   | 12.37                                | 18.73 |
| <b>Apr</b>          | 16.52             | 13.55                                            | ...               | 25.05                | 15.13                                   | 12.39                                | 19.16 |
| <b>May</b>          | 15.98             | 13.25                                            | ...               | 26.23                | 15.04                                   | 10.96                                | 18.77 |
| <b>Jun</b>          | 16.24             | 13.75                                            | ...               | 28.04                | 14.55                                   | 11.06                                | 18.32 |
| <b>Jul</b>          | 17.97             | 23.44                                            | ...               | 26.24                | 12.94                                   | 12.75                                | 18.21 |
| <b>Aug</b>          | 17.39             | 22.60                                            | ...               | 25.38                | 12.69                                   | 11.79                                | 18.06 |
| <b>Sep</b>          | 17.38             | 22.49                                            | ...               | 25.04                | 12.42                                   | 11.84                                | 17.85 |
| <b>Oct</b>          | 16.20             | 22.38                                            | ...               | 24.24                | 11.58                                   | 10.31                                | 17.67 |
| <b>Nov</b>          | 16.52             | 22.95                                            | ...               | 25.47                | 11.58                                   | 10.47                                | 17.82 |
| <b>Dec</b>          | 15.46             | 23.32                                            | ...               | 21.91                | 11.24                                   | 9.73                                 | 16.76 |
| <b>19 Jan</b>       | ...               | ...                                              | ...               | ...                  | ...                                     | ...                                  | ...   |



**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Stock exchanges**

**22.27 Bonds. Turnover**

*Sociedades Rectoras de las Bolsas de Valores*

*EUR million*

|               | Turnover                  |                 |                    |                 |                   |                          |                |        |                   |                   |           |       |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|
|               | Breakdown by Stock market |                 |                    |                 |                   | Breakdown by instruments |                |        |                   |                   |           |       |
|               | Total                     | Bolsa de Madrid | Bolsa de Barcelona | Bolsa de Bilbao | Bolsa de Valencia | Public Funds             |                |        | Others debentures |                   |           |       |
|               |                           |                 |                    |                 |                   | Total                    | Treasury notes | Other  | Total             | Banks and Finance | Electrics | Other |
|               | 1                         | 2               | 3                  | 4               | 5                 | 6                        | 7              | 8      | 9                 | 10                | 11        | 12    |
| <b>13</b>     | 46 094                    | 387             | 44 078             | 1 367           | 262               | 43 737                   | 7              | 43 730 | 2 360             | 1 365             | -         | 995   |
| <b>14</b>     | 38 114                    | 150             | 36 261             | 965             | 738               | 35 935                   | 7              | 35 927 | 2 323             | 206               | -         | 2 117 |
| <b>15</b>     | 23 692                    | 3               | 22 755             | 928             | 6                 | 23 523                   | -              | 23 523 | 169               | 3                 | -         | 166   |
| <b>16</b>     | 5 434                     | -               | 4 376              | 1 058           | -                 | 4 775                    | -              | 4 775  | 659               | -                 | -         | 659   |
| <b>17</b>     | 434                       | -               | 434                | -               | -                 | 265                      | -              | 265    | 170               | -                 | -         | 170   |
| <b>18</b>     | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>17 Oct</b> | 0                         | -               | 0                  | -               | -                 | 0                        | -              | 0      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>May</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -                         | -               | -                  | -               | -                 | -                        | -              | -      | -                 | -                 | -         | -     |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.28 AIAF fixed-income market**  
**Commercial paper**

*EUR millions and percentages*

|               | Outstanding amount | Turnover |                 |                |        |             | Interest rates |          |           |           |
|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|--------|-------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|               |                    | Of wich: |                 | Up to 6 months | 1 year | Over 1 year | 3 months       | 6 months | 12 months | 18 months |
|               |                    | Total    | Between members |                |        |             |                |          |           |           |
|               | 1                  | 2        | 3               | 4              | 5      | 6           | 7              | 8        | 9         | 10        |
| <b>13</b>     | 117 997            | 111 863  | 49 119          | 90 496         | 13 132 | 8 235       | 2.35           | 2.39     | 3.10      | 1.68      |
| <b>14</b>     | 100 455            | 45 292   | 23 433          | 34 308         | 9 477  | 1 507       | 0.60           | 0.79     | 0.97      | 0.44      |
| <b>15</b>     | 97 961             | 29 946   | 9 297           | 18 489         | 7 887  | 3 570       | 0.14           | 0.41     | 0.47      | 0.20      |
| <b>16</b>     | 99 033             | 21 194   | 9 775           | 11 266         | 5 172  | 4 756       | 0.03           | 0.16     | 0.15      | 0.17      |
| <b>17</b>     | 92 540             | 7 347    | 3 841           | 4 844          | 2 309  | 194         | 0.02           | -0.02    | 0.05      | 0.03      |
| <b>18</b>     | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 92 877             | 308      | 143             | 270            | 38     | 0           | -0.13          | -0.07    | -0.02     | 0.00      |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 91 643             | 931      | 56              | 804            | 117    | 10          | 0.09           | 0.03     | -0.12     | 0.00      |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 90 643             | 687      | 418             | 665            | 21     | 0           | -0.22          | -0.12    | 0.30      | 0.00      |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 89 324             | 246      | 67              | 225            | 21     | 0           | 0.26           | -0.10    | 0.15      | 0.00      |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 89 632             | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 92 540             | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Feb</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Mar</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Apr</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>May</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Jun</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Jul</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Aug</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Sep</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Oct</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Nov</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>Dec</b>    | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | -                  | -        | -               | -              | -      | -           | -              | -        | -         | -         |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.29 AIAF fixed-income market**  
**Bonds**

EUR millions and percentages

|        | Turnover  | Non-residents: Issues in Spain (Matador bonds) |                    |               |                  |              |               |                  | Mortgage bonds |          |                      |               |               | Other bonds      |          |          |                      |               |               |                  |
|--------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
|        |           | Turnover                                       | Maturity breakdown |               |                  |              |               |                  | Turnover       | Of wich: |                      | Over 2 years  |               |                  | Turnover | Of wich: |                      | Over 2 years  |               |                  |
|        |           |                                                | Over 2 years       |               |                  | Over 6 years |               |                  |                | (Bn)     | Between members (Bn) | Turnover (Bn) | Interest rate | Average maturity |          | (Bn)     | Between members (Bn) | Turnover (Bn) | Interest rate | Average maturity |
|        |           |                                                | Turnover           | Interest rate | Average maturity | Turnover     | Interest rate | Average maturity |                |          |                      |               |               |                  |          |          |                      |               |               |                  |
|        | 1         | 2                                              | 3                  | 4             | 5                | 6            | 7             | 8                | 9              | 10       | 11                   | 12            | 13            | 14               | 15       | 16       | 17                   | 18            |               |                  |
| 13     | 1 181 539 | 107                                            | 24                 | 0.18          | 2.3              | 19           | 0.18          | 2.2              | 336            | 255      | 296                  | 2.94          | 7.7           | 845              | 707      | 536      | 3.91                 | 11.2          |               |                  |
| 14     | 1 054 700 | 22                                             | 15                 | -             | 1.8              | 14           | -             | 1.5              | 388            | 296      | 315                  | 1.80          | 9.8           | 666              | 517      | 476      | 2.30                 | 9.4           |               |                  |
| 15     | 487 466   | 96                                             | 91                 | -             | 5.0              | 74           | -             | 4.8              | 200            | 114      | 169                  | 1.31          | 8.3           | 288              | 193      | 180      | 2.16                 | 15.6          |               |                  |
| 16     | 143 271   | 14                                             | 14                 | -             | 1.3              | -            | -             | -                | 77             | 19       | 69                   | 1.27          | 7.9           | 76               | 25       | 52       | 2.28                 | 8.1           |               |                  |
| 17     | 69 158    | 11                                             | 11                 | -             | 2.0              | 9            | -             | 2.1              | 28             | 8        | 24                   | 1.32          | 8.0           | 42               | 10       | 33       | 1.97                 | 11.0          |               |                  |
| 18     | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| 17 Jun | 10 179    | -                                              | -                  | -             | -                | -            | -             | -                | 3              | 0        | 2                    | 1.02          | 8.0           | 7                | 2        | 7        | 1.69                 | 8.3           |               |                  |
| Jul    | 4 978     | -                                              | -                  | -             | -                | -            | -             | -                | 2              | 1        | 2                    | 1.62          | 10.4          | 3                | 1        | 2        | 1.96                 | 8.0           |               |                  |
| Aug    | 2 991     | -                                              | -                  | -             | -                | -            | -             | -                | 2              | 1        | 2                    | 1.37          | 9.0           | 1                | 0        | 1        | 1.70                 | 9.9           |               |                  |
| Sep    | 5 215     | -                                              | -                  | -             | -                | -            | -             | -                | 1              | 1        | 1                    | 1.17          | 7.3           | 4                | 0        | 4        | 1.47                 | 31.8          |               |                  |
| Oct    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Nov    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Dec    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| 18 Jan | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Feb    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Mar    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Apr    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| May    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Jun    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Jul    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Aug    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Sep    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Oct    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Nov    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| Dec    | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |
| 19 Jan | ...       | ...                                            | ...                | ...           | ...              | ...          | ...           | ...              | ...            | ...      | ...                  | ...           | ...           | ...              | ...      | ...      | ...                  | ...           |               |                  |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.30 Official options and futures markets**  
**Equities and fixed-income**  
**Traded volume and open interest**

Thousands of contracts

|               | Equities          |               |               |               |                   |                     |               |               | Fixed-income: 10-year bond |               |                   |               |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
|               | Financial futures |               |               |               | Financial options |                     |               |               |                            |               |                   |               |
|               | Ibex-35           |               | Stocks        |               | Ibex-35           |                     | Stocks        |               | Financial futures          |               | Financial options |               |
|               | Traded volume     | Open interest | Traded volume | Open interest | Traded volume     | Posiciones abiertas | Traded volume | Open interest | Traded volume              | Open interest | Traded volume     | Open interest |
|               | 1                 | 2             | 3             | 4             | 5                 | 6                   | 7             | 8             | 9                          | 10            | 11                | 12            |
| <b>13</b>     | 5 778             | 74            | 14 994        | 962           | 517               | 57                  | 26 945        | 8 219         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>14</b>     | 7 236             | 87            | 13 356        | 550           | 732               | 63                  | 25 635        | 7 280         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>15</b>     | 7 706             | 91            | 10 348        | 715           | 544               | 51                  | 21 421        | 6 417         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>16</b>     | 7 092             | 92            | 9 836         | 780           | 322               | 37                  | 22 901        | 6 403         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>17</b>     | 6 435             | 117           | 12 019        | 1 365         | 430               | 66                  | 20 316        | 5 905         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>18</b>     | 6 499             | 91            | 11 175        | 1 275         | 418               | 75                  | 20 238        | 6 156         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>17 Jun</b> | 521               | 102           | 2 445         | 920           | 34                | 61                  | 1 939         | 8 017         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 467               | 105           | 755           | 1 064         | 19                | 64                  | 1 302         | 8 496         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 483               | 105           | 67            | 1 116         | 16                | 64                  | 1 343         | 9 078         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 527               | 107           | 1 924         | 1 256         | 51                | 95                  | 1 941         | 8 081         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 751               | 120           | 120           | 1 348         | 83                | 136                 | 1 513         | 8 742         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 594               | 114           | 53            | 1 348         | 41                | 137                 | 1 790         | 9 666         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 531               | 117           | 2 506         | 1 365         | 56                | 66                  | 2 118         | 5 905         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 534               | 119           | 404           | 1 207         | 41                | 78                  | 1 699         | 6 309         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 635               | 111           | 29            | 1 210         | 31                | 95                  | 1 298         | 7 077         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 580               | 106           | 2 574         | 1 151         | 36                | 86                  | 1 800         | 6 765         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 468               | 101           | 638           | 1 192         | 13                | 91                  | 1 238         | 7 369         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>May</b>    | 623               | 99            | 834           | 1 197         | 30                | 102                 | 1 476         | 8 083         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 545               | 93            | 1 809         | 1 121         | 33                | 99                  | 2 429         | 7 465         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 493               | 94            | 128           | 1 126         | 21                | 99                  | 1 788         | 8 209         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 468               | 96            | 111           | 1 165         | 24                | 108                 | 818           | 8 604         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 501               | 97            | 1 835         | 1 062         | 37                | 108                 | 1 861         | 8 115         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 641               | 107           | 308           | 1 322         | 45                | 125                 | 1 460         | 8 873         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 521               | 103           | 130           | 1 376         | 41                | 132                 | 1 486         | 9 463         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 489               | 91            | 2 374         | 1 275         | 65                | 75                  | 2 885         | 6 156         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 512               | 106           | 1 767         | 1 286         | 18                | 84                  | 1 306         | 6 790         | -                          | -             | -                 | -             |

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) Other securities markets**

**22.31 Regional government debt securities**  
**Outstanding balances by holder (a)**  
**Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity**  
*EUR millions*

|        | Amounts outstanding (b) | Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs) |                 |                           | Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries |                                    |                        |               |      | Non-financial corporations | Households and NPISHs | General government | Rest of the world |
|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|        |                         | Total                                                                      | Banco de España | Other MFIs excluding MMFs | Total                                                 | Collective investment undertakings | Insurance corporations | Pension funds | Rest |                            |                       |                    |                   |
|        | 1                       | 2                                                                          | 3               | 4                         | 5                                                     | 6                                  | 7                      | 8             | 9    | 10                         | 11                    | 12                 | 13                |
| 16     | 46 753                  | 14 272                                                                     | 305             | 13 967                    | 13 432                                                | 4 946                              | 5 532                  | 2 896         | 58   | 1 498                      | 282                   | 216                | 17 052            |
| 17     | 46 785                  | 16 334                                                                     | 2 524           | 13 809                    | 12 300                                                | 4 387                              | 5 207                  | 2 654         | 53   | 231                        | 219                   | 1 480              | 16 221            |
| 17 May | 48 518                  | 16 215                                                                     | 1 431           | 14 785                    | 13 157                                                | 4 389                              | 5 746                  | 2 967         | 55   | 262                        | 254                   | 1 484              | 17 145            |
| Jun    | 48 407                  | 16 591                                                                     | 1 578           | 15 013                    | 13 031                                                | 4 429                              | 5 655                  | 2 890         | 57   | 261                        | 249                   | 1 484              | 16 791            |
| Jul    | 47 915                  | 16 596                                                                     | 1 845           | 14 750                    | 12 821                                                | 4 361                              | 5 650                  | 2 750         | 60   | 263                        | 248                   | 1 468              | 16 520            |
| Aug    | 47 904                  | 16 643                                                                     | 1 958           | 14 684                    | 12 776                                                | 4 372                              | 5 621                  | 2 723         | 59   | 269                        | 242                   | 1 469              | 16 507            |
| Sep    | 47 828                  | 16 850                                                                     | 2 214           | 14 636                    | 12 691                                                | 4 342                              | 5 576                  | 2 714         | 59   | 270                        | 237                   | 1 469              | 16 312            |
| Oct    | 47 566                  | 16 691                                                                     | 2 499           | 14 191                    | 12 790                                                | 4 564                              | 5 419                  | 2 749         | 59   | 272                        | 231                   | 1 465              | 16 117            |
| Nov    | 47 302                  | 16 597                                                                     | 2 524           | 14 073                    | 12 693                                                | 4 582                              | 5 330                  | 2 726         | 55   | 274                        | 226                   | 1 469              | 16 043            |
| Dec    | 46 785                  | 16 334                                                                     | 2 524           | 13 809                    | 12 300                                                | 4 387                              | 5 207                  | 2 654         | 53   | 231                        | 219                   | 1 480              | 16 221            |
| 18 Jan | 45 734                  | 15 595                                                                     | 2 760           | 12 836                    | 11 826                                                | 4 087                              | 5 141                  | 2 559         | 39   | 231                        | 209                   | 1 431              | 16 442            |
| Feb    | 46 001                  | 15 946                                                                     | 2 818           | 13 128                    | 11 477                                                | 3 759                              | 5 132                  | 2 533         | 53   | 218                        | 187                   | 1 413              | 16 760            |
| Mar    | 45 994                  | 16 151                                                                     | 2 933           | 13 218                    | 11 400                                                | 3 934                              | 4 913                  | 2 489         | 64   | 218                        | 184                   | 1 398              | 16 642            |
| Apr    | 45 548                  | 16 038                                                                     | 3 108           | 12 930                    | 11 139                                                | 3 723                              | 4 901                  | 2 436         | 80   | 217                        | 175                   | 1 424              | 16 554            |
| May    | 45 564                  | 16 196                                                                     | 3 108           | 13 088                    | 11 041                                                | 3 651                              | 4 889                  | 2 407         | 93   | 217                        | 166                   | 1 392              | 16 552            |
| Jun    | 43 420                  | 15 767                                                                     | 3 197           | 12 570                    | 10 651                                                | 3 450                              | 4 719                  | 2 401         | 81   | 216                        | 149                   | 1 382              | 15 256            |
| Jul    | 43 048                  | 15 557                                                                     | 3 222           | 12 335                    | 10 499                                                | 3 332                              | 4 699                  | 2 385         | 82   | 215                        | 147                   | 1 381              | 15 249            |
| Aug    | 43 056                  | 15 446                                                                     | 3 254           | 12 192                    | 10 553                                                | 3 400                              | 4 705                  | 2 366         | 82   | 212                        | 149                   | 1 381              | 15 314            |
| Sep    | 42 858                  | 15 414                                                                     | 3 276           | 12 138                    | 10 467                                                | 3 304                              | 4 713                  | 2 370         | 80   | 220                        | 145                   | 1 379              | 15 233            |
| Oct    | 43 663                  | 15 839                                                                     | 3 305           | 12 534                    | 10 531                                                | 3 164                              | 4 918                  | 2 374         | 75   | 220                        | 146                   | 1 379              | 15 548            |
| Nov    | 43 727                  | 15 707                                                                     | 3 358           | 12 349                    | 10 516                                                | 3 177                              | 4 916                  | 2 349         | 73   | 220                        | 146                   | 1 389              | 15 749            |
| Dec    | 43 189                  | 15 829                                                                     | 3 363           | 12 467                    | 10 462                                                | 3 173                              | 4 913                  | 2 304         | 72   | 152                        | 140                   | 1 397              | 15 209            |

## **Notes to the tables of Chapter 22. Domestic secondary markets for securities**

### **Chapter 22. Secondary markets for securities**

- a. The various breakdowns of holding sectors are obtained using information on securities portfolios provided by the holders themselves (in the case of much of the financial sector) and depositors (for the remaining holding agents). This information is received following the rules of Regulation (EU) No 1011/2012 of the European Central Bank concerning statistics on holdings of securities.
- b. The breakdown by term and currency of the issues can be consulted in Table 21.18. The difference between column 1 of this table and column 3 in Table 13.7 is due to the fact that, in the second case, Debt according to the excessive debt procedure (EDP) takes into account the foreign exchange swaps made by the various regional governments.

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.1 Summary table**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|        |    | Total<br>index | Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009) |                    |                                                                 | Breakdown by market sector |                  |                            |                |         |                                  |
|--------|----|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
|        |    |                | Mining<br>and<br>quarrying        | Manufac-<br>turing | Electricity,<br>gas, steam<br>and air<br>conditioning<br>supply | Energy                     | Capital<br>goods | Inter-<br>mediate<br>goods | Consumer goods |         |                                  |
|        |    |                |                                   |                    |                                                                 |                            |                  |                            | Total          | Durable | Non-durable<br>consumer<br>goods |
|        |    | 1              | 2                                 | 3                  | 4                                                               | 5                          | 6                | 7                          | 8              | 9       | 10                               |
| 12     | M  | 97.1           | 127.4                             | 95.4               | 106.5                                                           | 103.7                      | 90.8             | 95.7                       | 99.0           | 112.3   | 97.9                             |
| 13     | M  | 95.4           | 109.2                             | 94.0               | 102.3                                                           | 100.9                      | 91.9             | 93.2                       | 96.8           | 98.7    | 96.7                             |
| 14     | M  | 96.8           | 109.2                             | 96.2               | 99.8                                                            | 99.3                       | 93.2             | 96.2                       | 98.7           | 97.1    | 98.9                             |
| 15     | M  | 100.0          | 100.0                             | 100.0              | 100.0                                                           | 100.0                      | 100.0            | 100.0                      | 100.0          | 100.0   | 100.0                            |
| 16     | M  | 101.6          | 91.6                              | 102.3              | 97.8                                                            | 99.3                       | 103.6            | 101.9                      | 101.4          | 101.4   | 101.4                            |
| 17     | M  | 104.5          | 96.2                              | 105.5              | 99.5                                                            | 101.1                      | 107.4            | 106.8                      | 102.1          | 106.6   | 101.8                            |
| 17 J-D | M  | 104.5          | 96.2                              | 105.5              | 99.5                                                            | 101.1                      | 107.4            | 106.8                      | 102.1          | 106.6   | 101.8                            |
| 18 J-D | MP | 105.3          | 91.1                              | 107.1              | 97.6                                                            | 99.4                       | 110.3            | 108.6                      | 102.0          | 104.5   | 101.8                            |
| 17 Sep |    | 106.5          | 109.1                             | 109.3              | 91.1                                                            | 96.2                       | 113.5            | 111.4                      | 103.3          | 111.7   | 102.6                            |
| Oct    |    | 109.5          | 110.1                             | 112.1              | 98.7                                                            | 99.2                       | 115.9            | 113.7                      | 107.6          | 114.2   | 107.1                            |
| Nov    |    | 112.7          | 117.2                             | 114.5              | 107.0                                                           | 104.6                      | 120.1            | 115.6                      | 109.8          | 116.1   | 109.2                            |
| Dec    |    | 97.0           | 79.5                              | 93.9               | 114.1                                                           | 111.2                      | 97.6             | 91.4                       | 91.2           | 95.9    | 90.8                             |
| 18 Jan | P  | 105.3          | 93.0                              | 105.5              | 107.9                                                           | 105.9                      | 102.5            | 109.4                      | 102.6          | 97.1    | 103.1                            |
| Feb    | P  | 104.1          | 91.9                              | 105.2              | 103.1                                                           | 99.8                       | 110.0            | 108.2                      | 97.7           | 106.0   | 97.0                             |
| Mar    | P  | 110.5          | 96.1                              | 111.8              | 108.7                                                           | 105.6                      | 117.2            | 112.5                      | 106.5          | 109.6   | 106.2                            |
| Apr    | P  | 105.3          | 86.9                              | 108.5              | 93.5                                                            | 94.7                       | 113.4            | 111.3                      | 100.4          | 103.2   | 100.2                            |
| May    | P  | 112.8          | 96.3                              | 117.9              | 90.5                                                            | 94.6                       | 123.6            | 121.8                      | 108.3          | 118.3   | 107.4                            |
| Jun    | P  | 108.6          | 99.3                              | 112.7              | 88.2                                                            | 92.7                       | 120.9            | 116.4                      | 102.5          | 110.0   | 101.9                            |
| Jul    | P  | 110.8          | 96.0                              | 113.3              | 96.1                                                            | 101.8                      | 120.5            | 114.8                      | 105.5          | 115.8   | 104.7                            |
| Aug    | P  | 86.8           | 86.9                              | 82.8               | 98.4                                                            | 104.6                      | 69.8             | 83.5                       | 90.2           | 71.3    | 91.8                             |
| Sep    | P  | 103.3          | 88.4                              | 105.5              | 91.2                                                            | 95.5                       | 108.6            | 108.0                      | 100.0          | 103.0   | 99.8                             |
| Oct    | P  | 113.6          | 97.7                              | 117.7              | 96.5                                                            | 99.1                       | 123.8            | 117.2                      | 112.6          | 119.0   | 112.1                            |
| Nov    | P  | 109.1          | 88.8                              | 112.1              | 98.4                                                            | 98.8                       | 119.2            | 110.9                      | 107.0          | 115.0   | 106.3                            |
| Dec    | P  | 92.9           | 71.7                              | 92.1               | 98.9                                                            | 99.5                       | 94.6             | 89.2                       | 90.4           | 85.8    | 90.7                             |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.2 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Mining and quarrying and manufacturing**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|        |    | Mining and quarrying |                            |                            | Manufacturing |               |           |                  |          |                 |                              |
|--------|----|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|        |    | Total                | Mining of coal and lignite | Other mining and quarrying | Total         | Food products | Beverages | Tobacco products | Textiles | Wearing apparel | Leather and related products |
|        |    | 1                    | 2                          | 3                          | 4             | 5             | 6         | 7                | 8        | 9               | 10                           |
| 12     | M  | 127.4                | ...                        | 111.3                      | 95.4          | 96.1          | 99.2      | ...              | 91.8     | 110.5           | 99.9                         |
| 13     | M  | 109.2                | ...                        | 99.3                       | 94.0          | 95.3          | 96.2      | ...              | 92.8     | 114.5           | 97.0                         |
| 14     | M  | 109.2                | ...                        | 100.0                      | 96.2          | 99.1          | 100.2     | ...              | 95.2     | 107.3           | 99.9                         |
| 15     | M  | 100.0                | ...                        | 100.0                      | 100.0         | 100.0         | 100.0     | ...              | 100.0    | 100.0           | 100.0                        |
| 16     | M  | 91.6                 | ...                        | 94.2                       | 102.3         | 102.0         | 99.9      | ...              | 103.5    | 113.5           | 95.1                         |
| 17     | M  | 96.2                 | ...                        | 92.7                       | 105.5         | 102.2         | 100.3     | ...              | 104.5    | 125.1           | 90.6                         |
| 17 J-D | M  | 96.2                 | ...                        | 92.7                       | 105.5         | 102.2         | 100.3     | ...              | 104.5    | 125.1           | 90.6                         |
| 18 J-D | MP | 91.1                 | ...                        | 93.2                       | 107.1         | 103.0         | 98.1      | ...              | 102.5    | 119.8           | 89.1                         |
| 17 Sep |    | 109.1                | ...                        | 97.4                       | 109.3         | 104.6         | 103.9     | ...              | 112.7    | 117.7           | 80.8                         |
| Oct    |    | 110.1                | ...                        | 98.1                       | 112.1         | 105.4         | 105.4     | ...              | 112.4    | 156.3           | 90.0                         |
| Nov    |    | 117.2                | ...                        | 105.9                      | 114.5         | 108.8         | 109.9     | ...              | 116.7    | 124.7           | 79.3                         |
| Dec    |    | 79.5                 | ...                        | 74.3                       | 93.9          | 98.9          | 89.2      | ...              | 89.8     | 88.7            | 72.0                         |
| 18 Jan | P  | 93.0                 | ...                        | 88.9                       | 105.5         | 108.0         | 83.7      | ...              | 108.1    | 129.4           | 100.7                        |
| Feb    | P  | 91.9                 | ...                        | 87.0                       | 105.2         | 97.9          | 78.2      | ...              | 107.9    | 116.4           | 109.0                        |
| Mar    | P  | 96.1                 | ...                        | 91.9                       | 111.8         | 99.7          | 88.2      | ...              | 114.5    | 120.0           | 107.0                        |
| Apr    | P  | 86.9                 | ...                        | 90.3                       | 108.5         | 97.7          | 90.8      | ...              | 108.0    | 124.7           | 90.6                         |
| May    | P  | 96.3                 | ...                        | 101.8                      | 117.9         | 105.4         | 108.2     | ...              | 114.8    | 136.0           | 89.2                         |
| Jun    | P  | 99.3                 | ...                        | 102.6                      | 112.7         | 100.7         | 107.2     | ...              | 111.3    | 93.4            | 91.3                         |
| Jul    | P  | 96.0                 | ...                        | 95.5                       | 113.3         | 100.8         | 114.4     | ...              | 113.1    | 144.9           | 106.5                        |
| Aug    | P  | 86.9                 | ...                        | 90.9                       | 82.8          | 102.8         | 103.6     | ...              | 51.4     | 116.8           | 65.5                         |
| Sep    | P  | 88.4                 | ...                        | 92.7                       | 105.5         | 101.3         | 99.3      | ...              | 99.0     | 109.8           | 76.4                         |
| Oct    | P  | 97.7                 | ...                        | 103.6                      | 117.7         | 112.1         | 108.4     | ...              | 113.3    | 141.4           | 88.6                         |
| Nov    | P  | 88.8                 | ...                        | 97.4                       | 112.1         | 108.2         | 107.8     | ...              | 107.0    | 124.7           | 77.7                         |
| Dec    | P  | 71.7                 | ...                        | 75.7                       | 92.1          | 101.0         | 87.0      | ...              | 81.1     | 80.5            | 66.3                         |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.3 Breakdown by industry**  
**Manufacturing (continued I)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|               |    | Manufacturing                                                                                  |                          |                                             |                                     |                                 |                                                               |                             |                                     |              |                                                           |
|---------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|               |    | Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials | Paper and paper products | Printing and reproduction of recorded media | Coke and refined petroleum products | Chemicals and chemical products | Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations | Rubber and plastic products | Other non-metallic mineral products | Basic metals | Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment |
|               |    | 1                                                                                              | 2                        | 3                                           | 4                                   | 5                               | 6                                                             | 7                           | 8                                   | 9            | 10                                                        |
| <b>12</b>     | M  | 93.9                                                                                           | 98.4                     | 110.6                                       | 92.9                                | 92.9                            | 95.2                                                          | 88.9                        | 101.3                               | 97.7         | 96.7                                                      |
| <b>13</b>     | M  | 90.6                                                                                           | 97.1                     | 99.3                                        | 92.6                                | 91.8                            | 98.0                                                          | 90.1                        | 93.8                                | 96.2         | 95.3                                                      |
| <b>14</b>     | M  | 94.6                                                                                           | 96.9                     | 97.9                                        | 93.9                                | 96.1                            | 96.0                                                          | 94.2                        | 95.7                                | 100.2        | 94.2                                                      |
| <b>15</b>     | M  | 100.0                                                                                          | 100.0                    | 100.0                                       | 100.0                               | 100.0                           | 100.0                                                         | 100.0                       | 100.0                               | 100.0        | 100.0                                                     |
| <b>16</b>     | M  | 102.6                                                                                          | 101.1                    | 95.2                                        | 103.5                               | 101.5                           | 103.5                                                         | 103.5                       | 101.3                               | 101.7        | 100.5                                                     |
| <b>17</b>     | M  | 109.7                                                                                          | 101.4                    | 91.2                                        | 107.0                               | 105.4                           | 106.6                                                         | 109.0                       | 105.7                               | 106.0        | 106.5                                                     |
| <b>17 J-D</b> | M  | 109.7                                                                                          | 101.4                    | 91.2                                        | 107.0                               | 105.4                           | 106.6                                                         | 109.0                       | 105.7                               | 106.0        | 106.5                                                     |
| <b>18 J-D</b> | MP | 114.1                                                                                          | 101.0                    | 88.8                                        | 110.2                               | 106.6                           | 108.6                                                         | 109.4                       | 107.4                               | 107.1        | 108.8                                                     |
| <b>17 Sep</b> |    | 110.0                                                                                          | 99.4                     | 88.9                                        | 109.4                               | 109.5                           | 103.0                                                         | 112.3                       | 108.5                               | 110.3        | 111.9                                                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    |    | 121.5                                                                                          | 103.5                    | 108.3                                       | 105.1                               | 110.3                           | 108.2                                                         | 116.0                       | 112.4                               | 113.7        | 115.9                                                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    |    | 128.9                                                                                          | 106.2                    | 104.8                                       | 101.9                               | 111.6                           | 116.9                                                         | 116.7                       | 114.0                               | 113.8        | 115.8                                                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    |    | 103.2                                                                                          | 91.9                     | 82.6                                        | 116.7                               | 92.1                            | 88.3                                                          | 88.6                        | 88.7                                | 90.1         | 86.3                                                      |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P  | 111.3                                                                                          | 103.6                    | 86.4                                        | 115.1                               | 109.9                           | 109.2                                                         | 113.0                       | 100.0                               | 110.2        | 107.2                                                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P  | 116.8                                                                                          | 97.6                     | 85.9                                        | 99.6                                | 102.2                           | 109.3                                                         | 112.3                       | 103.8                               | 110.4        | 109.5                                                     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P  | 120.6                                                                                          | 101.1                    | 106.3                                       | 108.4                               | 110.5                           | 142.9                                                         | 115.6                       | 107.8                               | 114.1        | 111.6                                                     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P  | 125.8                                                                                          | 102.8                    | 89.8                                        | 110.8                               | 107.4                           | 116.0                                                         | 114.5                       | 108.4                               | 115.0        | 111.2                                                     |
| <b>May</b>    | P  | 132.6                                                                                          | 110.6                    | 94.5                                        | 115.5                               | 115.1                           | 115.1                                                         | 124.4                       | 123.7                               | 118.3        | 121.9                                                     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P  | 116.8                                                                                          | 105.0                    | 79.7                                        | 97.6                                | 109.4                           | 112.5                                                         | 120.4                       | 115.9                               | 114.3        | 118.3                                                     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P  | 130.4                                                                                          | 106.5                    | 74.2                                        | 108.1                               | 112.3                           | 109.1                                                         | 114.1                       | 116.2                               | 106.9        | 121.3                                                     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P  | 62.4                                                                                           | 90.4                     | 86.0                                        | 116.4                               | 94.8                            | 63.4                                                          | 82.3                        | 82.5                                | 79.8         | 77.6                                                      |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P  | 108.8                                                                                          | 95.9                     | 86.7                                        | 101.9                               | 106.5                           | 107.5                                                         | 105.7                       | 112.0                               | 106.6        | 107.4                                                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P  | 121.9                                                                                          | 105.3                    | 94.8                                        | 117.7                               | 113.2                           | 123.3                                                         | 116.8                       | 114.9                               | 117.2        | 119.8                                                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P  | 125.2                                                                                          | 104.5                    | 95.5                                        | 111.8                               | 106.8                           | 109.5                                                         | 110.4                       | 110.3                               | 109.1        | 114.3                                                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P  | 96.9                                                                                           | 88.4                     | 85.7                                        | 119.1                               | 91.5                            | 85.6                                                          | 83.0                        | 92.9                                | 83.6         | 85.3                                                      |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**A) Industrial production index**

**23.4 Breakdown by industry**  
**Manufacturing (continued II) and others**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|               |    | Manufacturing                             |                      |                                |                                           |                           |           |                     |                                                    | Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply |
|---------------|----|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|               |    | Computer, electronic and optical products | Electrical equipment | Machinery and equipment n.e.c. | Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers | Other transport equipment | Furniture | Other manufacturing | Repair and installation of machinery and equipment |                                                     |
|               |    | 1                                         | 2                    | 3                              | 4                                         | 5                         | 6         | 7                   | 8                                                  | 9                                                   |
| <b>12</b>     | M  | 85.7                                      | 99.2                 | 101.7                          | 76.4                                      | 114.8                     | 112.3     | 84.7                | 96.4                                               | 106.5                                               |
| <b>13</b>     | M  | 80.3                                      | 93.8                 | 102.8                          | 81.3                                      | 104.0                     | 96.4      | 90.5                | 93.0                                               | 102.3                                               |
| <b>14</b>     | M  | 91.8                                      | 96.7                 | 98.0                           | 88.1                                      | 103.5                     | 94.8      | 95.1                | 92.1                                               | 99.8                                                |
| <b>15</b>     | M  | 100.0                                     | 100.0                | 100.0                          | 100.0                                     | 100.0                     | 100.0     | 100.0               | 100.0                                              | 100.0                                               |
| <b>16</b>     | M  | 100.8                                     | 99.6                 | 105.1                          | 106.0                                     | 105.0                     | 104.6     | 101.6               | 101.2                                              | 97.8                                                |
| <b>17</b>     | M  | 98.9                                      | 104.4                | 116.6                          | 104.1                                     | 107.2                     | 110.0     | 107.4               | 111.5                                              | 99.5                                                |
| <b>17 J-D</b> | M  | 98.9                                      | 104.4                | 116.6                          | 104.1                                     | 107.2                     | 110.0     | 107.4               | 111.5                                              | 99.5                                                |
| <b>18 J-D</b> | MP | 107.6                                     | 109.6                | 121.4                          | 103.3                                     | 113.9                     | 110.9     | 111.4               | 117.9                                              | 97.6                                                |
| <b>17 Sep</b> |    | 103.5                                     | 113.0                | 128.1                          | 114.0                                     | 111.4                     | 114.1     | 108.1               | 109.6                                              | 91.1                                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    |    | 100.2                                     | 110.4                | 123.7                          | 111.0                                     | 120.5                     | 116.9     | 120.9               | 121.2                                              | 98.7                                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    |    | 109.5                                     | 114.1                | 127.8                          | 119.1                                     | 120.6                     | 116.7     | 124.1               | 126.0                                              | 107.0                                               |
| <b>Dec</b>    |    | 103.9                                     | 90.7                 | 127.2                          | 78.3                                      | 91.7                      | 106.7     | 106.8               | 111.5                                              | 114.1                                               |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P  | 90.7                                      | 107.0                | 102.6                          | 106.1                                     | 94.5                      | 95.6      | 104.4               | 113.4                                              | 107.9                                               |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P  | 102.6                                     | 105.8                | 110.3                          | 112.9                                     | 114.5                     | 109.5     | 103.1               | 115.2                                              | 103.1                                               |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P  | 105.3                                     | 110.0                | 126.4                          | 117.7                                     | 121.1                     | 114.8     | 108.4               | 118.3                                              | 108.7                                               |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P  | 101.5                                     | 107.2                | 119.4                          | 114.2                                     | 110.3                     | 113.3     | 108.4               | 118.6                                              | 93.5                                                |
| <b>May</b>    | P  | 118.6                                     | 125.7                | 134.1                          | 123.7                                     | 123.3                     | 125.9     | 117.6               | 126.4                                              | 90.5                                                |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P  | 121.5                                     | 122.8                | 135.6                          | 116.7                                     | 119.1                     | 118.0     | 126.0               | 120.8                                              | 88.2                                                |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P  | 114.8                                     | 116.4                | 136.1                          | 108.5                                     | 130.6                     | 125.6     | 134.5               | 117.0                                              | 96.1                                                |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P  | 70.1                                      | 79.2                 | 82.3                           | 49.6                                      | 63.2                      | 73.5      | 63.1                | 110.4                                              | 98.4                                                |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P  | 117.9                                     | 112.5                | 124.1                          | 96.2                                      | 124.8                     | 107.3     | 103.4               | 112.0                                              | 91.2                                                |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P  | 123.2                                     | 121.9                | 133.8                          | 113.1                                     | 143.3                     | 128.9     | 139.9               | 126.2                                              | 96.5                                                |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P  | 119.8                                     | 113.9                | 128.9                          | 110.1                                     | 123.6                     | 123.7     | 125.7               | 126.6                                              | 98.4                                                |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P  | 105.4                                     | 92.5                 | 123.3                          | 70.3                                      | 98.8                      | 94.5      | 102.1               | 110.2                                              | 98.9                                                |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.5 Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy**

Quarterly Energy Bulletin, Ministerio de Industria, Energía y Turismo

Thousands of equivalent tons of oil and percentage

|               | Gross domestic production |     |       |             |                     |               |         |                        | Gross domestic consumption |          |        |             |                     |                        |                     |                                |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----|-------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
|               | Total                     | Oil | Coal  | Natural gas | Primary electricity |               |         | Renewable energies (a) | Total                      | of which |        |             |                     |                        |                     | Degree of self-sufficiency (%) |
|               |                           |     |       |             | Total               | Hydroelectric | Nuclear |                        |                            | Oil      | Coal   | Natural gas | Primary electricity | Renewable energies (a) | Non renewable waste |                                |
|               | 1                         | 2   | 3     | 4           | 5                   | 6             | 7       | 8                      | 9                          | 10       | 11     | 12          | 13                  | 14                     | 15                  | 16                             |
| <b>12</b>     | 33 526                    | 145 | 2 460 | 52          | 17 786              | 1 767         | 16 020  | 13 082                 | 129 273                    | 53 978   | 15 331 | 28 569      | 16 823              | 14 396                 | 176                 | 26.0                           |
| <b>13</b>     | 34 761                    | 375 | 1 763 | 50          | 17 954              | 3 170         | 14 783  | 14 620                 | 120 999                    | 51 318   | 11 348 | 26 158      | 17 373              | 14 603                 | 200                 | 28.8                           |
| <b>14</b>     | 35 144                    | 311 | 1 628 | 21          | 18 303              | 3 369         | 14 934  | 14 882                 | 118 400                    | 50 447   | 11 639 | 23 662      | 18 010              | 14 439                 | 204                 | 29.7                           |
| <b>15</b>     | P 33 638                  | 236 | 1 246 | 54          | 17 354              | 2 420         | 14 934  | 14 747                 | 123 233                    | 53 171   | 13 686 | 24 533      | 17 343              | 14 239                 | 260                 | 27.3                           |
| <b>15 J-D</b> | P 33 638                  | 236 | 1 246 | 54          | 17 354              | 2 420         | 14 934  | 14 747                 | 123 233                    | 53 171   | 13 686 | 24 533      | 17 343              | 14 239                 | 260                 | 27.3                           |
| <b>16 J-D</b> | P 32 915                  | 144 | 686   | 48          | 18 390              | 3 130         | 15 260  | 13 647                 | 115 841                    | 54 633   | 10 442 | 25 035      | 19 050              | 6 681                  | ...                 | 28.6                           |
| <b>15 Nov</b> | P 2 536                   | 12  | 109   | 4           | 1 245               | 163           | 1 082   | 1 165                  | 10 006                     | 4 255    | 1 200  | 2 134       | 1 278               | 1 114                  | 24                  | 25.3                           |
| <b>15 Dec</b> | P 2 656                   | 13  | 81    | 5           | 1 441               | 120           | 1 321   | 1 116                  | 10 777                     | 4 558    | 1 208  | 2 420       | 1 507               | 1 060                  | 24                  | 24.6                           |
| <b>16 Jan</b> | P 2 727                   | 14  | 76    | 4           | 1 540               | 285           | 1 255   | 1 093                  | 9 583                      | 4 273    | 783    | 2 405       | 1 613               | 508                    | ...                 | 28.5                           |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P 2 688                   | 13  | 69    | 4           | 1 430               | 348           | 1 082   | 1 171                  | 9 281                      | 4 338    | 596    | 2 242       | 1 513               | 592                    | ...                 | 29.0                           |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P 3 118                   | 14  | 64    | 5           | 1 785               | 376           | 1 409   | 1 250                  | 9 885                      | 4 570    | 595    | 2 255       | 1 800               | 666                    | ...                 | 31.5                           |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P 3 050                   | 13  | 59    | 4           | 1 830               | 459           | 1 371   | 1 144                  | 9 040                      | 4 327    | 415    | 1 912       | 1 820               | 567                    | ...                 | 33.7                           |
| <b>May</b>    | P 2 733                   | 11  | 53    | 5           | 1 498               | 443           | 1 054   | 1 167                  | 8 739                      | 4 328    | 476    | 1 781       | 1 563               | 591                    | ...                 | 31.3                           |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P 2 906                   | 12  | 49    | 5           | 1 574               | 259           | 1 315   | 1 266                  | 9 261                      | 4 488    | 695    | 1 728       | 1 667               | 684                    | ...                 | 31.4                           |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P 2 972                   | 13  | 36    | 4           | 1 608               | 198           | 1 410   | 1 310                  | 10 066                     | 4 739    | 1 067  | 1 843       | 1 687               | 730                    | ...                 | 29.5                           |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P 2 950                   | 11  | 39    | 4           | 1 582               | 179           | 1 403   | 1 314                  | 9 831                      | 4 772    | 990    | 1 663       | 1 671               | 735                    | ...                 | 30.0                           |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P 2 692                   | 10  | 44    | 4           | 1 511               | 146           | 1 364   | 1 124                  | 9 674                      | 4 532    | 1 173  | 1 817       | 1 608               | 543                    | ...                 | 27.8                           |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P 2 533                   | 10  | 48    | 3           | 1 531               | 143           | 1 388   | 941                    | 9 667                      | 4 565    | 1 138  | 2 112       | 1 493               | 359                    | ...                 | 26.2                           |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P 2 246                   | 10  | 80    | 3           | 1 159               | 131           | 1 028   | 993                    | 10 022                     | 4 683    | 1 167  | 2 568       | 1 190               | 414                    | ...                 | 22.4                           |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 2 300                   | 10  | 69    | 3           | 1 344               | 162           | 1 182   | 873                    | 10 792                     | 5 018    | 1 348  | 2 708       | 1 425               | 293                    | ...                 | 21.3                           |

a. To December 2002 this includes: "Wind energy, urban solid waste and other solid fuels". From January 2003: "Wind energy, solar energy, biomass and residues (Renewable energies)". In 2010 Q2 there was a methodological change in the series relating to the production and consumption of "Renewable energies". This involves the inclusion for the first time of consumption for the final use of these energies. The change affects these series from January 2005. The monthly series are only available from April 2008. Accordingly, from January 2005 to March 2008, the monthly data were estimated by applying to the available annual totals the percentage accounted for by each month in the annual total in the series not included in consumption for final use.

Note: For all the monthly data, the annual figures do not always coincide with the annual addition of the monthly figures, in which case the difference is distributed evenly over the year.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.6 Electricity: production and consumption**

Spanish electricity system unique transmission agent and operator (REE)

Millions of KWH

|               | Net domestic production (a) |                                |             |         |                | Consumption    |                     |                          |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|               | Total                       | Conventional thermal power (b) | Hydro-power | Nuclear | Special regime | Export -Import | Pumping consumption | Net domestic consumption |
|               | 1=2+3+4+5                   | 2                              | 3           | 4       | 5              | 6              | 7                   | 8=1-6-7                  |
| <b>13</b>     | 273 767                     |                                | 73 928      | 33 577  | 54 307         | 111 955        | 6 732               | 261 077                  |
| <b>14</b>     | 266 866                     |                                | 74 652      | 35 459  | 54 870         | 101 885        | 3 406               | 258 130                  |
| <b>15</b>     | 267 928                     |                                | 88 576      | 31 221  | 54 755         | 93 375         | 133                 | 263 274                  |
| <b>16</b>     | 262 261                     |                                | 73 516      | 39 177  | 56 099         | 93 469         | -7 667              | 265 109                  |
| <b>17</b>     | 262 604                     |                                | 89 504      | 20 611  | 55 609         | 96 879         | -9 171              | 268 099                  |
| <b>18</b>     | P 260 906                   |                                | 74 001      | 36 109  | 53 198         | 97 598         | -11 102             | 268 808                  |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | P 22 875                    |                                | 6 311       | 2 468   | 5 096          | 9 000          | -1 340              | 23 824                   |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | P 24 569                    |                                | 7 297       | 2 292   | 5 041          | 9 938          | -246                | 24 520                   |
| <b>17 Nov</b> | 22 739                      |                                | 10 281      | 1 065   | 3 616          | 7 778          | 346                 | 22 123                   |
| <b>17 Dec</b> | 24 325                      |                                | 8 263       | 1 564   | 5 037          | 9 461          | 340                 | 23 431                   |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P 22 875                    |                                | 6 311       | 2 468   | 5 096          | 9 000          | -1 340              | 23 824                   |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P 21 846                    |                                | 6 428       | 2 570   | 4 592          | 8 256          | -857                | 22 449                   |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P 24 283                    |                                | 3 580       | 4 771   | 4 489          | 11 443         | 274                 | 23 276                   |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P 20 761                    |                                | 3 547       | 5 063   | 3 813          | 8 338          | -883                | 21 084                   |
| <b>May</b>    | P 20 150                    |                                | 5 239       | 3 675   | 3 729          | 7 507          | -1 368              | 21 305                   |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P 19 817                    |                                | 5 487       | 3 770   | 3 592          | 6 968          | -1 864              | 21 597                   |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P 21 821                    |                                | 6 860       | 3 061   | 4 471          | 7 429          | -1 894              | 23 657                   |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P 22 329                    |                                | 7 388       | 2 165   | 5 136          | 7 640          | -1 244              | 23 504                   |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P 21 043                    |                                | 7 407       | 1 967   | 5 013          | 6 656          | -1 124              | 22 118                   |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P 22 103                    |                                | 6 981       | 1 676   | 5 151          | 8 296          | 182                 | 21 575                   |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P 22 231                    |                                | 8 048       | 2 304   | 3 830          | 8 050          | -45                 | 22 055                   |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 21 647                    |                                | 6 724       | 2 620   | 4 287          | 8 016          | -939                | 22 363                   |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P 24 569                    |                                | 7 297       | 2 292   | 5 041          | 9 938          | -246                | 24 520                   |

a. Generation consumption not included

b. From 1 January 2011 GICC (Elcogás) has been included owing to the fact that, according to Royal Decree 134/2010, this power station is obliged to participate, as a selling unit using autochthonous coal as fuel, in the resolution of restrictions to supply guarantees.



**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.7 Building and housing.**  
**Official construction permits**

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m²

|        |   | New Buildings                       |                             |                    |         |               |                           |                                                          |              |             |         |                          |                            | Refur-<br>bishing<br>work<br><br>Surface<br>(000s of m²) | Demolition<br>work<br>Surface area<br>(000s of m²) |               | Memo-<br>randum<br>item<br><br>Increase<br>in<br>number<br>of dwell-<br>ings<br>(units) |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |   | Buildings to be constructed (units) |                             |                    |         |               |                           | Surface area (000s of m²)                                |              |             |         |                          |                            |                                                          |                                                    |               |                                                                                         |
|        |   | Total                               | Residential                 |                    |         |               | Non resi-<br>den-<br>tial | Land or<br>sites<br>for<br>residen-<br>tial<br>buildings | Of buildings |             |         |                          | Totally<br>demo-<br>lished |                                                          | Partly<br>demo-<br>lished                          |               |                                                                                         |
|        |   |                                     | Number<br>of dwell-<br>ings | Total<br>buildings | Housing | Com-<br>munal |                           |                                                          | Total        | Residential |         | Non-<br>resi-<br>dential |                            |                                                          |                                                    |               |                                                                                         |
|        |   |                                     |                             |                    |         |               |                           |                                                          |              | Total       | Housing |                          |                            |                                                          |                                                    | Com-<br>munal |                                                                                         |
| 1=3+6  | 2 | 3=4+5                               | 4                           | 5                  | 6       | 7             | 8=9+12                    | 9=10+11                                                  | 10           | 11          | 12      | 13                       | 14                         | 15                                                       | 16                                                 |               |                                                                                         |
| 14     |   | 22 594                              | 33 643                      | 15 009             | 14 901  | 108           | 7 585                     | 22 668                                                   | 11 907       | 6 951       | 6 810   | 141                      | 4 956                      | 1 183                                                    | 1 514                                              | 1 119         | 33 950                                                                                  |
| 15     |   | 24 823                              | 36 065                      | 17 077             | 16 971  | 106           | 7 746                     | 19 314                                                   | 12 785       | 7 702       | 7 529   | 173                      | 5 083                      | 1 222                                                    | 1 342                                              | 1 080         | 36 609                                                                                  |
| 16     |   | 29 959                              | 57 209                      | 22 105             | 21 967  | 138           | 7 854                     | 23 227                                                   | 17 140       | 11 549      | 11 379  | 170                      | 5 591                      | 1 358                                                    | 1 983                                              | 1 141         | 58 517                                                                                  |
| 17     | P | 33 095                              | 63 063                      | 24 946             | 24 778  | 168           | 8 149                     | 21 587                                                   | 22 335       | 13 267      | 12 806  | 461                      | 9 068                      | 1 817                                                    | 2 128                                              | 1 644         | 65 359                                                                                  |
| 17 J-S | P | 23 896                              | 45 693                      | 18 210             | 18 103  | 107           | 5 686                     | 16 622                                                   | 16 284       | 9 638       | 9 427   | 211                      | 6 646                      | 1 187                                                    | 1 543                                              | 1 027         | 47 329                                                                                  |
| 18 J-S | P | 23 976                              | 54 682                      | 18 564             | 18 371  | 193           | 5 412                     | 19 961                                                   | 15 271       | 10 798      | 10 556  | 242                      | 4 473                      | 953                                                      | 1 308                                              | 715           | 56 844                                                                                  |
| 17 Jun | P | 2 792                               | 6 352                       | 2 137              | 2 120   | 17            | 655                       | 2 033                                                    | 1 769        | 1 277       | 1 184   | 93                       | 492                        | 120                                                      | 246                                                | 132           | 6 527                                                                                   |
| Jul    | P | 2 510                               | 6 480                       | 1 920              | 1 918   | 2             | 590                       | 1 385                                                    | 1 862        | 1 229       | 1 220   | 9                        | 633                        | 348                                                      | 164                                                | 83            | 6 687                                                                                   |
| Aug    | P | 2 458                               | 4 487                       | 1 886              | 1 872   | 14            | 572                       | 1 214                                                    | 3 108        | 914         | 886     | 28                       | 2 194                      | 82                                                       | 103                                                | 225           | 4 551                                                                                   |
| Sep    | P | 2 877                               | 4 901                       | 2 161              | 2 153   | 8             | 716                       | 2 078                                                    | 1 582        | 967         | 962     | 5                        | 615                        | 98                                                       | 180                                                | 114           | 4 817                                                                                   |
| Oct    | P | 3 085                               | 5 494                       | 2 286              | 2 264   | 22            | 799                       | 1 628                                                    | 1 873        | 1 142       | 1 079   | 63                       | 731                        | 103                                                      | 153                                                | 124           | 5 735                                                                                   |
| Nov    | P | 3 214                               | 6 716                       | 2 372              | 2 361   | 11            | 842                       | 1 424                                                    | 2 451        | 1 323       | 1 316   | 7                        | 1 128                      | 442                                                      | 149                                                | 431           | 6 982                                                                                   |
| Dec    | P | 2 900                               | 5 160                       | 2 078              | 2 050   | 28            | 822                       | 1 913                                                    | 1 727        | 1 164       | 984     | 180                      | 563                        | 85                                                       | 283                                                | 62            | 5 313                                                                                   |
| 18 Jan | P | 3 090                               | 6 547                       | 2 431              | 2 419   | 12            | 659                       | 2 342                                                    | 1 684        | 1 261       | 1 249   | 12                       | 423                        | 91                                                       | 159                                                | 71            | 6 720                                                                                   |
| Feb    | P | 3 247                               | 6 499                       | 2 394              | 2 359   | 35            | 853                       | 4 411                                                    | 1 894        | 1 277       | 1 263   | 14                       | 617                        | 113                                                      | 165                                                | 84            | 6 754                                                                                   |
| Mar    | P | 3 911                               | 8 634                       | 3 222              | 3 171   | 51            | 689                       | 2 791                                                    | 2 312        | 1 697       | 1 582   | 115                      | 615                        | 125                                                      | 146                                                | 91            | 9 068                                                                                   |
| Apr    | P | 2 868                               | 8 148                       | 2 247              | 2 239   | 8             | 621                       | 2 735                                                    | 2 164        | 1 484       | 1 475   | 9                        | 680                        | 132                                                      | 124                                                | 115           | 8 635                                                                                   |
| May    | P | 2 757                               | 6 177                       | 2 163              | 2 126   | 37            | 594                       | 2 715                                                    | 1 671        | 1 244       | 1 233   | 11                       | 427                        | 133                                                      | 291                                                | 89            | 6 576                                                                                   |
| Jun    | P | 3 053                               | 5 849                       | 2 184              | 2 182   | 2             | 869                       | 1 508                                                    | 1 732        | 1 162       | 1 160   | 2                        | 570                        | 129                                                      | 124                                                | 96            | 6 000                                                                                   |
| Jul    | P | 2 268                               | 6 104                       | 1 811              | 1 804   | 7             | 457                       | 1 830                                                    | 1 671        | 1 285       | 1 242   | 43                       | 386                        | 93                                                       | 163                                                | 55            | 6 244                                                                                   |
| Aug    | P | 1 066                               | 2 203                       | 808                | 800     | 8             | 258                       | 493                                                      | 691          | 435         | 433     | 2                        | 256                        | 75                                                       | 56                                                 | 54            | 2 195                                                                                   |
| Sep    | P | 1 716                               | 4 521                       | 1 304              | 1 271   | 33            | 412                       | 1 136                                                    | 1 452        | 953         | 919     | 34                       | 499                        | 62                                                       | 80                                                 | 60            | 4 652                                                                                   |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.8 Ongoing building work**

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m², EUR millions

|        | Project approvals           |                      |                              |            |                       |           |                      |                            |                      |            |                       |                                      |                                                               | Certification of completion |                              |                                                          |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|        | Number of buildings (units) |                      |                              |            |                       |           |                      | Surface areas (000s of m²) |                      |            |                       | Budget for execution of works (EURm) |                                                               | Number of buildings (units) |                              | Value of works executed (incl. over-heads and VAT (EURm) |
|        | New                         |                      |                              | Extensions |                       | Reforms   |                      | New                        |                      | Extensions |                       |                                      |                                                               |                             |                              |                                                          |
|        | Of which:                   |                      |                              | Of which:  |                       | Of which: |                      | Of which:                  |                      | Of which:  |                       | New work, extensions and reforms     | Memo-randum item: Reform of pre-mises, developments and other | Total                       | Number of dwellings included |                                                          |
|        | Total                       | Intended for housing | Number of dwellings included | Total      | Inten-ded for housing | Total     | Intended for housing | Total                      | Intended for housing | Total      | Inten-ded for housing |                                      |                                                               |                             |                              |                                                          |
|        | 1                           | 2                    | 3                            | 4          | 5                     | 6         | 7                    | 8                          | 9                    | 10         | 11                    | 12                                   | 13                                                            | 14                          | 15                           | 16                                                       |
| 15     | 21 223                      | 17 025               | 49 695                       | 2 239      | 1 394                 | 31 285    | 25 288               | 13 884                     | 9 875                | 826        | 254                   | 8 713                                | 617                                                           | 32 432                      | 45 152                       | 6 245                                                    |
| 16     | 23 977                      | 19 775               | 64 038                       | 2 876      | 1 993                 | 31 615    | 25 880               | 16 670                     | 12 743               | 1 069      | 344                   | 10 035                               | 605                                                           | 31 770                      | 40 119                       | 5 305                                                    |
| 17     | 27 502                      | 23 012               | 80 786                       | 3 156      | 2 221                 | 32 313    | 25 996               | 20 300                     | 15 897               | 1 272      | 361                   | 12 229                               | 699                                                           | 35 894                      | 54 610                       | 7 433                                                    |
| 17 J-D | 27 502                      | 23 012               | 80 786                       | 3 156      | 2 221                 | 32 313    | 25 996               | 20 300                     | 15 897               | 1 272      | 361                   | 12 229                               | 699                                                           | 35 894                      | 54 610                       | 7 433                                                    |
| 18 J-D | 30 543                      | 25 720               | 100 733                      | 3 055      | 2 007                 | 32 962    | 25 963               | 25 145                     | 19 785               | 1 159      | 365                   | 14 778                               | 862                                                           | 37 904                      | 64 354                       | 8 601                                                    |
| 17 Dec | 2 044                       | 1 758                | 6 096                        | 269        | 198                   | 2 002     | 1 567                | 1 445                      | 1 147                | 94         | 28                    | 889                                  | 71                                                            | 2 945                       | 4 675                        | 655                                                      |
| 18 Jan | 2 273                       | 1 925                | 6 694                        | 218        | 127                   | 2 446     | 2 047                | 1 714                      | 1 367                | 89         | 25                    | 1 021                                | 59                                                            | 3 130                       | 3 997                        | 556                                                      |
| Feb    | 2 433                       | 2 069                | 8 305                        | 281        | 192                   | 2 460     | 1 904                | 1 885                      | 1 640                | 85         | 29                    | 1 086                                | 68                                                            | 2 622                       | 4 726                        | 584                                                      |
| Mar    | 2 665                       | 2 186                | 8 461                        | 254        | 164                   | 2 629     | 2 139                | 2 382                      | 1 700                | 63         | 28                    | 1 317                                | 50                                                            | 2 855                       | 5 266                        | 672                                                      |
| Apr    | 2 440                       | 2 020                | 7 106                        | 276        | 155                   | 2 737     | 2 154                | 1 915                      | 1 393                | 124        | 30                    | 1 137                                | 69                                                            | 3 296                       | 6 293                        | 734                                                      |
| May    | 2 998                       | 2 532                | 9 727                        | 289        | 193                   | 3 324     | 2 388                | 2 465                      | 1 948                | 122        | 36                    | 1 389                                | 86                                                            | 3 107                       | 4 590                        | 629                                                      |
| Jun    | 2 687                       | 2 232                | 9 626                        | 314        | 231                   | 2 935     | 2 353                | 2 343                      | 1 826                | 117        | 42                    | 1 340                                | 85                                                            | 3 657                       | 7 200                        | 820                                                      |
| Jul    | 3 224                       | 2 780                | 12 172                       | 300        | 210                   | 3 314     | 2 632                | 2 848                      | 2 366                | 110        | 36                    | 1 653                                | 66                                                            | 3 878                       | 7 831                        | 1 012                                                    |
| Aug    | 1 620                       | 1 387                | 5 953                        | 167        | 102                   | 1 774     | 1 356                | 1 423                      | 1 161                | 70         | 15                    | 811                                  | 44                                                            | 2 189                       | 3 637                        | 563                                                      |
| Sep    | 2 330                       | 1 947                | 7 255                        | 263        | 196                   | 2 552     | 2 092                | 2 005                      | 1 416                | 88         | 34                    | 1 214                                | 65                                                            | 3 080                       | 5 415                        | 703                                                      |
| Oct    | 2 936                       | 2 478                | 8 583                        | 249        | 145                   | 3 193     | 2 611                | 2 272                      | 1 650                | 109        | 36                    | 1 360                                | 123                                                           | 3 060                       | 3 293                        | 484                                                      |
| Nov    | 2 684                       | 2 274                | 9 252                        | 260        | 167                   | 3 182     | 2 374                | 2 123                      | 1 853                | 116        | 30                    | 1 344                                | 84                                                            | 3 613                       | 6 581                        | 825                                                      |
| Dec    | 2 253                       | 1 890                | 7 599                        | 184        | 125                   | 2 416     | 1 913                | 1 769                      | 1 465                | 66         | 24                    | 1 107                                | 64                                                            | 3 417                       | 5 525                        | 1 019                                                    |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.9 Public works procurement by type of work**

Ministerio de Fomento

EUR millions

|        | Total  | General government (S.13) |          |             |        |                         |                 |                         | State-owned entities (S.11) |          |                         |
|--------|--------|---------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
|        |        | Total                     | Building |             |        |                         |                 | Civil engineering works | Total                       | Building | Civil engineering works |
|        |        |                           | Total    | Residential |        |                         | Non-residential |                         |                             |          |                         |
|        |        |                           |          | Total       | Houses | Communal establishments |                 |                         |                             |          |                         |
|        | 1=2+9  | 2=3+8                     | 3=4+7    | 4=5+6       | 5      | 6                       | 7               | 8                       | 9=10+11                     | 10       | 11                      |
| 13     | 6 917  | 4 975                     | 1 590    | 309         | 191    | 118                     | 1 281           | 3 385                   | 1 942                       | 112      | 1 830                   |
| 14     | 9 206  | 6 408                     | 1 904    | 407         | 209    | 198                     | 1 498           | 4 504                   | 2 798                       | 217      | 2 581                   |
| 15     | 7 717  | 5 583                     | 1 993    | 441         | 162    | 279                     | 1 552           | 3 590                   | 2 134                       | 243      | 1 891                   |
| 16     | 7 384  | 5 738                     | 2 067    | 374         | 159    | 214                     | 1 693           | 3 672                   | 1 646                       | 299      | 1 347                   |
| 17     | 10 191 | 8 239                     | 3 028    | 650         | 339    | 311                     | 2 378           | 5 211                   | 1 952                       | 433      | 1 520                   |
| 17 J-D | 10 191 | 8 239                     | 3 028    | 650         | 339    | 311                     | 2 378           | 5 211                   | 1 952                       | 433      | 1 520                   |
| 18 J-D | 8 732  | 4 968                     | 2 076    | 661         | 203    | 458                     | 1 415           | 2 892                   | 3 764                       | 382      | 3 382                   |
| 17 Sep | 752    | 676                       | 289      | 40          | 32     | 8                       | 249             | 387                     | 76                          | 20       | 56                      |
| Oct    | 1 269  | 873                       | 257      | 48          | 32     | 16                      | 209             | 616                     | 396                         | 34       | 362                     |
| Nov    | 952    | 826                       | 314      | 43          | 30     | 14                      | 271             | 512                     | 126                         | 21       | 105                     |
| Dec    | 1 488  | 865                       | 332      | 58          | 41     | 18                      | 274             | 533                     | 622                         | 75       | 548                     |
| 18 Jan | 988    | 827                       | 266      | 82          | 11     | 71                      | 184             | 561                     | 161                         | 15       | 146                     |
| Feb    | 761    | 681                       | 282      | 54          | 27     | 26                      | 228             | 399                     | 81                          | 22       | 59                      |
| Mar    | 1 391  | 1 192                     | 459      | 144         | 45     | 99                      | 315             | 733                     | 199                         | 38       | 161                     |
| Apr    | 163    | 101                       | 17       | 6           | 0      | 6                       | 11              | 84                      | 62                          | 4        | 58                      |
| May    | 220    | 123                       | 62       | 8           | 0      | 7                       | 54              | 61                      | 97                          | 33       | 63                      |
| Jun    | 494    | 217                       | 114      | 50          | 18     | 32                      | 64              | 103                     | 277                         | 14       | 263                     |
| Jul    | 721    | 415                       | 111      | 36          | 5      | 31                      | 75              | 303                     | 306                         | 20       | 287                     |
| Aug    | 1 524  | 217                       | 113      | 24          | 18     | 5                       | 89              | 104                     | 1 307                       | 33       | 1 274                   |
| Sep    | 309    | 195                       | 137      | 81          | 30     | 51                      | 56              | 58                      | 114                         | 30       | 85                      |
| Oct    | 843    | 300                       | 147      | 34          | 20     | 14                      | 113             | 153                     | 543                         | 36       | 507                     |
| Nov    | 667    | 279                       | 129      | 21          | 2      | 19                      | 108             | 150                     | 388                         | 123      | 264                     |
| Dec    | 650    | 421                       | 240      | 121         | 26     | 95                      | 119             | 181                     | 229                         | 14       | 215                     |

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.10 Construction industry production indices**

Ministerio de Fomento

Base 100 = January 1st 2009

|               | Value of new orders |          |                   |                  | Value of work done |          |                   |                  | Operating revenue |          |                   |                  | Subcontracts to other companies |          |                   |                  |
|---------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|
|               | Total               | Building | Civil Engineering | Other activities | Total              | Building | Civil Engineering | Other activities | Total             | Building | Civil Engineering | Other activities | Total                           | Building | Civil Engineering | Other activities |
|               | 1                   | 2        | 3                 | 4                | 5                  | 6        | 7                 | 8                | 9                 | 10       | 11                | 12               | 13                              | 14       | 15                | 16               |
| <b>15</b>     | 100.0               | 100.0    | 100.0             | 100.0            | 100.0              | 100.0    | 100.0             | 100.0            | 100.0             | 100.0    | 100.0             | 100.0            | 100.0                           | 100.0    | 100.0             | 100.0            |
| <b>16</b>     | 108.2               | 108.9    | 101.6             | 222.6            | 103.8              | 102.5    | 112.8             | 94.0             | 104.7             | 103.1    | 114.5             | 92.4             | 108.7                           | 106.2    | 120.5             | 77.8             |
| <b>17</b>     | P 118.1             | 113.4    | 127.9             | 142.7            | 104.0              | 102.6    | 117.7             | 63.4             | 107.6             | 106.9    | 116.7             | 62.7             | 123.7                           | 127.0    | 113.4             | 57.0             |
| <b>16 Sep</b> | 124.5               | 126.8    | 120.0             | 108.3            | 102.3              | 100.1    | 116.2             | 92.5             | 106.1             | 103.9    | 119.0             | 92.6             | 122.9                           | 121.9    | 128.5             | 94.2             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 120.6               | 121.5    | 119.4             | 98.1             | 103.4              | 101.6    | 115.8             | 90.4             | 105.3             | 103.3    | 117.6             | 88.8             | 113.3                           | 111.4    | 123.5             | 74.1             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 121.1               | 117.5    | 120.4             | 340.0            | 107.5              | 105.0    | 122.6             | 98.5             | 106.3             | 103.6    | 122.6             | 93.3             | 101.2                           | 96.8     | 122.5             | 45.7             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 115.9               | 117.8    | 114.3             | 46.6             | 122.8              | 119.0    | 147.5             | 101.7            | 125.3             | 121.3    | 148.7             | 107.9            | 136.2                           | 132.0    | 152.5             | 163.9            |
| <b>17 Jan</b> | P 98.4              | 102.4    | 89.4              | 89.9             | 95.3               | 93.9     | 103.4             | 93.6             | 97.4              | 96.4     | 103.4             | 89.2             | 106.7                           | 108.2    | 103.6             | 49.2             |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P 98.5              | 99.2     | 96.2              | 112.9            | 95.7               | 92.5     | 112.5             | 106.5            | 96.5              | 93.9     | 110.0             | 100.5            | 100.1                           | 100.5    | 101.5             | 45.3             |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P 100.9             | 91.3     | 119.3             | 202.0            | 101.1              | 94.5     | 137.5             | 109.4            | 106.3             | 100.6    | 135.7             | 108.8            | 129.3                           | 129.6    | 129.3             | 103.9            |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P 113.2             | 116.7    | 106.4             | 80.8             | 95.8               | 94.8     | 105.2             | 66.1             | 99.6              | 100.0    | 101.7             | 65.8             | 117.0                           | 124.3    | 89.7              | 63.4             |
| <b>May</b>    | P 126.0             | 125.5    | 129.1             | 81.5             | 104.8              | 104.3    | 115.2             | 52.0             | 107.4             | 108.1    | 110.1             | 50.3             | 118.8                           | 126.2    | 92.5              | 34.7             |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P 133.7             | 131.7    | 138.8             | 119.9            | 106.9              | 106.1    | 118.0             | 60.0             | 110.1             | 110.4    | 114.3             | 60.4             | 124.2                           | 130.4    | 101.7             | 64.0             |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P 124.0             | 112.6    | 151.3             | 108.3            | 108.0              | 107.4    | 117.3             | 67.1             | 109.6             | 109.9    | 113.5             | 65.7             | 116.5                           | 121.3    | 100.3             | 52.4             |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P 98.1              | 100.0    | 95.2              | 60.3             | 96.4               | 95.7     | 109.0             | 33.1             | 99.4              | 99.2     | 108.4             | 35.9             | 113.1                           | 115.4    | 106.4             | 62.3             |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P 123.1             | 125.0    | 121.9             | 42.7             | 102.8              | 101.3    | 119.9             | 40.1             | 107.9             | 107.2    | 120.1             | 37.8             | 130.8                           | 134.6    | 120.9             | 16.8             |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P 134.0             | 117.0    | 165.0             | 348.8            | 106.7              | 106.6    | 115.6             | 43.4             | 111.6             | 112.0    | 117.7             | 42.5             | 133.5                           | 136.7    | 125.1             | 34.5             |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P 122.1             | 110.5    | 140.9             | 322.6            | 108.4              | 106.5    | 128.4             | 38.7             | 114.8             | 114.3    | 126.0             | 41.8             | 143.6                           | 150.7    | 117.7             | 70.0             |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P 145.0             | 129.4    | 181.7             | 143.1            | 125.9              | 127.0    | 130.5             | 50.4             | 130.4             | 130.4    | 139.9             | 54.0             | 150.7                           | 146.4    | 171.7             | 87.1             |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P 138.2             | 131.8    | 154.7             | 103.6            | 98.7               | 99.7     | 100.6             | 45.0             | 99.4              | 101.3    | 95.3              | 45.8             | 102.4                           | 109.2    | 76.8              | 53.5             |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P 113.7             | 102.0    | 138.5             | 181.0            | 102.7              | 103.6    | 104.9             | 45.7             | 106.0             | 107.9    | 102.8             | 44.0             | 120.8                           | 128.0    | 95.5              | 28.4             |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P 159.2             | 133.7    | 218.9             | 167.9            | 109.0              | 108.9    | 120.1             | 29.4             | 113.3             | 115.1    | 113.7             | 30.7             | 132.8                           | 143.9    | 91.8              | 42.5             |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P 120.2             | 122.5    | 113.8             | 145.3            | 101.0              | 99.2     | 119.5             | 40.4             | 106.3             | 104.5    | 124.4             | 38.0             | 130.2                           | 129.0    | 141.2             | 16.0             |
| <b>May</b>    | P 117.6             | 113.6    | 123.5             | 142.0            | 110.8              | 110.1    | 124.7             | 40.9             | 118.2             | 116.5    | 136.7             | 40.1             | 151.4                           | 146.5    | 177.7             | 33.1             |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P 134.0             | 130.7    | 139.9             | 175.2            | 111.3              | 112.2    | 116.0             | 43.0             | 120.0             | 120.4    | 126.7             | 43.6             | 158.5                           | 158.6    | 163.4             | 49.1             |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P 131.6             | 127.7    | 140.9             | 91.4             | 111.4              | 111.7    | 118.3             | 48.4             | 118.5             | 120.7    | 115.4             | 46.6             | 150.1                           | 162.4    | 105.4             | 30.2             |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P 99.2              | 100.9    | 94.4              | 112.5            | 96.5               | 95.9     | 106.6             | 46.4             | 105.7             | 105.4    | 114.5             | 47.4             | 147.1                           | 149.6    | 141.3             | 56.4             |

Note: This statistic replaces the previous ECIC (Construction Industry Survey) figures.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**C) Construction, steel and cement indicators**

**23.11 Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement**

Unión de Empresas Siderúrgicas (UNESID) and Asociación de Fabricantes de Cemento de España (OFICEMEN)

Thousands of tons

|        |   | Steel      |         |         |          | Cement         |                    |         |         |                      |
|--------|---|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|--------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|
|        |   | Production | Exports | Imports | Supplies | Production (a) | Increase in stocks | Exports | Imports | Apparent consumption |
|        |   | 1          | 2       | 3       | 4=1-2+3  | 5              | 6                  | 7       | 8       | 9                    |
| 12     |   | 13 639     | 9 658   | 7 753   | 11 735   | 15 939         | 62                 | 2 661   | 380     | 13 597               |
| 13     |   | 14 255     | 9 875   | 7 605   | 11 984   | 13 732         | 249                | 3 039   | 299     | 10 743               |
| 14     |   | 14 249     | 9 831   | 8 272   | 12 690   | 14 554         | 330                | 3 738   | 344     | 10 831               |
| 15     |   | 14 857     | 9 630   | 8 976   | 14 203   | 15 077         | 430                | 3 551   | 396     | 11 492               |
| 16     |   | 13 658     | 9 392   | 9 421   | 13 687   | 15 069         | 359                | 3 907   | 355     | 11 158               |
| 17     | P | 14 441     | 8 764   | 9 894   | 15 572   | 16 082         | 369                | 3 675   | 355     | 12 393               |
| 17 J-S | P | 10 716     | 6 369   | 7 516   | 11 863   | 11 964         | 271                | 2 792   | 264     | 9 165                |
| 18 J-S | P | 10 662     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...            | ...                | ...     | ...     | ...                  |
| 17 Jan | P | 1 179      | 673     | 922     | 1 428    | 1 066          | 2                  | 253     | 24      | 835                  |
| Feb    | P | 1 113      | 663     | 882     | 1 332    | 1 210          | 35                 | 277     | 26      | 923                  |
| Mar    | P | 1 366      | 835     | 917     | 1 448    | 1 388          | -76                | 380     | 35      | 1 120                |
| Apr    | P | 1 224      | 642     | 831     | 1 413    | 1 442          | 191                | 357     | 24      | 918                  |
| May    | P | 1 250      | 772     | 961     | 1 439    | 1 447          | -32                | 389     | 48      | 1 139                |
| Jun    | P | 1 248      | 797     | 784     | 1 236    | 1 401          | -42                | 338     | 29      | 1 134                |
| Jul    | P | 999        | 645     | 728     | 1 082    | 1 414          | 103                | 292     | 35      | 1 054                |
| Aug    | P | 1 130      | 538     | 681     | 1 273    | 1 316          | 63                 | 272     | 13      | 994                  |
| Sep    | P | 1 205      | 804     | 809     | 1 211    | 1 281          | 27                 | 234     | 29      | 1 049                |
| Oct    | P | 1 392      | 781     | 847     | 1 459    | 1 470          | 22                 | 359     | 36      | 1 125                |
| Nov    | P | 1 312      | 839     | 810     | 1 282    | 1 459          | -17                | 291     | 24      | 1 208                |
| Dec    | P | 1 020      | 775     | 722     | 968      | 1 189          | 92                 | 233     | 31      | 895                  |
| 18 Jan | P | 1 115      | 712     | 904     | 1 307    | 1 189          | -50                | 259     | 28      | 1 009                |
| Feb    | P | 1 106      | 730     | 808     | 1 184    | 1 203          | -81                | 329     | 44      | 999                  |
| Mar    | P | 1 293      | 742     | 927     | 1 479    | 1 229          | 18                 | 270     | 20      | 961                  |
| Apr    | P | 1 340      | 761     | 966     | 1 545    | 1 240          | -97                | 287     | 40      | 1 090                |
| May    | P | 1 366      | 815     | 1 067   | 1 617    | 1 425          | -132               | 331     | 27      | 1 252                |
| Jun    | P | 1 177      | 792     | 999     | 1 384    | 1 423          | -92                | 314     | 42      | 1 243                |
| Jul    | P | 948        | 599     | 962     | 1 311    | 1 478          | -31                | 350     | 53      | 1 213                |
| Aug    | P | 1 135      | 486     | 641     | 1 290    | ...            | ...                | ...     | ...     | ...                  |
| Sep    | P | 1 182      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...            | ...                | ...     | ...     | ...                  |

a. The provisional data only include gray cement production.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**D) Motor vehicle indicators**

**23.12 Supplies and uses of commercial vehicles and buses**

Dirección General de Tráfico and Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles

Number of vehicles

|        |   | Commercial motor vehicles |                                       |                       |                |                                       |                                             | Buses and coaches                                                           |                            |       |                                                                             |         |
|--------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|        |   | Supplies                  |                                       | Supplies<br>=<br>uses | Uses           |                                       |                                             | Estimated<br>total<br>number<br>of<br>registered<br>vehicles<br>(thousands) | Ordinary registrations (b) |       | Estimated<br>total<br>number<br>of<br>registered<br>vehicles<br>(thousands) |         |
|        |   |                           |                                       |                       | Exports<br>(a) | Ordinary<br>registra-<br>tions<br>(b) | Estimated<br>change<br>in<br>stocks<br>(BE) |                                                                             | Of which                   |       |                                                                             |         |
|        |   | Production<br>(a)         | Ordinary<br>registra-<br>tions<br>(b) |                       |                |                                       |                                             |                                                                             |                            |       |                                                                             | Imports |
|        |   | 1                         | 2                                     | 3=<br>=1+2=4+5+6      | 4              | 5                                     | 6=<br>=1+2-4-5                              | 7                                                                           | 8                          | 9     | 10                                                                          | 11      |
| 14     |   | 530 993                   | 105 430                               | 636 423               | 408 150        | 139 285                               | 88 988                                      | 5 501                                                                       | 2 115                      | 1 257 | 857                                                                         | 60      |
| 15     |   | 530 853                   | 154 581                               | 685 434               | 380 008        | 183 062                               | 122 364                                     | 5 468                                                                       | 2 953                      | 1 893 | 1 059                                                                       | 60      |
| 16     |   | 578 531                   | 167 844                               | 746 375               | 421 153        | 195 364                               | 129 858                                     | 5 514                                                                       | 3 759                      | 2 063 | 1 696                                                                       | 62      |
| 17     |   | 605 115                   | 181 553                               | 786 668               | 451 287        | 214 113                               | 121 268                                     | 5 456                                                                       | 4 035                      | 2 045 | 1 989                                                                       | 64      |
| 18     | P | 603 966                   | 199 663                               | 803 629               | 431 334        | 238 489                               | 133 806                                     | 5 656                                                                       | 3 840                      | 2 391 | 1 449                                                                       | 65      |
| 18 J-J | P | 56 738                    | 15 251                                | 71 989                | 41 478         | 18 430                                | 12 081                                      | 5 589                                                                       | 372                        | 262   | 110                                                                         | 64      |
| 19 J-J | P | 57 887                    | 15 789                                | 73 676                | 41 407         | 19 066                                | 13 203                                      | ...                                                                         | 359                        | 282   | 77                                                                          | ...     |
| 18 Apr | P | 54 578                    | 17 102                                | 71 680                | 39 511         | 20 376                                | 11 793                                      | 5 616                                                                       | 309                        | 192   | 117                                                                         | 65      |
| May    | P | 63 582                    | 18 683                                | 82 265                | 48 180         | 22 198                                | 11 887                                      | 5 625                                                                       | 318                        | 210   | 108                                                                         | 65      |
| Jun    | P | 56 383                    | 19 165                                | 75 548                | 41 816         | 22 982                                | 10 750                                      | 5 636                                                                       | 235                        | 141   | 94                                                                          | 65      |
| Jul    | P | 61 503                    | 18 653                                | 80 156                | 44 203         | 21 882                                | 14 071                                      | 5 648                                                                       | 239                        | 170   | 69                                                                          | 65      |
| Aug    | P | 18 750                    | 15 419                                | 34 169                | 12 797         | 18 069                                | 3 303                                       | 5 656                                                                       | 95                         | 74    | 21                                                                          | 65      |
| Sep    | P | 46 504                    | 12 980                                | 59 484                | 28 647         | 15 608                                | 15 229                                      | 5 660                                                                       | 651                        | 369   | 282                                                                         | 65      |
| Oct    | P | 55 379                    | 17 651                                | 73 030                | 39 567         | 21 153                                | 12 310                                      | 5 667                                                                       | 358                        | 206   | 152                                                                         | 65      |
| Nov    | P | 50 596                    | 16 385                                | 66 981                | 35 857         | 19 788                                | 11 336                                      | 5 672                                                                       | 245                        | 163   | 82                                                                          | 65      |
| Dec    | P | 33 750                    | 15 625                                | 49 375                | 24 166         | 18 900                                | 6 309                                       | 5 656                                                                       | 283                        | 189   | 94                                                                          | 65      |
| 19 Jan | P | 57 887                    | 15 789                                | 73 676                | 41 407         | 19 066                                | 13 203                                      | ...                                                                         | 359                        | 282   | 77                                                                          | ...     |

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**D) Motor vehicle indicators**

**23.13 Supplies and uses of passengers cars and motorcycles**

Dirección General de Tráfico, Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

Thousands of vehicles

|        | Passenger cars        |                                                                               |                                         |                    |                                           |                                                                 |                                                         | Motorcycles                |                        |                                                         |     |         |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
|        | Supplies              |                                                                               | Supplies<br>=<br>uses<br><br>=1+2=4+5+7 | Uses               |                                           |                                                                 | Estimated<br>total<br>registered<br>vehicles<br><br>(b) | Ordinary registrations (b) |                        | Estimated<br>total<br>registered<br>vehicles<br><br>(b) |     |         |
|        | Production<br><br>(a) | Ordinary<br>registra-<br>tions of<br>imported<br>passenger<br>cars<br><br>(b) |                                         | Exports<br><br>(a) | Ordinary<br>registra-<br>tions<br><br>(b) | Estimated<br>change<br>in<br>stocks<br><br>(BE)<br><br>=1+2-4-5 |                                                         | Of which                   |                        |                                                         |     |         |
|        |                       |                                                                               |                                         |                    |                                           |                                                                 |                                                         | Imports                    | National<br>production |                                                         |     |         |
|        |                       |                                                                               |                                         |                    |                                           |                                                                 |                                                         |                            |                        |                                                         |     |         |
| 1      | 2                     | 3                                                                             | 4                                       | 5                  | 6                                         | 7                                                               | 8                                                       | 9                          | 10                     | 11                                                      |     |         |
| 14     |                       | 1 872.0                                                                       | 723.3                                   | 2 595.3            | 1 631.7                                   | 890.1                                                           | 73.4                                                    | 22 029.5                   | 114.6                  | 109.1                                                   | 5.5 | 2 972.2 |
| 15     |                       | 2 202.3                                                                       | 910.6                                   | 3 113.0            | 1 893.7                                   | 1 094.0                                                         | 125.2                                                   | 22 355.5                   | 137.1                  | 130.9                                                   | 6.2 | 3 079.5 |
| 16     |                       | 2 307.4                                                                       | 1 105.8                                 | 3 413.1            | 2 011.2                                   | 1 230.1                                                         | 171.8                                                   | 22 876.2                   | 160.7                  | 156.3                                                   | 4.4 | 3 211.4 |
| 17     |                       | 2 243.2                                                                       | 1 207.5                                 | 3 450.7            | 1 984.1                                   | 1 341.6                                                         | 125.0                                                   | 23 623.6                   | 144.5                  | 141.3                                                   | 3.2 | 3 327.0 |
| 18     | P                     | 2 215.6                                                                       | 1 307.8                                 | 3 523.4            | 1 873.1                                   | 1 424.1                                                         | 226.2                                                   | 24 074.1                   | 164.5                  | 162.0                                                   | 2.5 | 3 459.7 |
| 18 J-J | P                     | 187.0                                                                         | 99.4                                    | 286.3              | 154.2                                     | 109.3                                                           | 22.9                                                    | 23 565.3                   | 11.1                   | 10.4                                                    | 0.7 | 3 336.9 |
| 19 J-J | P                     | 182.3                                                                         | 96.4                                    | 278.7              | 146.6                                     | 102.6                                                           | 29.5                                                    | ...                        | 11.6                   | 11.4                                                    | 0.2 | ...     |
| 18 Apr | P                     | 213.8                                                                         | 113.2                                   | 327.0              | 175.4                                     | 125.6                                                           | 26.0                                                    | 23 773.5                   | 14.1                   | 13.9                                                    | 0.2 | 3 367.6 |
| May    | P                     | 249.2                                                                         | 133.3                                   | 382.6              | 203.5                                     | 145.1                                                           | 33.9                                                    | 23 849.1                   | 17.5                   | 17.3                                                    | 0.2 | 3 382.9 |
| Jun    | P                     | 221.8                                                                         | 140.6                                   | 362.4              | 191.6                                     | 151.8                                                           | 19.1                                                    | 23 933.7                   | 17.7                   | 17.5                                                    | 0.2 | 3 398.0 |
| Jul    | P                     | 179.9                                                                         | 128.9                                   | 308.7              | 152.3                                     | 139.4                                                           | 17.0                                                    | 24 011.0                   | 18.2                   | 18.1                                                    | 0.1 | 3 414.1 |
| Aug    | P                     | 80.3                                                                          | 107.8                                   | 188.1              | 78.8                                      | 115.0                                                           | -5.6                                                    | 24 064.9                   | 12.6                   | 12.4                                                    | 0.1 | 3 425.0 |
| Sep    | P                     | 153.2                                                                         | 70.4                                    | 223.7              | 133.0                                     | 76.2                                                            | 14.5                                                    | 24 075.0                   | 15.6                   | 15.4                                                    | 0.1 | 3 438.5 |
| Oct    | P                     | 191.1                                                                         | 90.3                                    | 281.4              | 163.2                                     | 97.1                                                            | 21.0                                                    | 24 096.6                   | 15.0                   | 14.9                                                    | 0.1 | 3 450.7 |
| Nov    | P                     | 206.3                                                                         | 93.3                                    | 299.6              | 174.2                                     | 100.1                                                           | 25.3                                                    | 24 110.9                   | 10.8                   | 10.6                                                    | 0.1 | 3 457.6 |
| Dec    | P                     | 112.6                                                                         | 100.3                                   | 213.0              | 97.0                                      | 107.0                                                           | 9.0                                                     | 24 074.1                   | 10.4                   | 10.2                                                    | 0.1 | 3 459.7 |
| 19 Jan | P                     | 182.3                                                                         | 96.4                                    | 278.7              | 146.6                                     | 102.6                                                           | 29.5                                                    | ...                        | 11.6                   | 11.4                                                    | 0.2 | ...     |

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**E) Services indicators**

**23.14 Retail trade and hotels**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística and European Commission (European Economy. Supplement B)

Percentage balances, indices and thousands

|        | Business surveys in the retail trade<br>(Percentage balances)(a)(b) |                       |                    |                                                 |                        | Retail trade indices<br>(2015=100, NACE 2009) |                                       |                  |                            |                          |                          |                                     |             | Hotel business<br>(thousands) |                |                 |                 |                |  |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
|        | Retail<br>trade<br>confi-<br>dence<br>indi-<br>cator<br>(c)         | Business<br>situation |                    | Inten-<br>tions<br>of<br>plac-<br>ing<br>orders | Volume<br>of<br>stocks | General<br>retail<br>trade<br>index           | General index without petrol stations |                  |                            |                          |                          |                                     | Hotel stays |                               |                | Overnight stays |                 |                |  |
|        |                                                                     | Pres-<br>ent          | Ex-<br>pec-<br>ted |                                                 |                        |                                               | Total                                 | Of which<br>Food | Large<br>retail<br>outlets | Large<br>chain<br>stores | Small<br>chain<br>stores | Single-<br>outlet<br>retail-<br>ers | Total       | Foreign-<br>ers               | Resi-<br>dents | Total           | Foreign-<br>ers | Resi-<br>dents |  |
|        |                                                                     |                       |                    |                                                 |                        |                                               |                                       |                  |                            |                          |                          |                                     |             |                               |                |                 |                 |                |  |
|        |                                                                     |                       |                    |                                                 |                        |                                               |                                       |                  |                            |                          |                          |                                     |             |                               |                |                 |                 |                |  |
| 1      | 2                                                                   | 3                     | 4                  | 5                                               | 6                      | 7                                             | 8                                     | 9                | 10                         | 11                       | 12                       | 13                                  | 14          | 15                            | 16             | 17              | 18              |                |  |
| 15     |                                                                     | 14.1                  | 12.7               | 32.9                                            | 19.0                   | 3.2                                           | 100.0                                 | 100.0            | 100.0                      | 100.0                    | 100.0                    | 100.0                               | 93 217      | 45 693                        | 47 524         | 308 236         | 197 981         | 110 255        |  |
| 16     |                                                                     | 12.4                  | 9.6                | 31.9                                            | 19.6                   | 4.3                                           | 102.3                                 | 103.0            | 102.5                      | 102.9                    | 104.7                    | 101.5                               | 102.2       | 99 840                        | 50 297         | 49 543          | 331 169         | 216 930        |  |
| 17     |                                                                     | 11.0                  | 7.9                | 32.9                                            | 20.4                   | 7.7                                           | 105.4                                 | 105.5            | 105.3                      | 106.2                    | 110.4                    | 101.4                               | 102.6       | 103 804                       | 53 341         | 50 463          | 340 583         | 224 748        |  |
| 18     | P                                                                   | 10.7                  | 5.6                | 34.1                                            | 19.8                   | 7.6                                           | 108.2                                 | 107.6            | 107.8                      | 107.8                    | 114.4                    | 103.6                               | 103.1       | 105 261                       | 54 137         | 51 124          | 340 249         | 223 746        |  |
| 18 J-F | P                                                                   | 12.2                  | 6.6                | 36.7                                            | 22.2                   | 6.9                                           | 100.0                                 | 99.8             | 96.2                       | 101.1                    | 103.5                    | 97.3                                | 96.9        | 10 955                        | 5 000          | 5 954           | 31 907          | 20 183         |  |
| 19 J-F | P                                                                   | 6.6                   | 0.1                | 28.6                                            | 15.4                   | 8.9                                           | ...                                   | ...              | ...                        | ...                      | ...                      | ...                                 | ...         | ...                           | ...            | ...             | ...             | ...            |  |
| 18 Apr | P                                                                   | 10.9                  | 3.0                | 37.4                                            | 24.3                   | 7.8                                           | 101.8                                 | 101.2            | 102.7                      | 95.1                     | 105.8                    | 97.2                                | 101.2       | 8 509                         | 4 355          | 4 154           | 25 310          | 16 030         |  |
| May    | P                                                                   | 8.8                   | 2.1                | 33.7                                            | 21.0                   | 9.5                                           | 106.7                                 | 105.7            | 106.6                      | 98.1                     | 111.0                    | 102.8                               | 105.5       | 10 006                        | 5 766          | 4 240           | 31 955          | 22 770         |  |
| Jun    | P                                                                   | 11.4                  | 2.2                | 38.0                                            | 21.7                   | 6.0                                           | 111.6                                 | 111.0            | 110.6                      | 108.8                    | 118.6                    | 106.4                               | 106.9       | 10 859                        | 5 984          | 4 876           | 36 199          | 25 339         |  |
| Jul    | P                                                                   | 11.0                  | 8.5                | 33.8                                            | 18.9                   | 9.1                                           | 115.6                                 | 114.5            | 111.7                      | 116.5                    | 122.1                    | 110.8                               | 108.5       | 11 686                        | 6 313          | 5 374           | 42 699          | 28 517         |  |
| Aug    | P                                                                   | 11.0                  | 3.1                | 38.0                                            | 17.9                   | 8.3                                           | 106.5                                 | 104.7            | 112.5                      | 106.5                    | 115.1                    | 100.1                               | 96.6        | 12 524                        | 6 335          | 6 189           | 46 394          | 28 841         |  |
| Sep    | P                                                                   | 9.2                   | 5.9                | 29.1                                            | 18.7                   | 7.5                                           | 104.0                                 | 102.6            | 105.8                      | 99.6                     | 109.2                    | 97.1                                | 100.0       | 11 005                        | 6 171          | 4 834           | 37 818          | 26 408         |  |
| Oct    | P                                                                   | 9.5                   | 4.6                | 30.5                                            | 15.9                   | 6.7                                           | 110.6                                 | 109.7            | 110.5                      | 105.6                    | 118.5                    | 105.2                               | 105.5       | 9 675                         | 5 316          | 4 358           | 31 139          | 21 862         |  |
| Nov    | P                                                                   | 10.7                  | 8.6                | 30.1                                            | 17.7                   | 6.5                                           | 110.5                                 | 110.2            | 105.6                      | 115.0                    | 117.1                    | 105.2                               | 103.9       | 6 463                         | 2 930          | 3 533           | 18 237          | 11 106         |  |
| Dec    | P                                                                   | 10.7                  | 9.0                | 28.4                                            | 14.0                   | 5.1                                           | 127.8                                 | 129.8            | 127.7                      | 151.6                    | 138.7                    | 126.1                               | 114.3       | 6 058                         | 2 573          | 3 485           | 16 627          | 9 705          |  |
| 19 Jan | P                                                                   | 7.2                   | 1.8                | 29.1                                            | 15.5                   | 9.3                                           | ...                                   | ...              | ...                        | ...                      | ...                      | ...                                 | ...         | 5 230                         | 2 482          | 2 748           | 15 463          | 9 960          |  |
| Feb    | P                                                                   | 5.9                   | -1.7               | 28.0                                            | 15.3                   | 8.5                                           | ...                                   | ...              | ...                        | ...                      | ...                      | ...                                 | ...         | ...                           | ...            | ...             | ...             | ...            |  |

a. Additional information available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/economy\\_finance/db\\_indicators/surveys/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/economy_finance/db_indicators/surveys/index_en.htm)

b. Seasonally adjusted

c. 1 = (2 + 3 - 5)/3

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**E) Services indicators**

**23.15 Transport and tourism**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Puertos del Estado, AENA, CORES (a)

Thousands

|        | Transport of passengers |                                |                  |         |                            |                  |        |                                              | Consumption metric tons |               | Visitors entering Spain (e) |          |                    |          |      |                  |           |
|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|------|------------------|-----------|
|        | Rail                    |                                |                  | Bus     |                            | Sea-Port traffic |        | Passenger traffic at Spanish airports (AENA) | Petrol                  | Diesel oil    | Total                       | Tourists |                    |          |      | Day-trip-persons |           |
|        | Local (b)               | Of which                       |                  | Local   | Regional and long-distance | Total (d)        | Cruise |                                              |                         |               |                             | Total    | By means of access |          |      |                  |           |
|        |                         | Regional and long-distance (c) | High speed train |         |                            |                  |        |                                              |                         |               |                             |          | Road               | Airports | Rail |                  | Sea-ports |
|        |                         |                                |                  |         |                            |                  |        |                                              |                         |               |                             |          |                    |          |      |                  |           |
| 1      | 2                       | 3                              | 4                | 5       | 6                          | 7                | 8      | 9                                            | 10                      | =12+17<br>11= | =13a16<br>12=               | 13       | 14                 | 15       | 16   | 17               |           |
| 15     | 510 724                 | 61 453                         | 19 428           | 443 262 | 210 233                    | 30 626           | 8 413  | 207 421                                      | 4 650                   | 29 780        | ...                         | ...      | ...                | ...      | ...  | ...              | ...       |
| 16     | 523 022                 | 62 449                         | 20 352           | 465 438 | 209 178                    | 30 504           | 8 685  | 230 230                                      | 4 752                   | 30 232        | 115 561                     | 75 315   | 12 973             | 60 344   | 3631 | 635              | 40 246    |
| 17     | 535 808                 | 64 196                         | 20 559           | 466 082 | 211 495                    | 34 027           | 9 284  | 249 223                                      | 4 869                   | 30 795        | 121 717                     | 81 869   | 12 890             | 66 640   | 3741 | 966              | 39 849    |
| 18     | P 559 783               | 66 507                         | 21 331           | 480 165 | 214 789                    | 35 895           | 10 154 | 263 753                                      | 5 096                   | 31 503        | 124 060                     | 82 773   | 12 933             | 67 531   | 3381 | 970              | 41 287    |
| 18 J-J | P 44 783                | 4 809                          | 1 534            | 37 863  | 17 116                     | 1 854            | 529    | 15 497                                       | 368                     | 2 627         | 6 503                       | 4 110    | 538                | 3 473    | 12   | 88               | 2 392     |
| 19 J-J | P ...                   | ...                            | ...              | ...     | ...                        | ...              | ...    | ...                                          | ...                     | ...           | 6 783                       | 4 197    | 540                | 3 550    | 14   | 93               | 2 586     |
| 18 Mar | P 46 370                | 5 467                          | 1 791            | 39 963  | 17 534                     | 2 204            | 617    | 19 103                                       | 410                     | 2 766         | 8 307                       | 5 384    | 794                | 4 518    | 20   | 52               | 2 923     |
| Apr    | P 49 421                | 5 677                          | 1 827            | 40 384  | 17 387                     | 2 842            | 1 069  | 21 633                                       | 401                     | 2 578         | 10 165                      | 6 771    | 1 142              | 5 479    | 22   | 129              | 3 394     |
| May    | P 49 623                | 5 969                          | 1 932            | 42 452  | 18 223                     | 2 746            | 937    | 23 807                                       | 429                     | 2 605         | 11 556                      | 8 084    | 1 205              | 6 680    | 26   | 173              | 3 472     |
| Jun    | P 48 489                | 5 787                          | 1 920            | 42 169  | 18 517                     | 3 036            | 815    | 25 744                                       | 442                     | 2 565         | 11 760                      | 8 541    | 1 102              | 7 268    | 30   | 141              | 3 218     |
| Jul    | P 43 879                | 6 025                          | 1 925            | 40 381  | 19 108                     | 4 446            | 899    | 28 448                                       | 482                     | 2 657         | 14 625                      | 9 980    | 1 750              | 7 979    | 61   | 190              | 4 645     |
| Aug    | P 34 151                | 5 235                          | 1 562            | 33 392  | 18 242                     | 5 521            | 906    | 28 347                                       | 503                     | 2 575         | 16 153                      | 10 201   | 2 358              | 7 429    | 56   | 359              | 5 951     |
| Sep    | P 46 879                | 5 812                          | 1 800            | 41 704  | 18 213                     | 3 991            | 1 106  | 26 241                                       | 430                     | 2 427         | 12 795                      | 8 924    | 1 233              | 7 289    | 32   | 371              | 3 871     |
| Oct    | P 53 071                | 6 030                          | 1 947            | 45 637  | 19 014                     | 3 121            | 1 318  | 24 327                                       | 442                     | 2 750         | 11 023                      | 7 636    | 932                | 6 463    | 27   | 214              | 3 387     |
| Nov    | P 49 984                | 5 429                          | 1 801            | 41 764  | 18 041                     | 2 241            | 853    | 17 719                                       | 403                     | 2 660         | 7 278                       | 4 550    | 599                | 3 816    | 19   | 116              | 2 728     |
| Dec    | P 47 871                | 5 321                          | 1 677            | 37 129  | 17 011                     | 2 225            | 608    | 17 605                                       | 433                     | 2 696         | 7 270                       | 4 367    | 659                | 3 617    | 18   | 73               | 2 902     |
| 19 Jan | P ...                   | ...                            | ...              | ...     | ...                        | ...              | ...    | ...                                          | ...                     | ...           | 6 783                       | 4 197    | 540                | 3 550    | 14   | 93               | 2 586     |

a. AENA: Aeropuertos Españoles y Navegación Aérea. CORES:Corporación de Reservas Estratégicas de Productos Petrolíferos.

b. All rail operators (RENFE and other regional government public enterprises).

c. RENFE (Red Nacional de los Ferrocarriles Españoles).

d. Sea-Port traffic statistics carried out by Puertos del Estado. Ship and cruise passengers.

e. The Tourist Movement on Borders (Frontur) Survey, carried out by INE, disseminates its results as of October 2015 replacing the survey previously (since 1996) carried out by the Institute for Tourist Studies (Turespaña).

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.16 Total industry (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

|    |     | Industrial confidence indicator and components<br>(seasonally adjusted) (b) |                      |                                 |                                   |                           | Industrial confidence indicator and components (original data) |                      |                                 |            |                                   |                   |            |        |
|----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|
|    |     | Industrial<br>confidence<br>indicator<br>(c)                                | Order-book<br>levels | Foreign<br>order-book<br>levels | Stocks of<br>finished<br>products | Production<br>expectation | Industrial<br>confidence<br>indicator<br>(c)                   | Order-book<br>levels | Foreign<br>order-book<br>levels | Production | Stocks of<br>finished<br>products | Expected trend in |            |        |
|    |     |                                                                             |                      |                                 |                                   |                           |                                                                |                      |                                 |            |                                   | Production        | Employment | Prices |
|    |     | 1                                                                           | 2                    | 3                               | 4                                 | 5                         | 6                                                              | 7                    | 8                               | 9          | 10                                | 11                | 12         | 13     |
| 12 | A   | -17                                                                         | -37                  | -26                             | 9                                 | -5                        | -17                                                            | -37                  | -26                             | -20        | 9                                 | -5                | -16        | -2     |
| 13 | A   | -14                                                                         | -31                  | -21                             | 9                                 | -1                        | -14                                                            | -31                  | -21                             | -10        | 9                                 | -1                | -10        | -6     |
| 14 | A   | -8                                                                          | -16                  | -11                             | 9                                 | 3                         | -8                                                             | -16                  | -11                             | 0          | 9                                 | 3                 | -7         | -5     |
| 15 | A   | -1                                                                          | -5                   | -2                              | 6                                 | 9                         | -1                                                             | -5                   | -2                              | 6          | 6                                 | 9                 | 2          | -8     |
| 16 | A   | -2                                                                          | -5                   | -5                              | 8                                 | 6                         | -2                                                             | -5                   | -5                              | 4          | 8                                 | 6                 | 2          | -5     |
| 17 | A   | 1                                                                           | 2                    | 2                               | 8                                 | 8                         | 2                                                              | 2                    | 2                               | 7          | 8                                 | 10                | 7          | 7      |
| 17 | Jan | -1                                                                          | -4                   | -4                              | 9                                 | 11                        | -0                                                             | -4                   | -4                              | -          | 9                                 | 13                | 8          | 14     |
|    | Feb | 2                                                                           | -3                   | 2                               | 4                                 | 12                        | 4                                                              | -3                   | 2                               | 2          | 4                                 | 19                | 5          | 5      |
|    | Mar | -1                                                                          | -2                   | 0                               | 9                                 | 8                         | 1                                                              | -2                   | -1                              | 5          | 9                                 | 15                | 9          | 11     |
|    | Apr | -0                                                                          | 6                    | 4                               | 8                                 | 1                         | 2                                                              | 6                    | 5                               | 10         | 8                                 | 7                 | 13         | 6      |
|    | May | 1                                                                           | 5                    | 6                               | 10                                | 7                         | 2                                                              | 5                    | 6                               | 11         | 10                                | 10                | 7          | 7      |
|    | Jun | 2                                                                           | 7                    | 9                               | 7                                 | 6                         | 2                                                              | 7                    | 9                               | 11         | 7                                 | 6                 | 5          | 4      |
|    | Jul | -1                                                                          | 2                    | -                               | 10                                | 4                         | -1                                                             | 2                    | -                               | 2          | 10                                | 4                 | 4          | 6      |
|    | Aug | 0                                                                           | -2                   | -5                              | 6                                 | 9                         | 0                                                              | -2                   | -5                              | 7          | 6                                 | 9                 | 4          | 8      |
|    | Sep | 2                                                                           | 3                    | 1                               | 9                                 | 13                        | 2                                                              | 3                    | 1                               | 6          | 9                                 | 13                | 4          | 5      |
|    | Oct | 4                                                                           | 5                    | 4                               | 5                                 | 11                        | 4                                                              | 5                    | 4                               | 9          | 5                                 | 11                | 6          | 7      |
|    | Nov | 3                                                                           | 8                    | 5                               | 8                                 | 8                         | 3                                                              | 8                    | 5                               | 14         | 8                                 | 8                 | 3          | 5      |
|    | Dec | 1                                                                           | 4                    | -1                              | 10                                | 10                        | 1                                                              | 4                    | -1                              | 12         | 10                                | 10                | 11         | 6      |
| 18 | Jan | 1                                                                           | 1                    | -1                              | 8                                 | 9                         | 1                                                              | 1                    | -1                              | 10         | 8                                 | 9                 | 7          | 8      |
|    | Feb | -1                                                                          | 1                    | -5                              | 9                                 | 5                         | -1                                                             | 1                    | -5                              | 4          | 9                                 | 5                 | 4          | 6      |
|    | Mar | 1                                                                           | 5                    | 1                               | 10                                | 7                         | 1                                                              | 5                    | 1                               | 9          | 10                                | 7                 | 5          | 5      |
|    | Apr | 3                                                                           | -0                   | -4                              | 6                                 | 14                        | 3                                                              | -0                   | -4                              | 4          | 6                                 | 14                | 3          | 5      |
|    | May | 0                                                                           | 4                    | 8                               | 10                                | 6                         | 0                                                              | 4                    | 8                               | 6          | 10                                | 6                 | 3          | 3      |
|    | Jun | -1                                                                          | -1                   | -0                              | 9                                 | 8                         | -1                                                             | -1                   | -0                              | 9          | 9                                 | 8                 | 4          | 3      |
|    | Jul | -2                                                                          | 2                    | 3                               | 9                                 | 1                         | -2                                                             | 2                    | 3                               | 10         | 9                                 | 1                 | 1          | 2      |
|    | Aug | -4                                                                          | -6                   | -6                              | 12                                | 5                         | -4                                                             | -6                   | -6                              | 7          | 12                                | 5                 | 1          | 1      |

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>

b. Seasonally adjusted series by means of an automatic procedure using JDemetra+ software.

c. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.17 Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

|    |     | Consumer goods                            |                   |                             |                        | Intermediate goods                        |                   |                             |                        | Investment goods                          |                   |                             |                        |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|    |     | Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b) | Order-book levels | Stocks of finished products | Production expectation | Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b) | Order-book levels | Stocks of finished products | Production expectation | Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b) | Order-book levels | Stocks of finished products | Production expectation |
|    |     | 1                                         | 2                 | 3                           | 4                      | 5                                         | 6                 | 7                           | 8                      | 9                                         | 10                | 11                          | 12                     |
| 12 | M   | -10                                       | -24               | 7                           | 1                      | -22                                       | -46               | 14                          | -8                     | -15                                       | -39               | 0                           | -6                     |
| 13 | M   | -9                                        | -22               | 7                           | 1                      | -17                                       | -37               | 15                          | 0                      | -13                                       | -34               | 2                           | -5                     |
| 14 | M   | -3                                        | -9                | 4                           | 3                      | -12                                       | -22               | 17                          | 3                      | -6                                        | -17               | 2                           | 1                      |
| 15 | M   | -0                                        | -3                | 7                           | 9                      | -4                                        | -11               | 9                           | 8                      | 4                                         | 0                 | 1                           | 12                     |
| 16 | M   | -1                                        | -1                | 8                           | 8                      | -7                                        | -11               | 14                          | 5                      | 3                                         | -0                | -3                          | 6                      |
| 17 | M   | 1                                         | 1                 | 9                           | 11                     | 1                                         | 0                 | 8                           | 12                     | 5                                         | 5                 | 2                           | 12                     |
| 17 | Jan | -0                                        | 2                 | 13                          | 10                     | 1                                         | -6                | 11                          | 19                     | -1                                        | -6                | 3                           | 5                      |
|    | Feb | 3                                         | 3                 | 7                           | 11                     | 4                                         | -11               | 6                           | 29                     | 6                                         | 6                 | -2                          | 12                     |
|    | Mar | 2                                         | -5                | 8                           | 17                     | 1                                         | -6                | 12                          | 20                     | 3                                         | 4                 | 3                           | 7                      |
|    | Apr | 3                                         | 2                 | 7                           | 14                     | 4                                         | 10                | 7                           | 10                     | 1                                         | 5                 | 4                           | 1                      |
|    | May | 2                                         | -2                | 9                           | 17                     | 3                                         | 8                 | 8                           | 10                     | 4                                         | 10                | 6                           | 9                      |
|    | Jun | 4                                         | 8                 | 7                           | 11                     | 3                                         | 7                 | 4                           | 7                      | 3                                         | 8                 | 6                           | 5                      |
|    | Jul | 1                                         | 6                 | 9                           | 5                      | 2                                         | 4                 | 7                           | 9                      | -1                                        | -5                | 6                           | 7                      |
|    | Aug | 2                                         | 4                 | 6                           | 9                      | -2                                        | -7                | 5                           | 6                      | 3                                         | -8                | 2                           | 18                     |
|    | Sep | 1                                         | 4                 | 5                           | 5                      | 0                                         | -1                | 15                          | 17                     | 11                                        | 7                 | -2                          | 23                     |
|    | Oct | -1                                        | -3                | 6                           | 5                      | 2                                         | -1                | 5                           | 13                     | 13                                        | 21                | 3                           | 20                     |
|    | Nov | -                                         | -9                | 6                           | 16                     | -1                                        | 6                 | 12                          | 3                      | 9                                         | 15                | 1                           | 15                     |
|    | Dec | -2                                        | 5                 | 21                          | 10                     | -1                                        | -1                | 7                           | 6                      | 7                                         | 2                 | -1                          | 19                     |
| 18 | Jan | -4                                        | -1                | 16                          | 6                      | -5                                        | -11               | 11                          | 7                      | 16                                        | 21                | -6                          | 20                     |
|    | Feb | -1                                        | 1                 | 10                          | 6                      | -5                                        | -2                | 11                          | -1                     | 8                                         | 7                 | 3                           | 21                     |
|    | Mar | -1                                        | 5                 | 11                          | 4                      | -0                                        | 2                 | 14                          | 11                     | 6                                         | 14                | 2                           | 6                      |
|    | Apr | 2                                         | -7                | 1                           | 12                     | 1                                         | 1                 | 11                          | 12                     | 15                                        | 14                | 2                           | 34                     |
|    | May | -1                                        | -2                | 8                           | 6                      | 1                                         | 6                 | 12                          | 10                     | 7                                         | 20                | 6                           | 5                      |
|    | Jun | -8                                        | -6                | 21                          | 2                      | 2                                         | 0                 | 8                           | 14                     | 3                                         | 13                | 9                           | 5                      |
|    | Jul | -4                                        | -10               | 8                           | 4                      | 1                                         | 4                 | 6                           | 6                      | -4                                        | 14                | 16                          | -9                     |
|    | Aug | -                                         | -15               | 6                           | 21                     | -4                                        | -9                | 13                          | 9                      | -7                                        | 3                 | 18                          | -6                     |

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>

b. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.18 Construction industry (NACE 2009)**

Construction business survey (ECC) of Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

|    |     | Total      |                   |                |            | Industrial construction |                   | Housing    |                   | Public works |                   | Miscellaneous services |                   |
|----|-----|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|    |     | Production | Order-book levels | Expected trend |            | Production              | Order-book levels | Production | Order-book levels | Production   | Order-book levels | Production             | Order-book levels |
|    |     |            |                   | Production     | Order-book |                         |                   |            |                   |              |                   |                        |                   |
|    |     | 1          | 2                 | 3              | 4          | 5                       | 6                 | 7          | 8                 | 9            | 10                | 11                     | 12                |
| 12 | M   | -23        | -50               | -44            | -60        | -18                     | -55               | -26        | -70               | -19          | -35               | -29                    | -36               |
| 13 | M   | -27        | -57               | -40            | -52        | -6                      | -14               | -37        | -68               | -24          | -59               | -15                    | -41               |
| 14 | M   | -16        | -51               | -24            | -27        | -10                     | -19               | -27        | -76               | -11          | -44               | -4                     | -20               |
| 15 | M   | -6         | -37               | -19            | -17        | -3                      | -6                | -16        | -50               | -3           | -34               | 10                     | -21               |
| 16 | M   | -21        | -47               | -23            | -33        | -13                     | -25               | -24        | -58               | -21          | -46               | -18                    | -33               |
| 17 | M   | -6         | -39               | -8             | -15        | 10                      | -19               | -4         | -40               | -5           | -40               | -15                    | -41               |
| 17 | Jan | -27        | -78               | -47            | -45        | -48                     | -56               | -42        | -86               | -12          | -69               | -24                    | -83               |
|    | Feb | -19        | -36               | -8             | -34        | -5                      | -37               | -23        | -52               | -20          | -32               | -12                    | -9                |
|    | Mar | -4         | -44               | -6             | -40        | 13                      | -11               | -12        | -61               | 14           | -36               | -29                    | -36               |
|    | Apr | -6         | -27               | 14             | 15         | -5                      | -10               | -3         | -40               | -10          | -25               | -6                     | -10               |
|    | May | -8         | -39               | -18            | -19        | -1                      | -20               | -3         | -38               | -1           | -37               | -37                    | -52               |
|    | Jun | -10        | -45               | -24            | -21        | 47                      | -12               | -13        | -43               | -9           | -45               | -23                    | -58               |
|    | Jul | 0          | -33               | -23            | -19        | 68                      | -13               | 5          | -35               | -5           | -25               | -16                    | -51               |
|    | Aug | -9         | -46               | -14            | -3         | 41                      | 9                 | -6         | -40               | -9           | -51               | -26                    | -59               |
|    | Sep | 10         | -31               | 23             | -4         | 7                       | -39               | 34         | -22               | -4           | -37               | -9                     | -37               |
|    | Oct | 11         | -33               | 14             | -2         | 9                       | -15               | 1          | -27               | 17           | -37               | 19                     | -43               |
|    | Nov | -6         | -25               | -7             | -4         | 2                       | -11               | 13         | -15               | -18          | -35               | -21                    | -28               |
|    | Dec | -0         | -32               | 1              | -2         | -4                      | -15               | 6          | -22               | -6           | -46               | 2                      | -29               |
| 18 | Jan | 9          | -29               | 2              | 2          | 2                       | -17               | 22         | -11               | 1            | -41               | -                      | -46               |
|    | Feb | 1          | -19               | 10             | 6          | 14                      | -9                | 18         | -3                | -18          | -34               | 4                      | -25               |
|    | Mar | -11        | -27               | 10             | 10         | 46                      | -12               | -3         | -40               | -20          | -23               | -23                    | -12               |
|    | Apr | 2          | -34               | -10            | -23        | 3                       | -10               | 28         | -31               | -24          | -52               | 3                      | -5                |
|    | May | 24         | -15               | 15             | 9          | -2                      | -1                | 29         | -22               | 20           | -17               | 31                     | -1                |
|    | Jun | 8          | -26               | 10             | 4          | -0                      | -8                | -4         | -34               | 12           | -24               | 24                     | -15               |
|    | Jul | -9         | -33               | 12             | -24        | 1                       | -9                | 1          | -29               | -38          | -57               | 29                     | 3                 |
|    | Aug | -19        | -38               | -12            | -19        | -1                      | -5                | -18        | -34               | -31          | -52               | 2                      | -24               |

a. The ECC methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/documents/metodologiaECC.pdf>

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.19 Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production.**  
**Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Percentages and percentage balances

|           |    | Installed productive capacity (Percentage balances) | % of the productive capacity utilisation |                | Factors limiting production in the last three months |                          |                      |                              |                 |                            |                        |       | Memorandum items             |                         |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|           |    |                                                     | Level                                    | Expected trend | None                                                 | Domestic demand weakness | Insufficient exports | Insufficient installed plant | Labour shortage | Insufficient raw materials | Cash flow difficulties | Other | Guaranteed production (days) | Stocks of raw materials |
|           |    | 1                                                   | 2                                        | 3              | 4                                                    | 5                        | 6                    | 7                            | 8               | 9                          | 10                     | 11    | 12                           | 13                      |
| <b>13</b> | M  | 21                                                  | 72.5                                     | 73.2           | 21                                                   | 52                       | 15                   | 1                            | 1               | 1                          | 4                      | 7     | 54                           | -1                      |
| <b>14</b> | M  | 18                                                  | 75.9                                     | 76.6           | 28                                                   | 45                       | 14                   | 1                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 6     | 50                           | 1                       |
| <b>15</b> | M  | 15                                                  | 77.5                                     | 78.5           | 32                                                   | 38                       | 14                   | 2                            | 1               | 2                          | 3                      | 8     | 75                           | 1                       |
| <b>16</b> | M  | 10                                                  | 78.5                                     | 79.8           | 40                                                   | 30                       | 13                   | 3                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 9     | 84                           | 2                       |
| <b>17</b> | M  | 7                                                   | 79.0                                     | 79.6           | 42                                                   | 25                       | 13                   | 3                            | 1               | 2                          | 3                      | 11    | 71                           | 2                       |
| <b>14</b> | Q1 | 20                                                  | 75.6                                     | 75.7           | 27                                                   | 47                       | 13                   | 1                            | 0               | 1                          | 4                      | 8     | 42                           | -0                      |
|           | Q2 | 19                                                  | 75.4                                     | 77.2           | 28                                                   | 46                       | 15                   | 2                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 6     | 47                           | 1                       |
|           | Q3 | 16                                                  | 75.8                                     | 76.2           | 29                                                   | 43                       | 14                   | 2                            | 1               | 1                          | 4                      | 6     | 46                           | 2                       |
|           | Q4 | 15                                                  | 76.9                                     | 77.1           | 29                                                   | 45                       | 15                   | 1                            | 1               | 1                          | 2                      | 6     | 65                           | 1                       |
| <b>15</b> | Q1 | 14                                                  | 76.8                                     | 78.1           | 31                                                   | 40                       | 13                   | 2                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 8     | 59                           | 1                       |
|           | Q2 | 15                                                  | 77.7                                     | 79.3           | 32                                                   | 39                       | 14                   | 1                            | 0               | 3                          | 3                      | 7     | 70                           | 1                       |
|           | Q3 | 15                                                  | 77.7                                     | 77.8           | 33                                                   | 38                       | 14                   | 2                            | 1               | 2                          | 3                      | 9     | 61                           | 1                       |
|           | Q4 | 16                                                  | 77.8                                     | 78.8           | 34                                                   | 36                       | 13                   | 4                            | 0               | 2                          | 4                      | 8     | 109                          | 0                       |
| <b>16</b> | Q1 | 11                                                  | 77.6                                     | 79.2           | 35                                                   | 32                       | 12                   | 3                            | 3               | 2                          | 3                      | 10    | 114                          | 1                       |
|           | Q2 | 10                                                  | 78.2                                     | 79.7           | 40                                                   | 33                       | 14                   | 3                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 6     | 71                           | 2                       |
|           | Q3 | 11                                                  | 79.0                                     | 80.1           | 42                                                   | 26                       | 15                   | 4                            | 1               | 1                          | 4                      | 8     | 79                           | 6                       |
|           | Q4 | 10                                                  | 79.2                                     | 80.1           | 41                                                   | 29                       | 12                   | 2                            | 1               | 1                          | 3                      | 12    | 71                           | -1                      |
| <b>17</b> | Q1 | 8                                                   | 77.6                                     | 80.0           | 39                                                   | 28                       | 14                   | 2                            | 0               | 1                          | 4                      | 11    | 66                           | 1                       |
|           | Q2 | 7                                                   | 79.1                                     | 79.4           | 45                                                   | 24                       | 11                   | 2                            | 1               | 5                          | 3                      | 11    | 57                           | 0                       |
|           | Q3 | 7                                                   | 79.1                                     | 77.4           | 41                                                   | 22                       | 15                   | 4                            | 2               | 2                          | 2                      | 14    | 112                          | 4                       |
|           | Q4 | 6                                                   | 80.1                                     | 81.5           | 44                                                   | 27                       | 11                   | 2                            | 1               | 2                          | 3                      | 9     | 51                           | 4                       |
| <b>18</b> | Q1 | 11                                                  | 79.8                                     | ...            | ...                                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                          | ...             | ...                        | ...                    | ...   | ...                          | ...                     |
|           | Q2 | 9                                                   | 80.2                                     | ...            | ...                                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                          | ...             | ...                        | ...                    | ...   | ...                          | ...                     |
|           | Q3 | 5                                                   | 79.5                                     | ...            | ...                                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                          | ...             | ...                        | ...                    | ...   | ...                          | ...                     |

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>





## CHAPTER 24 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.1 Population aged 16 years and over: summary**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|       |        | Population of 16 years and over |          |                  |              |                |               |            |             |        |       | Memorandum items: rates |              |            |       |
|-------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------|
| Total |        | Labour force                    |          |                  |              |                |               |            | Non-working |        |       | Participation           | Unemployment | Employment |       |
|       |        | Total                           | Employed |                  |              |                |               | Unemployed | Total       | Men    | Women |                         |              |            |       |
|       |        |                                 | Total    | Non-wage earners | Wage-earners |                |               |            |             |        |       |                         |              |            |       |
|       |        |                                 |          |                  | Total        | Private sector | Public sector |            |             |        |       |                         |              |            |       |
| 1=2+9 |        | 2=3+8                           | 3=4+5    | 4                | 5=6+7        | 6              | 7             | 8          | 9=10+11     | 10     | 11    | 12=12/1                 | 13=8/2       | 14=3/1     |       |
| 12    | A      | 38 815                          | 23 444   | 17 633           | 3 059        | 14 573         | 11 461        | 3 112      | 5 811       | 15 371 | 6 246 | 9 125                   | 60.40        | 24.79      | 45.43 |
| 13    | A      | 38 639                          | 23 190   | 17 139           | 3 070        | 14 069         | 11 132        | 2 937      | 6 051       | 15 448 | 6 340 | 9 109                   | 60.02        | 26.10      | 44.36 |
| 14    | A      | 38 515                          | 22 955   | 17 344           | 3 058        | 14 286         | 11 360        | 2 926      | 5 610       | 15 560 | 6 415 | 9 145                   | 59.60        | 24.44      | 45.04 |
| 15    | A      | 38 498                          | 22 922   | 17 866           | 3 093        | 14 773         | 11 798        | 2 975      | 5 056       | 15 576 | 6 434 | 9 142                   | 59.54        | 22.06      | 46.41 |
| 16    | A      | 38 532                          | 22 823   | 18 342           | 3 113        | 15 228         | 12 227        | 3 001      | 4 481       | 15 709 | 6 540 | 9 169                   | 59.23        | 19.64      | 47.60 |
| 17    | A      | 38 654                          | 22 742   | 18 825           | 3 110        | 15 715         | 12 686        | 3 029      | 3 917       | 15 912 | 6 631 | 9 281                   | 58.84        | 17.23      | 48.70 |
| 17    | Q1-Q4A | 38 654                          | 22 742   | 18 825           | 3 110        | 15 715         | 12 686        | 3 029      | 3 917       | 15 912 | 6 631 | 9 281                   | 58.84        | 17.23      | 48.70 |
| 18    | Q1-Q4A | 38 887                          | 22 807   | 19 328           | 3 094        | 16 234         | 13 084        | 3 151      | 3 479       | 16 080 | 6 702 | 9 378                   | 58.65        | 15.26      | 49.70 |
| 16    | Q4     | 38 585                          | 22 746   | 18 508           | 3 123        | 15 385         | 12 399        | 2 986      | 4 238       | 15 839 | 6 610 | 9 229                   | 58.95        | 18.63      | 47.97 |
| 17    | Q1     | 38 608                          | 22 693   | 18 438           | 3 098        | 15 341         | 12 367        | 2 974      | 4 255       | 15 915 | 6 645 | 9 270                   | 58.78        | 18.75      | 47.76 |
|       | Q2     | 38 629                          | 22 728   | 18 813           | 3 123        | 15 690         | 12 687        | 3 004      | 3 914       | 15 902 | 6 633 | 9 269                   | 58.84        | 17.22      | 48.70 |
|       | Q3     | 38 663                          | 22 781   | 19 049           | 3 143        | 15 907         | 12 845        | 3 062      | 3 732       | 15 882 | 6 575 | 9 307                   | 58.92        | 16.38      | 49.27 |
|       | Q4     | 38 717                          | 22 765   | 18 998           | 3 076        | 15 923         | 12 848        | 3 075      | 3 767       | 15 952 | 6 671 | 9 281                   | 58.80        | 16.55      | 49.07 |
| 18    | Q1     | 38 780                          | 22 670   | 18 874           | 3 082        | 15 792         | 12 687        | 3 106      | 3 796       | 16 110 | 6 735 | 9 375                   | 58.46        | 16.74      | 48.67 |
|       | Q2     | 38 835                          | 22 834   | 19 344           | 3 087        | 16 257         | 13 140        | 3 118      | 3 490       | 16 001 | 6 682 | 9 319                   | 58.80        | 15.28      | 49.81 |
|       | Q3     | 38 912                          | 22 854   | 19 528           | 3 094        | 16 434         | 13 266        | 3 168      | 3 326       | 16 058 | 6 648 | 9 410                   | 58.73        | 14.55      | 50.18 |
|       | Q4     | 39 020                          | 22 869   | 19 565           | 3 111        | 16 454         | 13 243        | 3 211      | 3 304       | 16 151 | 6 744 | 9 406                   | 58.61        | 14.45      | 50.14 |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.2 Population aged 16 years and over**  
**Breakdown by age and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|         |         | Both sexes |                     |                     |                     |                   | Males  |                     |                     |                     |                   | Females |                     |                     |                     |                   |
|---------|---------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|         |         | Total      | From 16 to 19 years | From 20 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Total  | From 16 to 19 years | From 20 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Total   | From 16 to 19 years | From 20 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over |
|         |         |            |                     |                     |                     |                   |        |                     |                     |                     |                   |         |                     |                     |                     |                   |
|         |         |            |                     |                     |                     |                   |        |                     |                     |                     |                   |         |                     |                     |                     |                   |
| 1=2 a 5 | 2=7+12  | 3=8+13     | 4=9+14              | 5=10+15             | 6=7 a 10            | 7                 | 8      | 9                   | 10                  | 11=12 a 15          | 12                | 13      | 14                  | 15                  |                     |                   |
| 12      | A       | 38 815     | 1 755               | 2 457               | 21 496              | 13 108            | 18 986 | 903                 | 1 243               | 10 877              | 5 962             | 19 829  | 852                 | 1 213               | 10 618              | 7 146             |
| 13      | A       | 38 639     | 1 722               | 2 390               | 21 179              | 13 348            | 18 861 | 886                 | 1 210               | 10 685              | 6 080             | 19 778  | 836                 | 1 180               | 10 494              | 7 268             |
| 14      | A       | 38 515     | 1 710               | 2 330               | 20 869              | 13 606            | 18 774 | 879                 | 1 181               | 10 506              | 6 208             | 19 740  | 831                 | 1 149               | 10 362              | 7 398             |
| 15      | A       | 38 498     | 1 720               | 2 287               | 20 636              | 13 854            | 18 753 | 884                 | 1 161               | 10 377              | 6 330             | 19 744  | 836                 | 1 126               | 10 259              | 7 523             |
| 16      | A       | 38 532     | 1 745               | 2 251               | 20 382              | 14 154            | 18 754 | 898                 | 1 144               | 10 233              | 6 479             | 19 778  | 848                 | 1 107               | 10 149              | 7 674             |
| 17      | A       | 38 654     | 1 779               | 2 238               | 20 208              | 14 428            | 18 803 | 917                 | 1 137               | 10 136              | 6 613             | 19 851  | 863                 | 1 101               | 10 072              | 7 815             |
| 17      | Q1-Q4 A | 38 654     | 1 779               | 2 238               | 20 208              | 14 428            | 18 803 | 917                 | 1 137               | 10 136              | 6 613             | 19 851  | 863                 | 1 101               | 10 072              | 7 815             |
| 18      | Q1-Q4 A | 38 887     | 1 822               | 2 256               | 20 131              | 14 678            | 18 909 | 939                 | 1 148               | 10 088              | 6 735             | 19 978  | 883                 | 1 108               | 10 043              | 7 943             |
| 16      | Q4      | 38 585     | 1 757               | 2 242               | 20 304              | 14 282            | 18 777 | 905                 | 1 139               | 10 191              | 6 543             | 19 808  | 852                 | 1 103               | 10 113              | 7 740             |
| 17      | Q1      | 38 608     | 1 766               | 2 240               | 20 259              | 14 344            | 18 784 | 910                 | 1 138               | 10 165              | 6 572             | 19 824  | 856                 | 1 102               | 10 094              | 7 772             |
|         | Q2      | 38 629     | 1 775               | 2 237               | 20 216              | 14 401            | 18 791 | 914                 | 1 137               | 10 141              | 6 600             | 19 838  | 861                 | 1 101               | 10 076              | 7 801             |
|         | Q3      | 38 663     | 1 784               | 2 237               | 20 186              | 14 456            | 18 806 | 919                 | 1 137               | 10 123              | 6 627             | 19 857  | 865                 | 1 100               | 10 063              | 7 829             |
|         | Q4      | 38 717     | 1 793               | 2 239               | 20 171              | 14 513            | 18 831 | 924                 | 1 138               | 10 114              | 6 655             | 19 886  | 869                 | 1 101               | 10 057              | 7 858             |
| 18      | Q1      | 38 780     | 1 804               | 2 245               | 20 154              | 14 577            | 18 860 | 930                 | 1 141               | 10 103              | 6 686             | 19 920  | 874                 | 1 104               | 10 051              | 7 891             |
|         | Q2      | 38 835     | 1 815               | 2 254               | 20 133              | 14 634            | 18 884 | 935                 | 1 146               | 10 090              | 6 713             | 19 951  | 880                 | 1 108               | 10 043              | 7 921             |
|         | Q3      | 38 912     | 1 828               | 2 259               | 20 120              | 14 706            | 18 920 | 942                 | 1 149               | 10 081              | 6 748             | 19 992  | 886                 | 1 110               | 10 039              | 7 958             |
|         | Q4      | 39 020     | 1 841               | 2 267               | 20 117              | 14 795            | 18 972 | 949                 | 1 154               | 10 077              | 6 791             | 20 048  | 892                 | 1 112               | 10 040              | 8 003             |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.3 Population aged 16 years and over**  
**Labour force and employment by age and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|    |       | Labour force |         |                     |                     |                   |         |                     |                     |                   | Employment |          |                     |                     |                   |          |                     |                     |                   |       |
|----|-------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
|    |       | Males        |         |                     |                     |                   | Females |                     |                     |                   | Males      |          |                     |                     |                   | Females  |                     |                     |                   |       |
|    |       |              |         |                     |                     |                   |         |                     |                     |                   |            |          |                     |                     |                   |          |                     |                     |                   |       |
|    |       | Total        | Total   | From 16 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Total   | From 16 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Total      | Total    | From 16 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Total    | From 16 to 24 years | From 25 to 54 years | 55 years and over |       |
|    |       | 1=2+6        | 2=3 a 5 | 3                   | 4                   | 5                 | 6=7 a 9 | 7                   | 8                   | 9                 | 10=11+15   | 11=12a14 | 12                  | 13                  | 14                | 15=16a18 | 16                  | 17                  | 18                |       |
| 12 | A     | 23 444       | 12 740  | 955                 | 10 071              | 1 713             | 10 704  | 854                 | 8 609               | 1 241             | 17 633     | 9 608    | 438                 | 7 754               | 1 416             | 8 025    | 414                 | 6 581               | 1 029             |       |
| 13 | A     | 23 190       | 12 521  | 917                 | 9 878               | 1 727             | 10 669  | 798                 | 8 581               | 1 289             | 17 139     | 9 316    | 401                 | 7 526               | 1 388             | 7 823    | 362                 | 6 417               | 1 044             |       |
| 14 | A     | 22 955       | 12 359  | 855                 | 9 724               | 1 780             | 10 595  | 745                 | 8 497               | 1 354             | 17 344     | 9 443    | 398                 | 7 614               | 1 430             | 7 902    | 351                 | 6 452               | 1 099             |       |
| 15 | A     | 22 922       | 12 320  | 831                 | 9 609               | 1 880             | 10 602  | 723                 | 8 417               | 1 463             | 17 866     | 9 760    | 427                 | 7 789               | 1 544             | 8 106    | 376                 | 6 531               | 1 199             |       |
| 16 | A     | 22 823       | 12 214  | 795                 | 9 462               | 1 956             | 10 609  | 681                 | 8 354               | 1 574             | 18 342     | 10 001   | 445                 | 7 916               | 1 639             | 8 341    | 375                 | 6 555               | 1 311             |       |
| 17 | A     | 22 742       | 12 172  | 808                 | 9 324               | 2 040             | 10 570  | 692                 | 8 260               | 1 618             | 18 825     | 10 266   | 488                 | 8 029               | 1 749             | 8 559    | 433                 | 6 757               | 1 369             |       |
| 17 | Q1-Q4 | A            | 22 742  | 12 172              | 808                 | 9 324             | 2 040   | 10 570              | 692                 | 8 260             | 1 618      | 18 825   | 10 266              | 488                 | 8 029             | 1 749    | 8 559               | 433                 | 6 757             | 1 369 |
| 18 | Q1-Q4 | A            | 22 807  | 12 207              | 819                 | 9 273             | 2 115   | 10 600              | 687                 | 8 215             | 1 698      | 19 328   | 10 532              | 531                 | 8 146             | 1 855    | 8 796               | 459                 | 6 886             | 1 451 |
| 16 | Q4    |              | 22 746  | 12 167              | 774                 | 9 412             | 1 981   | 10 579              | 657                 | 8 329             | 1 594      | 18 508   | 10 072              | 443                 | 7 963             | 1 666    | 8 436               | 374                 | 6 728             | 1 335 |
| 17 | Q1    |              | 22 693  | 12 139              | 771                 | 9 363             | 2 006   | 10 554              | 650                 | 8 311             | 1 593      | 18 438   | 10 049              | 443                 | 7 914             | 1 692    | 8 390               | 386                 | 6 656             | 1 347 |
|    | Q2    |              | 22 728  | 12 158              | 793                 | 9 333             | 2 032   | 10 569              | 683                 | 8 267             | 1 619      | 18 813   | 10 257              | 471                 | 8 042             | 1 744    | 8 556               | 422                 | 6 770             | 1 364 |
|    | Q3    |              | 22 781  | 12 231              | 876                 | 9 297             | 2 058   | 10 550              | 734                 | 8 201             | 1 615      | 19 049   | 10 421              | 548                 | 8 090             | 1 782    | 8 629               | 483                 | 6 780             | 1 366 |
|    | Q4    |              | 22 765  | 12 160              | 790                 | 9 305             | 2 065   | 10 605              | 700                 | 8 263             | 1 643      | 18 998   | 10 339              | 491                 | 8 070             | 1 778    | 8 659               | 441                 | 6 821             | 1 398 |
| 18 | Q1    |              | 22 670  | 12 125              | 774                 | 9 274             | 2 077   | 10 546              | 644                 | 8 235             | 1 666      | 18 874   | 10 284              | 480                 | 8 011             | 1 793    | 8 590               | 423                 | 6 771             | 1 397 |
|    | Q2    |              | 22 834  | 12 202              | 820                 | 9 276             | 2 107   | 10 632              | 687                 | 8 256             | 1 689      | 19 344   | 10 528              | 529                 | 8 163             | 1 837    | 8 816               | 456                 | 6 913             | 1 447 |
|    | Q3    |              | 22 854  | 12 272              | 876                 | 9 274             | 2 123   | 10 582              | 727                 | 8 161             | 1 694      | 19 528   | 10 662              | 578                 | 8 197             | 1 888    | 8 866               | 496                 | 6 904             | 1 466 |
|    | Q4    |              | 22 869  | 12 227              | 808                 | 9 268             | 2 152   | 10 642              | 692                 | 8 207             | 1 743      | 19 565   | 10 653              | 536                 | 8 213             | 1 904    | 8 912               | 461                 | 6 957             | 1 493 |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.4 Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|    |       | Total  | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | Industry |                      |               |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           |                                                         | Construc-tion | Services |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                       |  |
|----|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--|
|    |       |        |                                   | Total    | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           | Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed. |               | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest. | Transp., storage, information and communications | Financial and insurance activities | Real est., profes., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities | Public admin. and def., Soc. Security education health and social work | Arts, households as em. play., extra-terr. activities |  |
|    |       |        |                                   |          |                      | Total         | Food, beverages and tobacco | Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper, print and media | Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics | Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various |                                                         |               |          |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                       |  |
|    |       |        |                                   |          |                      |               |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           |                                                         |               |          |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                       |  |
|    |       | A      | B to E                            | B        | C                    | 10 to 12      | 13 to 18                    | 19 to 24                                                            | 25 to 33                                                       | D+E                                                       | F                                                       | G to U        | G+I      | H+J                                                                       | K                                                | L to N                             | O to Q                                                                                   | R to U                                                                 |                                                       |  |
|    |       | 1      | 2                                 | 3        | 4                    | 5             | 6                           | 7                                                                   | 8                                                              | 9                                                         | 10                                                      | 11            | 12       | 13                                                                        | 14                                               | 15                                 | 16                                                                                       | 17                                                                     | 18                                                    |  |
| 12 | A     | 17 633 | 743                               | 2 484    | 37                   | 2 224         | 451                         | 339                                                                 | 457                                                            | 976                                                       | 223                                                     | 1 161         | 13 244   | 4 197                                                                     | 1 387                                            | 436                                | 1 850                                                                                    | 3 975                                                                  | 1 399                                                 |  |
| 13 | A     | 17 139 | 737                               | 2 356    | 30                   | 2 119         | 451                         | 301                                                                 | 441                                                            | 925                                                       | 207                                                     | 1 029         | 13 017   | 4 179                                                                     | 1 355                                            | 454                                | 1 811                                                                                    | 3 807                                                                  | 1 412                                                 |  |
| 14 | A     | 17 344 | 736                               | 2 380    | 32                   | 2 141         | 483                         | 304                                                                 | 444                                                            | 910                                                       | 207                                                     | 994           | 13 235   | 4 271                                                                     | 1 368                                            | 453                                | 1 850                                                                                    | 3 877                                                                  | 1 416                                                 |  |
| 15 | A     | 17 866 | 737                               | 2 482    | 34                   | 2 225         | 474                         | 327                                                                 | 474                                                            | 951                                                       | 224                                                     | 1 074         | 13 573   | 4 427                                                                     | 1 401                                            | 454                                | 1 923                                                                                    | 3 950                                                                  | 1 420                                                 |  |
| 16 | A     | 18 342 | 775                               | 2 522    | 30                   | 2 284         | 482                         | 338                                                                 | 466                                                            | 998                                                       | 208                                                     | 1 074         | 13 971   | 4 573                                                                     | 1 478                                            | 458                                | 1 979                                                                                    | 4 045                                                                  | 1 439                                                 |  |
| 17 | A     | 18 825 | 820                               | 2 647    | 33                   | 2 393         | 506                         | 363                                                                 | 499                                                            | 1 026                                                     | 221                                                     | 1 128         | 14 230   | 4 631                                                                     | 1 521                                            | 446                                | 2 042                                                                                    | 4 116                                                                  | 1 474                                                 |  |
| 17 | Q1-Q4 | 18 825 | 820                               | 2 647    | 33                   | 2 393         | 506                         | 363                                                                 | 499                                                            | 1 026                                                     | 221                                                     | 1 128         | 14 230   | 4 631                                                                     | 1 521                                            | 446                                | 2 042                                                                                    | 4 116                                                                  | 1 474                                                 |  |
| 18 | Q1-Q4 | 19 328 | 813                               | 2 708    | 34                   | 2 444         | 505                         | 352                                                                 | 521                                                            | 1 066                                                     | 231                                                     | 1 222         | 14 585   | 4 715                                                                     | 1 566                                            | 435                                | 2 115                                                                                    | 4 282                                                                  | 1 474                                                 |  |
| 16 | Q4    | 18 508 | 817                               | 2 579    | 31                   | 2 332         | 495                         | 352                                                                 | 473                                                            | 1 012                                                     | 216                                                     | 1 079         | 14 033   | 4 585                                                                     | 1 501                                            | 468                                | 1 994                                                                                    | 4 043                                                                  | 1 443                                                 |  |
| 17 | Q1    | 18 438 | 848                               | 2 571    | 36                   | 2 321         | 488                         | 357                                                                 | 475                                                            | 1 001                                                     | 214                                                     | 1 081         | 13 938   | 4 462                                                                     | 1 492                                            | 449                                | 2 028                                                                                    | 4 076                                                                  | 1 432                                                 |  |
|    | Q2    | 18 813 | 833                               | 2 637    | 32                   | 2 378         | 498                         | 368                                                                 | 504                                                            | 1 008                                                     | 226                                                     | 1 134         | 14 211   | 4 656                                                                     | 1 500                                            | 443                                | 2 046                                                                                    | 4 111                                                                  | 1 455                                                 |  |
|    | Q3    | 19 049 | 777                               | 2 671    | 33                   | 2 416         | 512                         | 358                                                                 | 514                                                            | 1 033                                                     | 222                                                     | 1 155         | 14 447   | 4 779                                                                     | 1 546                                            | 455                                | 2 059                                                                                    | 4 098                                                                  | 1 510                                                 |  |
|    | Q4    | 18 998 | 821                               | 2 711    | 32                   | 2 458         | 527                         | 369                                                                 | 501                                                            | 1 061                                                     | 221                                                     | 1 144         | 14 323   | 4 626                                                                     | 1 548                                            | 439                                | 2 035                                                                                    | 4 178                                                                  | 1 497                                                 |  |
| 18 | Q1    | 18 874 | 834                               | 2 676    | 34                   | 2 421         | 505                         | 366                                                                 | 507                                                            | 1 043                                                     | 221                                                     | 1 152         | 14 212   | 4 493                                                                     | 1 546                                            | 453                                | 2 027                                                                                    | 4 221                                                                  | 1 472                                                 |  |
|    | Q2    | 19 344 | 823                               | 2 723    | 31                   | 2 464         | 507                         | 355                                                                 | 528                                                            | 1 075                                                     | 228                                                     | 1 215         | 14 584   | 4 743                                                                     | 1 553                                            | 421                                | 2 127                                                                                    | 4 265                                                                  | 1 475                                                 |  |
|    | Q3    | 19 528 | 768                               | 2 726    | 34                   | 2 450         | 494                         | 338                                                                 | 533                                                            | 1 085                                                     | 242                                                     | 1 240         | 14 794   | 4 909                                                                     | 1 558                                            | 428                                | 2 147                                                                                    | 4 262                                                                  | 1 491                                                 |  |
|    | Q4    | 19 565 | 826                               | 2 708    | 35                   | 2 443         | 514                         | 351                                                                 | 516                                                            | 1 061                                                     | 231                                                     | 1 280         | 14 751   | 4 715                                                                     | 1 607                                            | 436                                | 2 157                                                                                    | 4 379                                                                  | 1 456                                                 |  |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.5 Employment by professional category**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|       |         | Total  | Non-wage earners |          |                              |                         |             |       |          | Wage-earners   |               |                    |              |                       |               |                      |                         |
|-------|---------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|       |         |        | Total            | Employer | Manager without wage earners | Member of a cooperative | Family help | Other | Total    | Private sector | Public sector |                    |              |                       |               |                      |                         |
|       |         |        |                  |          |                              |                         |             |       |          |                | Total         | General Government |              |                       |               |                      | State-owned enterprises |
|       |         |        |                  |          |                              |                         |             |       |          |                |               | Total              | Central gvt. | Social security funds | Regional gvt. | Local gvt. and other |                         |
|       |         |        |                  |          |                              |                         |             |       |          |                |               |                    |              |                       |               |                      |                         |
| 1=2+8 | 2=3 a 7 | 3      | 4                | 5        | 6                            | 7                       | 8=9+10      | 9     | 10=11+16 | 11=12 a 15     | 12            | 13                 | 14           | 15                    | 16            |                      |                         |
| 12    | A       | 17 633 | 3 059            | 915      | 1 985                        | 28                      | 123         | 8     | 14 573   | 11 461         | 3 112         | 2 956              | 547          | 41                    | 1 746         | 622                  | 157                     |
| 13    | A       | 17 139 | 3 070            | 872      | 2 051                        | 23                      | 115         | 9     | 14 069   | 11 132         | 2 937         | 2 772              | 521          | 33                    | 1 611         | 607                  | 165                     |
| 14    | A       | 17 344 | 3 058            | 877      | 2 047                        | 24                      | 103         | 7     | 14 286   | 11 360         | 2 926         | 2 775              | 535          | 30                    | 1 594         | 616                  | 151                     |
| 15    | A       | 17 866 | 3 093            | 888      | 2 076                        | 23                      | 100         | 5     | 14 773   | 11 798         | 2 975         | 2 826              | 531          | 32                    | 1 642         | 621                  | 149                     |
| 16    | A       | 18 342 | 3 113            | 909      | 2 084                        | 26                      | 88          | 6     | 15 228   | 12 227         | 3 001         | 2 841              | 501          | 33                    | 1 704         | 604                  | 160                     |
| 17    | A       | 18 825 | 3 110            | 961      | 2 033                        | 24                      | 86          | 7     | 15 715   | 12 686         | 3 029         | 2 872              | 496          | 31                    | 1 722         | 623                  | 157                     |
| 17    | Q1-Q4 A | 18 825 | 3 110            | 961      | 2 033                        | 24                      | 86          | 7     | 15 715   | 12 686         | 3 029         | 2 872              | 496          | 31                    | 1 722         | 623                  | 157                     |
| 18    | Q1-Q4 A | 19 328 | 3 094            | 960      | 2 028                        | 26                      | 73          | 7     | 16 234   | 13 084         | 3 151         | 3 010              | 532          | 25                    | 1 789         | 664                  | 140                     |
| 16    | Q4      | 18 508 | 3 123            | 906      | 2 098                        | 25                      | 87          | 8     | 15 385   | 12 399         | 2 986         | 2 822              | 498          | 35                    | 1 682         | 608                  | 164                     |
| 17    | Q1      | 18 438 | 3 098            | 928      | 2 052                        | 21                      | 90          | 6     | 15 341   | 12 367         | 2 974         | 2 818              | 486          | 33                    | 1 693         | 606                  | 156                     |
|       | Q2      | 18 813 | 3 123            | 977      | 2 033                        | 26                      | 79          | 8     | 15 690   | 12 687         | 3 004         | 2 845              | 480          | 28                    | 1 717         | 620                  | 159                     |
|       | Q3      | 19 049 | 3 143            | 970      | 2 047                        | 26                      | 94          | 6     | 15 907   | 12 845         | 3 062         | 2 901              | 499          | 31                    | 1 734         | 638                  | 161                     |
|       | Q4      | 18 998 | 3 076            | 968      | 1 999                        | 22                      | 81          | 6     | 15 923   | 12 848         | 3 075         | 2 923              | 520          | 33                    | 1 742         | 628                  | 152                     |
| 18    | Q1      | 18 874 | 3 082            | 951      | 2 019                        | 29                      | 77          | 6     | 15 792   | 12 687         | 3 106         | 2 959              | 532          | 30                    | 1 762         | 635                  | 147                     |
|       | Q2      | 19 344 | 3 087            | 949      | 2 027                        | 26                      | 77          | 8     | 16 257   | 13 140         | 3 118         | 2 985              | 535          | 24                    | 1 774         | 652                  | 133                     |
|       | Q3      | 19 528 | 3 094            | 981      | 2 001                        | 27                      | 77          | 8     | 16 434   | 13 266         | 3 168         | 3 029              | 517          | 24                    | 1 791         | 697                  | 139                     |
|       | Q4      | 19 565 | 3 111            | 959      | 2 064                        | 21                      | 61          | 6     | 16 454   | 13 243         | 3 211         | 3 068              | 544          | 22                    | 1 830         | 672                  | 143                     |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|    |        | Total  | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | Industry |                      |               |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           |                                                         | Construction | Services |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                         |  |
|----|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--|
|    |        |        |                                   | Total    | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           | Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed. |              | Total    | Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest. | Transp., storage, information and communications | Financial and insurance activities | Real est., profes., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities | Public admin. and def., Soc. Security education health and social work | Arts, households as em. employ., extra-terr. activities |  |
|    |        |        |                                   |          |                      | Total         | Food, beverages and tobacco | Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper, print and media | Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics | Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various |                                                         |              |          |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                         |  |
|    |        |        |                                   |          |                      |               |                             |                                                                     |                                                                |                                                           |                                                         |              |          |                                                                           |                                                  |                                    |                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                         |  |
|    |        | A      | B to E                            | B        | C                    | 10 to 12      | 13 to 18                    | 19 to 24                                                            | 25 to 33                                                       | D+E                                                       | F                                                       | G to U       | G+I      | H+J                                                                       | K                                                | L to N                             | O to Q                                                                                   | R to U                                                                 |                                                         |  |
|    |        | 1      | 2                                 | 3        | 4                    | 5             | 6                           | 7                                                                   | 8                                                              | 9                                                         | 10                                                      | 11           | 12       | 13                                                                        | 14                                               | 15                                 | 16                                                                                       | 17                                                                     | 18                                                      |  |
| 12 | A      | 14 573 | 416                               | 2 204    | 31                   | 1 960         | 401                         | 285                                                                 | 431                                                            | 844                                                       | 212                                                     | 813          | 11 141   | 3 103                                                                     | 1 163                                            | 401                                | 1 450                                                                                    | 3 844                                                                  | 1 181                                                   |  |
| 13 | A      | 14 069 | 408                               | 2 102    | 27                   | 1 876         | 393                         | 253                                                                 | 416                                                            | 814                                                       | 199                                                     | 699          | 10 859   | 3 064                                                                     | 1 141                                            | 419                                | 1 388                                                                                    | 3 668                                                                  | 1 179                                                   |  |
| 14 | A      | 14 286 | 429                               | 2 125    | 30                   | 1 898         | 425                         | 256                                                                 | 419                                                            | 798                                                       | 196                                                     | 680          | 11 052   | 3 156                                                                     | 1 141                                            | 421                                | 1 410                                                                                    | 3 727                                                                  | 1 198                                                   |  |
| 15 | A      | 14 773 | 447                               | 2 228    | 32                   | 1 987         | 424                         | 273                                                                 | 450                                                            | 839                                                       | 209                                                     | 734          | 11 363   | 3 314                                                                     | 1 174                                            | 413                                | 1 475                                                                                    | 3 790                                                                  | 1 197                                                   |  |
| 16 | A      | 15 228 | 480                               | 2 267    | 28                   | 2 040         | 435                         | 280                                                                 | 445                                                            | 880                                                       | 199                                                     | 752          | 11 729   | 3 487                                                                     | 1 229                                            | 420                                | 1 514                                                                                    | 3 875                                                                  | 1 204                                                   |  |
| 17 | A      | 15 715 | 513                               | 2 384    | 31                   | 2 140         | 454                         | 303                                                                 | 479                                                            | 905                                                       | 213                                                     | 807          | 12 011   | 3 574                                                                     | 1 271                                            | 410                                | 1 564                                                                                    | 3 952                                                                  | 1 241                                                   |  |
| 17 | Q1-Q4A | 15 715 | 513                               | 2 384    | 31                   | 2 140         | 454                         | 303                                                                 | 479                                                            | 905                                                       | 213                                                     | 807          | 12 011   | 3 574                                                                     | 1 271                                            | 410                                | 1 564                                                                                    | 3 952                                                                  | 1 241                                                   |  |
| 18 | Q1-Q4A | 16 234 | 512                               | 2 463    | 32                   | 2 209         | 458                         | 298                                                                 | 501                                                            | 953                                                       | 222                                                     | 888          | 12 371   | 3 666                                                                     | 1 329                                            | 394                                | 1 619                                                                                    | 4 111                                                                  | 1 252                                                   |  |
| 16 | Q4     | 15 385 | 503                               | 2 326    | 28                   | 2 089         | 443                         | 300                                                                 | 455                                                            | 891                                                       | 209                                                     | 769          | 11 787   | 3 501                                                                     | 1 251                                            | 431                                | 1 520                                                                                    | 3 881                                                                  | 1 204                                                   |  |
| 17 | Q1     | 15 341 | 531                               | 2 325    | 33                   | 2 085         | 440                         | 299                                                                 | 458                                                            | 889                                                       | 207                                                     | 770          | 11 715   | 3 419                                                                     | 1 234                                            | 415                                | 1 546                                                                                    | 3 905                                                                  | 1 196                                                   |  |
|    | Q2     | 15 690 | 526                               | 2 372    | 31                   | 2 123         | 446                         | 307                                                                 | 485                                                            | 884                                                       | 219                                                     | 811          | 11 981   | 3 588                                                                     | 1 252                                            | 404                                | 1 569                                                                                    | 3 942                                                                  | 1 227                                                   |  |
|    | Q3     | 15 907 | 472                               | 2 395    | 30                   | 2 150         | 455                         | 297                                                                 | 494                                                            | 904                                                       | 215                                                     | 819          | 12 222   | 3 713                                                                     | 1 295                                            | 419                                | 1 578                                                                                    | 3 942                                                                  | 1 274                                                   |  |
|    | Q4     | 15 923 | 523                               | 2 445    | 31                   | 2 202         | 474                         | 308                                                                 | 479                                                            | 941                                                       | 212                                                     | 827          | 12 127   | 3 575                                                                     | 1 302                                            | 401                                | 1 563                                                                                    | 4 020                                                                  | 1 266                                                   |  |
| 18 | Q1     | 15 792 | 531                               | 2 419    | 33                   | 2 175         | 454                         | 304                                                                 | 486                                                            | 931                                                       | 212                                                     | 829          | 12 013   | 3 450                                                                     | 1 308                                            | 410                                | 1 545                                                                                    | 4 062                                                                  | 1 238                                                   |  |
|    | Q2     | 16 257 | 524                               | 2 473    | 30                   | 2 226         | 458                         | 299                                                                 | 511                                                            | 958                                                       | 217                                                     | 885          | 12 375   | 3 694                                                                     | 1 321                                            | 382                                | 1 627                                                                                    | 4 097                                                                  | 1 255                                                   |  |
|    | Q3     | 16 434 | 477                               | 2 485    | 33                   | 2 218         | 449                         | 288                                                                 | 510                                                            | 971                                                       | 235                                                     | 902          | 12 570   | 3 848                                                                     | 1 322                                            | 386                                | 1 647                                                                                    | 4 091                                                                  | 1 277                                                   |  |
|    | Q4     | 16 454 | 519                               | 2 473    | 33                   | 2 218         | 470                         | 299                                                                 | 497                                                            | 952                                                       | 223                                                     | 936          | 12 525   | 3 673                                                                     | 1 366                                            | 399                                | 1 656                                                                                    | 4 194                                                                  | 1 237                                                   |  |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|    |         | Total                    | Males  | Females | Duration of working day |           | With permanent contracts |       |         |           |           | With temporary contracts |       |         |           |           |
|----|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|    |         |                          |        |         | Full-time               | Part-time | Total                    | Males | Females | Full-time | Part-time | Total                    | Males | Females | Full-time | Part-time |
|    |         |                          |        |         |                         |           |                          |       |         |           |           |                          |       |         |           |           |
|    |         | =6+11<br>=4+5=<br>1=2+3= | 2=7+12 | 3=8+13  | 4=9+14                  | 5=10+15   | 6=7+8                    | 7     | 8       | 9         | 10        | 11=12+13                 | 12    | 13      | 14        | 15        |
| 12 | A       | 14 573                   | 7 574  | 6 999   | 12 338                  | 2 235     | 11 162                   | 5 907 | 5 255   | 9 919     | 1 243     | 3 411                    | 1 668 | 1 744   | 2 419     | 993       |
| 13 | A       | 14 069                   | 7 274  | 6 795   | 11 677                  | 2 392     | 10 814                   | 5 659 | 5 155   | 9 464     | 1 350     | 3 256                    | 1 615 | 1 640   | 2 213     | 1 042     |
| 14 | A       | 14 286                   | 7 411  | 6 875   | 11 836                  | 2 450     | 10 857                   | 5 668 | 5 189   | 9 458     | 1 399     | 3 429                    | 1 743 | 1 686   | 2 377     | 1 052     |
| 15 | A       | 14 773                   | 7 708  | 7 065   | 12 272                  | 2 502     | 11 059                   | 5 777 | 5 282   | 9 641     | 1 419     | 3 714                    | 1 931 | 1 783   | 2 631     | 1 083     |
| 16 | A       | 15 228                   | 7 951  | 7 277   | 12 715                  | 2 513     | 11 260                   | 5 905 | 5 356   | 9 874     | 1 387     | 3 968                    | 2 047 | 1 921   | 2 842     | 1 126     |
| 17 | A       | 15 715                   | 8 202  | 7 513   | 13 163                  | 2 553     | 11 524                   | 6 080 | 5 444   | 10 106    | 1 419     | 4 191                    | 2 122 | 2 069   | 3 057     | 1 134     |
| 17 | Q1-Q4 A | 15 715                   | 8 202  | 7 513   | 13 163                  | 2 553     | 11 524                   | 6 080 | 5 444   | 10 106    | 1 419     | 4 191                    | 2 122 | 2 069   | 3 057     | 1 134     |
| 18 | Q1-Q4 A | 16 234                   | 8 482  | 7 753   | 13 671                  | 2 563     | 11 882                   | 6 279 | 5 604   | 10 483    | 1 399     | 4 352                    | 2 203 | 2 149   | 3 188     | 1 164     |
| 16 | Q4      | 15 385                   | 8 028  | 7 358   | 12 828                  | 2 558     | 11 313                   | 5 934 | 5 378   | 9 922     | 1 391     | 4 073                    | 2 093 | 1 980   | 2 906     | 1 167     |
| 17 | Q1      | 15 341                   | 7 993  | 7 348   | 12 741                  | 2 600     | 11 391                   | 5 997 | 5 394   | 9 922     | 1 468     | 3 950                    | 1 996 | 1 954   | 2 819     | 1 132     |
|    | Q2      | 15 690                   | 8 175  | 7 515   | 13 087                  | 2 603     | 11 484                   | 6 059 | 5 425   | 10 043    | 1 441     | 4 206                    | 2 116 | 2 090   | 3 044     | 1 162     |
|    | Q3      | 15 907                   | 8 332  | 7 575   | 13 447                  | 2 460     | 11 552                   | 6 100 | 5 451   | 10 186    | 1 366     | 4 355                    | 2 232 | 2 123   | 3 261     | 1 095     |
|    | Q4      | 15 923                   | 8 309  | 7 614   | 13 376                  | 2 547     | 11 670                   | 6 163 | 5 508   | 10 271    | 1 400     | 4 252                    | 2 146 | 2 106   | 3 105     | 1 147     |
| 18 | Q1      | 15 792                   | 8 242  | 7 550   | 13 248                  | 2 544     | 11 669                   | 6 171 | 5 498   | 10 261    | 1 409     | 4 123                    | 2 071 | 2 052   | 2 988     | 1 136     |
|    | Q2      | 16 257                   | 8 478  | 7 779   | 13 621                  | 2 637     | 11 900                   | 6 281 | 5 619   | 10 479    | 1 422     | 4 357                    | 2 197 | 2 160   | 3 142     | 1 215     |
|    | Q3      | 16 434                   | 8 623  | 7 811   | 13 985                  | 2 449     | 11 926                   | 6 330 | 5 595   | 10 599    | 1 326     | 4 508                    | 2 292 | 2 216   | 3 385     | 1 123     |
|    | Q4      | 16 454                   | 8 583  | 7 870   | 13 833                  | 2 621     | 12 034                   | 6 332 | 5 702   | 10 594    | 1 440     | 4 420                    | 2 251 | 2 168   | 3 239     | 1 181     |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.8 Unemployment by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|       |         | Total | First-time job-seekers |           | Previously employed |         |             |         |          |         |              |         |          |         |       | Unemployed for more than one year (b) |
|-------|---------|-------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|
|       |         |       |                        |           |                     |         | Agriculture |         | Industry |         | Construction |         | Services |         |       |                                       |
|       |         |       |                        |           |                     |         |             |         |          |         |              |         |          |         |       |                                       |
|       |         |       |                        |           |                     |         |             |         |          |         |              |         |          |         |       |                                       |
|       |         |       | Total                  | Females   | Total               | Females | Total       | Females | Total    | Females | Total        | Females | Total    | Females | Total |                                       |
| 1=2+4 | 2       | 3     | 4=6+8+10+              | 5=7+9+11+ | 6                   | 7       | 8           | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12           | 13      | 14       | 15      |       |                                       |
| 12    | A       | 5 811 | 496                    | 280       | 5 315               | 2 400   | 278         | 87      | 315      | 84      | 429          | 21      | 1 721    | 978     | 2 572 | 1 230                                 |
| 13    | A       | 6 051 | 542                    | 301       | 5 509               | 2 545   | 274         | 88      | 281      | 87      | 337          | 15      | 1 685    | 946     | 2 933 | 1 409                                 |
| 14    | A       | 5 610 | 551                    | 300       | 5 059               | 2 394   | 265         | 87      | 219      | 67      | 254          | 10      | 1 485    | 835     | 2 836 | 1 395                                 |
| 15    | A       | 5 056 | 534                    | 285       | 4 522               | 2 212   | 254         | 80      | 183      | 58      | 207          | 6       | 1 382    | 788     | 2 496 | 1 280                                 |
| 16    | A       | 4 481 | 451                    | 256       | 4 030               | 2 012   | 242         | 78      | 178      | 53      | 183          | 6       | 1 329    | 753     | 2 098 | 1 121                                 |
| 17    | A       | 3 917 | 411                    | 215       | 3 506               | 1 797   | 214         | 76      | 171      | 55      | 150          | 6       | 1 264    | 716     | 1 706 | 943                                   |
| 17    | Q1-Q4 A | 3 917 | 411                    | 215       | 3 506               | 1 797   | 214         | 76      | 171      | 55      | 150          | 6       | 1 264    | 716     | 1 706 | 943                                   |
| 18    | Q1-Q4 A | 3 479 | 353                    | 188       | 3 126               | 1 617   | 190         | 67      | 170      | 62      | 135          | 6       | 1 181    | 674     | 1 450 | 808                                   |
| 16    | Q4      | 4 238 | 430                    | 240       | 3 808               | 1 902   | 218         | 71      | 174      | 53      | 172          | 5       | 1 298    | 740     | 1 947 | 1 032                                 |
| 17    | Q1      | 4 255 | 405                    | 214       | 3 850               | 1 951   | 218         | 70      | 183      | 63      | 176          | 5       | 1 403    | 789     | 1 871 | 1 023                                 |
|       | Q2      | 3 914 | 414                    | 216       | 3 501               | 1 797   | 206         | 75      | 172      | 56      | 136          | 8       | 1 259    | 703     | 1 728 | 955                                   |
|       | Q3      | 3 732 | 425                    | 215       | 3 307               | 1 706   | 235         | 89      | 156      | 48      | 141          | 6       | 1 162    | 669     | 1 613 | 894                                   |
|       | Q4      | 3 767 | 399                    | 214       | 3 367               | 1 732   | 199         | 72      | 174      | 53      | 148          | 6       | 1 234    | 702     | 1 612 | 899                                   |
| 18    | Q1      | 3 796 | 352                    | 192       | 3 444               | 1 764   | 207         | 71      | 183      | 68      | 155          | 6       | 1 325    | 741     | 1 575 | 878                                   |
|       | Q2      | 3 490 | 361                    | 195       | 3 129               | 1 622   | 187         | 65      | 164      | 63      | 123          | 6       | 1 144    | 654     | 1 512 | 834                                   |
|       | Q3      | 3 326 | 369                    | 190       | 2 957               | 1 526   | 194         | 68      | 162      | 59      | 132          | 6       | 1 085    | 632     | 1 383 | 761                                   |
|       | Q4      | 3 304 | 330                    | 175       | 2 974               | 1 555   | 173         | 62      | 171      | 59      | 129          | 6       | 1 170    | 669     | 1 331 | 759                                   |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.9 Unemployment by level of education and sex, family situation and duration of unemployment**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|                                     |         | Total | By level of education (a)  |         |          |         |                                   |         |          |         | By family status         |                                  |                 | Search time             |                      |                                               |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                     |         |       | Illiterate and unqualified |         | Primary  |         | Secondary and vocational training |         | Higher   |         | Referen-<br>ce<br>person | Spouse of<br>reference<br>person | Other<br>member | Up to<br>five<br>months | 6<br>to 11<br>months | 1 year<br>and over<br>and unclassi-<br>fiable | Have<br>already<br>found<br>work |
|                                     |         |       |                            |         | Of which |         | Of which                          |         | Of which |         |                          |                                  |                 |                         |                      |                                               |                                  |
|                                     |         |       | Total                      | Females | Total    | Females | Total                             | Females | Total    | Females |                          |                                  |                 |                         |                      |                                               |                                  |
| 13 a 16=<br>10 a 12=<br>1=2+4+6+8=2 |         | 3     | 4                          | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8                                 | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12                       | 13                               | 14              | 15                      | 16                   |                                               |                                  |
| 12                                  | A       | 5 811 | 235                        | 97      | 842      | 332     | 3 505                             | 1 562   | 1 229    | 689     | 2 272                    | 1 461                            | 2 078           | 1 579                   | 928                  | 3 043                                         | 261                              |
| 13                                  | A       | 6 051 | 225                        | 99      | 822      | 328     | 3 660                             | 1 662   | 1 344    | 757     | 2 389                    | 1 528                            | 2 134           | 1 385                   | 870                  | 3 534                                         | 262                              |
| 14                                  | A       | 5 610 | 207                        | 88      | 662      | 262     | 3 481                             | 1 627   | 1 260    | 716     | 2 230                    | 1 415                            | 1 965           | 1 215                   | 673                  | 3 466                                         | 257                              |
| 15                                  | A       | 5 056 | 184                        | 76      | 566      | 232     | 3 170                             | 1 514   | 1 137    | 674     | 2 004                    | 1 284                            | 1 767           | 1 149                   | 569                  | 3 076                                         | 262                              |
| 16                                  | A       | 4 481 | 150                        | 67      | 494      | 197     | 2 817                             | 1 396   | 1 020    | 608     | 1 792                    | 1 146                            | 1 544           | 1 124                   | 510                  | 2 566                                         | 282                              |
| 17                                  | A       | 3 917 | 128                        | 55      | 406      | 172     | 2 498                             | 1 249   | 885      | 535     | 1 545                    | 993                              | 1 379           | 1 102                   | 453                  | 2 060                                         | 303                              |
| 17                                  | Q1-Q4 A | 3 917 | 128                        | 55      | 406      | 172     | 2 498                             | 1 249   | 885      | 535     | 1 545                    | 993                              | 1 379           | 1 102                   | 453                  | 2 060                                         | 303                              |
| 18                                  | Q1-Q4 A | 3 479 | 122                        | 50      | 338      | 148     | 2 207                             | 1 125   | 811      | 481     | 1 362                    | 882                              | 1 235           | 1 060                   | 411                  | 1 706                                         | 303                              |
| 16                                  | Q4      | 4 238 | 141                        | 65      | 447      | 174     | 2 652                             | 1 317   | 997      | 587     | 1 702                    | 1 067                            | 1 469           | 1 151                   | 415                  | 2 392                                         | 279                              |
| 17                                  | Q1      | 4 255 | 139                        | 62      | 442      | 181     | 2 721                             | 1 343   | 954      | 577     | 1 715                    | 1 076                            | 1 465           | 1 159                   | 503                  | 2 314                                         | 280                              |
|                                     | Q2      | 3 914 | 122                        | 52      | 411      | 185     | 2 527                             | 1 261   | 854      | 515     | 1 543                    | 999                              | 1 372           | 1 001                   | 467                  | 2 136                                         | 311                              |
|                                     | Q3      | 3 732 | 129                        | 54      | 393      | 157     | 2 331                             | 1 171   | 879      | 540     | 1 442                    | 941                              | 1 348           | 1 062                   | 422                  | 1 891                                         | 356                              |
|                                     | Q4      | 3 767 | 123                        | 50      | 379      | 167     | 2 414                             | 1 222   | 851      | 508     | 1 482                    | 955                              | 1 330           | 1 185                   | 419                  | 1 900                                         | 264                              |
| 18                                  | Q1      | 3 796 | 138                        | 59      | 374      | 171     | 2 451                             | 1 233   | 833      | 492     | 1 512                    | 984                              | 1 300           | 1 163                   | 455                  | 1 890                                         | 288                              |
|                                     | Q2      | 3 490 | 118                        | 48      | 359      | 157     | 2 230                             | 1 137   | 784      | 474     | 1 362                    | 898                              | 1 230           | 961                     | 432                  | 1 780                                         | 318                              |
|                                     | Q3      | 3 326 | 118                        | 45      | 322      | 136     | 2 079                             | 1 056   | 807      | 480     | 1 286                    | 820                              | 1 220           | 988                     | 386                  | 1 600                                         | 352                              |
|                                     | Q4      | 3 304 | 115                        | 47      | 298      | 130     | 2 070                             | 1 074   | 822      | 480     | 1 290                    | 827                              | 1 188           | 1 126                   | 371                  | 1 552                                         | 255                              |

The new National Classification of Education, CNED-2014, applies from 2014 Q1 onwards, entailing a break in the series.

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Economically Active Population Survey**

**24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

|    |        | Total |       | Males     |                        |           |                        |           |    |                    |               | Females                  |       |     |           |       |           |    |                    |               |                          |
|----|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----------|----|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|    |        |       |       | Total     |                        | Full time |                        | Part time |    | Whatever they find | Does not Know | Non-class-ifiable<br>(a) | Total |     | Full time |       | Part time |    | Whatever they find | Does not Know | Non-class-ifiable<br>(a) |
|    |        |       |       |           |                        |           |                        |           |    |                    |               |                          |       |     |           |       |           |    |                    |               |                          |
|    |        |       |       | Full time | Would accept part time | Part time | Would accept full time |           |    |                    |               |                          |       |     |           |       |           |    |                    |               |                          |
| 1  | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5         | 6                      | 7         | 8                      | 9         | 10 | 11                 | 12            | 13                       | 14    | 15  | 16        | 17    |           |    |                    |               |                          |
| 12 | A      | 5 811 | 3 131 | 611       | 448                    | 79        | 13                     | 1 901     | 14 | 66                 | 2 680         | 356                      | 352   | 286 | 63        | 1 574 | 11        | 38 |                    |               |                          |
| 13 | A      | 6 051 | 3 206 | 514       | 460                    | 79        | 12                     | 2 061     | 12 | 68                 | 2 846         | 326                      | 348   | 288 | 58        | 1 772 | 13        | 40 |                    |               |                          |
| 14 | A      | 5 610 | 2 917 | 477       | 408                    | 80        | 12                     | 1 866     | 11 | 61                 | 2 694         | 304                      | 318   | 280 | 64        | 1 674 | 14        | 40 |                    |               |                          |
| 15 | A      | 5 056 | 2 559 | 421       | 383                    | 77        | 12                     | 1 607     | 10 | 49                 | 2 497         | 283                      | 320   | 261 | 55        | 1 538 | 13        | 27 |                    |               |                          |
| 16 | A      | 4 481 | 2 213 | 413       | 313                    | 69        | 9                      | 1 356     | 10 | 43                 | 2 268         | 284                      | 281   | 248 | 50        | 1 365 | 13        | 27 |                    |               |                          |
| 17 | A      | 3 917 | 1 906 | 407       | 260                    | 72        | 8                      | 1 108     | 14 | 38                 | 2 011         | 289                      | 241   | 273 | 42        | 1 128 | 14        | 24 |                    |               |                          |
| 17 | Q1-Q4A | 3 917 | 1 906 | 407       | 260                    | 72        | 8                      | 1 108     | 14 | 38                 | 2 011         | 289                      | 241   | 273 | 42        | 1 128 | 14        | 24 |                    |               |                          |
| 18 | Q1-Q4A | 3 479 | 1 675 | 414       | 226                    | 77        | 10                     | 896       | 16 | 35                 | 1 805         | 297                      | 206   | 270 | 40        | 952   | 13        | 26 |                    |               |                          |
| 16 | Q4     | 4 238 | 2 095 | 404       | 294                    | 70        | 7                      | 1 264     | 13 | 44                 | 2 143         | 272                      | 261   | 250 | 51        | 1 268 | 14        | 28 |                    |               |                          |
| 17 | Q1     | 4 255 | 2 091 | 418       | 321                    | 79        | 6                      | 1 214     | 10 | 43                 | 2 165         | 307                      | 274   | 271 | 48        | 1 226 | 13        | 26 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q2     | 3 914 | 1 901 | 408       | 239                    | 61        | 7                      | 1 131     | 15 | 41                 | 2 013         | 287                      | 237   | 239 | 38        | 1 178 | 12        | 22 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q3     | 3 732 | 1 811 | 407       | 236                    | 75        | 9                      | 1 035     | 15 | 34                 | 1 921         | 296                      | 227   | 283 | 40        | 1 035 | 19        | 22 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q4     | 3 767 | 1 821 | 394       | 243                    | 74        | 9                      | 1 051     | 16 | 35                 | 1 946         | 266                      | 226   | 297 | 42        | 1 074 | 13        | 27 |                    |               |                          |
| 18 | Q1     | 3 796 | 1 841 | 436       | 238                    | 80        | 8                      | 1 028     | 15 | 38                 | 1 955         | 300                      | 233   | 266 | 43        | 1 076 | 12        | 25 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q2     | 3 490 | 1 674 | 407       | 238                    | 71        | 13                     | 887       | 19 | 39                 | 1 816         | 309                      | 217   | 264 | 41        | 948   | 12        | 26 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q3     | 3 326 | 1 610 | 401       | 233                    | 76        | 12                     | 836       | 19 | 33                 | 1 716         | 293                      | 193   | 280 | 39        | 874   | 15        | 23 |                    |               |                          |
|    | Q4     | 3 304 | 1 574 | 413       | 194                    | 82        | 7                      | 835       | 13 | 31                 | 1 730         | 286                      | 183   | 271 | 37        | 911   | 14        | 29 |                    |               |                          |

a. Only the unemployed that are looking for (or have found) a job as wage-earners are classified by type of working day; accordingly, the "Non-classifiable" category is for the unemployed excluded from the foregoing status.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex**

| Instituto Nacional de Estadística |          |         |         |         |             |       |          |         |         |         |             |       |          |         |         |         |             | Percentages |      |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|------|
| Both sexes                        |          |         |         |         |             |       | Males    |         |         |         |             |       | Females  |         |         |         |             |             |      |
| Total                             | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over | Total | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over | Total | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over |             |      |
|                                   | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |       | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |       | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |             |      |
| 1                                 | 2        | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6           | 7     | 8        | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12          | 13    | 14       | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18          |             |      |
| 12                                | A        | 60.4    | 43.0    | 17.4    | 61.2        | 86.9  | 22.5     | 67.1    | 44.5    | 19.0    | 63.1        | 92.6  | 28.7     | 54.0    | 41.3    | 15.8    | 59.3        | 81.1        | 17.4 |
| 13                                | A        | 60.0    | 41.7    | 16.6    | 59.8        | 87.2  | 22.6     | 66.4    | 43.7    | 18.6    | 62.1        | 92.4  | 28.4     | 53.9    | 39.6    | 14.5    | 57.3        | 81.8        | 17.7 |
| 14                                | A        | 59.6    | 39.6    | 14.8    | 57.8        | 87.3  | 23.0     | 65.8    | 41.5    | 16.2    | 60.3        | 92.6  | 28.7     | 53.7    | 37.6    | 13.3    | 55.2        | 82.0        | 18.3 |
| 15                                | A        | 59.5    | 38.8    | 14.9    | 56.7        | 87.4  | 24.1     | 65.7    | 40.6    | 16.6    | 58.9        | 92.6  | 29.7     | 53.7    | 36.8    | 13.0    | 54.5        | 82.0        | 19.4 |
| 16                                | A        | 59.2    | 36.9    | 13.7    | 54.9        | 87.4  | 24.9     | 65.1    | 38.9    | 15.4    | 57.5        | 92.5  | 30.2     | 53.6    | 34.9    | 12.0    | 52.3        | 82.3        | 20.5 |
| 17                                | A        | 58.8    | 37.3    | 14.6    | 55.4        | 87.0  | 25.4     | 64.7    | 39.3    | 16.6    | 57.6        | 92.0  | 30.8     | 53.2    | 35.2    | 12.4    | 53.1        | 82.0        | 20.7 |
| 17                                | Q1-Q4 A  | 58.8    | 37.3    | 14.6    | 55.4        | 87.0  | 25.4     | 64.7    | 39.3    | 16.6    | 57.6        | 92.0  | 30.8     | 53.2    | 35.2    | 12.4    | 53.1        | 82.0        | 20.7 |
| 18                                | Q1-Q4 A  | 58.7    | 36.9    | 14.6    | 55.0        | 86.9  | 26.0     | 64.6    | 39.3    | 16.1    | 58.2        | 91.9  | 31.4     | 53.1    | 34.5    | 13.1    | 51.6        | 81.8        | 21.4 |
| 16                                | Q4       | 59.0    | 35.8    | 13.3    | 53.3        | 87.4  | 25.0     | 64.8    | 37.8    | 14.7    | 56.2        | 92.4  | 30.3     | 53.4    | 33.6    | 11.9    | 50.4        | 82.4        | 20.6 |
| 17                                | Q1       | 58.8    | 35.5    | 13.0    | 53.2        | 87.2  | 25.1     | 64.6    | 37.7    | 15.3    | 55.5        | 92.1  | 30.5     | 53.2    | 33.2    | 10.5    | 50.8        | 82.3        | 20.5 |
|                                   | Q2       | 58.8    | 36.8    | 14.2    | 54.7        | 87.1  | 25.4     | 64.7    | 38.7    | 16.1    | 56.8        | 92.0  | 30.8     | 53.3    | 34.8    | 12.2    | 52.6        | 82.1        | 20.8 |
|                                   | Q3       | 58.9    | 40.0    | 16.7    | 58.7        | 86.7  | 25.4     | 65.0    | 42.6    | 19.0    | 61.7        | 91.8  | 31.1     | 53.1    | 37.3    | 14.3    | 55.5        | 81.5        | 20.6 |
|                                   | Q4       | 58.8    | 37.0    | 14.4    | 55.0        | 87.1  | 25.6     | 64.6    | 38.3    | 16.0    | 56.4        | 92.0  | 31.0     | 53.3    | 35.5    | 12.7    | 53.5        | 82.2        | 20.9 |
| 18                                | Q1       | 58.5    | 35.0    | 13.1    | 52.6        | 86.9  | 25.7     | 64.3    | 37.4    | 14.5    | 56.0        | 91.8  | 31.1     | 52.9    | 32.6    | 11.6    | 49.1        | 81.9        | 21.1 |
|                                   | Q2       | 58.8    | 37.0    | 14.9    | 54.9        | 87.1  | 25.9     | 64.6    | 39.4    | 16.5    | 58.1        | 91.9  | 31.4     | 53.3    | 34.6    | 13.2    | 51.5        | 82.2        | 21.3 |
|                                   | Q3       | 58.7    | 39.2    | 16.6    | 57.5        | 86.7  | 26.0     | 64.9    | 41.9    | 18.2    | 61.2        | 92.0  | 31.5     | 52.9    | 36.4    | 14.8    | 53.6        | 81.3        | 21.3 |
|                                   | Q4       | 58.6    | 36.5    | 13.9    | 54.9        | 86.9  | 26.3     | 64.5    | 38.4    | 15.2    | 57.5        | 92.0  | 31.7     | 53.1    | 34.5    | 12.5    | 52.2        | 81.7        | 21.8 |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex**

| Instituto Nacional de Estadística |          |         |         |         |             |       |          |         |         |         |             |         |          |         |         |         |             | Percentages |      |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|------|
| Both sexes                        |          |         |         |         |             | Males |          |         |         |         |             | Females |          |         |         |         |             |             |      |
| Total                             | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over | Total | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over | Total   | Under 25 |         |         | 25 - 54 | 55 and over |             |      |
|                                   | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |       | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |         | Total    | 16 - 19 | 20 - 24 |         |             |             |      |
| 1                                 | 2        | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6           | 7     | 8        | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12          | 13      | 14       | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18          |             |      |
| 12                                | A        | 24.8    | 52.9    | 72.6    | 48.9        | 23.3  | 17.2     | 24.6    | 54.2    | 72.1    | 50.2        | 23.0    | 17.3     | 25.0    | 51.5    | 73.3    | 47.4        | 23.6        | 17.1 |
| 13                                | A        | 26.1    | 55.5    | 74.1    | 51.8        | 24.5  | 19.4     | 25.6    | 56.2    | 72.4    | 52.7        | 23.8    | 19.6     | 26.7    | 54.6    | 76.4    | 50.7        | 25.2        | 19.1 |
| 14                                | A        | 24.4    | 53.2    | 68.6    | 50.3        | 22.8  | 19.3     | 23.6    | 53.4    | 65.8    | 51.0        | 21.7    | 19.7     | 25.4    | 52.9    | 72.2    | 49.6        | 24.1        | 18.8 |
| 15                                | A        | 22.1    | 48.4    | 67.4    | 44.6        | 20.6  | 17.9     | 20.8    | 48.7    | 64.9    | 45.2        | 18.9    | 17.8     | 23.6    | 48.0    | 70.9    | 44.0        | 22.4        | 18.0 |
| 16                                | A        | 19.6    | 44.5    | 60.3    | 41.4        | 18.2  | 16.4     | 18.1    | 44.0    | 59.0    | 40.9        | 16.3    | 16.2     | 21.4    | 44.9    | 61.9    | 42.0        | 20.3        | 16.7 |
| 17                                | A        | 17.2    | 38.7    | 54.8    | 35.3        | 15.9  | 14.8     | 15.7    | 39.6    | 54.3    | 36.2        | 13.9    | 14.3     | 19.0    | 37.5    | 55.7    | 34.2        | 18.2        | 15.4 |
| 17                                | Q1-Q4 A  | 17.2    | 38.7    | 54.8    | 35.3        | 15.9  | 14.8     | 15.7    | 39.6    | 54.3    | 36.2        | 13.9    | 14.3     | 19.0    | 37.5    | 55.7    | 34.2        | 18.2        | 15.4 |
| 18                                | Q1-Q4 A  | 15.3    | 34.4    | 50.0    | 31.1        | 14.0  | 13.3     | 13.7    | 35.3    | 50.0    | 32.0        | 12.2    | 12.3     | 17.0    | 33.3    | 50.1    | 30.0        | 16.2        | 14.6 |
| 16                                | Q4       | 18.6    | 42.9    | 58.7    | 39.8        | 17.2  | 16.1     | 17.2    | 42.8    | 54.6    | 40.3        | 15.4    | 15.9     | 20.3    | 43.1    | 64.0    | 39.3        | 19.2        | 16.2 |
| 17                                | Q1       | 18.8    | 41.7    | 58.7    | 38.4        | 17.6  | 15.6     | 17.2    | 42.6    | 56.8    | 39.5        | 15.5    | 15.6     | 20.5    | 40.6    | 61.8    | 37.2        | 19.9        | 15.5 |
|                                   | Q2       | 17.2    | 39.5    | 56.0    | 36.2        | 15.8  | 14.9     | 15.6    | 40.6    | 54.7    | 37.5        | 13.8    | 14.2     | 19.0    | 38.2    | 57.8    | 34.7        | 18.1        | 15.7 |
|                                   | Q3       | 16.4    | 36.0    | 50.4    | 32.7        | 15.0  | 14.3     | 14.8    | 37.4    | 51.9    | 33.8        | 13.0    | 13.4     | 18.2    | 34.2    | 48.3    | 31.4        | 17.3        | 15.4 |
|                                   | Q4       | 16.6    | 37.5    | 54.2    | 34.0        | 15.2  | 14.4     | 15.0    | 37.8    | 53.8    | 34.1        | 13.3    | 13.9     | 18.4    | 37.0    | 54.7    | 33.7        | 17.5        | 14.9 |
| 18                                | Q1       | 16.7    | 36.3    | 56.2    | 32.4        | 15.6  | 14.8     | 15.2    | 38.0    | 56.6    | 34.1        | 13.6    | 13.7     | 18.5    | 34.4    | 55.6    | 30.4        | 17.8        | 16.2 |
|                                   | Q2       | 15.3    | 34.7    | 51.6    | 31.0        | 14.0  | 13.5     | 13.7    | 35.5    | 51.2    | 31.9        | 12.0    | 12.8     | 17.1    | 33.6    | 52.3    | 29.9        | 16.3        | 14.3 |
|                                   | Q3       | 14.6    | 33.0    | 45.4    | 30.1        | 13.4  | 12.1     | 13.1    | 34.0    | 45.4    | 31.2        | 11.6    | 11.1     | 16.2    | 31.8    | 45.5    | 28.8        | 15.4        | 13.5 |
|                                   | Q4       | 14.5    | 33.5    | 46.9    | 30.8        | 13.2  | 12.8     | 12.9    | 33.7    | 46.9    | 30.8        | 11.4    | 11.5     | 16.3    | 33.4    | 46.9    | 30.8        | 15.2        | 14.3 |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.13 Unemployment rate by region**

| Instituto Nacional de Estadística |   |       |           |        |          |          |          |           |                    |               |          |                      |             |         |        |        |         |            | Percentages |                   |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                   |   | Total | Andalucía | Aragón | Asturias | Baleares | Canarias | Cantabria | Castilla-La Mancha | Castilla-León | Cataluña | Comunidad Valenciana | Extremadura | Galicia | Madrid | Murcia | Navarra | País Vasco | La Rioja    | Ceuta and Melilla |
|                                   |   | 1     | 2         | 3      | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7         | 8                  | 9             | 10       | 11                   | 12          | 13      | 14     | 15     | 16      | 17         | 18          | 19                |
| <b>12</b>                         | A | 24.8  | 34.4      | 18.7   | 21.8     | 23.3     | 32.6     | 17.8      | 28.6               | 19.8          | 22.5     | 27.2                 | 33.1        | 20.5    | 18.5   | 27.6   | 16.2    | 15.6       | 20.6        | 32.2              |
| <b>13</b>                         | A | 26.1  | 36.2      | 21.4   | 24.1     | 22.3     | 33.7     | 20.4      | 30.0               | 21.7          | 23.1     | 28.1                 | 33.9        | 22.0    | 19.8   | 29.0   | 17.9    | 16.6       | 20.0        | 33.7              |
| <b>14</b>                         | A | 24.4  | 34.8      | 20.2   | 21.1     | 20.1     | 32.4     | 19.4      | 29.0               | 20.8          | 20.3     | 25.8                 | 29.8        | 21.7    | 18.7   | 26.6   | 15.7    | 16.3       | 18.2        | 30.2              |
| <b>15</b>                         | A | 22.1  | 31.5      | 16.3   | 19.1     | 17.4     | 29.1     | 17.6      | 26.3               | 18.3          | 18.6     | 22.8                 | 29.1        | 19.3    | 17.1   | 24.6   | 13.8    | 14.8       | 15.4        | 30.7              |
| <b>16</b>                         | A | 19.6  | 28.9      | 14.7   | 17.6     | 14.0     | 26.1     | 14.9      | 23.5               | 15.8          | 15.7     | 20.6                 | 27.5        | 17.2    | 15.7   | 19.8   | 12.5    | 12.6       | 13.5        | 27.8              |
| <b>17</b>                         | A | 17.2  | 25.5      | 11.6   | 13.7     | 12.5     | 23.5     | 13.6      | 20.8               | 14.1          | 13.4     | 18.2                 | 26.2        | 15.7    | 13.3   | 18.0   | 10.2    | 11.3       | 12.0        | 25.0              |
| <b>17 Q1-Q4 A</b>                 |   | 17.2  | 25.5      | 11.6   | 13.7     | 12.5     | 23.5     | 13.6      | 20.8               | 14.1          | 13.4     | 18.2                 | 26.2        | 15.7    | 13.3   | 18.0   | 10.2    | 11.3       | 12.0        | 25.0              |
| <b>18 Q1-Q4 A</b>                 |   | 15.3  | 23.0      | 10.6   | 13.6     | 11.7     | 20.1     | 10.7      | 18.2               | 12.1          | 11.5     | 15.6                 | 23.6        | 13.3    | 12.2   | 16.8   | 10.0    | 10.0       | 10.4        | 27.3              |
| <b>16 Q4</b>                      |   | 18.6  | 28.3      | 13.5   | 14.6     | 13.8     | 24.9     | 12.9      | 22.1               | 14.8          | 14.9     | 19.2                 | 28.3        | 16.3    | 14.6   | 18.6   | 10.0    | 12.3       | 10.9        | 24.9              |
| <b>17 Q1</b>                      |   | 18.8  | 26.9      | 13.3   | 14.2     | 16.8     | 25.7     | 14.1      | 22.5               | 15.1          | 15.3     | 19.8                 | 29.2        | 17.4    | 14.2   | 19.3   | 10.3    | 11.9       | 12.9        | 26.3              |
| <b>Q2</b>                         |   | 17.2  | 25.2      | 11.4   | 13.0     | 11.5     | 24.3     | 14.0      | 22.2               | 14.5          | 13.2     | 18.7                 | 25.8        | 16.1    | 13.0   | 17.5   | 10.6    | 11.2       | 10.9        | 24.2              |
| <b>Q3</b>                         |   | 16.4  | 25.4      | 10.5   | 13.0     | 9.3      | 21.9     | 12.7      | 18.6               | 13.0          | 12.5     | 17.5                 | 24.8        | 14.5    | 12.4   | 18.1   | 10.5    | 11.6       | 12.6        | 24.3              |
| <b>Q4</b>                         |   | 16.6  | 24.4      | 11.4   | 14.6     | 12.6     | 22.0     | 13.5      | 19.7               | 13.7          | 12.6     | 16.8                 | 25.1        | 14.7    | 13.8   | 17.2   | 9.6     | 10.6       | 11.5        | 25.2              |
| <b>18 Q1</b>                      |   | 16.7  | 24.7      | 11.6   | 15.0     | 17.4     | 20.6     | 12.5      | 20.7               | 13.9          | 12.2     | 17.1                 | 25.9        | 15.1    | 13.4   | 18.6   | 10.5    | 10.8       | 11.0        | 29.4              |
| <b>Q2</b>                         |   | 15.3  | 23.1      | 10.0   | 13.1     | 11.2     | 20.1     | 11.6      | 19.1               | 12.0          | 11.4     | 15.6                 | 23.9        | 14.0    | 12.1   | 16.3   | 9.9     | 10.1       | 10.7        | 28.7              |
| <b>Q3</b>                         |   | 14.6  | 22.9      | 9.9    | 13.5     | 7.2      | 19.6     | 9.0       | 16.7               | 11.3          | 10.6     | 15.3                 | 21.7        | 12.2    | 11.9   | 16.3   | 9.7     | 9.4        | 9.6         | 27.3              |
| <b>Q4</b>                         |   | 14.5  | 21.3      | 11.1   | 12.9     | 10.9     | 20.0     | 9.7       | 16.2               | 11.2          | 11.8     | 14.3                 | 23.1        | 12.0    | 11.5   | 15.8   | 10.0    | 9.6        | 10.3        | 24.0              |

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**B) Labour situation survey**

**24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity (a)**

| Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social |                                         |                                                          |                                                |                                 |                            |                                                          |                                                |                                 |                            | Thousands persons, number of hours and percentages       |                                                |                                 |                            |                                                          |                                                |                                 |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
| Total                                   |                                         |                                                          |                                                |                                 |                            |                                                          | Industry                                       |                                 |                            |                                                          | Construction                                   |                                 |                            |                                                          | Services (excl. gen. gov.)                     |                                 |      |      |
| Number of employees (000s)              | Of which With remuneration equal to NMW | Actual average working hours during quarter per employee | Forecast percentage change in employee numbers |                                 | Number of employees (000s) | Actual average working hours during quarter per employee | Forecast percentage change in employee numbers |                                 | Number of employees (000s) | Actual average working hours during quarter per employee | Forecast percentage change in employee numbers |                                 | Number of employees (000s) | Actual average working hours during quarter per employee | Forecast percentage change in employee numbers |                                 |      |      |
|                                         |                                         |                                                          | For following quarter                          | For same quarter following year |                            |                                                          | For following quarter                          | For same quarter following year |                            |                                                          | For following quarter                          | For same quarter following year |                            |                                                          | For following quarter                          | For same quarter following year |      |      |
| 1                                       | 2                                       | 3                                                        | 4                                              | 5                               | 6                          | 7                                                        | 8                                              | 9                               | 10                         | 11                                                       | 12                                             | 13                              | 14                         | 15                                                       | 16                                             | 17                              |      |      |
| 06                                      | M                                       | 12 991                                                   | 125                                            | 407                             | 1.1                        | 2.0                                                      | 2 413                                          | 420                             | 0.7                        | 1.0                                                      | 1 962                                          | 436                             | 1.5                        | 2.9                                                      | 8 615                                          | 397                             | 1.2  | 2.1  |
| 07                                      | M                                       | 13 607                                                   | 100                                            | 405                             | 1.0                        | 1.9                                                      | 2 486                                          | 418                             | 1.1                        | 1.2                                                      | 1 988                                          | 435                             | 0.8                        | 1.9                                                      | 9 134                                          | 395                             | 1.1  | 2.1  |
| 08                                      | M                                       | 13 212                                                   | 111                                            | 403                             | -0.6                       | -0.3                                                     | 2 388                                          | 417                             | -1.3                       | -1.3                                                     | 1 658                                          | 433                             | -2.8                       | -3.5                                                     | 9 166                                          | 394                             | -0.1 | 0.6  |
| 09                                      | M                                       | 12 193                                                   | 104                                            | 396                             | -0.6                       | -0.4                                                     | 2 109                                          | 410                             | -1.3                       | -1.5                                                     | 1 258                                          | 430                             | -3.7                       | -3.7                                                     | 8 825                                          | 388                             | -0.0 | 0.3  |
| 10                                      | M                                       | 11 899                                                   | 115                                            | 395                             | -0.3                       | 0.0                                                      | 2 021                                          | 413                             | -0.7                       | -0.6                                                     | 1 085                                          | 428                             | -2.0                       | -3.2                                                     | 8 793                                          | 387                             | 0.1  | 0.6  |
| 11                                      | M                                       | 11 663                                                   | 137                                            | 393                             | -0.4                       | -0.7                                                     | 1 963                                          | 413                             | -1.1                       | -0.8                                                     | 924                                            | 426                             | -3.0                       | -4.2                                                     | 8 776                                          | 385                             | 0.4  | -0.4 |
| 11 Q1-Q4 M                              |                                         | 11 663                                                   | 137                                            | 393                             | -0.4                       | -0.7                                                     | 1 963                                          | 413                             | -1.1                       | -0.8                                                     | 924                                            | 426                             | -3.0                       | -4.2                                                     | 8 776                                          | 385                             | 0.4  | -0.4 |
| 12 Q1-Q4 M                              |                                         | 11 214                                                   | 126                                            | 391                             | -0.9                       | -1.2                                                     | 1 857                                          | 409                             | -1.2                       | -1.6                                                     | 729                                            | 420                             | -4.4                       | -5.7                                                     | 8 628                                          | 385                             | -0.5 | -0.7 |
| 10 Q1                                   |                                         | 11 861                                                   | 101                                            | 411                             | 0.2                        | 0.5                                                      | 2 023                                          | 433                             | -0.7                       | -0.5                                                     | 1 109                                          | 444                             | -1.3                       | -1.1                                                     | 8 729                                          | 401                             | 0.7  | 0.9  |
| Q2                                      |                                         | 11 970                                                   | 100                                            | 414                             | 0.1                        | -0.4                                                     | 2 037                                          | 435                             | -0.5                       | -0.9                                                     | 1 140                                          | 450                             | -2.3                       | -3.5                                                     | 8 793                                          | 405                             | 0.5  | 0.1  |
| Q3                                      |                                         | 11 944                                                   | 124                                            | 353                             | -0.7                       | -                                                        | 2 032                                          | 361                             | -0.7                       | -0.4                                                     | 1 094                                          | 388                             | -3.0                       | -4.0                                                     | 8 819                                          | 346                             | -0.5 | 0.6  |
| Q4                                      |                                         | 11 821                                                   | 137                                            | 402                             | -0.6                       | 0.1                                                      | 1 993                                          | 422                             | -0.9                       | -0.6                                                     | 998                                            | 431                             | -1.2                       | -4.1                                                     | 8 830                                          | 394                             | -0.5 | 0.7  |
| 11 Q1                                   |                                         | 11 743                                                   | 132                                            | 410                             | 0.4                        | 0.2                                                      | 1 983                                          | 435                             | -0.2                       | 0.7                                                      | 1 002                                          | 442                             | -1.8                       | -3.5                                                     | 8 759                                          | 401                             | 0.5  | 0.5  |
| Q2                                      |                                         | 11 747                                                   | 142                                            | 411                             | -0.3                       | -1.0                                                     | 1 986                                          | 433                             | -0.8                       | -0.7                                                     | 972                                            | 447                             | -2.9                       | -5.0                                                     | 8 789                                          | 402                             | 0.1  | -0.6 |
| Q3                                      |                                         | 11 660                                                   | 134                                            | 351                             | -0.5                       | -1.1                                                     | 1 968                                          | 365                             | -1.6                       | -1.6                                                     | 911                                            | 383                             | -3.4                       | -4.0                                                     | 8 781                                          | 345                             | 0.1  | -0.7 |
| Q4                                      |                                         | 11 502                                                   | 142                                            | 400                             | -1.2                       | -1.0                                                     | 1 915                                          | 420                             | -1.6                       | -1.7                                                     | 812                                            | 431                             | -3.7                       | -4.2                                                     | 8 776                                          | 393                             | 0.9  | -0.6 |
| 12 Q1                                   |                                         | 11 346                                                   | 135                                            | 408                             | -0.8                       | -0.8                                                     | 1 885                                          | 432                             | -1.5                       | -1.2                                                     | 790                                            | 443                             | -4.2                       | -5.7                                                     | 8 672                                          | 400                             | -0.3 | -0.3 |
| Q2                                      |                                         | 11 364                                                   | 118                                            | 409                             | -0.5                       | -1.3                                                     | 1 886                                          | 431                             | -0.8                       | -1.9                                                     | 766                                            | 440                             | -3.8                       | -5.3                                                     | 8 712                                          | 402                             | -0.1 | -0.9 |
| Q3                                      |                                         | 11 229                                                   | 125                                            | 347                             | -1.0                       | -1.4                                                     | 1 865                                          | 359                             | -1.2                       | -1.9                                                     | 715                                            | 373                             | -4.3                       | -5.2                                                     | 8 650                                          | 342                             | -0.7 | -1.0 |
| Q4                                      |                                         | 10 916                                                   | ...                                            | 400                             | -1.2                       | -1.1                                                     | 1 792                                          | 416                             | -1.3                       | -1.3                                                     | 645                                            | 425                             | -5.1                       | -6.7                                                     | 8 479                                          | 394                             | -0.8 | -0.6 |

a. From January 2009 the data are based on NACE Rev.2. Previous years' data have been back-calculated using the two-digit economic activity code in the Social Security Contribution Accounts File dated 31 January 2009.



**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment by branch of activity**

*Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)*

*Thousands*

|           |   | Demand for employment<br>(job-seekers) | Unemployed job-seekers |                         |                                  |                     |                  |                                   |          |              |          |                     | Employed<br>job-seekers | Whith limited<br>availability<br>job-seekers |
|-----------|---|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|           |   |                                        | Total                  | Registered unemployment |                                  |                     |                  |                                   |          |              |          | Other<br>unemployed |                         |                                              |
|           |   |                                        |                        | Total                   | First<br>time<br>job-<br>seekers | Previously employed |                  |                                   |          |              |          |                     |                         |                                              |
|           |   |                                        |                        |                         |                                  | Total               | Agricul-<br>ture | Industries other than agriculture |          |              |          |                     |                         |                                              |
|           |   |                                        |                        |                         |                                  |                     |                  | Total                             | Industry | Construction | Services |                     |                         |                                              |
| 1=2+12+13 |   | 2=3+11                                 | 3=4+5                  | 4                       | 5=6+7                            | 6                   | 7=8+9+10         | 8                                 | 9        | 10           | 11       | 12                  | 13                      |                                              |
| 15        | A | 5 592                                  | 4 544                  | 4 232                   | 366                              | 3 866               | 205              | 3 661                             | 411      | 478          | 2 773    | 311                 | 838                     | 210                                          |
| 16        | A | 5 168                                  | 4 153                  | 3 869                   | 335                              | 3 534               | 188              | 3 345                             | 361      | 402          | 2 582    | 284                 | 820                     | 195                                          |
| 17        | A | 4 801                                  | 3 770                  | 3 508                   | 308                              | 3 200               | 168              | 3 032                             | 317      | 329          | 2 386    | 262                 | 828                     | 203                                          |
| 18        | A | 4 572                                  | 3 525                  | 3 279                   | 287                              | 2 992               | 153              | 2 839                             | 287      | 283          | 2 268    | 246                 | 834                     | 213                                          |
| 18 J-F    | A | 4 766                                  | 3 725                  | 3 473                   | 288                              | 3 185               | 163              | 3 022                             | 305      | 307          | 2 409    | 252                 | 823                     | 218                                          |
| 19 J-F    | A | 4 593                                  | 3 516                  | 3 287                   | 273                              | 3 014               | 149              | 2 865                             | 284      | 268          | 2 313    | 228                 | 850                     | 227                                          |
| 18 Feb    |   | 4 771                                  | 3 725                  | 3 470                   | 291                              | 3 179               | 168              | 3 010                             | 303      | 305          | 2 402    | 255                 | 823                     | 223                                          |
| Mar       |   | 4 698                                  | 3 676                  | 3 423                   | 296                              | 3 126               | 169              | 2 958                             | 302      | 307          | 2 349    | 254                 | 794                     | 228                                          |
| Apr       |   | 4 584                                  | 3 583                  | 3 336                   | 298                              | 3 038               | 159              | 2 879                             | 295      | 293          | 2 291    | 247                 | 777                     | 224                                          |
| May       |   | 4 466                                  | 3 495                  | 3 252                   | 295                              | 2 957               | 151              | 2 806                             | 286      | 282          | 2 238    | 243                 | 756                     | 214                                          |
| Jun       |   | 4 478                                  | 3 423                  | 3 162                   | 288                              | 2 875               | 154              | 2 721                             | 277      | 272          | 2 171    | 261                 | 841                     | 214                                          |
| Jul       |   | 4 498                                  | 3 389                  | 3 135                   | 284                              | 2 851               | 153              | 2 698                             | 273      | 270          | 2 155    | 254                 | 904                     | 205                                          |
| Aug       |   | 4 523                                  | 3 429                  | 3 182                   | 279                              | 2 903               | 149              | 2 755                             | 281      | 279          | 2 195    | 247                 | 887                     | 207                                          |
| Sep       |   | 4 501                                  | 3 445                  | 3 203                   | 288                              | 2 914               | 140              | 2 774                             | 279      | 272          | 2 224    | 242                 | 862                     | 195                                          |
| Oct       |   | 4 509                                  | 3 490                  | 3 255                   | 289                              | 2 966               | 150              | 2 816                             | 282      | 268          | 2 267    | 235                 | 817                     | 202                                          |
| Nov       |   | 4 575                                  | 3 494                  | 3 253                   | 281                              | 2 972               | 149              | 2 823                             | 280      | 268          | 2 275    | 241                 | 866                     | 216                                          |
| Dec       |   | 4 495                                  | 3 423                  | 3 202                   | 271                              | 2 932               | 139              | 2 793                             | 284      | 278          | 2 231    | 221                 | 855                     | 216                                          |
| 19 Jan    |   | 4 583                                  | 3 512                  | 3 286                   | 269                              | 3 016               | 144              | 2 873                             | 285      | 271          | 2 317    | 226                 | 848                     | 222                                          |
| Feb       |   | 4 603                                  | 3 520                  | 3 289                   | 277                              | 3 012               | 154              | 2 858                             | 283      | 266          | 2 309    | 231                 | 852                     | 232                                          |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers, and placements**

*Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)*

*Thousands*

|               | Vacancies |               |        |       | Job-seekers                |                   | Placements |                                        |                                     |
|---------------|-----------|---------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|               | New       | De-registered |        |       | Newly and<br>re-registered | De-<br>registered | Total      | No vacancy<br>previously<br>registered | Vacancy<br>previously<br>registered |
|               |           | Total         | Filled | Other |                            |                   |            |                                        |                                     |
|               | 1         | 2=3+4         | 3      | 4     | 5                          | 6                 | 7=8+9      | 8                                      | 9                                   |
| <b>15</b>     | 581       | 550           | 420    | 130   | 9 001                      | 9 705             | 18 654     | 18 236                                 | 418                                 |
| <b>16</b>     | 515       | 613           | 404    | 210   | 8 739                      | 9 413             | 20 116     | 19 712                                 | 404                                 |
| <b>17</b>     | 580       | 525           | 462    | 63    | 8 711                      | 9 203             | 21 526     | 21 064                                 | 462                                 |
| <b>18</b>     | 596       | 512           | 458    | 54    | 8 763                      | 9 102             | 22 198     | 21 741                                 | 457                                 |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | 51        | 44            | 40     | 5     | 834                        | 772               | 1 752      | 1 712                                  | 40                                  |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | 47        | 40            | 35     | 5     | 878                        | 788               | 1 849      | 1 815                                  | 35                                  |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | 51        | 44            | 40     | 5     | 834                        | 772               | 1 752      | 1 712                                  | 40                                  |
| <b>Feb</b>    | 45        | 40            | 36     | 4     | 667                        | 664               | 1 541      | 1 505                                  | 36                                  |
| <b>Mar</b>    | 43        | 38            | 34     | 4     | 635                        | 713               | 1 645      | 1 611                                  | 34                                  |
| <b>Apr</b>    | 51        | 42            | 38     | 4     | 660                        | 785               | 1 771      | 1 733                                  | 38                                  |
| <b>May</b>    | 60        | 49            | 44     | 5     | 694                        | 822               | 2 046      | 2 002                                  | 44                                  |
| <b>Jun</b>    | 62        | 48            | 44     | 4     | 756                        | 760               | 2 023      | 1 979                                  | 44                                  |
| <b>Jul</b>    | 48        | 51            | 47     | 5     | 761                        | 770               | 2 057      | 2 010                                  | 47                                  |
| <b>Aug</b>    | 35        | 35            | 31     | 4     | 650                        | 647               | 1 567      | 1 536                                  | 31                                  |
| <b>Sep</b>    | 44        | 33            | 28     | 4     | 794                        | 842               | 2 027      | 1 998                                  | 28                                  |
| <b>Oct</b>    | 52        | 43            | 37     | 6     | 899                        | 896               | 2 239      | 2 202                                  | 37                                  |
| <b>Nov</b>    | 72        | 50            | 44     | 6     | 807                        | 743               | 1 830      | 1 787                                  | 44                                  |
| <b>Dec</b>    | 33        | 39            | 34     | 4     | 607                        | 689               | 1 699      | 1 666                                  | 34                                  |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | 47        | 40            | 35     | 5     | 878                        | 788               | 1 849      | 1 815                                  | 35                                  |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.17 Employment contracts**

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)

Thousands

|        |   | Total            | By type of contract |          |                      |           |            |                 |                                         |               |                |           |                                                   |       |       | By working hours |           |
|--------|---|------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-----------|
|        |   |                  | Permanent           |          |                      |           | Fixed-term |                 |                                         |               |                |           |                                                   |       |       | Full-time        | Part-time |
|        |   |                  | Total               | Ordinary | Employment promoting | Converted | Total      | Task or service | Casual owing to production requirements | Sub-stitution | Apprenticeship | Train-ing | Partial and special retirement. Stan-in. Disabled | Other |       |                  |           |
|        |   | =14+15<br>1=2+6= | 2=3a5               | 3        | 4                    | 5         | 6=7a13     | 7               | 8                                       | 9             | 10             | 11        | 12                                                | 13    | 14    | 15               |           |
| 14     | A | 1 394            | 113                 | 78       | ...                  | 35        | 1 281      | 557             | 574                                     | 121           | 5              | 12        | 5                                                 | 8     | 900   | 494              |           |
| 15     | A | 1 548            | 126                 | 86       | ...                  | 40        | 1 422      | 611             | 644                                     | 132           | 7              | 15        | 5                                                 | 9     | 997   | 551              |           |
| 16     | A | 1 665            | 143                 | 94       | ...                  | 49        | 1 522      | 643             | 720                                     | 133           | 8              | 4         | 6                                                 | 9     | 1 066 | 599              |           |
| 17     | A | 1 792            | 161                 | 104      | ...                  | 57        | 1 631      | 690             | 784                                     | 130           | 9              | 4         | 6                                                 | 8     | 1 154 | 638              |           |
| 18     | A | 1 857            | 190                 | 121      | ...                  | 70        | 1 667      | 690             | 819                                     | 131           | 9              | 4         | 7                                                 | 7     | 1 193 | 665              |           |
| 18 J-F | A | 1 648            | 174                 | 112      | ...                  | 61        | 1 475      | 625             | 691                                     | 132           | 8              | 6         | 6                                                 | 7     | 1 104 | 544              |           |
| 19 J-F | A | 1 715            | 175                 | 111      | ...                  | 64        | 1 540      | 646             | 744                                     | 130           | 6              | 3         | 4                                                 | 7     | 1 160 | 554              |           |
| 18 Jan |   | 1 750            | 173                 | 112      | ...                  | 61        | 1 577      | 675             | 736                                     | 137           | 8              | 6         | 7                                                 | 8     | 1 189 | 561              |           |
| Feb    |   | 1 546            | 174                 | 113      | ...                  | 61        | 1 372      | 575             | 646                                     | 126           | 8              | 5         | 6                                                 | 6     | 1 018 | 528              |           |
| Mar    |   | 1 647            | 193                 | 121      | ...                  | 72        | 1 453      | 584             | 722                                     | 125           | 7              | 4         | 6                                                 | 6     | 1 053 | 594              |           |
| Apr    |   | 1 773            | 190                 | 120      | ...                  | 70        | 1 583      | 654             | 784                                     | 123           | 7              | 3         | 7                                                 | 6     | 1 144 | 629              |           |
| May    |   | 2 058            | 200                 | 127      | ...                  | 73        | 1 858      | 761             | 934                                     | 136           | 7              | 4         | 7                                                 | 10    | 1 327 | 731              |           |
| Jun    |   | 2 056            | 193                 | 123      | ...                  | 70        | 1 863      | 758             | 945                                     | 130           | 11             | 5         | 7                                                 | 7     | 1 302 | 754              |           |
| Jul    |   | 2 087            | 190                 | 119      | ...                  | 71        | 1 897      | 749             | 978                                     | 137           | 15             | 4         | 6                                                 | 8     | 1 304 | 782              |           |
| Aug    |   | 1 602            | 154                 | 87       | ...                  | 67        | 1 449      | 568             | 740                                     | 120           | 7              | 2         | 5                                                 | 6     | 1 038 | 564              |           |
| Sep    |   | 1 952            | 233                 | 152      | ...                  | 81        | 1 720      | 766             | 795                                     | 126           | 11             | 3         | 8                                                 | 10    | 1 203 | 750              |           |
| Oct    |   | 2 243            | 242                 | 161      | ...                  | 82        | 2 001      | 864             | 955                                     | 150           | 11             | 5         | 8                                                 | 8     | 1 389 | 855              |           |
| Nov    |   | 1 867            | 198                 | 124      | ...                  | 73        | 1 670      | 681             | 819                                     | 139           | 8              | 8         | 8                                                 | 7     | 1 204 | 664              |           |
| Dec    |   | 1 708            | 145                 | 88       | ...                  | 56        | 1 563      | 641             | 778                                     | 121           | 6              | 5         | 7                                                 | 6     | 1 141 | 567              |           |
| 19 Jan |   | 1 858            | 181                 | 114      | ...                  | 67        | 1 677      | 711             | 803                                     | 140           | 7              | 3         | 5                                                 | 8     | 1 278 | 580              |           |
| Feb    |   | 1 571            | 169                 | 107      | ...                  | 61        | 1 402      | 581             | 684                                     | 120           | 6              | 2         | 3                                                 | 6     | 1 042 | 529              |           |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**C) Registered labour market statistics**

**24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients**

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE) y Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands and percentages

|        |     | Total       | Contributory benefits |                    |          |                        | Non-contributory benefits |                                 |                                               |                                    |                 | Insertion scheme income | Program for employment activation (a) | Unemployment benefit system gross coverage ratio |       |
|--------|-----|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
|        |     |             | Total                 | Total unemployment |          | Part-time unemployment | Total                     | Unemployment assistance benefit | Casual agriculture workers receiving benefits |                                    |                 |                         |                                       |                                                  |       |
|        |     |             |                       | Of which           |          |                        |                           |                                 | Total                                         | Number of days worked in the month |                 |                         |                                       |                                                  |       |
|        |     |             |                       | Total              | Lump-sum |                        |                           |                                 |                                               | Up to seven                        | More than seven |                         |                                       |                                                  |       |
|        |     |             |                       |                    |          |                        |                           |                                 |                                               |                                    |                 |                         |                                       |                                                  |       |
|        |     | 1=2+6+11+12 | 2=3+5                 | 3                  | 4        | 5                      | 6=7+8                     | 7                               | 8=9+10                                        | 9                                  | 10              | 11                      | 12                                    | 13                                               |       |
| 13     | M   | 2 865       | 1 311                 | 1 289              | 85       | 22                     | 1 314                     | 1 181                           | 133                                           | 115                                | 19              | 240                     | ...                                   | 62.26                                            |       |
| 14     | M   | 2 543       | 1 060                 | 1 045              | 90       | 14                     | 1 221                     | 1 093                           | 128                                           | 109                                | 19              | 262                     | ...                                   | 58.83                                            |       |
| 15     | M   | 2 224       | 838                   | 830                | 85       | 8                      | 1 103                     | 980                             | 122                                           | 106                                | 17              | 249                     | 34                                    | 55.77                                            |       |
| 16     | M   | 2 010       | 764                   | 758                | 66       | 6                      | 997                       | 880                             | 117                                           | 101                                | 16              | 226                     | 23                                    | 55.10                                            |       |
| 17     | M   | 1 862       | 727                   | 723                | 46       | 4                      | 902                       | 789                             | 113                                           | 96                                 | 17              | 200                     | 34                                    | 56.24                                            |       |
| 18     | M   | 1 805       | 751                   | 748                | 35       | 3                      | 853                       | 746                             | 107                                           | ...                                | ...             | 166                     | 34                                    | 58.24                                            |       |
| 18     | J-J | M           | 1 953                 | 806                | 802      | 38                     | 4                         | 913                             | 804                                           | 109                                | 86              | 23                      | 180                                   | 55                                               | 59.19 |
| 19     | J-J | M           | 1 930                 | 859                | 856      | ...                    | 3                         | 921                             | 817                                           | 104                                | ...             | ...                     | 150                                   | 1                                                | 61.87 |
| 17 Dec |     |             | 1 894                 | 769                | 766      | 39                     | 3                         | 887                             | 776                                           | 111                                | 90              | 21                      | 183                                   | 55                                               | 58.61 |
| 18     | Jan |             | 1 953                 | 806                | 802      | 38                     | 4                         | 913                             | 804                                           | 109                                | 86              | 23                      | 180                                   | 55                                               | 59.19 |
|        | Feb |             | 1 914                 | 773                | 770      | 39                     | 4                         | 907                             | 800                                           | 107                                | 90              | 17                      | 178                                   | 54                                               | 58.24 |
|        | Mar |             | 1 825                 | 711                | 708      | 38                     | 3                         | 880                             | 774                                           | 106                                | 94              | 13                      | 177                                   | 57                                               | 56.47 |
|        | Apr |             | 1 770                 | 683                | 680      | 37                     | 3                         | 856                             | 750                                           | 106                                | 89              | 17                      | 175                                   | 55                                               | 56.28 |
|        | May |             | 1 716                 | 658                | 655      | 37                     | 3                         | 832                             | 726                                           | 106                                | 88              | 18                      | 173                                   | 53                                               | 56.03 |
|        | Jun |             | 1 714                 | 697                | 694      | 36                     | 3                         | 804                             | 698                                           | 106                                | 91              | 15                      | 170                                   | 42                                               | 57.51 |
|        | Jul |             | 1 778                 | 794                | 791      | 34                     | 3                         | 788                             | 680                                           | 108                                | 97              | 11                      | 162                                   | 34                                               | 60.10 |
|        | Aug |             | 1 836                 | 845                | 842      | 33                     | 3                         | 806                             | 697                                           | 109                                | 99              | 10                      | 157                                   | 27                                               | 60.95 |
|        | Sep |             | 1 712                 | 714                | 711      | 33                     | 3                         | 823                             | 714                                           | 110                                | 98              | 12                      | 156                                   | 18                                               | 56.60 |
|        | Oct |             | 1 756                 | 733                | 730      | 33                     | 3                         | 858                             | 750                                           | 108                                | ...             | ...                     | 155                                   | 10                                               | 57.14 |
|        | Nov |             | 1 845                 | 791                | 788      | 32                     | 3                         | 895                             | 787                                           | 108                                | ...             | ...                     | 157                                   | 2                                                | 59.89 |
|        | Dec |             | 1 835                 | 807                | 804      | 31                     | 3                         | 877                             | 771                                           | 105                                | ...             | ...                     | 151                                   | 1                                                | 60.44 |
| 19     | Jan |             | 1 930                 | 859                | 856      | ...                    | 3                         | 921                             | 817                                           | 104                                | ...             | ...                     | 150                                   | 1                                                | 61.87 |

a. The Program for the Employment Activation enters into force in 2015 and it is ruled by the Royal Decree-Law 16/2014. This program has been extended until the 15 of April 2017 by the Royal Decree-Law 1/2016.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands

|        |   | Registrations:<br>total regimes<br>(a) | Deregis-<br>trations<br>total<br>regimes<br>(a) | Net regis-<br>trations<br>(a) (b) | Total registered workers |                        |                                        |                               |                           |                          |                     |                       |          |              |                 |        |  |
|--------|---|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------|--|
|        |   |                                        |                                                 |                                   | Total                    | By regime              |                                        |                               |                           |                          |                     | By sector of activity |          |              |                 |        |  |
|        |   |                                        |                                                 |                                   |                          | General regime (c)     |                                        |                               | Special<br>coal<br>mining | Special<br>self-employed | Special<br>maritime | Agri-<br>culture      | Industry | Construction | Services<br>(d) |        |  |
|        |   |                                        |                                                 |                                   |                          | General                | Special<br>agricul-<br>tural<br>system | Special<br>domestic<br>system |                           |                          |                     |                       |          |              |                 |        |  |
|        |   | 1                                      | 2                                               | 3                                 | 4=1-3                    | 5= 6 a 11<br>5= 12a 15 | 6                                      | 7                             | 8                         | 9                        | 10                  | 11                    | 12       | 13           | 14              | 15     |  |
| 15     | A | 2 009                                  | 52                                              | 1 960                             | 49                       | 17 017                 | 12 616                                 | 752                           | 429                       | 4                        | 3 156               | 61                    | 1 111    | 2 063        | 1 022           | 12 822 |  |
| 16     | A | 2 154                                  | 57                                              | 2 110                             | 44                       | 17 518                 | 13 076                                 | 762                           | 428                       | 3                        | 3 186               | 64                    | 1 122    | 2 119        | 1 050           | 13 227 |  |
| 17     | A | 2 317                                  | 62                                              | 2 340                             | -22                      | 18 127                 | 13 659                                 | 770                           | 423                       | 3                        | 3 208               | 64                    | 1 132    | 2 185        | 1 115           | 13 694 |  |
| 18     | A | 2 374                                  | 64                                              | 2 288                             | 86                       | 18 701                 | 14 212                                 | 766                           | 414                       | 2                        | 3 243               | 65                    | 1 130    | 2 243        | 1 186           | 14 142 |  |
| 18 J-F | A | 1 989                                  | 37                                              | 1 597                             | 392                      | 18 263                 | 13 807                                 | 773                           | 417                       | 2                        | 3 203               | 61                    | 1 132    | 2 215        | 1 150           | 13 765 |  |
| 19 J-F | A | ...                                    | ...                                             | ...                               | ...                      | 18 789                 | ...                                    | ...                           | ...                       | ...                      | ...                 | ...                   | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...    |  |
| 18 Feb |   | 1 948                                  | 43                                              | 1 864                             | 84                       | 18 314                 | 13 864                                 | 758                           | 418                       | 2                        | 3 212               | 61                    | 1 118    | 2 221        | 1 157           | 13 819 |  |
| Mar    |   | 2 130                                  | 49                                              | 1 969                             | 162                      | 18 543                 | 14 050                                 | 770                           | 420                       | 2                        | 3 237               | 64                    | 1 133    | 2 222        | 1 152           | 14 036 |  |
| Apr    |   | 2 305                                  | 60                                              | 2 098                             | 207                      | 18 660                 | 14 139                                 | 788                           | 418                       | 2                        | 3 248               | 64                    | 1 133    | 2 222        | 1 152           | 14 153 |  |
| May    |   | 2 551                                  | 72                                              | 2 421                             | 131                      | 18 833                 | 14 287                                 | 804                           | 418                       | 2                        | 3 257               | 65                    | 1 171    | 2 245        | 1 199           | 14 218 |  |
| Jun    |   | 2 719                                  | 109                                             | 2 926                             | -208                     | 18 968                 | 14 445                                 | 761                           | 418                       | 2                        | 3 274               | 68                    | 1 132    | 2 269        | 1 213           | 14 354 |  |
| Jul    |   | 2 560                                  | 117                                             | 2 476                             | 84                       | 18 813                 | 14 353                                 | 725                           | 412                       | 2                        | 3 252               | 69                    | 1 096    | 2 264        | 1 207           | 14 245 |  |
| Aug    |   | 1 941                                  | 57                                              | 2 307                             | -366                     | 18 535                 | 14 113                                 | 708                           | 408                       | 2                        | 3 237               | 68                    | 1 077    | 2 240        | 1 181           | 14 037 |  |
| Sep    |   | 2 963                                  | 66                                              | 2 760                             | 203                      | 18 956                 | 14 465                                 | 757                           | 410                       | 2                        | 3 256               | 66                    | 1 129    | 2 268        | 1 209           | 14 350 |  |
| Oct    |   | 2 779                                  | 66                                              | 2 558                             | 220                      | 18 793                 | 14 327                                 | 745                           | 408                       | 2                        | 3 246               | 64                    | 1 113    | 2 254        | 1 215           | 14 211 |  |
| Nov    |   | 2 299                                  | 54                                              | 2 161                             | 138                      | 18 872                 | 14 387                                 | 765                           | 409                       | 2                        | 3 245               | 63                    | 1 131    | 2 260        | 1 224           | 14 257 |  |
| Dec    |   | 2 261                                  | 47                                              | 2 583                             | -323                     | 18 915                 | 14 370                                 | 818                           | 410                       | 2                        | 3 253               | 61                    | 1 181    | 2 236        | 1 184           | 14 314 |  |
| 19 Jan |   | ...                                    | ...                                             | ...                               | ...                      | 18 731                 | 14 242                                 | 793                           | 405                       | 2                        | 3 227               | 61                    | 1 157    | 2 250        | 1 218           | 14 107 |  |
| Feb    |   | ...                                    | ...                                             | ...                               | ...                      | 18 847                 | ...                                    | ...                           | ...                       | ...                      | ...                 | ...                   | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...    |  |

a. These figures are provisional for the current year.

b. The net registrations do not match the changes in the balance of registered workers because for the net registrations the unit of measure is labour relationships and for the balance is persons.

c. As from 1 January 2012 the special regimes for Agriculture and Domestic Employees are incorporated into the General Regime and are known as the Special Agricultural System and the Special Domestic Employees System.

d. It includes the registered workers for which there is no information about their sector of activity.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.20 Current pensions

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands of pensions (first day of the month)

|        |   | Total          | New | Terminated | By type of pension |                                   |                |                 |             | By Social Security regime |                     |                                                      |                               |                                 |                          |                                                                     |                                                                     | Memorandum item:<br>non contributory<br>pensions |                                                   |
|--------|---|----------------|-----|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|        |   |                |     |            | Retire-<br>ment    | Perma-<br>nent<br>disa-<br>bility | Widow-<br>hood | Orphan-<br>hood | Fa-<br>mily | Gene-<br>ral              | Coal<br>min-<br>ing | Agri-<br>cul-<br>tural<br>em-<br>ploy-<br>ees<br>(b) | Self-<br>em-<br>ployed<br>(a) | Domes-<br>tic<br>workers<br>(b) | Mari-<br>time<br>workers | Work-<br>place<br>accidents<br>and<br>occupa-<br>tional<br>diseases | Compulso-<br>ry old-age<br>and<br>invalidity<br>insurance<br>(SOVI) | Assistance<br>pensions<br>and<br>LISMI<br>(c)    | Retirement<br>and<br>invalidity<br>Law<br>26/1990 |
|        |   |                |     |            |                    |                                   |                |                 |             |                           |                     |                                                      |                               |                                 |                          |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                  |                                                   |
|        |   | =9a16<br>1=4a8 | 2   | 3          | 4                  | 5                                 | 6              | 7               | 8           | 9                         | 10                  | 11                                                   | 12                            | 13                              | 14                       | 15                                                                  | 16                                                                  | 17                                               | 18                                                |
| 14     | A | 9 201          | 45  | 34         | 5 559              | 929                               | 2 348          | 326             | 38          | 6 454                     | 67                  | ...                                                  | 1 918                         | ...                             | 131                      | 248                                                                 | 383                                                                 | 17                                               | 450                                               |
| 15     | A | 9 305          | 45  | 39         | 5 642              | 932                               | 2 353          | 339             | 39          | 6 567                     | 67                  | ...                                                  | 1 929                         | ...                             | 130                      | 246                                                                 | 366                                                                 | 15                                               | 453                                               |
| 16     | A | 9 409          | 47  | 37         | 5 732              | 938                               | 2 359          | 341             | 40          | 6 682                     | 66                  | ...                                                  | 1 939                         | ...                             | 129                      | 244                                                                 | 349                                                                 | 13                                               | 455                                               |
| 17     | A | 9 515          | 47  | 38         | 5 826              | 947                               | 2 360          | 340             | 41          | 6 799                     | 66                  | ...                                                  | 1 948                         | ...                             | 128                      | 225                                                                 | 331                                                                 | 11                                               | 455                                               |
| 18     | A | 9 623          | 49  | 38         | 5 929              | 952                               | 2 360          | 340             | 42          | 6 918                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 957                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 314                                                                 | 10                                               | 453                                               |
| 18 J-J | A | 9 572          | 63  | 62         | 5 884              | 950                               | 2 360          | 338             | 41          | 6 862                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 953                         | ...                             | 127                      | 242                                                                 | 323                                                                 | 10                                               | 454                                               |
| 19 J-J | A | 9 696          | ... | ...        | 6 000              | 954                               | 2 362          | 338             | 42          | 6 993                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 965                         | ...                             | 13                       | 241                                                                 | 306                                                                 | 9                                                | 452                                               |
| 17 Dec |   | 9 582          | 26  | 35         | 5 884              | 952                               | 2 365          | 339             | 41          | 6 866                     | 66                  | ...                                                  | 1 955                         | ...                             | 127                      | 25                                                                  | 324                                                                 | 10                                               | 455                                               |
| 18 Jan |   | 9 572          | 63  | 62         | 5 884              | 950                               | 2 360          | 338             | 41          | 6 862                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 953                         | ...                             | 127                      | 242                                                                 | 323                                                                 | 10                                               | 454                                               |
| Feb    |   | 9 573          | 52  | 42         | 5 888              | 948                               | 2 357          | 339             | 41          | 6 867                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 952                         | ...                             | 127                      | 242                                                                 | 321                                                                 | 10                                               | 455                                               |
| Mar    |   | 9 584          | 49  | 41         | 5 896              | 950                               | 2 358          | 339             | 41          | 6 878                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 953                         | ...                             | 127                      | 242                                                                 | 319                                                                 | 10                                               | 455                                               |
| Apr    |   | 9 592          | 52  | 37         | 5 902              | 950                               | 2 358          | 340             | 41          | 6 887                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 954                         | ...                             | 127                      | 242                                                                 | 318                                                                 | 10                                               | 454                                               |
| May    |   | 9 593          | 52  | 37         | 5 905              | 951                               | 2 356          | 340             | 42          | 6 892                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 954                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 314                                                                 | 10                                               | 453                                               |
| Jun    |   | 9 614          | 47  | 33         | 5 919              | 952                               | 2 359          | 341             | 42          | 6 911                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 956                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 314                                                                 | 10                                               | 453                                               |
| Jul    |   | 9 629          | 42  | 34         | 5 931              | 954                               | 2 361          | 341             | 42          | 6 925                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 958                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 313                                                                 | 9                                                | 456                                               |
| Aug    |   | 9 638          | 44  | 36         | 5 941              | 953                               | 2 360          | 341             | 42          | 6 935                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 959                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 312                                                                 | 9                                                | 453                                               |
| Sep    |   | 9 646          | 45  | 35         | 5 951              | 953                               | 2 360          | 341             | 42          | 6 944                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 960                         | ...                             | 126                      | 242                                                                 | 310                                                                 | 9                                                | 451                                               |
| Oct    |   | 9 657          | 56  | 38         | 5 963              | 952                               | 2 361          | 339             | 42          | 6 955                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 961                         | ...                             | 126                      | 241                                                                 | 309                                                                 | 9                                                | 451                                               |
| Nov    |   | 9 675          | 53  | 33         | 5 979              | 953                               | 2 363          | 338             | 42          | 6 971                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 963                         | ...                             | 126                      | 241                                                                 | 308                                                                 | 9                                                | 452                                               |
| Dec    |   | 9 696          | 30  | 31         | 5 995              | 955                               | 2 365          | 338             | 42          | 6 991                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 966                         | ...                             | 126                      | 241                                                                 | 307                                                                 | 9                                                | 452                                               |
| 19 Jan |   | 9 696          | ... | ...        | 6 000              | 954                               | 2 362          | 338             | 42          | 6 993                     | 65                  | ...                                                  | 1 965                         | ...                             | 13                       | 241                                                                 | 306                                                                 | 9                                                | 452                                               |

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.21 Average current pensions

Instituto Nacional de la Seguridad Social (INSS) and Instituto de Mayores y Servicios Sociales (IMSERSO)

Euro/month

|        |   | Total          | New   | Terminated | By type of pension |                                |                |                 |             | By Social Security regime |                |                                       |                          |                            |                     |                                                                  |                                                                |     |     | Memorandum item:<br>non contributory<br>pensions |                                                   |
|--------|---|----------------|-------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|        |   |                |       |            | Retire-<br>ment    | Perman-<br>ent disa-<br>bility | Widow-<br>hood | Orphan-<br>hood | Fami-<br>ly | General                   | Coal<br>mining | Agricultural<br>employ-<br>ees<br>(b) | Self-<br>employed<br>(a) | Domestic<br>workers<br>(b) | Maritime<br>workers | Work-<br>place<br>accidents<br>and occupa-<br>tional<br>diseases | Compulsory<br>old-age<br>and invalidity<br>insurance<br>(SOVI) |     |     |                                                  |                                                   |
|        |   |                |       |            |                    |                                |                |                 |             |                           |                |                                       |                          |                            |                     |                                                                  |                                                                |     |     |                                                  |                                                   |
|        |   | =9a16<br>1=4a8 | 2     | 3          | 4                  | 5                              | 6              | 7               | 8           | 9                         | 10             | 11                                    | 12                       | 13                         | 14                  | 15                                                               | 16                                                             | 17  | 18  | Assistance<br>pensions<br>and<br>LISMI<br>(c)    | Retirement<br>and<br>invalidity<br>Law<br>26/1990 |
| 14     | A | 871            | 1 042 | 834        | 1 000              | 916                            | 624            | 369             | 508         | 966                       | 1 503          | ...                                   | 611                      | ...                        | 922                 | 968                                                              | 382                                                            | 150 | 366 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 15     | A | 887            | 1 051 | 807        | 1 021              | 923                            | 631            | 370             | 517         | 982                       | 1 535          | ...                                   | 620                      | ...                        | 932                 | 981                                                              | 382                                                            | 150 | 367 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 16     | A | 904            | 1 064 | 817        | 1 043              | 930                            | 638            | 375             | 526         | 1 000                     | 1 565          | ...                                   | 629                      | ...                        | 945                 | 994                                                              | 382                                                            | 150 | 368 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 17     | A | 921            | 1 060 | 823        | 1 063              | 936                            | 646            | 379             | 535         | 1 017                     | 1 596          | ...                                   | 639                      | ...                        | 956                 | 1 008                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 369 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 18     | A | 945            | 1 066 | 839        | 1 091              | 946                            | 664            | 387             | 549         | 1 042                     | 1 642          | ...                                   | 655                      | ...                        | 977                 | 1 029                                                            | 385                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 18 J-J | A | 930            | 1 091 | 827        | 1 075              | 940                            | 651            | 383             | 540         | 1 027                     | 1 614          | ...                                   | 644                      | ...                        | 964                 | 1 016                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 19 J-J | A | 983            | ...   | ...        | 1 130              | 971                            | 707            | 403             | 572         | 1 083                     | 1 720          | ...                                   | 681                      | ...                        | 1 018               | 1 067                                                            | 404                                                            | 150 | 392 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 17 Dec |   | 927            | 1 097 | 803        | 1 071              | 937                            | 649            | 381             | 538         | 1 024                     | 1 608          | ...                                   | 642                      | ...                        | 961                 | 1 013                                                            | 380                                                            | 150 | 369 |                                                  |                                                   |
| 18 Jan |   | 930            | 1 091 | 827        | 1 075              | 940                            | 651            | 383             | 540         | 1 027                     | 1 614          | ...                                   | 644                      | ...                        | 964                 | 1 016                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Feb    |   | 932            | 1 047 | 821        | 1 078              | 940                            | 652            | 383             | 541         | 1 029                     | 1 618          | ...                                   | 646                      | ...                        | 966                 | 1 017                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Mar    |   | 934            | 1 027 | 825        | 1 079              | 940                            | 653            | 383             | 543         | 1 030                     | 1 619          | ...                                   | 647                      | ...                        | 967                 | 1 018                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Apr    |   | 935            | 1 024 | 828        | 1 081              | 941                            | 653            | 383             | 543         | 1 031                     | 1 621          | ...                                   | 648                      | ...                        | 967                 | 1 019                                                            | 381                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| May    |   | 937            | 1 025 | 843        | 1 083              | 941                            | 655            | 384             | 543         | 1 033                     | 1 626          | ...                                   | 649                      | ...                        | 968                 | 1 020                                                            | 380                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Jun    |   | 937            | 1 043 | 840        | 1 084              | 941                            | 655            | 384             | 544         | 1 034                     | 1 627          | ...                                   | 650                      | ...                        | 969                 | 1 021                                                            | 380                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Jul    |   | 938            | 1 077 | 835        | 1 085              | 941                            | 655            | 385             | 544         | 1 035                     | 1 629          | ...                                   | 650                      | ...                        | 969                 | 1 021                                                            | 380                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Aug    |   | 956            | 1 060 | 852        | 1 102              | 954                            | 679            | 392             | 555         | 1 055                     | 1 666          | ...                                   | 663                      | ...                        | 990                 | 1 040                                                            | 392                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Sep    |   | 957            | 1 106 | 860        | 1 103              | 954                            | 679            | 392             | 556         | 1 055                     | 1 668          | ...                                   | 663                      | ...                        | 990                 | 1 041                                                            | 391                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Oct    |   | 959            | 1 091 | 844        | 1 105              | 954                            | 680            | 393             | 557         | 1 057                     | 1 670          | ...                                   | 664                      | ...                        | 991                 | 1 042                                                            | 391                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Nov    |   | 960            | 1 074 | 854        | 1 106              | 954                            | 680            | 393             | 558         | 1 058                     | 1 673          | ...                                   | 665                      | ...                        | 992                 | 1 044                                                            | 391                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |
| Dec    |   | 961            | 1 129 | 840        | 1 107              | 954                            | 681            | 393             | 558         | 1 059                     | 1 676          | ...                                   | 666                      | ...                        | 993                 | 1 045                                                            | 391                                                            | 150 | 370 |                                                  |                                                   |

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

## 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness (a)

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

|        |   | Number of agreements taking effect |                             |                          | Workers affected (thousands) |                  |                             | Average wage settlement (percentage) |                    |                  |                          |                    |                             | Memorandum item: average wage settlement in agreements as per month registered (cumulative data) (b) |                    |           |                                                  |                                                  |                                                       |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|        |   | During the month                   | Since beginning of the year |                          |                              | During the month | Since beginning of the year |                                      |                    | During the month |                          |                    | Since beginning of the year |                                                                                                      |                    | Total (c) | Year of signature prior to economic effects year | Year of signature equal to economic effects year | Year of signature following the economic effects year |
|        |   |                                    | Total                       | Wider than company scope | Company agreements           |                  | Total                       | Wider than company scope             | Company agreements | Total            | Wider than company scope | Company agreements | Total                       | Wider than company scope                                                                             | Company agreements |           |                                                  |                                                  |                                                       |
|        |   |                                    |                             |                          |                              |                  |                             |                                      |                    |                  |                          |                    |                             |                                                                                                      |                    |           |                                                  |                                                  |                                                       |
| 1      |   | 2=3+4                              | 3                           | 4                        | 5                            | 6=7+8            | 7                           | 8                                    | 9                  | 10               | 11                       | 12                 | 13                          | 14                                                                                                   | 15                 | 16        | 17                                               | 18                                               |                                                       |
| 15     |   | ...                                | 5 642                       | 1 149                    | 4 493                        | ...              | 10 227                      | 9 380                                | 847                | ...              | ...                      | ...                | 0.69                        | 0.71                                                                                                 | 0.45               | 0.71      | 0.67                                             | 0.86                                             | 0.40                                                  |
| 16     |   | ...                                | 5 640                       | 1 169                    | 4 471                        | ...              | 10 739                      | 9 934                                | 804                | ...              | ...                      | ...                | 0.98                        | 1.00                                                                                                 | 0.77               | 1.01      | 1.00                                             | 1.06                                             | 0.95                                                  |
| 17     | P | ...                                | 5 089                       | 1 107                    | 3 982                        | ...              | 10 451                      | 9 682                                | 768                | ...              | ...                      | ...                | 1.46                        | 1.48                                                                                                 | 1.21               | 1.48      | 1.28                                             | 1.79                                             | 1.34                                                  |
| 18     | P | ...                                | 3 807                       | 914                      | 2 893                        | ...              | 9 298                       | 8 699                                | 599                | ...              | ...                      | ...                | 1.77                        | 1.79                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.77      | 1.58                                             | 2.09                                             | 1.60                                                  |
| 17 Oct | P | 26                                 | 5 064                       | 1 104                    | 3 960                        | 262              | 10 393                      | 9 626                                | 767                | 2.56             | 2.69                     | 0.78               | 1.45                        | 1.46                                                                                                 | 1.21               | 1.40      | 1.24                                             | 1.72                                             | ...                                                   |
| Nov    | P | 17                                 | 5 081                       | 1 106                    | 3 975                        | 52               | 10 445                      | 9 677                                | 768                | 4.91             | 4.95                     | 1.41               | 1.46                        | 1.48                                                                                                 | 1.21               | 1.43      | 1.26                                             | 1.75                                             | ...                                                   |
| Dec    | P | 8                                  | 5 089                       | 1 107                    | 3 982                        | 5                | 10 451                      | 9 682                                | 768                | 2.63             | 2.75                     | 0.32               | 1.46                        | 1.48                                                                                                 | 1.21               | 1.43      | 1.27                                             | 1.75                                             | ...                                                   |
| 18 Jan | P | 3 561                              | 3 561                       | 872                      | 2 689                        | 8 664            | 8 664                       | 8 129                                | 535                | 1.74             | 1.76                     | 1.36               | 1.74                        | 1.76                                                                                                 | 1.36               | 1.49      | 1.49                                             | 2.57                                             | ...                                                   |
| Feb    | P | 9                                  | 3 570                       | 872                      | 2 698                        | 0                | 8 664                       | 8 129                                | 535                | 0.97             | ...                      | 0.97               | 1.74                        | 1.76                                                                                                 | 1.36               | 1.51      | 1.51                                             | 1.56                                             | ...                                                   |
| Mar    | P | 16                                 | 3 586                       | 873                      | 2 713                        | 3                | 8 667                       | 8 130                                | 537                | 2.17             | 1.75                     | 2.38               | 1.74                        | 1.76                                                                                                 | 1.36               | 1.53      | 1.52                                             | 1.68                                             | ...                                                   |
| Apr    | P | 58                                 | 3 644                       | 880                      | 2 764                        | 238              | 8 905                       | 8 361                                | 545                | 1.93             | 1.95                     | 1.46               | 1.75                        | 1.77                                                                                                 | 1.36               | 1.56      | 1.54                                             | 1.82                                             | ...                                                   |
| May    | P | 24                                 | 3 668                       | 883                      | 2 785                        | 5                | 8 910                       | 8 364                                | 546                | 1.63             | 1.80                     | 1.31               | 1.75                        | 1.77                                                                                                 | 1.36               | 1.59      | 1.54                                             | 1.94                                             | ...                                                   |
| Jun    | P | 34                                 | 3 702                       | 887                      | 2 815                        | 34               | 8 945                       | 8 394                                | 551                | 1.87             | 1.93                     | 1.48               | 1.75                        | 1.77                                                                                                 | 1.37               | 1.60      | 1.53                                             | 2.02                                             | ...                                                   |
| Jul    | P | 37                                 | 3 739                       | 898                      | 2 841                        | 180              | 9 125                       | 8 572                                | 554                | 2.23             | 2.25                     | 1.37               | 1.76                        | 1.78                                                                                                 | 1.37               | 1.65      | 1.54                                             | 2.05                                             | ...                                                   |
| Aug    | P | 12                                 | 3 751                       | 900                      | 2 851                        | 36               | 9 161                       | 8 578                                | 584                | 1.69             | 1.98                     | 1.63               | 1.75                        | 1.78                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.65      | 1.55                                             | 2.00                                             | ...                                                   |
| Sep    | P | 22                                 | 3 773                       | 906                      | 2 867                        | 72               | 9 233                       | 8 644                                | 589                | 1.55             | 1.55                     | 1.64               | 1.75                        | 1.77                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.67      | 1.56                                             | 1.93                                             | ...                                                   |
| Oct    | P | 17                                 | 3 790                       | 911                      | 2 879                        | 63               | 9 296                       | 8 698                                | 598                | 3.56             | 3.92                     | 1.40               | 1.77                        | 1.79                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.69      | 1.56                                             | 1.95                                             | ...                                                   |
| Nov    | P | 14                                 | 3 804                       | 914                      | 2 890                        | 2                | 9 298                       | 8 699                                | 599                | 1.28             | 1.76                     | 0.80               | 1.77                        | 1.79                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.70      | 1.56                                             | 1.98                                             | ...                                                   |
| Dec    | P | 3                                  | 3 807                       | 914                      | 2 893                        | 0                | 9 298                       | 8 699                                | 599                | 1.58             | ...                      | 1.58               | 1.77                        | 1.79                                                                                                 | 1.38               | 1.75      | 1.56                                             | 2.08                                             | ...                                                   |

a. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

b. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

c. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

## 24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness (a)

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Cumulative data

|        | Agreements | Employees affected (thousands) |                                   |             |                        |              |          |       | Average wage settlement (percentage) (b)                             |             |                        |              |          | Average working hours per annum |             |                        |              |          |       |
|--------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|
|        |            | Total                          | Memorandum item: EPA wage-earners | By industry |                        |              |          | Total | Memorandum item: monthly wage costs per employee (inter-annual rate) | By industry |                        |              |          | Total                           | By industry |                        |              |          |       |
|        |            |                                |                                   | Agriculture | Other than agriculture |              |          |       |                                                                      | Agriculture | Other than agriculture |              |          |                                 | Agriculture | Other than agriculture |              |          |       |
|        |            |                                |                                   |             | Industry               | Construction | Services |       |                                                                      |             | Industry               | Construction | Services |                                 |             | Industry               | Construction | Services |       |
|        | 1          | 2=4 a 7                        | 3                                 | 4           | 5                      | 6            | 7        | 8     | 9                                                                    | 10          | 11                     | 12           | 13       | 14                              | 15          | 16                     | 17           | 18       |       |
| 14     |            | 5 185                          | 10 305                            | 14 286      | 744                    | 2 344        | 816      | 6 401 | 0.50                                                                 | -0.19       | 0.72                   | 0.59         | 0.09     | 0.50                            | 1 754       | 1 775                  | 1 749        | 1 737    | 1 756 |
| 15     |            | 5 642                          | 10 227                            | 14 773      | 677                    | 2 444        | 715      | 6 391 | 0.71                                                                 | 1.72        | 0.67                   | 0.73         | 0.77     | 0.69                            | 1 745       | 1 779                  | 1 752        | 1 740    | 1 740 |
| 16     |            | 5 640                          | 10 739                            | 15 228      | 658                    | 2 495        | 608      | 6 979 | 1.01                                                                 | -0.76       | 0.86                   | 1.12         | 0.89     | 0.99                            | 1 745       | 1 756                  | 1 753        | 1 738    | 1 742 |
| 17     | P          | 5 089                          | 10 451                            | 15 715      | 633                    | 2 433        | 884      | 6 501 | 1.48                                                                 | 0.47        | 1.15                   | 1.46         | 1.90     | 1.46                            | 1 743       | 1 767                  | 1 753        | 1 742    | 1 737 |
| 18     | P          | 3 807                          | 9 298                             | 16 234      | 568                    | 2 028        | 782      | 5 919 | 1.77                                                                 | ...         | 1.33                   | 1.79         | 2.08     | 1.77                            | 1 746       | 1 768                  | 1 752        | 1 739    | 1 743 |
| 17 Oct | P          | 2 967                          | 6 580                             | 15 923      | 389                    | 1 797        | 91       | 4 303 | 1.40                                                                 | 0.47        | 0.96                   | 1.49         | 2.14     | 1.38                            | 1 738       | 1 761                  | 1 753        | 1 798    | 1 728 |
| Nov    | P          | 3 130                          | 6 894                             | 15 923      | 394                    | 1 861        | 230      | 4 409 | 1.43                                                                 | 0.47        | 0.98                   | 1.49         | 1.99     | 1.41                            | 1 738       | 1 761                  | 1 753        | 1 761    | 1 729 |
| Dec    | P          | 3 249                          | 7 069                             | 15 923      | 436                    | 1 906        | 277      | 4 450 | 1.43                                                                 | 0.47        | 1.02                   | 1.49         | 1.98     | 1.41                            | 1 738       | 1 763                  | 1 753        | 1 756    | 1 729 |
| 18 Jan | P          | 1 672                          | 3 667                             | 15 792      | 306                    | 780          | 6        | 2 574 | 1.49                                                                 | 0.83        | 1.12                   | 1.43         | 1.65     | 1.55                            | 1 762       | 1 753                  | 1 752        | 1 746    | 1 766 |
| Feb    | P          | 1 865                          | 4 775                             | 15 792      | 329                    | 919          | 46       | 3 481 | 1.51                                                                 | 0.83        | 1.10                   | 1.46         | 1.95     | 1.56                            | 1 765       | 1 757                  | 1 752        | 1 737    | 1 770 |
| Mar    | P          | 2 005                          | 5 019                             | 15 792      | 329                    | 973          | 93       | 3 624 | 1.53                                                                 | 0.83        | 1.10                   | 1.46         | 2.02     | 1.57                            | 1 765       | 1 757                  | 1 753        | 1 750    | 1 769 |
| Apr    | P          | 2 148                          | 5 369                             | 16 257      | 329                    | 1 012        | 275      | 3 753 | 1.56                                                                 | 0.50        | 1.10                   | 1.47         | 1.98     | 1.60                            | 1 764       | 1 757                  | 1 753        | 1 739    | 1 770 |
| May    | P          | 2 385                          | 5 749                             | 16 257      | 331                    | 1 051        | 373      | 3 995 | 1.59                                                                 | 0.50        | 1.10                   | 1.47         | 1.98     | 1.62                            | 1 763       | 1 757                  | 1 753        | 1 738    | 1 768 |
| Jun    | P          | 2 627                          | 6 288                             | 16 257      | 336                    | 1 159        | 411      | 4 382 | 1.60                                                                 | 0.50        | 1.10                   | 1.45         | 1.98     | 1.65                            | 1 762       | 1 757                  | 1 752        | 1 738    | 1 767 |
| Jul    | P          | 2 835                          | 6 984                             | 16 434      | 347                    | 1 442        | 517      | 4 677 | 1.65                                                                 | 1.85        | 1.12                   | 1.64         | 1.98     | 1.65                            | 1 758       | 1 759                  | 1 752        | 1 737    | 1 763 |
| Aug    | P          | 2 962                          | 7 527                             | 16 434      | 363                    | 1 511        | 560      | 5 092 | 1.65                                                                 | 1.85        | 1.13                   | 1.66         | 1.98     | 1.65                            | 1 744       | 1 761                  | 1 752        | 1 737    | 1 740 |
| Sep    | P          | 3 088                          | 7 761                             | 16 434      | 364                    | 1 567        | 578      | 5 253 | 1.67                                                                 | 1.85        | 1.13                   | 1.68         | 1.98     | 1.66                            | 1 744       | 1 761                  | 1 752        | 1 737    | 1 741 |
| Oct    | P          | 3 221                          | 8 222                             | 16 454      | 497                    | 1 688        | 711      | 5 327 | 1.69                                                                 | ...         | 1.18                   | 1.71         | 2.09     | 1.67                            | 1 745       | 1 766                  | 1 753        | 1 739    | 1 741 |
| Nov    | P          | 3 480                          | 8 492                             | 16 454      | 517                    | 1 747        | 719      | 5 509 | 1.70                                                                 | ...         | 1.21                   | 1.73         | 2.09     | 1.69                            | 1 745       | 1 767                  | 1 752        | 1 739    | 1 742 |
| Dec    | P          | 3 566                          | 8 841                             | 16 454      | 567                    | 1 791        | 778      | 5 705 | 1.75                                                                 | ...         | 1.32                   | 1.73         | 2.08     | 1.75                            | 1 745       | 1 768                  | 1 752        | 1 739    | 1 742 |

a. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

b. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

## 24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

|        | Labour disputes (a)(b) |                          |                       | Number of workers affected by workforce reductions |                              |             |          |              |          |                                                           |             |          |              |          |
|--------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|
|        | Number of strikes      | Participants (thousands) | Days lost (thousands) | Total                                              | collectives redundancies (c) |             |          |              |          | Suspension of contract and reduction of working hours (c) |             |          |              |          |
|        |                        |                          |                       |                                                    | Total                        | Agriculture | Industry | Construction | Services | Total                                                     | Agriculture | Industry | Construction | Services |
| 1      | 2                      | 3                        | 4                     | 5                                                  | 6                            | 7           | 8        | 9            | 10       | 11                                                        | 12          | 13       | 14           | 15       |
| 12     | 878                    | 324                      | 1 290                 | 483 313                                            | 82 876                       | 407         | 26 861   | 11 473       | 44 135   | 400 437                                                   | 3 745       | 226 152  | 38 969       | 131 571  |
| 13     | 994                    | 448                      | 1 098                 | 379 972                                            | 70 351                       | 535         | 21 258   | 7 804        | 40 754   | 309 621                                                   | 2 147       | 167 882  | 27 263       | 112 329  |
| 14     | 777                    | 217                      | 621                   | 159 566                                            | 35 875                       | 407         | 9 916    | 3 131        | 22 421   | 123 691                                                   | 1 655       | 67 276   | 11 661       | 43 099   |
| 15     | 615                    | 171                      | 497                   | 100 515                                            | 24 582                       | 301         | 6 477    | 1 608        | 16 186   | 75 943                                                    | 1 347       | 43 593   | 6 047        | 24 956   |
| 16     | 641                    | 183                      | 382                   | 86 576                                             | 24 348                       | 184         | 7 350    | 2 223        | 14 591   | 62 228                                                    | 1 347       | 39 259   | 4 447        | 17 175   |
| 17     | 730                    | 483                      | 3 101                 | 54 098                                             | 20 159                       | 250         | 5 170    | 1 616        | 13 123   | 33 939                                                    | 740         | 19 345   | 1 837        | 12 017   |
| 17 J-D | P                      | 1 218                    | 636                   | 3 101                                              | 54 098                       | 250         | 5 170    | 1 616        | 13 123   | 33 939                                                    | 740         | 19 345   | 1 837        | 12 017   |
| 18 J-D | P                      | ...                      | ...                   | ...                                                | 72 896                       | 189         | 5 554    | 689          | 13 525   | 52 939                                                    | 954         | 39 446   | 889          | 11 650   |
| 17 Oct | 90                     | 2 264                    | 2 324                 | 3 689                                              | 1 368                        | 146         | 564      | 135          | 523      | 2 321                                                     | 51          | 1 335    | 116          | 819      |
| Nov    | 73                     | 284                      | 315                   | 3 567                                              | 1 631                        | 0           | 287      | 57           | 1 287    | 1 936                                                     | 44          | 935      | 114          | 843      |
| Dec    | 85                     | 28                       | 54                    | 7 904                                              | 1 950                        | 73          | 587      | 103          | 1 187    | 5 954                                                     | 78          | 4 745    | 99           | 1 032    |
| 18 Jan | P                      | 51                       | 4                     | 18                                                 | 2 684                        | 1 250       | 10       | 478          | 75       | 687                                                       | 1 434       | 94       | 310          | 993      |
| Feb    | P                      | 70                       | 14                    | 25                                                 | 4 943                        | 2 034       | 0        | 276          | 64       | 1 694                                                     | 2 909       | 200      | 1 520        | 1 084    |
| Mar    | P                      | 99                       | 2 637                 | 833                                                | 7 218                        | 2 275       | 0        | 564          | 45       | 1 666                                                     | 4 943       | 66       | 3 470        | 1 215    |
| Apr    | P                      | 94                       | 28                    | 65                                                 | 4 175                        | 2 312       | 0        | 430          | 59       | 1 823                                                     | 1 863       | 18       | 904          | 817      |
| May    | P                      | 110                      | 25                    | 68                                                 | 3 207                        | 1 453       | 0        | 174          | 19       | 1 260                                                     | 1 754       | 61       | 868          | 813      |
| Jun    | P                      | 101                      | 22                    | 58                                                 | 4 923                        | 1 691       | 21       | 484          | 43       | 1 143                                                     | 3 232       | 50       | 2 669        | 409      |
| Jul    | P                      | 76                       | 13                    | 46                                                 | 4 808                        | 1 839       | 0        | 643          | 90       | 1 106                                                     | 2 969       | 32       | 2 442        | 412      |
| Aug    | P                      | 35                       | 4                     | 21                                                 | 7 437                        | 1 063       | 94       | 267          | 71       | 631                                                       | 6 374       | 12       | 5 752        | 597      |
| Sep    | P                      | 72                       | 6                     | 33                                                 | 1 621                        | 612         | 0        | 295          | 0        | 317                                                       | 1 009       | 7        | 432          | 541      |
| Oct    | P                      | 94                       | 17                    | 67                                                 | 4 424                        | 1 860       | 19       | 767          | 36       | 1 038                                                     | 2 564       | 21       | 1 077        | 1 375    |
| Nov    | P                      | 126                      | 100                   | 308                                                | 17 176                       | 1 725       | 45       | 565          | 80       | 1 035                                                     | 15 451      | 276      | 12 938       | 2 218    |
| Dec    | P                      | ...                      | ...                   | ...                                                | 10 280                       | 1 843       | 0        | 611          | 107      | 1 125                                                     | 8 437       | 117      | 7 064        | 1 176    |

a. Not including data on the strike on 8 June 2010 in the general government sector and among non-permanent teaching staff in the non-university education sector, the strike on 22 May 2012 in the State and private education sector and the general strikes on 29 September 2010 and 29 March 2012.

b. Cumulative data had been adjusted. This process does not apply to the days lost, which are obtained by simply adding the days lost up.

The attendant methodology is available at [http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas\\_metodologicas.pdf](http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas_metodologicas.pdf)

b. To December 2008, NACE 1993; from January 2009, NACE 2009.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.25 Labour costs. Summary**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Euro

|          |        | Per employee |            |                 |                            |                                       |     |    | Per hour worked |          |            |           | Memorandum item:    |                                      |        |
|----------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|          |        | Labour costs |            |                 |                            |                                       |     |    | Labour costs    |          | Wage costs |           | Severance pay-ments | Statutory minimum wage for employees |        |
|          |        |              |            |                 |                            |                                       |     |    |                 |          |            |           |                     |                                      |        |
|          |        | Total        | Wage costs |                 | Other non-wage costs       |                                       |     |    | Total           | Overtime | Total      | Basic pay |                     |                                      |        |
| Of which |        |              | Total      | Non-wage income | Compul-sory contri-butions | Soc. Sec. subsidies and allowan - ces |     |    |                 |          |            |           |                     |                                      |        |
|          | Total  | Basic pay    |            |                 |                            |                                       |     |    |                 |          |            |           |                     |                                      |        |
|          |        | 1            | 2          | 3               | 4                          | 5                                     | 6   | 7  | 8               | 9        | 10         | 11        | 12                  | 13                                   | 14     |
| 12       | A      | 2 540        | 1 884      | 1 639           | 657                        | 102                                   | 572 | 17 | 19.55           | 15.83    | 14.49      | 12.62     | 9 580               | 21.38                                | 641.40 |
| 13       | A      | 2 544        | 1 884      | 1 634           | 660                        | 96                                    | 575 | 11 | 19.64           | 16.39    | 14.54      | 12.62     | 11 391              | 21.51                                | 645.30 |
| 14       | A      | 2 536        | 1 882      | 1 634           | 654                        | 81                                    | 584 | 11 | 19.66           | 16.31    | 14.59      | 12.67     | 9 950               | 21.51                                | 645.30 |
| 15       | A      | 2 552        | 1 902      | 1 640           | 649                        | 74                                    | 590 | 15 | 19.78           | 15.79    | 14.75      | 12.72     | 9 939               | 21.62                                | 648.60 |
| 16       | A      | 2 541        | 1 898      | 1 636           | 644                        | 71                                    | 588 | 15 | 19.77           | 15.90    | 14.76      | 12.74     | 8 136               | 21.84                                | 655.20 |
| 17       | A      | 2 547        | 1 900      | 1 639           | 647                        | 68                                    | 593 | 14 | 19.79           | 15.82    | 14.76      | 12.74     | 8 569               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
| 17       | Q1-Q3A | 2 507        | 1 860      | 1 638           | 647                        | 67                                    | 592 | 12 | 19.37           | 15.76    | 14.37      | 12.66     | 8 160               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
| 18       | Q1-Q3A | 2 533        | 1 880      | 1 655           | 654                        | 68                                    | 598 | 12 | 19.64           | 15.94    | 14.57      | 12.84     | 6 837               | 24.53                                | 735.90 |
| 15       | Q4     | 2 671        | 2 026      | 1 641           | 645                        | 74                                    | 591 | 19 | 20.66           | 15.72    | 15.67      | 12.69     | 8 631               | 21.62                                | 648.60 |
| 16       | Q1     | 2 482        | 1 832      | 1 635           | 649                        | 74                                    | 588 | 13 | 19.14           | 16.01    | 14.13      | 12.61     | 9 366               | 21.84                                | 655.20 |
|          | Q2     | 2 589        | 1 943      | 1 631           | 646                        | 74                                    | 586 | 14 | 18.95           | 16.24    | 14.22      | 11.93     | 8 388               | 21.84                                | 655.20 |
|          | Q3     | 2 445        | 1 804      | 1 643           | 641                        | 65                                    | 589 | 14 | 20.19           | 15.24    | 14.90      | 13.57     | 6 220               | 21.84                                | 655.20 |
|          | Q4     | 2 650        | 2 011      | 1 636           | 639                        | 69                                    | 589 | 19 | 20.79           | 16.10    | 15.78      | 12.84     | 8 569               | 21.84                                | 655.20 |
| 17       | Q1     | 2 482        | 1 829      | 1 635           | 653                        | 74                                    | 590 | 12 | 18.32           | 16.04    | 13.50      | 12.07     | 8 361               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
|          | Q2     | 2 585        | 1 942      | 1 629           | 643                        | 65                                    | 590 | 13 | 19.67           | 16.05    | 14.78      | 12.40     | 9 585               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
|          | Q3     | 2 454        | 1 809      | 1 650           | 645                        | 62                                    | 595 | 13 | 20.11           | 15.18    | 14.83      | 13.52     | 6 534               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
|          | Q4     | 2 669        | 2 020      | 1 642           | 649                        | 70                                    | 596 | 17 | 21.04           | 16.02    | 15.93      | 12.95     | 9 794               | 23.59                                | 707.70 |
| 18       | Q1     | 2 498        | 1 844      | 1 647           | 654                        | 70                                    | 594 | 11 | 19.01           | 16.10    | 14.04      | 12.54     | 9 240               | 24.53                                | 735.90 |
|          | Q2     | 2 602        | 1 952      | 1 647           | 650                        | 67                                    | 596 | 13 | 19.29           | 15.99    | 14.47      | 12.21     | 3 428               | 24.53                                | 735.90 |
|          | Q3     | 2 500        | 1 843      | 1 670           | 657                        | 66                                    | 604 | 13 | 20.62           | 15.74    | 15.20      | 13.78     | 7 845               | 24.53                                | 735.90 |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.26 Monthly labour costs per worker.**  
**By branch of activity (NACE 2009)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Ministerio de Agricultura, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Euro

|           |   | Labour costs |             |               |           | Wage costs |           |          |           |              |           |          |           | Memorandum item: agri - cultural wage costs index 1985=100 |
|-----------|---|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|           |   | Total        | Indus - try | Con-struction | Servi-ces | Total      |           | Industry |           | Construction |           | Services |           |                                                            |
|           |   |              |             |               |           | Of which   |           | Of which |           | Of which     |           | Of which |           |                                                            |
|           |   |              |             |               |           | Total      | Basic pay | Total    | Basic pay | Total        | Basic pay | Total    | Basic pay |                                                            |
| 1         | 2 | 3            | 4           | 5             | 6         | 7          | 8         | 9        | 10        | 11           | 12        | 13       |           |                                                            |
| 12        | A | 2 540        | 2 953       | 2 689         | 2 446     | 1 884      | 1 639     | 2 172    | 1 832     | 1 873        | 1 607     | 1 827    | 1 603     | 372.5                                                      |
| 13        | A | 2 544        | 3 006       | 2 702         | 2 443     | 1 884      | 1 634     | 2 214    | 1 860     | 1 883        | 1 613     | 1 820    | 1 591     | 374.3                                                      |
| 14        | A | 2 536        | 3 045       | 2 696         | 2 429     | 1 882      | 1 634     | 2 248    | 1 893     | 1 895        | 1 628     | 1 812    | 1 585     | 374.8                                                      |
| 15        | A | 2 552        | 3 034       | 2 667         | 2 454     | 1 902      | 1 640     | 2 257    | 1 894     | 1 882        | 1 630     | 1 837    | 1 593     | 380.7                                                      |
| 16        | A | 2 541        | 3 045       | 2 622         | 2 443     | 1 898      | 1 636     | 2 266    | 1 898     | 1 855        | 1 607     | 1 832    | 1 590     | 382.8                                                      |
| 17        | A | 2 547        | 3 065       | 2 605         | 2 448     | 1 900      | 1 639     | 2 279    | 1 909     | 1 843        | 1 606     | 1 834    | 1 592     | 384.6                                                      |
| 17 Q1-Q3A |   | 2 507        | 3 006       | 2 558         | 2 411     | 1 860      | 1 638     | 2 221    | 1 905     | 1 797        | 1 606     | 1 798    | 1 591     | 384.5                                                      |
| 18 Q1-Q3A |   | 2 533        | 3 029       | 2 575         | 2 440     | 1 880      | 1 655     | 2 236    | 1 922     | 1 813        | 1 615     | 1 820    | 1 609     | ...                                                        |
| 15 Q4     |   | 2 671        | 3 191       | 2 791         | 2 566     | 2 026      | 1 641     | 2 416    | 1 893     | 2 020        | 1 626     | 1 953    | 1 595     | 383.0                                                      |
| 16 Q1     |   | 2 482        | 2 943       | 2 487         | 2 395     | 1 832      | 1 635     | 2 162    | 1 896     | 1 720        | 1 604     | 1 778    | 1 589     | 385.9                                                      |
| Q2        |   | 2 589        | 3 092       | 2 744         | 2 486     | 1 943      | 1 631     | 2 313    | 1 898     | 1 966        | 1 618     | 1 873    | 1 582     | 380.5                                                      |
| Q3        |   | 2 445        | 2 936       | 2 504         | 2 350     | 1 804      | 1 643     | 2 162    | 1 898     | 1 746        | 1 607     | 1 742    | 1 598     | 383.6                                                      |
| Q4        |   | 2 650        | 3 210       | 2 751         | 2 539     | 2 011      | 1 636     | 2 428    | 1 900     | 1 987        | 1 598     | 1 935    | 1 590     | 381.4                                                      |
| 17 Q1     |   | 2 482        | 2 968       | 2 455         | 2 394     | 1 829      | 1 635     | 2 179    | 1 902     | 1 702        | 1 600     | 1 773    | 1 589     | 388.9                                                      |
| Q2        |   | 2 585        | 3 106       | 2 712         | 2 480     | 1 942      | 1 629     | 2 319    | 1 904     | 1 944        | 1 610     | 1 873    | 1 580     | 381.5                                                      |
| Q3        |   | 2 454        | 2 944       | 2 506         | 2 361     | 1 809      | 1 650     | 2 166    | 1 909     | 1 744        | 1 608     | 1 748    | 1 605     | 383.2                                                      |
| Q4        |   | 2 669        | 3 244       | 2 746         | 2 558     | 2 020      | 1 642     | 2 453    | 1 920     | 1 982        | 1 607     | 1 943    | 1 593     | 384.7                                                      |
| 18 Q1     |   | 2 498        | 2 977       | 2 491         | 2 411     | 1 844      | 1 647     | 2 183    | 1 916     | 1 723        | 1 611     | 1 791    | 1 601     | 387.3                                                      |
| Q2        |   | 2 602        | 3 135       | 2 721         | 2 497     | 1 952      | 1 647     | 2 341    | 1 926     | 1 959        | 1 613     | 1 881    | 1 598     | 380.8                                                      |
| Q3        |   | 2 500        | 2 975       | 2 515         | 2 413     | 1 843      | 1 670     | 2 185    | 1 925     | 1 757        | 1 620     | 1 787    | 1 628     | ...                                                        |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.27 Wage costs per hour worked.**  
**By branch of activity (NACE 2009)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Euro

|           |         | Total branches of activity |           |           | Industry |           |           | Construction |           |           | Services |           |           |
|-----------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|           |         | Total                      | Full-time | Part-time | Total    | Full-time | Part-time | Total        | Full-time | Part-time | Total    | Full-time | Part-time |
|           |         | 1                          | 2         | 3         | 4        | 5         | 6         | 7            | 8         | 9         | 10       | 11        | 12        |
| <b>12</b> | A       | 14.49                      | 15.09     | 10.15     | 15.85    | 16.07     | 11.46     | 13.18        | 13.28     | 11.01     | 14.33    | 15.05     | 10.03     |
| <b>13</b> | A       | 14.54                      | 15.19     | 10.22     | 16.08    | 16.33     | 11.37     | 13.19        | 13.28     | 11.28     | 14.33    | 15.11     | 10.12     |
| <b>14</b> | A       | 14.59                      | 15.29     | 10.21     | 16.19    | 16.48     | 10.88     | 13.24        | 13.35     | 10.84     | 14.36    | 15.18     | 10.16     |
| <b>15</b> | A       | 14.75                      | 15.49     | 10.24     | 16.23    | 16.53     | 10.82     | 13.09        | 13.20     | 10.94     | 14.56    | 15.44     | 10.19     |
| <b>16</b> | A       | 14.76                      | 15.51     | 10.31     | 16.28    | 16.56     | 11.13     | 12.90        | 13.01     | 10.82     | 14.59    | 15.48     | 10.25     |
| <b>17</b> | A       | 14.76                      | 15.49     | 10.41     | 16.39    | 16.68     | 11.11     | 12.77        | 12.85     | 11.06     | 14.59    | 15.46     | 10.36     |
| <b>17</b> | Q1-Q3 A | 14.37                      | 15.08     | 10.13     | 15.90    | 16.20     | 10.74     | 12.37        | 12.45     | 10.71     | 14.22    | 15.07     | 10.08     |
| <b>18</b> | Q1-Q3 A | 14.57                      | 15.28     | 10.38     | 16.05    | 16.34     | 10.98     | 12.48        | 12.55     | 10.94     | 14.45    | 15.31     | 10.34     |
| <b>15</b> | Q4      | 15.67                      | 16.48     | 10.80     | 17.33    | 17.66     | 11.35     | 14.12        | 14.23     | 12.15     | 15.44    | 16.39     | 10.73     |
| <b>16</b> | Q1      | 14.13                      | 14.79     | 10.01     | 15.23    | 15.46     | 10.84     | 11.96        | 12.04     | 10.37     | 14.07    | 14.87     | 9.95      |
|           | Q2      | 14.22                      | 14.95     | 9.88      | 15.43    | 15.70     | 10.33     | 12.89        | 13.00     | 10.73     | 14.07    | 14.94     | 9.84      |
|           | Q3      | 14.90                      | 15.72     | 10.26     | 16.88    | 17.19     | 11.29     | 12.68        | 12.80     | 10.49     | 14.68    | 15.64     | 10.19     |
|           | Q4      | 15.78                      | 16.56     | 11.09     | 17.58    | 17.88     | 12.04     | 14.06        | 14.18     | 11.67     | 15.54    | 16.46     | 11.02     |
| <b>17</b> | Q1      | 13.50                      | 14.14     | 9.56      | 14.61    | 14.86     | 10.20     | 11.27        | 11.34     | 9.88      | 13.44    | 14.23     | 9.51      |
|           | Q2      | 14.78                      | 15.52     | 10.40     | 16.22    | 16.52     | 10.82     | 13.22        | 13.31     | 11.27     | 14.61    | 15.49     | 10.36     |
|           | Q3      | 14.83                      | 15.59     | 10.44     | 16.88    | 17.21     | 11.20     | 12.61        | 12.69     | 10.99     | 14.60    | 15.48     | 10.38     |
|           | Q4      | 15.93                      | 16.71     | 11.25     | 17.83    | 18.14     | 12.21     | 13.96        | 14.04     | 12.11     | 15.70    | 16.62     | 11.17     |
| <b>18</b> | Q1      | 14.04                      | 14.68     | 10.13     | 15.07    | 15.33     | 10.54     | 11.73        | 11.80     | 10.19     | 14.01    | 14.80     | 10.10     |
|           | Q2      | 14.47                      | 15.19     | 10.30     | 15.85    | 16.14     | 10.77     | 12.96        | 13.05     | 10.94     | 14.32    | 15.18     | 10.26     |
|           | Q3      | 15.20                      | 15.98     | 10.72     | 17.23    | 17.56     | 11.62     | 12.76        | 12.81     | 11.70     | 15.01    | 15.94     | 10.65     |

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**F) Quarterly labour costs survey**

**24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month,**  
**by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Hours effective

|    |        | Total branches of activity |          |           |           | Industry |           |           | Construction |           |           | Services |           |           |
|----|--------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|    |        | Of which                   |          | Full-time | Part-time | Total    | Full-time | Part-time | Total        | Full-time | Part-time | Total    | Full-time | Part-time |
|    |        | Total                      | Overtime |           |           |          |           |           |              |           |           |          |           |           |
|    |        | 1                          | 2        | 3         | 4         | 5        | 6         | 7         | 8            | 9         | 10        | 11       | 12        | 13        |
| 12 | A      | 130                        | 0.53     | 144       | 76        | 138      | 143       | 76        | 142          | 148       | 75        | 128      | 144       | 76        |
| 13 | A      | 130                        | 0.51     | 145       | 77        | 138      | 144       | 78        | 143          | 149       | 75        | 127      | 145       | 77        |
| 14 | A      | 129                        | 0.56     | 145       | 77        | 139      | 145       | 80        | 143          | 150       | 73        | 126      | 144       | 77        |
| 15 | A      | 129                        | 0.59     | 145       | 78        | 139      | 145       | 81        | 144          | 150       | 77        | 126      | 144       | 78        |
| 16 | A      | 129                        | 0.61     | 145       | 78        | 140      | 145       | 80        | 144          | 151       | 77        | 126      | 144       | 78        |
| 17 | A      | 129                        | 0.66     | 145       | 78        | 140      | 145       | 81        | 145          | 151       | 78        | 126      | 144       | 78        |
| 17 | Q1-Q3A | 130                        | 0.65     | 146       | 79        | 140      | 146       | 82        | 145          | 152       | 78        | 127      | 145       | 79        |
| 18 | Q1-Q3A | 129                        | 0.67     | 145       | 78        | 140      | 145       | 84        | 145          | 151       | 78        | 126      | 145       | 78        |
| 15 | Q4     | 129                        | 0.63     | 145       | 78        | 139      | 145       | 82        | 143          | 150       | 76        | 127      | 145       | 77        |
| 16 | Q1     | 130                        | 0.56     | 147       | 75        | 142      | 148       | 79        | 144          | 151       | 75        | 126      | 146       | 75        |
|    | Q2     | 137                        | 0.56     | 154       | 82        | 150      | 156       | 86        | 153          | 160       | 80        | 133      | 153       | 81        |
|    | Q3     | 121                        | 0.66     | 134       | 78        | 128      | 133       | 78        | 138          | 144       | 77        | 119      | 133       | 78        |
|    | Q4     | 128                        | 0.65     | 144       | 76        | 138      | 144       | 79        | 141          | 148       | 75        | 125      | 143       | 76        |
| 17 | Q1     | 136                        | 0.60     | 153       | 79        | 149      | 156       | 85        | 151          | 157       | 79        | 132      | 153       | 79        |
|    | Q2     | 131                        | 0.62     | 148       | 79        | 143      | 149       | 83        | 147          | 153       | 78        | 128      | 147       | 79        |
|    | Q3     | 122                        | 0.73     | 135       | 79        | 128      | 133       | 78        | 138          | 144       | 76        | 120      | 135       | 79        |
|    | Q4     | 127                        | 0.70     | 143       | 75        | 138      | 143       | 80        | 142          | 148       | 77        | 124      | 143       | 75        |
| 18 | Q1     | 131                        | 0.60     | 149       | 77        | 145      | 151       | 86        | 147          | 153       | 80        | 128      | 148       | 76        |
|    | Q2     | 135                        | 0.70     | 152       | 81        | 148      | 154       | 88        | 151          | 157       | 82        | 131      | 152       | 80        |
|    | Q3     | 121                        | 0.70     | 134       | 78        | 127      | 131       | 79        | 138          | 143       | 74        | 119      | 134       | 78        |





## CHAPTER 25 PRICES

## 25. PRICES

### A) Consumer price index

## 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

|    |     | Total index | Food and non-alcoholic beverages | Alcoholic beverages and tobacco | Clothing and footwear | Housing (a) | Furnishings (b) | Health | Transport | Communications | Recreation and leisure | Education | Hotels, cafes and restaurants | Miscellaneous goods and services |
|----|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|    |     | 1           | 2                                | 3                               | 4                     | 5           | 6               | 7      | 8         | 9              | 10                     | 11        | 12                            | 13                               |
| 16 | A   | 100.0       | 100.0                            | 100.0                           | 100.0                 | 100.0       | 100.0           | 100.0  | 100.0     | 100.0          | 100.0                  | 100.0     | 100.0                         | 100.0                            |
| 17 | A   | 102.0       | 101.2                            | 101.7                           | 100.5                 | 103.9       | 99.6            | 100.7  | 104.2     | 101.3          | 101.1                  | 100.9     | 101.9                         | 100.9                            |
| 18 | A   | 103.7       | 102.9                            | 103.6                           | 101.4                 | 106.4       | 99.7            | 101.0  | 107.9     | 103.6          | 100.9                  | 101.7     | 103.8                         | 101.8                            |
| 16 |     | 102.0       | 100.3                            | 100.4                           | 109.5                 | 104.3       | 100.3           | 100.3  | 103.4     | 100.8          | 101.7                  | 100.7     | 100.1                         | 100.6                            |
| 17 |     | 103.2       | 102.0                            | 102.1                           | 110.0                 | 105.7       | 99.9            | 100.7  | 105.4     | 101.0          | 101.1                  | 101.4     | 102.0                         | 101.3                            |
| 18 |     | 104.4       | 103.3                            | 103.5                           | 111.0                 | 108.3       | 100.2           | 101.5  | 105.7     | 103.3          | 101.0                  | 102.4     | 103.9                         | 102.4                            |
| 17 | Oct | 102.7       | 102.3                            | 101.8                           | 106.9                 | 104.5       | 99.6            | 100.7  | 104.3     | 101.4          | 99.8                   | 101.4     | 102.6                         | 101.0                            |
|    | Nov | 103.1       | 102.0                            | 101.9                           | 112.3                 | 105.5       | 99.9            | 100.6  | 105.3     | 101.4          | 99.6                   | 101.4     | 101.8                         | 101.0                            |
|    | Dec | 103.2       | 102.0                            | 102.1                           | 110.0                 | 105.7       | 99.9            | 100.7  | 105.4     | 101.0          | 101.1                  | 101.4     | 102.0                         | 101.3                            |
| 18 | Jan | 102.1       | 102.3                            | 102.6                           | 93.1                  | 105.1       | 99.2            | 100.7  | 106.3     | 101.2          | 99.6                   | 101.4     | 101.9                         | 101.1                            |
|    | Feb | 102.2       | 102.1                            | 103.0                           | 91.7                  | 105.5       | 99.2            | 100.7  | 105.7     | 103.2          | 101.0                  | 101.4     | 102.4                         | 101.4                            |
|    | Mar | 102.3       | 102.2                            | 103.3                           | 95.7                  | 103.5       | 99.5            | 100.8  | 105.6     | 103.0          | 101.4                  | 101.5     | 103.0                         | 101.5                            |
|    | Apr | 103.2       | 102.3                            | 103.6                           | 105.5                 | 103.4       | 99.8            | 100.9  | 106.8     | 104.2          | 100.4                  | 101.5     | 103.4                         | 101.7                            |
|    | May | 104.1       | 103.0                            | 103.8                           | 108.2                 | 105.2       | 100.1           | 101.1  | 108.8     | 104.3          | 100.3                  | 101.5     | 103.9                         | 101.8                            |
|    | Jun | 104.4       | 103.5                            | 103.9                           | 106.9                 | 105.8       | 100.1           | 101.2  | 109.2     | 104.2          | 101.2                  | 101.5     | 104.2                         | 101.9                            |
|    | Jul | 103.6       | 102.8                            | 103.8                           | 93.4                  | 106.7       | 99.3            | 101.1  | 108.9     | 104.2          | 102.8                  | 101.5     | 104.8                         | 101.7                            |
|    | Aug | 103.8       | 102.8                            | 103.8                           | 92.3                  | 107.4       | 99.3            | 100.9  | 109.1     | 104.1          | 103.5                  | 101.5     | 105.0                         | 101.9                            |
|    | Sep | 104.0       | 102.8                            | 103.9                           | 97.2                  | 108.6       | 99.5            | 101.0  | 109.6     | 104.2          | 100.3                  | 101.9     | 104.9                         | 101.9                            |
|    | Oct | 105.0       | 104.1                            | 103.9                           | 108.0                 | 108.7       | 99.9            | 101.1  | 110.3     | 103.4          | 99.8                   | 102.1     | 104.5                         | 102.1                            |
|    | Nov | 104.9       | 103.5                            | 103.9                           | 113.3                 | 108.4       | 100.1           | 101.4  | 108.7     | 103.5          | 99.2                   | 102.4     | 103.9                         | 102.2                            |
|    | Dec | 104.4       | 103.3                            | 103.5                           | 111.0                 | 108.3       | 100.2           | 101.5  | 105.7     | 103.3          | 101.0                  | 102.4     | 103.9                         | 102.4                            |
| 19 | Jan | 103.1       | 103.3                            | 103.9                           | 93.9                  | 107.7       | 99.7            | 101.6  | 106.0     | 103.9          | 98.7                   | 102.5     | 103.7                         | 102.5                            |

Note:

a. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels

b. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance

## 25. PRICES

### A) Consumer price index

## 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

|    |     | Total index | Food, beverages and tobacco |                       |                | Non-food                    |                  |                    |                                 | Other indices by special aggregate |                |                 |                                 |                                |
|----|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|    |     |             | Total                       | Unpro-<br>cessed food | Processed food | Total<br>excluding<br>foods | Industrial goods |                    |                                 | Services                           | Non-<br>energy | IPSEBENE<br>(a) | Non-food<br>excluding<br>energy | Durable<br>industrial<br>goods |
|    |     |             |                             |                       |                |                             | Total            | Energy<br>Products | Excluding<br>energy<br>products |                                    |                |                 |                                 |                                |
|    |     | 1           | 2                           | 3                     | 4              | 5                           | 6                | 7                  | 8                               | 9                                  | 10             | 11              | 12                              | 13                             |
| 16 | A   | 100.0       | 100.0                       | 100.0                 | 100.0          | 100.0                       | 100.0            | 100.0              | 100.0                           | 100.0                              | 100.0          | 100.0           | 100.0                           | 100.0                          |
| 17 | A   | 102.0       | 101.3                       | 102.6                 | 100.7          | 102.1                       | 102.5            | 108.0              | 100.2                           | 101.6                              | 101.2          | 101.1           | 101.1                           | 100.3                          |
| 18 | A   | 103.7       | 103.0                       | 105.8                 | 101.7          | 103.8                       | 104.5            | 114.7              | 100.2                           | 103.1                              | 102.3          | 102.0           | 102.1                           | 99.5                           |
| 16 |     | 100.0       | 100.3                       | 100.9                 | 100.0          | 102.5                       | 104.6            | 108.6              | 102.9                           | 100.6                              | 101.2          | 101.3           | 101.5                           | 100.7                          |
| 17 |     | 102.0       | 102.0                       | 103.7                 | 101.2          | 103.5                       | 105.2            | 111.4              | 102.6                           | 101.9                              | 102.2          | 102.0           | 102.2                           | 100.1                          |
| 18 |     | 103.7       | 103.4                       | 107.0                 | 101.7          | 104.7                       | 106.0            | 113.7              | 102.8                           | 103.4                              | 103.3          | 102.9           | 103.2                           | 99.6                           |
| 17 | Oct | 102.7       | 102.2                       | 104.9                 | 100.9          | 102.8                       | 103.8            | 108.8              | 101.8                           | 101.7                              | 101.9          | 101.6           | 101.8                           | 100.2                          |
|    | Nov | 103.1       | 102.0                       | 103.8                 | 101.2          | 103.4                       | 105.5            | 111.0              | 103.2                           | 101.5                              | 102.2          | 102.0           | 102.2                           | 100.3                          |
|    | Dec | 103.2       | 102.0                       | 103.7                 | 101.2          | 103.5                       | 105.2            | 111.4              | 102.6                           | 101.9                              | 102.2          | 102.0           | 102.2                           | 100.1                          |
| 18 | Jan | 102.1       | 102.3                       | 104.3                 | 101.4          | 102.0                       | 102.1            | 111.7              | 98.1                            | 101.7                              | 100.9          | 100.6           | 100.4                           | 99.8                           |
|    | Feb | 102.2       | 102.2                       | 104.0                 | 101.4          | 102.2                       | 101.7            | 111.1              | 97.8                            | 102.4                              | 101.1          | 100.8           | 100.7                           | 99.7                           |
|    | Mar | 102.3       | 102.4                       | 104.1                 | 101.5          | 102.3                       | 101.6            | 108.2              | 98.7                            | 102.8                              | 101.6          | 101.4           | 101.3                           | 99.7                           |
|    | Apr | 103.2       | 102.5                       | 104.1                 | 101.7          | 103.3                       | 103.8            | 109.8              | 101.3                           | 102.8                              | 102.3          | 102.2           | 102.3                           | 99.7                           |
|    | May | 104.1       | 103.1                       | 106.0                 | 101.8          | 104.4                       | 105.7            | 114.4              | 102.0                           | 103.1                              | 102.8          | 102.6           | 102.7                           | 99.7                           |
|    | Jun | 104.4       | 103.5                       | 107.4                 | 101.7          | 104.6                       | 105.8            | 115.5              | 101.7                           | 103.4                              | 103.0          | 102.6           | 102.8                           | 99.7                           |
|    | Jul | 103.6       | 102.9                       | 105.6                 | 101.7          | 103.8                       | 103.4            | 116.3              | 97.9                            | 104.0                              | 102.1          | 101.8           | 101.8                           | 99.1                           |
|    | Aug | 103.8       | 102.9                       | 105.2                 | 101.9          | 104.0                       | 103.5            | 117.3              | 97.6                            | 104.3                              | 102.1          | 101.8           | 101.8                           | 99.9                           |
|    | Sep | 104.0       | 102.9                       | 105.5                 | 101.7          | 104.3                       | 105.1            | 119.4              | 99.0                            | 103.5                              | 102.2          | 101.8           | 101.9                           | 99.3                           |
|    | Oct | 105.0       | 104.0                       | 108.5                 | 101.9          | 105.2                       | 107.4            | 120.4              | 101.8                           | 103.3                              | 103.1          | 102.6           | 102.8                           | 99.4                           |
|    | Nov | 104.9       | 103.6                       | 107.4                 | 101.7          | 105.2                       | 107.7            | 118.1              | 103.3                           | 103.0                              | 103.3          | 102.9           | 103.1                           | 99.6                           |
|    | Dec | 104.4       | 103.4                       | 107.0                 | 101.7          | 104.7                       | 106.0            | 113.7              | 102.8                           | 103.4                              | 103.3          | 102.9           | 103.2                           | 99.6                           |
| 19 | Jan | 103.1       | 103.3                       | 106.7                 | 101.7          | 103.0                       | 102.7            | 113.3              | 98.2                            | 103.1                              | 101.8          | 101.4           | 101.3                           | 99.3                           |

a. Overall index excluding unprocessed food and energy products.

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.3 Summary table**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|        |     | Total index | Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009) |               |                            |              | Breakdown by market sector |               |                    |                |                        |                            |
|--------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |     |             | Mining and quarrying              | Manufacturing | Electricity and gas supply | Water supply | Energy                     | Capital goods | Intermediate goods | Consumer goods |                        |                            |
|        |     |             |                                   |               |                            |              |                            |               |                    | Total          | Durable consumer goods | Non-durable consumer goods |
|        |     | 1           | 2                                 | 3             | 4                          | 5            | 6                          | 7             | 8                  | 9              | 10                     | 11                         |
| 13     | A   | 103.5       | 100.5                             | 103.7         | 103.9                      | 96.4         | 113.2                      | 99.0          | 102.3              | 99.4           | 99.2                   | 99.4                       |
| 14     | A   | 102.1       | 100.6                             | 102.2         | 101.8                      | 99.0         | 109.6                      | 99.2          | 100.7              | 98.9           | 99.8                   | 98.8                       |
| 15     | A   | 100.0       | 100.0                             | 100.0         | 100.0                      | 100.0        | 100.0                      | 100.0         | 100.0              | 100.0          | 100.0                  | 100.0                      |
| 16     | A   | 96.9        | 98.4                              | 98.2          | 89.9                       | 100.6        | 89.2                       | 100.6         | 98.5               | 100.2          | 101.2                  | 100.2                      |
| 17     | A   | 101.1       | 98.9                              | 102.0         | 96.9                       | 100.1        | 98.4                       | 101.5         | 101.9              | 102.1          | 101.3                  | 102.2                      |
| 18     | A P | 104.1       | 99.9                              | 104.6         | 102.0                      | 100.6        | 106.3                      | 102.4         | 104.5              | 101.9          | 102.3                  | 101.9                      |
| 18 J-J | A P | 102.5       | 99.4                              | 103.7         | 98.0                       | 100.5        | 102.0                      | 102.0         | 103.4              | 102.3          | 101.7                  | 102.3                      |
| 19 J-J | A P | 104.4       | 100.4                             | 103.4         | 107.4                      | 100.9        | 107.3                      | 103.0         | 104.5              | 101.4          | 103.0                  | 101.4                      |
| 17 Oct |     | 101.7       | 98.8                              | 102.4         | 98.6                       | 99.9         | 99.9                       | 101.5         | 102.5              | 102.2          | 101.4                  | 102.2                      |
| Nov    |     | 102.2       | 99.0                              | 102.7         | 99.9                       | 100.0        | 102.0                      | 101.6         | 102.6              | 102.0          | 101.4                  | 102.1                      |
| Dec    |     | 102.4       | 98.9                              | 103.0         | 99.9                       | 100.1        | 102.3                      | 101.6         | 102.9              | 102.1          | 101.6                  | 102.1                      |
| 18 Jan | P   | 102.5       | 99.4                              | 103.7         | 98.0                       | 100.5        | 102.0                      | 102.0         | 103.4              | 102.3          | 101.7                  | 102.3                      |
| Feb    | P   | 102.6       | 99.8                              | 103.2         | 99.7                       | 100.7        | 101.6                      | 102.0         | 103.9              | 102.3          | 102.0                  | 102.3                      |
| Mar    | P   | 101.5       | 100.0                             | 103.4         | 94.4                       | 100.8        | 98.0                       | 102.3         | 104.0              | 102.3          | 102.2                  | 102.3                      |
| Apr    | P   | 102.2       | 100.0                             | 104.3         | 94.6                       | 100.9        | 100.2                      | 102.3         | 104.2              | 102.3          | 102.3                  | 102.3                      |
| May    | P   | 103.5       | 100.1                             | 105.0         | 97.9                       | 100.7        | 104.5                      | 102.3         | 104.4              | 101.9          | 102.5                  | 101.9                      |
| Jun    | P   | 104.5       | 99.9                              | 105.3         | 101.6                      | 100.7        | 107.2                      | 102.3         | 105.0              | 101.9          | 102.5                  | 101.9                      |
| Jul    | P   | 105.0       | 100.0                             | 105.1         | 104.5                      | 100.6        | 108.9                      | 102.4         | 104.8              | 101.9          | 102.4                  | 101.9                      |
| Aug    | P   | 105.4       | 99.8                              | 105.2         | 106.1                      | 100.4        | 110.3                      | 102.3         | 104.8              | 101.9          | 102.5                  | 101.9                      |
| Sep    | P   | 106.3       | 99.6                              | 105.4         | 109.1                      | 100.4        | 113.1                      | 102.5         | 104.9              | 101.6          | 102.4                  | 101.6                      |
| Oct    | P   | 106.3       | 100.0                             | 106.0         | 107.3                      | 100.6        | 113.0                      | 102.6         | 105.2              | 101.6          | 102.4                  | 101.5                      |
| Nov    | P   | 105.2       | 100.2                             | 105.1         | 105.3                      | 100.7        | 109.6                      | 102.5         | 105.0              | 101.5          | 102.5                  | 101.4                      |
| Dec    | P   | 104.1       | 100.3                             | 103.5         | 106.0                      | 100.8        | 106.8                      | 102.5         | 104.4              | 101.5          | 102.6                  | 101.4                      |
| 19 Jan | P   | 104.4       | 100.4                             | 103.4         | 107.4                      | 100.9        | 107.3                      | 103.0         | 104.5              | 101.4          | 103.0                  | 101.4                      |

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.4 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Mining and quarrying and manufacturing**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|               |     | Mining and quarrying |                            |                            | Manufacturing |               |           |                  |          |                 |                              |
|---------------|-----|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|               |     | Total                | Mining of coal and lignite | Other mining and quarrying | Total         | Food products | Beverages | Tobacco products | Textiles | Wearing apparel | Leather and related products |
|               |     | 1                    | 2                          | 3                          | 4             | 5             | 6         | 7                | 8        | 9               | 10                           |
| <b>13</b>     | A   | 100.5                | 99.7                       | 100.0                      | 103.7         | 101.3         | 99.0      | 95.4             | 99.5     | 99.5            | 98.8                         |
| <b>14</b>     | A   | 100.6                | 102.7                      | 100.0                      | 102.2         | 99.1          | 99.3      | 97.7             | 100.0    | 99.1            | 99.6                         |
| <b>15</b>     | A   | 100.0                | 100.0                      | 100.0                      | 100.0         | 100.0         | 100.0     | 100.0            | 100.0    | 100.0           | 100.0                        |
| <b>16</b>     | A   | 98.4                 | 98.6                       | 98.9                       | 98.2          | 99.3          | 100.6     | 100.4            | 99.7     | 100.4           | 100.6                        |
| <b>17</b>     | A   | 98.9                 | 95.0                       | 98.8                       | 102.0         | 101.6         | 102.0     | 103.3            | 99.9     | 100.8           | 101.6                        |
| <b>18</b>     | A P | 99.9                 | 93.2                       | 100.4                      | 104.6         | 100.6         | 105.3     | 105.0            | 100.1    | 100.9           | 102.1                        |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | A P | 99.4                 | 93.3                       | 99.8                       | 103.7         | 101.3         | 104.3     | 105.0            | 100.0    | 100.8           | 101.7                        |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | A P | 100.4                | 93.4                       | 100.9                      | 103.4         | 99.9          | 105.7     | 105.7            | 100.4    | 100.9           | 102.4                        |
| <b>17 Oct</b> |     | 98.8                 | 93.9                       | 98.9                       | 102.4         | 101.5         | 102.4     | 103.3            | 100.0    | 101.4           | 101.8                        |
| <b>Nov</b>    |     | 99.0                 | 94.5                       | 99.1                       | 102.7         | 101.3         | 102.3     | 103.3            | 100.1    | 101.4           | 101.7                        |
| <b>Dec</b>    |     | 98.9                 | 94.3                       | 99.0                       | 103.0         | 101.3         | 102.5     | 103.3            | 100.0    | 101.0           | 101.5                        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P   | 99.4                 | 93.3                       | 99.8                       | 103.7         | 101.3         | 104.3     | 105.0            | 100.0    | 100.8           | 101.7                        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P   | 99.8                 | 93.2                       | 100.2                      | 103.2         | 101.3         | 105.0     | 105.0            | 99.9     | 100.9           | 101.8                        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P   | 100.0                | 93.3                       | 100.5                      | 103.4         | 101.2         | 105.5     | 105.0            | 100.0    | 101.0           | 102.0                        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P   | 100.0                | 93.1                       | 100.5                      | 104.3         | 101.2         | 105.3     | 105.0            | 100.1    | 101.1           | 102.0                        |
| <b>May</b>    | P   | 100.1                | 93.1                       | 100.6                      | 105.0         | 100.7         | 105.4     | 105.0            | 100.2    | 101.0           | 102.3                        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P   | 99.9                 | 93.3                       | 100.3                      | 105.3         | 100.6         | 105.5     | 105.0            | 100.0    | 100.7           | 102.3                        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P   | 100.0                | 93.1                       | 100.5                      | 105.1         | 100.5         | 105.6     | 105.0            | 100.0    | 100.6           | 102.3                        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P   | 99.8                 | 93.2                       | 100.2                      | 105.2         | 100.5         | 105.6     | 105.0            | 100.1    | 100.8           | 102.1                        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P   | 99.6                 | 93.0                       | 100.0                      | 105.4         | 100.3         | 105.5     | 105.1            | 100.2    | 100.9           | 102.1                        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P   | 100.0                | 93.4                       | 100.5                      | 106.0         | 100.2         | 105.1     | 105.1            | 100.2    | 101.0           | 102.2                        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P   | 100.2                | 93.5                       | 100.6                      | 105.1         | 100.1         | 105.2     | 105.1            | 100.2    | 100.8           | 102.3                        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P   | 100.3                | 93.4                       | 100.7                      | 103.5         | 100.0         | 105.4     | 105.1            | 100.2    | 100.7           | 102.3                        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P   | 100.4                | 93.4                       | 100.9                      | 103.4         | 99.9          | 105.7     | 105.7            | 100.4    | 100.9           | 102.4                        |

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.5 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Manufacturing (continued I)**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|               |     | Manufacturing                                                                                  |                          |                                             |                                     |                                 |                                                               |                             |                                     |              |                                                           |
|---------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|               |     | Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials | Paper and paper products | Printing and reproduction of recorded media | Coke and refined petroleum products | Chemicals and chemical products | Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations | Rubber and plastic products | Other non-metallic mineral products | Basic metals | Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment |
|               |     | 1                                                                                              | 2                        | 3                                           | 4                                   | 5                               | 6                                                             | 7                           | 8                                   | 9            | 10                                                        |
| <b>13</b>     | A   | 98.4                                                                                           | 99.1                     | 98.5                                        | 141.9                               | 103.1                           | 98.0                                                          | 100.1                       | 99.8                                | 104.6        | 100.5                                                     |
| <b>14</b>     | A   | 99.0                                                                                           | 98.6                     | 98.1                                        | 132.3                               | 102.1                           | 99.2                                                          | 100.0                       | 99.8                                | 102.1        | 100.0                                                     |
| <b>15</b>     | A   | 100.0                                                                                          | 100.0                    | 100.0                                       | 100.0                               | 100.0                           | 100.0                                                         | 100.0                       | 100.0                               | 100.0        | 100.0                                                     |
| <b>16</b>     | A   | 101.0                                                                                          | 99.3                     | 100.8                                       | 83.5                                | 97.8                            | 100.7                                                         | 99.5                        | 99.9                                | 96.5         | 99.8                                                      |
| <b>17</b>     | A   | 101.5                                                                                          | 101.6                    | 102.1                                       | 99.4                                | 101.2                           | 102.0                                                         | 99.9                        | 100.2                               | 111.7        | 102.2                                                     |
| <b>18</b>     | A P | 103.6                                                                                          | 105.5                    | 103.9                                       | 116.7                               | 104.7                           | 102.5                                                         | 101.0                       | 101.6                               | 117.0        | 103.5                                                     |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | A P | 102.4                                                                                          | 104.1                    | 103.5                                       | 111.4                               | 102.3                           | 102.4                                                         | 100.6                       | 100.7                               | 116.7        | 102.7                                                     |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | A P | 104.6                                                                                          | 106.5                    | 105.2                                       | 105.5                               | 103.4                           | 103.3                                                         | 101.7                       | 102.0                               | 114.9        | 104.1                                                     |
| <b>17 Oct</b> |     | 101.7                                                                                          | 103.2                    | 101.2                                       | 100.9                               | 101.2                           | 102.0                                                         | 100.3                       | 100.3                               | 114.7        | 102.4                                                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    |     | 101.7                                                                                          | 103.2                    | 102.4                                       | 105.5                               | 101.5                           | 102.0                                                         | 100.2                       | 100.4                               | 114.2        | 102.6                                                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    |     | 101.8                                                                                          | 103.6                    | 102.4                                       | 106.7                               | 101.5                           | 102.0                                                         | 100.2                       | 100.6                               | 115.8        | 102.8                                                     |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P   | 102.4                                                                                          | 104.1                    | 103.5                                       | 111.4                               | 102.3                           | 102.4                                                         | 100.6                       | 100.7                               | 116.7        | 102.7                                                     |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P   | 102.8                                                                                          | 104.2                    | 102.8                                       | 104.5                               | 103.0                           | 102.5                                                         | 100.7                       | 100.8                               | 118.0        | 103.2                                                     |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P   | 103.3                                                                                          | 104.8                    | 103.4                                       | 105.2                               | 103.2                           | 102.4                                                         | 100.7                       | 100.9                               | 117.2        | 103.5                                                     |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P   | 103.5                                                                                          | 105.3                    | 104.0                                       | 113.2                               | 103.4                           | 102.4                                                         | 100.8                       | 101.1                               | 117.4        | 103.5                                                     |
| <b>May</b>    | P   | 103.4                                                                                          | 105.2                    | 103.7                                       | 121.3                               | 104.0                           | 102.3                                                         | 100.9                       | 101.5                               | 117.7        | 103.4                                                     |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P   | 103.6                                                                                          | 105.7                    | 103.7                                       | 121.7                               | 105.3                           | 102.4                                                         | 100.9                       | 101.6                               | 119.0        | 103.6                                                     |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P   | 103.8                                                                                          | 106.1                    | 103.7                                       | 120.5                               | 105.8                           | 102.4                                                         | 101.0                       | 102.0                               | 116.8        | 103.9                                                     |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P   | 103.8                                                                                          | 106.1                    | 103.4                                       | 121.5                               | 106.4                           | 102.5                                                         | 101.1                       | 101.9                               | 115.7        | 103.8                                                     |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P   | 104.0                                                                                          | 106.3                    | 104.1                                       | 124.2                               | 106.6                           | 102.5                                                         | 101.3                       | 102.0                               | 115.4        | 103.8                                                     |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P   | 104.1                                                                                          | 106.1                    | 104.4                                       | 129.1                               | 106.5                           | 102.6                                                         | 101.2                       | 102.1                               | 117.5        | 103.9                                                     |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P   | 104.1                                                                                          | 106.0                    | 104.7                                       | 121.0                               | 105.5                           | 102.9                                                         | 101.3                       | 102.1                               | 117.2        | 103.8                                                     |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P   | 104.2                                                                                          | 106.0                    | 105.5                                       | 107.3                               | 103.9                           | 102.8                                                         | 101.2                       | 102.1                               | 115.0        | 103.7                                                     |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P   | 104.6                                                                                          | 106.5                    | 105.2                                       | 105.5                               | 103.4                           | 103.3                                                         | 101.7                       | 102.0                               | 114.9        | 104.1                                                     |

**25. PRICES**  
**B) Producer price index**

**25.6 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)**  
**Manufacturing (continued II) and others**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

|               |     | Manufacturing                             |                      |                                |                                           |                           |           |                     | Electricity and gas supply | Water supply |
|---------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|               |     | Computer, electronic and optical products | Electrical equipment | Machinery and equipment n.e.c. | Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers | Other transport equipment | Furniture | Other manufacturing |                            |              |
|               |     | 1                                         | 2                    | 3                              | 4                                         | 5                         | 6         | 7                   | 8                          | 9            |
| <b>13</b>     | A   | 105.4                                     | 100.7                | 98.7                           | 100.0                                     | 94.9                      | 98.8      | 98.7                | 103.9                      | 96.4         |
| <b>14</b>     | A   | 101.2                                     | 100.2                | 99.6                           | 99.8                                      | 95.3                      | 99.5      | 98.8                | 101.8                      | 99.0         |
| <b>15</b>     | A   | 100.0                                     | 100.0                | 100.0                          | 100.0                                     | 100.0                     | 100.0     | 100.0               | 100.0                      | 100.0        |
| <b>16</b>     | A   | 100.2                                     | 99.1                 | 100.6                          | 99.8                                      | 104.5                     | 101.0     | 99.3                | 89.9                       | 100.6        |
| <b>17</b>     | A   | 100.0                                     | 99.9                 | 101.0                          | 99.8                                      | 108.9                     | 101.9     | 99.3                | 96.9                       | 100.1        |
| <b>18</b>     | A P | 99.6                                      | 100.8                | 102.0                          | 100.8                                     | 110.4                     | 102.9     | 100.5               | 102.0                      | 100.6        |
| <b>18 J-J</b> | A P | 99.9                                      | 100.9                | 101.4                          | 100.6                                     | 109.3                     | 102.2     | 99.0                | 98.0                       | 100.5        |
| <b>19 J-J</b> | A P | 100.2                                     | 100.6                | 102.8                          | 101.2                                     | 112.7                     | 103.5     | 101.7               | 107.4                      | 100.9        |
| <b>17 Oct</b> |     | 100.0                                     | 100.4                | 101.1                          | 99.9                                      | 108.7                     | 102.1     | 99.3                | 98.6                       | 99.9         |
| <b>Nov</b>    |     | 99.9                                      | 100.6                | 101.0                          | 100.0                                     | 108.7                     | 102.1     | 99.5                | 99.9                       | 100.0        |
| <b>Dec</b>    |     | 99.9                                      | 100.9                | 101.1                          | 100.0                                     | 108.8                     | 102.1     | 99.2                | 99.9                       | 100.1        |
| <b>18 Jan</b> | P   | 99.9                                      | 100.9                | 101.4                          | 100.6                                     | 109.3                     | 102.2     | 99.0                | 98.0                       | 100.5        |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P   | 99.7                                      | 100.6                | 101.7                          | 100.6                                     | 108.6                     | 102.6     | 99.9                | 99.7                       | 100.7        |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P   | 99.4                                      | 100.5                | 101.8                          | 100.9                                     | 110.4                     | 102.7     | 100.4               | 94.4                       | 100.8        |
| <b>Apr</b>    | P   | 99.5                                      | 100.8                | 101.8                          | 101.0                                     | 110.0                     | 102.8     | 100.8               | 94.6                       | 100.9        |
| <b>May</b>    | P   | 99.4                                      | 101.3                | 102.0                          | 101.0                                     | 110.0                     | 103.0     | 100.7               | 97.9                       | 100.7        |
| <b>Jun</b>    | P   | 99.2                                      | 101.7                | 102.1                          | 100.9                                     | 110.1                     | 102.9     | 100.6               | 101.6                      | 100.7        |
| <b>Jul</b>    | P   | 99.6                                      | 101.1                | 102.2                          | 101.0                                     | 110.2                     | 102.9     | 100.3               | 104.5                      | 100.6        |
| <b>Aug</b>    | P   | 99.5                                      | 101.2                | 102.2                          | 100.8                                     | 110.4                     | 103.1     | 100.6               | 106.1                      | 100.4        |
| <b>Sep</b>    | P   | 99.8                                      | 100.3                | 102.3                          | 100.8                                     | 111.5                     | 103.0     | 100.2               | 109.1                      | 100.4        |
| <b>Oct</b>    | P   | 99.8                                      | 99.9                 | 102.3                          | 100.8                                     | 111.5                     | 103.1     | 100.7               | 107.3                      | 100.6        |
| <b>Nov</b>    | P   | 99.6                                      | 100.5                | 102.3                          | 100.8                                     | 111.5                     | 103.1     | 101.2               | 105.3                      | 100.7        |
| <b>Dec</b>    | P   | 99.7                                      | 100.3                | 102.3                          | 100.8                                     | 111.6                     | 103.2     | 101.1               | 106.0                      | 100.8        |
| <b>19 Jan</b> | P   | 100.2                                     | 100.6                | 102.8                          | 101.2                                     | 112.7                     | 103.5     | 101.7               | 107.4                      | 100.9        |

**25. PRICES**  
**C) Construction prices**

**25.7 Construction costs index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing**

Ministerio de Fomento

January 2015=100 and euro

|             |   | Construction costs index<br>January 2015=100 ( monthly series) |        |        |          |        |                   |        | Average price per m2 of opon market appraised housing (quarterly series) |               |              |                                         |               |           |                        |          |        |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|--------|
|             |   | Total                                                          |        |        | Building |        | Civil Engineering |        | Total                                                                    | Up to 5 years | Over 5 years | Regions with over 2,000,000 inhabitants |               |           |                        |          |        |
|             |   | Total                                                          | Labour | Inputs | Of which |        | Of which          |        |                                                                          |               |              | Anda-lucía                              | Castilla-León | Cata-luña | Comu-nidad Valen-ciana | Gali-cia | Madrid |
|             |   |                                                                |        |        | Total    | Inputs | Total             | Inputs |                                                                          |               |              |                                         |               |           |                        |          |        |
|             |   | 1                                                              | 2      | 3      | 4        | 5      | 6                 | 7      | 8                                                                        | 9             | 10           | 11                                      | 12            | 13        | 14                     | 15       | 16     |
| 12          | A | 101.2                                                          | 100.5  | 101.5  | 101.3    | 101.8  | 100.8             | 100.9  | 1 588                                                                    | ...           | ...          | 1 289                                   | 1 218         | 1 878     | 1 213                  | 1 264    | 2 079  |
| 13          | A | 101.2                                                          | 100.9  | 101.3  | 101.1    | 101.3  | 101.3             | 101.4  | 1 495                                                                    | 1 762         | 1 485        | 1 209                                   | 1 119         | 1 698     | 1 143                  | 1 210    | 2 023  |
| 14          | A | 101.3                                                          | 101.2  | 101.3  | 101.1    | 101.0  | 101.8             | 102.0  | 1 459                                                                    | 1 715         | 1 450        | 1 211                                   | 1 062         | 1 663     | 1 122                  | 1 179    | 2 015  |
| 15          | A | 100.0                                                          | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0    | 100.0  | 100.0             | 100.0  | 1 475                                                                    | 1 734         | 1 466        | 1 224                                   | 1 058         | 1 685     | 1 138                  | 1 178    | 2 075  |
| 16          | A | 98.8                                                           | 97.6   | 99.4   | 98.8     | 99.6   | 98.7              | 99.0   | 1 503                                                                    | 1 746         | 1 496        | 1 216                                   | 1 058         | 1 763     | 1 153                  | 1 192    | 2 169  |
| 17          | A | 101.0                                                          | 94.8   | 104.2  | 100.5    | 104.1  | 102.0             | 104.5  | 1 539                                                                    | 1 795         | 1 530        | 1 246                                   | 1 047         | 1 857     | 1 152                  | 1 188    | 2 290  |
| 17 Q1-Q4 M  |   | 101.0                                                          | 94.8   | 104.2  | 100.5    | 104.1  | 102.0             | 104.5  | 1 539                                                                    | 1 795         | 1 530        | 1 246                                   | 1 047         | 1 857     | 1 152                  | 1 188    | 2 290  |
| 18 Q1-Q4 MP |   | 103.2                                                          | 95.1   | 107.4  | 102.5    | 107.0  | 104.9             | 108.3  | 1 591                                                                    | 1 820         | 1 584        | 1 299                                   | 1 041         | 1 955     | 1 181                  | 1 189    | 2 484  |
| 15 Q4       |   | 98.1                                                           | 98.1   | 98.2   | 98.2     | 98.3   | 97.8              | 97.7   | 1 490                                                                    | 1 739         | 1 481        | 1 224                                   | 1 073         | 1 721     | 1 151                  | 1 187    | 2 102  |
| 16 Q1       |   | 97.3                                                           | 97.6   | 97.2   | 97.5     | 97.5   | 96.6              | 96.3   | 1 492                                                                    | 1 728         | 1 486        | 1 211                                   | 1 064         | 1 735     | 1 150                  | 1 198    | 2 130  |
| Q2          |   | 99.1                                                           | 98.6   | 99.4   | 99.2     | 99.6   | 98.9              | 99.0   | 1 506                                                                    | 1 747         | 1 500        | 1 223                                   | 1 063         | 1 758     | 1 150                  | 1 197    | 2 178  |
| Q3          |   | 99.5                                                           | 97.7   | 100.4  | 99.4     | 100.5  | 99.6              | 100.3  | 1 500                                                                    | 1 744         | 1 493        | 1 213                                   | 1 048         | 1 762     | 1 161                  | 1 185    | 2 165  |
| Q4          |   | 99.3                                                           | 96.7   | 100.7  | 99.2     | 100.8  | 99.4              | 100.4  | 1 512                                                                    | 1 764         | 1 504        | 1 216                                   | 1 057         | 1 797     | 1 151                  | 1 190    | 2 203  |
| 17 Q1       |   | 100.1                                                          | 93.7   | 103.4  | 99.6     | 103.3  | 101.1             | 103.6  | 1 526                                                                    | 1 781         | 1 518        | 1 228                                   | 1 052         | 1 829     | 1 158                  | 1 180    | 2 235  |
| Q2          |   | 101.2                                                          | 96.1   | 103.8  | 100.8    | 103.7  | 102.1             | 104.1  | 1 530                                                                    | 1 795         | 1 522        | 1 233                                   | 1 045         | 1 834     | 1 150                  | 1 187    | 2 264  |
| Q3          |   | 101.3                                                          | 96.0   | 104.1  | 101.0    | 104.0  | 102.2             | 104.3  | 1 540                                                                    | 1 800         | 1 532        | 1 223                                   | 1 043         | 1 871     | 1 145                  | 1 199    | 2 305  |
| Q4          |   | 101.3                                                          | 93.4   | 105.5  | 100.8    | 105.3  | 102.8             | 106.0  | 1 559                                                                    | 1 804         | 1 551        | 1 246                                   | 1 047         | 1 893     | 1 158                  | 1 185    | 2 355  |
| 18 Q1       | P | 102.2                                                          | 92.9   | 107.0  | 101.5    | 106.7  | 104.0             | 107.7  | 1 567                                                                    | 1 795         | 1 559        | 1 246                                   | 1 045         | 1 906     | 1 177                  | 1 189    | 2 413  |
| Q2          | P | 102.9                                                          | 94.0   | 107.5  | 102.2    | 107.2  | 104.7             | 108.3  | 1 588                                                                    | 1 810         | 1 581        | 1 262                                   | 1 036         | 1 949     | 1 181                  | 1 198    | 2 482  |
| Q3          | P | 103.7                                                          | 96.7   | 107.3  | 103.1    | 106.9  | 105.3             | 108.3  | 1 590                                                                    | 1 830         | 1 582        | 1 268                                   | 1 037         | 1 961     | 1 167                  | 1 178    | 2 497  |
| Q4          | P | 104.0                                                          | 96.7   | 107.7  | 103.3    | 107.3  | 105.7             | 108.7  | 1 619                                                                    | 1 846         | 1 612        | 1 299                                   | 1 046         | 2 002     | 1 201                  | 1 193    | 2 546  |

**25. PRICES**  
**D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output**

**25.8 Total and breakdown**

Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Annual percentage changes (a)

|               |    | Prices of farmers' output |                       |         |             |       |                 |              | Prices of farmers' inputs |                            |                  |             |                       |                  |                           |                 |
|---------------|----|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|               |    | Total                     | Agricultural products |         |             |       | Animal products |              |                           | Goods and regular services |                  |             |                       | Investment goods |                           |                 |
|               |    |                           | Of which              |         |             |       | Total           | Live - stock | Live - stock products     | Of which                   |                  |             |                       | Total            | Machinery and other goods | Investment work |
|               |    |                           | Total                 | Cereals | Vegeta-bles | Fruit |                 |              |                           | Total                      | Live-stock foods | Ferti-liser | Energy and lubricants |                  |                           |                 |
|               |    | 1                         | 2                     | 3       | 4           | 5     | 6               | 7            | 8                         | 9                          | 10               | 11          | 12                    | 13               | 14                        | 15              |
| <b>14</b>     | M  | -7.1                      | -12.1                 | -10.8   | -6.6        | -6.5  | -1.4            | -3.5         | 5.3                       | -3.7                       | -7.9             | -4.8        | -1.2                  | 1.6              | 2.3                       | 0.6             |
| <b>15</b>     | M  | 6.2                       | 18.6                  | 1.1     | 28.8        | 11.5  | -8.1            | -8.3         | -7.6                      | -1.1                       | -1.4             | 2.4         | -3.2                  | 0.1              | 0.9                       | -0.7            |
| <b>16</b>     | M  | -3.3                      | -2.4                  | -7.4    | -9.2        | 9.4   | -3.4            | -1.2         | -9.4                      | -3.1                       | -3.1             | -8.3        | -10.9                 | -0.7             | 0.3                       | -2.0            |
| <b>17</b>     | M  | 7.9                       | 6.7                   | 3.1     | 14.4        | -3.9  | 9.1             | 9.0          | 9.5                       | 0.4                        | -1.2             | -4.8        | 9.5                   | 1.1              | 0.7                       | 1.7             |
| <b>17 E-M</b> | M  | 9.2                       | 7.4                   | -4.2    | 25.0        | -3.4  | 11.3            | 13.6         | 5.0                       | 0.2                        | -2.5             | -8.7        | 16.8                  | 0.9              | 0.4                       | 1.6             |
| <b>18 E-M</b> | MP | 3.9                       | 6.4                   | 7.9     | 5.6         | 14.4  | 1.4             | -0.7         | 7.8                       | 3.2                        | 3.5              | 0.5         | 7.9                   | 1.0              | 0.1                       | 2.1             |
| <b>17 May</b> |    | 4.5                       | -3.2                  | 1.1     | -17.3       | -12.4 | 15.5            | 16.6         | 12.1                      | -0.3                       | -2.7             | -5.1        | 9.0                   | 2.0              | 1.5                       | 2.6             |
| <b>Jun</b>    |    | 4.4                       | -1.4                  | -0.6    | -3.2        | -15.1 | 11.4            | 12.4         | 8.1                       | -0.7                       | -2.8             | -4.5        | 5.7                   | 2.7              | 2.8                       | 2.6             |
| <b>Jul</b>    |    | 2.3                       | -1.9                  | 6.3     | -11.8       | -21.0 | 8.7             | 8.3          | 9.9                       | -0.4                       | -1.7             | -4.9        | 1.6                   | 0.8              | 0.1                       | 1.6             |
| <b>Ago</b>    |    | 7.3                       | 5.7                   | 13.4    | 27.4        | -15.9 | 9.5             | 9.4          | 9.8                       | -0.2                       | -0.9             | -5.3        | 2.3                   | 0.7              | 0.0                       | 1.6             |
| <b>Sep</b>    |    | 7.1                       | 6.5                   | 14.4    | 24.3        | -11.2 | 8.2             | 7.3          | 10.9                      | 0.8                        | -0.3             | -3.0        | 5.0                   | 0.8              | 0.1                       | 1.6             |
| <b>Oct</b>    |    | 11.0                      | 13.6                  | 9.9     | 7.8         | 5.6   | 5.7             | 2.7          | 15.4                      | 1.0                        | -0.0             | 1.5         | 4.5                   | 1.3              | 1.2                       | 1.5             |
| <b>Nov</b>    |    | 9.3                       | 11.5                  | 5.4     | 3.0         | 16.0  | 5.2             | 1.0          | 17.8                      | 1.8                        | 1.1              | 1.4         | 6.0                   | 1.4              | 1.3                       | 1.5             |
| <b>Dic</b>    |    | 7.0                       | 9.0                   | 9.5     | 0.6         | 11.9  | 3.6             | -0.6         | 16.2                      | 2.1                        | 2.1              | 0.4         | 5.2                   | 1.4              | 1.3                       | 1.5             |
| <b>18 Ene</b> | P  | 0.2                       | -1.6                  | 8.0     | -30.8       | 9.2   | 3.4             | -0.1         | 14.0                      | 1.9                        | 2.3              | -0.8        | 3.1                   | 0.9              | -0.4                      | 2.5             |
| <b>Feb</b>    | P  | 1.7                       | 0.2                   | 6.5     | -15.8       | 12.7  | 4.0             | 1.6          | 11.0                      | 2.9                        | 2.7              | 0.9         | 10.4                  | 0.9              | -0.4                      | 2.5             |
| <b>Mar</b>    | P  | 4.3                       | 3.8                   | 10.1    | -4.7        | 21.4  | 5.1             | 3.7          | 9.0                       | 2.7                        | 3.5              | 0.9         | 3.0                   | 0.9              | -0.3                      | 2.5             |
| <b>Abr</b>    | P  | 5.0                       | 11.1                  | 11.7    | 14.0        | 7.8   | -1.5            | -3.1         | 3.4                       | 4.0                        | 4.7              | 0.7         | 7.5                   | 1.1              | 0.9                       | 1.5             |
| <b>May</b>    | P  | 8.5                       | 18.6                  | 3.2     | 65.5        | 20.8  | -3.7            | -5.5         | 1.8                       | 4.4                        | 4.5              | 0.5         | 15.4                  | 1.2              | 0.9                       | 1.5             |

a. Annual percentage changes calculated on the basis of data published by the Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente: Price indices of farmers' inputs and output, base year 2005 until December 2014 and base year 2010 since January 2015





26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
A) Macroeconomic aggregates

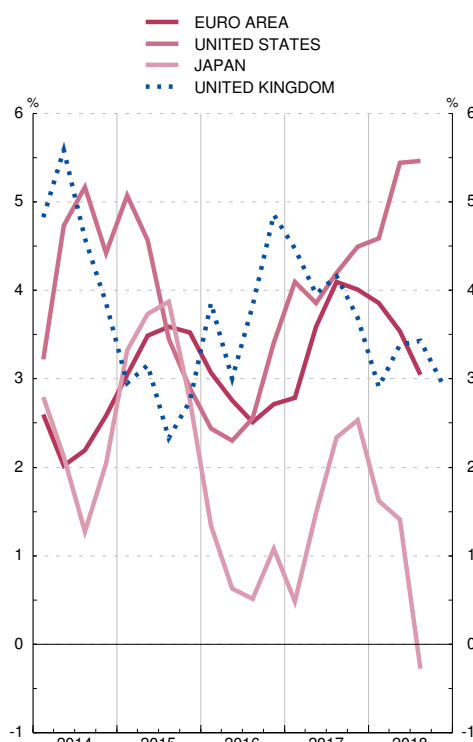
26.1 Gross domestic product at current prices (a)

OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

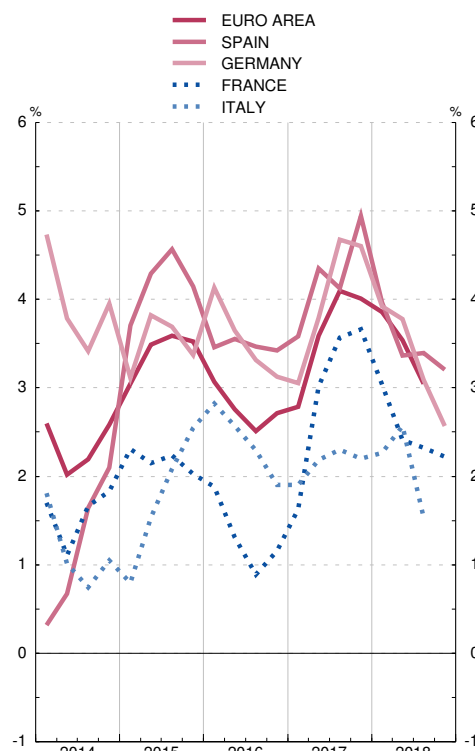
National currency (b)

|       | OECD           | European Union |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | Brazil         | China          | United States  | India          | Japan           | Russia         |
|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|       |                | Total EU       | Euro area      | Spain          | Germany        | France         | Netherlands    | Italy          | United Kingdom |                |                |                |                |                 |                |
|       | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 tri-llions | 2010 bi-llions |
|       | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13             | 14              | 15             |
| 14    | 51 107         | 14 080         | 10 182         | 1 038          | 2 943          | 2 151          | 672            | 1 623          | 1 844          | 5 779          | 64 718         | 17 522         | 121 903        | 514             | 79 200         |
| 15    | 52 890         | 14 823         | 10 529         | 1 081          | 3 046          | 2 198          | 690            | 1 651          | 1 896          | 5 996          | 69 911         | 18 219         | 133 998        | 531             | 83 387         |
| 16    | 54 602         | 14 950         | 10 820         | 1 119          | 3 154          | 2 227          | 708            | 1 690          | 1 970          | 6 267          | 74 563         | 18 707         | 148 785        | 536             | 86 149         |
| 17    | 57 301         | 15 390         | 11 212         | 1 166          | 3 281          | 2 293          | 738            | 1 727          | 2 050          | 6 554          | 81 204         | 19 485         | 163 610        | 545             | 92 037         |
| 15 Q2 | 13 193         | 3 701          | 2 622          | 269            | 759            | 548            | 172            | 411            | 475            | 1 486          | ...            | 4 555          | 33 159         | 133             | 20 579         |
| Q3    | 13 305         | 3 726          | 2 641          | 272            | 764            | 551            | 174            | 414            | 476            | 1 505          | ...            | 4 583          | 33 901         | 133             | 21 125         |
| Q4    | 13 352         | 3 751          | 2 662          | 274            | 772            | 553            | 174            | 418            | 478            | 1 515          | ...            | 4 589          | 34 787         | 133             | 21 172         |
| 16 Q1 | 13 427         | 3 738          | 2 684          | 276            | 782            | 557            | 175            | 420            | 485            | 1 532          | ...            | 4 602          | 35 793         | 134             | 21 062         |
| Q2    | 13 588         | 3 746          | 2 694          | 279            | 787            | 555            | 176            | 421            | 489            | 1 564          | ...            | 4 660          | 36 813         | 134             | 21 351         |
| Q3    | 13 691         | 3 720          | 2 708          | 281            | 789            | 556            | 178            | 423            | 494            | 1 576          | ...            | 4 700          | 37 697         | 134             | 21 650         |
| Q4    | 13 896         | 3 746          | 2 734          | 283            | 796            | 559            | 180            | 426            | 501            | 1 595          | ...            | 4 745          | 38 482         | 134             | 22 086         |
| 17 Q1 | 14 074         | 3 797          | 2 759          | 286            | 806            | 566            | 181            | 428            | 507            | 1 617          | ...            | 4 791          | 39 545         | 135             | 22 566         |
| Q2    | 14 227         | 3 838          | 2 791          | 291            | 817            | 571            | 184            | 430            | 509            | 1 632          | ...            | 4 840          | 40 104         | 136             | 22 685         |
| Q3    | 14 403         | 3 856          | 2 819          | 293            | 826            | 576            | 185            | 433            | 514            | 1 640          | ...            | 4 897          | 41 378         | 137             | 23 102         |
| Q4    | 14 597         | 3 898          | 2 844          | 297            | 833            | 580            | 188            | 435            | 519            | 1 664          | ...            | 4 958          | 42 583         | 138             | 23 684         |
| 18 Q1 | 14 749         | 3 931          | 2 865          | 297            | 838            | 584            | 191            | 438            | 522            | 1 679          | ...            | 5 010          | 43 667         | 137             | 24 442         |
| Q2    | 14 977         | 3 964          | 2 889          | 300            | 848            | 585            | 192            | 442            | 526            | 1 694          | ...            | 5 103          | 45 149         | 138             | 25 445         |
| Q3    | ...            | 3 980          | 2 904          | 303            | 851            | 589            | 194            | 440            | 532            | 1 717          | ...            | 5 165          | 46 214         | 137             | 26 028         |
| Q4    | ...            | ...            | ...            | 306            | 854            | 593            | 196            | ...            | 535            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...            |

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes



GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes



(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, except Switzerland, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.



**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**A) Macroeconomic aggregates**

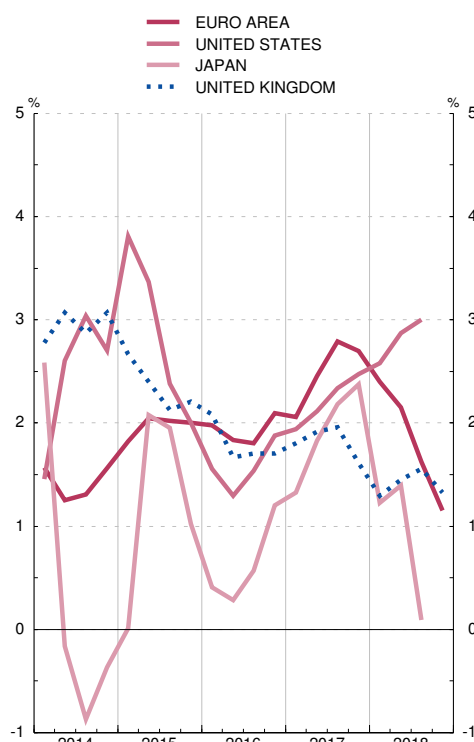
**26.2 Gross domestic product at constant prices (a)**

OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

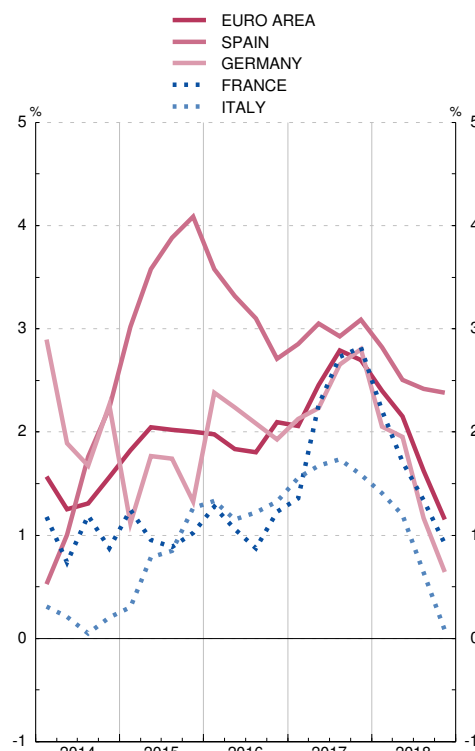
National currencies (b)

|              | OECD           | European Union |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | Brazil         | China          | United States  | India          | Japan           | Russia         |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|              |                | Total EU       | Euro area      | Spain          | Germany        | France         | Netherlands    | Italy          | United Kingdom |                |                |                |                |                 |                |
|              | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 bi-llions | 2010 tri-llions | 2010 bi-llions |
|              | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13             | 14              | 15             |
| <b>14</b>    | 47 041         | 13 293         | 9 743          | 1 035          | 2 764          | 2 078          | 651            | 1 544          | 1 720          | 1 237          | 65 398         | 16 900         | 103 377        | 511             | 88 397         |
| <b>15</b>    | 48 227         | 13 591         | 9 935          | 1 073          | 2 805          | 2 100          | 663            | 1 556          | 1 760          | 1 193          | 69 911         | 17 387         | 111 463        | 517             | 86 298         |
| <b>16</b>    | 49 102         | 13 864         | 10 127         | 1 107          | 2 865          | 2 123          | 678            | 1 576          | 1 792          | 1 153          | 74 609         | 17 659         | 120 213        | 520             | 86 112         |
| <b>17</b>    | 50 372         | 14 216         | 10 380         | 1 140          | 2 936          | 2 172          | 698            | 1 602          | 1 824          | 1 166          | 79 724         | 18 051         | 127 766        | 530             | 87 373         |
| <b>15 Q2</b> | 12 039         | 3 389          | 2 479          | 267            | 700            | 524            | 166            | 388            | 439            | 299            | ...            | 4 349          | 27 605         | 129             | 21 588         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 094         | 3 405          | 2 488          | 269            | 702            | 526            | 166            | 390            | 441            | 295            | ...            | 4 360          | 28 179         | 129             | 21 546         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 127         | 3 424          | 2 500          | 272            | 706            | 527            | 166            | 391            | 444            | 292            | ...            | 4 364          | 28 699         | 129             | 21 434         |
| <b>16 Q1</b> | 12 192         | 3 444          | 2 517          | 274            | 713            | 531            | 168            | 392            | 445            | 290            | ...            | 4 381          | 29 379         | 130             | 21 524         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 244         | 3 455          | 2 524          | 276            | 716            | 529            | 168            | 393            | 446            | 290            | ...            | 4 406          | 29 843         | 130             | 21 443         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 288         | 3 468          | 2 533          | 278            | 717            | 530            | 170            | 394            | 448            | 287            | ...            | 4 427          | 30 285         | 130             | 21 501         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 379         | 3 496          | 2 552          | 279            | 720            | 533            | 171            | 396            | 452            | 287            | ...            | 4 446          | 30 706         | 130             | 21 644         |
| <b>17 Q1</b> | 12 460         | 3 520          | 2 569          | 282            | 728            | 538            | 172            | 398            | 454            | 290            | ...            | 4 466          | 31 126         | 131             | 21 684         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 552         | 3 542          | 2 586          | 284            | 732            | 541            | 174            | 400            | 455            | 291            | ...            | 4 499          | 31 583         | 132             | 21 827         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 642         | 3 566          | 2 604          | 286            | 736            | 545            | 175            | 401            | 457            | 292            | ...            | 4 530          | 32 237         | 133             | 21 915         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | 12 717         | 3 588          | 2 621          | 288            | 740            | 548            | 177            | 403            | 459            | 293            | ...            | 4 556          | 32 820         | 134             | 21 947         |
| <b>18 Q1</b> | 12 784         | 3 602          | 2 631          | 290            | 743            | 550            | 178            | 404            | 459            | 293            | ...            | 4 581          | 33 468         | 133             | 22 057         |
| <b>Q2</b>    | 12 872         | 3 619          | 2 642          | 291            | 746            | 550            | 179            | 404            | 461            | 294            | ...            | 4 628          | 34 057         | 134             | 22 162         |
| <b>Q3</b>    | 12 921         | 3 630          | 2 646          | 293            | 745            | 552            | 179            | 404            | 464            | 296            | ...            | 4 666          | 34 568         | 133             | 22 217         |
| <b>Q4</b>    | ...            | 3 639          | 2 651          | 295            | 745            | 553            | 180            | 403            | 465            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...             | ...            |

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
Annual percentage changes



**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
Annual percentage changes



(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

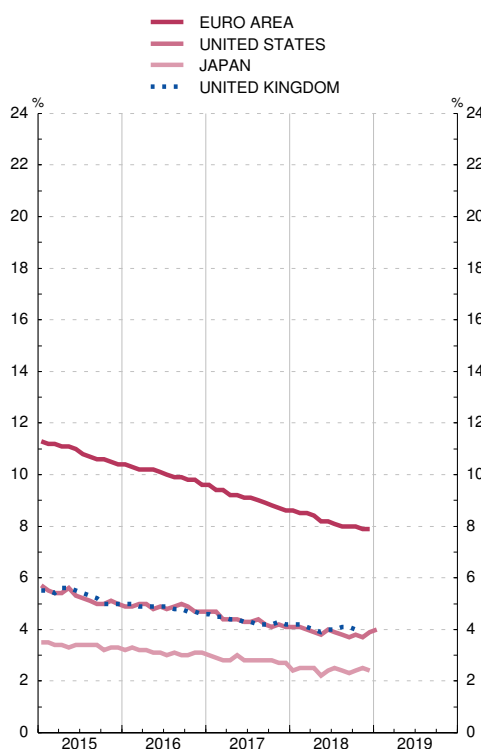
(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
B) Labour market

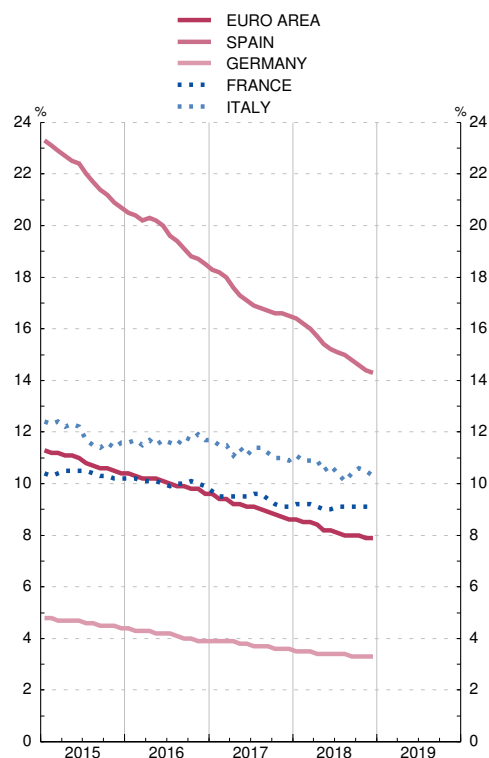
26.11 Unemployment rates

| OECD |     | OECD           |           |       |         |        |              |       |        |                |        |     | Percentages |             |               |       |
|------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|-----|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
|      |     | European Union |           |       |         |        |              |       |        |                |        |     | Canada      | South Korea | United States | Japan |
|      |     | Total EU       | Euro area | Spain | Germany | France | Nether-lands | Italy | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden |     |             |             |               |       |
|      |     | 1              | 2         | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6            | 7     | 8      | 9              | 10     | 11  | 12          | 13          | 14            | 15    |
| 13   | A   | 7.9            | 10.9      | 12.0  | 26.1    | 5.2    | 10.3         | 7.3   | 12.1   | 10.4           | 7.6    | 8.0 | 7.1         | 3.1         | 7.4           | 4.0   |
| 14   | A   | 7.4            | 10.2      | 11.6  | 24.5    | 5.0    | 10.3         | 7.4   | 12.6   | 9.0            | 6.2    | 7.9 | 6.9         | 3.5         | 6.2           | 3.6   |
| 15   | A   | 6.8            | 9.4       | 10.9  | 22.1    | 4.6    | 10.4         | 6.9   | 11.9   | 7.5            | 5.3    | 7.4 | 6.9         | 3.6         | 5.3           | 3.4   |
| 16   | A   | 6.3            | 8.6       | 10.0  | 19.6    | 4.2    | 10.1         | 6.0   | 11.7   | 6.2            | 4.8    | 6.9 | 7.0         | 3.7         | 4.9           | 3.1   |
| 17   | A   | 5.8            | 7.6       | 9.1   | 17.2    | 3.8    | 9.4          | 4.9   | 11.3   | 4.9            | 4.3    | 6.7 | 6.3         | 3.7         | 4.4           | 2.8   |
| 18   | A   | 5.3            | 6.9       | 8.2   | 15.3    | 3.4    | 9.1          | 3.8   | 10.6   | 3.8            | 4.1    | 6.3 | 5.8         | 3.9         | 3.9           | 2.4   |
| 17   | Aug | 5.7            | 7.5       | 9.0   | 16.8    | 3.7    | 9.6          | 4.7   | 11.4   | 4.7            | 4.2    | 6.5 | 6.1         | 3.7         | 4.4           | 2.8   |
|      | Sep | 5.6            | 7.5       | 8.9   | 16.7    | 3.7    | 9.4          | 4.7   | 11.2   | 4.6            | 4.2    | 6.7 | 6.1         | 3.7         | 4.2           | 2.8   |
|      | Oct | 5.6            | 7.4       | 8.8   | 16.6    | 3.6    | 9.2          | 4.5   | 11.0   | 4.6            | 4.2    | 6.7 | 6.2         | 3.6         | 4.1           | 2.8   |
|      | Nov | 5.6            | 7.3       | 8.7   | 16.6    | 3.6    | 9.1          | 4.4   | 11.0   | 4.5            | 4.3    | 6.5 | 6.0         | 3.7         | 4.2           | 2.7   |
|      | Dec | 5.5            | 7.2       | 8.6   | 16.5    | 3.6    | 9.1          | 4.4   | 10.9   | 4.3            | 4.2    | 6.4 | 5.8         | 3.7         | 4.1           | 2.7   |
| 18   | Jan | 5.4            | 7.2       | 8.6   | 16.4    | 3.5    | 9.2          | 4.2   | 11.1   | 4.2            | 4.2    | 6.5 | 5.9         | 3.6         | 4.1           | 2.4   |
|      | Feb | 5.4            | 7.1       | 8.5   | 16.2    | 3.5    | 9.2          | 4.1   | 10.9   | 4.1            | 4.2    | 5.9 | 5.8         | 3.6         | 4.1           | 2.5   |
|      | Mar | 5.4            | 7.0       | 8.5   | 16.0    | 3.5    | 9.2          | 3.9   | 10.9   | 4.0            | 4.1    | 6.2 | 5.8         | 4.0         | 4.0           | 2.5   |
|      | Apr | 5.3            | 7.0       | 8.4   | 15.7    | 3.4    | 9.1          | 3.9   | 10.9   | 3.9            | 4.0    | 6.3 | 5.9         | 3.8         | 3.9           | 2.5   |
|      | May | 5.2            | 6.9       | 8.2   | 15.4    | 3.4    | 9.0          | 3.9   | 10.5   | 3.8            | 3.9    | 6.1 | 5.9         | 4.0         | 3.8           | 2.2   |
|      | Jun | 5.3            | 6.8       | 8.2   | 15.2    | 3.4    | 9.0          | 3.9   | 10.7   | 3.8            | 4.0    | 6.3 | 6.0         | 3.7         | 4.0           | 2.4   |
|      | Jul | 5.3            | 6.8       | 8.1   | 15.1    | 3.4    | 9.1          | 3.8   | 10.4   | 3.8            | 4.0    | 6.4 | 5.9         | 3.8         | 3.9           | 2.5   |
|      | Aug | 5.3            | 6.8       | 8.0   | 15.0    | 3.4    | 9.1          | 3.9   | 10.1   | 3.8            | 4.1    | 6.6 | 6.0         | 4.2         | 3.8           | 2.4   |
|      | Sep | 5.2            | 6.7       | 8.0   | 14.8    | 3.3    | 9.1          | 3.7   | 10.4   | 3.7            | 4.1    | 6.5 | 5.8         | 4.0         | 3.7           | 2.3   |
|      | Oct | 5.2            | 6.7       | 8.0   | 14.6    | 3.3    | 9.1          | 3.7   | 10.6   | 3.6            | 4.0    | 6.0 | 5.7         | 3.9         | 3.8           | 2.4   |
|      | Nov | 5.2            | 6.6       | 7.9   | 14.4    | 3.3    | 9.1          | 3.5   | 10.5   | 3.5            | ...    | 6.2 | 5.6         | 3.8         | 3.7           | 2.5   |
|      | Dec | 5.2            | 6.6       | 7.9   | 14.3    | 3.3    | 9.1          | 3.6   | 10.3   | 3.5            | ...    | 6.4 | 5.6         | 3.8         | 3.9           | 2.4   |
| 19   | Jan | ...            | ...       | ...   | ...     | ...    | ...          | ...   | ...    | ...            | ...    | ... | 5.8         | ...         | 4.0           | ...   |

UNEMPLOYMENT RATES



UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

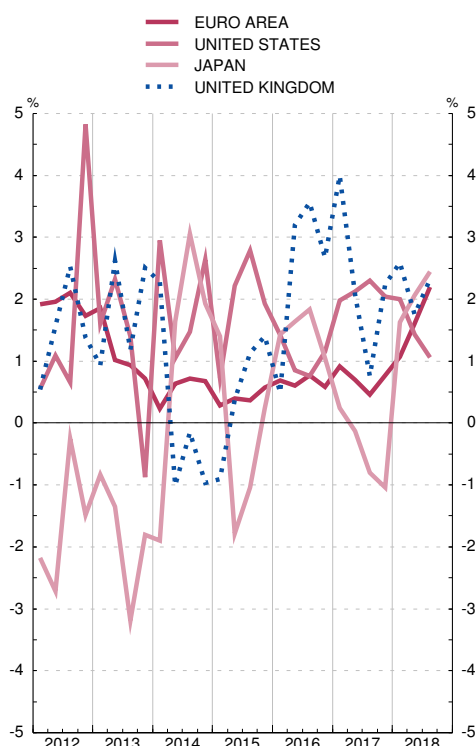


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
B) Labour market

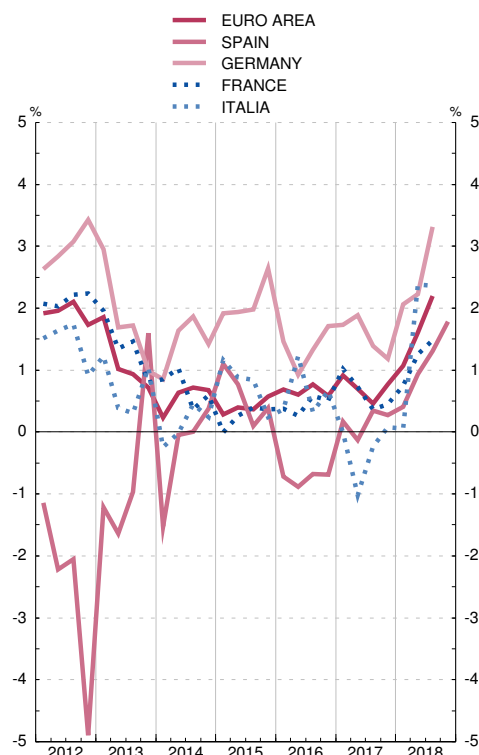
26.12 Index of unit labour costs. Total Economy

| OECD |    |       | European Union |       |         |        |             |       |        |                |        |       | Canada | South Korea | United States | Japan | Switzerland |
|------|----|-------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------------|
| OECD |    |       | Euro area      | Spain | Germany | France | Netherlands | Italy | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden |       |        |             |               |       |             |
|      |    | 1     | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6           | 7     | 8      | 9              | 10     | 11    | 12     | 13          | 14            | 15    |             |
| 12   | A  | 96.9  | 97.9           | 100.3 | 94.8    | 97.7   | 100.4       | 98.4  | 99.7   | 97.7           | 97.4   | 95.3  | 97.5   | 95.1        | 101.0         | 100.6 |             |
| 13   | A  | 97.6  | 99.0           | 99.7  | 96.5    | 99.0   | 101.2       | 99.1  | 100.0  | 99.5           | 99.0   | 97.0  | 98.6   | 96.2        | 99.2          | 101.1 |             |
| 14   | A  | 98.9  | 99.6           | 99.4  | 97.9    | 99.7   | 101.3       | 99.2  | 100.6  | 99.5           | 100.0  | 97.8  | 99.7   | 98.1        | 100.3         | 100.1 |             |
| 15   | A  | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0       | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0          | 100.0  | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 |             |
| 16   | A  | 101.4 | 100.7          | 99.3  | 101.4   | 100.4  | 100.6       | 100.6 | 102.5  | 102.5          | 101.9  | 98.8  | 101.4  | 101.0       | 101.5         | 99.4  |             |
| 17   | A  | 102.8 | 101.4          | 99.4  | 102.9   | 101.1  | 101.1       | 100.3 | 105.0  | 104.8          | 103.9  | 100.0 | 101.7  | 103.2       | 101.0         | 99.1  |             |
| 15   | Q1 | 99.4  | 99.6           | 100.0 | 99.1    | 99.6   | 99.7        | 100.1 | 99.8   | 99.1           | 100.1  | 99.5  | 99.5   | 99.3        | 99.5          | 100.3 |             |
|      | Q2 | 99.8  | 99.9           | 100.3 | 99.8    | 100.0  | 99.9        | 99.9  | 99.7   | 99.6           | 100.7  | 100.2 | 100.5  | 99.8        | 99.5          | 100.3 |             |
|      | Q3 | 100.2 | 100.1          | 99.8  | 100.3   | 100.1  | 100.0       | 100.2 | 100.2  | 100.7          | 99.8   | 100.1 | 99.9   | 100.3       | 100.0         | 99.7  |             |
|      | Q4 | 100.6 | 100.4          | 99.9  | 100.8   | 100.2  | 100.4       | 99.9  | 100.2  | 100.6          | 99.4   | 100.2 | 100.0  | 100.7       | 101.0         | 99.8  |             |
| 16   | Q1 | 100.8 | 100.2          | 99.3  | 100.5   | 100.0  | 100.5       | 100.4 | 102.3  | 99.6           | 101.0  | 98.9  | 101.0  | 100.7       | 101.0         | 99.6  |             |
|      | Q2 | 101.1 | 100.5          | 99.4  | 100.8   | 100.3  | 101.0       | 101.1 | 102.0  | 102.7          | 101.3  | 99.2  | 100.4  | 100.6       | 101.1         | 99.4  |             |
|      | Q3 | 101.7 | 100.9          | 99.1  | 101.7   | 100.7  | 100.7       | 100.5 | 102.8  | 104.3          | 102.0  | 98.4  | 101.7  | 101.0       | 101.8         | 99.2  |             |
|      | Q4 | 101.9 | 101.0          | 99.3  | 102.5   | 100.8  | 100.4       | 100.5 | 102.8  | 103.3          | 103.3  | 98.6  | 102.8  | 101.8       | 102.0         | 99.3  |             |
| 17   | Q1 | 102.3 | 101.2          | 99.4  | 102.3   | 101.0  | 100.7       | 100.4 | 104.4  | 103.6          | 103.5  | 98.7  | 100.9  | 102.7       | 101.2         | 99.2  |             |
|      | Q2 | 102.5 | 101.2          | 99.3  | 102.7   | 101.0  | 101.0       | 100.0 | 104.3  | 104.9          | 103.4  | 98.9  | 102.3  | 102.8       | 101.0         | 99.2  |             |
|      | Q3 | 102.9 | 101.4          | 99.4  | 103.1   | 101.1  | 101.0       | 100.3 | 105.2  | 105.0          | 104.1  | 100.5 | 101.4  | 103.4       | 101.0         | 99.0  |             |
|      | Q4 | 103.4 | 101.7          | 99.5  | 103.7   | 101.2  | 101.6       | 100.6 | 106.2  | 105.6          | 104.6  | 101.9 | 102.4  | 103.9       | 101.0         | 98.8  |             |
| 18   | Q1 | 104.4 | 102.2          | 99.8  | 104.4   | 101.7  | 102.4       | 100.5 | 104.6  | 106.3          | 105.2  | 102.5 | 105.2  | 104.8       | 102.9         | 98.5  |             |
|      | Q2 | 104.5 | 102.9          | 100.2 | 104.9   | 102.3  | 102.1       | 102.4 | 106.3  | 106.7          | 106.7  | 102.2 | 103.3  | 104.2       | 103.1         | ...   |             |
|      | Q3 | 104.9 | 103.6          | 100.7 | 106.5   | 102.6  | 103.6       | 102.6 | 106.0  | 107.5          | 107.5  | 102.4 | 103.7  | 104.5       | 103.5         | ...   |             |
|      | Q4 | ...   | ...            | 101.3 | ...     | ...    | ...         | ...   | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...         | ...           | ...   |             |

INDEX OF UNIT LABOUR COSTS  
Annual percentage changes



INDEX OF UNIT LABOUR COSTS  
Annual percentage changes

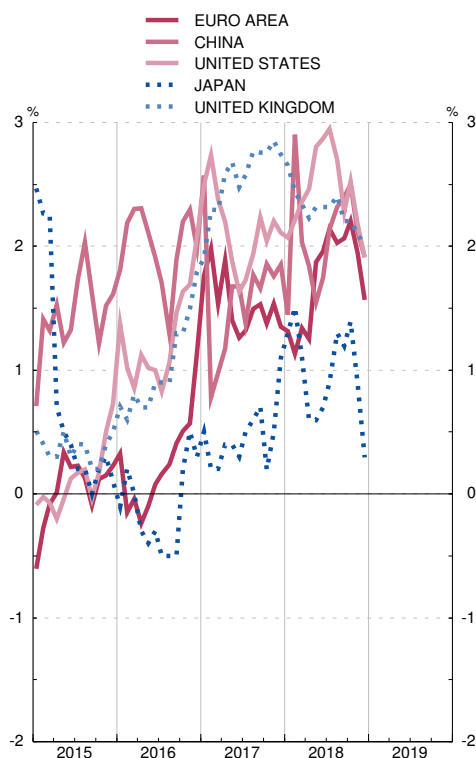


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

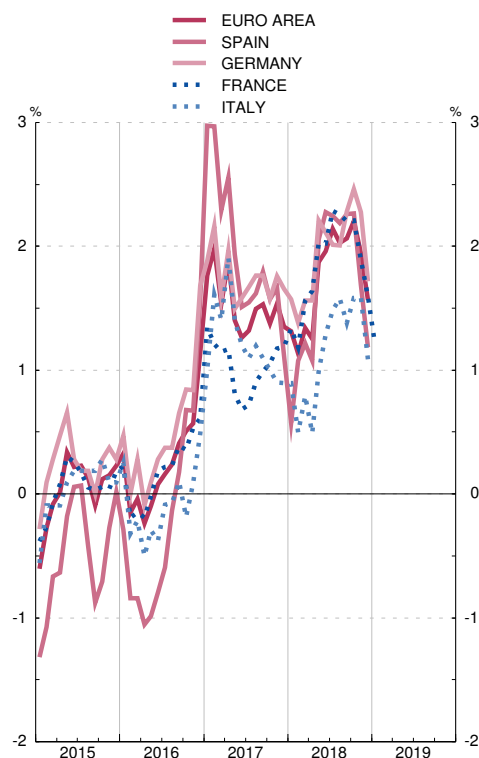
26.21 Consumer price index

| OECD   |      | European Union |           |       |         |        |             |       |        |                |        | 2015 = 100 |       |             |               |       |             |
|--------|------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|------------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------------|
|        | OECD | Total EU       | Euro area | Spain | Germany | France | Netherlands | Italy | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden | Canada     | China | South Korea | United States | Japan | Switzerland |
|        | 1    | 2              | 3         | 4     | 5       | 6      | 7           | 8     | 9      | 10             | 11     | 12         | 13    | 14          | 15            | 16    | 17          |
| 13     | A    | 97.7           | 99.5      | 99.5  | 100.7   | 98.9   | 99.5        | 98.4  | 99.7   | 100.8          | 98.2   | 100.2      | 97.0  | 96.7        | 98.0          | 98.3  | 96.6        |
| 14     | A    | 99.4           | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.5   | 99.8   | 100.0       | 99.4  | 99.9   | 100.9          | 99.6   | 100.0      | 98.9  | 98.6        | 99.3          | 99.9  | 99.2        |
| 15     | A    | 100.0          | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0       | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0          | 100.0  | 100.0      | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0       |
| 16     | A    | 101.1          | 100.3     | 100.2 | 99.8    | 100.5  | 100.2       | 100.3 | 99.9   | 99.3           | 101.0  | 101.0      | 101.4 | 102.0       | 101.0         | 101.3 | 99.9        |
| 17     | A    | 103.4          | 102.0     | 101.8 | 101.7   | 102.2  | 101.2       | 101.7 | 101.1  | 101.4          | 103.6  | 102.8      | 103.0 | 103.6       | 102.9         | 103.4 | 100.4       |
| 18     | A    | 106.1          | 103.9     | 103.5 | 103.5   | 104.2  | 103.1       | 103.4 | 102.3  | 103.2          | 106.0  | 104.8      | 105.4 | 105.8       | 104.5         | 105.9 | 101.3       |
| 17 Aug |      | 103.5          | 102.0     | 101.7 | 101.3   | 102.4  | 101.5       | 102.3 | 101.5  | 100.9          | 104.0  | 103.1      | 103.1 | 103.5       | 103.4         | 103.6 | 100.3       |
| Sep    |      | 103.9          | 102.3     | 102.1 | 101.5   | 102.5  | 101.3       | 102.0 | 101.2  | 101.3          | 104.3  | 103.3      | 103.3 | 104.1       | 103.5         | 104.1 | 100.5       |
| Oct    |      | 104.0          | 102.5     | 102.2 | 102.5   | 102.5  | 101.4       | 102.2 | 101.0  | 101.8          | 104.4  | 103.2      | 103.4 | 104.2       | 103.4         | 104.1 | 100.6       |
| Nov    |      | 104.2          | 102.6     | 102.3 | 102.9   | 102.8  | 101.5       | 102.0 | 100.8  | 102.3          | 104.7  | 103.4      | 103.7 | 104.2       | 102.6         | 104.1 | 100.9       |
| Dec    |      | 104.4          | 103.0     | 102.7 | 103.0   | 103.5  | 101.9       | 102.0 | 101.2  | 102.6          | 105.0  | 103.8      | 103.3 | 104.5       | 103.0         | 104.0 | 101.2       |
| 18 Jan |      | 104.6          | 102.3     | 101.8 | 101.9   | 102.7  | 101.8       | 101.8 | 101.5  | 102.9          | 104.5  | 102.9      | 104.1 | 105.2       | 103.4         | 104.6 | 101.3       |
| Feb    |      | 104.9          | 102.5     | 102.0 | 102.0   | 103.2  | 101.7       | 102.3 | 101.5  | 102.6          | 104.9  | 103.7      | 104.7 | 106.5       | 104.2         | 105.1 | 101.3       |
| Mar    |      | 105.2          | 103.3     | 103.0 | 102.1   | 103.6  | 102.8       | 102.5 | 101.8  | 102.6          | 105.1  | 104.0      | 105.0 | 105.3       | 104.1         | 105.3 | 101.0       |
| Apr    |      | 105.5          | 103.6     | 103.3 | 103.0   | 103.6  | 102.9       | 103.1 | 101.9  | 103.1          | 105.5  | 104.4      | 105.3 | 105.1       | 104.3         | 105.7 | 100.9       |
| May    |      | 105.9          | 104.1     | 103.8 | 103.9   | 104.0  | 103.4       | 103.4 | 102.2  | 103.3          | 105.9  | 104.6      | 105.4 | 104.9       | 104.3         | 106.1 | 101.0       |
| Jun    |      | 106.2          | 104.2     | 104.0 | 104.2   | 104.1  | 103.4       | 103.1 | 102.4  | 103.4          | 105.9  | 104.9      | 105.6 | 104.9       | 104.1         | 106.3 | 100.9       |
| Jul    |      | 106.2          | 104.0     | 103.6 | 103.4   | 104.4  | 103.3       | 104.3 | 102.7  | 103.1          | 105.9  | 105.4      | 106.1 | 105.2       | 103.9         | 106.3 | 101.0       |
| Aug    |      | 106.5          | 104.2     | 103.8 | 103.6   | 104.5  | 103.8       | 104.4 | 103.1  | 103.1          | 106.5  | 105.2      | 106.0 | 105.9       | 104.9         | 106.4 | 101.6       |
| Sep    |      | 106.9          | 104.5     | 104.3 | 103.8   | 104.9  | 103.6       | 104.0 | 102.6  | 103.4          | 106.6  | 105.7      | 105.6 | 106.6       | 105.7         | 106.5 | 101.7       |
| Oct    |      | 107.3          | 104.8     | 104.5 | 104.8   | 105.1  | 103.7       | 104.3 | 102.6  | 103.8          | 106.7  | 105.5      | 106.0 | 106.8       | 105.5         | 106.7 | 102.0       |
| Nov    |      | 107.0          | 104.7     | 104.3 | 104.7   | 105.2  | 103.5       | 104.1 | 102.4  | 103.8          | 106.9  | 105.4      | 105.5 | 106.4       | 104.7         | 106.3 | 101.8       |
| Dec    |      | 106.8          | 104.7     | 104.3 | 104.2   | 105.2  | 103.5       | 104.0 | 102.3  | 103.8          | 107.1  | 105.9      | 105.4 | 106.5       | 104.4         | 106.0 | 101.5       |
| 19 Jan |      | ...            | ...       | ...   | ...     | 103.0  | ...         | ...   | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...         | 104.2         | ...   | 100.6       |

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

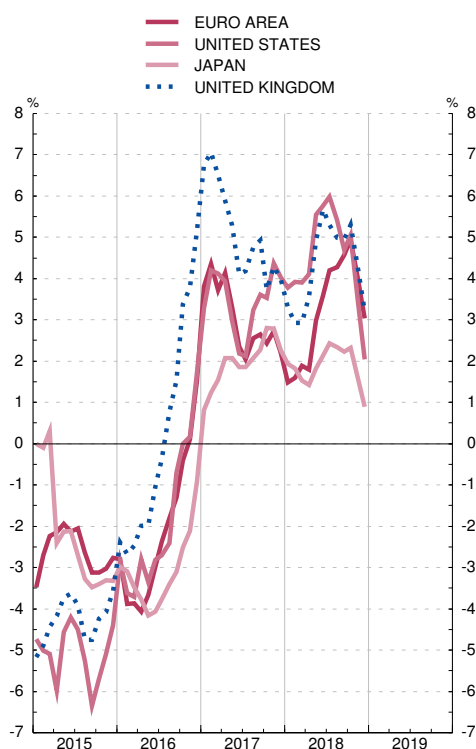
26.22 Producer price index

OECD, EUROSTAT, INE

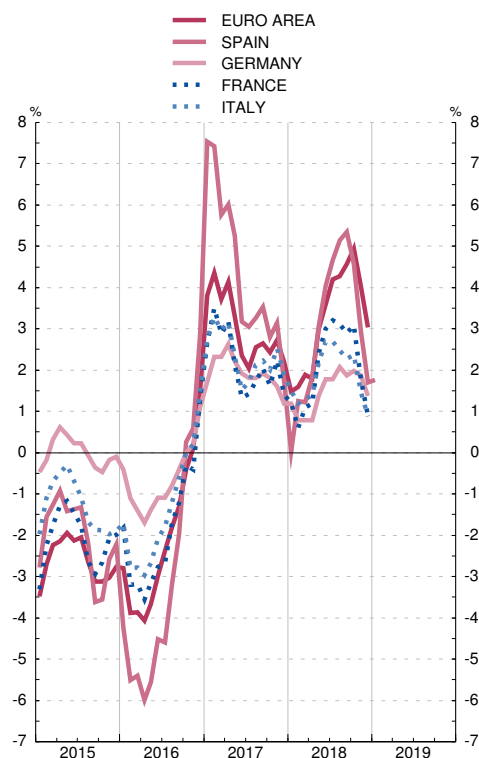
2015 = 100

|        |   | OECD  | European Union |           |       |         |        |              |       |        |                |        | Canada | South Korea | United States | Japan | Switzer-land |
|--------|---|-------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|--------------|
|        |   |       | Total EU       | Euro area | Spain | Germany | France | Nether-lands | Italy | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden |        |             |               |       |              |
|        |   |       | 1              | 2         | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6            | 7     | 8      | 9              | 10     |        |             |               |       |              |
| 13     | A | 102.2 | 105.0          | 104.2     | 103.5 | 100.2   | 103.3  | 107.0        | 101.9 | 104.2  | 105.9          | 97.6   | 98.4   | 109.5       | 104.5         | 99.4  | 104.8        |
| 14     | A | 103.0 | 103.4          | 102.7     | 102.1 | 100.0   | 102.2  | 105.2        | 101.3 | 102.6  | 104.5          | 99.3   | 100.8  | 107.2       | 105.3         | 102.2 | 103.9        |
| 15     | A | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0        | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0          | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0        |
| 16     | A | 99.0  | 98.2           | 97.9      | 96.9  | 99.3    | 98.1   | 97.5         | 98.6  | 100.1  | 100.1          | 98.5   | 99.8   | 96.5        | 98.1          | 96.9  | 98.5         |
| 17     | A | 103.0 | 101.7          | 100.8     | 101.1 | 101.3   | 100.2  | 102.2        | 100.9 | 102.5  | 105.2          | 102.9  | 102.9  | 101.1       | 101.5         | 98.8  | 98.1         |
| 18     | A | 107.6 | 105.4          | 104.0     | 104.1 | 102.8   | 102.3  | 105.3        | 102.8 | 104.8  | 109.7          | 109.2  | 106.9  | 103.4       | 106.0         | 100.6 | 99.4         |
| 17 Aug |   | 102.8 | 101.3          | 100.5     | 100.3 | 101.1   | 99.8   | 101.1        | 100.8 | 102.3  | 105.2          | 101.8  | 101.9  | 100.2       | 101.5         | 98.5  | 97.5         |
| Sep    |   | 103.3 | 101.8          | 100.8     | 100.9 | 101.3   | 100.2  | 102.1        | 101.1 | 102.9  | 105.9          | 102.0  | 101.5  | 101.3       | 102.2         | 98.7  | 97.7         |
| Oct    |   | 103.8 | 102.1          | 101.2     | 101.7 | 101.4   | 100.4  | 102.3        | 101.3 | 103.1  | 106.3          | 102.3  | 102.6  | 102.0       | 102.5         | 99.3  | 98.0         |
| Nov    |   | 104.4 | 102.9          | 101.8     | 102.2 | 101.5   | 100.9  | 103.1        | 101.7 | 103.2  | 106.9          | 103.6  | 104.1  | 102.1       | 103.0         | 99.6  | 98.5         |
| Dec    |   | 104.5 | 103.1          | 102.0     | 102.4 | 101.6   | 100.9  | 103.1        | 101.8 | 102.8  | 107.1          | 105.0  | 104.0  | 102.1       | 103.1         | 99.8  | 98.5         |
| 18 Jan |   | 105.2 | 103.5          | 102.4     | 102.5 | 102.0   | 101.2  | 103.7        | 102.0 | 102.9  | 107.5          | 105.7  | 104.7  | 102.4       | 103.8         | 100.1 | 98.7         |
| Feb    |   | 105.4 | 103.5          | 102.4     | 102.6 | 101.9   | 101.0  | 103.2        | 101.9 | 102.7  | 107.5          | 105.0  | 104.9  | 102.7       | 104.3         | 100.1 | 99.3         |
| Mar    |   | 105.6 | 103.6          | 102.4     | 101.5 | 102.0   | 101.3  | 103.5        | 102.0 | 103.3  | 107.7          | 106.0  | 105.9  | 102.7       | 104.6         | 100.0 | 99.2         |
| Apr    |   | 106.3 | 103.7          | 102.4     | 102.2 | 102.3   | 101.8  | 104.2        | 102.4 | 103.6  | 108.5          | 107.5  | 106.5  | 102.8       | 105.3         | 100.1 | 99.5         |
| May    |   | 107.5 | 104.7          | 103.3     | 103.5 | 102.7   | 102.6  | 105.7        | 102.9 | 105.1  | 109.7          | 109.7  | 107.8  | 103.2       | 106.5         | 100.4 | 99.2         |
| Jun    |   | 108.0 | 105.2          | 103.7     | 104.5 | 103.0   | 102.7  | 106.1        | 103.1 | 105.4  | 110.2          | 110.1  | 108.5  | 103.5       | 106.9         | 100.7 | 99.4         |
| Jul    |   | 108.2 | 105.8          | 104.4     | 105.0 | 103.0   | 102.8  | 106.2        | 103.2 | 105.6  | 110.1          | 110.7  | 108.2  | 104.0       | 107.0         | 100.9 | 99.5         |
| Aug    |   | 108.6 | 106.2          | 104.8     | 105.4 | 103.2   | 102.9  | 106.4        | 103.3 | 105.6  | 110.5          | 110.8  | 107.6  | 104.2       | 107.0         | 100.8 | 99.8         |
| Sep    |   | 109.2 | 106.8          | 105.4     | 106.3 | 103.2   | 103.1  | 106.9        | 103.4 | 106.1  | 111.1          | 112.2  | 107.8  | 104.5       | 107.0         | 100.9 | 99.8         |
| Oct    |   | 109.8 | 107.7          | 106.2     | 106.3 | 103.4   | 103.5  | 107.7        | 103.7 | 106.6  | 111.9          | 111.7  | 107.9  | 104.6       | 107.7         | 101.6 | 99.8         |
| Nov    |   | 109.0 | 107.2          | 105.9     | 105.2 | 103.4   | 102.7  | 105.9        | 103.2 | 106.1  | 111.4          | 111.1  | 107.0  | 103.6       | 106.7         | 101.2 | 99.5         |
| Dec    |   | 108.0 | 106.3          | 105.1     | 104.1 | 103.0   | 101.8  | 103.7        | 102.7 | 105.0  | 110.6          | 110.1  | 106.3  | 102.4       | 105.2         | 100.7 | 99.4         |
| 19 Jan |   | ...   | ...            | ...       | 104.4 | ...     | ...    | ...          | ...   | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...    | ...         | ...           | ...   | ...          |

PRODUCER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



PRODUCER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes

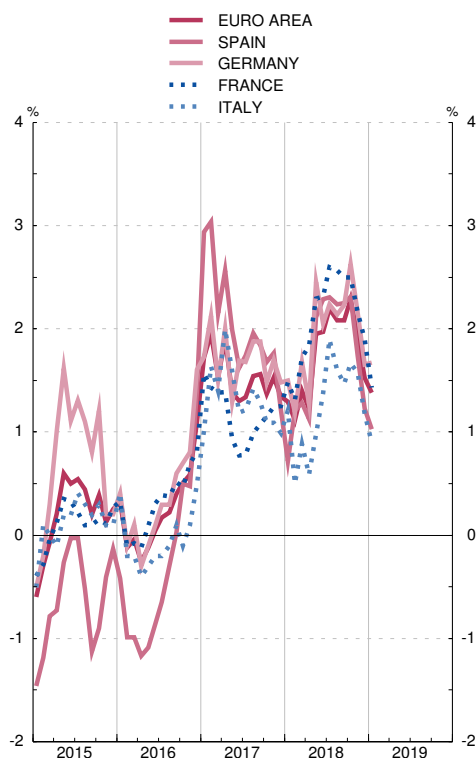


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

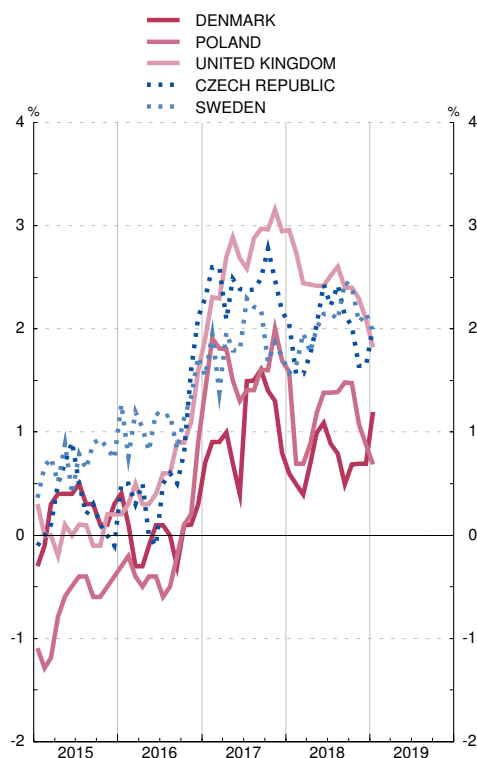
26.23 Harmonised index of consumer prices (a)

| EUROSTAT |   |           |       |       |         |         |         |         |        |        |              |        |       |                    |         |        |                | 2015 = 100     |        |
|----------|---|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|--------------------|---------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|
|          |   | Euro area |       |       |         |         |         |         |        |        |              |        |       | Other EU countries |         |        |                |                |        |
|          |   | Total EU  | Total | Spain | Germany | Austria | Belgium | Finland | France | Greece | Nether-lands | Irland | Italy | Portugal           | Denmark | Poland | United Kingdom | Czech Republic | Sweden |
|          |   | 1         | 2     | 3     | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8      | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12    | 13                 | 14      | 15     | 16             | 17             | 18     |
| 13       | A | 99.4      | 99.4  | 100.8 | 98.6    | 97.8    | 98.9    | 99.0    | 99.3   | 102.5  | 99.5         | 99.7   | 99.7  | 99.7               | 99.4    | 100.6  | 98.5           | 99.3           | 99.1   |
| 14       | A | 99.9      | 99.8  | 100.6 | 99.3    | 99.2    | 99.4    | 100.2   | 99.9   | 101.1  | 99.8         | 100.0  | 99.9  | 99.5               | 99.8    | 100.7  | 100.0          | 99.8           | 99.3   |
| 15       | A | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0        | 100.0  | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0          | 100.0          | 100.0  |
| 16       | A | 100.2     | 100.2 | 99.7  | 100.4   | 101.0   | 101.8   | 100.4   | 100.3  | 100.0  | 100.1        | 99.8   | 99.9  | 100.6              | 100.0   | 99.8   | 100.7          | 100.7          | 101.1  |
| 17       | A | 102.0     | 101.8 | 101.7 | 102.1   | 103.2   | 104.0   | 101.2   | 101.5  | 101.2  | 101.4        | 100.1  | 101.3 | 102.2              | 101.1   | 101.4  | 103.4          | 103.1          | 103.0  |
| 18       | A | 103.9     | 103.6 | 103.5 | 104.0   | 105.4   | 106.4   | 102.4   | 103.6  | 101.9  | 103.0        | 100.8  | 102.5 | 103.4              | 101.8   | 102.6  | 105.9          | 105.1          | 105.1  |
| 17 Aug   |   | 102.1     | 101.9 | 101.2 | 103.0   | 102.5   | 104.6   | 101.1   | 101.7  | 100.8  | 102.2        | 100.8  | 100.2 | 102.1              | 101.4   | 101.0  | 103.8          | 103.2          | 103.4  |
| Sep      |   | 102.4     | 102.3 | 101.8 | 103.0   | 103.9   | 104.2   | 101.4   | 101.6  | 101.9  | 101.8        | 100.2  | 102.0 | 103.2              | 101.5   | 101.2  | 104.1          | 103.1          | 103.5  |
| Oct      |   | 102.6     | 102.3 | 102.4 | 102.7   | 104.1   | 104.4   | 101.3   | 101.7  | 101.8  | 102.0        | 100.1  | 102.0 | 103.6              | 101.6   | 101.6  | 104.2          | 103.6          | 103.4  |
| Nov      |   | 102.5     | 102.1 | 102.7 | 102.0   | 104.3   | 104.6   | 101.7   | 101.8  | 100.9  | 101.6        | 100.0  | 101.8 | 102.5              | 101.3   | 102.0  | 104.6          | 103.7          | 103.6  |
| Dec      |   | 102.8     | 102.5 | 102.7 | 102.7   | 104.9   | 105.1   | 101.6   | 102.2  | 101.2  | 101.5        | 99.9   | 102.1 | 102.4              | 100.9   | 102.2  | 104.9          | 103.7          | 104.1  |
| 18 Jan   |   | 102.1     | 101.6 | 101.2 | 101.7   | 103.9   | 103.8   | 101.3   | 102.1  | 100.0  | 101.1        | 99.2   | 100.6 | 101.2              | 100.6   | 102.4  | 104.4          | 104.4          | 103.1  |
| Feb      |   | 102.4     | 101.8 | 101.4 | 102.2   | 104.1   | 105.5   | 101.7   | 102.1  | 100.1  | 101.8        | 100.1  | 100.1 | 100.5              | 101.2   | 102.0  | 104.9          | 104.3          | 103.9  |
| Mar      |   | 103.2     | 102.9 | 102.6 | 103.0   | 105.1   | 105.6   | 102.0   | 103.2  | 101.3  | 102.1        | 100.5  | 102.4 | 102.7              | 101.2   | 102.0  | 105.0          | 104.3          | 104.3  |
| Apr      |   | 103.6     | 103.3 | 103.4 | 103.2   | 105.3   | 106.0   | 102.3   | 103.4  | 102.2  | 103.0        | 100.3  | 102.9 | 103.7              | 101.8   | 102.5  | 105.4          | 104.6          | 104.7  |
| May      |   | 104.2     | 104.0 | 104.3 | 104.3   | 105.4   | 106.4   | 102.4   | 103.9  | 102.3  | 103.4        | 100.9  | 103.2 | 104.6              | 102.0   | 102.7  | 105.8          | 105.1          | 105.0  |
| Jun      |   | 104.3     | 104.1 | 104.6 | 104.4   | 105.5   | 106.7   | 102.6   | 103.9  | 103.3  | 102.9        | 101.0  | 103.4 | 104.6              | 101.9   | 102.8  | 105.8          | 105.5          | 105.2  |
| Jul      |   | 104.1     | 103.9 | 103.3 | 105.2   | 104.8   | 105.9   | 102.4   | 103.8  | 101.9  | 104.0        | 101.4  | 102.0 | 104.2              | 102.7   | 102.6  | 105.8          | 105.7          | 105.8  |
| Aug      |   | 104.3     | 104.0 | 103.4 | 105.2   | 104.8   | 107.4   | 102.5   | 104.4  | 101.7  | 104.1        | 101.7  | 101.8 | 103.5              | 102.2   | 102.4  | 106.5          | 105.7          | 105.5  |
| Sep      |   | 104.7     | 104.4 | 104.1 | 105.3   | 106.1   | 107.1   | 102.8   | 104.1  | 103.1  | 103.4        | 101.4  | 103.5 | 105.0              | 102.0   | 102.7  | 106.6          | 105.3          | 106.1  |
| Oct      |   | 104.9     | 104.7 | 104.8 | 105.4   | 106.6   | 107.8   | 103.1   | 104.2  | 103.6  | 103.9        | 101.2  | 103.7 | 104.5              | 102.3   | 103.1  | 106.7          | 105.7          | 105.9  |
| Nov      |   | 104.5     | 104.1 | 104.5 | 104.2   | 106.6   | 107.6   | 103.1   | 104.0  | 102.0  | 103.4        | 100.8  | 103.4 | 103.4              | 102.0   | 103.1  | 107.0          | 105.4          | 105.8  |
| Dec      |   | 104.5     | 104.1 | 104.0 | 104.4   | 106.7   | 107.4   | 102.9   | 104.1  | 101.9  | 103.4        | 100.7  | 103.3 | 103.0              | 101.6   | 103.1  | 107.1          | 105.4          | 106.3  |
| 19 Jan   |   | 103.6     | 103.0 | 102.3 | 103.4   | 105.6   | 105.7   | 102.5   | 103.5  | 100.5  | 103.1        | 100.0  | 101.5 | 101.7              | 101.8   | 103.1  | 106.3          | 106.5          | 105.1  |

HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES  
Annual percentage changes



HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES  
Annual percentage changes

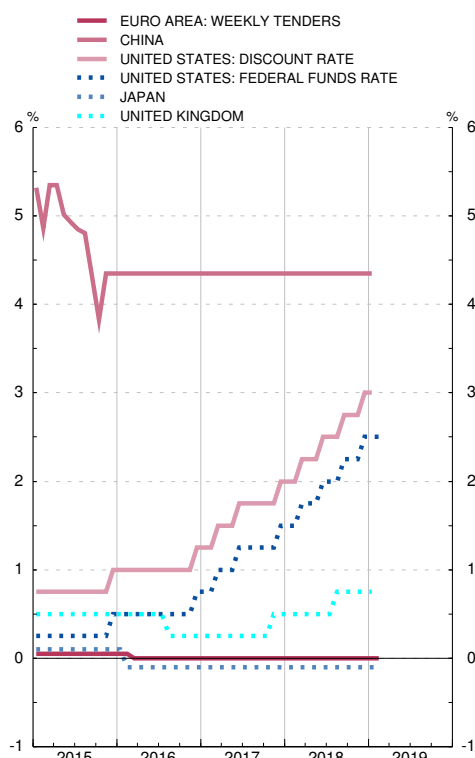


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

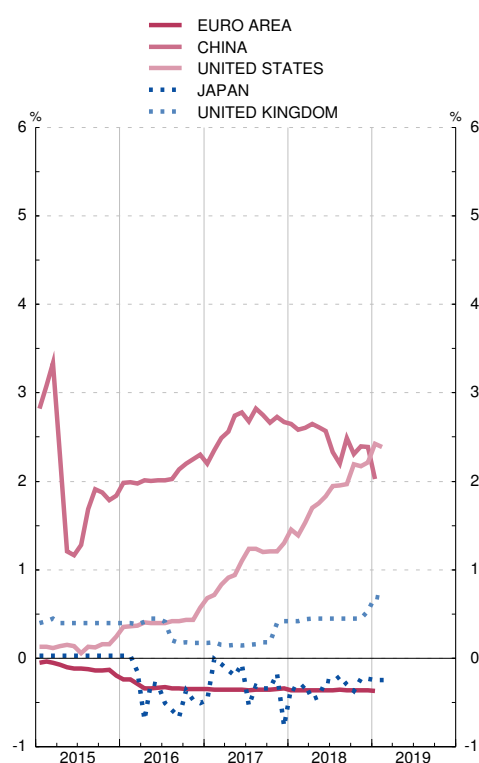
26.31 Central bank policy and overnight rates

| Averages of daily data      |     |           |               |               |       |                |       | Percentages               |               |       |                |       |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Official central bank rates |     |           |               |               |       |                |       | Interbank overnight rates |               |       |                |       |
|                             |     | Euro area | United States |               | Japan | United Kingdom | China | Euro area                 | United States | Japan | United Kingdom | China |
|                             |     |           | (a)           | Discount rate |       |                |       |                           |               |       |                |       |
|                             |     | 1         | 2             | 3             | 4     | 5              | 6     | 7                         | 8             | 9     | 10             | 11    |
| 13                          | A   | 0.25      | 0.75          | 0.25          | 0.10  | 0.50           | 6.00  | 0.09                      | 0.12          | 0.03  | 0.40           | 3.35  |
| 14                          | A   | 0.05      | 0.75          | 0.25          | 0.10  | 0.50           | 5.60  | 0.09                      | 0.10          | 0.03  | 0.40           | 2.76  |
| 15                          | A   | 0.05      | 1.00          | 0.50          | 0.10  | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.11                     | 0.14          | 0.03  | 0.40           | 2.02  |
| 16                          | A   | 0.00      | 1.25          | 0.75          | -0.10 | 0.25           | 4.35  | -0.32                     | 0.41          | -0.37 | 0.32           | 2.07  |
| 17                          | A   | 0.00      | 2.00          | 1.50          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.35                     | 1.05          | -0.29 | 0.20           | 2.62  |
| 18                          | A   | 0.00      | 3.00          | 2.50          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.85          | -0.31 | 0.45           | 2.48  |
| 17                          | Sep | 0.00      | 1.75          | 1.25          | -0.10 | 0.25           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.20          | -0.34 | 0.18           | 2.75  |
|                             | Oct | 0.00      | 1.75          | 1.25          | -0.10 | 0.25           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.21          | -0.34 | 0.18           | 2.66  |
|                             | Nov | 0.00      | 1.75          | 1.25          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.35                     | 1.20          | -0.18 | 0.40           | 2.73  |
|                             | Dec | 0.00      | 2.00          | 1.50          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.34                     | 1.30          | -0.77 | 0.42           | 2.67  |
| 18                          | Jan | 0.00      | 2.00          | 1.50          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.45          | -0.33 | 0.42           | 2.65  |
|                             | Feb | 0.00      | 2.00          | 1.50          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.39          | -0.37 | 0.42           | 2.59  |
|                             | Mar | 0.00      | 2.25          | 1.75          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.53          | -0.30 | 0.44           | 2.61  |
|                             | Apr | 0.00      | 2.25          | 1.75          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.37                     | 1.70          | -0.47 | 0.45           | 2.65  |
|                             | May | 0.00      | 2.25          | 1.75          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.75          | -0.44 | 0.45           | 2.61  |
|                             | Jun | 0.00      | 2.50          | 2.00          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.83          | -0.26 | 0.45           | 2.57  |
|                             | Jul | 0.00      | 2.50          | 2.00          | -0.10 | 0.50           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.94          | -0.27 | 0.45           | 2.33  |
|                             | Aug | 0.00      | 2.50          | 2.00          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.95          | -0.20 | 0.45           | 2.20  |
|                             | Sep | 0.00      | 2.75          | 2.25          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 1.97          | -0.30 | 0.45           | 2.49  |
|                             | Oct | 0.00      | 2.75          | 2.25          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.37                     | 2.19          | -0.37 | 0.45           | 2.31  |
|                             | Nov | 0.00      | 2.75          | 2.25          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 2.17          | -0.23 | 0.45           | 2.40  |
|                             | Dec | 0.00      | 3.00          | 2.50          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.36                     | 2.22          | -0.23 | 0.53           | 2.39  |
| 19                          | Jan | 0.00      | 3.00          | 2.50          | -0.10 | 0.75           | 4.35  | -0.37                     | 2.42          | -0.25 | 0.69           | 2.02  |
|                             | Feb | 0.00      | ...           | 2.50          | -0.10 | ...            | ...   | ...                       | 2.39          | -0.25 | 0.68           | ...   |

OFFICIAL INTERVENTION INTEREST RATES



1-DAY INTERBANK RATES



Notes:

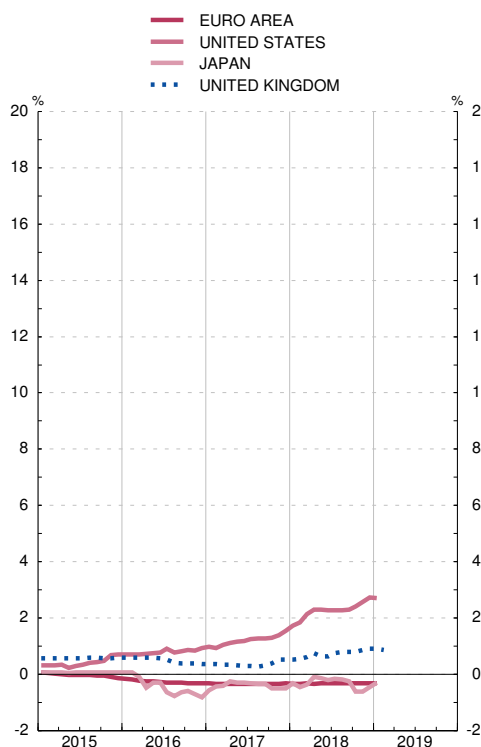
- a. Main refinancing operations.
- b. Target policy rate.
- c. Retail bank base rate.

**26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY**  
**D) Interest rates and yields**

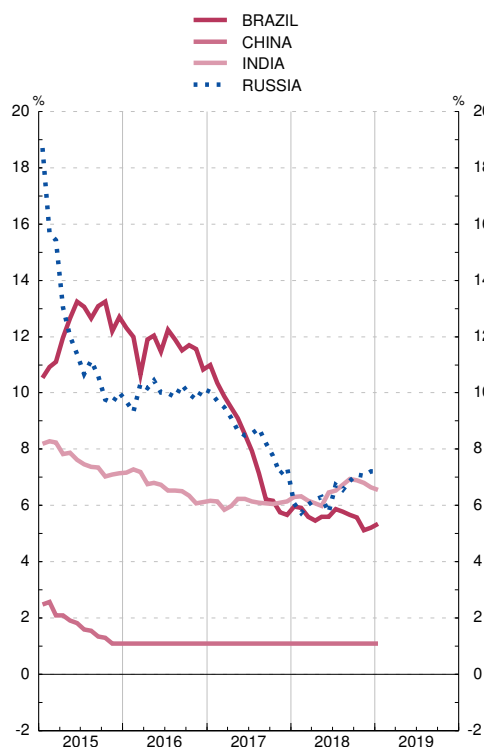
**26.32 National three-month interbank interest rates**

|      |     | Averages of daily data |        |                |        |      |        |        |       |             |               | Percentages |       |        |        |             |
|------|-----|------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
|      |     | European Union         |        |                |        |      | Brazil | Canada | China | South Korea | United States | India       | Japan | Mexico | Russia | Switzerland |
| OCDE |     | Euro area              | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden |      |        |        |       |             |               |             |       |        |        |             |
|      |     | 1                      | 2      | 3              | 4      | 5    | 6      | 7      | 8     | 9           | 10            | 11          | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15          |
| 13   | A   | 0.47                   | 0.22   | 2.75           | 0.51   | 1.05 | 8.39   | 1.10   | 2.52  | 2.24        | 0.28          | 8.12        | 0.06  | 3.29   | 6.39   | -0.14       |
| 14   | A   | 0.41                   | 0.21   | 2.32           | 0.54   | 0.50 | 10.96  | 1.06   | 2.58  | 1.96        | 0.22          | 8.47        | 0.07  | 2.69   | 9.48   | -0.13       |
| 15   | A   | 0.36                   | -0.02  | 1.55           | 0.57   | 0.32 | 13.69  | 0.77   | 1.74  | 1.28        | 0.41          | 7.75        | 0.06  | 2.86   | 12.32  | -0.99       |
| 16   | A   | 0.41                   | -0.26  | 1.59           | 0.50   | 0.74 | 13.96  | 0.79   | 1.10  | 0.91        | 0.80          | 7.02        | -0.43 | 4.26   | 10.00  | -0.86       |
| 17   | A   | 0.62                   | -0.33  | 1.60           | 0.36   | 0.81 | 9.38   | 0.97   | 1.10  | 0.56        | 1.21          | 6.55        | -0.40 | 6.86   | 8.60   | -0.87       |
| 18   | A   | 1.11                   | -0.32  | 1.64           | 0.72   | 0.67 | 6.51   | 1.63   | 1.10  | 0.68        | 2.27          | 7.50        | -0.32 | 8.01   | 6.47   | -0.84       |
| 17   | Sep | 0.65                   | -0.33  | 1.37           | 0.31   | 0.64 | 7.71   | 1.22   | 1.10  | 0.61        | 1.27          | 6.42        | -0.35 | 6.93   | 8.21   | -0.85       |
|      | Oct | 0.67                   | -0.33  | 1.52           | 0.38   | 0.89 | 7.32   | 1.24   | 1.10  | 0.77        | 1.31          | 6.48        | -0.50 | 7.32   | 7.76   | -0.88       |
|      | Nov | 0.73                   | -0.33  | 1.60           | 0.52   | 1.02 | 7.02   | 1.26   | 1.10  | 0.92        | 1.39          | 6.62        | -0.50 | 7.58   | 7.12   | -0.92       |
|      | Dec | 0.79                   | -0.33  | 1.61           | 0.52   | 0.99 | 6.82   | 1.36   | 1.10  | 0.70        | 1.55          | 6.79        | -0.51 | 7.59   | 7.36   | -0.93       |
| 18   | Jan | 0.86                   | -0.33  | 1.59           | 0.52   | 0.76 | 6.71   | 1.41   | 1.10  | 0.47        | 1.73          | 7.06        | -0.33 | 8.00   | 6.08   | -0.86       |
|      | Feb | 0.89                   | -0.33  | 1.53           | 0.55   | 0.78 | 6.58   | 1.46   | 1.10  | 0.60        | 1.84          | 7.15        | -0.45 | 7.65   | 5.72   | -0.86       |
|      | Mar | 1.03                   | -0.33  | 1.45           | 0.62   | 0.60 | 6.41   | 1.49   | 1.10  | 0.71        | 2.14          | 7.18        | -0.37 | 7.78   | 6.03   | -0.84       |
|      | Apr | 1.13                   | -0.33  | 1.62           | 0.76   | 0.59 | 6.26   | 1.50   | 1.10  | 0.54        | 2.29          | 7.25        | -0.10 | 7.91   | 6.21   | -0.83       |
|      | May | 1.13                   | -0.33  | 1.64           | 0.64   | 0.57 | 6.34   | 1.48   | 1.10  | 0.65        | 2.30          | 7.66        | -0.13 | 8.13   | 6.31   | -0.85       |
|      | Jun | 1.12                   | -0.32  | 1.67           | 0.64   | 0.54 | 6.65   | 1.55   | 1.10  | 0.51        | 2.29          | 7.74        | -0.20 | 8.20   | 5.75   | -0.86       |
|      | Jul | 1.14                   | -0.32  | 1.67           | 0.75   | 0.52 | 6.51   | 1.61   | 1.10  | 0.83        | 2.29          | 7.72        | -0.15 | 8.03   | 6.73   | -0.82       |
|      | Aug | 1.14                   | -0.32  | 1.65           | 0.81   | 0.55 | 6.54   | 1.63   | 1.10  | 0.77        | 2.28          | 7.70        | -0.17 | 7.97   | 6.55   | -0.83       |
|      | Sep | 1.14                   | -0.32  | 1.59           | 0.80   | 0.68 | 6.70   | 1.66   | 1.10  | 0.78        | 2.30          | 8.04        | -0.24 | 7.88   | 6.87   | -0.85       |
|      | Oct | 1.16                   | -0.32  | 1.72           | 0.81   | 1.15 | 6.54   | 1.89   | 1.10  | 0.86        | 2.41          | 7.76        | -0.60 | 7.87   | 7.10   | -0.84       |
|      | Nov | 1.24                   | -0.32  | 1.86           | 0.88   | 0.78 | 6.45   | 2.03   | 1.10  | 0.71        | 2.58          | 7.51        | -0.62 | 8.45   | 7.05   | -0.87       |
|      | Dec | 1.32                   | -0.31  | 1.75           | 0.90   | 0.50 | 6.43   | 1.86   | 1.10  | 0.71        | 2.74          | 7.20        | -0.46 | 8.24   | 7.22   | -0.82       |
| 19   | Jan | -0.18                  | -0.31  | 1.74           | 0.92   | 0.25 | 6.42   | 1.79   | 1.10  | 1.00        | 2.71          | 7.03        | -0.30 | 8.14   | 7.22   | -0.80       |
|      | Feb | -0.09                  | ...    | ...            | 0.88   | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...         | ...           | ...         | ...   | ...    | ...    | ...         |

**NATIONAL THREE-MONTH INTERBANK INTEREST RATES**  
Annual percentage changes



**NATIONAL THREE-MONTH INTERBANK INTEREST RATES**  
Annual percentage changes



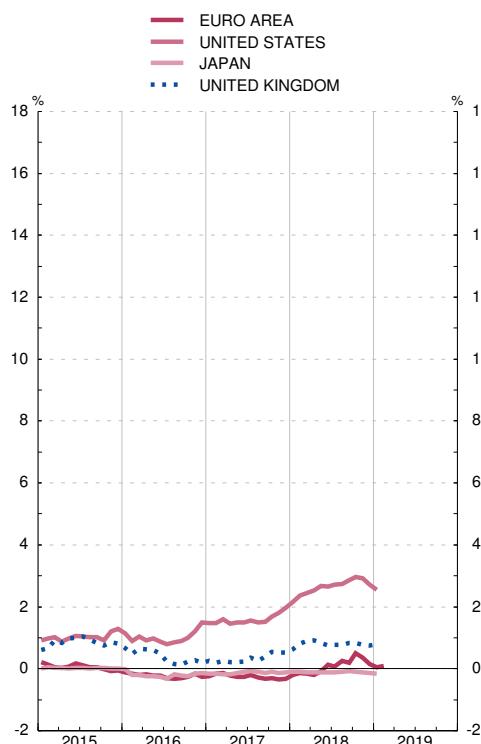


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

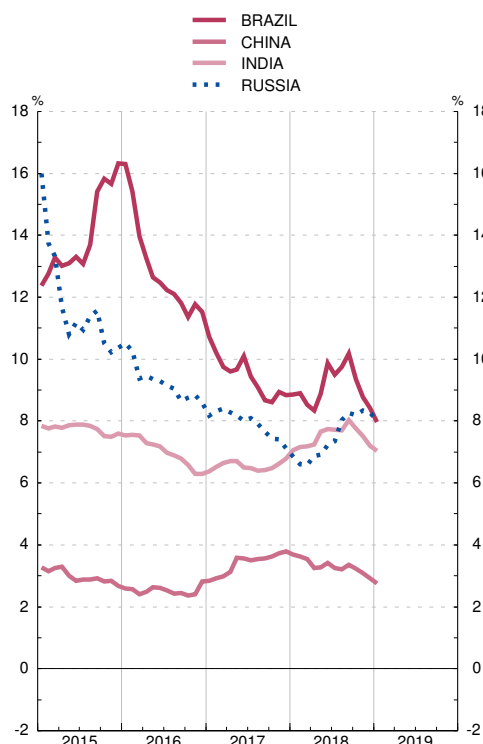
26.33 National three-year government bond yields

|    |     | Average of daily data |                |        |                |        |        |        |       |             |               | Percentages |       |        |        |             |
|----|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
|    |     | OCDE                  | European Union |        |                |        | Brazil | Canada | China | South Korea | United States | India       | Japan | Mexico | Russia | Switzerland |
|    |     |                       | Euro area      | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden |        |        |       |             |               |             |       |        |        |             |
|    |     | 1                     | 2              | 3      | 4              | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8     | 9           | 10            | 11          | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15          |
| 13 | A   | 0.93                  | 1.23           | 3.51   | 0.58           | 1.31   | 10.36  | 1.25   | 3.52  | 2.56        | 0.54          | 8.12        | 0.13  | 3.65   | 6.44   | 0.04        |
| 14 | A   | 0.91                  | 0.56           | 2.63   | 1.05           | 0.70   | 12.13  | 1.18   | 3.80  | 2.33        | 0.89          | 8.47        | 0.09  | 3.64   | 9.27   | -0.00       |
| 15 | A   | 0.74                  | 0.06           | 1.91   | 0.86           | -0.08  | 13.99  | 0.57   | 2.99  | 1.63        | 1.02          | 7.75        | 0.02  | 3.88   | 11.80  | -0.81       |
| 16 | A   | 0.59                  | -0.22          | 1.88   | 0.39           | -0.37  | 12.89  | 0.61   | 2.52  | 1.28        | 1.01          | 7.02        | -0.20 | 4.66   | 9.27   | -0.92       |
| 17 | A   | 0.90                  | -0.26          | 2.21   | 0.33           | -0.36  | 9.46   | 1.20   | 3.40  | 1.66        | 1.58          | 6.55        | -0.13 | 6.30   | 7.91   | -0.76       |
| 18 | A   | 1.46                  | 0.07           | 1.90   | 0.80           | -0.21  | 9.11   | 2.07   | 3.32  | 1.91        | 2.64          | 7.50        | -0.11 | 7.17   | 7.46   | -0.66       |
| 17 | Sep | 0.87                  | -0.32          | 2.08   | 0.40           | -0.35  | 8.67   | 1.60   | 3.57  | 1.61        | 1.51          | 6.42        | -0.13 | 6.07   | 7.67   | -0.72       |
|    | Oct | 0.96                  | -0.30          | 2.13   | 0.55           | -0.36  | 8.61   | 1.56   | 3.62  | 1.75        | 1.68          | 6.48        | -0.10 | 5.87   | 7.44   | -0.72       |
|    | Nov | 0.98                  | -0.35          | 1.98   | 0.53           | -0.51  | 8.94   | 1.50   | 3.74  | 1.84        | 1.81          | 6.62        | -0.14 | 5.53   | 7.40   | -0.76       |
|    | Dec | 1.09                  | -0.32          | 1.98   | 0.52           | -0.48  | 8.83   | 1.61   | 3.80  | 2.00        | 1.96          | 6.79        | -0.12 | 6.65   | 7.11   | -0.72       |
| 18 | Jan | 1.21                  | -0.20          | 1.92   | 0.63           | -0.35  | 8.87   | 1.84   | 3.69  | 2.12        | 2.15          | 7.06        | -0.09 | 7.08   | 6.85   | -0.65       |
|    | Feb | 1.33                  | -0.13          | 2.14   | 0.80           | -0.03  | 8.89   | 1.91   | 3.62  | 2.15        | 2.36          | 7.15        | -0.11 | 6.83   | 6.61   | -0.66       |
|    | Mar | 1.34                  | -0.15          | 1.90   | 0.89           | -0.13  | 8.52   | 1.92   | 3.55  | 2.10        | 2.44          | 7.18        | -0.13 | 6.37   | 6.59   | -0.74       |
|    | Apr | 1.35                  | -0.21          | 1.78   | 0.91           | -0.20  | 8.33   | 1.99   | 3.25  | 1.95        | 2.53          | 7.25        | -0.12 | 5.81   | 6.86   | -0.70       |
|    | May | 1.46                  | -0.07          | 1.90   | 0.83           | -0.22  | 8.88   | 2.10   | 3.26  | 1.94        | 2.68          | 7.66        | -0.12 | 7.10   | 6.91   | -0.65       |
|    | Jun | 1.48                  | 0.12           | 1.93   | 0.75           | -0.30  | 9.88   | 1.99   | 3.41  | 2.08        | 2.66          | 7.74        | -0.12 | 7.73   | 7.22   | -0.66       |
|    | Jul | 1.49                  | 0.07           | 1.97   | 0.77           | -0.29  | 9.49   | 2.04   | 3.26  | 2.02        | 2.71          | 7.72        | -0.11 | 7.54   | 7.35   | -0.64       |
|    | Aug | 1.52                  | 0.25           | 1.87   | 0.78           | -0.28  | 9.74   | 2.17   | 3.21  | 1.86        | 2.73          | 7.70        | -0.09 | 7.33   | 8.03   | -0.65       |
|    | Sep | 1.57                  | 0.20           | 1.88   | 0.84           | -0.19  | 10.19  | 2.19   | 3.35  | 1.73        | 2.85          | 8.04        | -0.09 | 7.24   | 8.26   | -0.63       |
|    | Oct | 1.66                  | 0.49           | 1.88   | 0.84           | -0.14  | 9.36   | 2.35   | 3.22  | 1.70        | 2.96          | 7.76        | -0.09 | 7.11   | 8.19   | -0.64       |
|    | Nov | 1.62                  | 0.35           | 1.86   | 0.78           | -0.17  | 8.78   | 2.31   | 3.08  | 1.54        | 2.93          | 7.51        | -0.12 | 7.52   | 8.33   | -0.69       |
|    | Dec | 1.50                  | 0.16           | 1.78   | 0.75           | -0.21  | 8.43   | 2.03   | 2.92  | 1.74        | 2.71          | 7.20        | -0.14 | 8.31   | 8.28   | -0.68       |
| 19 | Jan | -0.14                 | 0.06           | 1.68   | 0.78           | -0.21  | 7.98   | 1.88   | 2.75  | 1.73        | 2.54          | 7.03        | -0.16 | 8.09   | 8.01   | -0.70       |
|    | Feb | ...                   | 0.10           | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...         | ...           | ...         | ...   | ...    | ...    | ...         |

NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes

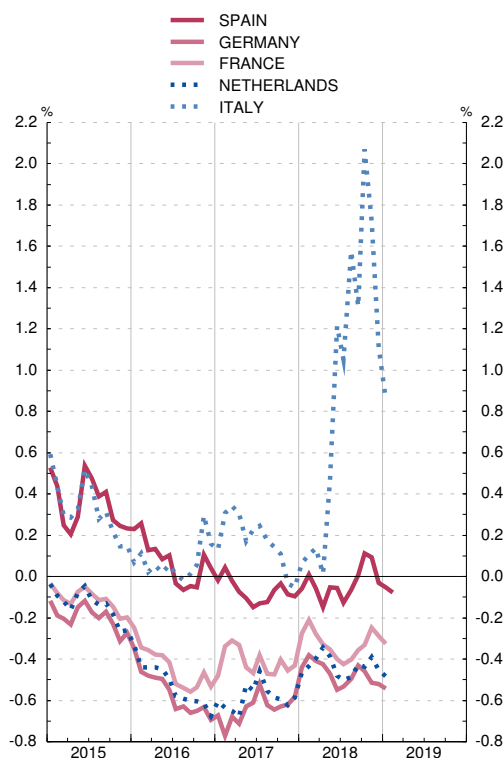


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

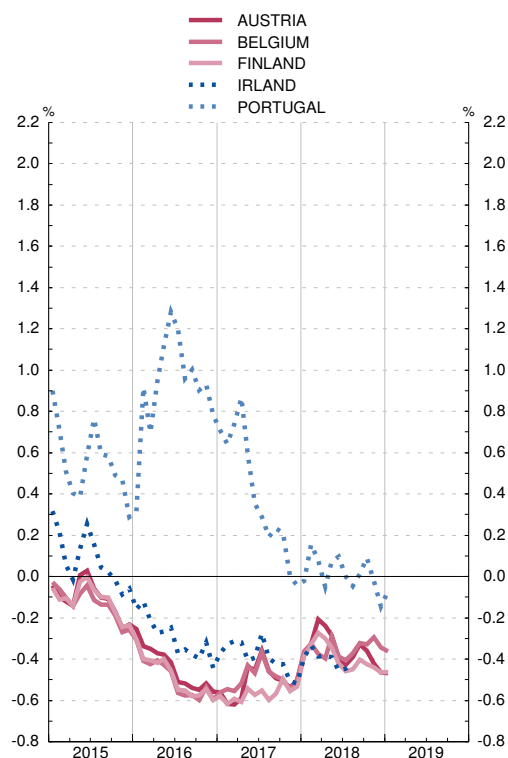
26.34 National three-year government bond yields

|    |     | Average of daily data |         |         |         |          |         |        |        |             |         |       | Percentages |
|----|-----|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------|
|    |     | Euro area countries   |         |         |         |          |         |        |        |             |         |       |             |
|    |     | Spain<br>(a)          | Germany | Austria | Belgium | Slovakia | Finland | France | Greece | Netherlands | Ireland | Italy | Portugal    |
|    |     | 1                     | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5        | 6       | 7      | 8      | 9           | 10      | 11    | 12          |
| 13 | A   | 2.53                  | 0.25    | 0.42    | 0.52    | 0.81     | 0.29    | 0.48   | ...    | 0.38        | 1.87    | 2.21  | 4.60        |
| 14 | A   | 0.92                  | 0.10    | 0.18    | 0.23    | 0.47     | 0.19    | 0.22   | 5.38   | 0.19        | 0.68    | 1.00  | 1.52        |
| 15 | A   | 0.36                  | -0.20   | -0.11   | -0.13   | 0.14     | -0.11   | -0.11  | 9.95   | -0.14       | 0.08    | 0.33  | 0.56        |
| 16 | A   | 0.07                  | -0.56   | -0.44   | -0.49   | -0.13    | -0.48   | -0.44  | 8.40   | -0.52       | -0.30   | 0.07  | 0.92        |
| 17 | A   | -0.07                 | -0.64   | -0.51   | -0.49   | -0.31    | -0.57   | -0.42  | 7.18   | -0.59       | -0.39   | 0.17  | 0.40        |
| 18 | A   | -0.03                 | -0.47   | -0.35   | -0.35   | -0.31    | -0.39   | -0.33  | ...    | -0.43       | -0.40   | 0.91  | 0.02        |
| 17 | Sep | -0.07                 | -0.64   | -0.49   | -0.48   | -0.39    | -0.57   | -0.48  | ...    | -0.59       | -0.42   | 0.14  | 0.23        |
|    | Oct | -0.03                 | -0.63   | -0.50   | -0.50   | -0.39    | -0.50   | -0.40  | ...    | -0.60       | -0.42   | 0.11  | 0.21        |
|    | Nov | -0.09                 | -0.62   | -0.54   | -0.55   | -0.40    | -0.55   | -0.46  | ...    | -0.62       | -0.51   | -0.03 | -0.00       |
|    | Dec | -0.10                 | -0.58   | -0.50   | -0.50   | -0.35    | -0.53   | -0.43  | ...    | -0.59       | -0.52   | -0.05 | -0.04       |
| 18 | Jan | -0.06                 | -0.44   | -0.37   | -0.36   | -0.28    | -0.39   | -0.27  | ...    | -0.46       | -0.39   | 0.07  | -0.02       |
|    | Feb | 0.01                  | -0.38   | -0.32   | -0.33   | -0.25    | -0.33   | -0.21  | ...    | -0.43       | -0.33   | 0.11  | 0.16        |
|    | Mar | -0.06                 | -0.41   | -0.21   | -0.37   | -0.29    | -0.27   | -0.28  | ...    | -0.40       | -0.39   | 0.14  | 0.08        |
|    | Apr | -0.15                 | -0.42   | -0.24   | -0.40   | -0.34    | -0.30   | -0.33  | ...    | -0.34       | -0.38   | 0.01  | -0.05       |
|    | May | -0.05                 | -0.47   | -0.29   | -0.29   | -0.33    | -0.34   | -0.35  | ...    | -0.39       | -0.39   | 0.47  | 0.07        |
|    | Jun | -0.06                 | -0.55   | -0.40   | -0.39   | -0.32    | -0.42   | -0.40  | ...    | -0.48       | -0.46   | 1.21  | 0.10        |
|    | Jul | -0.13                 | -0.53   | -0.43   | -0.40   | -0.36    | -0.46   | -0.42  | ...    | -0.50       | -0.45   | 1.05  | 0.00        |
|    | Aug | -0.06                 | -0.50   | -0.39   | -0.37   | ...      | -0.45   | -0.40  | ...    | -0.49       | -0.42   | 1.57  | -0.05       |
|    | Sep | 0.01                  | -0.43   | -0.33   | -0.32   | ...      | -0.40   | -0.35  | ...    | -0.43       | ...     | 1.31  | 0.01        |
|    | Oct | 0.11                  | -0.46   | -0.36   | -0.33   | ...      | -0.42   | -0.33  | ...    | -0.44       | ...     | 2.07  | 0.09        |
|    | Nov | 0.09                  | -0.51   | -0.42   | -0.29   | ...      | -0.44   | -0.25  | ...    | -0.39       | ...     | 1.72  | -0.02       |
|    | Dec | -0.03                 | -0.52   | -0.47   | -0.34   | ...      | -0.47   | -0.29  | ...    | -0.45       | ...     | 1.11  | -0.15       |
| 19 | Jan | -0.05                 | -0.54   | -0.47   | -0.36   | ...      | -0.46   | -0.32  | ...    | -0.48       | -0.13   | 0.86  | -0.07       |
|    | Feb | -0.08                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...    | ...    | ...         | ...     | ...   | ...         |

NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



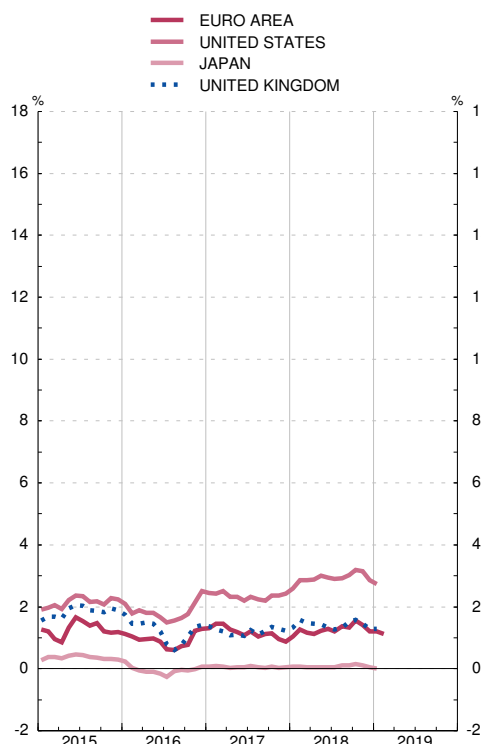
Note: (a) See also column 10 in Table 2.10.

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

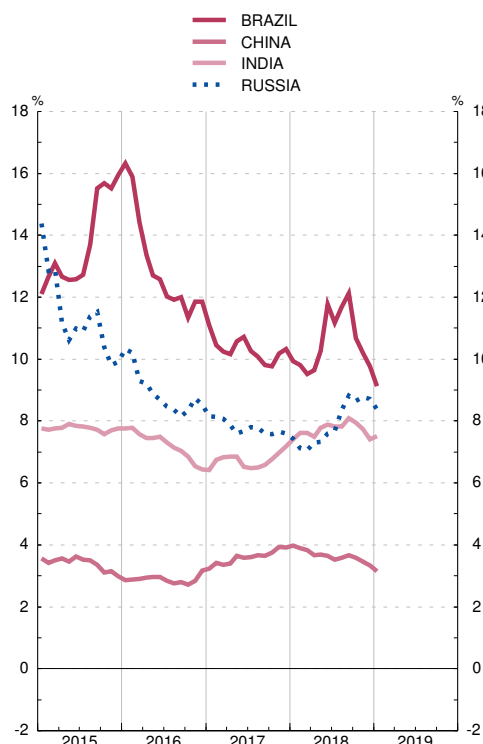
26.35 Long-term government bond yields (a)

|        |   | Average of daily data |           |        |                |        | Percentages |        |       |             |               |       |       |        |        |             |
|--------|---|-----------------------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
|        |   | European Union        |           |        |                |        |             |        |       |             |               |       |       |        |        |             |
|        |   | OCDE                  | Euro area | Poland | United Kingdom | Sweden | Brazil      | Canada | China | South Korea | United States | India | Japan | Mexico | Russia | Switzerland |
|        |   | 1                     | 2         | 3      | 4              | 5      | 6           | 7      | 8     | 9           | 10            | 11    | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15          |
| 13     | A | 2.44                  | 3.01      | 4.03   | 2.35           | 2.12   | 10.86       | 2.28   | 3.83  | 3.05        | 2.35          | 8.14  | 0.72  | 5.26   | 7.18   | 0.88        |
| 14     | A | 2.27                  | 2.28      | 3.51   | 2.53           | 1.72   | 12.35       | 2.25   | 4.18  | 3.09        | 2.55          | 8.59  | 0.55  | 5.67   | 9.38   | 0.68        |
| 15     | A | 1.72                  | 1.27      | 2.71   | 1.83           | 0.72   | 13.73       | 1.53   | 3.40  | 2.24        | 2.14          | 7.76  | 0.36  | 5.61   | 11.40  | -0.07       |
| 16     | A | 1.37                  | 0.93      | 3.05   | 1.23           | 0.54   | 13.02       | 1.26   | 2.89  | 1.69        | 1.85          | 7.23  | -0.04 | 6.02   | 8.93   | -0.35       |
| 17     | A | 1.75                  | 1.17      | 3.44   | 1.21           | 0.65   | 10.30       | 1.80   | 3.60  | 2.23        | 2.34          | 6.72  | 0.05  | 6.90   | 7.79   | -0.10       |
| 18     | A | 2.04                  | 1.27      | 3.23   | 1.42           | 0.65   | 10.55       | 2.30   | 3.66  | 2.43        | 2.93          | 7.72  | 0.07  | 7.65   | 7.90   | 0.01        |
| 17 Sep |   | 1.68                  | 1.11      | 3.27   | 1.22           | 0.62   | 9.81        | 2.05   | 3.64  | 2.22        | 2.20          | 6.59  | 0.02  | 6.62   | 7.59   | -0.09       |
| Oct    |   | 1.79                  | 1.15      | 3.38   | 1.36           | 0.83   | 9.76        | 2.07   | 3.74  | 2.34        | 2.37          | 6.77  | 0.07  | 6.84   | 7.57   | -0.04       |
| Nov    |   | 1.73                  | 0.95      | 3.40   | 1.29           | 0.76   | 10.17       | 1.94   | 3.94  | 2.43        | 2.37          | 6.97  | 0.04  | 6.78   | 7.66   | -0.11       |
| Dec    |   | 1.75                  | 0.88      | 3.28   | 1.23           | 0.72   | 10.32       | 1.93   | 3.92  | 2.44        | 2.42          | 7.18  | 0.05  | 7.26   | 7.60   | -0.13       |
| 18 Jan |   | 1.88                  | 1.03      | 3.33   | 1.33           | 0.85   | 9.93        | 2.20   | 3.97  | 2.60        | 2.59          | 7.41  | 0.08  | 7.44   | 7.43   | -0.01       |
| Feb    |   | 2.06                  | 1.27      | 3.49   | 1.57           | 0.91   | 9.80        | 2.34   | 3.90  | 2.72        | 2.87          | 7.61  | 0.07  | 7.47   | 7.12   | 0.15        |
| Mar    |   | 2.00                  | 1.17      | 3.29   | 1.47           | 0.77   | 9.51        | 2.21   | 3.82  | 2.64        | 2.87          | 7.62  | 0.04  | 7.25   | 7.05   | 0.08        |
| Apr    |   | 1.98                  | 1.13      | 3.07   | 1.45           | 0.71   | 9.65        | 2.26   | 3.67  | 2.56        | 2.89          | 7.50  | 0.04  | 7.01   | 7.30   | 0.06        |
| May    |   | 2.06                  | 1.24      | 3.24   | 1.43           | 0.66   | 10.26       | 2.40   | 3.69  | 2.63        | 3.01          | 7.78  | 0.05  | 7.20   | 7.33   | 0.05        |
| Jun    |   | 2.03                  | 1.29      | 3.25   | 1.33           | 0.55   | 11.77       | 2.23   | 3.64  | 2.62        | 2.93          | 7.89  | 0.04  | 7.64   | 7.60   | -0.00       |
| Jul    |   | 1.99                  | 1.20      | 3.19   | 1.28           | 0.51   | 11.18       | 2.20   | 3.53  | 2.52        | 2.91          | 7.82  | 0.05  | 7.60   | 7.67   | -0.06       |
| Aug    |   | 2.02                  | 1.37      | 3.17   | 1.32           | 0.52   | 11.68       | 2.32   | 3.59  | 2.40        | 2.91          | 7.83  | 0.10  | 7.60   | 8.37   | -0.08       |
| Sep    |   | 2.09                  | 1.32      | 3.26   | 1.53           | 0.60   | 12.13       | 2.36   | 3.67  | 2.25        | 3.02          | 8.09  | 0.12  | 7.71   | 8.82   | -0.02       |
| Oct    |   | 2.21                  | 1.56      | 3.25   | 1.57           | 0.67   | 10.68       | 2.52   | 3.59  | 2.23        | 3.19          | 7.95  | 0.14  | 7.77   | 8.65   | 0.04        |
| Nov    |   | 2.17                  | 1.41      | 3.22   | 1.45           | 0.60   | 10.21       | 2.43   | 3.46  | 2.08        | 3.14          | 7.75  | 0.11  | 8.40   | 8.76   | -0.02       |
| Dec    |   | 1.98                  | 1.21      | 2.95   | 1.28           | 0.47   | 9.77        | 2.09   | 3.34  | 1.96        | 2.86          | 7.41  | 0.04  | 8.76   | 8.72   | -0.12       |
| 19 Jan |   | 0.92                  | 1.21      | 2.80   | 1.28           | 0.43   | 9.13        | 1.97   | 3.15  | 1.96        | 2.73          | 7.51  | 0.01  | 8.50   | 8.39   | -0.18       |
| Feb    |   | ...                   | 1.12      | ...    | ...            | 0.36   | ...         | ...    | ...   | ...         | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...    | ...         |

LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



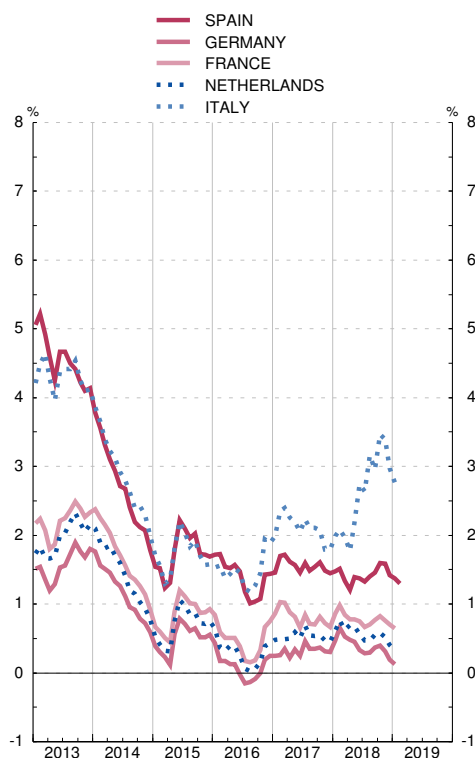
Note: (a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

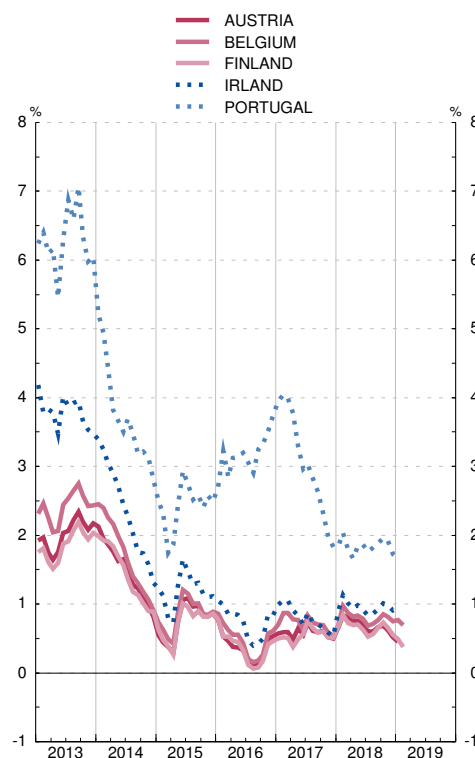
26.36 Long-term government bond yields (a)

|    |     | Average of daily data |         |         |         |          |         |        |        |                  |         |       |            | Percentages |  |
|----|-----|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------------|--|
|    |     | Euro area countries   |         |         |         |          |         |        |        |                  |         |       |            |             |  |
|    |     | Spain<br>(b)          | Germany | Austria | Belgium | Slovakia | Finland | France | Greece | Nether-<br>lands | Ireland | Italy | Luxemburgo | Portugal    |  |
|    |     | 1                     | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5        | 6       | 7      | 8      | 9                | 10      | 11    | 12         | 13          |  |
| 13 | A   | 4.56                  | 1.57    | 2.01    | 2.41    | 2.60     | 1.86    | 2.20   | 10.05  | 1.96             | 3.79    | 4.32  | 1.85       | 6.29        |  |
| 14 | A   | 2.72                  | 1.16    | 1.49    | 1.71    | 1.75     | 1.45    | 1.67   | 6.93   | 1.45             | 2.37    | 2.89  | 1.34       | 3.75        |  |
| 15 | A   | 1.73                  | 0.50    | 0.75    | 0.84    | 0.89     | 0.72    | 0.84   | 9.67   | 0.69             | 1.18    | 1.71  | 0.37       | 2.42        |  |
| 16 | A   | 1.39                  | 0.09    | 0.38    | 0.48    | 0.65     | 0.37    | 0.47   | 8.36   | 0.29             | 0.74    | 1.49  | 0.25       | 3.17        |  |
| 17 | A   | 1.56                  | 0.32    | 0.58    | 0.72    | 0.94     | 0.55    | 0.81   | 5.98   | 0.52             | 0.80    | 2.11  | 0.54       | 3.05        |  |
| 18 | A   | 1.42                  | 0.40    | 0.69    | 0.80    | 0.86     | 0.66    | 0.78   | 4.19   | 0.58             | 0.95    | 2.61  | 0.56       | 1.84        |  |
| 17 | Sep | 1.54                  | 0.35    | 0.59    | 0.70    | 0.81     | 0.58    | 0.70   | 5.56   | 0.53             | 0.70    | 2.11  | 0.55       | 2.63        |  |
|    | Oct | 1.60                  | 0.37    | 0.61    | 0.69    | 0.84     | 0.60    | 0.81   | 5.59   | 0.54             | 0.66    | 2.07  | 0.57       | 2.32        |  |
|    | Nov | 1.49                  | 0.31    | 0.51    | 0.58    | 0.75     | 0.52    | 0.72   | 5.22   | 0.47             | 0.58    | 1.79  | 0.50       | 1.98        |  |
|    | Dec | 1.44                  | 0.30    | 0.50    | 0.53    | 0.68     | 0.51    | 0.67   | 4.44   | 0.45             | 0.54    | 1.80  | 0.49       | 1.83        |  |
| 18 | Jan | 1.47                  | 0.47    | 0.67    | 0.70    | 0.77     | 0.68    | 0.86   | 3.79   | 0.61             | 0.91    | 1.98  | 0.63       | 1.85        |  |
|    | Feb | 1.51                  | 0.66    | 0.84    | 0.97    | 0.93     | 0.84    | 0.98   | 4.14   | 0.76             | 1.13    | 2.08  | 0.78       | 2.03        |  |
|    | Mar | 1.33                  | 0.53    | 0.81    | 0.87    | 0.85     | 0.72    | 0.84   | 4.27   | 0.63             | 1.01    | 1.97  | 0.68       | 1.79        |  |
|    | Apr | 1.21                  | 0.48    | 0.76    | 0.81    | 0.78     | 0.69    | 0.78   | 4.04   | 0.69             | 0.94    | 1.77  | 0.62       | 1.66        |  |
|    | May | 1.39                  | 0.45    | 0.76    | 0.83    | 0.77     | 0.70    | 0.78   | 4.29   | 0.67             | 0.98    | 2.18  | 0.61       | 1.84        |  |
|    | Jun | 1.37                  | 0.33    | 0.71    | 0.79    | 0.75     | 0.63    | 0.75   | 4.39   | 0.57             | 0.92    | 2.74  | 0.54       | 1.87        |  |
|    | Jul | 1.33                  | 0.28    | 0.60    | 0.68    | 0.72     | 0.53    | 0.67   | 3.88   | 0.47             | 0.83    | 2.64  | 0.47       | 1.76        |  |
|    | Aug | 1.40                  | 0.29    | 0.60    | 0.71    | 0.82     | 0.56    | 0.70   | 4.18   | 0.47             | 0.86    | 3.16  | 0.47       | 1.82        |  |
|    | Sep | 1.46                  | 0.37    | 0.67    | 0.77    | 0.89     | 0.66    | 0.77   | 4.17   | 0.55             | 0.93    | 2.96  | 0.51       | 1.88        |  |
|    | Oct | 1.59                  | 0.40    | 0.69    | 0.85    | 1.04     | 0.73    | 0.82   | 4.37   | 0.58             | 1.01    | 3.47  | 0.56       | 1.96        |  |
|    | Nov | 1.59                  | 0.31    | 0.62    | 0.81    | 1.02     | 0.66    | 0.76   | 4.42   | 0.52             | 0.98    | 3.39  | 0.50       | 1.92        |  |
|    | Dec | 1.42                  | 0.19    | 0.52    | 0.75    | 0.99     | 0.55    | 0.70   | 4.28   | 0.40             | 0.91    | 2.98  | 0.42       | 1.73        |  |
| 19 | Jan | 1.38                  | 0.13    | 0.45    | 0.77    | 0.93     | 0.49    | 0.65   | 4.21   | 0.33             | 0.94    | 2.77  | 0.37       | 1.67        |  |
|    | Feb | 1.30                  | ...     | ...     | 0.69    | ...      | 0.38    | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...     | ...   | ...        | ...         |  |

LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



Notes:

(a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates.

(b) See also column 11 in Table 2.10.

APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL BALANCE SHEET

## SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Banco de España balance sheet published pursuant to the Resolution of 28.3.2000 (BOE 6.4.2000)

According to the accounting regime chosen by the Eurosystem on the issue of euro banknotes, a share of 8% of the total value of the euro banknotes in circulation is allocated to the ECB on a monthly basis. The counterpart of this adjustment is recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem liability related to banknote issue. The remaining 92% of the value of the euro banknotes in circulation are allocated to the NCBs on a monthly basis too, whereby each NCB shows in its balance sheet a share of the euro banknotes issued corresponding to its paid-up share in the ECB's capital. The difference between the value of the euro banknotes allocated to the NCB according to the aforementioned accounting regime, and the value of euro banknotes put into circulation, is also recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem claim/liability related to banknote issue.

**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 30 NOVEMBER 2018**

| CONCEPTS                                                                 | EUROS                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                                                            |                           |
| Gold and gold receivables.                                               | 9.728.054.633,77          |
| Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.       | 51.676.834.388,48         |
| Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.           | 2.197.917.831,40          |
| Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.                   | 1.095,73                  |
| Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.     | 167.805.620.000,00        |
| Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.       | 1.471.562,13              |
| Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.                   | 366.090.900.043,07        |
| General government debt denominated in euro.                             | 0,00                      |
| Intra-Eurosystem claims.                                                 | 136.237.190.371,63        |
| Items in course of settlement.                                           | 468.932,38                |
| Other assets.                                                            | 5.348.362.916,70          |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                                                      | <b>739.086.821.775,29</b> |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                                                       |                           |
| Banknotes in circulation.                                                | 139.038.657.350,00        |
| Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy. | 119.976.049.851,53        |
| Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.  | 282.184.909,72            |
| Debt certificates issued.                                                | 0,00                      |
| Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.            | 29.971.404.134,98         |
| Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.              | 3.072.004.669,72          |
| Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.         | 1.389.115,53              |
| Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.  | 909.978,11                |
| Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.              | 3.441.701.287,07          |
| Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.                                            | 401.722.998.168,47        |
| Items in course of settlement.                                           | 443.101.361,03            |
| Other liabilities.                                                       | 6.456.064.357,43          |
| Provisions.                                                              | 17.740.664.854,81         |
| Revaluation accounts.                                                    | 15.039.884.101,93         |
| Capital and reserves.                                                    | 1.899.807.634,96          |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>                                                 | <b>739.086.821.775,29</b> |





## APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

### Sectorisation scheme 1

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN) |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>                                                                                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>                                                                      | 1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123) | <i>1. Credit institutions</i><br><i>a) Private banks</i><br><i>b) Saving banks</i><br><i>c) Credit co-operative banks</i><br><i>d) Instituto de crédito oficial</i><br><i>2. Credit financial intermediaries</i><br><i>3. Electronic money institutions</i><br><i>4. Money market funds (MMF)</i> |
| <b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>                                                                            | 1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)                         | <i>1. State</i><br><i>2. Central government agencies</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                  | 2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)                      | <i>1. Social Security System</i><br><i>2. Other social security funds</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN) |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>                                                                               | 1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127) | <p>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></p> <p>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></p> <p>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></p> <p>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></p> <p>d) <i>Trust companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></p> <p>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></p> <p>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Agencies</i></p> <p>b) <i>Management companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></p> <p>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></p> <p>h) <i>Rating companies</i></p> <p>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></p> <p>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></p> <p>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></p> <p>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></p> <p>b) <i>Holding companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></p> <p>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></p> |
|                                                                                                                  | 2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN) |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>                                                                    | 4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)                                                   |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)                             |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>                                                                  |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>                                                                       | 1. EUROSISTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)                                                  |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS                                                             |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>                                                                             | 1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)                                                          | <i>1. State government (S.1312)</i><br><i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i><br><i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i> |
| <b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>                                                                                | 1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127) |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)                                            |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)                                                   |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)                             |                                                                                                                        |

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)                                              |                       |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>                                                                                                                                    |                       |  |
| <b>C.1. Banks</b>                                                                                                                                              |                       |  |
| <b>C.2. Non-banks</b>                                                                                                                                          | 1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                | 2. OTHER RESIDENTS    |  |
| Memorandum item<br><br>I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3)<br>II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2) |                       |  |

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

### Sectorisation scheme 1

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN) |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>                                                                                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>                                                                      | 1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123) | <i>1. Credit institutions</i><br><i>a) Private banks</i><br><i>b) Saving banks</i><br><i>c) Credit co-operative banks</i><br><i>d) Instituto de crédito oficial</i><br><i>2. Credit financial intermediaries</i><br><i>3. Electronic money institutions</i><br><i>4. Money market funds (MMF)</i> |
| <b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>                                                                            | 1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)                         | <i>1. State</i><br><i>2. Central government agencies</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                  | 2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | 4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)                      | <i>1. Social Security System</i><br><i>2. Other social security funds</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)

|                                    |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b> | 1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127) | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></li> <li>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></li> <li>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></li> <li>d) <i>Trust companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></li> <li>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Agencies</i></li> <li>b) <i>Management companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></li> <li>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></li> <li>h) <i>Rating companies</i></li> <li>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></li> <li>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></li> <li>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></li> <li>b) <i>Holding companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></li> <li>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></li> </ol> </li> </ol> |
|                                    | 2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                    | 3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                    |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN) |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>                                                                    | 4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)                                                   |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)                             |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>                                                                  |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>                                                                       | 1. EUROSISTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)                                                  |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS                                                             |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>                                                                             | 1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)                                                          | <i>1. State government (S.1312)</i><br><i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i><br><i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i> |
| <b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>                                                                                | 1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127) |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)                                            |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)                                                   |                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   | 4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)                             |                                                                                                                        |



### Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)                                               |                       |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>                                                                                                                                    |                       |  |
| <b>C.1. Banks</b>                                                                                                                                              |                       |  |
| <b>C.2. Non-banks</b>                                                                                                                                          | 1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                | 2. OTHER RESIDENTS    |  |
| Memorandum item<br><br>I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3)<br>II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2) |                       |  |

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

## Sectorisation scheme 2

| INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN SUPERVISORY RETURNS (CHAPTER 4 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN) |                                                                                           |                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>                                                                |                                                                                           |                                                                                                |
| <b>A.1. Credit System</b>                                                                   | A.1.1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA                                                                    |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.1.2. DEPOSIT MONEY INSTITUTIONS                                                         | <i>A.1.2.1. Private Banks<br/>A.1.2.2. Saving banks<br/>A.1.2.3. Credit co-operative banks</i> |
|                                                                                             | A.1.3. INSTITUTO DE CRÉDITO OFICIAL                                                       |                                                                                                |
| <b>A.2. General Government</b>                                                              | A.2.1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT                                                                 | <i>A.2.1.1. State<br/>A.2.1.2. Central Government Agencies</i>                                 |
|                                                                                             | A.2.2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)                                         |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.2.3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)                                                         |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.2.4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)                                                     |                                                                                                |
| <b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>                                                          | A.3.1. OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES, INCLUDING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.3.2. FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES AND CAPTIVE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND MONEY LENDERS         |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.3.3. NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS PRIVATE AND PUBLIC                                      |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.3.4. HOUSEHOLDS                                                                         |                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | A.3.5. NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS                                         |                                                                                                |
| <b>B. REST OF THE WORLD</b>                                                                 |                                                                                           |                                                                                                |

## APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 10

### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

#### Introduction

According to the provisions of the ESA 95, insurance corporations and pension funds form a sub-sector within the sector financial institutions. The inclusion of these entities within the sector financial institutions is basically due to the fact that their principal activity, the coverage of risks, involves significant intermediation of financial resources from some sectors to others. In recent years, the activity of this sub-sector has been growing significantly. This can be attributed not only to the increase in the desire of the population to cover the different types of risk that these entities offer but also to the growing use of a certain range of products as vehicles for saving.

The following sections of this note describe the various groups of agents that make up this sub-sector (section 2), the sources of information used and availability of the data (section 3); and the specific information contained in the various tables that make up this chapter (section 4).

#### The agents who make up the sub-sector

This sub-sector comprises four different groups of agents: private insurance corporations, mutualidades de previsión social (non-profit insurance entities), the Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (insurance compensation consortium) and pension funds, all of which come under the supervision of the Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds (DGSFP).

- **Private insurance corporations** include the activity of public limited companies whose capital may be entirely Spanish, entirely foreign or a mixture of the two, private mutual insurance associations, the offices in Spain of foreign insurance corporations and reinsurance corporations resident in Spain (1).
- **Mutualidades de previsión social** are private beneficent entities generally set up by particular groups as a form of corporate support (they provide small benefits in the event of death, birth, etc. and grant small loans). They are independent of the body they originate from (companies, associations, etc.) and their purpose is to supplement social security pensions. Their main resources are the direct contributions of the members or other persons or patron entities. Membership of these entities may be voluntary or compulsory (for persons belonging to certain professional associations, groups or companies). This group includes cajas de pensiones sustitutorias (substitute pension funds), which existed until 1984 in the Spanish insurance system. These funds were created by particular groups in order to act as substitutes for the Social Security System. Additional provision five of the 1984 budget law required the groups covered by these funds (both retired and active employees) to be transferred to the Social Security System, so that the role of these entities then became one of supplementing social security, a status that they still have today.
- **The Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (CCS)** is a public law entity with its own legal personality. Its object is to cover extraordinary risks to persons and property. It is basically financed by surcharges on the premiums paid by policyholders of all types of insurance, by State grants and loans and by direct premiums. In addition, it acts as the State's agent in dealings with the Spanish export credit company (CESCE), the public-sector private insurance corporation of which manages, on behalf of the State, the cover of political risks and certain commercial risks to Spanish exports. This latter activity of the CCS is not included in the series, since it is attributed directly to the State.
- **Pension funds** are funds created pursuant to Law 8/1987 of 8 June 1987. They are portfolios of assets separate and independent from the entities that promote them, but without separate legal status. They are made up of funds earmarked for the purposes laid down in the corresponding pension scheme. Their management is entrusted to a managing entity and a custodian, under the supervision of a control committee. These funds are usually known as "autonomous" or "external pension funds" in contrast to "non-autonomous" or "internal pension funds", which are those created by certain credit institutions and non-financial corporations by means of transfers of funds to provisions or internal reserves. Internal funds appear on the balance sheet of the sector or sub-sectors that have created them (other financial institutions and non-financial corporations) and represent a liability to the workers (households) with interests in them. Normally, the balance sheet does not show any separate assets to cover the aforementioned pension rights.

#### Sources and availability of information

- **Private insurance corporations** The main source of data is the annual balance sheets and other supplementary information that insurance corporations send to the DGSFP, which is published annually in its reports. Annual aggregate data for this group are available from 1962, and relate to three different accounting plans (1962-1982, 1983-

1997 and 1998 onwards). As a result, the compilation of time series has required the Banco de España to chain the different series. This has been done by adapting the information of the two plans prior to 1998, without any breaks arising that are worthy of mention. First, the differences attributable to the different coverage in different years, indicated in footnote 1, were small at the time the chaining was carried out and, second, the other differences due to the change in the accounting plan were, likewise, minor. Also, for a sample of entities whose insurance technical provisions account for approximately 98% of the total, quarterly information is available from 1986, although with certain limitations. Specifically, this quarterly information does not include data on reinsurance entities and data are not available for the quarters of 1990 and for the first three quarters of 1998, so that in the time series these quarters are shown as unavailable.

- **Mutualidades de previsión social** Information is available from 1970, with differing content, and is obtained from the following sources:

For the period 1970-1984 the data come from the individual balance sheets of the entities themselves and from the incomplete and heterogeneous information of the Labour and Social Security Ministry (to which they reported until 1984) and the Economy Ministry. The Banco de España has estimated the series on the basis of these data.

For the period 1985-1997, inclusive, data are available from the annual statistical reports of the DGSFP, which include information relating to the mutualidades with a national scope, which are supervised by this Directorate General, and the information on entities under the supervision of the regional governments, following the transfer of responsibilities in this area.

For 1998 the series only include the data of the mutualidades de previsión social with a national scope, obtained from the quarterly reports of the DGSFP, and of the Catalan and Basque regions' mutualidades for which information is supplied directly by these two regional governments.

Since 1999 the series are Banco de España estimates based on the reports of the Spanish Confederation of Mutualidades. These estimates will be replaced by official data as and when they become available.

- **Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros** The data available for the period 1970-1982 are incomplete and from various sources, primarily the three bodies which in 1982 were merged to form the current CCS: the CCS itself, the Fondo Nacional de Garantía (National Guarantee Fund) and compulsory travel insurance. The Banco de España has estimated the relevant time series using this information. From 1983 the data are from the annual reports of the CCS itself.
- **External pension funds** Data are available from when these funds began to be created in 1988. The source is the annual statistical reports published by the DGSFP.

### The information contained in the tables of the chapter

The tables include, in the form of time series, the accounting/administrative information obtained from the DGSFP, the regional governments that supply data and the CCS. The purpose of Table 10.1 is to give an overall view of the relative importance of each of the four groups of entities that make up the sub-sector based on the aggregate balance sheet and the most important item therein: the technical provisions and own funds, in the case of pension funds. Thereafter, Tables 10.2 to 10.6 provide certain details of the assets and liabilities of the aggregated balance sheet of the sub-sector (Table 10.2) and of each of the groups of agents of which it is composed (Tables 10.3 to 10.6). The structure of all these tables is identical so that some minor adaptations have had to be made to the format of the balance sheet which each group of agents sends to the DGSFP.

### Footnotes

- Until 1997 (inclusive), the annual series presented include the activity in Spain of corporations resident in Spain (i.e., both those of Spanish nationality and the branches of foreign entities). Since then, information on the insurance business in Spain of branches that have their head office in other EU countries is not included, since the current legal framework makes no provision for these branches to submit information. As for the quarterly series, from 1996 Q1 these include the activity both in Spain and abroad of entities of Spanish nationality. In addition, from 1998, as in the case of the annual series and for the same reason, these series do not include the activity in Spain of the branches of entities that have their head office in other EU countries.

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTE

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT DEBT COMPILED ACCORDING TO THE METHODOLOGY OF THE EXCESSIVE DEFICIT PROCEDURE (EDP)

#### Introduction

The functions attributed to the Banco de España by Spanish legislation and, specifically, by the Law of Autonomy of the Banco de España and successive National Statistics Plans include notably, the compilation of a set of statistics, including government debt according to the EDP. Thus, the Banco de España regularly publishes information about government debt on the Internet, in its *Statistical Bulletin*, on a quarterly basis, and in the Economic Indicators, on a monthly basis.

This note describes the methodology used to compile EDP debt. The next section presents the various concepts of debt and indebtedness habitually used, depending on the context to which they refer. The second section then provides a description of the methodology applied. Lastly, the third section details the information published by the Banco de España.

#### Different concepts of indebtedness

In the framework of any agent's economic activity, expenses (including the net acquisition of financial assets) not financed with current revenue and capital, must be financed through the net contraction of liabilities. This generation of liabilities is usually called debt or indebtedness; however, it is necessary to differentiate between the contraction of liabilities over a period of time (flows) and the outstanding amount of these liabilities at a specific time (stocks). Consequently, flows (operations in the period) are formally called a net change in liabilities, while the stocks are formally called debt, indebtedness or outstanding liabilities. Several concepts are encompassed within this general definition of indebtedness, which are delimited by the instruments included and the methods used for their valuation, and which, consequently, must be considered together with the general definition itself. This section describes the varying coverage of the main concepts of indebtedness that are frequently used and Scheme 1 provides a comparison of them.

##### 1. Total liabilities

This is the broadest possible concept of indebtedness and is reflected in the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy (FASE), a quarterly publication of the Banco de España with a high degree of detail (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/en/estadis/ccff/ccff.html>). Chapter 2 of this publication presents the financial transactions (flows) and financial assets and liabilities (stocks) for all the sectors and sub-sectors into which the economy is classified, including general government. Thus, in this specific case, the FASE provide information about the financial activity of government in a full and consistent fashion which is integrated with the other sectors and sub-sectors of the economy and with general government non-financial operations; therefore, they serve as a global framework of reference for analysing general government financial activity as a whole. This publication takes the broadest possible concept of indebtedness because it includes all the liabilities incurred by general government, irrespective of type (issuance of currency, debt securities, equity and investment fund shares or units, short and long-term loans in euro or in other currencies, trade credits and other outstanding payables). The liabilities included in this concept are valued using the methodology established by the 2010 European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA 2010) described in the methodological note of the FASE disseminated on the Banco de España's webpage (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/SES/Secciones/Publicaciones/PublicacionesSeriadas/NotasEstadisticas/07/nest05e.pdf>) and which uses market values in the valuation of stocks and flows of liabilities held in the form of debt securities.

The change in this indebtedness is explained by: a) net borrowing i.e. non-financial expenses less non-financial resources, according to the National Accounts criterion which, in turn, must follow the ESA 2010 rules; b) the net acquisitions in financial assets; and, c) adjustments for valuation (which arise, for example, in the case of debt securities and liabilities in currencies other than the euro).

##### 2. Debt compiled according to the EDP

This concept of indebtedness is not as broad as the previous one. The Banco de España publishes a detailed breakdown of this debt concept for each of the sub-sectors comprising general government and it is disseminated with a shorter time lag than the FASE. Likewise, it provides a very complete breakdown by instrument since it distinguishes:

- Currency and deposits (coin issuance)
- Debt securities, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
  - short-term
  - medium and long-term
- Loans
  - a) Lending by resident credit institutions, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
    - short-term (12 months or less)
    - medium and long-term (more than 12 months)
  - b) Lending by non-residents, in euro and currencies other than the euro (rest of the world)
  - c) Imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> According to the decision of Eurostat of February 2004 on the treatment of public-private partnership contracts for the construction of infrastructure, depending on the characteristics of these contracts, some non-financial assets constructed by private contractors are reallocated to the balance sheet of general government, with consequences for the deficit and debt of this sector (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Treatment+of+PPPs.pdf/af9e90e2-bf50-4c77-a1a0-e042a617c04e>).

d) Non-recourse factoring operations.<sup>2</sup>

The concept of “Debt compiled according to the EDP” principally differs from the concept of “Total liabilities” in that it does not include general government liabilities held by other general government units, trade credit and other accounts payable. Furthermore, as regards the valuation methods, debt securities are included at their nominal value in debt compiled according to the EDP (see sub-section 3 of the following section).

**Scheme 1**  
**General government: different concepts of indebtedness**  
**Percentage structure at 31.12.2014**

| Instrument                                                           |                                                | Total liabilities | Debt compiled according to the EDP |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Currency and deposits                                                |                                                | 0.3%              | 0.3 %                              |
| Debt securities                                                      | Securities held by general government units    | 3.2%              |                                    |
|                                                                      | Other securities (short, medium and long-term) | 63.0%             | 63.0%                              |
| Long-term loans held by general government units                     |                                                | 14.2%             |                                    |
| Other long-term loans                                                |                                                | 12.6%             | 12.5%                              |
| Short-term loans held by general government units                    |                                                | 0.7%              | 0.7%                               |
| Trade credits and other liabilities                                  |                                                | 2.4%              |                                    |
| Trade credits and other liabilities held by general government units |                                                | 3.6%              |                                    |
| <b>Total</b>                                                         |                                                | <b>100%</b>       | <b>76.5%</b>                       |

These two concepts of indebtedness are not the only ones possible. Other definitions also exist in order to value this aspect of public finances such as, for example, net government debt, which would be obtained by deducting from gross debt, as envisaged in the two concepts included in this section, the stock of financial assets (with the idea that a distinction must be made between when an economic agent increases its indebtedness in order to finance a deficit and when it does so to acquire financial assets). Any concept of indebtedness has its own meaning and is valid for economic analysis provided that the area to which it refers is specified in detail. Nevertheless, it is considered worth underlining that the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP has the virtue of being defined according to uniform binding rules for all EU countries and of being scrutinised in depth by the European Commission (Eurostat), so that it is comparable across the various EU Member States. This is not the case for any definition based on the criteria of a single country. Additionally, the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP is useful at a practical level since, on one hand, it is that for which data are published with the shortest time lag and, on the other, changes in it are a good approximation of total liabilities. Total liabilities is the concept of debt used in the financial accounts compiled by all EU Member States.

#### Methodology. Debt according to the EDP

The definition of this indebtedness is regulated by Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 of 25 May 2009 on the application of the Protocol on the excessive deficit procedure annexed to the Treaty establishing the European Community, and by Commission Regulation (EU) No 220/2014 of 7 March 2014 amending Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 as regards references to the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union. These regulations, which have in turn amended Council Regulation (EC) No 3605/93 of 22 November 1993, refer to the ESA to delimit the main terms used.

<sup>2</sup> According to the Eurostat decision of July 2012, trade credits payable by government units that are discounted by financial institutions through non-recourse factoring operations must be included in EDP debt (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Statist-record-of-some-operations-rel-to-trade-credits-i.pdf/f2238d11-9257-4a0e-bd9a-39dcf1fb2cfd>).

Among other things, this legislation requires EU Member States to report to the European Commission and, specifically, to Eurostat, twice per year (at the end of March and at the end of September) the data corresponding to this definition of debt by sub-sector and with a detailed breakdown of certain items and transactions. The reporting of these data is called an EDP notification.<sup>3</sup>

For the purposes of this Note, Regulation No 479/2009, amended by Regulation No 220/2014, like its predecessor, Regulation No 3605/93, defines the concepts of general government and government debt as follows:

### *1. Institutional scope of general government*

Regulation No 479/2009 specifies that the general government sector includes the sub-sectors central government, state government [regional (autonomous) government], local government and social security funds, to the exclusion of commercial operations, as defined in ESA 2010. The exclusion of commercial operations means that the general government sector comprises only institutional units producing non-market services as their main activity.

In the case of Spain, the general government sector comprises the following four sub-sectors:

- **Central government** comprises institutional units which have general powers throughout the country and which, in Spain, include the State, the central government agencies and enterprises classified as central government.
- **Regional (autonomous) government** which includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) government and the regional administrative and similar agencies. The latter group includes the universities in each region and, also, the enterprises classified as regional (autonomous) government.
- **Local government** comprises local (municipal, provincial and island) authorities, associations and groupings of municipalities, autonomous cities (Ceuta and Melilla) and the independent administrative and similar bodies reporting to them.
- **Social security funds** which include the institutional units of a legal nature and with diverse territorial scope that undertake functions relating to the provision of social benefits. Since 2000 Q1, in accordance with the sectorisation of base year 2000 and base year 2008 of the Spanish National Accounts compiled by the INE, the units performing social security functions financed through general taxation (essentially healthcare services) are classified together with the units to which they report in the central government, regional (autonomous) government and local government sub-sectors, whereas the units performing social security functions financed through social security contributions are classified in the social security fund sub-sector.

All these sub-sectors have two basic characteristics: a) they comprise institutional units whose main function is to produce non-market goods and services and/or to undertake operations to redistribute national income and wealth and, b) their principal funds come from compulsory payments made by other institutional units and not from the sale of their output.

In other words, in order to decide whether or not an institutional unit should be included in the general government sector the economic criteria established in ESA 2010 must be taken into account. These criteria determine, first, whether a unit is taken into account: the institutional legal criterion (determining whether a unit is a public or private producer and, second, whether a unit is a market or non-market producer, according to the nature of its output. On the basis of the ESA 2010 the sector general government includes those institutional units controlled by general government that are non-market producers. Non-market producers are considered to be, principally, those institutional units that do not cover more than 50% of their production costs with revenue from the sale of their products. This methodology involves, in fact, subordinating the legal criterion to the economic one when including institutional units in, or excluding them from, the general government sector and its sub-sectors, since a unit may be of a commercial nature from a legal viewpoint but fail to comply with the 50% rule, in which case it will be sectorised under general government.

### *2 Concept of government debt*

Under Regulation 479/2009 and Regulation 220/2014 government debt means the total gross debt at nominal value of the sector of "general government", with the exception of those liabilities the corresponding financial assets of which are held by the sector of "general government". Nominal value corresponds to face value. In the case of index-linked liabilities, the regulation specifies that their nominal value shall correspond to their face value adjusted by the index-related change in the value of the principal accrued to the end of the year.

As for the financial instruments which must be included, government debt shall be constituted by the liabilities of general government in the following categories according to the definitions of ESA 2010: currency and deposits, debt securities and loans.

<sup>3</sup> It should be clarified that the version of the ESA in force up to and including the September 1999 EDP notification was the second edition, published in 1979 (ESA 79). As of the March 2000 EDP notification, the version of the ESA in force was the one corresponding to 1995 (ESA 95). Interestingly, this version of the ESA was the first system of national accounts introduced by means of legislation, namely Council Regulation (EC) No 2223/96 of 25 June 1996 (called the ESA 95 Regulation), and EU countries are therefore required to use it by law. The 1979 edition of the ESA was only a "recommendation" to countries for compiling national accounts which were as uniform as possible. The September 2014 EDP notification was the first to be made in accordance with the ESA 2010, established by Regulation (EU) No 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013 on the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union.



Under the regulation, liabilities denominated in foreign currencies shall be converted into the national currency on the basis of the representative market exchange rate prevailing on the last working day of each year.

In the case of Spain, the instruments and statistical sources used to calculate government debt are included in Scheme 2 below:

**Scheme 2**  
**Instruments and sources**

| Instruments (liabilities)                        |                                      | Statistical source                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Currency and deposits: coin issuance             |                                      | Banco de España.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Debt securities                                  | Short-term securities issued in euro | <p>Banco de España.</p> <p>Information compiled by the Banco de España through:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>-General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy</li> <li>-Official gazettes of the State and of the regional (autonomous) governments</li> <li>-National Securities Market Commission.</li> <li>-IBERCLEAR and stock exchanges</li> </ul> <p>For issues in currencies other than the euro information from the balance of payments and data from specialist agencies, such as Reuters, are used</p> |
|                                                  | Long-term securities issued in euro  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Loans granted by resident financial institutions |                                      | Information compiled through the Banco de España's Central Credit Register, obtained from the data reported by lending credit institutions. For the State the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy. The information on imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods comes from the Spanish National Audit Office (IGAE). Since December 2012, non-recourse factoring is included, the source for which is the Central Credit Register.                      |
| Loans granted by non-residents                   |                                      | Statistics on credits and loans granted by non-residents based on the data, which for statistical purposes, must be sent by general government units to the Banco de España's Statistics Department on economic transactions and external financial assets and liabilities (Circular 4/2012 of 25 April 2012). For the State, the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy.                                                                                                                                |

### 3. Valuation Rules

The valuation rules used are as follows: the short, medium and long-term debt securities are recorded at their nominal value, according to Regulation 479/2009, taking into account that the nominal value is equal to the face value; at the same time, credits only include the part drawn down. In both cases, where the currency in which the debt securities are issued or in which the credit is arranged is not the euro, they are converted into euro applying to the currency in which the debt securities were originally issued or in which the credit was arranged, the exchange rate of that currency at the end of the period to which the outstanding balance relates.

From the foregoing it can be deduced that the Banco de España's statistics show an estimate of the indebtedness represented by debt securities and loans based on sources which are mostly external to the governments and bodies whose debt is being calculated. This reason explains why the amounts obtained from each of these governments may not coincide exactly with the amounts in the latter's internal records, which obviously are the best source of information on the indebtedness of any government. For this reason, monthly tests are performed in the case of the State and quarterly tests are undertaken in the case of the regional (autonomous) governments and main local governments (local authorities with more than 500,000 inhabitants) with information from their own internal records.

## Dissemination of information on government debt.

The Banco de España, in Chapters 11 to 14 of the *Statistical Bulletin* and in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Economic Indicators, disseminates information on its website about the debt of general government, i.e. of the institutional units classified in the general government sector and, separately, information on the debt of public enterprises, i.e. of the units reporting to general government (public producers) which are not classified as general government, whose debt is not included in the scope of the EDP and, consequently, not included in the EDP notifications to the European Commission.

The Banco de España statistics provide general government indebtedness both in absolute figures and in relative terms with respect to GDP. National GDP is used in respect of the total debt of the sector and its sub-sectors, and regional GDP is used to obtain the ratio corresponding to each regional (autonomous) government. In both cases the source of GDP is the INE's publications of Spanish National Accounts and Spanish Regional Accounts. However, since the regional GDP data are updated with a lag in respect of the national GDP data, for the years in which data on regional GDP were not available, the procedure used to calculate each regional (autonomous) government's debt/GDP ratio comprises distributing national GDP according to Spanish National Accounts according to the structure of regional GDP for the last available year.

The tables in the *Statistical Bulletin* which contain quarterly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 11. General government

#### *General government*

- 11.4. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts
- 11.5. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts
- 11.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.12. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 11.13. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

#### *Public enterprises*

- 11.14. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit

### Chapter 12. Central government and social security funds

#### *Central government*

- 12.6. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.7. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit
- 12.8. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.9. Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

#### *Public enterprises controlled by central government*

- 12.10. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector

#### *Social security funds*

- 12.16. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

### Chapter 13. Regional (autonomous) governments

#### *Regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 13.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 13.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping
- 13.9. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts
- 13.10. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp

#### *Public enterprises controlled by regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.11. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts
- 13.12. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp

### Chapter 14. Local governments

- 14.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 14.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 14.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government

The tables of the Economic Indicators that offer monthly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 6. General government

- 6.2. General government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)
- 6.5. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Spain

### Chapter 8. Financial variables

- 8.8. Gross financing of Spain's general government